



No. CS 71. S 739 1897



PURCHASED FROM

Bates Fund

*CS 71
.S 739
1897

Altman ed. - 2380-06

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the Year 1896, by
CHARLES WARREN SPALDING,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Bto.
July 24. 1899
H.

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL:

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

EDWARD SPALDING

OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

WITH A RECORD OF THEIR MILITARY SERVICE IN THE
COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND CIVIL WARS;

TOGETHER WITH

INFORMATION CONCERNING VARIOUS OTHER BRANCHES
OF THE SPALDING FAMILY.

BY

CHARLES WARREN SPALDING, A.M.,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

REVISED AND ENLARGED.

[FROM THE ORIGINAL PUBLICATION BY REV. S. J. SPALDING.]

"To live in Hearts we leave behind is not to Die."

CHICAGO:

AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION,

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF CHICAGO

6543

THE BOOK OF MORMON

OR "GOLDEN BIBLE"

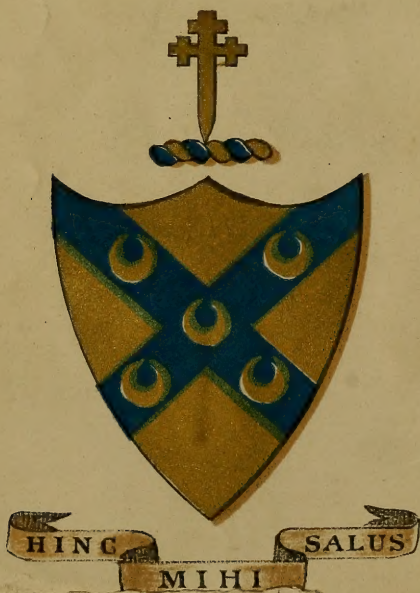
of Joseph Smith, upon which the superstructure of MORMONISM was erected about 1830, was originally the literary production of Reverend Solomon Spalding (2855), who wrote it as a work of fiction about 1812, and called it "MANUSCRIPT FOUND." He never published it, however, and the original manuscript afterwards fell into the hands of Sidney Rigdon and Joseph Smith, who knew of its production, and later appeared with some alterations as the

MORMON BIBLE.

The above statement is well authenticated, and fully narrated in the present edition of SPALDING MEMORIAL, pages 236 to 243, rendering it a valuable work of reference for public or private libraries.



1



1874 BOSTON

THIS VOLUME
IS
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED,
WITH MANY THANKS,
TO
The Spaldings in America,
FOR THE ASSISTANCE THEY HAVE RENDERED IN ITS
PUBLICATION.
BY
CHARLES WARREN SPALDING.

NINTH GENERATION, pp. 803-890; Nos. 12586-13850.

TENTH GENERATION, pp. 891-913; Nos. 13851-14011.

Sketch of Lieut. Edward-B., p. 897; Sketch of Albert-G., p. 899.

ELEVENTH GENERATION, p. 914; Nos. 14012-14014.

APPENDIX ONE, pp. 915-928; Nos. 14015-14244.

Spaldings who are undoubtedly descendants of Edward of Virginia and Massachusetts, but whose connecting link cannot be positively determined, p. 915; Sketch of Col. James-Willett, p. 925.

APPENDIX TWO, pp. 929-958; Nos. 14245-14604.

The Georgia Branch, p. 929; The Paisley Family, p. 937; The Dundee Family, p. 946; Other Families, p. 948.

APPENDIX THREE, pp. 959-1004; Nos. 14605-15262.

The Maryland Branch; Their Settlement in Maryland; Sketch of Rt. Rev. Martin-J., p. 966; Sketch of Rt. Rev. John-L., p. 971; Family of John-Aaron, p. 980; Other Families.

APPENDIX FOUR, pp. 1005-1108.

Descendants of Edward Spalding who have been in the Military Service of the Country; Revolutionary Pensioners, p. 1005; Soldiers of the Name of Spalding on the Rolls of Massachusetts, p. 1010; Rolls of New Hampshire, p. 1035; Rolls of Pennsylvania, p. 1038; Rolls of New York, p. 1039; Rolls of Connecticut, p. 1041; Colonial Wars, p. 1046; Spaldings who served in the Civil War, p. 1053.

APPENDIX FIVE, pp. 1109-1116.

Graduates of Colleges, and Those who have received Honorary Degrees from the Same.

APPENDIX SIX, pp. 1117-1140.

Abstracts of Wills of persons named Spalding in various parts of England; Spaldings who were Landowners in Lincolnshire, England, 1244-1483, p. 1127; Notes, p. 1132; Letters from England, p. 1133; Lincoln Wills, etc., p. 1135; Spalding Manuscripts, p. 1138.

INDEX FIRST, pp. 1141-1216.

Given names of the Spaldings; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, at which the name first occurs.

INDEX SECOND, pp. 1217-1276.

Names of persons connected with the Spaldings by intermarriage, or otherwise; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, under which the name occurs.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

COATS-OF-ARMS.

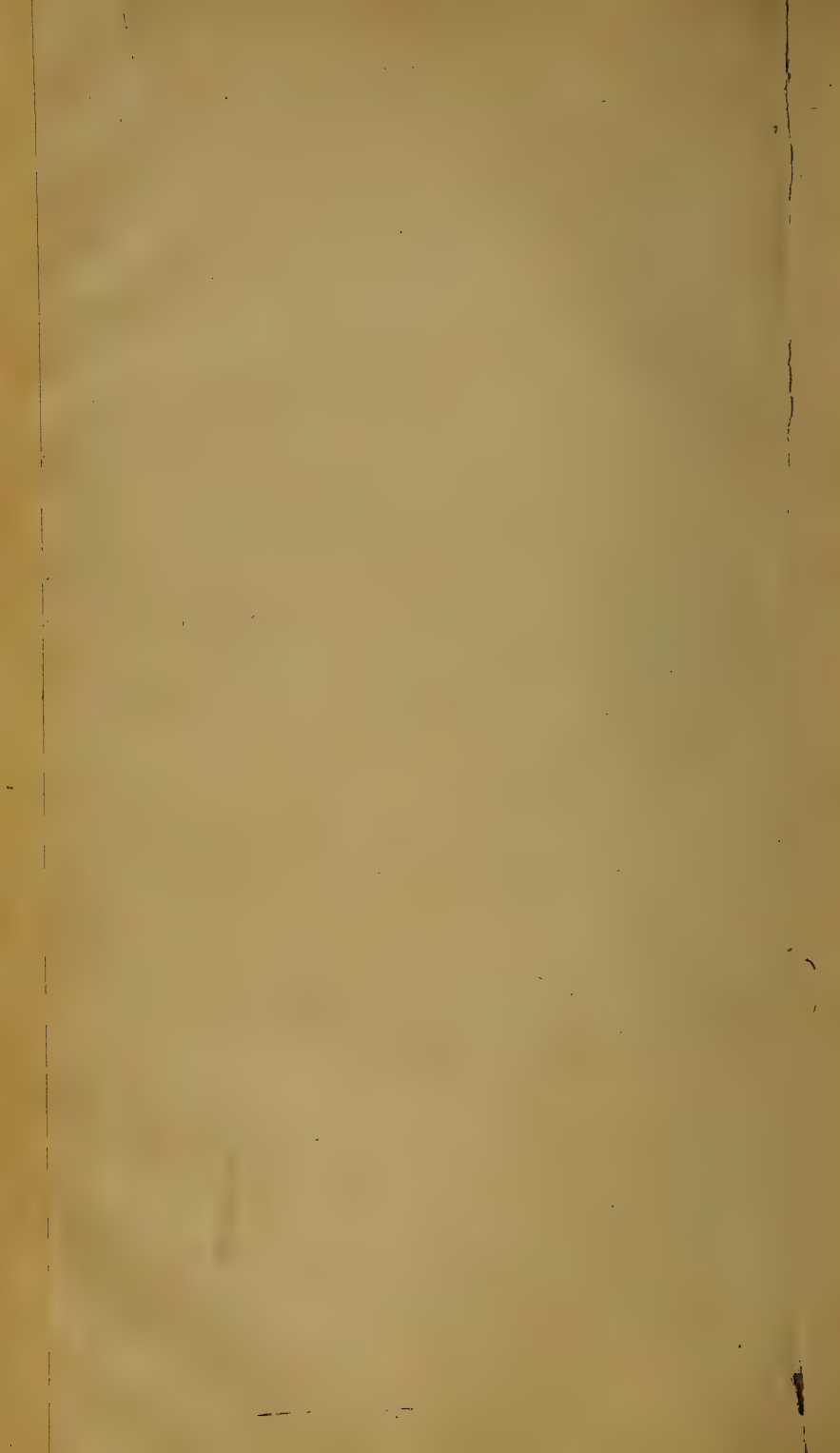
Nos. 1 and 2	Frontispiece.
Nos. 3 and 4	" 18
Nos. 5 and 6	" 28
Nos. 7 and 8	" 40
Nos. 9 and 10	" 44

STEEL PORTRAITS.

MATTHIAS SPALDING, M. D.	Face page 125
EDWARD SPALDING, M. D.	" 216
HON. RUFUS P. SPALDING	" 248
RT. REV. JOHN FRANKLIN SPALDING	" 378
HON. ELBRIDGE G. SPALDING	" 395
JESSE SPALDING	" 453
HON. ISAAC SPALDING	" 525
SOLOMON SPALDING	" 535
ROLLIN AARON SPALDING	" 640
GEN. OLIVER LYMAN SPALDING	" 657
REV. GEORGE B. SPALDING	" 676
REV. SAMUEL J. SPALDING	" 758
EDWARD H. SPALDING, ESQ.	" 763
CHARLES WARREN SPALDING	" 773
ALBERT GOODWILL SPALDING	" 899

ENGRAVINGS.

SPALDING CHURCH	Opposite page 22
CROWLAND ABBEY	" 26
THE TRIANGULAR BRIDGE	" 26
DEED TO RALPH SPALDING, MADE A. D. 1318	" 32
MAP OF THE TOWN OF SPALDING, MADE IN 1732	" 36



PREFACE.

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL was originally compiled and issued in 1872 by the late Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, of Newburyport, Mass. Soon after his death, in 1892, I undertook the task of revision. For the past three years the work has been actively carried on; and here at last is this huge production containing about 1276 octavo pages, over 15,000 names, illustrated with various coats of arms and numerous steel engravings of prominent members of the family — making the largest and most complete genealogical work ever published in America.

Patient examination of the National and State Official Records and Archives, and diligent research in the various genealogical libraries and societies has been made; and the contents of private letters and documents have been thoroughly searched for information: Each source has yielded its quota of facts, and these facts have been woven into genealogical biographies. A vast amount of correspondence has been carried on with persons bearing the name of Spalding and with other descendants in the female line, who have rendered valuable aid and assistance — to whom my thanks are especially due.

These records have been made as full in dates of births, marriages and deaths as diligent and extensive research could make them; and in addition, without indulging in anything like personal eulogy, other facts have been stated which might illustrate standing and character, such as business or occupation, offices held, military services rendered, the collegiate course of education pursued, and the learned professions filled. It would have been agreeable to write out full narratives of all the more prominent members of the family, but this would have swollen the present volume to an impracticable size. Therefore, the primary aim has been to give a concise family record, laying the founda-

tion on which fuller narratives could be constructed; and it is to be hoped that the Revised SPALDING MEMORIAL will be satisfactory in every way to those for whom alone the compilation has been made.

As to the spelling of the name, the best authority has been followed; SPALDING is the uniform mode in Great Britain and on the Continent, and generally prevails in this country. Some prefer the other forms; against these there is no law, for both surnames and Christian names are now frequently altered at the will and taste of those to whom they belong. There is no standard authority in the spelling of proper names. The origin and spelling of the name will be more fully discussed in the "Introduction" to this work.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the volume. But they exist, not for want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contradictory statements sent by members of the same family. What is worth recording at all, is worth recording carefully and correctly; and when mistakes are discovered, the corrections should at once be sent to me for future editions.

That the memory of our ancestors should have its public record is peculiarly proper, and to preserve and perpetuate the births, marriages, deaths, and other important historical facts of personal and family history, cannot fail to prove invaluable and a source of pride and interest to ourselves and to our descendants. Indeed, there is inherent in us a desire that our descendants shall know something of us — how and where we spend our lives — for the poet truly says —

"To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die."

In the preservation of such a record all persons possessing a good pedigree should have a natural pride. And who has more reason to be proud of his ancestors than an American whose family name represents direct descent from the earliest colonists — as does the name of SPALDING?

Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, a brave and sturdy pioneer, has left behind him a train of descendants, eminent in

all walks of life, heroes of the Colonial and Revolutionary wars, statesmen, persons noteworthy in the church, at the bar, in literature, art, science and the professions, and those who have contributed to the industrial and commercial prosperity and growth of the country—each of whom has added lustre to the name.

As a race, the Spalding Family has always been possessed of great physical vigor, and for the most part its members have been land owners and tillers of the soil. In order to seek a home and a competency, these sturdy and robust pioneers, early inured to toil and imbued with the spirit of self-reliance and indomitable will, have blazed the way through the wilderness, conquered forests, subdued the soil, and made desert places smile.

Their influence on the geography of America is very marked, for we find that nearly a score of towns, villages and railway stations have been named in their honor. There is the town of Spalding, near Springfield, Ill.; a post village in Jackson Co., Wis.; in Menominee Co., Mich.; and a township in Saginaw Co., Mich.; a township in Union Co., Iowa. A town of Spalding in Ralls Co., Mo.; in Cook Co., Ill.; in Sangamon Co., Ill.; in Kane Co., Ill.; in Todd Co., Minn.; in Greeley Co., Neb.; in Logan Co., W. Va.; in Jefferson Co., Ala.; and in the same County a railway station is called Spalding Junction; also Spalding, a station in Jefferson Co., Ohio; and a station in Clayton Co., Iowa. All these places, besides numerous streets, highways and crossroads, have been named in honor of members of this prolific family—landmarks that time will never efface.

In the industrial and commercial world the family name of Spalding holds a most conspicuous place. There is Jesse Spalding, one of the greatest lumber merchants in America. Col. Z. S. Spalding has been prominently associated with the sugar industry in the Hawaiian Islands in connection with the King of Hawaii, Kamehameha V., after whose death he formed a partnership in the same business with King Kalakaua; and was recently awarded valuable franchises for the building of a submarine cable to Hawaii. Of world-wide renown is the vast mercantile house of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, consisting of fourteen branches in the leading cities of America, with a capital of four million dollars.

Besides these, many others equally prominent have illumined the marts of trade.

In the financial world might be mentioned Hon. Elbridge Gerry Spalding, Member of Congress from the Buffalo District, N. Y., and chairman of the Ways and Means Committee during Lincoln's first administration; he was the author of the Legal Tender Act, and consequently the father of our present system of banking; he has been the Treasurer of the State of New York, and Mayor of Buffalo, in which city for nearly half a century he has been a successful banker. The Hon. Isaac Spalding during the civil war was appointed Financial Agent for the Government; he was a successful business man, and regarded as the richest man in New Hampshire. There is Hon. Nathan Weston Spalding, a successful saw manufacturer and philanthropist, and for a number of years Mayor of San Francisco, Cal.; he was appointed by President Garfield as United States assistant treasurer at San Francisco, in which capacity he received and disbursed three hundred and twenty-three million dollars without the loss of a cent.

In the workshops of the inventor more than fifty bearing the name have secured patents on various devices, from John Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., who made the first friction matches in this country; to Henry Spalding of "Spalding glue" fame; and George Henry Spalding, whose prolific inventions of harvesting machinery are now used throughout the world.

In the field of Science and Medicine the names of Dr. Matthias Spalding and Dr. Lyman Spalding attained great prominence. Dr. Abiram Spalding was devoted to Science, and for many years was a careful and painstaking observer of natural phenomena for the Smithsonian Institute. Dr. James Spalding was President of the Vermont State Medical Society, of which society he was an active member for forty years; and Dr. James A. Spalding, of Portland, Maine, is very eminent in his profession.

In Literature the name is well represented, and scattered throughout the SPALDING MEMORIAL will be found poets, authors and journalists bearing the name, whose brows are worthy to be crowned with the laurel wreath of fame. The Rev. Henry George

Spalding wrote a volume of Biographical sketches and various other works. Prof. Volney Morgan Spalding, educator, is the author of an Introduction to Botany and various other papers. John A. Spalding, journalist, is the proprietor of the Connecticut Farmer, and the author of several biographical works. Rev. George Burley Spalding has written extensively upon matters most important to church and state; and his brother, the late James Reed Spalding, journalist, was the founder of the New York World. It is a matter of interest to know that it was Solomon Spalding, lawyer, clergyman, and a graduate of Dartmouth college, who wrote a remarkable story of fiction, entitled "Manuscript Found," which is now generally regarded as the basis of the Mormon Bible—an interesting account of which will be found in his biography.

As philanthropists, there was John Perrin Spalding, the Sugar King and multi-millionaire of Boston, Mass., whose gifts were munificent, while the poor and deserving were never forgotten. Dr. Edward Spalding, of Nashua, N. H., was a very generous man; as also were John Varnum Spalding and others.

In the arena of Statesmanship, in the halls of Legislation, and in the administration of Justice, the family has produced men of thought and men of action. From Col. Simeon Spalding, who helped to frame a constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, to Hon. Rufus Paine Spalding, a member of congress for three terms, and a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; and Elbridge Gerry Spalding, above referred to.

For many generations the Family has occupied a high place in the church. Rev. John Franklin Spalding was consecrated Bishop of Colorado in 1873. The Rev. Henry Harmon Spalding was a missionary to the Indians for forty years in Oregon and Idaho; he crossed the Rocky mountains in 1836—the trail that Fremont followed six years later. The Rev. Levi Spalding was sent as a missionary to Ceylon, India, in 1820. The Rt. Rev. Newell Stevens Spalding, at the time of his death, in 1884, was the oldest and one of the most highly honored members of the New England conference.

A thorough perusal of the SPALDING MEMORIAL will reveal

the fact that from the earliest settlement down to the present time, our family has been actively and intimately associated with the ecclesiastical, civil, industrial and commercial affairs of this country, and in every department of human activity.

Last, but not least, their record as soldiers is unparalleled in the history of any one family. On the field of battle—which tradition regards as the field of glory—a thousand Spaldings have served as valiant soldiers! It will be seen from the rolls that the name has been well represented in the American Army and Navy in every war in which this country has been engaged, rendering honorable and patriotic service in defense of their native land. At the Battle of Bunker Hill, the first great battle of the American Revolution, the first shot was fired by Joseph Spalding, while nine other soldiers bearing the name participated in that conflict—one of whom lost his life, while two were severely wounded.

The Colonial and Revolutionary Archives at Washington, and of the thirteen original States, have been thoroughly searched with a view to collecting all information in existence that would render descendants eligible to membership in the Societies of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, etc.

CHARLES WARREN SPALDING.

CHICAGO, ILL., Jan. 1, 1897.

INTRODUCTION.

WHATEVER concerns our European origin — from whom proceeded the sturdy men that planted our infant states, has for all of us an especial charm, not only from what we know, but for what we hope to ascertain.

Our British ancestors, tracing back their lineage to Pict and Dane, to the legionaries of Rome, or the sea kings of the Baltic, had gained strength from the fusion in their nature of various and opposing elements, and combined what was best of many races.

That our ancestors were very fond of fighting, when provoked, regardless of personal safety or private advantage, cannot be denied. For the five centuries following the conquest, wars at home and abroad succeeded with little cessation. Military duty was incumbent on all who could bear arms. Personal encounters between knight and squire in mail with lance and battle axe, the rest in quilted doublets, with pike and bow, made men indifferent to danger, and induced habits of hardihood and daring.

From her insular position, the mariners of England were early afloat on every known sea;* trade and free-booting went hand in hand; and whether off Sluys with King Edward III, in 1340, as buccaneers in the Spanish main, or under Raleigh in defeating the Armada, English Knights and Yeomen fought bravely, gaining glory by their prowess.

The name Spalding, as a patronymic, appears quite early in English history. It was unquestionably derived from the town of Spalding, in Lincolnshire, England, but how the name of the town originated is a matter of conjecture, possibly from the

*Agriculture must have flourished at an early period in England. A. D. 359 an exportation of wheat from Britain is reported: "Six hundred large barks framed in the forest of the Ardennes, made several voyages to the coast of Britain; and returning from thence, laden with corn (wheat) sailed up the Rhine, and distributed their cargoes to the several towns and fortresses along the banks of the river." A country which could bear so large an exportation, must already have attained an improved state of agriculture.

tue, the engraver, Dr. Desaguliers, the eminent but neglected natural philosopher, who

Died in a cell without a friend to save,
Without a guinea and without a grave.

The Rev. Samuel Wesley and many other names known to fame appear on the roll. Sir Isaac Newton, "although he was now declining almost everything, and did not even go to the Royal Society," consented to become a member. By the untiring industry, tact and good management of Maurice Johnson (to quote from the interesting narrative of the late Dr. Moore, laid before the Archæological Society at their meeting at Lincoln in 1848,) the Society was raised to a pitch of eminence which has perhaps never been reached by any provincial society whatever under similar circumstances, and at which it remained for the long period of forty years. In 1755 Maurice Johnson died, having, after thirty years, become the President. With its founder the glory of the club departed; and though it still survives in a green old age, after a career of 173 years, the Gentleman's Society aspires to little more than the status of an ordinary country club.

Apart from the memories of the Gentleman's Society, Spalding offers as much of historical and general interest as almost any place in the country. Set down on the bridge in the centre of the town, you seem transported from the Lincolnshire to the other Holland. With the sluggish Welland crawling onward to the sea, at the bottom of a deep tidal trough, straight as a canal, fringed with tall trees shading comfortable-looking, bow-windowed brick houses on either bank, with small merchant boats moored along the quays below the bridge, the general appearance is strikingly like that of a Dutch town. Unusual in its aspect few towns can vie with Spalding in antiquity. The buildings of Spalding ("ædificia" of Spalding) appear among the metes and bounds of the lands with which the Abbot of Crowland was endowed on its foundation by Ethelbald in the eighth century. In the ninth century, if the somewhat suspicious early charters of that abbey are to be trusted, Spalding had two churches, one of wood, on the east bank of the Welland, known from its material as "St. Mary Stokkys," the site of the later conventual church, and one of stone on the west bank, dedicated to St. Nicholas, the patron of sailors and sea-faring men. The manor at that time belonged to the mighty earls of Mercia, bearing the hereditary name of Algar — Aelfgar, as it is the fashion now to write it—and included together with the churches already mentioned twenty-four mansions and eighty cottages. The elder Al-



3



4



gar with other endowments conferred on the Abbey of Crowland the wooden church of St. Mary and the whole of the fishery of the Welland between the cemeteries of that church and of St. Nicholas. His son and namesake was the leader in the celebrated engagement with the Danes at Kesteven, on St. Maurice's day 870 A. D., when three of their chieftains were slain and the whole invading host was routed, but who fell himself with nearly all of his men in the next day's engagement with the meanwhile strongly reinforced Danish army. The younger Algar bestowed on Crowland the whole of his manor in Spalding. A mutilated boundary cross or milestone by the roadside between Spalding and Crowland may perhaps mark the limits of this gift, if not of the earlier endowment of Ethelbald. It bears the inscription "*Aio hanc petram Guthlacus habet sibi metam.*" So curious and interesting a memorial deserves better treatment than it has unhappily received. We may compare with it the four crosses by which the extent of the sanctuary of the church of St. Machutus at Lesmahago was defined. At a later period Thorold of Buckenhale founded a priory on Algar Manor as a cell to Crowland — "*Hanc terram dedit Tuoldus, vicecomes, Sancto Guthlaco, pro anima sua,*" is the Domesday record—to occupy which the mother abbey, then reduced to sore straits by prevalent famine in 1051, sent out a small swarm of monks. After the conquest we find Spalding in the hands of Ivo Taillebois, a native of Anjou, one of the conqueror's most powerful and trusted followers, who did his master good service in putting down the revolt of Hereward and the insurgents of the Camp of Refuge. Taillebois is one of the most prominent personages in the semi-mythical history of Crowland, where he appears as the bitter enemy of its monks. The pseudo Ingulf accuses him of having cruelly expelled the religious men of Crowland from Spalding Priory, filling their places with monks from the Benedictine convent of St. Nicholas of Angiers in his own native land. The Spalding register and the Peterborough Chronicle know nothing of any such expulsion. But whether by force or by free will, the Crowland monks left Spalding never to return and the Priory became a dependency of the Angerine house.

Taillebois had become possessed of Spalding by his marriage with a great Saxon heiress called Lucia. Tradition designates her as the daughter of Algar, Earl of Mercia, and sister of Morcar, Earl of Northumberland, and by consequences (though this is nowhere stated) sister also of Elgiva, Queen of Harold. This however has been disproved by the late G. Nichols, in his paper on the "*Descent of the Earldom of Lincoln,*" in the Lincoln volume

of the Transactions of the Archæological Institute. There is ample evidence of Countess Lucia's existence and of her marriage to Taillebois, but her parentage is uncertain, and it is as Mr. Nichols states, "impossible that she could have been at once the sister of Earl Morcar, the wife of Ivo Taillebois before the year 1071, again married after the lapse of 43 years to the father of William de Romare, and after a time to Ranulph, Earl of Chester, leaving further issue two sons and two daughters." Probably two successive heiresses called Lucia have been confounded, the wife of Ivo Taillebois being mother of the second, who by her two marriages was the mother of the two half brothers William, Earl of Lincoln, and Ranulph, Earl of Chester. Ivo Taillebois after the fashion of the Norman lords, to over-awe his dependents, built a castle on the northwest side of Spalding.

The site is indicated by round ground, where huge stones and a fetter lock have been dug up, but not a single vestige of it remains. Ivo died in 1114, and was buried in the Priory church at Spalding.

The connection of the Priory with St. Nicholas of Angiers continued till the dissolution, though in 1232 it became little more than nominal, the brethren having obtained the right of the election of their own priors and of self-government on condition of paying £40 a year to the Abbot of Angiers and permitting him to nominate four of their body. Prior Simon Haughton "the munificent," 1228-1251, rebuilt the conventual church, "more cathedrale." This has so completely perished that its very site is unknown. Indeed, of the whole of the Priory nothing remains beyond the vaulted base of a thirteenth century tower, known in the Abbey records as the turris, popularly called the "Oven," serving perhaps as the Abbey prison and the Prior's Building. These form a long red brick, heavily buttressed structure, now cut up into cottages, and covered with thatch, as Leland tells us most of the roofs in the Fen towns were. The upper story was the Prior's guest chamber, forming one long room, originally lighted with tall, square-headed transomed windows, one of which remains on either side and with a hearth in the middle.

In a stoneless district like the Lincolnshire Holland, so vast a mass of available building material was an irresistible attraction. The Abbey here as elsewhere became the stone quarry of the town, out of which the greater part of the houses were for a long time constructed, a carved or worked stone peeping out here and there indicating their origin.

The parish church of Spalding stood within the conventual precincts, and the usual squabbles arose between the townsmen

and the monastic body. The monks, jealous of intrusion, obstructed the worship of the townsmen. The townsmen retaliated by a willful jangling of their bells at the most inopportune seasons, especially when the brethren were taking their repose. The feud at last waxed so bitter that peace could only be secured by separation. Besides a grand new conventual church was about to be begun and room was probably wanted. So in 1284 an agreement was reached between the convent and the town by which, on the payment of £100 by the parishioners, the priors and monks undertook to pull down the old church and transport the materials—stone, timber and iron—to the other side of the Welland, where a chapel of St. Thomas of Canterbury already stood, and erect a new church for the sole use of the townsmen. This agreement is printed in Dugdale, and the provisions are curious and interesting. The church was to have no campanile and the number of bells was to be restricted to two costing £20, no mean price we may say in those days, and they were never to be rung out of the accustomed hours except on Christmas Eve and Christmas Day. A translation of this document was read by Canon Moore to the Archæologists in the church after the opening services and expounded by reference to the actual fabric. It is very seldom that a mediæval building can be thus confronted by the specification and its date so accurately fixed. Spalding church supplies an important and not unnecessary caution against allowing architectural style to be conclusive as to the date of a building. The character of the unaltered parts which is pure and not very late Early English, would warrant us in placing it fully fifty years before its ascertained date. But “in lowland levels life lingers long;” and as across the great level of the Fens at Peterborough an unmistakable Norman design was being carried out in the Western bays of the nave simultaneously with St. Hugh’s graceful pointed arcades at Lincoln, as at Spalding the sterner forms of the lancet Gothic survived thirty years after the completion of the traceried windows and richly carved spandrels of the Angel-choir of that matchless cathedral. Built with the most studied economy, without a fragment of ornamental carving anywhere, Spalding Church, from its vast size and the singular intricacy of its plan, and we may not unjustly add the admirable manner in which—with the single exception of the scarifying of the walls—the restoration has been carried out, presents one of the most striking parish church interiors we know. Its picturesqueness is that of a building which has grown with the taste of the day and the needs of its worshipers. Its architectural history, at first sight difficult to read, was speedily made

clear by Canon Moore, aided by the invaluable agreement. It was originally a cruciform church, with very narrow aisles both to nave and transepts. The transepts had aisles on both sides—a very unusual arrangement, not frequent in cathedral and still rarer in parish churches, occurring at St. Mary Redcliffe Pattrington in Holderness, and seen in the neighboring Lincolnshire church of Algar-Kirk and Kirton. There was no provision for a central tower; a campanile, it will be remembered was forbidden by the convent—nor any transverse arches to mark the crossing. This is always an unsatisfactory arrangement and the unpleasant effect of the nave arcade being broken by the wide gaping transept arches, without apparent reason, is here exaggerated by these arches having no responds; springing simply from corbel heads, inartificially inserted in a wide expanse of bare walls, as well as by the eastern aisles of the transepts opening into the nave instead of the chancel. As first built there was a low clerestory, of rather large circular windows set deep in pointed rear arches coming down low between the springing of the arcades, as at the fine church of Henbury, near Bristol. The chancel is also early English, long, but disproportionately low. The east and south chancel walls are those of St. Thomas Chapel with remains of the Norman pilaster buttresses. At a later period, space being needed for larger congregations, the aisles were widened and at the same time heightened. The nave arches were taken down and reset at a greater elevation, the piers being raised five courses. This was rather clumsily done, and, as seen from the aisles, the arches set rather uncomfortably on their capitals. In later times one bay of the aisle of the south transept was prolonged eastward to form the chapel of Our Lady, the windows exhibiting an almost unique combination of straight and flowing lines. Long used as the Grammar School, this chapel is about to be restored to the Church. Other chapels and chantries followed for which additional aisles were erected on both sides of the nave, absorbing the transept aisles. A lofty continuous perpendicular clerestory was built, and a magnificent western window erected in the same style. This window takes a high place among these stately perpendicular windows, which it has been too much the fashion of late to despise, and its effect is much enhanced by the deliciously painted glass with which it has been fitted.

The ivory tone of the white glass which occupies the greater part of the area is singularly beautiful. The loftiness of the clerestory, combined with the lowness of the chancel, affords space for a perpendicular window of five lights above the chan-



cel arch, filled with glass by the same artists. The chancel arch is occupied by a rood screen and projecting loft of singular richness, which like everything else had been excellently restored. Above the screen a large cross, richly painted and gilt, hangs suspended by gilt chains. The beauty and appropriateness of this arrangement, makes one wish it more frequent in our churches. The glass which fills all the chancel windows and a large number in the other parts of the church is of great and—painful experience compels us to add—of unusual excellence. The latest addition to the fabric was a very stately north porch, with a parrisovert, vaulted with fan tracery and with doorways and niches of the elaborate splendor characteristic of our late perpendicular.

The prohibition of the erection of a campanile was not long regarded. In less than fifty years, 1340 A. D., the present large and stately bell tower was begun at the west end of the south aisle. We cannot be wrong in attributing the slow and halting progress of this tower and the careless manner in which portions of it are constructed, to the paralyzing effect of the ravages of the black death, to be traced in so many architectural works of the time. Skillful workmen were swept away by the pestilence. Ignorant builders had to carry on their tasks. Proper material fell short. Building stone was no longer floated down the lodes and washes from the quarries at Barnack and Ketton; so the townsmen employed whatever came to hand. A string course was made to serve as a base mould. Monumental slabs were set up and made to do duty for walling. Two stone coffins were inserted bodily beneath the belfry windows. Much of the stone used was soft and liable to decay. The result was a piece of very bad and crazy workmanship, hardly equal to its own weight, still less to that of the lofty spire with which it was ultimately crowned. Cracks gradually opened. In 1688 the terrified townsmen underpinned the tower and took means to secure the tottering walls. Their intentions were good but their mechanical knowledge was small. The movement arrested for a time soon began again. The crack reopened and widened and the ruin of the whole fabric appeared imminent. When Sir Gilbert Scott was called in at the commencement of the late restoration, a fissure gaped from the foundation to the summit, "wide enough for a boy to creep through." "The tower ought to fall, and why it did not he could not tell." Sir Gilbert's engineering skill (aided by Canon Moore's constant vigilance) saved Spalding tower and spire, as it did the huge fabrics of St. Alban's and St. David's, and his successor as cathedral architect, Mr. J. L. Pearson, has saved St. Hugh's

tower at Lincoln, and though the outer walling in places is singularly ragged and ruinous, the fabric is once more sound and stable. The composition of the tower and spires on the whole is a very fine one, and they group exceeding well with the lofty nave, with its clusters of transepts, aisles and chapels. The spire however is hardly of sufficient diameter to crown the tower satisfactorily. Too much light is seen between it and the lofty angular pinnacles, which the embowered flying buttresses which connect the two, while pretty in themselves, are too flimsy to satisfy the eye."

We have no space to speak as we should wish of the other churches of Spalding. Till within the last ten years the parish church was the only place of worship belonging to the Church of England. Now it has four churches, the three new ones having been designed by the same architect — the late Sir G. Scott — largely aided by the practical skill of Canon Moore, all in the same style — Early English — but largely varied both in general design and detail. The comparison of the three is interesting. In two of them red brick is largely used. The largest and most conspicuous — St. Paul's — is of red brick externally, the interior being of Mansfield stone of a pleasing pinkish tint. In St. Peter's, both interior and exterior are of red brick, at present perhaps rather too fiery in hue, and contrasting too sharply with the white stone pier and dressings. The third church — St. John's — is entirely of stone. St. Peter's like St. John's has only a western bell turret. St. Paul's has a very stately detached tower crowned with a lofty broach spire, standing in front of the west end, and connected with it by a cloister.

The land in the vicinity of Spalding is extensively appropriated to grazing; and the fenny tracts have been drained by means of steam engines.

Wool forms a principal article of trade, and some of the manufacturing towns of Yorkshire are supplied from this neighborhood. Since the river Welland was made navigable to Crowland and Stamford, Spalding has acquired a considerable traffic in wheat and coal; sloops from fifty to seventy tons burden come up to the centre of the town, and by these a regular coasting trade is maintained with London, Hull, Lynn, and other places; there is a quay for landing goods, with spacious storehouses for their reception. The port is a member of the port of Boston. The market on Tuesday is the largest in the county for cattle. Fairs are held April 27th, June 20th, August 28th, September 25th and December 6th, chiefly for live stock. Spalding has been the

principal seat of jurisdiction for the parts of Holland for many centuries. In the Saxon times the courts of law were held by the earls, and, subsequently to the Conquest, the priors were invested with judicial authority, and they possessed the power of life and death. At present, the quarter sessions for these parts are held here, and petty sessions for the wapentake every week. Courts of Servers and of requests for the recovery of debts not exceeding £5, for the hundred of Elloe; and also courts leet and baron, at which the Steward presides, are held. The town hall, situated at the northwest end of the market-place, was erected at the expense of Mr. John Hobson; the lower part is left for shops, and the rental given to the poor, according to the will of the donor. A new House of Correction for the parts of Holland was built in 1824; it is an airy and commodious edifice, under very good regulations.

The living is a perpetual curacy, in the archdeaconry and diocese of Lincoln, and in the patronage of certain Trustees, who are seized of the rectory, which is of considerable annual value, in trust for the incumbent. The church, which is dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas, is principally in the later style of English architecture, with a fine tower and crocketed spire; it was erected in 1284, instead of the conventual church then pulled down, and considerable additions were made in 1466, amongst which was a very beautiful north-porch. There are places of worship for Baptists, the Society of Friends, Independents, and Wesleyan Methodists. A free grammar school was erected in the reign of Elizabeth, and endowed, by the will of John Blanch, with eighty-nine acres of land, for the support of a master to instruct the children of householders born in the parish; the original endowment has been considerably augmented by Mr. Atkinson; the trustees are incorporated, and have a common seal.

Another, called the Petit school, was founded in 1682, by Thomas Willesley, and endowed with nearly sixty acres of land. The Bluecoat school, founded by one of the Gamlyn family, is supported by a small endowment of land, aided by voluntary contributions. An almshouse for the reception of twenty-two poor persons, was founded and endowed, in 1590, by Sir Matthew Gamlyn; and another for eight poor widows, in 1709, by Mrs. Elizabeth Sparke. There are also considerable estates vested in trustees, called "Town Husbands," for the benefit of the poor. A portion of the abbey buildings yet remains, which is partly in ruins. Many relics of antiquity have at different periods been discovered in the neighborhood, and others taken out of the river Welland.

The following proves that Spalding was a well known town before the Conquest. Ingulphus is a very reliable author:

"In Spallinge is a Berewick of Croyland of two carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is one carucate and a half. Seven villeins and four bordars have there three carucates." The annual value in King Edward's time was 20s.: it is the same now.

Terre Sci Guthlaci de Croiland.

Crowland Abbey, one of the oldest monasteries in England, has been closely identified with the history of Spalding, where the Priory* was made a cell to Crowland. Illustrations are given in this work of the famous Crowland Abbey and the Triangular Bridge, and a short account of their history is as follows:

Crowland or Croyland Abbey was built upon the site of the cell occupied for fifteen years by the hermit St. Guthlac, whose devotions the tradition tells were disturbed by evil spirits in the shape of crows, hence the name.

According to Ingulph, who became Abbot of Crowland in 1076, and who wrote a history of the Abbey, it was founded by King Ethelbald in 716 in honor of St. Guthlac, though recent investigation of its history and charters seem to make clear that it was actually founded by King Edgar in 975, and that the alleged history of the previous 250 years was based on tradition and charters forged to aid the claims made by the Abbot to disputed lands. But whether founded or rebuilt the buildings erected at that time were of wood covered with lead, with the exception of the Church which was of stone.

In 1016 the Church being found to be in a state of decay was torn down and a new building was commenced, which in turn was destroyed by fire in 1091, the numerous other buildings also suffering, the library of 700 volumes being consumed. A temporary roof was erected over such parts of the church as were preserved, but no effort was made to rebuild till 1113, when Ingulph's successor Joffrid laid the first stone of a new church. The architect was Prior Odo, and the mason a lay brother named Arnold, a man whose skill had already been exhibited in works of a similar nature. The work, although interrupted by an earthquake

* The Priory of Spalding was first founded by Thorold de Bokenhale, own brother of Godiva, the celebrated Countess of Coventry, on Easter Day 1051. Spalding flourished under the Mercian Princes, some of whom were deputy governors under the king and resided here. The above named Thorold was the last of them (Camden's *Brittannia* by Gough's add. to *Lincolnshire*, p. 6, and Dr. Stukely's *Introduction M. S. Mins. of Royal Society* in possession of S. G. S.) Thorold de Bokenhale obtained six monks from Wegate, Abbot of Croyland, for whom he fitted up his own chapel and gave them apartments in his own house, thus making it a cell to Croyland. He endowed the Priory with the manor called in Domesday book "*Brewita*." In 1059 Algar, Earl of Leicester, gave to the monks at Spalding his chapel of St. Mary and all the rents on the east side of the Welland (a copy of the charter is in Ingulph's *Croyland* and thence copied by Dugdale in his *Monasticon*, vol. 1, fol. 306).

Ivo Taillebois of Angiers in 1073 (being William I's sister's son, by marrying Lucia, great-grand daughter to the Lady Godiva, heiress of the house of Mercia—her other sister being at that time Harold's widow, and both her brother's slain, became Lord of Spalding and all Holland,) resided at his castle here and added much to the revenues of the Priory. Before doing this, however, he got rid of the Croyland Monks, and supplied their places with others from Anjou, to which monastery he made Spalding a cell (Ingulphus).



which shook the newly erected walls, to which no nave had been yet joined to give security to the fabric, was prosecuted with great diligence and finally completed, only to be consumed by fire fifty years later.

It was however again rebuilt by Edward the 17th Abbot; and his successors, Robert de Rednge and Henry de Longchamps, who rebuilt and completed the other buildings and those of the different manors belonging to the Abbey. About a century later the west front of the church was damaged by a storm and was rebuilt. At the close of the 14th century Richard de Croyland, a monk and a native of the place, succeeded to the Abbotship and rebuilt the eastern extremity of the church on a scale of magnificence superior to the neighboring churches of the province.

The last material additions to the Abbey were effected in the reign of Henry VI, and consisted in the erection of the south side of the cloister, the Abbot's hall and the refectory. No new additions were afterwards made, such alterations as were effected being repairs to the existing buildings.

This period may be regarded as the culminating point of the Abbey history; in the course of the next century the sun of Croyland was setting, and finally this magnificent establishment, which had owned kings for its fathers and queens for its nursing mothers, was resigned by its last Abbot, John Welles, into the hands of Henry VIII in 1539. In his successor's, Edward VI's reign, the Abbey passed by a grant from the crown into lay hands.

In this brief history of this Abbey, we are enabled to ascertain the changes which the fabric underwent from its foundation to its final dissolution. These, as in other establishments of equal wealth, were necessarily many, and the attractions effected by the liberality of its abbots, or the piety of its benefactors, were executed with a view to increasing the reputation or of promoting the magnificence of their temple. The erection of these buildings was attended with peculiar difficulty and expense in the case of Croyland Abbey, owing to the nature of the country, which was then a deep morass forming part of a marshy district intersected by streams occasionally overflowing with water and accessible at certain seasons by such a conveyance only, and this feature is in some measure retained to this day. Therefore when a building of large dimensions and of corresponding height was to be erected it was necessary to provide for the security of the fabric by artificial foundations. The mode adopted in laying the foundations of the original church is described by Ingulph. It consisted in driving innumerable large piles of wood into the soil on which the building was to be erected, and the earth which was mixed with the softer and native soil was brought in boats from the highlands at a distance of nine miles. From the remains of such foundations as have been discovered at various times since the dissolution of their buildings, it is probable that they were similar to those of the church itself; and it is to this extraordinary labor that we are indebted for the preservation of a pile of such large dimensions.

The labor and expense attending the foundation, and the difficulties of rearing the superstructure must necessarily have rendered any material deviation from the original extent at a subsequent period, hazardous and expensive, and it is therefore probable that the dimensions of the Abbey ruins as they stand to-day are those of the Abbey when first erected, although no idea of the original superstructure can be formed from what remains of the buildings erected in the centuries that followed.

The history of the Triangular Bridge at Crowland is here-with given:

The Triangular Bridge has always been considered an object of curiosity, depending more upon the singularity of its form than upon any difficulty in its construction or beauty in its architecture. No records are extant to enable us to discover under what abbot it was erected; taking its style therefore as a guide we can only assign its building generally to the fourteenth century at a period between 1303-1370.

The situation of this bridge is on the western side of the abbey at the confluence of three streams: the Welland, Nyne and Catwater, or Catchwater-drain, which unite under it and proceed hence through Spalding to the German Ocean. The banks of each stream are occupied by the houses of the town, which are elevated considerably above the level of the adjacent lands. It consists of three arches, rising from three several segments of a circle, each arch having three ribs and the whole meeting in one center. The forms of these arches are preserved externally, rendering its ascent and descent impracticable for carriages and inconvenient for horses. At the southwest angle is placed a statue crowned, holding a globe in the right hand. The figure is much defaced but these attributes are still visible.

The origin and intention of the founder in the erection of this bridge are involved in obscurity. Although the present structure has no claim to a higher antiquity than the time of the first or second Edward, a similar structure existed as early as the year 943; for in a charter of Edred describing the boundaries of the abbey, an allusion is made to it under the title *pons de Croyland triangularis*.

If the statue above mentioned represents the founder Ethelbald (and to whom can it with greater propriety be attributed?) a bridge of a similar form must have been coeval with the founding of the monastery. This opinion will not be invalidated by the assertion of Willis that it represents St. Guthlac, a tradition derived from the common people, upon which as little reliance is to be placed, as on that respecting the dimensions of the church.

Even Camden has gravely related the story of a mighty and fathomless pit existing beneath the center of the bridge to receive the flood of the three waters, a story derived from a similar source, and of which two causes alone are sufficient to prove its fallacy. The bridge at Croyland remains to posterity a singular symbol of the Trinity, which the piety of its projectors probably imitated in its construction.

There is a Spaldington, a township in the parish of Bubwith, Holme-Beacon division of the wapentake of Harthill, East riding of the county of York, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles (N. by E.) from Howden, containing 361 inhabitants.

There is also a Spaldwick, a parish in the hundred of Leightonstone, county of Huntingdon, $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles (N. E. by N.) from Kimbolton, containing 332 inhabitants.

There is also a hamlet called Spalford, in the parish of North Clifton, northern division of the wapentake of Newark, county of Nottingham, 7 miles (E. by S.) from Tuxford, containing 86 inhabitants.

The following citations will show that the name Spalding, as a patronymic, has existed in Great Britain from very early periods.

“Henry de Walpol sold lands by deed, sans date, to John de Spalding (Burgess of Lenn) in Tyrinton and sealed as by his deed appears with a Fess between two Chevrons. About 51 Henry III.” [A. D. 1267.] — [Collins' Peerage, vol. 5, p. 32.]

West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk. “In 9th of Edward II (A. D. 1316), Peter de Spalding was lord and presented to the Medietiy of St. Michael's of Denver, as lord of this manor.



5



6



"John, son of said Peter, was lord in the 13th of Edward III (A. D. 1340) and had 30 messuages in this town, with 500 acres of land, 30 of meadow, and in Hilgey, Downham, Fordham, etc." [Blomfield's Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England, vol. 7, p. 316.]

"Berwick Castle, Sir Pierce Spalding delivered it up to Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, April 2, 1318, in consideration of lands given him in Angus, in Scotland. It remained in possession of the Scots until 1333."

[Wallis' Northcumberland, England, vol. 2, p. 435.]

In Leland, I, 547, it is expressly said: "James Douglas, by the help of Patrike, Counte of Marche and Peter Spalding of Berwike, got Berwike off the Englishmennes' handes."

"Accidit ex tempore, ad malorum cumulum, quod quidam perfidus, dictus 'Petrus de Spaldyng' cui custodia villæ de Bere-wico commissa, fuerat, Scotis venderet dictam villam, et intrare permetteret; quod factum Regem graviter contristavit."

March 28, 1318. [Historia Anglicana, Thomæ Walsingham, vol. 1, p. 155.]

In Haile's Annals of Scotland, vol. II, p. 97, the following account is given :

"One Spalding, a citizen of Berwick, having been harshly treated by the governor (probably Robert Horsely), resolved to revenge himself. He wrote to a Scottish lord (probably Patrick, Earl of March), whose relation he had married, and offered on a certain night, to betray the post where he kept guard. The Scottish lord durst not of himself engage in an enterprise so perilous and important; he therefore communicated this intelligence to the king.

"Troops were assembled under Randolph, and Douglas, cautiously marched to Berwick, and assisted by Spalding, scaled the walls, and in a few hours were masters of the town."

Howard's Manor, Tyrington, Norfolk Co., England. "In the 20th of Edward III (A.D. 1347), John Avenell and Joan his wife, held the fourth part of a fee, which Peter, son of John Spalding, formerly held; and the said John and Joan, with Robert de Cans-ton and the heirs of Ida, late wife of William Bataile, held the third part of a fee of the Lord Bardolf; and at the same time John de Tilney and his parceners held the twelfth part of a fee of the said lord, which John de Filton formerly held. Peter Spalding sold his part or manor (having enfranchised several villains), to Sir John Howard, the elder."

[Blomfield's Hist. of the Co. Norfolk, England, vol. 9, p. 87.]

There was a William Spaldewic, incumbent of Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, presented Nov. 10, 1393, resigned 1399.

"A. D. 1453.

Hen. 6.

Pro Jacobo Domino de Hamilton.

Rex, per Literas suas Patentes, per Tres Annos proximo futuros duraturas, de avisamento & matura deliberatione Concilii sui, suscepit in salvum & securum Conductum suum, ac in Protectionem, Tuitionem, & Defensionem Regis speciales.

Jacobum Dominum de Hamylton Militem.

Jacobum Dominum de Levingston.

Archibaldum de Dundas.

Dominum Gawinum de Hamilton,

Præpositum de Bothvile,

Johannem de Hamilton,

Magistrum, Jacobum Inglis,

Magistrum, Robertum de Hamilton,

Capellanum,

David Spalding de Dunde,

David Flemyng,

Robertum de Hamilton,

Willielmum Bailze,

Magistrum Willielmum Bane,

Patricium de Weddale,

Willielmum Banore,

Adam Cosour,

Et Thomam de Forest,

Scetas. Volentes pereгри Limina Apostolorum Visitare, cum personis in Comitiva sua, etc., prout supra & de eadem

[Rymer's Fœdera, vol. 11, p. 327.]

In Blomfield's History of the County of Norfolk, Town of Brockdish, there is a description of the church. "In 1518 Henry Bakenham, of Brockdish, was buried in the church, as were many of the Spaldings, Withes, Howards, Grices, Tendrings, and Lawrences, who were all considerable owners and families of distinction in this town."

In a note on the above, there is the following :

"Spalding, per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three square buckles of the second.

"This family was originally of Spalding, in Lincolnshire. In the house belonging to the family, I saw a picture of Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, in his alderman's gown with

a book in his hand, Anno 1664, æt. 74. Another of his wife, Anno 1664, æt. 63; her arms, argent an eagle displayed gules. Another of Frances their daughter, in her winding sheet; this child being young, went into a garret in a remote part of the house, and the door shutting upon it, she was there starved to death, notwithstanding strict inquiry had been made after it; this Samuel was father of Samuel, father of Daniel Spalding, Gent, deceased.”

[Vol. 5, p. 330.]

In Rymer's *Fœdera*, vol. 14, p. 510, Dominus Thomas Spalding is mentioned as prior.

In Gough's *British Topography*, vol. 1, p. 208, Cambridgeshire, is the following :

“Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, 1610, a good antiquary, being a fair writer and laborious collector, transcribed several folio books of records relating to this town, which were in the hands of Mr. Blomfield.”

“Samuel Spalding was Mayor in 1630. Again in 1655; and in 1661, Thomas French was turned out of his office and Samuel Spalding put in his stead. The Mayor is annually elected on the 16th of August and sworn into office on the 29th of September.”

[Hist. of Cambridgeshire, England, by Edmund Carter, p. 59.]

In Gough's *British Topography* — Aberdeenshire, is the following :

“In the same library (referring to that of King's College) is a copy in about 1000 folio pages of Spalding's *History of Scotland*. It begins 1624 and ends 1645. The author was commissary-clerk of Aberdeen, and has taken pains to commit to writing, as he has received them, such accounts of the public transactions as he could obtain in that remote corner. They are greatly misrepresented; but the greater and more valuable part of the book relates to the particular occurrences in Aberdeenshire and the neighboring counties, which represent in a strong light the fermentations that prevailed in the minds of their ancestors, and the barbarity of their manners. Spalding is a royalist, but speaks with great candor of the opposite party, and with particular respect of some covenanting ministers, whom he extols as good preachers; but of Mr. Andrew Cant, and the Presbyterian clergy in general, he loves to tell every prejudice that he can. The style is vulgar, but has merit. The account of Montrose's expeditions, and of the family of Huntley, might furnish matter for national history. The original is in the hands of Lord Forbes. Sir James Reid of Barra had another copy.”

[Vol. 2, p. 645.]

“Proposals for printing Mr. Spalding’s history by subscription were dated Aberdeen, Dec. 1, 1765. [Vol 2, p. 746.]

Augustine Spalding graduated at Christ Church, M. A., May 14, 1686.

Among the subscribers to Philip Morant’s History of Essex, England, pub. 1768, was the name of Abraham Spalding.

John de Spalding, LL.D., and Master of Decretals, was almoner of the Spalding Priory, and a celebrated canonist. He was appointed in 1251. He was, by the King’s writ (49 Henry III. 1265) summoned to council as a lord of parliament, and was so reputed a lawyer as to be appointed one of the king’s justices. He furnished the church commenced by his predecessors, and added much to the possession of this convent. After ruling this Monastery with great reputation, he died October, 1274, in a pilgrimage to St. Dennis, in France.

In 1384 to 1404 another John de Spalding was made prior upon the accession of Henry IV. He secured privileges of his convent, and accordingly obtained his charter, or letters patent, dated at Westminster, Oct. 15, 1399, confirming the charters of his predecessors.

In 1453 Thomas de Spalding was appointed prior. Under him flourished here Lawrence Myntling, Knight, a learned man, who took upon him the cowl and became a monk here.

In the year 1540 the convent was surrendered into the king’s hands, who granted possession soon after to his courtiers, and spoil was made of the many noble buildings together with the furniture belonging to them.

Thus the monastery, to which the youth of the neighborhood had hitherto been liberally educated, and at whose charitable gate the hungry had always been plentifully fed, being now no more, in those early days of protestantism, relief was offered to the poor by collections, assessments and bequeaths of lands and contents; and during 1548 and 1553 the foundation of many grammar schools were laid.

The name Spalding as a patronymic is on the Continent as well as in Great Britain.

Johann Joachim Spalding, a celebrated divine, and one of the best pulpit orators of Germany, was born Nov. 1, 1714, at Triebsees, in Swedish Pomerania, and died March 2, 1804, at the age of ninety years. He studied at the University of Rostock, and afterwards at Griefswald; and after various engagements as pas-

Sciant p̄sents et fut i q̄t nov hermes Chapman de fflitchm et fflina ¼ meas cōcessim dedit et h̄e p̄sente
 carta n̄ra cōfirmam. Radulpho Spalding de ead̄m t̄m̄ messagm et t̄n̄a ac̄a et dimitt ac̄a terre q̄m
 d̄m messagm j̄as apt. Gaton iuxta messagm Witi fit Rogi Gabriel n̄us p̄sents et apt. Aglona ab̄t̄z
 sup cōmū pactū Et d̄am ac̄a et dimitt terre p̄sents apt. Suthcroftes int̄ t̄n̄a Galfred El̄et n̄us
 oriens et terrā d̄i Witi n̄us p̄sents et apt. Austral cr̄t̄z sup p̄atū D̄m̄ Witi de Bello campo milit̄z
 cū omibz suis p̄t̄m habent et tenent p̄d̄m Radulph et heret et assignat suis lit̄ q̄te et hereditat de Cap
 D̄m̄ f̄ost p̄ h̄iuz inde deb̄t̄z et cōsuet̄z. Et nos p̄d̄i hermes et fflina ¼ meas et heret n̄i Warantigab
 p̄d̄m messagm et p̄d̄m terrā cū omibz suis p̄t̄m p̄d̄m Radulph et heret et assignat suis cont̄ om̄es
 p̄tes insup̄t̄m. In cuius rei testimon̄ p̄enti carta siḡt n̄ra apposim. Hiis testibz Rogi baronn.
 Vincent Bone Joh̄e fflater Joh̄e Adam. Rogo de Satden. Philippo Schirreue et aliis D̄m̄
 ar̄t fflitchm die D̄m̄ca p̄e ante f̄m s̄eti l̄ucei ewangeliz̄t̄z Anno Regis Edward fit Reg. 6. Indemio

Know (all men) present and future that we, Hervey Chapman of Flitcham, and Fina my wife, have given, granted, and by this our present
 deed have confirmed unto Ralph Spalding of the same (town), one message and one acre and half an acre of land,

said message lying at Gaton near the message of William, son of Roger Gabriel, towards the west and on the north abutting
 on the common pasture. And the said acre and a half of land lying at Suthcroftes between the land of Geoffrey Glost towards
 the east, and land of said William towards the west, and on the south abutting on the meadow of Sir William de Beauchamp, knight,
 with all its appurtenances to have & to hold to aforesaid Ralph & his heirs & assigns, freely, quietly & as an estate of inheritance of the chief
 lords of the fee by the services thence due and accustomed. And we, the aforesaid Hervey and Fina my wife, and our heirs, will warrant
 the aforesaid message and the aforesaid land with all its appurtenances to the aforesaid Ralph, and his heirs and assigns against all
 persons forever. In witness whereof to this present deed we have set our seals. These witnesses. Roger baronn.

Vincent bone. John Fater. John Adam. Roger de Satden. Alan limel. Philip Schirreue and others. Dated
 at Flitcham the last Sunday before the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist in the eleventh year of the reign of King Edward son of
 King Edward.— [1318 A. D.— Ed.]

tor, settled, in 1764, at Berlin, as first pastor of the St. Nicholas Church, which post he filled until 1788. The publication of the Religious-Edict compelled him to retire. His sermons were esteemed very highly for their depth both of thought and feeling, and their pure and elegant style, and several collections of them have been published.

George Ludwig Spalding, the philologist, was the second son of the preceding, and was born at Barth, in 1762. He studied first at a Berlin gymnasium, then directed by Busching, and afterwards at Gottingen and Halle. After traveling through the principal countries of Europe, he became tutor to the children of Prince Ferdinand, and professor at a gymnasium of Berlin. He was M. A., Halle, and a member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences. In consequence of the Religious-Edict, he abandoned theology, and devoted the rest of his life to philology. He is chiefly remembered for his excellent edition of the works of Quintilian in five volumes. After spending nineteen years on it, during which time he published only three volumes, he died in 1811, and left his task to be completed by other hands.

These notes show that the name Spalding was very early introduced and extensively used in England and in Scotland. But whether the families were descended from one common ancestor, it is impossible to decide. The spelling of the name is quite uniformly the same—SPALDING; and the given names, with the exception of one or two in the Maryland branch, like Benedict, are common to all the families, both in this country and in Great Britain. It is also to be noted that in the coats-of-arms the prevailing colors are the same, which would indicate a common origin. The introduction of *U* into the name, as Spaulding, is an Americanism, and first appears in the wills of some of the children of the emigrant ancestor. As Edward Spalding was among the settlers of Braintree, it might be inferred that he came over in their company. But as to the family with which he was connected, or the county in England from which he came, nothing definite is known. The general tradition is that he came from Lincolnshire.

The name, so far as we have any knowledge, first appeared in connection with the town in Lincolnshire, England. This existed before Crowland; for in Ethelbald's foundation charter of that place, part of the bounds of the monastery there are said to extend "*usque ædificid Spaldeling.*" Ethelbald began to reign 716 A. D., and was killed 757 A. D.

But whether the name was introduced by Anglo-Saxons, or was brought over by a colony of Flemish people, or was left in that county by the Romans, it is impossible to determine.

On the foregoing pages is given a fac simile copy of an ancient Deed of Conveyance running to Ralph Spalding, of Flitcham, County of Norfolk, England, which was made A. D. 1318. The Original Deed is in the possession of Charles Warren Spalding [12153], of Chicago. It is written in Law Latin, and is one of the oldest manuscripts in America. It was translated by Prof. John T. Hassam, of Boston, Mass., who writes as follows:

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., CHICAGO, ILL.

BOSTON, Oct. 9, 1893.

DEAR SIR: Enclosed you will find a literal transcript of the deed Chapman to Spalding. It is letter for letter, and line for line, with the Latin original, so that you can easily compare them. I enclose also the English translation.

There are still two or three words — proper names all of them — about which I am not quite sure, although I think I have deciphered them correctly. I have underscored them in blue pencil on the transcript and the translation, so that you can readily recognize them.

The grantor is not Henry Chapman. That would be Henricus in Latin. It is Herueus (i. e. Herveus) Chapman. I have translated it accordingly Hervey Chapman. Flitcham is a small town in the Hundred of Freebridge, Co. Norfolk. The deed bears date the eleventh year of Edward II, i. e., A. D. 1318. It is therefore five hundred and seventy-five years old. At common law, contracts made on Sunday were not void, nor were Sunday trading and labor unlawful.

Very truly yours, JOHN T. HASSAM.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., CHICAGO, ILL.

BOSTON, Oct. 16, 1893.

DEAR SIR: I acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 11th inst. You ask about the difficulties met with. The first difficulty is with the characters themselves. Although the parchment is, as you say, well preserved, and the writing in most places distinct, the characters are entirely different from those of the present day. It is almost a new alphabet. In deciphering ancient documents one has to contend, not only with the style of writing common to the age to which the MS. belongs, but with the individual peculiarities of the scribes themselves. Even experts are often perplexed to know whether a certain letter is a "c" or a "t," an "s" or an "f," etc.

Take for instance the fourth word in the last line. Who would suppose that its initial letter was "D?" It looks on the contrary, to an unpracticed eye, like almost anything else. It is entirely different from any other D in the MS. Even an antiquary, unless his experience had been unusually extensive, might mistake it for some other letter, say, for example, "Q" with a contraction mark. The following letters of the word in the same way might just as easily be mis-called "inta." This would make the MS. read die quinta (the fifth day). (Dies, a day, is generally masculine). But this initial letter is, in fact, a D with a contraction mark. It is to be read therefore "Domi." The final letters are not "inta" but "nica." The MS. must therefore be read "die Dominica" (the Lord's day); so that even a slight mistake in identifying a letter or two might entirely change the meaning of the document. I have gone over the whole deed with a magnifying glass, and have examined each letter separately. In this way only, can one study the method in which the scribe formed the letters of his peculiar hand.

The first difficulty, that of deciding upon the identity of the separate letters, being surmounted, the next thing to consider is the Latin. It is all abbreviations, and contraction marks. There are one hundred and ninety-six words in all in this deed. Of these only twenty-six (exclusive of a few proper names) are written out in full. For instance in the last line, the fifth word "He" is an abbreviation of "postrema" (the last), the seventh word "fin" is "festum" (feast) when written out in full. In the fourth line the thirteenth and fourteenth words "int" and "tra" are contractions of "inter" (between) and "terram" (the land). These illustrations might be multiplied indefinitely.

You ask if I often have documents of this or an earlier date to decipher. No.

If my memory serves me right, the earliest wills to be found among the files of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London, were probated in 1373. Your deed antedates these by more than a generation. It is very seldom that papers of so early a date find their way into private hands in this country.

Radulphus is the Latin for Ralph. It has no other English equivalent. In the deed it appears in the dative case Radulpho (to Ralph). In ancient records in English, Ralph is frequently written Raffe, and has various other forms of spelling, but it is one and the same word.

St. Luke's day is the 18th of October. This deed was dated the last Sunday before the 18th of October, 1318.

As to the seals on the ancient deed. If the instrument had been in the form of an indenture it would have had appended to it the seals of both grantor and grantee, but as it is a deed poll it would not bear the seal of the grantee. If there were originally two seals to this instrument, one was probably that of Hervey Chapman, and the other that of his wife, they being the grantors. I was not able to make out the device on the remaining seal.

I certainly hope that you will be able to trace the descent of Edward Spalding of Braintree in our County of Norfolk from Ralph Spalding of Flitcham, Co. Norfolk, England. But even if you do not succeed in fully establishing the connection, I hope that in the new edition of the Spalding Memorial you will publish a heliotype of this ancient deed with a Latin transcript and English translation. It is an exceedingly interesting document, and would be a marked feature in any genealogical work. It is seldom that a deed of so early a date finds its way across the Atlantic. The danger of its loss or destruction by fire is great, and by reproducing it, it can be preserved for all time. Very truly yours,

JOHN T. HASSAM.

The Plan of the Town of Spalding (a fac simile of which is presented in the following pages), was made in 1732, and remains in the Society's possession. While in England Dr. James A. Spalding, of Portland, Me., had a fac simile copy drawn, from which this engraving was made on a reduced scale. The notes under each illustration are given below:

1. A Plan of the Town of Spalding in South Holland Lincolnshire as Survey'd Delineated and Humbly Presented to the Gentleman's Society in Spalding; by their most humble Servant John Grundy of Congeston Leicestershire, Land Surveyor and teacher of the Mathematicks, S. G. S. S. The Explanation of the Map then follows.

2. SPALDING called Spæltel-ynzer and Spalselynz in King Ethelbald's Golden Charter and other Saxon Monuments; Spallinge Spall: in Domesday and ye Sax Chron of Peterb. SPALDINGIAE SPALDYNGEO Spaldinge by Ingulphus, Petr, Bles, & Other Continuers of His History; SPALDYNG and SPALDING by Camden, Dugdale, Spelman, Stukeley, etc. Signifying ye saying in Saxon with *ΑΦΡΟΔΕΣΙΑ* from its being built in low ground washed by ye foam of the sea and dedicated (as several places so situated) to Venus, sprung from Thence, as author of Amity, Pleasure Peace and Plenty, Having ye same day weekly devoted to Her by ye Pagan Saxons & Romans, as by the Arabians, Indians & other Eastern Nations. The Principal Town for Antiquity Trade and Resort in ye Wapenlack of Elloe in ye Deanry & Parts of Holland in the County of Lincoln Situat upon ye River Welland Lenda, Villanda, Weylonda enclosed round about with Riverets & Draines, a Fairer Town (says Dr. Holland in his Transl. of Cam Brit.) than a Man would look to find in this Tract &c. According to Brittain's MS. Inbankations, It must have been One of ye Fastnesses of ye Auntient Britains Draind by ye Romans of whom Cisterns, Coines, Utensils, &c. have been found here. During ye Heptarchy being in ye Mercian Kingdom & the Estate of Thorold of Bokewhale Leivtenant of Lincolnshire he founded a Cell here, upon the Norman Conquest ye King gave It with ye Remaines of ye Mercian Domain to Yvo Talbois Earle of Anjou, his Sister's Son in marryage with ye Lady Lucy became Heiress of ye House who much

resided & dyd at his Castle here and was (as his Lady & several Other Persons of quality & distinction) interr'd near the High Altar of the Conventual Church greatly Augmenting the number of Monks & their Revenue Subjecting Them to his Abbey of St. Nicholas at Angiers, Which Yoke They Shoke off under the Rt. Revd. Simon the Munificent their first Perpetual Prior who rebuilt The Holy rood Church St. Crucis in Foro & was therein Interred. His Success. John I, Ld. Prior 1265 Sumond to Parliamt 49 H 3, was a Justice in Eyre for Essex etc. Rebuilt ye Great Gate Porta Maxima Prioratus, & Porter Lodge at ye End of ye Grandries (Dugd: Clavicularium). Wm. Lytulport Lord Prior, abt. 1284 built ye present Parish Church Dedicated to B. V. & S. Nichols. & rebuilt ye Convl: Ch: Library, Grand Dormitory, Refectory. Clemt Ld. Pr. built Wykeham Hall & the Stately Chapell there abt. 1311. Richd le Skinner Mercht. of ye Staple of Ladys Chapell now ye Free Grammar School abt. 1315, in which year 24 Octr. the Ld. Pr. received and entertained K. G. Ed. 2d & his Court in a Splendid Mannor at his Priory here. Walter Ld. Pr. Fortified ye Site of It with Motes & Embatteld Walls, was sumond to Parliamt as a Mitred Prior & Prelate 4 Ed 3, Repaired the old Vaulted Prison, called by Sr. Wm. Dugd., Turris, from a Bell Tower formerly here, now Comonly called the Oven from its form, in ye Felons Convict & Sentenced here were kept until their Execution, abt. which ye Famous Ordinance was made in the Priorat of John IV 1405 who built the Beautyfull North Porch & North Isle of ye Ch. Thos. III de Multon built Cowbitt Chapell abt. 1486. The Parish was then Distinguished into XII Vintyns in which Aids were distinctly collected at ye Different places & Buildings, & Chapells were bestowd on Cha Branden Duke of Suffolk of whom ye Townsmen & others purchased them. Spalding is a Creek to the Port of Boston, accordg to ye Book of Rates, & Molloy Willis in Pref to Notit Part says It once Returned to a Council in respect to Trade. It has a Weekly Mercot upon Tuesdays (& has on Frydays too); & 4 Faires Yearely 16 April, 18 June, 14 Sept., & 6 Decr. On a good Site is an Handsom Town Hall with a Record Room built abt. 1620 by Jn. Hobson Esq., at his own expence, wherein the Sessions of Sewers, & of ye Peace & ye Lords Courts are held, & ye Town Busyness is done.

3. The South West View of the present Parish Church of the Blessed Virgin and Saint Nicholas Built by the Rev'd Father William 1st, Sir-named Littleport Lord Pryor about 1285. And the Free Grammar School thereto adjoyning Built by Mr. Richd le Skyunner Mercht of the Staple about 1315.

4. A View of the North Porch of the Present Parish Church of the Blessed Virgin and St. Nicholas. Built About the year of our Lord God 1420.

5. A View of the Holy Rood Church Built by the Rt. Rev'd Simon the Munificent their first Perpetual Prior about the Year of our Lord God 1000.

6. A View of the Ruines of the Great Gate and Granaries Glavicularium, Dugdale: Built by John the I Ld. Prior A Justice in Eyre for Essex. About the Year of our Lord God 1230.

7. A View of Wykeham Hall and the Stately Chapell there. Built by Clement Lord Prior about the Year of our Lord God 1310.

8. A View of the Chain Bridge called by Sr. William Dugdale Pons Irinius. Built for the Use of their Navigation with Flying Doors: All Delineated by John Grundy Land Surveyor and T. of ye M.

9. The North East View of the Conventual Church Built about the year of Lord 1050.

10. The South West View of the Town Hall and Record Room Built about the Year of our Lord 1620.

11. A View of Some Remains of the Priors Prison Now called the Oven Built about the Year of our Lord 1230.

12. The North East Prospect of Some Remains of the Priory Built in the year 1300.

13. Ayscough Fee Hall: Built by Sr. Richard Aldwyn Mercht. of the Staple. About 1420.

14. The High Bridge Formerly of three Stone Arches, with a View of the Old Oratory and Society's Museum.

The following are descriptions of the coats-of-arms of families of the name of Spalding:

1. SPALDING (France, Lyon Register). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. Crest: a cross crosslet fitchee Or. Motto: Hinc mihi salus.

2. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a saltire Azure five crescents of the field. Crest: a cross crosslet fitchee Or. Motto: Hinc mihi salus.

3. SPALDING (Ashnillie, Scotland). Or, a two-handed sword in pale Azure.—Berry. Burke says Argent instead of Or.

4. SPALDING. Per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three buckles of the second, two and one. Crest: A bishop's mitre Or, banded Gules, charged with a chevron Azure, and thereon three bezants.

5. SPALDING. Per fesse Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three bezants, two and one.

6. SPALDING. Gules, two bars Argent; in chief three annulets of the second.

7. SPALDING (Lurnlethen and Craigan, Fifeshire). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first.

This is the same as No. 1 without the crest.

8. SPALDING. Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. Crest: An elephant's head Or, crowned Gules.

9. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a cross Azure five crescents of the first.

10. SPALDING Or, on a bend sinister Azure, three crosses potent Or, two ravens ppr. Crest: A falcon belled and jessed ppr. From an old painting in possession of Col. Simeon Spalding [85]; of doubtful authority.

We have given these descriptions merely to illustrate the literature of the name. How Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts was connected with either family in Great Britain entitled to bear these heraldic devices, we do not know. Further investigation it is hoped may throw more light on this point.

As to the correct spelling of the family name there can be no controversy. It undoubtedly sprung from the town of Spalding in Lincolnshire, England, the spelling of which has been uniformly the same since the reign of Ethelbald, A. D. 716, and as a patronymic was never spelled with a "u" until after the establishment of the family in America. Whether the town gave name to the family, or the family to the town, is a matter of conjecture, probably the former. The early spelling of the name is plainly shown in the ancient deed bearing date 1318 A. D., a fac simile of which is given opposite page 32.

The following is a letter from Rev. George B. Spalding, of Syracuse, N. Y., dated Dec. 4, 1888.

DEAR SIR: I spent some time at Spalding, Lincolnshire. I was treated with "distinguished consideration" by the good inhabitants of that beautiful old English town. I brought back some rare old prints of the "Spalding Church," the "Market Place," etc., also a set of crockery, 40 pieces, with pictures burnt into each piece, of the "Spalding Church." I have received since my return some very rare books bearing on the early history of the town. I shall be glad to give you an opportunity to read these. In the "Introduction" to your Spalding book you quote from Blomfield's History, a passage showing that formerly there was a Spalding family in Spalding town. There are no Spaldings there now, but the Canon of the Spalding Church, who is revising the old church registry of births, marriages, baptisms and deaths, was very confident that he had seen Spalding names among the rest. The registry runs back to 1550 or thereabouts. There are breaks in it. It would have taken days to go through it with care. I am in hopes that when the Canon gets it all righted that he will have it printed. I went into the graveyard which lies around the noble church, but among its ancient stones I found nothing to mark the "last resting place" of any probable ancestor of ours. If I go to England next summer I shall spend much time in the old town, and shall go to Brockdish, in the adjoining county of Norfolk, where lie in the old church, some Spaldings of fame.

We know our way back to Edward Spalding, who landed here from England, probably between 1630 and 1633. The emigration at that period was largely from Eastern England. The early New England towns were largely named from the English towns of Lincolnshire, Norfolkshire and Cambridgeshire. There are a dozen or more towns of this early date in New England, named after towns within twenty, thirty and fifty miles of Spalding in Old England. In the current that thus runs from these Eastern counties of England, I think that Edward Spalding was without doubt found.

According to the statements cited by you in your introduction, there were at the time of his emigration, Spalding families in Cambridge, in Brockdish, and in Spalding Town. It is no unreasonable presumption to say that Edward Spalding came from someone of these Spalding families who lived in this Eastern part of England.

Again, looking now at the name "Spalding" as a town, the town as you state, carries us back to the Saxon invasion. The first insurrection by the Saxons or Engles was along the Eastern Coast. The great "Wash" region where Spalding is, was by very nature exposed to these Saxons who swept across the German Sea to find lodgement in the British Isle. There are in the "Spalding Library" in Spalding, relics of the Old Roman Town dug out of its river bed and peat foundations. These Saxons then seized this Roman Town. It became now a Saxon or English town, but with a new name—a Saxon name. Let me here call your attention to one most extraordinary fact. These Saxons wiped out about all they found in England, Briton and Roman, and especially the names of their villages. Green says: "After the conquest by the English, we meet with no British or Roman names at all." So I believe that the Roman name for the village where Spalding now is was sponged out by these all-conquering Saxons, and they gave to it the name of Spalding.

For this we know that this word "Spalding" is a Saxon word. Max Müller in his Science of Language, Second Series, p. 24, says: "If we look to Anglo-Saxon, we find the terminal *ing* used to form patronymics; for instance, Godvulf-*ing*, the son of Godvulf. People living near the Elbe might well be called the Sons of the Elbe or Albings. Even if names in *ing* are derived from names of rivers or hills or trees, they may still be called patronymics." And he adds: "Many of the geographical names in England and Germany were originally such patronymics. Thus we have the villages of Mall-*ing* or Pull-*ing*."

Now I believe among these old Saxon Pirates there was a Spalding family or clan, who were known as fighters, whose name was marked enough among these

terrible warriors to make it possible, nay, to make it very natural for them to give their name of Spalding to the conquered Roman town. Professor Stubbs says in his Constitutional History, vol. 1, p. 92: "In England it is probable that all primitive villages in whose name the patronymic syllable *ing* occurs were originally colonized by communities united either really by blood or by the belief in a common descent." The settlement of these groups of kinsmen took their patronymic name."

And I am confirmed in this view of the case, that there were Spaldings among these Saxon invaders, by this clear fact that Spalding is a well-known German family name to this day. There in Germany the Spalding family runs back into a Saxon source.

Now again let us look at this word Spalding in its etymology: "Spa" is the name of a German water town; but "Spa" is a general name for a mineral spring. Once on a time there were a people living near Spa or near a Spa. Now as Muller says: "People living near the Elbe might well be called the sons of the Elbe or Albings," so my people in a far-off day living near Spa or a Spa might well have been called Sons of Spa, or Spa-ings. So it was the Spalding name came to designate a very early Engle or Saxon family. This brave family held its integrity of name and character through generations among the Germans, and transmitted both to men whose names to-day stand high in German literature. And this Spalding family or tribe came over with the other Saxon pirates across the German Sea, entered the Wash Coast of Briton, drove out the Roman conquerors, took their towns, and changed their names into good honest Saxon names. This family of Spaldings fought as a family. As Green says: "It was the blood bond which gave its form to English warfare. Kinsmen fought side by side in the hour of battle, and as they fought side by side on the field, so they dwelt side by side on the soil. Horling abode by Horling, Billing by Billing, and the place where they abode took its name from the kinsmen who dwelt together in it." So I believe that Spalding fought side by side with Spalding in the hour of battle, and then dwelt together side by side on the soil, and gave their name to the place where they dwelt. And there was a local cause for thus giving this Spalding family of heroes this honor. There was in this very town which their valor had helped to conquer, a spring of chalybeate water, which these Saxons would call a Spa. What more natural that in the allotment of these captured towns that the town of Spa should be given to the Spaldings, and what more natural that they should complete the thing by giving their own name to the town itself. There are other points which I might name, which are in the same direction.

GEORGE B. SPALDING.

BY THE NAME OF SPALDING.

A PAPER READ BEFORE THE MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, JANUARY 15, 1890.

BY DR. JAMES ALFRED SPALDING, PORTLAND, MAINE.

If your name is Aldrich, the poet and author, or Aldus the printer, or Albee the essayist, or Callcot and Falconer the painters, or Rale or Raleigh, the great navigator and statesman, or Waldeck the Princely, or Waldegrave or Waldemar or Wallenstein the renowned warrior, or if you are a descendant of the

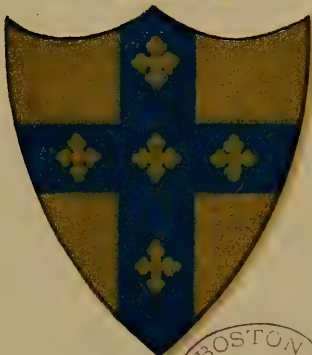
celebrated politician Walpole, or wonderful Walshingham, or of Waller the poet, or of old Isaak Walton the poetical angler, or if you are a Waldron or Wallace or a Wallis, or a Walters of the London Times, or Alden or Ball or Call, or if you think of a Baldwin apple, or if Calderwood the Baker asks you to eat one of his cakes, or if you are asked how to spell the name of our genial lecturer, Dalton, or if by chance you go by the name of Hall, or Salisbury, or Salter, or Small, or Smalley, or Talbot, or Talfourd, or Walker, or Walden; and why, I almost forgot Lord Baltimore, and so on to great lengths did space permit, no one of you with such a name has any fear of having against your will a "U" forcibly inserted into your name wherever you go. No matter where people with these names leave their card with their name spelled as they wish it, and as it can only be properly spelled, or where they pronounce their name aloud to some inquirer as it should be pronounced, they are sure, except from the grossly ignorant, to have their name spelled back to them correctly, whenever it has occasion to be written. But if your name has within it that identical "al" as in this long list of personal names, and yet you are not one of these, but a Spalding, you will not find one person in a hundred who will not, to the waste of time and space, persistently insert a discordant "u." Of the name Spalding in German and French, of Spaldini in Italian and Spanish, and of Spalding in English, the vast majority of Americans make the badly-sounding and disfigured Spaulding with a "u."

How this has been brought about, it is difficult to tell, and it is all the more curious, since as it seems after long investigation that there is not another name in the long list of personal names containing anywhere an "al" which has ever had inserted into it the offending "u," since colonial days at least. It is also a very interesting and noteworthy fact, as you will undoubtedly agree with me when you consider it, that whilst a Hall, or a Small, or an Aldrich, or indeed anyone of the long list of people with an "al" in their names would never dream of allowing any insertion of "u" into his name, there is nevertheless, hardly a single one of these who would not think it the eminently proper thing to do in the case of the unfortunate name of Spalding.

Now to reply that here are Pauls and Pauldings with a "u," and that therefore Spalding ought of course to have a "u," is not to the point, at all, because it does not appear that these names Paul and Paulding, were ever spelled in any other way than that in which they now stand. No one ever heard of these names as Pal and Palding, whilst the name of Spalding was



7



8



never, and never has been spelled in any other way than with the "al" in England, France, Germany, Italy and Spain, where we find the name essentially the same for many centuries. I emphasize this fact by asserting that although our ancestors were not renowned for their spelling, it is nevertheless a well-known historic fact, that in all documents prior to our careless American days, the name was never spelled in any other way than with the "al" and without a trace of the unnecessary "u"

Why, when it comes to Paul and Paulding once more, who does not know, that Paul is a word of two syllables, namely, Pah and Ool, and should so be pronounced. If you could see the Apostle Paul and call to him "Paul," he would not understand you; but say "Pah-Ool, come here," and he would come at once. In German, Paul is pronounced POWL as near as one can spell the pronunciation. And our name of Powell is probably a change from the German Paul. In Italian we have Pa-Ohlo as the same name. But in the original Hebrew, Paul is Pah-Ool just as Saul is Sha-Ool, if we were only wise enough to know it. Talk to a Hebrew of his King Saul and he would not know of what you were talking, but call him KING SHA-OOL and his eyes would sparkle with delight.

Then there is the name of Paulding, which is to some a stumbling block, but when one thinks that the word is Dutch, he sees that the first syllable is not Paul at all, but POWL-ding, which settles that, for any one interested in philology, and the spelling and pronunciation of proper names.

But after all, the greatest stumbling block in our family name has been the Yankee "drawl," which has inflicted on us and our descendants the disagreeable "u." Nevertheless, some of us can show generation after generation who have spelled the name correctly, and that is enough for us. When I know that my great-grandfather, and grandfather and father spelled Spalding without any "u," that is enough for me to go by.

Before adding a few historical data in regard to the family, and the spelling of the name, I venture further to remark, that in the English dictionary you cannot find a trace of the unnecessary insertion of the useless "u" into the self-sufficient syllable "al."

Thus for the sake of showing my meaning more plainly, if you pick alders all day long, or think that you have already enough, and that you must also linger no more; if you endeavor to alter an altar, or alternately enter into altercations although bald, you will soon need some balsam, or if you play ball you may make a balk; or if you calk a horse to make a call upon a lady,

you will hardly enter her hall with a false falchion; nor would you halt beneath the halter for a paltry bit of halibut; or if you drink malt beer or act as a maltster; or if you cover the dead with a pall, or if you are appalled at the sight of a ghost; or when you read the psalter; or qualify yourself for any quality of official duty; or if you salt your meat or are to be treated for saltrheum; or if you are small in your ways; or if from neglect of vaccination you catch the smallpox; or when you see the poor living in squalor; or if as a yachtsman you are caught in a squall; or when you stall your horses; or stalk a deer, or pluck a flower by the stalk; or stalk through the streets to vote the stalwart ticket; or when you install your rector or elect a subaltern; or swallow a scalding draught; or talk with a tall man, or if you walk along a wall with a wall-eyed wall flower; or steal a man's wallet while he is wallowing in the mud; or eat a walnut whilst waltzing with a walrus; or chalk your shoes before dancing with such a partner; why altogether, and taking it all in all, under those curious circumstances you would not think of interpolating the useless and dreadful "u" into a single one of these every-day words.

Education has taught you how to spell these words with two letters, "a" and "l" always together, never separated by a "u," and pronounced generally "ol," precisely like the proper sound of the "al" in Spalding.

I do not see any force in the argument that there are a few words (making the famous exception that proves the rule), like cauliflower, fault, maul, haul, vault and assault, which have a "u" between the "a" and the "l." Because no one ever pretended to spell these words in any other way than that in which they are now spelled. If there had ever been such words as califlower, falt, mal, valt, or assalt (without any "u,") the objection might be reasonable, that just in the same way, it is correct to put the offending letter into the family name. But I have looked far and wide, and I fail to find in any dictionary any such curious spelling of these exceptional words. When discovered, we may acknowledge some reason or rhyme for the "u" which some people insert into Spalding.

What we desire then is simply the regular sound of the "a" like "o" as you hear it in nearly all of the words which I lately recited before you; or as you pronounce it in swan, watch, swap, etc. Or again, as in the same way you will see on some old French maps, Boston spelled Baston, the "a" having precisely the same short sound that the correct pronunciation gives to Boston, the hub of the universe.

Now then, although we Spaldings do not pretend to claim any descent from the heroes of William the Conqueror (for we think the family is older far than that), yet let us say, that not long after these days, as one can see in ancient English documents, there were Spaldings not a few, and that all of the family who could spell, did spell the name correctly, that is to say, of course, without the "u."

Thus in 1267, Henry de Walpole (notice the absence of the "u" in the first syllable of that name,) sold to John de Spalding large amounts of lands in Tynnington.

In 1316 Peter de Spalding was Lord of West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk.

In 1340 John de Spalding, son of the above Peter, owned extensive tracts of land in Denver, and in Higley Dornham, Fordham.

Then again in 1318 Sir Pierce or Peter Spalding surrendered Berwick Castle on the Tweed to Sir Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, in return for lands in Scotland; some called this Sir Pierce a traitor, but there are always two sides to such a tale. It is from this Spalding that the Spalding family of Georgia and South Carolina are descended.

In the 16th Century, David Spalding was a famous man in Dundee; he is, I think another progenitor of the family in America, but whether the direct progenitor of our Edward who came over to Braintree in 1630, or thereabouts, I cannot tell.

Brockdish parish church in Norfolk, contains the tombs and burial places of many of our race.

Again, Samuel Spalding was town clerk of Cambridge in 1610, and later Lord Mayor; his portrait still hangs, I think, in the town hall.

So, too, we hear of an earlier Thomas, a prior in the reign of Henry VII.

And additionally, to complete the English list, we have a Spalding who wrote a rather too Tory History of Scotland in the XVII century; another who wrote excellent books on Italy; and a third who wrote the well-known "History of English Literature," a classic in its way.

In Italy we come across Spaldinis, who are evidently of the same family, perhaps emigrants from the north of Europe; and others of the same name in Spain. As to the Italian or Spanish spelling of the name, there can be no question, for as Garibaldi is pronounced with both "a's" broad, as in father, and the "al" spelled without the "u," so Spaldini is pronounced with the "a" broad, and spelled without the "u."

I have seen a coat armor belonging to Spaldings of Lyons in France, and the name was there spelled as we wish it, correctly.

Further still, the German Spaldings are well known; noted theologians, latinists and merchants. It is not long since that I read a remarkably well-written German novel entitled, "Spalding Brothers," and in the handsome city of Hamburg one of the finest streets is called Spalding Street.

Of the spelling of the German name, too, there can be no doubt, because Spalding in German can only be spelled and pronounced correctly in one way, and that is by declining to recognize the interpolated "u" which would make of Spalding (with the broad "a" as in father) the name nowhere extant of Spowlding with the sound of "ow" in howl.

After all, the main stay of the name as spelled in good old English fashion is the fine old town of Spalding in Lincolnshire. Now, way back in Ethelbald's time (he reigned from 716 till 757, when he was murdered), there was a monastery, the grounds of which "extended on the easterly side as far as the walls of the hamlet or village of Spalding," which is said to have been originally settled in the sixth century by people of that name from Flanders. In 1601 we find the monastery still existing, but so harrassed by the monks of a neighboring religious house that our monks were forced to retire, and their abode was given over to the Abbey of Angiers in France, and became an alien priory to the latter monastery. The monastery, which went by the name of Abbey of Crowland or Croyland, was one of the thirteen largest establishments suppressed in the time of Henry VIII and Edward VI, and was then enjoying the annual income of nearly \$5000 — a large sum for those days.

Well, this monastery, with its documents, shows that the town of Spalding maintained a constant existence from at least 730 or thereabouts to Henry VIII, whilst in our days it still flourishes; it has not grown very enormously; numbers about 6,000 or so people; is well-drained by means of steam pumps, though lying well down in a fenny country; a neat, clean-looking place; has a good water supply, and better even than that, cheap water rates; has a celebrated antiquarian society, well known as the Spalding Society, to which Sir Isaac Newton was not ashamed to belong. The lands all around are good for grazing, and the town is a great wool centre; the great market days are well attended. The town is asserted by some to owe its name to the once renowned Spa, or curative chalybeate spring in the market place. But an old map says that Spalding in old Anglo-Saxon means the



9



10



same as Venus Aphrodite: that is, a town built in the foam of the sea shore.

The church of St. Mary and St. Nicholas has still many fine bits of architecture, some dating back 600 years, whilst the north porch is very beautiful. Schools with ancient foundations are very plenty, and round about the place you can see Roman remains and the ruins of Crowland Abbey, which once reached "to the wall of Spalding," to quote the ancient documents.

The traveler in England should not fail to see Spalding Church and Croyland Abbey and Croyland Triangular Bridge, the latter unique in this world, so far as history speaks, though there is an imitation in France.

There are also in England a Spaldington, a Spaldewick, and a Spaldford or Spaldingford, all of which one can easily fancy were settled by people of the old Spalding, or else by people with the same name that we own.

Why go any farther? We have seen from the analogy of sound in the spelling of almost every proper name in the ancient and modern world, that those who insert the "u" into the good old name that belongs to us, have not a foot to stand on; that from analogy with the ancient and modern use of the syllable "al" throughout the English tongue, they are still worse off, and that finally all of the ancestors of the family in foreign lands where the family name originated, who could spell, never spelled their name in any other way, nor did any writer of ancient documents ever think of spelling this name in any other way than **SPALDING**.

But what are we to do with the Spaldings who will have the "u"? We do not wish to try to force people to change their names perhaps endeared to them by old associations. If people will insist on spelling their names incorrectly, not only analogically, but historically and etymologically, we cannot help that. All that we can do is to remonstrate gently. We can only show them the right road and silently suggest that they shall follow it; it is useless to try force. We can perhaps try to teach them that the good old family name is worthy of being spelled properly, and as it was always spelled before our ancestors left Europe. We can do perhaps still better by opposing the useless "u" in old-fashioned broadsides like the present paper, and maintaining that we are right, no matter who be wrong; let the latter present their arguments in a similar fashion.

But whatever the issue of all our present or future efforts, yet when phonetic spelling comes, as is sure to be the case, we who have clung to the ancient spelling will be gratified in know-

ing that we at least shall be in good company, no matter what becomes of the rest of the race. For our name cannot then be spelled except in one way, no matter how much we may try, for Spalding with the "a" broad or flat, will always be Spalding without the "u." The "aul" will then be pronounced like fowl, and the followers of that spelling will cease to be members of the former race, except to the student of language. The old name will then be spelled correctly, and pronounced correctly, just like the broad "a" as in Father, with the Spalding of to-day in Germany, or with the Italian cognomen, with its worthy and glorious companionship of innumerable world-renowned names, of which we would suggest Spaldini, Salvini, Salvator Rosa and Garibaldi.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. EDWARD SPALDING.¹

JAMES CITTIE, VIRGINIA (1619).—BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS BAY (1630).

THE first known authentic record of the Spalding Family in America, appears in a Virginia State Document (Senate Report) entitled "Virginia Colonial Records, 1619-1680," published in 1874 by the State Superintendent of Public Printing, Richmond, Va. The documents there presented were printed from copies obtained from the Public Record Office of Great Britain, and include an account of the history of the Virginia Colony, together with a report of the first meeting of the Assembly of Virginia.

It was in the year 1607 that the first emigrants, to successfully form a permanent colony, landed in Virginia. For twelve years after its settlement it languished under the government of Sir Thomas Smith, Treasurer of the Virginia Company in England. The Colony was ruled during that period by laws written in blood; and its history shows how the narrow selfishness of despotic power could counteract the best efforts of benevolence. The colonists suffered an extremity of distress too horrible to be described.

Of the thousands of emigrants who had been sent to Virginia at great cost, not one in twenty remained alive in April, 1619, when Sir George Yeardley arrived. He brought certain commissions and instructions from the company, for the "better establishing of a commonwealth heere;" and the prosperity of Virginia began from this time, when it received, as a commonwealth, the freedom to make laws for itself. The first meeting was held July 30, 1619—more than a year before the Mayflower, with the pilgrims, left the harbor of Southampton.

After careful and diligent research, conclusive evidence proves that Edward Spalding came over from England with Sir George Yeardley, in 1619, or about that time. There is Documentary evidence that Edward Spalding and his family were fully established in the Virginia Colony in the year 1623, as his name appears in these "Virginia Colonial Records." On page 37 of that work is given "Lists of the Living and the Dead in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623."

e str
hol
s
ic

In this list, under the caption "Att James Citie* and within the Corporation thereof," is to be found, in "List of the Livinge:"

"MR. CANN,
CAPT. HARTT,
EDWARD SPALDING,
uxor SPALDING,
puer SPALDING,
puella SPALDING,
JOHN HELIN,
uxor HELIN,
puer HELIN,
infant HELIN."

These names appear in one group, and probably formed a single household.

On page 53, in the same list, under the caption of "More at Elizabeth Cittie," appears the name of

"EDMUND SPALDEN."

The name also appears on page 176 of a book edited by John Hotton, and published in London in 1874, by Chatto and Windus, in which is given a list of those living at James Cittye, Va., in 1623. The book has the following comprehensive title: "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality; Emigrants; Religious Exiles; Political Rebels; Strong Men sold for a term of Years; Apprentices; Children Stolen; Maidens Pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700."

The supposition is that Edward and Edmund Spalding emigrated together from England about 1619; that some years later, Edward went to the Massachusetts Colony, while Edmund joined the Maryland Colony, under Lord Baltimore. Edmund undoubtedly was the progenitor of the family now known as the "Maryland Branch," and an account and partial record of that family is given in an appendix to this work.

* JAMES CITIE.—This birthplace of the State of Virginia, eighty miles below Richmond, is now the property of a gentleman of New York City, who has the ground cultivated. During the war the soil was thrown up into fortifications, and pieces of armor, sword hilts, calthorps, gold, silver and copper coins were found. All that remains of the city is a portion of the brick tower which belonged to the church, and which attracts the attention of travellers on the river with an interest similar to that of Mount Vernon on the Potomac. Though visited by very few persons, yet the relic-hunters have removed all the tombstones, and have attacked what remains of the church tower.

We shall here speak of Edward Spalding, the progeni of the New England Family of that name. Edward of Virgil and Edward of Massachusetts Bay, without doubt, are identical.

The year 1619 is fixed upon as probably being the year of his arrival in Virginia. In that year several married couples with children arrived, while prior to that time the colonists consisted almost wholly of men.

Up to this time, few women had dared to cross the Atlantic; but now the promise of prosperity induced "ninety agreeable persons, young and incorrupt," to embark for the colony, where they were assured of a welcome. They were transported at the expense of the company, and were married to its tenants, or to men who were able to support them, and who willingly defrayed the costs of their passage—one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco being the charge levied for a wife.

Powhatan, the friend of the English, died in 1618; and his brother was the heir to his influence. By this time the natives were near being driven "to seek a stranger countrie;" to save their ancient dwelling-places, it seemed to them that the English must be exterminated. On the twenty-second of March, 1622, at mid-day, they fell upon the unsuspecting population; children and women, as well as men, the missionary, the benefactor—all were slain with every aggravation of cruelty. In one hour, three hundred and forty-seven persons were massacred. The night before the execution of the conspiracy it had been revealed by a converted Indian to an Englishman whom he wished to rescue; Jamestown and the nearest settlements were prepared against the attack; the savages, as timid as they were ferocious, fled at the appearance of wakeful resistance; and the larger part of the colony was saved.

But public works were abandoned, and the settlements reduced from eighty to less than eight. Sickness prevailed among the dispirited survivors, who were crowded into narrow quarters; some returned to their mother country. The number of inhabitants had exceeded four thousand; a year after the massacre there remained but about one-half of that number.

After the massacre, it was ordered that a census be taken of the living and the dead in Virginia. It is in this list that the names of Edward Spalding and his family are given, together with the names of all persons then living in the colony.

Prior to emigrating to Massachusetts, Edward Spalding may have lived a number of years in the Bermuda Islands (then called the Summer Islands). The Bermudas are a cluster of islands lying in the Atlantic Ocean at the distance of six hun-

ed miles from the American Continent, extending in crescent form from east to west; in length, twenty miles; in breadth, two and a half. The Virginia Colony kept up constant intercourse with the Bermuda Islands, and a number of the colonists settled permanently there, among whom were the Helin Family; for we find that in 1684, John Helyn and his mother were still living there, occupying separate estates of great value, adjoining each other. This is the widow and son of John Helin, a name linked in one group with that of Edward Spalding, whose names appeared in the "List of the Living" in Virginia, on Feb. 16, 1623, as heretofore mentioned.

That the colonists of Virginia were fully aware of the successful settlement and prosperity of the Plymouth Colony is well-known. In S. G. Goodrich's Pictorial History of the United States, Chapter 29, page 71, paragraph 4, appears the following:

"A settlement was begun at Braintree, Mass., in 1625, on a hill not far from the seat of the late President Adams, and was called, in honor of Mr. Wollaston, the principal settler, Mount Wollaston. The colonists consisted of fifty servants; but they did not thrive, and the following year a part of them were taken to Virginia."

In an authentic "History of Old Braintree and Quincy," also appears evidence to the same effect; and all authorities agree that Wollaston remained in Braintree but a short time, and from some cause or other left there and removed to Virginia before the first year of his arrival had expired.

Thus it is seen that parties from Massachusetts went to Virginia, who would naturally speak in glowing terms of the fertile lands and prosperous condition of the Plymouth Colony, and tell of the peaceable attitude of the Indians there. What is more probable than that Edward, having witnessed the scene of one great Indian massacre, and already become somewhat dissatisfied with the management of the Virginia Colony, should emigrate to Massachusetts Bay and to Braintree!

Alexander Brown, author of the Genesis of the United States, says: "After the colony in South Virginia was established, many of the members of that company turned their attention to the northward. Of the forty-three first members of His Majesty's council for New England, at least thirty had been instrumental in founding the colony on James River."

Horace Edward Hayden, in his "Virginia Colonies," published in 1890, says: "A remarkable evidence of the common origin of the New England and Virginia emigrants appears in the similarity of names."

H. G. Somerby, while in England in 1848, made so of the lists of passengers for Virginia. He says: "A the passengers here given went to Virginia, their na. not the less important to the student of New England H for it is well known that great numbers came to New Enimack, from Virginia. * * * Were we to enter into an e ination of the list, we doubt not we could show pretty cor sively that a large number of the persons named in it were not long after found in New England."

By what means Edward Spalding and his family reached Massachusetts Bay—whether he took passage on a trading vessel, or went on a ship returning to England, is not positively known. He may have taken passage on a trading vessel, many of which were known to have traded along the coasts; and it is not at all improbable that he might have been jointly interested with others in the ownership of a vessel, as we find that Captain Hartt, a master mariner, was a member of the same household.

From 1634 can clearly and distinctly be traced the first permanent settlement of Braintree,* Mass. Previous to this time, those who came there were adventurers, who had neither sympathy nor interest with the civil or ecclesiastical ideas of the permanent settlers of the Massachusetts Colony; and it is probable that Edward and his family arrived about this time, or very soon afterwards.

It was in Braintree, Mass., where his first wife Margaret and his daughter Grace died, and where one of his children, Benjamin, was born. The following records from the town of Braintree were returned to the recorder in Boston, and are published in the Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 3, p. 247:

"Benjamin the sonne of Edward Spalden,

his wife, was born 7°, (2°), 1643.

Grace the daught^r of Edward Spalden,

his wife was buried (3°), 1641.

Margaret the wife of Edward Spalden dyed—1640."

Edward Spalding was made a Freeman May 13, 1640, from which fact we know that he was a member of the established church of the Province; as no person could be made a Freeman,

*The original settlers of Braintree were from the old counties of Lincolnshire, Devonshire and Essex, in England. It also appears by the laws of Massachusetts Colony that Irish emigration was forbidden.

ed
 (rm
 we^{rm} titled to any share in the government, or be capable of
 chosen a magistrate, or even of serving on a jury, who
 for
 se^u a member of some one of the churches established in
 colony.

The third mention of Edward Spalding is in the following
 tion made Oct. 1, 1645:

"The petition of Stephen Kingsly, John Garing, Francis
 Eliott, Thom: Flatman, Henry Adams, Thomas Adams, John
 Sheopard, Henry Adams, Junior, Samu: Adams, John Adams,
 Christopher Adams, William Vaysey, Richard Bracket, Chris-
 topher Webb, Edward Sparlden, Thomas Meakish, Nicho:
 Woode, Robert Quelues, Thom. Barret, Daniell Shode, William
 Ellice, Deodatus Curtis, Thomas Waterman, Nathaniell Her-
 man, Humfry Grigs, John Hastings, George Aldridge, John
 Wheateley, Thomas Wilmet, Henry Madsley, John French and
 Arthur Waring is granted with free and full consent, they be-
 ing about twenty of the thirty-two subscribers free men, the
 Cort doth thinke meet that so much land as they shall set out
 for their towne, not exceeding the quantity of tenn thousand
 acres together, shall be allotted to them, and that the major
 part of the freemen that shall first build & plant thereupon so
 that the whole make up the number of seaven, shall have
 power to admit or keepe out whom they thinke good, and that
 the Gen^lall Co^rt should write letters to Benedict Arnold, to
 compound with Pumhome at the easiest rate he can, for his
 right in any improved ground, and that the petitioners shall
 dispose of y^e houses built upon y^e said ground, with this pro-
 viso, that they shall pay to such as built them what the Co^rt
 shall hereafter appoint, if they see cause so to do; this is
 granted provided they go on, and ten families be there within
 twelve months."

The name next appears in connection with the settlement
 of Chelmsford, Mass. In "Allen's History of Chelmsford," p. 8, we
 find the following statement:

"About twenty persons from Woburn and Concord at the
 last session of the General Court in 1652, petitioned for liberty to
 examine a tract of land, 'lying on the other side (west) of Con-
 cord river.' The Court accepted and granted their request.
 Having by a joint committee examined and viewed the afore-
 said tract of land, and having also found sundry others to the
 number of thirty-nine in all, desirous of uniting with them in
 erecting a new plantation, they jointly petitioned the legisla-

FIRST GENERATION.

ture for a grant of land, 'bordering upon the river Merrimack, near to Pawtucket.' "

The petition was granted [Colonial Records, vol. 3, p. 301,] May 18, 1653, and Capt. Willard of Concord and Capt. Johnson of Woburn were appointed to lay out the township. It was about six miles square.

The town was incorporated May, 1655, and "upon information by letter from Esdras Reed, Edward Spalding and William Fletcher, inhabitants of said plantation, that the number of inhabitants according to the time prefixed in the Court's grant, were there settled; at their request the Court do grant the name thereof to be called Chelmsford." It was named after Chelmsford in England, county of Essex, which derived its name from the river Chelmer, on which it is situated. [Allen, pp. 12, 13.]

The town in the first grant did not extend to the Merrimack River, but, May 3, 1656, on petition of the inhabitants, the northeast boundary was extended to it. Among the signers of this petition was Edward Spalding.

In this enlargement was some of the best land in the town, and a portion containing 214 acres, was fenced in 1669, and called the "New Field." The names of the proprietors are given [Allen, p. 169], and among these we find Edward Spalding, Sen., Edward Spalding, Jun., and John Spalding.

In 1686, the land lying west of Concord river and south of the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, called "Wamesit," was sold by the Indians to Jonathan Tyng and Maj. Thomas Hinchman. Mr. Tyng conveyed his right in the Wamesit purchase, excepting one forty-sixth part, to Maj. Hinchman, for £50, who sold the whole tract to forty-four persons, reserving one share to himself. These forty-six joint proprietors built a wall on the south side, extending from Merrimack River to Concord River, and for some years used the land as a common pasture for their cattle. It was annexed to Chelmsford, 1726. [Allen, p. 27.]

The first named among these proprietors is Edward Spalding, who was a son of the elder Edward. We also find among them John Spalding, John Spalding, Jun., Joseph Spalding, Benjamin Spalding, and Andrew Spalding, the five sons and one grandson of the elder Spalding. This territory is now within the most densely settled part of the city of Lowell.

There is a tradition [which is given by Allen, in his history of Chelmsford, pp. 16, 17] that Edward Spalding removed to

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

Wenham, Mass., and was one of the Wenham company which removed to Chelmsford; but there is no trace of his being there, upon any records of that town. He removed to Chelmsford, Mass., at, or immediately after, the first settlement of that town, in 1653. His name does not appear in the list of original grantees, but at the first town meeting held Nov. 22, 1654, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. The record is as follows:

"The 22d, the 9. month: 1654. At a meeting then at William Fletcher's Hous, there was chosen to officiate in ordering the Public Affairs of the Place by the Consent of the Major part of the Town for this present year ensuing: are as followeth: Ezdras Reed: Edward Spalding: William Fletcher: Isaac Learned: Simon Thompson: William Underwood: Thomas Adams:"

He was also chosen Selectman in 1656, 1660, and 1661. Under date of Feb. 4, 1661, is recorded the division of land granted him by the Town, amounting to 28 acres, and consisting of 12 acres on Stony Brook, 10 acres at Little Tadmuck, and 6 acres on Merrimack Plain. In 1665 he was appointed one of a "Committee for the laying out the Meadow granted to the several Inhabitants according to the Town Order." In 1663 he was "the Survey " of the Highways." In 1666 he was chosen with three others "Surveyor for the Newfield," a tract of land lying north of Stony Brook, then first opened for pasturage; afterward when settled as a village, called "Newfield," and subsequently "North Chelmsford." Edward Spalding was himself one of the proprietors of the "Newfield," as recorded in the Town Records, March 12, 1667; his proportion being 6 acres.

The attention of the first settlers was early given to the culture of apple-trees, and special mention is made of the orchard of Edward Spalding, in 1664.

From the settlement of the Spaldings in Chelmsford, Mass., there went out, about 1700, a large emigration to Plainfield, Conn. The following facts transcribed from the records of Plainfield, Conn., may be found in the Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 15, p. 53:

"Plainfield, Conn., was granted to Gov. John Winthrop of New London, about 1655, settled from Massachusetts, and incorporated 1699; and contained, Dec. 24, 1702, the following freeholders, residing on the east side of the Quinebaug River." Among the thirty-four named are John Spalding [10], Joseph Spalden [6], Edward Spalden [12], and Benjamin Spalden [5].

"Oct. 10, 1706, the General Court of Connecticut, in tree, to a petition, gave a more ample confirmation to nineteen the above proprietors, and to the following new proprietors." ss., the nineteen mentioned, are the four Spaldings above was

This Connecticut colony consisted of two of the sons, he ward, Senior, Benjamin, and Joseph, and seven grandsons of probable also that William, the son of Andrew, went to y, necticut.

A large emigration also went from Chelmsford; at a l^{is}s period, to Ludlow and Cavendish, Vt. It was said that it safe to address any one in either of these towns as Spaldi. since the persons bearing this name constituted a large propo tion of the inhabitants.

The same restless spirit which moved the Spaldings to emi grate from Chelmsford to Connecticut, continued in force in their descendants, and led to settlements in Plainfield and Cornish, N. H., Moretown, Middletown, Sharon, and Panton, Vt., and Bradford County, Pa.; and now there is not a State or Ter ritory, north of Mason and Dixon's Line, in which the descend ants of Edward Spalding may not be found.

The children of his wife Margaret were John, Edward and t Grace; the latter was buried (3^d. 1641) May, 1641. His wife Mar e garet died Aug. 1640.

Of his wife Rachel, named in his will, there were Benjamin, b. April 7, 1643; Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1646; Dinah, b. March 14, 1649; Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

He died Feb. 26, 1670. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1667, in which his sons Benjamin and Joseph are not mentioned, made his wife Rachel executrix. But she died soon after him, and on probate of the will, April 5, 1670, administration was given to John and Edward. The reason, undoubtedly, why his sons Benjamin and Joseph were not mentioned in the will, was because he had already given them their portions, which they had invested in lands in Plainfield and Killingly, Conn.

The following are copies of the will of Edward Spalding, and the inventory of his estate:

The 13th day of Feb. 1666.

I Edward Spalden of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and New Eng land being of a perfect memory and understanding do declare this my last will & testant.

Impr. I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, the crea tor of heaven & earth and my body to the earth till the day of resurrection.

I give and bequeath my house and the land about it with the appurtenances, the meadow adjoining to it, and the lott of meadow in the river meadow, to

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

I my beloved wife, to use, improve & enjoy, dureing the terme of
life and after her decease to Andrew Spalding, my youngest sonne:
his sister Dynah Spalding, my daughter, the some of tenn pounds, if
living: if shée be not living, then I will that Andrew Spalding my sonne,
y out of the said lands five pounds to Edward Spalding my sonne & five
to John Spalding my sonne or to the eldest child of either of them if
lives be not living.

Ive and bequeath to Rachel Spalding my wife, my lott in the generall feild,
the new field, to use and improve dureing the terme of her natural life and
her decease, I will that John Spalding and Edward Spalden my sonnes,
have the said lott in the new field to be equally divided between them both
e and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife all my moveable goods and
tels, to use and improve dureing the terme of her naturall life, and after
decease, to be divided equally amongst my children, only I will that Dynah
lding my daughter shall have my feather bed, and bolster belongs to it, more
in the rest.

I make Rachell Spalding my wife my sole executor.

I make Thomas Hinksmann & Jacob Parker, overseers, to this my last will
& testament.

EDWARD SPALDING.

witness his marke

GEORGE BYAM

JACOB PARKER.

At a Coun Court held at Cambr, April 5th 1670, George Byam appearing be-
fore the Court, and being sworn do say that Edward Spalding above named
dece'd, being of sound judgment and memory signed & published this instrum't,
as his last will & testam't and that he knows of no other.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Record.

The inventory of all the moveables, goods, chattels, & other estates of Ed-
ward Spalding late of Chelmsford now dece'd prised upon the 28th of 1 mo. 1670,
By Samuel Foster and George Byam of Chelmsford, above said.

	£.	s.	d.
Impr, one dwelling house, one barne, & land the housing stands on	055	00	00
In meadow,	026	00	00
In Arable land,	010	00	00
In a paire of oxen,	010	10	00
In horse flesh,	005	10	00
In two cow beasts,	007	10	00
In two sheep,	000	15	00
In cart & plow & irons,	001	12	00
In Swine,	003	10	00
His wearing cloathes,	001	04	09
Brass ware,	001	06	02
One Iron pott & other iron ware,	000	10	00
In bookes,	000	15	06
By 2 axes and other Irons,	000	10	00
In a fowling peece,	001	00	00
By a tow combe & old Irons,	000	14	04
In a Pewter,	000	03	09
In bedding,	004	08	00
Certaine tubs, & barrells,	001	05	00
By corne,	005	00	06
By flax and yarne,	000	16	08
By chests, and a box,	000	09	06
By spinning wheels,	000	06	00
By baggs,	000	09	00
By shoemakers tooles,	000	05	00
By scales and weights,	000	02	00
By table & chayres,	000	06	06

26. BENJAMIN² [5], (Edward¹), b. April 7, 1643, in Braintree, Mass.; d. before 1708; m. Olive Farwell, Oct. 30, 1668. She was the daughter of Henry and Olive Farwell, first of Concord, Mass., afterwards of Chelmsford, Mass. Her father Henry Farwell was made a freeman in 1689.

Benjamin is not mentioned in the will of his father, as he had already received his portion. He purchased a large tract of land in the northerly part of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., now called Brooklyn. His family homestead was transmitted to his son Edward, and in process of time to Edward's son Ebenezer.

The children of Benjamin and Olive were as follows:

- 27. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1669; m. John Miriam.
- 28. Edward [117], b. June 18, 1672.
- 29. Benjamin [128], b. July 6, 1685.
- 30. Elizabeth; m. Ephraim Wheeler.
- 31. Mary; m. Isaac Morgan.

32. JOSEPH² [6], (Edward¹), b. October 25, 1646 — this is the date given on the Chelmsford record; d. April 3, 1740, æ. 96, in Plainfield, Conn. This date is given on the Plainfield records with this addition: "if he had lived to Aug. next, 97." If the Plainfield record is correct, he was born in August, 1643. But this was the year of the birth of Benjamin, as given by the Braintree record, and also put upon the Chelmsford record. He m. Mercy Jewell, Dec. 9, 1670; she was the daughter of Thomas and Grizell Jewell, and d. Aug. 17, 1728, at Plainfield, Conn., in the 76th year of her age. In the Middlesex Records, p. 196, Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston, she is called Mary, and it is an impression that Mary, and not Mercy, is the true name. For vol. 17, p. 187, office of Register of Deeds, Middlesex Co., Joseph Spalding and Mary his wife, in consideration of "pounds in good and lawful bills of public credit," convey Massachusetts Commissioners their home lot, etc., 135 ac. This was done Feb. 2, 1714. In vol. 17, p. 182, of the same office, Joseph Spalding, carpenter, of Plainfield, New London Co., Conn., conveys to his son Joseph, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, Mass., certain lands on condition he relinquishes all claim to land or lands in Plainfield, Conn. This is also signed by Joseph and Mary Spalding. Two sons of Joseph, Nathaniel and Thomas, emigrated to Plainfield, Conn., to which place Joseph himself removed, but at what time we cannot determine.

The following, regarding Joseph and his wife, appears in the town records of Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.:

"Joseph Spalding departed this life Apr. y^e 3^d 1740 aged 96 if he had lived till Aug. next 97."

"Marcy Spaulding wife of Joseph Spaulding departed this life Aug. y^e 17, 1728 in y^e 76th year of her age."

The children of Joseph and Mary were as follows:

There was probably a Lydia who died young.

33. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1685; m. Capt. Joseph Adams, July 23, 1708.
34. Nathaniel [131], b. Feb. 24, 1687.
35. Thomas [142], b. April 2, 1690.
36. Mercy; b. Feb. 21, 1692.
37. Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
38. Joseph, b. April 16, 1697.
39. Joseph [152], b. April 17, 1699.
40. Ebenezer [157], b. July, 1701.
41. Mercy, b. October, 1703.
42. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1706.
43. Lydia, b. July 1, 1708; m. Col. Timothy Pierce, Jr.
44. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

45. ANDREW² [8], (Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1652; he d. May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefes, daughter of Henry Jefes, of Billerica, Mass., April 30, 1674. She d. Jan. 21, 1730. He was the youngest child of Edward, and succeeded, by the will of his father, to the paternal estate. He was chosen deacon of the church, and held that office at the time of his death. His son Andrew and his grandson Ephraim also held the same office.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God Amen I Andrew Spalding, Senr of the town of Chelmsford in the county of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman Being of sound good and perfect memory Praise be given to god for the same yitknowing the uncertainty of this Life on earth and Being Desirous His wearinsettle things In order do make and ordaine this to be my Last Will and testam^{nt} Hereby Revoking all Former Wills by made and signed to be Null and of One Iron poe effect.

In bookes, In Primas. My soul I give into the hands of allmighty god that gave it in sure By 2 axes at Certaine hopes of Eternal Life through our alone Lord and Saviour Jesus In a fowlingist and my body to the Earth from whence it Came to be Decently Interred at By a tow ccDiscretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned and after my funerall Ex-In a Pewteses and Debts satisfied And Paid What Worldly goods it hath pleased God to In bed^d Endow me withall I Do give and Bequeath in manner as followeth:

Certain Item: I Do give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Wife Hannah Spauld-By cor ing my Homestead housing and Land with a fouer Acer Right in the Commons: By far also four Lots of Land Lying without the Neck field: with all my moveable es-By chate of all sorts and Kinds whatsoever to be at her own Disposal. As to the By spi housing and Lands it is to be for her to use, occupie and Improve as shee shall so By ba: cause Duering the time of her Life and after her Decease I Do give it all to be By sh: Equally Devided amongst all my Children Sons and Daughters each one their By sc: equall Part: as to my sons they have Received all of them their portions all-By tal Ready by Deeds of gift from me.

Item: I do give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rachell Butterfield thirteen Acres of upland Lying in the field Commonly Called the New field. Also the sixt part of the Lott Lying at Sunkawasset with the seventh part of a swamp called the Spruce Swamp: to her and her Heirs Execrs Administrators for ever.

Item: I Do give and Bequeath to my Daughter Joanna Spaulding two Cows: and one Feather Bed and furniture thereto Belonging allso all the Remaining part of the Land in the neck that is not allready disposed of; also seventeen pounds in money which is to be paid to her at her marriage to her and her heirs Execrs Admin's for ever, Hereby Authorizing and fully Impowering my Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding to be whole and sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I the said Andrew Spaulding Have hereunto set my hand and Seall the Sixt Day of June Annodomini 1712 and in the 11th year of her Majesties Reign over England, Before signing and sealing it is to be understood that my sons have Received their portions allready excepting what may fall to them in the Lands after my Wives Decease, allso I Do give and Bequeath to my two Daughters Rachel Butterfield and Joanna Spaulding the sixt part of a trackt of Land Lying within the Township of Billerica Lying between the Land of Lt Sam^l Hill and Joseph hill to them and their Heirs.

his
ANDREW X SPAULDING. [SEAL.]
mark

Signed, sealed And Published to be the Last Will and testament of Andrew Spaulding senr In the presence of us.

JOHN STEVENS.

EBENEZER SPAULDING.

JOHN MERIAM, Jun.

The children of Andrew and Hannah were as follows:

46. Hannah; d. March 10, 1677.
47. Andrew [1681], b. March 25, 1678.
48. Henry [1761], b. Nov. 2, 1680.
49. John [182], b. Aug. 20, 1682.
50. Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. Samuel Butterfield, Dec. 7, 1703.
51. William [191], b. Aug. 3, 1688.
52. Joanna, b. Oct. 8, 1689-90; m. Josiah Fletcher.
53. Benoni [193], b. Feb. 6, 1691.
54. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1695; d. July 18, 1698.

THIRD GENERATION.

55. JOHN³ [10], (JOHN², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1659 (Dec. 15, 1659, Dalton); 1st, m. Ann Ballard, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1681; 2d, n. widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700. He removed with his family to Plainfield, Conn. The children of John and Ann were:

- 56. Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1684.
- 57. Samuel [202], b. Aug. 5, 1686.
- 58. Jonathan [208], b. Aug. 7, 1688.
- 59. } Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1690.
- 60. } Eleazer [218], b. Aug. 13, 1690.
- 61. Dinah, b. Jan. 24, 1693.
- 62. William [227], b. Nov. 14, 1695.

63. EDWARD³ [12], (John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1663; 1st, m. Mary Bracket, daughter of John Bracket, of Billerica, Nov. 27, 1683; she d. Dec. 8, 1704; 2d, m. Dorothy ^(Haywards) Barker, of Concord, Mass.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn., about 1697. His five oldest children were born in Chelmsford, Mass.; the others in Plainfield, Conn.

- 64. Edward [234], b. Feb. 3, 1684. ✓
- 65. Josiah [243], b. Jan. 13, 1686.
- 66. Isaac [253], b. Sept. 27, 1693.
- 67. Mary, b. July 23, 1695; d. Aug. 18, 1695.
- 68. Jacob [265], b. May 14, 1696.
- 69. Philip [269], b. March 6, 1700.
- 70. } Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
- 71. } Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
- 72. Unis, b. Aug. 16, 1715.
- 73. Joseph [281], b. Sept. 3, 1718.

74. SAMUEL³ [14], (John², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1668; d. about 1726; m. Mary Butterfield, June 30, 1698.

He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Canterbury, Conn., about 1700. His three oldest children were born in Chelmsford and his youngest in Canterbury. His estate at his death was valued at £823 17s. 4d., and was distributed April 12, 1726, by his wife $\frac{1}{3}$ of the land and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the moveables, amounting to £49 12s. 3d.

"To Samuel, his eldest son, £156 17s. 9d., of which £28 6s. is personal estate.

"To Jonas, £78 8s. 10d., of which £28 6s. 4d. is personal estate.

"To Zachariah, Jonathan, Mary and Bridget, the same as Jonas. The daughters to have their portions from the personal estate so far as it can be done."

75. Samuel [284], b. June 4, 1699.

76. Jonas, b. Aug. 15, 1700.

77. Zachariah [287], b. Nov. 3, 1703.

78. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1707.

79. Mary, b. March 2, 1710.

80. Bridget, b. Feb. 13, 1713.

81. JOSEPH³ [16], (John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1673, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Colburn, of Chelmsford, April 10, 1700. He d. March 12, 1728, æ. 54. His gravestone is nearly in the middle of the Chelmsford burying-ground, just north of the main path. He left a will, and Timothy Spalding, his brother, was guardian of his children, Simeon and Hannah. The land assigned him by the town is recorded as follows:

"Jan. 11, 1711. Land laid out to Joseph Spalding on John Spalding, Senr. Right. Two acres and a half more or less, in the first division of the Commons. Bounded at the most northly corner on a walnut tree; and on a straight line to the most west-erly corner to a black oak tree; at the southly corner on a wal-nut tree; on all the other points on his own land. Secondly, two acres more or less lying at Crooked Spring; bounded at the most northly corner on a white oak; on the most westerly cor-ner to a white oak; being Richard Stevens his corner bounds; and at the most southeriy corner on a white oak. Thirdly, two acres and a half more or less: one acre on the Right of John Wright; one acre on the right of Ephraim Hildreth Senr. and half an acre on his father John Spalding, his Right: bounded at the most easterly corner on a stake and heap of stones: west by the highway by a stake and heap of stones: on the southerly corner a little white oak: east to a black oak being Jonathan Bowers, his bounds: on all other points on his own land."

MOSES BARREN,

JOSIAH RICHARDSON, } Committee.

EPHRAIM HILDRETH, }

Recorded Feb. 7, 1711, by MOSES BARREN, Town Clerk."

[Town Records, Book A, p. 194.]

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth were:

82. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1700; m. Ebenezer Harris.

83. John [295], b. June 12, 1704.

84. Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1708.

85. Simeon [311], b. Aug. 4, 1713.

86. TIMOTHY³ [17], (John², Edward¹), b. about 1676. His name does not appear on the Chelmsford records, but after a careful examination I am persuaded that he was a son of John. He d. April 14, 1763; 1st, m. Rebecca Winn, of Woburn, March 5, 1700. She was born Feb. 4, 1679, and died Feb. 8, 1728; 2d, m. Bethiah —. His wife Bethiah d. Dec. 4, 1759. Timothy was admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, 1728.

87. Timothy [326], b. Dec. 18, 1700; d. April 11, 1734.

88. Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1703.

89. Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1705.

90. Deborah, b. Nov. 29, 1707.

91. Oliver [332], b. April 21, 1710.

92. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1712; d. Aug. 14, 1732.

93. Lucy, b. April 27, 1716; d. Sept. 20, 1717.

94. Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1718; d. Dec. 5, 1720.

95. Thankful, b. March 19, 1720; m. William Reed, Dec. 29, 1741; settled in Westford, Mass.

96. Jonathan [340], b. Feb. 21, 1731; baptized Feb. 28, 1731.

97. EDWARD³ [21], (Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1674, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia —. His will was presented for probate, June 21, 1762. His wife was then dead. He was a housewright, and resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

The children of Edward and Lydia were:

98. William, b. Feb. 28, 1700.

99. Zacheus, b. Feb. 15, 1702. This Zacheus of Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Mass., in consideration of land deeded to him elsewhere by Phineas Spalding, of said Dunstable, deeds to Phineas 40 acres on the upper Meadows, so called, in Dunstable.

[Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., vol. 29.]

100. Phineas [346], b. April 3, 1706.

101. Isaiah, b. Dec. 1, 1709. His Will went to probate 1787; left his property to his brother Gideon and sister Lydia Bates.

102. Priscilla, b. July 24, 1713; m. Henry Richardson.

103. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1718; m. Robert Bates, April 19, 1748; d. Feb. 6, 1810, æ. 93.

104. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1721.

105. Gideon, b. June 12, 1724.

106. EBENEZER³ [22], (Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1683; m. Anna —. He resided in Chelmsford, Mass., for some years, then removed to what is now called Hudson, N. H. This Ebenezer, a cooper, and Anna, his wife, of the district called Litchfield, convey land in Nottingham, N. H., to Josiah Cummings, of Nottingham, dated Feb. 3, 1743. The land was bounded in part by that of his son, Edward Spalding.

[Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H., vol. 28.]

107. Edward [352], b. March 8, 1708.

108. Bridget, b. Dec. 25, 1709; 1st, m. Benjamin Wyman, pub. Sept. 18, 1726.; 2d, m. John Whidden, of Greenland, N.H., prior to Nov. 11, 1746. She attested at Rockingham Probate Court, June 28, 1769.

- 109. Experience, b. March 22, 1711.
- 110. Reuben, b. March 27, 1715; d. July 11, 1717.
- 111. Stephen [358], b. May 28, 1717.
- 112. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1719.
- 113. Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1722.
- 114. Mary, b. May 4, 1724.
- 115. Reuben [369], b. July 26, 1728.
- 116. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1731.

117. EDWARD³ [28], (Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1672; d. Nov. 29, 1740, æ. 67; Canterbury (Conn.) records say 1739; m. Mary Adams. She died Sept. 20, 1754, æ. 78. His first child was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; the others in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived and died.

Miss E. D. Learned, of Thompson, Conn., in her "Sketches of Windham County," says that Edward Spalding was the third settler within the present limits of Brooklyn; and that he bought land north of Canterbury bounds, at the foot of Tadwick hill, in 1707. The first committee of the Religious Society, organized in 1731, was Joseph Adams, Henry Smith, and Edward Spalding.

- 118. Benjamin [373], b. July 20, 1696.
- 119. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. William Darbe.
- 120. Ephraim [383], b. April 3, 1700.
- 121. Jonathan [394], b. April 15, 1704.
- 122. Ezekiel [396], b. Sept. 8, 1706.
- 123. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. John Bacon.
- 124. Abigail, b. March 10, 1713; m. Benajah Douglas.
- 125. Ebenezer, [401], b. June 24, 1717.
- 126. Thomas [412], b. Aug. 7, 1719.
- 127. John, b. Dec. 1, 1721. John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a surgeon in Col. John Durkee's Regt., 20th Continental, 1776.

128. BENJAMIN³ [29], (Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1685, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1712; m. Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708. After the death of her husband, Benjamin Spalding, she m. William Blodget, Aug. 18, 1714.

The children of Benjamin and Sarah were:

- 129. Olive, b. July 17, 1709.
- 130. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. Samuel Coitt, March 30, 1730.

131. NATHANIEL³ [34], (Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1687; m. Johannah —.

- 132. Amos [420], b. March 12, 1716.
- 133. Joseph [430], b. Jan. 28, 1718.
- 134. Nathaniel [439], b. July 7, 1720.
- 135. Johannah, b. Dec. 13, 1722; m. James How, Feb. 3, 1742.
- 136. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1724.

137. Experience, b. Jan. 16, 1727; m. Amos Stafford, Sept. 9, 1747.
 138. Jesse [444], b. Aug. 5, 1731.
 139. Deliverance, b. Nov. 12, 1733; he served in the war of the Revolution as a private during 1775, Capt. Joseph Stebbin's Co. Col., Jonathan Brewer's Regt.; and was at Ticonderoga Feb. 25, 1777.
 140. Sarah, b. April 30, 1736.
 141. Wyman, b. August 19, 1739; d. March 7, 1740.

142. THOMAS³ [35], (Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1690, at Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1761, æ. 72, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Marcy Welsch, daughter of James Welsch, Dec. 9, 1714; she d. Oct. 19, 1784, æ. 96. One of his daughters m. Gen. Tyler, of Plainfield, Conn.

143. Marcy, b. July 7, 1716.
 144. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
 145. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1719; d. May 19, 1766.
 146. } Andrew [453], b. July 28, 1720.
 147. } Eunice, b. July 28, 1720.
 148. Hannah, b. July 15, 1722.
 149. Hezekiah [459], b. Feb. 20, 1724.
 150. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1727.
 151. Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Mr. Andrus.

152. JOSEPH³ [39], (Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1699, in Chelmsford, Mass.; he died before March 9, 1772, as his widow asks to have her son Joseph appointed administrator.

The following is a copy of his will:

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judge of probats for the County of middlesex whare as my husban Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lins are to Desire you Sir to appointe my Sun Joseph Spoulding the barer her of administrtter uppon his Estate.

Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

her
 MARY X SPOULDING.
 mark

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judge of probats for the County of middlesex Whare ar my hon Farther Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lines are to Desire you sir To appinte my brother Joseph Spoulding the bearer her of administrator uppon his Estate.

ABEL SPAULDING.

Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

An Enventory of the Estate of Joseph Spaulding Late of Dunstable In ye County of Middlesex and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay yeoman Deseasd In-testate Taken by us ye Subscribers April ye 30th 1772, viz:

A Pew in the Meting House in ye 2d Parish in Dunstable,	£2 13 4
The Best Bed & Furnituer,	4 9 4
one ditto at 29.8 one Ditto at 27.8 Two Table Cloaths 2.8	3 0 0
A Coat & Jaccoat 24. Leather Briches & Stockins 6.4	1 10 4
one hat 5. a pair of old wool Shirts 2. Two old Chests 6.	0 13 0
one old Table 3. a wool Wheal 2.8 one Lining Ditto 5.	0 10 8
One Real 1. one Tramil 4. one pair of fier Tongs 2.	0 7 0
One Grid Iron 1.6 old Iron 2.8 old Draft Chain 2.8	0 6 10
one Rope 1. one Iron pot 5. Iron Kittle 4.6	0 10 6

one Coopers adds 1. one Dung fork 1. a Syder Shovle 1.6	0	3	6
a Chest Lock .8 four Pewter plates 2.8 Two Pewter Dishes 5.	0	8	4
Three Pewter Basons & one poringer 4. a Quart Pott 1.2	0	5	2
A Tin Tunnel & pepper box 6. Six pewter Spoons, .8	0	1	2
Knives & forks 1.6 and Hower Glass .8	0	2	2
Three small Glass vials one Drinking Glass Two Glass Bottles	0	1	6
Sundry Earthing Vessils 2.6 one Hay fork 1.	0	3	6
Two wooden Bottles 1.3 one old Frying pan .8 one pair of Shears .4	0	2	3
Sundry old wooden Dishes Trays and pailles	0	4	6
Two Rimd Tubs & a half Bushel 2.8 Books 1.6	0	4	2
Two meat Tubs & a wash Tub 3.6	0	4	6
Two old Hogsheds & four Cyder Barrels 8.4 Two Bear Barils 3.4	0	11	8
Three small Butter Tubs 3.1 one Chirn & pickel Tub 3.4	0	6	5
old Brass .9 Eleven old Dry Casks 6.9 four old Chairs 2.8	0	10	2
one fier Lock 26.8 Three Cart Boxes 2. four Cart hoops 8.	1	16	8
one Shaving Knife 1. one Sive & Sundry old Chese hoops 1.	0	2	0
an old Grain Troff 1.6 one Swine 24.	1	5	6
Cattle: one old Black Farrow Cow 53.8 a Red farow Ditto 66.8	6	0	4
one pide farrow Ditto 56. a red & white 2 year old Heifer 32.	4	8	0
one Red yearling Heifer 13.4 Two Sheep & one Lamb 13.8	1	7	2
Total,	£32	8	8

We Likewise find a bond against Simon Rumril of £8 5 0 Dated 1726 and one Ditto against Mathew Henry of £16 0 0 Dated 1727 Likewise a Noate against William Read of Five pounds Dated 1736 and a Noat against John Spaulding of £20 0 0 old Tenr Dated 1748, all which Debtors by Information Died Insolvent.

JOHN SWALLOW,
JOSIAH BLODGET, Jun.
JOEL PARKHURST.

Middlesex ss. Aug. 28, 1772. Mr. Joseph Spaulding the administrator exhibited the foregoing Inventory on oath.

S. DANFORTH, J. prob.

He at first resided in Chelmsford, and removed to Groton, Mass., where his children were born. He died in Durstable, Mass.

153. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1728.

154. Deborah; m. Joseph Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., May 19, 1752.

155. Abel [462], b. Jan. 4, 1736.

156. Joseph [470], b. Feb. 16, 1740.

157. EBENEZER^s [40], (Joseph², Edward¹), b. July, 1701, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah Craft, Dec. 4, 1730; they were published Aug. 16, 1730, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Westford, where all their children were born.

This Ebenezer Spaulding by deed conveys land to Jonas Prescott. The deed is acknowledged March 7, 1732-3. It is witnessed by Willard Hall and Ephraim Craft, but is not signed by his wife.

158. Esther, b. March 25, 1731.

159. Thomas, baptized Aug. 26, 1733.

160. Philip [479], baptized March 21, 1736.

161. Ebenezer, baptized June 25, 1738.

162. Hannah, baptized Oct. 7, 1739.

163. ANDREW³ [47], (Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1678, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1753, æ. 73; m. Abigail Warren, Feb. 5, 1701; she d. May 12, 1768. He resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and was a deacon of the church. This Andrew, with his wife Abigail, convey land in Londonderry, N. H., to John Goffe, of Londonderry, N. H. The deed was dated Dunstable, Sept. 2, 1726. Witnesses, Josiah Spalding, Ephraim Spalding.

[Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15.]

164. Andrew [486], b. Dec. 8, 1701.

165. } Jacob [499], b. Sept. 6, 1703.

166. } Henry [511], b. Sept. 6, 1703.

167. Josiah [518], b. Jan. 3, 1706.

168. Ephraim [525], b. Aug. 8, 1708.

169. Isaac [530], b. Oct. 28, 1710.

170. } Abigail, b. July 8, 1712; m. James Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass.

171. } Joanna, b. July 8, 1712.

172. James [538], b. Oct. 27, 1714.

173. David [551], b. Sept. 28, 1717.

174. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1720; d. Dec. 13, 1737.

175. Sarah, b. June 9, 1723; m. Samuel Comings, Dec. 1, 1741.

This is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen, the nineteenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, two, I, Andrew Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex within his Maj's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman, being in health of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Abigail the whole improvement of all the lands and buildings and stock that I shall dye seized and possessed of during the full term of her natural life, and also the improvement of all my household goods for the term aforesd.

Item: My will is that what I have given my well beloved son Andrew in lands by deed of gift with that that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what I have given to my well beloved son Jacob in lands by deed of gift, with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what lands I have given to my well beloved son Henry in lands by deed of Gift that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My Will is that those Lands which I have given to my well-beloved son Josiah by deed of gift with that I shall bequeath to him here underwritten in this will shall be his portion in full. Item: My Will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Ephraim by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Isaac by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in the will shall be his portion in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands that I have given

Spalding's Will, 1741, in the Registry of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15, p. 104.

to my well beloved son James by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my well beloved son David by deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that the Fifty pounds that I give to each of my Well beloved Daughters namely Abigail, Joana and Sarah at their Marriage with what I shall hereafter bequeath to them in this Will shall be there portions in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands and buildings as above mentioned given to my sd wife for her improvement During the Term of her natural Life shall after her Decease be disposed of in Manner following in the first place my above sd son Andrew shall receive Ten pounds old tenor out of them. Secondly my above sd son Ephriam shall Receive Twenty pounds old tenor, out of them, and then the Remaining part thereof with so much of the stock and implements for husbandry as are left shall be equally divided between every one of my above named sons.

Item: My Will is that all such of the above mentioned household goods as shall be Remaining after my sd wifes decease shall be equally Divided between my above sd Daughters Abigail and Sarah and my grand Child Mary Harwood, if she be living or her Children if any be.

Item: My Will is that my above sd sons do pay mine and my sd Wife's funeral charges. I Likewise constitute make and ordain my Well beloved son David my sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke disallow and disanull all and every other and former Testaments Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors be me in any wayes before Named willed and Bequeathed Rattifieng and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

ANDREW SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the sd Andrew Spaulding as his last will and testament in the presents of the subscribers.

BENJAMIN ADAMS.

JOHN ADAMS.

her

ABIGAIL X ADAMS.

mark.

176. HENRY³ [48], (Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 2, 1680, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 4, 1720; m. Elizabeth Lund, of Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., probably in 1703. The marriage is recorded in the Chelmsford records, but the date is not given. She was a daughter of Thomas Lund, one of the first settlers, and a proprietor of Dunstable, N. H. The name is spelt Lunn, Lun, and Lund. Her father was an old soldier, and her brother Thomas was killed by the Indians Sept. 5, 1724. Elizabeth was born Sept. 29, 1684. She survived her husband, and with Richard Stratton, settled his estate.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth were all born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

177. Henry [563], b. Nov. 22, 1704.

178. Thomas [574], b. July 30, 1707.

179. William [583], b. March 17, 1711.

180. Leonard [595], b. Dec. 1, 1713.

181. Eleazer, b. May 29, 1717. He probably died young, as no mention is made of him in the settlement of his father's estate.

182. JOHN^s [49], (Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1682, in Chelmsford; d. March 7, 1760; he left a will which was admitted to probate May 6, 1760; 1st, m. Mary Barrett, Feb. 6, 1705; 2d, m. Lydia —; Lydia d. April 16, 1760.

- 183. Jonathan [604], b. Nov. 11, 1705.
- 184. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1708.
- 185. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. Daniel Whitney.
- 186. Sampson [612], b. June 7, 1711; d. Dec. 15, 1796.
- 187. Job [624], b. Oct. 19, 1714.
- 188. Mary, b. April 7, 1722; m. John Woodward.
- 189. John [636], b. Feb. 7, 1725.
- 190. Lot [643], b. Sept. 24, 1737; he is a child of the second wife.

191. WILLIAM^s [51], (Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1688, in Chelmsford, Mass.

There is no account of the death of this William, and no mention made of him in the will of his father. As the records of the family of Deacon Andrew are quite full and minute, we infer that William lived to grow up, and followed his uncles and cousins into Connecticut, and received his portion of his father's estate when he left home. We have no definite knowledge of him nor of his wife. He is the first William among the early Spaldings. From a comparison of names and dates, we are confident he had a son Elijah.

- 192. Elijah [650].

193. BENONI^s [53], (Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1691, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1752, aged 61; he resided in Billerica, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebeckah —; she d. Jan. 8, 1741-2; 2d, m. Esther Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 1743.

- 194. Mary, b. April 16, 1718; d. May 25, 1718.
- 195. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 20, 1722; m. Jonas Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1740.
- 196. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1725; d. June 11, 1725.
- 197. Edward [660] b. May 8, 1727.
- 198. Asa [666], b. May 26, 1729.
- 199. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1732; d. April 23, 1732.
- 200. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 4, 1735.
- 201. Joanna, b. Oct. 11, 1736.

FOURTH GENERATION.

202. SAMUEL⁴ [57], (John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1686; d. June 9, 1749; m. Susannah —; resided in Plainfield, Conn. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

203. John [676], b. April 2, 1707.
 204. Jedediah [685], b. April 1, 1709.
 205. Abigail, b. May 7, 1711.
 206. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1714.
 207. Susannah, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

208. JONATHAN⁴ [58], (John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1688; d. 1761; resided in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Judah Billins, daughter of Hana Maine, April 22, 1714; she d. 1763, æ. 80.

209. Hana, b. March 5, 1716-17; d. Oct. 30, 1802; m. James Wilson; he was b. 1713, in Ireland; he d. 1782. They lived and died in Conn.
 210. Uriah, b. Nov. 24, 1719; d. Dec. 8, 1720.
 211. Lois, b. March 16, 1720-21; d. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Eleazer Spalding [224].
 212. Dinah, b. June 12, 1723; d. Oct. 2, 1812, æ. 89; m. Elijah Cady; he was b. June 20, 1721, at Scituate, R. I., son of Wm. Cady; he d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Cornish, N. H. They first lived at Weathersfield, Vt., then in Cornish, N. H.
 213. Philip [695], b. Feb. 26, 1726; d. March 22, 1810.
 214. Abel [710], b. July 10, 1728; d. after 1809.
 215. Jesse [716], b. Sept. 12, 1730; d. March 12, 1800.
 216. Dyer [722], b. Nov. 18, 1732; d. April 27, 1814.
 217. Lucy, b. May 9, 1734; 1st, m. Tisdell Dean; he was b. in Preston, Conn., son of Jonathan Dean; d. 1767, in Cornish, N. H.; 2d, m. John Peake, 1777, son of John Peake, of Woodstock, Vt.; he d. 1790, at Claremont, N. H. Tisdell Dean was accidentally killed at Cummings' Mill, just north of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H. John Peake was run over by a cart and killed in Claremont, N. H.

218. ELEAZER⁴ [60], (John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1690; m. Abigail Kingsbury, daughter of James Kingsbury, Nov. 17, 1712; resided in Plainfield, Conn., where all their children were born.

219. Dorcas, b. Feb. 8, 1712; m. Samuel Kingsbury, May 12, 1730.
 220. Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1713; m. John Baldwin; she d. in 1818, at the advanced age of 104.
 221. Anna, b. May 7, 1717; m. Nathaniel Maine, of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1738.
 222. Hezekiah, b. June 27, 1719; d. July 10, 1719.
 223. Penuel, b. June 20, 1720; d. July 5, 1720.
 224. Eleazer [726], b. July 3, 1721.

225. Timothy, b. Jan 14, 1725; d. Dec. 15, 1737.

226. David [735], b. Dec. 23, 1728. Plainfield Records, Dec. 25, 1731. Letter of Enos Spalding.

227. WILLIAM⁴ [62], (John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1695; d. Dec. 29, 1754, in his 60th year; m. Lydia —; he first lived in Plainfield, then in Killingly, Conn. He or his son William went to Plainfield, N. H.; that William had sons, William, John, Augustus. The names of the children of William and Lydia all appear on the Plainfield records.

228. Timothy, b. March 31, 1719.

229. William.

230. Daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1727.

231. Dinah, b. Aug. 29, 1730.

232. Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1735.

233. Benaiah [744].

234. EDWARD⁴ [64], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1684; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708.

235. Stephen [749], b. Aug. 2, 1709.

236. Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1712.

237. Simon [757], b. Nov. 7, 1714.

238. Willard [767], b. March 1, 1717.

239. Ruth, b. April 30, 1719.

240. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1721.

241. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1727; m. Col. Elisha Paine, May 20, 1762. They resided first in Plainfield, Conn., then removed to New Hampshire. Mr. P. was a lawyer. "Their son Elisha was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 24, 1763, and d. at Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1808, æ 45. He graduated D. C. 1784; read law and settled in practice in Lebanon, N. H. His father built Dartmouth Hall." [Dartmouth Alumni, p. 34.]

"Their son Zenas was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1767 & d. at Buxton, Me., Oct. 19, 1859, æ 92. Grad. at D. C. 1790; went to Buxton, Me., in 1798; taught there and in its vicinity a long time. Was then one of its traders for 6 years; was also its Post master for some time and was held in high esteem. He m. Mary, daugh. of Abel Merrill of Buxton, Me., May 26, 1805."

[Dartmouth Alumni, p. 56.]

242. John [772], b. Nov. 27, 1732.

243. JOSIAH⁴ [65], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1727; m. Sarah Warren, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Warren, Dec. 4, 1710; children all born in Plainfield, Conn., where he lived.

244. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1711; m. Samuel Shepard, Jan. 20, 1731.

245. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1718.

• 246. Josiah [774], b. Oct. 27, 1715.

247. Simon, b. Jan. 24, 1718.

248. Priscilla, b. Jan. 17, 1719.

249. Kezia, b. April 15, 1721; m. Eleazer Cady, Oct. 28, 1739.

250. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1723.

251. Zipporah, b. July 5, 1725.

252. Zerviah, b. Dec. 17, 1726; m. John Paine, Dec. 24, 1754.

253. ISAAC⁴ [66], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1693; m. Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Jonathan Haynes, of "Haverrell," Feb. 2, 1713; she was b. May 22, 1697, at Haverhill, Mass.

- 254. Mehitable, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Daniel Shepard, May 8, 1732.
- 255. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1716.
- 256. Amy, b. Dec. 13, 1717; m. Alexander Stewart, April 18, 1734.
- 257. Phineas [787], b. Jan. 23, 1721.
- 258. Edward [795], b. Aug. 18, 1722.
- 259. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1724.
- 260. Isaac [798], b. April 22, 1726.
- 261. Rachel, b. July 15, 1728.
- 262. Jeremiah [810], b. Aug. 20, 1730.
- 263. Jacob [818], b. Dec. 6, 1733.
- 264. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1739.

265. JACOB⁴ [68], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Hannah Wilson. Back

He emigrated in 1715 with the first settlers to the South Parish, Killingly, Conn. The following adventure is given in Barber's "Historical Collections of Connecticut," as occurring in 1720: "Jacob one day purchased of an Indian a deer skin, for which he paid him a tenor bill. The latter being intoxicated, soon forgot that he received it, and asked for the money a second time. Jacob of course paid no attention to such an unwarranted demand, and the Indian went away muttering revenge. The next day while shingling a barn, Jacob saw him returning with two companions. He leaped from the roof, met them, and was again asked to pay the price of the deer skin. He refused to comply, till one of the company, who appeared to be the Sachem of his tribe, said he had come to see 'fair play,' and avowed it to be honorable for two Indians to contend with one white man. Jacob therefore plucking up courage laid them both on the ground and gave them a 'sound drubbing.' The one who was looking on said: 'Poor Dogs, Poor Dogs! me hope he kill you both.' The next day Jacob saw them coming again, and the one who supposed himself cheated was in the act of loading his rifle. Thrusting his hand into his pocket to find the ball, he drew out the identical bill which he had received two days before. Seeing Jacob coming to meet him he said, 'Me now believe Jacob you paid me de tenor bill.' Jacob then turned to the one who had come to see fair play and asked what shall we do with him? 'Tie him to de tree and whip him,' was the reply. This was done by the Indians themselves. The poor fellow after this humiliating treatment, became dejected, fled his tribe, and was never heard of afterwards. Such was the principle of honor among the Indians."

My father, says John Spalding [10114], since my recollection, cut down the walnut to which the Indian was tied, which had grown to be a large tree.

266. Simeon [821], b. about 1719.

267. Dameraz, b. about 1721; she d. Feb. 21, 1802, in the 82d year of her age; m. William Short, of Killingly, Conn.

268. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1728.

269. PHILIP⁴ [69], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 6, 170-, in Plainfield, Conn.; the record is torn and defaced so that the last figure of the date is illegible; d. May 2, 1752; m. Ann Cleveland, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1721. We give below the names of their children as they appear upon the Plainfield (Conn.) Records. Two others, Agnes and Dorcas, are mentioned by Rev. V. Spalding.

270. Andrew, b. April 28, 1722; baptized July 15, 1722; d. June 1, 1796, by drowning; unmarried.

271. Azariah [830], b. Jan. 19, 1724.

272. Curtis [842], b. April 11, 1726.

273. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1727; m. Isaac Allenton, Amenia, N. Y.

274. Jacob [850], b. Nov. 14, 1729.

275. Daniel [863], b. Dec. 12, 1731.

276. Johannah, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m. Reuben Jerould, Jan. 1, 1757.

277. Charles [865], b. Dec. 12, 1735; went to Vermont.

278. Jonathan [869], b. July 30, 1738.

279. Alpheus, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Margaret Phillips, Dec. 9, 1771; he d. Jan. 13, 1776; she d. Dec. 29, 1777; they d. childless; resided in Canterbury, Conn.

280. Eunis, b. March 10, 1743.

281. JOSEPH⁴ [73], (Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mehitable—; they resided in Killingly, Conn., where their children were born. Whether they removed from Killingly, or remained and died there, we do not know. As there is an entire silence in the records in regard to this family, it is the impression that they removed from town.

282. Aholiab, b. Sept. 20, 1743.

283. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1747.

284. SAMUEL⁴ [75], (Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1699. Of this Samuel it is only known that he went with his father's family, in 1706, from Chelmsford, Mass., to Canterbury, Conn., and that in 1726 he shared in the division of his father's property, and received as the eldest son, £156 17s. 6d. of which £28 6s. 4d. was in personal estate. The indications are that he went to the northwestern part of Connecticut. Of his wife and children we know nothing, except that he had a son Uriah. There may have been others, but we have found no trace of them.

In 1731 a religious society was "taken out of Pomfret, Can-

terbury, and Mortlake, and commonly known as Mortlake," now Brooklyn, Conn. In April, 1733, it was voted to build a church. In August it was voted "that the meeting-house shall stand between Samuel and Zack Spaldings," there being thirty for that place and eight against it. The following year Mr. Samuel Spalding deeded two and a half acres of land to the society "for a meeting-house spot and other uses." The house was set a little north-west of the present green, which was included in the gift of Mr. Spalding.

Evidently some of the children accredited to Uriah [878] are children of this Samuel [284].

285. Uriah [878].

286. Moses [890].

287. Capt. ZACHARIAH⁴ [77], Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1702, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 31, 1771; 1st, m. Elizabeth Ann Butterfield; she d. April 12, 1752; 2d, m. Sarah Pike. Capt. Zachariah was a prominent man in Pomfret, Conn., where he lived, and where his children were born.

288. Caleb [893], b. 1727.

289. Zebulon; d. May 12, 1752.

290. Abel [905], b. 1733.

291. Thankful; m. Elias Weld.

292. Betsey; m. Zadock Hutchins, of Killingly, Conn.

293. Sally; m. David Denison.

294. Zebulon; d. when sixteen years old at York.

295. Lieut. JOHN⁴ [83], (Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; his will was admitted to probate Sept. 20, 1791, and his wife Rachel survived him; 1st, m. Phebe —; she d. Nov. 11, 1752; 2d, m. Rachel Parker, Feb. 26, 1759.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe company in Chelmsford, Mass., 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

296. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1728; d. April 5, 1756, while in the army.

297. Robert [908], b. Jan 28, 1729.

298. Stephen [918], b. April 20, 1731.

299. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1732.

300. Peter [923], b. May 26, 1734.

301. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1736; d. Oct. 26, 1758, while in the army.

302. Phebe, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Joseph Spalding [1651], of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761.

303. Rebecca, b. Feb. 12, 1740; m. Jonas Varnum, of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761; d. Feb. 11, 1806.

304. Olive, b. May 15, 1742; d. April 2, 1759.

305. Betsey, b. April 16, 1744; m. Samuel Shed, of Pepperell, Mass., July 18, 1771.

306. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, Oct. 21, 1779.

307. John [927], b. July 18, 1747; he went to Stoddard, N. H.

308. Willard [934], b. July 10, 1750; went to Stoddard, N. H.

309. Abijah, b. Nov. 12, 1759; m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 1, 1791; had no children.

310. Jesse [940], b. March 12, 1763.

311. Col. SIMEON⁴ [85], (Joseph³, John², Edward¹). He was the youngest son of Joseph Spalding, and was born in Chelmsford, Aug. 4, 1713. His father, at that time, was living in his homestead house, since demolished, situated a little over a mile west of the village. After the death of his father in 1728, the homestead property was divided by a Board of Commissioners, among the widow and children; Simeon's part being his portion of the house and outbuildings and fifty-six acres of land—valued altogether at £161 5s. 10d. In February, 1736, he purchased of Nathan Kendall ten acres of land in Chelmsford, lying on the county road, half a mile west of the village, upon which he afterwards built the homestead house occupied by himself during the remainder of his life, and by his son Noah Spalding after him. At the same time he purchased thirteen acres of meadow and woodland lying in the neighborhood. In 1737 he purchased eight acres, also lying in the immediate vicinity of the above. In 1738 he purchased of his brother, John Spalding, nineteen acres on the south bank of the Merrimack River. In 1748, ten acres of meadow and upland; in 1749, fifty-one acres; in 1751, two acres of orchard; in 1758, ten acres in the "Wamesit Purchase;" and, in 1767, eighteen acres of woodland.

He was chosen Town Treasurer in 1755, 1756, and 1757; and Selectman for the years 1761 and 1762. March 18, 1755, he was commissioned cornet of the first troop of horse in the Second Regiment of the Provincial Militia. He early took an active part in public affairs during the American Revolution.

In 1770 he was chosen Representative of the town "at a Great and General Court or assembly appointed to be convened, held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the thirteenth day of May for the ensuing year."

In 1773, while he was still acting as Representative, a meeting of the freeholders was convened "to know the Sentiments of the Town respecting the many grievances we at present labor under, particularly the extraordinary Stipend of the Judge of the Superiour Court, appointed from home, and more particularly to consider a letter and bill of rights from the Town of Boston." The following instructions were then unanimously adopted:

"Jany. 21: 1773. To Mr. Simeon Spalding, Representative of the Town of Chelmsford in the General Court of this Province.

"SIR: As the present aspect of the Times is Dark and Difficult we do not doubt but you will cheerfully know the Sentiments and receive the assistance of those you represent. The

matters that may now come under your Cognizance are of great Importance. The highest Wisdom, therefore, Prudence and Discretion is evidently necessary. We would earnestly caution you, and your own good Sense will See the propriety of it, by no means to consent to any Rash Passionate Plan of action, which will not only Sully the Dignity, but finally prove the utter Destruction of the Cause we pretend to support. Such Behaviour no private person can justify. States should despise it. The Stipend annexed to the office of the Judge of the Superiour Court is complained of as a grievance, but will it not be proper at least to inquire whether this is not in a great measure owing to some defect in ourselves: whether the Provision formerly made by us was not miserably deficient, and utterly unworthy the highest Court we boast of and the Dignity of the Province itself. As to the removal of grievances, we do not doubt your own Wisdom and the Wisdom of your Brethren will invent some suitable Mode of Redress. We hope those little animosities and those Reflections which involve persons not things and which have been too frequently used, may be utterly banished. We hope every Determination will be founded in the nature of a free State: and that therefore every Privilege annexed to each part may be religiously Preserved. Of consequence you will be careful, not to trample on Majesty, while you are firmly but Decently pleading the liberties of the subject. Sir, we wish you that wisdom which is from above, and we pray God that your conduct in this Important Crisis may be such as the coolest Reflection will ever after Justify." [Town Records, Book I, p. 147.]

He was re-elected Representative to the General Court in May, 1773, May, 1774, and September, 1774. Immediately after the last election, the Town adopted the following letter of instructions:

"As we have now chosen you to Represent us in the Great and General Court now to be holden at Salem on Wednesday the fifth day of October next ensuing—we do hereby Instruct you that in all your Doings as a Member of the House of Representatives, you adhere firmly to the Charter of this Province granted by their Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, and that you do no act which can possibly be construed into an acknowledgement of the validity of an act of the British Parliament for altering the government of the Massachusetts Bay;—more especially that you acknowledge the honorable Board of Councillors * elected by the

* The Parliament had this year passed an Act making the Councillors of the Province, who were previously elected by the General Court, appointees of the Crown.

General Court at their Sessions in May last, as the only Rightfull and Constitutional Council of this Province; and as we have reason to believe that a Conscientious Discharge of your Duty will produce your Dissolution as a House of Representatives, we do hereby Impower and Instruct you to join with the Members who may be sent from the other towns in the Province, and to meet with them at a time to be agreed on, in a General Provincial Congress, to act upon such matters as may come before you in such a manner as shall appear to you most conducive to the true Interest of this Town and Province and most likely to preserve the Liberties of all America."

[Town Records, Book II, p. 233.]

In Sept., 1775, he was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Provincial Council; and in Feb., 1776, he was Commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the Provincial Militia. This commission was also given by the Council, there being no Governor at that time.

In 1776 he was elected Chairman of a "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety," chosen by the town. This Committee consisted in all of sixteen members.

He was re-elected to the General Court in May, 1775, and May, 1776.

Immediately after the last election, it was "Voted—that if it should be the pleasure of the honorable Continental Congress to declare an Independent State with Great Britain, that said Town will stand by them at the expense of Life and fortunes."

Col. Spalding continued a member of the General Court until 1778. In that year the "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the United States" having been submitted by the General Congress to the Legislatures of the States, the Town voted (Feb. 26) not to give special instructions to their Representative, but "leave the matter discretionary with him, to act as he may think will be most advantageous to this and the other States relative to that matter."

In May, 1778, he was chosen one of a committee "to adjust all past Services done in the war by the inhabitants of the Town since March, 1777."

In 1779 he was chosen Delegate to the "Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which continued its sessions from Sept. 1, 1779, to June 16, 1780.

In March, 1781, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Gov. Hancock.

Col. Spalding married his first wife, Sarah Fletcher, about 1736. He had five children, viz.: Abel, Sarah, Joel, Joanna, and Silas. She d. Nov. 14, 1746. He married Mrs. Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751. She had nine children by him, viz.: Micah, Jephthah, Azariah, Simeon, Abigail, Philip, Rebecca, Matthias, and Noah. She was a daughter of Edward Johnson, and was b. July 15, 1723, and d. June 20, 1812, aged 89. Her ancestors, Capt. Edward¹ Johnson emigrated from the County of Kent, England. He resided for a while in Charleston, and afterward became one of the first settlers of Woburn in 1642, and died at an advanced age, April 23, 1672. His son Edward² Johnson, born in 1620, married Katherine Baker, Jan. 10, 1649, he died at Woburn. His son Edward³ Johnson, was born Nov. 5, 1650, and married Sarah Walker in 1686; he died Aug 5, 1725. His son Edward⁴ Johnson, born May 4, 1789, died at Woburn. Abigail⁵ Johnson, his daughter, 1st, married a Mr. Wilson, by whom she had three sons and one daughter.

Col. Spalding died April 7, 1785, aged nearly 72 years. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, next north that of his father, Joseph Spalding.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the Name of God. Amen. I Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire, Labouring under Bodily Infirmities, yet of Sound and Disposing mind and memory Thanks be Given to God therefor, Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make, and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Christian Decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life: I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis. My will is that all my just debts and funeral Charges shall be first paid by my Executor in Convenient Time after my Decease.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved wife Abagial Spaulding: during the time she shall Continue my widow: the use and Improvement of the whole of my Land which lieth on the westerly side of the Road leading from my Dwelling House to the Neck, so called, said Bequeathed Land extending from my said Dwelling House, as said Road Runs, to Land formerly Josiah Fletchers, excepting a piece of Land lying within the said Bequeathed Land: Called the old orchard: also the use and Improvement of an orchard Containing about one acre lying near my Dwelling House at the Easterly End of the same also one Hall of my Dwelling House: and one Half of my largest Barn: also Liberty to cut so much Fire wood: on any part of my wood as shall be necessary for her use: also the use of Two Cows: also the use of all my House Hold Furniture.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding the Remainder of all my Land and Buildings in the Town of Chelmsford also the Lands and Buildings the use and Improvements of which I give to my wife as aforesaid when her Right of Improving them shall cease: and also all my Husbandry utensils to them the sd Matthias and Noah and to their Heirs.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Abel Spaulding, Joel Spaulding, Silas Spaulding, Micah Spaulding, Jephtha Spaulding, Azariah Spaulding, Simeon Spaulding, and Philip Spaulding; and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid by my Executor in Two Years after my Deceass:

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Daughters Sarah Fletcher Abagial Tyler: and Rebecca Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid in Two years after my Deceass by my Executor: also all my House Hold Furniture, the use of which I give to my wife, when her Rights shall cease to use them to be Equally Divided between my said Daughters Sarah Abagial, and Rebecca.

Item: I do hereby Constitute appoint ordain and make my son Joel Spaulding the Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament utterly Revoking Disallowing and Disanulling all and every other former wills Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me any way named willed or Bequested, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

My will further is that in case my Personal Estate should be Insufficient to pay my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies; in this will mentioned, that my Executor is hereby authorized and Impowered to Sell a Certain lot of Land Situate in the Town of Townsend said Lot of Land is called and known by the name of the ministerial lot said Lot of Land to be sold at Public sale being Previously posted and such sale to hold good be valued in Law:

My will is also that my Executor shall pay to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding any and every Sum or all the Sums of money that shall or may Remain in his hands after he hath faithfully paid all my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies: It is also my will that in case my wife Abagial Spaulding Should Decease my widow that my Sons Matthias and Noah shall Bury Her in Christian Deceant Burial.

In witness whereof I the said Simeon Spaulding have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth Day of February A. D. 1735.

SIMEON SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Simeon Spaulding as his last will and Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers.

JOSEPH EMERSON,
NATHAN COBURN,
ISAAC HOLT.

- 312. Abel [952], b. Sept. 2, 1737.
- 313. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1739; m. Jonathan Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1761; pub. Sept. 6, 1760.
- 314. Joel [956], b. March 12, 1743.
- 315. Joanna, b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Aug. 24, 1747.
- 316. Silas [961], b. Oct. 30, 1746.
- 317. Micah [968], b. Nov. 6, 1752.
- 318. Jephthah [980], b. Nov. 10, 1754.
- 319. Azariah [985], b. Feb. 2, 1757.
- 320. { Simeon [990], b. March 15, 1759.
- 321. { Abigail, b. March 15, 1759; m. Joseph Tyler, Jan. 10, 1779; she d. Dec. 21, 1840.
- 322. Philip [999], b. June 4, 1762.
- 323. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1764; m. Joseph Warren, March 29, 1785; she d. Aug., 1848, æ. 84.
- 324. Matthias [1001], b. June 25, 1769.
- 325. Noah [1010], b. Feb. 4, 1771.

326. TIMOTHY¹ [87], (Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 18, 1700, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 11, 1739; m. Thankful Persis Prescott, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, May 30, 1726; she was born September, 1705; and married for her second

husband Joseph Baldwin, of Townsend, Mass., July 7, 1741; she was a widow a second time, Dec. 3, 1751.

Timothy Spalding resided in Westford, Mass., and was admitted to the Lord's Table in 1728. All his children were born in Westford. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in Chelmsford, in 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war.

- 327. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1726; died young.
- 328. Leonard [1013], b. Oct. 27, 1728.
- 329. Samuel [1025], b. Sept. 4, 1730; baptized Sept. 13, 1730.
- 330. Josiah [1028], b. July 13, 1732; baptized Sept. 10, 1732.
- 331. Timothy, b. Aug. 25, 1734. d. Sept. 22, 1734.

332. OLIVER⁴ [91], (Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. April 21, 1710, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 27, 1757; m. Sarah Read; published Nov. 1, 1730; she was admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford church, Dec. 5, 1736. They resided in Westford, Mass., where all their children were born. He left a will, admitted to probate Aug. 29, 1757. He mentions sons Oliver and Timothy, and daughters Sarah, Rebecca and Lucy.

- 333. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1732; baptized May 20, 1733.
- 334. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1737; baptized May 22, 1737.
- 335. Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1739; baptized Nov. 4, 1739; d. Sept. 29, 1757.
- 336. Timothy [1029], b. Nov. 26, 1741; baptized Nov. 29, 1741.
- 337. Lucy; baptized Jan. 8, 1744.
- 338. Bridget; baptized Sept. 21, 1746; d. young.
- 339. Thankful, b. May 3, 1752.

340. JONATHAN⁴ [96], (Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1730, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1775, in Westford, Mass.; m. Lydia Richardson, of Westford, Mass.; published Nov. 25, 1758, and married Jan. 11, 1759; she d. before April, 1779. They resided in Westford, Mass., where all their children were born.

- 341. Esther, b. June 25, 1760; baptized July 27, 1760; d. 1790, unmarried.
- 342. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1763; baptized Jan. 16, 1763; d. young.
- 343. Jonathan [1038], b. May 2, 1769; baptized May 7, 1769.
- 344. Jesse [1043], b. Aug. 19, 1771; baptized Aug. 25, 1771.
- 345. Lydia, b. May 19, 1774; baptized July 10, 1774.

346. PHINEAS⁴ [100], (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. before 1748; m. Mary —. One of the daughters of Phineas m. a McCoy, and the other ? Goold. Mrs. Goold moved about 1821, with her son Abijah Goold, from Hollis, N. H., to Rochester, N. Y., where she soon after died. Ezekiel Fletcher deeds to Phineas Spalding, of Nottingham, N. H., eight acres of land in Nottingham, April, 1734. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 29, fol. 463.] Hezekiah Hamlet deeds to Mary Spalding, late wife of Phineas, land in Nottingham, N. H., September,

1748. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 92, fol. 267.] May 11, 1750, Joseph Butterfield was appointed guardian to Edward Spalding, son of Phineas, of Nottingham West, N. H., fourteen years old. [Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass.]

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in 1724. Children born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., to which place Phineas removed about 1734.

347. Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1736; d. June 17, 1775; unmarried; he was last seen in the trenches at Bunker Hill.

348. Daniel [1048], b. Nov. 5, 1737.

349. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1740; m. Mr. Goold.

350. Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1743; m. Dea. Aleck McCoy, of Windham, N. H.

351. Phineas [1055], b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S.

352. EDWARD⁴ [107], (Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1707-8, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth —.

Edward, of Nottingham, N. H., sells to Joshua Pierce seventy-five acres of land in Nottingham, and Elizabeth his wife, signs the deed, October, 1766.

[Exeter, N. H., Reg. of Deeds, lib. 89, fol. 270.]

353. Levi [1067], b. Oct. 23, 1737.

354. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1741.

355. Lucy, b. June 27, 1744.

356. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1747.

357. Sarah, b. April 6, 1754.

358. STEPHEN⁴ [111], (Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Martha Foster.

Ebenezer deeded land to Stephen Spalding, his son, of Litchfield, in Massachusetts Bay, Aug., 1740, one hundred and two acres in Litchfield; witness, Anna Spalding.

[Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., lib. 34, fol. 328.]

Stephen of Londonderry, N. H., deeds to Elisha Cummings eighty-nine acres in Londonderry, Oct., 1764; Martha, the wife of Stephen, signs the deed.

[Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., lib. 73, fol. 496.]

Stephen lived in what is now Hudson, N. H., and all his children were born there.

359. Molly, b. Feb. 3, 1747; another record says 1748.

360. Eben [1079], b. March 27, 1750.

361. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1752; m. Mr. Clough.

362. Martha, b. April 16, 1755.

363. Rachel, b. April 16, 1758.

364. Joseph [1090], b. Nov. 2, 1760. Settled in Maine.

365. Samuel [1099], b. March 27, 1763. Settled in Maine.

366. Stephen Greeley [1107], b. Oct. 28, 1766.

367. Nathaniel [1116], b. May 18, 1769. Settled in Maine.

368. Rachel, b. April 29, 1771; m. Mr. Simonds; settled in Littleton, N. H.

369. REUBEN⁴ [115], (Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1728, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1809, æ. 84; m. Sarah Chandler; she d. June 6, 1807, æ. 74.

Ezekiel Page deeded to Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, N. H., thirty-nine acres in Londonderry, January, 1754. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 44, fol. 338.] Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, deeded to Josiah Cummings one hundred and seventy-five acres in Londonderry. Sarah, wife of Reuben, signs the deed, Nov., 1757.

[Exeter, N. H., lib. 61, fol. 416.]

370. Esther, b. July 29, 1755; m. Mr. Hardy.

371. Rhoda, b. May 9, 1757; m. Mr. Johnson.

372. Reuben [1121], b. Sept. 6, 1758.

373. BENJAMIN⁴ [118], (Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Abigail Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 7, 1719-20; she d. Jan. 6, 1727; 2d, m. Deborah Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1727.

Benjamin resided in Plainfield, Conn., and all his children were born there.

374. Benjamin [1131], b. Feb. 22, 1721.

375. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1723.

376. Olive, b. Jan. 25, 1725.

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1726; d. March 26, 1727.

377. Asa [1142], b. March 26, 1729.

378. Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. Feb. 24, 1731.

379. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1732; m. Rev. David-Sherman Rowland, Feb. 20, 1754. Their sons, William-Frederick and Henry-Augustus, grad. D. C. 1784 and 185.

380. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1733.

381. David, b. March 27, 1736.

382. Alice; m. Isaac Morgan, March 26, 1759; she d. Jan. 6, 1808, at Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 29, 1796, at Plainfield, Conn. He was commissary in the Revolutionary war, and a part of the French troops under General Lafayette were quartered a few days on his farm in Plainfield, Conn. The bedroom in which the illustrious general slept is still distinguished as the Lafayette Room.

383. EPHRAIM⁴ [120], (Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1700, in Canterbury, Conn.; he d. in 1776; m. Abigail Bullard, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. July, 1789, being over ninety years of age. They lived in Plainfield, Conn., and all their children were born there.

384. John [1152], b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1768. His family removed to Plainfield, N. H.

385. Phineas [1160], b. March 25, 1726.

386. Reuben [1165], b. Feb. 26, 1728.

387. Josiah [1171], b. Dec. 7, 1729.

388. Ezekiel [1182], b. Sept. 30, 1731.

389. Palatiah, b. March 19, 1734; d. Oct. 3, 1750.

390. Abigail, b. March 16, 1736; m. Capt. Samuel Hall, May 19, 1756.

391. Oliver [1190], b. Sept. 30, 1739.

392. Mary, b. May 16, 1744; m. John Larrabee, Dec. 16, 1762.

393. Ephraim [1203], b. May 24, 1747.

394. JONATHAN⁴ [121], Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1704, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Eunice Woodward.

Little is known of this family. They resided for a time in Plainfield, Conn., where Edath was born. "Eunice Woodward was a daughter of David Woodward, who emigrated from Dedham, Mass., to Plainfield, in 1704. This David was a grandson of Peter Woodward, the emigrant ancestor of the family, who lived and died in Dedham. David had a brother Jonathan, who also settled in Plainfield. David had six children, three sons and three daughters. The names of the sons were David, Zephaniah and Reuben. The descendants of David have been numerous, and have continued to reside in Plainfield, and in the adjoining towns of Griswold and Preston."

[Letter of Dr. Ashbel Woodward, Franklin, Conn.]

395. Edath, b. Oct. 24, 1726; m. Benjamin Bidlock, Nov. 11, 1742.

396. EZEKIEL⁴ [122], (Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1706, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Martha Kimball, Nov. 24, 1737; lived in Canterbury, Conn., where all their children were born.

397. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 26, 1738.

398. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1749.

399. } Ezekiel, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1758.

 } A daughter, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. same day.

400. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. July 31, 1759.

401. EBENEZER⁴ [125], (Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1717, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 18, 1794, æ. 76 yrs. 11 m. 28 d.; m. Mary Fassett, daughter of Josiah Fassett, Feb. 24, 1743. She was born Sept. 17, 1723, and died May 22, 1790, æ. 66 yrs. 8 m.

They lived upon the farm inherited from his father, Edward, consisting of two hundred and fifty fertile acres lying upon the road from Canterbury to Brooklyn, and about three miles southeasterly from the last named village. This farm was at one time in Canterbury, but for many years has been within the limits of the town of Brooklyn, now the shire-town of Windham county, Conn.

402. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Daniel Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 6, 1762; she d. Feb. 10, 1820.

403. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. July 13, 1746.

404. Samuel, b. June 22, 1747; d. Sept. 17, 1754.

405. Priscilla, b. June 8, 1749; d. Dec. 8, 1750.

406. Ebenezer [1209], b. July 13, 1751.

407. Lydia, b. April 30, 1753; d. Sept. 17, 1754.

408. Sarah, b. March 15, 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1775.

409. Asa [1213], b. May 20, 1757.

410. Rufus [1215], b. Jan. 8, 1760.

411. Luther [1226], b. March 22, 1762.

412. THOMAS⁴ [126], (Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Brown, Nov. 1, 1742.

The birth of the first child is on the Pomfret (Conn.) records; the others are on the Canterbury (Conn.) records.

413. Elnathan [1231], b. Nov. 16, 1743.

414. Abiah, b. Nov. 12, 1745.

415. Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1747; m. Richard Smith, Jan. 15, 1765.

416. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1749.

417. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1752; m. Jared Smith.

418. William [1239], b. Feb. 1, 1754.

419. Ruth, b. June 2, 1763.

420. Betsey; m. Samuel Holmes.

421. AMOS⁴ [132], (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹) b. March 12, 1716, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1791, at Hampton, Conn., aged seventy-five; m. Hannah Cary, Nov. 14, 1739; she d. Feb. 5, 1791, aged seventy-two.

The ages of Joseph, Francis, and Lydia on the tombstones, do not accord with the dates of birth. The impression is that the record of births is correct.

422. Lemuel, b. Sept. 27, 1740; went south; history unknown.

423. Amos [1246], b. Jan. 25, 1744.

424. James [1258], b. Oct. 9, 1746.

425. Joseph, b. June 29, 1748; d. May 3, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 38; unmarried.

426. Francis, b. May 18, 1753; d. July 20, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 33; unmarried. He served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched for the Relief of Boston, in April, 1775; also in Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

427. Samuel [1272], b. Nov. 20, 1754.

428. Jesse, b. Sept. 10, 1757; d. June 27, 1789, at Hampton, Conn., aged 32; unmarried.

429. Lydia, b. June 12, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1837, at Hampton, Conn., aged 78; unmarried.

430. JOSEPH⁴ [133], (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1796, aged 78; m. Lydia Wheeler, March 4, 1742; she d. May 14, 1814, aged 94; their children were all recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

The following inscription on the stone, appears in the family lot at Chelmsford:

"Joseph died Feb^y y^e 8th, A. D. 1796, in y^e 77th year of his age;" but in the family bible the record is: "Mr. Joseph Spalding died Feb. 9, 1796, in y^e 78th year of his age." The inscription of the death of Lydia, his wife, in the family lot is given as "May 14th, 1814, in the 94th year of her age;" and the family bible record also agrees with the inscription.

431. Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1743.

432. Joseph [1273], b. June 7, 1745.

433. Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1746; m. Capt. Ebenezer Copp, Sept. 18, 1773; he was an old Revolutionary pensioner, and d. March 1, 1833; she d. Dec. 25, 1836, aged 91 years.

434. Reuben [1282], b. Dec. 7, 1748.

435. Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1750.

436. Philip, b. May 11, 1753.

437. Jared, b. 1755; d. May 29, 1778. He served in the Revolutionary war.

438. Simon, b. 1757; d. June, 1778.

439. NATHANIEL⁴ [134], (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1720, at Plainfield, Conn.; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., and d. there 1797; m. Marah Stevens, Feb. 15, 1741.

440. Marah, b. Feb. 3, 1744.

441. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1746; he d. in Plainfield, N. H., when about forty years old; unmarried.

442. Ruth, b. July 5, 1748.

443. Ruluff [1285], b. Nov. 13, 1750.

444. JESSE⁴ [138], (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1731. He lived in Connecticut, married twice, and had a large family. 2d, m. Abigail —; she was living in Tolland, Conn., in 1820.

445. Jesse [1294], b. Aug. 12, 1771.

446. David [1300].

447. Solomon [1302].

448. John [1304].

449. Wells; he went to Meredith, N. Y., and died there; he left no issue.

450. Abigail.

451. Dolly.

452. Phebe; m. Mr. Cole; they lived at Scotch Plains, N. J., thence to N. Y.

453. ANDREW⁴ [146], (Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 14, 1806, æ. 86; m. Delight Dean; she d. Nov. 15, 1805, æ. 73. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

454. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1752; 1st, m. John Pierce; 2d, m. John Pierce; the two were not relatives; she d. in 1814, in Towanda, Pa.

455. Ezra [1306], b. Nov. 5, 1754.

456. Abiah, b. March 19, 1758; m. Squire Cady, May 29, 1799; they resided in Plainfield, Conn., she d. April 9, 1864; he d. June 3, 1841.

457. Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1760; m. Mr. Sweet; resided and died in Foster, R. I.

458. Cyrus [1312], b. Sept. 27, 1764.

459. HEZEKIAH⁴ [149], (Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1808, æ. 84; m. Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790; she was the daughter of John and Mary Williams. Mr. Spalding was said to be the largest man in the town of Plainfield, Conn., where he lived and died.

460. Mercy, b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1809, aged 19.

461. Joseph [1316], b. June 22, 1797.

462. ABEL⁴ [155], (Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1736, in Groton, Mass.; in a private record the date of his birth is given as Jan. 15, 1736; d. May 18, 1819; 1st, m. Susanna Thompson; 2d, m. Lydia Powers, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Oct. 24, 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1767. He resided in Dunstable, Mass., where all his children were born.

463. Joel [1323], b. Dec. 13, 1761.

464. Josiah [1327], b. Feb. 27, 1764.

465. Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1768; unmarried.

466. Lydia, b. March 22, 1770; d. March 10, 1785.

467. Sarah, b. June 19, 1777; d. Aug. 9, 1806; unmarried.

468. Tamaz, b. Oct. 29, 1779; m. Clark Parker; pub. May 24, 1811.

469. Abel [1339], b. April 28, 1783.

470. JOSEPH⁴ [156], (Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1740, in Groton, Mass.; 1st, m. Sibyl Parker, of Groton, Mass.; published April 21, 1764; 2d, m., the name of his second wife, and the mother of his children Abigail, Sybil, Joseph, and Leonard, cannot be found; 3d, m. Agnes Smith; pub. Sept. 25, 1799; as both residents of Dunstable, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1800, in Nashua, N. H., then called Dunstable, N. H., and recorded in the books of that town. He resided in Dunstable, Mass., where all his children were born.

471. Benaiah [1343], b. July 5, 1766.

472. Rhoda, b. June 22, 1768; m. James Upham. They lived and died in Putney, Vt.

473. Squire, b. July 5, 1771; probably died young.

474. Abigail; m. Levi Haskell, of Boston; d. in Dunstable, Mass.

475. Sybil; m. Joel Haskell, brother of Levi. Lived and died in Boston, Mass.

476. Joseph [1353], b. May 15, 1785.

477. Leonard [1358], b. Feb. 1, 1789.

478. Squire [1365].

479. PHILIP⁴ [160], (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; baptized March 21, 1736. There is a private record that he was born March 18, 1737; the record of baptism is taken from the church books of Westford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Obert, of Acton, Mass.; pub. April 10, 1762. They resided in Westford, and their children were born there.

Philip Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served in the Lexington alarm; marched to Saratoga in 1777; and in 1778 served in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Regt.

480. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1765; bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Joshua Baldwin, Dec., 1787; he was b. April 9, 1765.

481. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1767; bap. April 17, 1768; m. Obediah Shumway, March 28, 1793; he was b. July 9, 1764.

482. Philip; bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d. young.

483. Asaph [1366], b. July 14, 1774 (Family Record, June 14, 1772).

484. Philip [1373], b. Nov. 18, 1776.

485. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1779; lost at sea.

486. ANDREW⁴ [164], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 8, 1701, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 1, 1768; he resided in Westford, Mass., and was deacon of the First church in that town, He was by trade a weaver; 1st, m. Hannah —; she d. Feb. 11, 1744; 2d, m. Mrs. Mehitable Crosby, Nov. 26, 1745; pub. Nov. 11, 1745; her maiden name was Chandler, of Andover, Mass.; she was the widow of Robert Crosby. His death and that of his widow are recorded on the Townsend records.

"Dea. Andrew Spalding was one of the grantees of New Ipswich, N. H., under the Masonion Charter, and signed the Covenant at the organization of the Church, but probably never permanently resided there. He owned the farm XI. 3, and had a house near Mr. Reuben Taylor's; was connected by marriage with the Crosby's, and they and his son probably occupied his lot."

[Hist. of New Ipswich.]

"He applied to the Gen. Court of Mass., for aid in regard to his son-in-law, Joel Crosby, who was taken captive at Half-way Brook, near lake George, June 20, 1758." [Gen. Reg. 14, 272.]

487. Andrew [1382], b. Jan. 6, 1729; bap. Jan. 12, 1729.

488. Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1731; bap. Feb. 21, 1731; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, Mass., March, 1752.

489. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1734; bap. Oct. 6, 1734; d. young.

490. Mary, b. June 4, 1736; bap. June 6, 1736; m. Joshua Reed; pub. Nov. 27, 1758.

491. Joanna, b. April 7, 1738; bap. April 9, 1738; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, March, 1761; m. Benjamin Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., March 5, 1767.

492. Henry, b. April 17, 1740; bap. April 20, 1740; d. young.

493. Ephraim, b. May 24, 1742; bap. May 30, 1742; it is said he went to Killingly, Conn. During 1775, Ephraim Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a fifer and private in Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt.

494. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1744; bap. Feb. 17, 1745.

495. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1746; bap. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Butterfield, of Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1772.

496. Solomon [1391], b. Sept. 28, 1748; bap. Oct. 2, 1748.

497. Henry [1403], b. July 5, 1750; bap. July 8, 1750.

498. Abigail, b. June 3, 1754; bap. June 9, 1754; m. Oliver Taylor.

499. JACOB⁴ [165], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 4, 1776; resided in Chelmsford, and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Pierce, 1726; she was b. Nov. 15, 1705, and d. Aug. 10, 1787 (private record says Aug. 16). It will be noticed that in several instances there is a discrepancy between the Chelmsford Town Records and the records of the family.

500. Jacob [1415], b. May 3, 1727.

501. Eleazer [1421], b. Nov. 12, 1728.

502. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1730 (private record says Sept. 22); m. Benjamin Butterfield, of Westford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1748. It is said they went to Brattleboro', Vt.

503. Rachel, b. June 22, 1732; m. John Minot, June 27, 1753; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.
 504. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1735; m. Ebenezer Hadley, of Westford Mass., June 11, 1753; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
 505. Joseph [1432], b. May 1, 1737.
 506. Joanna, b. March 29, 1739; m. William Frost, May 6, 1760; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
 507. Benjamin [1440], b. Jan. 6, 1741.
 508. Sybil, b. Jan. 19, 1743; d. Oct. 4, 1744.
 509. Olive, b. Aug. 14, 1745; m. John Harwood, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1762.
 510. Jesse, b. Sept. 14, 1747; d. Oct. 18, 1749.

511. HENRY⁴ [166], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary —; she d. Oct. 2, 1747; 2d, m. Susanna Richardson, Nov. 21, 1748; he resided in Chelmsford, and his children were born there; his will was admitted to probate October, 1754. His widow Susanna is mentioned, and his children Henry and Elizabeth.

512. Mary, b. June 15, 1724; d. Aug. 5, 1733.
 513. Henry, b. March 24, 1730; d. Jan. 22, 1738.
 514. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Sept. 4, 1749.
 515. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1749.
 516. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1750.
 517. Henry [1450], b. Jan. 15, 1753.

518. JOSIAH⁴ [167], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., July 2, 1733; they were pub. March 28, 1733. She was admitted to the church of Westford, June 1, 1735; he was admitted to the same church by letter from the church in Chelmsford, Mass., March 15, 1736.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in Chelmsford in the year 1724, one of the years of Lovell's War. After his marriage he resided in Westford, Mass., and all his children were born there.

519. Josiah [1462], b. April 29, 1734; bap. May 12, 1734.
 520. Isaac [1468], b. Oct. 1, 1735; bap. Oct. 5, 1735.
 521. William [1480], b. Sept. 11, 1737; bap. Sept. 18, 1737.
 522. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1739; bap. July 22, 1739; admitted to the church of Westford, Sept., 1770.
 523. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1741; bap. Sept. 13, 1741.
 524. Mary, b. April 19, 1746; bap. April 20, 1746.

525. EPHRAIM⁴ [168], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1708, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1791, æ. 83; m. Lydia Blodgett; she d. Aug. 29, 1796, æ. 84.

He was chosen deacon of the church, Jan. 30, 1749, and succeeded his father and grandfather in the same office. He was a prominent man in the town, and was chairman of the committee

appointed to draw up instructions to their representative in the General Court when the Stamp Act was passed in 1765. The following is the report of this committee, which was unanimously adopted:

“This being a time when by reason of several acts of Parliament not only this province but all the English colonies on this continent are thrown into the utmost confusion and perplexity; the Stamp Act as we apprehended, not only lays an unconstitutional but also an unsupportable tax upon us, and deprives us we humbly conceive, of those rights, and privileges to which we are entitled as free-born Subjects of Great Britain by the royal charter. Wherefore we think it our duty and interest at this critical conjuncture of our public affairs, to direct you, Sir, our representative to be so far from countenancing the execution of the aforesaid Stamp act, that you use your best endeavors, that such measures may be taken and such remonstrances made to the King and Parliament, as may obtain a speedy repeal of the aforesaid act; and a removal of the burden upon trade. We also desire you to exert your influence to use the public monies with frugality and to the promotion of the interests of the people at large.”

EPHRAIM SPALDING,
AARON CHAMBERLIN, } Committee.
TIMOTHY CLARKE,

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb. 6, 1765.

The depreciation of paper money during the Revolutionary War may be learned from the following items: In 1780, a horse bought of Ephraim Spalding, Esq., for the army, cost £911, and a blanket £100.

Dea. Spalding resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and his children were all born in that town.

526. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1731; bap. Nov. 28, 1731.

527. Jonathan [1491], b. April 17, 1734.

528. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, 1737; d. Oct. 19, 1737.

529. Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1739; d. Sept. 9, 1747.

530. Dea. ISAAC⁴ [169], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1710, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 4, 1776; m. Sarah Barrett; she was b. 1714, and d. Feb. 11, 1806, æ. 92.

He removed to Townsend, Mass., soon after his marriage, and lived and died in that town. He was deacon of the church in Townsend. The farm on which he settled is still in the Spalding family.

He signed a petition for protection against the Indians, sent

to the Gen. Court of Mass., and dated Dec. 31, 1746.

The following is an account of "A Great Family Gathering," which appeared in a local newspaper, Aug. 26, 1877.

Wednesday, August 30, 1877, was a day long to be remembered by the descendants of Deacon Isaac Spalding, who to the number of about two hundred assembled on the spot where he erected his dwelling one hundred and forty years ago, near the place called "the harbor," in Townsend. The house was destroyed by fire some eight years since, and nothing now remains to mark the spot but a few venerable trees and the cellar. A large number of the relatives had met, however, to hold a centennial anniversary, and a rustic tenement had been erected for their convenience. On the post where once stood the front door was an ever-green motto—"Gone Before;" also a fine picture of the house and surrounding buildings as they were before the fire, with the words, "Our Father's Home, August 30, 1776," drawn by Mrs. Gen. Dix, of New York. Dea. Spalding was distinguished for his integrity, industry and honesty. He died March 4, 1776, leaving to his children a name unstained and a father's blessing.

An excellent dinner had been provided, and after the Divine blessing had been asked by Dea. Richard Spalding, of Jaffrey, N. H., the entire company partook with the most satisfactory results. After satisfying the inner man the party was called to order, and Mr. Wallace read several interesting papers, among them the deed of the land purchased by Dea. Spalding in 1773 and given by William Clark, of Concord, in the reign of George III.; also his will.

At the close of his reading an original poem relative to the occasion was read by Mrs. R. A. Maxfield, of Nashua, and a letter from one of the absent relatives was read by Mrs. Harriet Spalding. Remarks were also made by several persons, and the whole concluded with music.

531. Jonathan [1501], b. July 28, 1734.

532. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. Oliver Heald, of Temple, N. H.; their son Daniel grad. D. C. 1793; she d. March, 1802, æ. 65; lived and died in Temple, N. H.

533. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1739; m. John Craggin, of Temple, N. H.

534. Benjamin [1513], b. Aug. 14, 1743.

535. Abigail, b. March 16, 1747.

536. Lucy, b. April 7, 1749; m. Eldad Spofford, about 1768.

537. Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1753; m. Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 27, 1788, in Townsend, Mass.

538. JAMES⁴ [172], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1714, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. about 1790; 1st, m. Anna —; she was admitted to the church of Westford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1737; d. May 24, 1770; 2d, m. Widow Eunice Fassett, of Westford, Jan. 15, 1771; pub. Dec. 25, 1770; she d. in New Ipswich, N. H., March 1812, æ. 95 or 96. She was born in Lincoln, Mass.

His children were all born in Westford, Mass. He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., but after a few years returned again to Westford, where he died.

539. Benjamin [1524], b. March 15, 1738; bap. March 26, 1738.

540. James, b. Feb. 16, 1739; bap. Feb. 24, 1740; d. Aug. 30, 1747.

541. Susanna, b. Feb. 14, 1741; bap. March 28, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1743.

542. Silas, b. May 11, 1744; bap. May 13, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1752.

543. Caleb, b. Jan. 19, 1747; bap. March 15, 1747; d. Aug. 27, 1747.

544. { James [1536], b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748. —

545. { Susanna, b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1748.

546. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1750; bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. young.

547. Susanna, b. Nov. 24, 1752; bap. Nov. 26, 1752.

548. Anna, b. June 23, 1754; bap. June 30, 1754; d. Feb. 1, 1777.

549. Silas [1548], b. March 25, 1757; bap. April 3, 1757.

550. Phinehas [1557], b. June 4, 1759; bap. June 10, 1759.

551. DAVID⁴ [173], (Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Phebe —; she d. Dec. 20, 1795; they resided in Chelmsford, and all their children were born in that town. Jan. 11, 1773, at a town meeting called “to know the sentiments of the people, relative to certain grievances under which the Colony is laboring, particularly the extraordinary stipends of the Judges of the Superior Court appointed from home; also to consider a bill of rights and a letter from the town of Boston, a Committee was raised to report upon this subject.” This committee consisted of David Spalding, Jonathan W. Austin, Esqs., Capt. Oliver Barron, Samuel Perham, and Benjamin Walker. At an adjourned meeting of the town they reported as follows:

“We are fully of opinion that the inhabitants of this province are justly entitled to all the privileges of Englishmen and to all those rights inseparable from them as members of a free community. We are sensible that some of these rights are endangered. In such unhappy circumstances, the only question that can arise is what method is most suitable to obtain redress. Whatever doubts may arise about the particular mode, of this we are confident, that all rash, passionate procedures are unjustifiable, in so delicate a crisis. When a community thinks its rights endangered, they should always weigh consequences, and be very cautious, lest they run into a step that may be attended with the most deplorable effects. ‘The cause of liberty,’ says a fine writer, ‘is a cause of too much dignity to be settled by turbulence and tumult. When the passions of people are inflamed, reason is too often silenced; and they soon forget the cause, in which they originally embarked. Whereas the patriot on true principles always endeavors to keep those principles in view. Conscious that he is a member of Community, he will endeavour to come up to all the obligations resulting therefrom, and keep every part thereof entire. Therefore while he coolly and firmly pleads his own right, he will not forget that of his Sovereign; but will be always sensible that loyalty to the Sovereign and regard to the liberties of the Subject are very consistent things.’ We are full and clear in these Sentiments and hope to regulate our conduct by them. We at present labor under grievances. We heartily concur with our brethren in Boston, that it is high time these grievances were redressed. But we think the General

Court, who represent the province the only proper body to perform this task. We are therefore of opinion that we can do nothing consistent with that wisdom, which should govern a free people; but prepare the following instructions to our representative."

At a meeting of the freeholders, May 30, 1774, a committee of correspondence was appointed, consisting of nine persons. Of these, David Spalding and Simeon Spalding, were two. Such committees were chosen in all the towns of the province for the more ready diffusion of information. The same year, 1774, an effort was made to arrest the growing iniquity of the community. Of the five Selectmen that year, David Spalding and Zebulon Spalding were two. Upon the foregoing article, "the Selectmen and fifteen others were empowered to devise and execute such measures as they may think proper for promoting a reformation among persons of the above description." Of the committee of fifteen, Simeon Spalding was one. The Selectmen and Committee reported the adoption of the following measures: "That the Company of these dissolute persons be shunned; and that people leave off dealing with them as far as is consistent with good reason and justice, not entertaining them in their houses by night or by day; but manifesting a dislike to their conduct, and bearing testimony against their vicious practices, look upon them as disturbers of the peace and good order of Society; that the Committee converse with such persons and use their endeavors to reform them; and that those Continuing in such practice, be put out by the Committee to some honest and lawful employment; and finally that the town will aid, assist and support said Committee in proceeding with such offenders accordingly." This report of the committee was unanimously accepted, and the measures it prescribed were found effectual to the desired reform.

[Allen's Hist. of Chelmsford, pp. 63-64.]

The children of David and Phebe were all b. in Chelmsford, Mass., and were as follows:

- 552. Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1739; m. Reuben Gould, March 10, 1762.
- 553. Robert, b. March 12, 1741; d. Sept. 28, 1749.
- 554. Philip, b. March 31, 1743; d. Sept. 28, 1749; another record, Oct. 2, 1749.
- 555. Phebe, b. July 12, 1746; m. Benjamin Dunn.
- 556. Bridget, b. March 11, 1748; m. William Abbott, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 557. Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1750; d. Jan. 26, 1771.
- 558. Sybil, b. Nov. 8, 1753; m. John Eaton, April 26, 1774.
- 559. David, b. May 19, 1755; d. Aug. 28, 1776, of the small-pox, while in the army near Ticonderoga. His name is on the monument in Chelmsford, erected to the memory of the Revolutionary Patriots.
- 560. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Nathan Carlton, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 561. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. March 29, 1760.
- 562. Andrew [1751], b. Feb. 10, 1761.

563. HENRY⁴ [177], (Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 29, 1792, aged 88 years; 1st, m. Lucy Proctor, Feb. 1, 1725; she was a descendant of Robert Proctor, one of the first proprietors of the town; she d. June 1, 1742; 2d, m. Marah Adams, April 27, 1743; she was a descendant of Henry Adams, the ancestor of the presidents of that name. When her husband's will went to probate, she signs her name Mary. There were five children by the first marriage, and five by the second. All the children were born in Chelmsford, and all settled there but two. Samuel and Daniel settled in Merrimack, N. H., where they died. Mr. Spalding was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in 1824. He was known in his native town as Col. Henry Spalding.

The following is a certificate of service in the Colonial war:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Office of the Secretary, Boston.

I certify the following to be a true abstract from the Mass. Archives deposited in this office.

[FROM MASS. ARCHIVES, MUSTER ROLLS, VOL. 97, P. 81.]

"A Muster Roll for Pay and Subsistence of a Troop of Horse that were ordered by Col. Eleazer Tyng and Marched for the Relief of Fort William Henry under the Command of Daniel Stickney in August, 1757, viz.:

"HENRY SPALDING. Private. Town marched from, Chelmsford. Town marched to, Marlborough. Number of miles, 56. Number of days, 4½."

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

[SEAL.]

WM. M. OLIN, SECRETARY.

Apr'l 3, 1895.

He left a will, which went to probate June 12, 1792:

In the name of God, amen, The forth Day of September A. D: one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy & two, I Henry Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Province of the Masachusetts Bay in New England Gentleman being week of Body But of Perfect mind & memory Thanks be given to God, Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Decression of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God, and as Touching Such Wourly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form.

Imprimis. Itis my Will Thatall my Just Debts and Funeral Charges Should be paid by my Executor hereinafter named out of my Live Stock & out door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife marah the whole use and Improvement of the easterly end of my Dwelling house where I now Live to the middle of the Chimney, and also an Equal privilidge of the Well for Drawing Water and Likewise one Rod and an half of Ground in the Garden or wherever the Garden may be made on the said Place.

Item: It is my Will that my Son Zebulum Spaulding whome I make executor of this my last Will shall bring in yearly to my Beloved wife marah the Several Necessaries of Life hereafter mentioned, for her Comfort and Subsistence viz. Thirty Bushels of Good Indian Corn and Fifteen Bushels of Good Rie, Sixty five pounds of Good Beef, one Bushel of Good Beans, one Bushel of good Turnips,

four Bushels of good Potatoes, three Barrels of good Syder, Six Bushels of good winter appels in Case the Orchard Bairs in a usual manner, one Bushel of good Salt, Ten pounds of good Sheeps Wool, Ten pounds of Good Flax from the Swingle, also a Sufficientey of Good fire wood Cut fit for the fire Brought to the Door all these aforesaid articles to be Brought in to my said wife marah by my said son Zebulun yearly, and in each year in the proper Season thereof for her use and Benefit also that my said wife Marah Shall have Liberty of Gerthering Green Sace in the field or garden in the Season thereof yearly.

Item. I further Give to my said Wife marah the use and Improvement of Two of my Cows which She Shall Chuse to be well kept by my said Son Zebulum both Winter and Summer and also the Calfs which may decend from them till they are one month old. It is also my will that my Said Son Zebulum shall find and Provide a horse for my Said wife marah to Ride to meeting on Sabbath Days, and other times, as She may have occasion, and to Keep the Same at his own Cost, and it is my will also that my Said Son Zebulun Shall Pay the Cost of Doctoring and nursing &c for my Said wife marah, if any their be in Case of Sickness or Lameness &c., and also to pay to my Said wife marah the Sum of Twelve Shillings Yearly and in each year in Case She Stands in need and Requirers the Same.

Item: It is my Will that if in Case my Said wife marah Should marry away that then my Said Son Zebulum Shall not be obliged to fulfill the Several articles above mentioned, and that my said son Zebulum Shall then Come in Possession of the Said easterly Part of my Dwelling House, but in Case my Said wife marah Should at any Time after be Left a widow again that then She may if She be Desierous Return into the Said House again, and that my Said Son Zebulum shall fulfill the several articles as aforesaid. Item. I further Give to my Said wife marah the whole Improvement of all my In door moveables my wareing apparel only Excepted During the Term of her Natural Life, and also a Privildge of the yard Room Round my Said House.

Item. It is my Will that my Said Son Zebulum Shall be at the Cost of a Decent Buryal for my Said wife marah at her Death. Item. It is my Will that what I have heretofore Given to each of my Children Namely Samuel Zebulum & Daniel Lucy, Sarah, Mary & Thankfull with what I shall hereafter Bequeath to each of them in this my Last Will Shall be their full Portion in my Estate. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved son Samuel Spaulding of merimick in new hamp or his heirs the Sum of one pound six shillings and Eight pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deces.

Item. In Consideration of my Wel beloved Son Zebulum being obligrd in this my Last Will to perform the Several Duties before mentioned and also to pay the Several Legacies and Charges that are and Shall be hereafter mentioned in this my will to Inable him to Perform the Same also as his full Part in my Estate I Give and Bequeath to him my said son Zebulum or his heirs all my Lands and Building of every Sort within the Town of Chelmsford aforesaid and to Come into Possession of the Same at my Deceas Excepting what is heretofore Resarved to my beloved wife and also to Come into Possession of that also after her Deceas, and also all my Live Stock of every Sort. Excepting the Two Cows Given to my Said wife, and also one of them after her Deceas.

Item. I also Give and Bequeath to my Said Son Zebulum all my husbandry tools of every Sort and all my out Door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Daniel Spaulding of the Town of Merimick or his heirs in the Province of New hampshire one Lot of Land Lying and being within the Said Town of merimick and Adjoining to the Lot of Land whereon he now Liveth which I have heretofore Given him however the said Lot may appear to be bounded.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Lucy Read of the Town of Litchfield in said New hampshire widow or her heirs the sum of thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas, and also one of my Cows after the Deceas of my Said wife.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Sarah Fletcher of said

Chelmsford widow, or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Mary Parkhurst of said Chelmsford or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deceas.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Thankfull Spaulding of said Chelmsford a minor the Sum of Twenty six pounds to be paid to her or her heirs when she arrives at the age of Twenty one years, or upon her Marriage Day. I also Give to my said Daughter Thankfull the Priviledge of Liveing in my Dwelling house During the time that She Shall Live a Single Life.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my three beloved Sons before named all my Wareing apperil to be Equally Divided Between them or their heirs after my Deceas.

Item. It is my Will that all my household Goods and Indoor moveables Shall be Equally Divided Between my four Beloved Daughters before named or their heirs after the Deceas of my said wife.

Item. It is my will that all my wife's wairing apparill that she Shall Leave after her Deceas Shall be Equally Divided Between my two Daughters namely Mary Parkhurst and Thankfull Spaulding aforesd or their heirs.

And I Constitute, make and ordain my afore said Beloved Son Zebulum Spaulding my Soul Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Lageces, and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Writen.

his
HENRY X SPAULDING. [SEAL]
mark

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced and Delivered by the said Henry Spaulding as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the Subscribers.

JOSIAH HODGMAN.

ABEL ADAMS.

DAVID SPAULDING.

564. Samuel [1579], b. Jan 31, 1727, Chelmsford Record. Feb. 1, 1726, Spaulding Record.

565. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1728.

566. Sarah, b. June 10, 1734; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., April 12, 1753.

567. Henry [1588], b. Feb. 11, 1736.

568. Abel, b. Feb., 1740; d. March 1, 1740.

569. Zebulon [1590], b. March 2, 1744.

570. Daniel [1602], b. June 21, 1746.

571. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1749; m. Philip Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 14, 1771.

572. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1750.

573. Thankful.

574. THOMAS⁴ [178], (Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1707, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1795, æ. 88 years and three days; m. Mary Adams; she was b. July 1, 1707; and d. October, 1788, æ. 81 years, three months and six days. Both died in Carlisle, Mass., though for the greater portion of their lives they resided in Chelmsford, Mass. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 16, 1795; he mentions his son Zebulon, also his granddaughter-

er, Sybil Blood; and Ebenezer Shed, Mary Shed, Zachariah Shed, children of his granddaughter, Mary Shed.

- 575. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1732; d. Sept. 16, 1736.
- 576. Mary, b. April 5, 1733.
- 577. Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1734; d. Sept. 19, 1753.
- 578. Thomas [1613], b. Aug. 28, 1737.
- 579. Zebulon [1622], b. Nov. 12, 1741.
- 580. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1745; d. May 15, 1754.
- 581. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1749; d. May 6, 1754.
- 582. Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 1, 1753.

583. WILLIAM⁴ [179], (Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 17, 1711, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. June 21, 1790, æ. 80; m. Hepzibah Blood, of Groton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1731; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, and d. Feb. 1, 1787, aged 77.

William Spalding was probably one of the earliest settlers on the west side of the Nashua River, then Groton, but now called Pepperell, Mass. He was a surveyor of land, and employed by "Groton Proprietors of Common Land," and had the offer from them of his choice from four farms located near the river; and the old "Spalding Homestead," with the "great Elm" in front (once magnificent), shows which of the four farms he selected for his future home. He went from Chelmsford, and settled in Pepperell, about 1730. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 21, 1790. In it he mentions his son Lemuel; his two daughters, Hannah Shattuck and Elizabeth Blood; his grandson Oliver, son of Joseph [588]; granddaughters, Rachel Spalding and Hepzibeth Spalding, daughters of Henry [591]; and granddaughter Betty Spalding, daughter of Joseph [588].

In his will he directs that gravestones shall be put up for his deceased wife, for his son Joseph and wife, and for his sons Henry, Abel, and Seth. He gives portions to his sons, William, Eleazer, Thomas and Abel².

The children were all born in what is now Pepperell, Mass.

- 584. William [1634], b. April 4, 1732.
- 585. Eleazer [1643], b. May 26, 1733.
- 586. Hannah, b. March 30, 1735; 1st, m. Ephraim Hall, Sept. 10, 1755; pub. June 28, 1755; he d. Nov. 6, 1758, while on his way from the army; 2d, m. Isaac Shattuck, Jan. 15, 1761.
- 587. Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1737; m. Mr. Blood.
- 588. Joseph [1651], b. April 26, 1739.
- 589. Lemuel [1655], b. Nov. 14, 1741.
- 590. Thomas [1665], b. Oct. 7, 1743.
- 591. Henry [1672], b. April 1, 1746.
- 592. Abel, b. June 12, 1749; d. Sept. 24, 1750; drowned in a well.
- 593. Seth; bap. Sept. 22, 1751; d. May 24, 1753.
- 594. Abel [1677], b. May 12, 1755.

595. LEONARD⁴ [180], (Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1713, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. February 1758; m. Elizabeth —;

she d. in Buckfield, Me., 1799, aged 80; she m. for her second husband, Dr. Ezekiel Chase.

The settlement of the estate of Leonard is found as being of Concord, Mass.; he mentions his widow Elizabeth; his children Sarah, Abel, Esther and Lucy, under 14; Rachel and Thankful over 14. The date of the paper is September, 1760.

- 596. Benjamin [1687], b. Feb. 5, 1739.
- 597. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
- 598. Rachel.
- 599. Thankful.
- 600. Sarah.
- 601. Abel.
- 602. Esther.
- 603. Lucy; m. William Spalding [4222], April 6, 1779.

604. Lieut. JONATHAN⁴ [183], (John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1705, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 19, 1800, æ. 95; 1st. m. Sarah —; she d. Nov. 14, 1752; 2d, m. Mary ^{Phoebe}; she d. Dec. 8, 1780; he resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and his children were born there.

- 605. Jonathan [1697], b. Jan 13, 1733.
- 606. Oliver, b. April 27, 1736; d. March 29, 1760.
- 607. Samuel [1704], b. March 3, 1737; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82. [Carlisle Records.]
- 608. Levi, b. June 9, 1739.
- 609. Silas, b. Nov. 5, 1741.
- 610. Rachel, b. May 15, 1745.
- 611. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. Oct., 1756.

612. Rev. SAMPSON⁴ [186], (John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1711, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 15, 1796, in Tewksbury, Mass.; grad. at Harvard College, 1732; received an unanimous call from the town of Tewksbury, Mass., to settle among them, Jan. 17, 1736-7; was ordained Nov. 23, 1737.

He was a preacher at Tewksbury for sixty years, and its settled pastor more than fifty-nine years. His ministry was not only remarkable for its length, but it was peaceful, happy, and successful. [Coggin's Dedication Sermon.] He m. Mehetable Hunt, Feb. 12, 1740; she d. March 2, 1807, æ. 91. She was b. July 9, 1716.

- 613. Mary, b. April 1, 1741; m. John Bridges, Oct. 21, 1762; lived in Wilton, N. H.; she d. July, 1808.
- 614. Mehetable, b. May 15, 1742; d. Dec. 3, 1744.
- 615. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
- 616. Sampson [1707], b. Nov. 19, 1745; d. Jan., 1832, in Ohio.
- 617. Jonathan [1717], b. Sept. 15, 1747.
- 618. Mehetable, b. Aug. 7, 1749; 1st, m. Benjamin Burt, Aug. 22, 1771; 2d, m. Samuel Manning, Nov. 2, 1780.
- 619. John, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. May 20, 1755.

620. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Isaac French, of Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1775.
 621. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. Rev. Abel Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1783; she d. July 8, 1796.
 622. John [1731], b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843, in Tewksbury, Mass.
 623. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1758; m. Josiah Parker, of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 29, 1792; she d. Oct. 28, 1803, leaving no children.

624. JOB⁴ [187], [John³, Andrew², Edward¹], b. Oct. 19, 1714, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barrett; she was b. Sept. 22, 1717. Mr. Spalding and his wife were followers of Whitefield, and favorable to the "New Lights."

This brought them into collision with the church, which continued twenty-six years. The matter was at last terminated satisfactorily to all parties. They lived in Chelmsford, Mass.; and all their children were born there.

625. Job [1737], b. May 1, 1737.
 626. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1739; he was killed in the Concord fight; d. unmarried.
 627. Lydia, b. March 22, 1742; m. Aaron Parker, Jr., of Westford, Mass., June 3, 1766; they removed to Cavendish, Vt.
 628. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1744; m. Benjamin Spalding [1440], May 16, 1764; she d. Sept. 23, 1825.
 629. Molly, b. Nov. 3, 1746; m. John Frost, of Billerica, Mass.
 630. Jesse [1743], b. Dec. 30, 1748; d. May 28, 1813.
 631. Jonas, b. March 31, 1751; d. Sept. 5, 1753.
 632. Sarah, b. April 8, 1753; m. John Laws, of Billerica, Mass., Dec. 29, 1774; they removed to Sharon, N. H. Their daughter Sarah married Jesse [4373].
 633. Jonas [1758], b. about 1755.
 634. Lucy, b. May 31, 1757; m. William Parker, Jan. 14, 1781; they lived and died in Carlisle, Mass.
 635. Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1761.

636. JOHN⁴ [189], (John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1724-5, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah Spalding, Sept. 10, 1761.

John Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution.

He remained on the farm of his father in Chelmsford, where all his children were born.

637. John [1768], b. June 8, 1762.
 638. Henry [1780], b. May 25, 1764.
 639. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1766; m. Benjamin Adams, Jan. 14, 1787.
 640. Oliver [1787], b. Jan. 1, 1769.
 641. Mary, b. March 16, 1772; m. Samuel Herrick, Jan. 22, 1795.
 642. Sampson [1791], b. March 1, 1775.

643. LOT⁴ [190], John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1822, aged 84, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Mass., June 27, 1764; shed. Dec. 30, 1842. They resided in Pelham, N. H.

- 644. Lot, b. June 23, 1766; d. July 21, 1844; unmarried.
- 645. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Moses Colburn, Feb. 1, 1794; they removed to Bethel, Me.; she d. Feb. 13, 1849.
- 646. Zacharias, b. Sept. 15, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1838, unmarried.
- 647. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1861; unmarried.
- 648. Sarah, b. May 1, 1786; m. Capt. Joseph Blodgett, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 19, 1812. She d. April 26, 1865.
- 649. John [1802], b. Aug. 3, 1788.

650. ELIJAH⁴ [192], (William³, Andrew², Edward¹), d. about 1762, in Sheffield, Mass., and his wife d. a few years after him.

He is said to have removed from Glastenbury, Conn., to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in company with a brother, but no record of the family can be found on the town books of Glastenbury, Conn.

He resided in Dover, N. Y., until about the year 1760, when he removed to Sheffield, Mass. A son of this brother of Elijah married the only daughter of Elijah.

Chester Spalding [1833] thinks the name of this son was Abijah, or Abiathar.

- 651. William [1808], b. July 28, 1733.
- 652. Persis; m. her first cousin, Mr. Spalding.
- 653. Theophilus [1814].
- 654. Jonathan [1817].
- 655. Zachariah. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. John Ashley's Regt., in July and August, 1777.
- 656. Elijah [1819].
- 657. Zebulon [1829], b. Sept. 3, 1753.
- 658. } Joseph [1835], b. June 6, 1757.
- 659. } Benjamin [1838], b. June 6, 1757.

660. EDWARD⁴ [197], (Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1727, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Susanna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1750.

- 661. Susanna, b. March 15, 1753.
- 662. Jacob, b. May 19, 1756.
- 663. Rhoda, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
- 664. Enoch, b. Nov. 29, 1761.
- 665. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1767.

666. ASA⁴ [198], (Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1729, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Anna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 18, 1750; they resided in Billerica, and their children were born in that town.

His will was admitted to probate April 4, 1815.

- 667. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. Isaac Barron, of Billerica; she d. 1819.
- 668. Rebekah, b. Dec. 31, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1754.
- 669. Asa [1843], b. Sept. 19, 1755.
- 670. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 31, 1763.
- 671. Benoni [1844], b. Dec. 18, 1760.

672. Sibbel, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Ephraim Robbins, of Carlisle, Mass., April 30, 1782; she d. 1821.
673. Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Jeremiah Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1789; she d. 1837.
674. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
675. Thomas [1857], b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849. *

FIFTH GENERATION.

676. JOHN⁶ [203], (Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1707, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah How; the records of this family are very imperfect, and it is doubtful if any new facts will ever be gathered. His great-grandson, Julius Spalding, says, "I think my great-grandfather must have died young, for I remember hearing my grandfather talk of his step-father. My great-grandmother m. a man by the name of Campbell, a clergyman I think."

677. Stephen.

678. Samuel.

679. John [1865].

680. Joseph [1874], b. about 1744.

681. Susan.

682. Sarah.

683. Hannah.

684. Sybil.

685. JEDEDIAH⁵ [204], (Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, daughter of Samuel How. She was b. March 1, 1715; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 79.

The children of Jedediah and Mary were all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

686. Ezekiel [1884], b. March 18, 1734.

687. Timothy [1895], b. Feb. 15, 1737.

688. Samuel [1900], b. March 26, 1749.

689. Asa [1908], b. Oct. 6, 1751.

690. Stephen [1923], b. Aug. 19, 1754.

691. Daniel [1931], b. Dec. 18, 1757.

692. Lemuel.

693. Jedediah.

694. James.

695. PHILIP⁵ [213], (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 22, 1810, aged 84; 1st, m. Parnel Champion, May 1, 1750; she d. May 25, 1756; 2d, m. Deborah Woodward, March 22, 1758; she was b. Aug. 31, 1738, and d. March 20, 1825; their children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

The three oldest sons of Philip and their descendants were noted for their musical abilities, both vocal and instrumental.

They were tall and well-proportioned in form, and intelligent and enterprising in action.

- 696. Silas [1937], b. June 24, 1751.
- 697. Champion [1943], b. Sept. 23, 1753.
- 698. Philip [1955], b. Nov. 22, 1755.
- 699. Parnel, b. Jan. 2, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
- 700. Darius [1966], b. July 24, 1760.
- 701. Jonathan, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. 1767.
- 702. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1765; d. 1787.
- 703. Parne! [1978], b. March 19, 1767.
- 704. { Charles [1982], b. June 20, 1769.
- 705. { Nathan [1990], b. June 20, 1769.
- 706. Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1771; res. in Brighton, N. Y.; d. 1839.
- 707. Jonathan, b. Oct. 3, 1774; d. at sea, 1795.
- 708. Anna, b. March 9, 1777; res. Norwich, Conn.; d. 1847.
- 709. Curtis [1999], b. March 16, 1781.

710. ABEL⁵ [214], (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. after 1808; m. Mary Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson, Nov. 23, 1749; she was b. in Ireland, May 2, 1730.

He first lived in Conn., then in Cornish, N. H., where he died. His farm was half a mile below that of Col. Dyer Spalding, on the Connecticut River.

Abel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a Lieut. in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777. His residence is given as Cornish, N. H. He was also a Lieutenant in Col. Chase's Regt. in the autumn of 1777; joined the Continental army under Gen. Gates, near Saratoga. He also served in other regiments.

- 711. Ezra [2012], b. Dec. 11, 1751.
- 712. Joseph, b. March 11, 1753. He enlisted in the Continental army for three years, May 10, 1782.
- 713. Abel [2019], b. Sept. 30, 1756.
- 714. Lucy, b. May 27, 1761.
- 715. James.

716. JESSE⁵ [215], (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 12, 1800; m. Mary Kimball, Feb. 28, 1757.

Jesse Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., serving from May 5, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. He appears to have also served in various other regiments during the years of 1776 and 1777.

Their children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

- 717. Lovel, b. Oct. 29, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776.

718. Jabez, b. Nov. 6, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private. Marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Oct. 13 to Oct. 19, 1780; and marched on an alarm by order Gen. Fellows Oct. 28 to Nov. 7, 1781.

719. Nathan.

720. Juda.

721. Molly.

722. Col. DYER⁵ [216], (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1814, at Cornish, N. H., aged 82.

Dyer Spalding, the seventh child of Jonathan Spalding and Judah Billings, his wife, was a friend and neighbor of General Israel Putnam, who was a native of Pomfret, the town adjoining Plainfield.

During the French and Indian War, from 1755 to 1760, when he was from twenty-three to twenty-eight years old, he was with Gen. Putnam, being one of Putnam's Rangers. His commission as Captain was given by King George II. In after years, this commission became a plaything for his grandchildren, who destroyed it. He was in the battle of Bloody Brook. He has marched sixty miles in one day; the compass which was his guide through the forest is still in the possession of the family. Once when out scouting in Connecticut, being short of provisions, a sheep was taken from a flock, dressed, and a quarter taken to General Putnam. "Spalding, Spalding," said the General, who lisped, "put it all out of sight before daylight."

Dudley Chase obtained a grant from Gov. Bowdoin of a township of land on Connecticut River, and called it Cornish, in honor of Cornwall in England, where his great-great-grandfather, Aquila Chase, was born in 1618. He emigrated to America, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Dyer Spalding was one of the first three settlers in Cornish, 1766. No settlements then existed north of Charlestown, called Fort Number Four, and no other fort was between this and Canada. The whole country was covered by an entire forest of the largest and tallest trees. These three men went to the Mast Camp, opposite to where Windsor, Vermont, now is, and sixteen miles north of Fort Number Four. Officers were appointed by the crown to select all trees suitable for his majesty's navy, and to mark them with the broad arrow. This Mast Camp was one station of these officers. They had marked one tree on the land Dyer Spalding bought, but his majesty never got it.

Mr. Spalding was particularly skillful in the management of a boat or an Indian canoe. On one occasion, when he went in his canoe to Fort Number Four for provisions, he found the wife of Dudley Chase, who had been left, with her seven children, in the

Fort for shelter and security from the Indians. She urged Mr. Spalding to take herself and the children in the canoe to Cornish, and finally prevailed upon him to do so. Arriving near the Mast Camp, he made fast the canoe among the willows, went in search of Mr. Chase, and asked him what he supposed there was for him in the canoe. Not being able to guess, Mr. Spalding told him to come and see. Leading the way to the place of concealment, he then showed the astonished man his wife and children in the canoe. "Have you come to starve with us? Have you come to die here before your time? We have no house to shelter you; you will perish before we can erect one!" exclaimed the husband; but the wife replied, "Cheer up, cheer up; I have come to help you." The woods rang with shouts at the arrival of the first white woman and the first family on the banks of Connecticut River north of Number Four. Trees were quickly felled and peeled, and clean bark, in large sheets, was spread for a floor; other sheets were raised for walls, or laid on cross pieces for a roof. In less than three hours the house was finished, and a cheerful fire was burning in it.

Having cleared the land and planted the crop for the following season, on the approach of cold weather Mr. Spalding returned to Connecticut to pass the winter.

In Plainfield, Connecticut, on the eleventh of March, 1767, Dyer Spalding was married to Elizabeth Parkhurst, daughter of Timothy Parkhurst and Elizabeth Cady, his wife; she was born in Plainfield, Connecticut, July 7, 1734. Then, taking his wife with him, he went back to Cornish to remain permanently. Their journey was made on horseback, and, from Number Four, they came by marked trees. The bride "almost broke her neck," she said, "trying to look up to the tops of the noble pine trees." Mr. Wilson, the husband of Mrs. Spalding's sister, had chosen a farm four miles south of the Mast Camp; and in order that the two sisters might be neighbors, Mr. Spalding left the place he had at first occupied, and settled on the land next north of Wilson's. These two farms remained in the possession of the two families for a century. His house, the largest then in Cornish, is still standing, and until quite recently was the home of some of his descendants. The location was chosen with much taste, being in a grove of very large butternut trees, on a knoll, around two sides of which flowed "Colonel Spalding's Brook." The Connecticut River can be seen from the house, and Mount Ascutney rises on the opposite bank of the river. The farm consists of meadow and hill. "Col. Spalding's mountain" is five hundred feet

high. "Col. Spalding's Brook," full of falls and rapids in beautiful variety, comes down the mountain, and after running parallel to the Connecticut for a mile, at last empties into it.

On the fifth of March, 1769, their eldest child was born, and named Esther, for Esther, the daughter of Lois Spalding, and wife of Thomas Wilson, who lived on the Low Meadows opposite.

On the fifth of May, 1772, their son Silas was born; and on the fifth of June, 1775, their son Lyman was born.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, Mr. Spalding again became a soldier. He placed his family in charge of his wife's brother, Timothy Parkhurst, a school-master, who was lame and unfit for military duty; he was an excellent penman, as is shown by the family record, which he wrote in Mr. Spalding's large family Bible.

"At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, a great many of the people of Claremont, who sided with the King, removed to Canada, or to other places under the protection of the British. No favor was shown to the tories, or even to those suspected by the people in general. Public indignation was aroused to such an extent that it was not safe for the remaining ones to live at home, but they were obliged to resort to the woods as a means of safety, visiting their homes but with the utmost caution. About fifty rods below the Rich Place, on the right side of the road as you go to Red Water Brook, there is a place known in revolutionary times to have been the resort of a band of tories, for this reason called Tory Hole. This place was peculiarly adapted to their purposes, being surrounded upon three sides by a swamp, covered with a thick growth of alders, and upon a fourth by a steep bank almost thirty feet in height; there being several paths leading to and from the camp known to the tories only. There was at this time a small company of resolute men, among whom were Col. Dyer Spalding, Timothy Atkins, and one or two of his brothers, who determined, if possible, to find this retreat and to break up the band. It was customary for the unsuspected tories in the neighborhood to convey provisions to their more unfortunate brethren at the camp, and it was in performing this important duty that their retreat was discovered. One night in the autumn of 1780, a man with a large pack on his back, was seen to pass along the road by the Rich Place, and suddenly disappear in the woods. His mysterious movements attracting attention, the whigs in the neighborhood were soon informed of the fact. A large number of them having assembled, the secret way was discovered. But on account of the increasing darkness it was not deemed prudent to continue the search; therefore a guard was stationed with

orders to shoot any one who attempted to pass, and the remaining whigs retired for the night. Several hours before sunrise, the party again assembled to renew the search. As they approached the camp, several Tories sprang from the bushes and started off, running towards the Connecticut River. The whigs rushed after them—the pursued having the advantage of the pursuers by several rods the start, the dense forest, and the scanty light. However, they followed them to the Connecticut River, where they found that the Tories had crossed it; they plunged in, and crossed to the opposite side; there, finding the tracks of the fugitives, they followed them to the top of Ascutney Mountains, where they were found fast asleep. They immediately surrendered, and were taken to Charlestown, thence sent to Boston, and afterwards exchanged.”

The above is copied from an old number of the *Claremont Eagle*. It is a more minute account than I was able to give, when writing to you about Colonel Dyer Spalding. A gun, which he at that time took from those Tories, is now in possession of his great-grandson, John Lyman Spalding, of Amboy, Lee County, Illinois.

Very truly yours,

E. P. SPALDING.

Claremont, Aug., 1870.

When Mr. Spalding received his commission as captain in the Continental army, he gave a dinner to his friends. The table was set on the level land beyond the Brook. There was dancing in the evening in the long north room. They danced to the tune of “The Captain’s Lady.” It must have been a popular tune then, for Burns wrote one of his songs to the same air.

Dyer Spalding was with Colonel Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, when the surrender of that post was demanded “in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress.” Two days afterwards, Crown Point was taken without resistance. When a detachment of Burgoyne’s army, under Col. Baum, entered Vermont, it was thought they would come to Windsor. Dyer Spalding ran bullets for the expected encounter; and being skillful in boating, he conveyed the troops across the Connecticut. He was present at the battle of Saratoga, and at Burgoyne’s surrender, October 10, 1777.

Dyer Spalding was a Quartermaster in Col. Chase’s Regt., called out by the order of Gen. Folsom on the alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days.

During the Revolution, Col. Dyer Spalding held successively the ranks of Captain, major, and colonel. The war being ended,

Colonel Spalding returned once more to his family in Cornish. The sword which he carried during the war is now in the possession of Lyman Dyer Spalding, of Portsmouth, N. Y.

Trinity Church was built in Cornish probable in 1794. Colonel Spalding and his family worshipped there. When no clergyman was present, Lyman Spalding read the services.

Col. Spalding was an excellent farmer, and was so ingenious he could work as a blacksmith or a mason, understood boating, was a shoemaker for himself and family, and carved bowls and dishes from knots of trees. Having been a soldier so many years, he was equal to any work or any emergency. He had served his country in two wars, had proved himself a good soldier, and had seen the United States become independent. Having been a pioneer in the wilderness, he had seen the forests recede before cultivation—the effect, in part, of his own enterprise and industry. He had a very pleasant disposition, very lively and cheerful, and was a most affectionate father.

His only daughter Esther was married in 1794 to Mr. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H. Lyman graduated at Harvard University, and Cornish was his home no longer. Thus Silas alone was left with his parents. He brought his wife, Theodora Holton, there in 1799.

Colonel Dyer Spalding died April 27, 1814, aged eighty-two years. Elizabeth, his wife, died June 3, 1816, aged eighty-two years. Their remains lie in the grounds of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H.

Esther Spalding, daughter of Dyer Spalding, went on a journey to Plainfield, Conn., to visit her grandmother, Elizabeth Parkhurst. This was in 1789, when Esther was twenty years old. She was accompanied by her brother, Silas Spalding, her aunt Wilson (Patience Parkhurst), and Dr. Parkhurst, of Connecticut. The journey was made on horseback; there was no other way to go. The first day they went to Chesterfield, N. H., about forty miles. Esther was so tired when she dismounted she almost fainted, but she bore the rest of the journey very well.

The grandmother was ninety years old, and nearly blind, so she felt how large and tall Esther was. The chimney of the house was very large, and the fireplace so capacious that benches were placed in the corners of the jambs; Esther sat on them and looked out of the top of the chimney. The party also went to Providence, R. I., where Esther bought a changeable red and black silk dress, which in after years she gave to her daughter, Mrs. Eastman.

Their children were all born in Cornish, N. H.

723. Esther, b. March 5, 1769; m. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H., May 4, 1794; she d. April 19, 1863, aged 94, in Claremont, N. H.
 724. Silas [2027], b. May 5, 1772.
 725. Lyman [2032], b. June 5, 1775.

726. ELEAZER⁵ [224], (Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1721, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1805, at Windsor, Vt., æ. 84; m. Lois Spalding [211], daughter of Jonathan [208] Spalding, his uncle; she d. Jan. 8, 1790, at Windsor, Vt., æ. 68.

727. Timothy [2038], b. Nov. 15, 1741.
 728. Esther, b. May 30, 1744; m. Thomas Wilson; they lived in Windsor, Vt., on what was called the Low Meadows, opposite Col. Dyer Spalding, in Cornish, N. H.; no children.
 729. Jonathan [2045], b. March 4, 1747.
 730. Abigail, b. March 6, 1750; d. July 5, 1752.
 731. Darius, b. July 2, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1754.
 732. Willard, b. July 30, 1755; he lived in Windsor, Vt.; was a lame man. He taught school, and wrote a fine hand.
 733. Deborah, b. Oct. 30, 1758; m. Pearl Parkhurst, of Weathersfield, Vt.
 734. Leonard [2053], b. Aug. 8, 1761.

735. DAVID⁵ [226], (Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn. (Plainfield, Conn., Records); b. Dec. 25, 1731 (Letter of Enos [2076] Spalding); d. Aug. 23, 1803, æ. 71; m. Elizabeth Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Barrett; she was b. Oct. 28, 1736. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in "Militia under Gen. Gates, to the Northward, 1777."

736. Barzillia [2060], b. April 14, 1757.
 737. Millicent, b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1783, aged 23; m. a Mr. Russell.
 738. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1761; d. March 10, 1782, aged 21.
 739. Eunice, b. May 7, 1764.
 740. Phineas [2069], b. March 15, 1766.
 741. Simon, b. March 17, 1769.
 742. Alva, b. March 18, 1771; d. April 25, 1794, aged 23.
 743. Elisha, b. March 28, 1773; d. May 17, 1804, aged 29.

744. BENAIH⁵ [233], (William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), m. Mary Walker, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1746.

745. William, b. Feb. 13, 1749.
 746. Oliver [2079], b. May 31, 1751.
 747. Lydia, b. July 26, 1755.
 748. Sarepta, b. Mar. 29, 1762.

These two sisters lived near Killingly Pond, and took care of the three eldest children of Barnes, their nephew.

749. STEPHEN⁵ [235], (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹) b. Aug. 2, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary Lawrence, of Plainfield, Conn., November, 1731; she d. Feb. 11, 1748-9; 2d, m. Sarah Ames, of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1750; she d. Aug. 4, 1751.

He was of Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Killingly, Conn., where he lived and died.

750. Edward [2085], b. Sept. 19, 1732.
 751. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1734.
 752. Lucy, b. May 3, 1737; m. Daniel Waters.
 753. Davis [2089], b. Jan. 16, 1740 (Town Record), June 22, 1740 (Old Bible Record).
 754. Nathaniel [2100], b. Sept. 19, 1742.
 755. { Ann, b. July 28, 1751.
 756. { Sarah, b. July 28, 1751.

757. SIMON⁵ [237], (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1714, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Anne Billings, June 1, 1737; she d. Nov. 10, 1754.

758. Rebecca, b. March 10, 1739; m. Reuben Shepherd, Feb. 27, 1760.
 759. Unice, b. Feb. 23, 1740; she d. March 5, 1741.
 760. Simon [2104], b. Jan. 16, 1742.
 761. Dennison, b. July 19, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1749.
 762. Ruth, b. April 21, 1745.
 763. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1749.
 764. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1748.
 765. Noah Billings [2113], b. Jan. 10, 1751.
 766. Annie, b. May 12, 1753; d. Oct. 18, 1754.
 Child unnamed, b. Nov. 5, 1754; d. same day.

767. WILLARD⁵ [238], (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1716-17, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1766, in Killingly, Conn., where he resided; 1st, m. Hannah Bradford, Feb. 20, 1745; she was b. Aug. 29, 1724; she d. March 2, 1755, aged 29 years, 9 months; 2d, m. Jemima Witter; children all born in Killingly, Conn.

768. Zadoc [2116], b. May 8, 1746.
 769. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1749; m. David Copp, June 9, 1776; resided in Killingly, Conn., and d. leaving children.
 770. Hannah, b. June 29, 1751; m. Jonathan Hunn, July 7, 1774; d. young, leaving no children.
 771. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1753; m. John Learned, June 23, 1774.

772. Capt. JOHN⁵ [242], (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 27, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy —.

John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's Co.; marched from the town of Canterbury "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving nineteen days. He was Surgeon in Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., 1775. He also served as a private in Capt. John Steven's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776.

773. Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1762.

774. JOSIAH⁵ [246], (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah Grover, of Killingly, Conn., May 18, 1738.

They removed from Plainfield to Canterbury, Conn., about 1743. The three oldest children were born in Plainfield, the others in Canterbury.

- 775. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
- 776. Josias, b. June 29, 1740; d. May 6, 1770.
- 777. Ziprah, b. March 6, 1742.
- 778. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1746.
- 779. Stephen [2125], b. July 23, 1748.
- 780. Hannah, b. July 26, 1750.
- 781. Leah, b. May 28, 1752.
- 782. Sampson [2130], b. April 18, 1754.
- 783. Rachel, b. May 3, 1756.
- 784. Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1763.
- 785. Simeon [2139], b. July 21, 1760.
- 786. Joel-Dodge [2150], b. April 21, 1767.

787. PHINEAS⁵ [257], (Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1719-20, in Plainfield, Conn.

He settled in Cornwall, Conn., from which place he removed in 1757, with a large family of children, by way of Fort Edward and Lake George, to what he supposed was Panton, Vt., of which town he was an original proprietor. He remained on the Swift farm, now in Addison, Vt., till Nov. 5, 1778, when his house and goods were burned, and two of his sons taken prisoners. He escaped to Rutland, Vt., but died there not long after.

It is supposed that October, 1777, Phineas Spalding and eleven others of Panton and Addison were taken and kept awhile on board a vessel in the vicinity. Phineas Spalding was employed to dress the animals brought on board for food, until an opportunity occurred to him to jump into a small boat alongside the vessel, when he paddled for the shore, but before he reached it, he was observed and ordered back. Knowing they would fire upon him, and thinking his body too large a mark to escape, he plunged into the water, and swam safely ashore, amid the bullets of the British.

His son Nathan enlisted, and left home Jan. 20, 1776. He died at Quebec, the May following, of the small-pox, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

In 1778 Maj. Carlton made a descent from Canada, and took thirty-nine men and boys prisoners, among them Halcomb Spalding.

- 788. Phineas [2154], b. Dec. 25, 1749.
- 789. Philip [2158].
- 790. George.
- 791. Timothy [2160].
- 792. Halcomb.
- 793. Nathan [2162], b. about 1753.
- 794. Henry [2164], b. about 1755.

795. EDWARD⁵ [258], (Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1722, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1750; m. Ruth Kinsbury, July 9, 1744.

He removed to Canaan, Conn., or near there, about 1750.

796. Ezarah, b. April 25, 1745.

797. Sarah, b. April 7, 1748.

798. ISAAC⁵ [260], (Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 22, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn. It is thought he d. at Hinsdale, Mass. After he d. his wife Mercy m. a Mr. Williams, a widower with two children, Samuel and Grace. They moved from Hinsdale, Mass., to Chenango County, N.Y.; thence to Scipio, Cayuga County, N.Y., where both died.

799. Samuel; he was the oldest child. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. He drew his pension in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

800. Edward [2166], b. June 13, 1761.

801. Amasa. He or his descendants have lived in Niagara and Orleans Counties, N. Y. We believe some of them may be there now.

802. Nehemiah [2180].

803. Ezra [2189], b. July 17, 1769. He was the youngest boy.

804. Charlotte; she was the oldest girl; she m. David Clark, in Hinsdale, Mass.; moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y., and there died.

805. Mercy; m. William Greene; d. young; no children.

806. Sally; m. Isaac Skutt.

807. Chloe; m. Moses Smith; moved to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died.

808. Grace; m. Beman Salisbury.

809. Amy; youngest child of Isaac Spalding; m. Orange Stoddard.

810. JEREMIAH⁵ [262], (Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Day, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1754; after the death of her first husband she was twice married; first to a man by the name of King, and then to a man by the name of Warner.

It is said that Jeremiah Spalding lived and died in Worthington, or Chesterfield, Mass. He d. about 1768.

811. Asa [2194], b. Oct. 5, 1754.

812. Jeremiah [2202], b. May 14, 1761.

813. Silas, b. July 23, 1763; was a soldier, and d. in the Revolutionary war.

814. David; d. in infancy.

815. Basha.

— 816. Rachel.

817. Betsey.

818. JACOB⁵ [263], (Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 17, 1732, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. April 30, 1814; res. for a time in Danbury, Conn., then moved to Norfolk, Conn.; he was a farmer. The Plainfield (Conn.) Records say he was b. Dec. 6, 1733, but the date given above is that of the family Bible, in possession of M^s. Wolcott N. Adams.

Jacob Spalding was in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by General Wolfe. Both his sons were in the Revolutionary army, and in addition, he hired a man by the name of Daniel —, and paid him eight dollars per month all through the war, and took care of his wife and two children. He once collected one hundred and twenty cattle and took them to the army, five of which were his own contribution. His house was a retreat for sick and wounded soldiers; thirty were sent to him to be kept for the winter, and in the spring twenty-eight went back to the army. He always went by the name of Ensign Spalding; m. Rachel Knapp, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. July 27, 1737; she d. Aug. 2, 1821.

Jacob Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eight days.

Children both b. in Norfolk, Conn.

819. Isaac [2217], b. July 30, 1757.

820. Daniel [2227], b. July 25, 1758.

821. SIMEON⁵ [266], (Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1801, in the 82d year of his age; m. Hannah Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 23, 1744-5; she d. Sept. 8, 1771, aged 50.

They resided in Killingly, Conn., and all their children were born there.

822. Jacob [2233], b. Nov. 1, 1745.

823. Seth, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. July 25, 1755.

824. Hannah, b. May 11, 1750; 1st, m. Ebenezer Knight; 2d, m. Mr. Sanderson; 3d, m. Mr. Lewis.

825. Joshua, b. Sept. 19, 1753; d. in infancy.

826. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1756; m. Constant Weaver, then of Killingly, Conn.; afterwards of Providence, R. I.

827. Judith, b. Dec., 1727; m. Mr. Danforth. *Judge Jonathan Albany N.Y.*

828. Joshua [2244], b. Dec. 14, 1760.

829. Anne, b. June 16, 1763; m. Dea. Joseph Gay, Dec. 28, 1785; he d. Aug. 4, 1837; she d. Nov. 5, 1847, in Thompson, Conn.

Anne is the bride of whom Alice Morse Earle, in "Manners and Customs of New England," speaks as "appearing out" on the Sunday following her marriage, attired in a peach-colored silk dress and a hat and head-dress trimmed with sixteen yards of white ribbon, while her husband walked by her side in small clothes of white broadcloth. According to the custom of the time, they sat in the middle of the front gallery, and during the service deliberately arose for inspection, turning slowly around to exhibit their costumes the more completely!

830. AZARIAH⁵ [271], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 19, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 3, 1795; m. Mary Jerrold, Sept. 7, 1744; she was b. July 8, 1725, and d. Oct. 2, 1769.

- 831. Molly, b. July 21, 1745; m. Aaron Wheeler.
- 832. Magdalen, b. June 18, 1747; d. Dec. 2, 1768.
- 833. Martha, b. March 22, 1749; m. Mr. Waterman.
- 834. Rufus, b. May 16, 1751; d. July 26, 1772.
- 835. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1753; m. Peter Kendall.
- 836. Hannah, b. June 21, 1755; m. Moses Wheeler.
- 837. Zilpah, b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. Mr. Cole.
- 838. Daniel [2256], b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798.
- 839. Esther, b. April 20, 1762; d. June 15, 1768.
- 840. Charles, b. March 12, 1764; d. Oct. 4, 1791.
- 841. Mille, b. March 5, 1767; d. May 27, 1790.

842. CURTIS⁵ [272], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1777; 1st, m. Hannah Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1750; she d. July 8, 1752; 2d, m. Betty Shepherd, Dec. 26, 1753; she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

Curtis Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; he marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, and served seven days.

- 843. Denison [2264], b. July 8, 1752.
- 844. Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1754; m. Samuel Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.
- 845. Phineas, b. March 10, 1756; d. May 29, 1758.
- 846. Dolle, b. July 14, 1758; d. May 13, 1759.
- 847. Andrew, b. July 11, 1760. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regt.; enlisted March 17, 1777; discharged April 19, 1778.
- 848. Molle, b. Dec. 13, 1764.
- 849. Kate, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Augustus Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.

850. JACOB⁵ [274], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. and was buried in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived. 1st, m. Mathew Gerould, May 2, 1753; the same marriage appears again on the Plainfield Records as May 1, 1753; 2d, m. Thankful Ransom, Nov. 27, 1760; she lived with her son Joseph after the death of her husband, on the banks of the North River, and d. about 1815, very aged.

- 851. Anne, b. May 15, 1755; m. Mr. Brown.
- 852. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1848, at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., where she lived; unmarried.
- 853. Philip [2266], b. Sept. 17, 1764.
- 854. Adolphus; d. unmarried, in Canterbury, Conn.
- 855. Jacob; d. unmarried, in Sharon, Conn.
- 856. Rufus [2274], b. May 31, 1772.
- 857. Alpheus; lost at sea at the age of 25; unmarried.
- 858. Reuben; d. of yellow fever, in Savannah, Ga., aged 25; unmarried.
- 859. Joseph [2284], b. July, 1781.
- 860. Thankful; m. John Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, m. Mr. Pitman.
- 861. Lucy; m. Elnathan Robinson; lived in Homer, N. Y.; d. at Phelpsstown, N. Y.
- 862. Polly; m. Stephen Allen.

863. DANIEL⁵ [275], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.

864. Josiah [2287], b. Jan 10, 1751.

865. Capt. CHARLES⁵ [277], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1735, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Gates, Dec. 25, 1764. Rev. V. Spalding says he had children, Daniel, Maxwell, and six others; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he d. March 15, 1807. His first child was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Charles Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to re-inforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

866. Dutee, b. Nov. 29, 1765.

867. Daniel [2293], b. 1769.

868. Thomas [2300], b. probably about 1775.

869. JONATHAN⁵ [278], (Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1738, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Phebe Backus, March 20, 1765; she d. suddenly Oct. 5, 1786, æ. 42; 2d, m. Abigail But-ton, Nov. 8, 1790; he d. Feb. 15, 1808, in Pomfret, Conn.

870. Anne, b. April 23, 1767; m. Oliver Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1788; res. Plainfield, Conn.; had six children; she d. Jan. 17, 1833.

871. Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1769; d. Sept. 16, 1839.

872. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1845.

873. Hannah, b. May 1, 1773; d. about 1833-4, in Plainfield, Conn.

874. William, b. March 11, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1839, in Dudley, Mass.

875. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. April 29, 1795, in Norwich, Conn.

876. Eunice, b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Abel Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn., about 1807 or 8; they had seven children; she d. July 30, 1846, in Southbridge, Mass.

877. Samuel Backus [2311], b. March 23, 1784.

878. URIAH⁵ [285], (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. in Connecticut; d. about 1778, in Massachusetts.

The examination of old wills, etc., almost conclusively proves that some of these children were sons and daughters of Samuel [284]; and that Uriah [285] is the same as Uriah [881].

879. Sybil, b. Dec. 16, 1742; m. Zebulon Dean.

880. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1744.

881. Uriah [2313], b. Feb. 17, 1745, N. S.

882. Jonas [2323], b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. March 18, 1847.

883. Mehitable, b. May 13, 1748; m. Mr. Brown.

884. Mary; m. Amos Allen.

885. Rebecca, b. March 17, 1758; m. Phineas Pomeroy.

886. Samuel [2324], b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.

887. Susannah, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Jonathan Westcott.

888. Rachel, b. July 26, 1770; m. Bowers How; he was b. in Canaan, Conn.; he d. June 8, 1849, aged 80; she d. June 14, 1846, in the 76th year of her age.

889. Reuben [2331], b. March 22, 1772.

890. MOSES⁵ [286], (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. in Connecticut; m. —. He lived in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Moses Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Corporal in Capt. Elijah Denning's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., from April 26 to May 20, 1777; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates. Served as a private in same Regt. from July 8 to July 27, 1777; marched to Port Edward. Served again as Corporal in same Regt. from June 4 to July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

891. Phineas [2342], b. Feb. 28, 1760.

892. Aaron [2359], b. July 12, 1762.

893. CALEB⁵ [288], (Zachariah⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. 1727; d. June 29, 1810, æ. 83; m. Jerusha Cady; she was b. 1733, and d. May 13, 1816, æ. 83; they resided in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

894. Molly; m. Willard Pike, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she removed to Holland, Mass., and d. about 1850 or '51.

895. Thankful; m. Stephen Russ, of Mansfield, Conn.; she d. 1814.

896. Jerusha; m. Eliakim Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., June 8, 1784.

897. Joanna; m. Warham Dexter, of Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1783; he d. June 20, 1825; she d. Jan. 9, 1847.

898. Blodget; d. in the Revolutionary army.

899. { William [2361], b. 1767.

900. { Elisha, b. 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1791.

901. { Samuel-Augustus [2365], b. Oct., 1772.

902. { Hannah-Augusta, b. Oct., 1772; 1st. m. Mr. Ames, of Thompson, Conn.; 2d. m. John Wilkes Gilbert, Nov., 1799; she d. Oct. 8, 1865; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.

903. Zachariah; d. young.

904. Mary; d. young.

905. ABEL⁵ [290], (Zachariah⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. 1733; d. Oct. 26, 1814, aged 81; m. Mehitable Cady, June 28, 1770; she was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 11, 1800, aged 58; they lived in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

906. Zachariah, b. March 25, 1771; d. Aug. 3, 1852; unmarried; he was a distinguished school teacher in his early life, and taught thirty winters. He was town clerk for a great many years. Strict integrity and sterling worth were his characteristics.

907. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1802, aged 28; m. Barzillai Read, April 9, 1797; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

908. Lieut. ROBERT⁵ [297], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1728-9; d. 1776, at Milford, Conn., while on his way to join the American army; m. Hasadiah Johnson; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where all his children were born.

Robert Spalding was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the Fourth Company, Middlesex Co. Regiment, May 31, 1776. Chosen by the Company and commissioned by the Council Sept. 3, 1776,

2d Lieut. 4th Co., North Chelmsford (Capt. John Ford's Co). He was at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776, in Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brook's Regiment — probably transferred from Capt. Ford's Co.

909. Joseph [2367], b. April 8, 1756.

910. Robert [2373], b. July 28, 1757.

911. Artemas, b. Feb. 19, 1759. He served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., during 1777, 1778 and 1779.

912. Lydia, b. March 3, 1761.

913. Hasadiah, b. May 22, 1763; m. Moses Woods, of Acton, Mass., April 16, 1793.

914. Asher, b. June 22, 1765. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781.

915. Lavinia, b. June 10, 1768.

916. Anna, b. June 28, 1771.

917. Jonas. He lived and died in Chelmsford, Mass.; he was a bachelor, and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., from April 29, to Aug. 1, 1775. His age is given as 19; stature 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer. He appears to have served in various other regiments during the war, and in 1778 he was in a Regt. of Guards at Bunker Hill, and subsequently at Boston.

918. STEPHEN⁵ [298], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1731, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Esther Richardson, Jan. 7, 1762; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where all their children were born.

919. Ashbel [2384], b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records); b. April 27, 1765 (family Bible).

920. Levi, b. July 5, 1767.

921. Stephen [2389], b. Aug. 12, 1772.

922. Patty, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

923. PETER⁵ [300], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1734, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 16, 1801; m. Lucy Richardson, Feb. 24, 1763; she d. June 30, 1786; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and their children were born there.

924. Lucy, b. March 13, 1764.

925. Eli, b. March 25, 1771; d. the same day.

926. Phebe, b. July 3, 1775.

927. JOHN⁵, [307], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1747, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 30, 1831; m. Joanna Warren, Feb. 13, 1777; she d. March 28, 1838. He went to Stoddard, N. H., with his brother Willard, soon after his marriage, about 1778, and lived and died there.

John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co., Major William Lithow's Regt., from Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779; service in Lincoln Co.

His children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

928. Anna, b. April 21, 1778; d. July 30, 1831; m. Abraham Copeland, Nov. 1805; resided in Washington, N. H.
 929. Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Andrew Towne, Dec. 7, 1802; resided in Marlow, N. H.; was living June, 1868.
 930. Phebe, b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. John Wilson, April 11, 1804; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
 931. Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. Jan. 30, 1866; m. William Shedd, June 21, 1814.
 932. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1851; unmarried.
 933. Rebecca, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1851; unmarried.

934. WILLARD⁵ [308], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1750, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1822, aged 72, in Stoddard, N. H., to which place he went about 1778, and where he lived; m. Sarah Stearns, of Billerica, Mass., Feb. 12, 1789; she was b. April 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 3, 1832, aged 68.

Willard Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co., Major William Lithow's Regt. Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

935. Sally, b. May 30, 1790; d. April 4, 1859; m. William Munroe, June 5, 1810; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
 936. Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1793 (the Stoddard records say 1792); m. Daniel Warren, June 6, 1816; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
 937. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1796 (Stoddard records say 1795); m. Jonah Ball, of Boylston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1828; he d. March 3, 1864; lived in Boylston, Mass.
 938. Willard [2394], b. Jan. 8, 1798.
 939. Betsey, b. July 30, 1800; m. Asa Andrews, Feb., 1834.

940. JESSE⁵ [310], (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1763, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 15, 1808; 1st, m. Nabby Adams; she lived but one year; 2d, m. Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 17, 1790; she d. April 30, 1796; 3d, m. Elizabeth Stevens, 1796; she was b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1812.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

941. John [2400], b. Aug. 16, 1793.
 942. Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Samuel Smith, Feb. 22, 1825; lived in West Wilton, N. H.
 943. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1796; d. April 10, 1815; unmarried.
 944. Nabby-Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Jeremiah Stratton, June 13, 1822; lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Winchendon, Mass., where she d. May 18, 1847.
 945. Jesse [2407], b. March 30, 1799.
 946. Parker [2412], b. Dec. 6, 1800.
 947. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1802; 1st, m. John M. Abbott, and lived in Salem, Mass.; 2d, m. Simeon Durant Holt, and lived in Wisconsin; she d. about 1841.
 948. Sewall, b. March 7, 1804; d. June 29, 1805.
 949. Sally, b. March 24, 1805; m. George Wilson, April 12, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1850; he d. Feb. 8, 1854; they lived and died in Cavendish, Vt.
 950. Rachel, b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Alfred Beckwith, July 12, 1829; they first lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Fitchburg, Mass., then in Stoddard, N. H.
 951. Marah, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Daniel Kendall, July 1, 1834; they lived in Cavendish, Vt.; she d. in 1875.

952. ABEL⁵ [312], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Warren, April 29, 1767.

953. Abel [2417], b. June 19, 1768.

954. Supply, b. Sept. 16, 1773.

955. Timothy [2426], b. Sept. 1, 1778.

956. JOEL⁵ [314], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1742-3, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 26, 1823; 1st, m. Phebe Tyler, March 16, 1773; she was b. March 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 1, 1780, 2d, m. Mrs. Rebecca Cary, April 25, 1791; her maiden name was Rebecca Pierce; she was b. 1747, and d. May 15, 1834, aged 87.

Joel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolution, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served in a Volunteer Co. of Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. from Sept. 27 to Nov. 8, 1777; and also in Col. Samuel Denny's Regt. from Oct. 23 to Dec. 4, 1779.

957. Jonathan [2441], b. June 12, 1775.

958. Silas; d. young.

959. Otis; d. young.

960. Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1779; m. Joseph Butterfield Varnum, Dec. 28, 1800; she d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 78; resided in Dracut, Mass.

961. SILAS⁵ [316], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1746, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 7, 1827, aged 80; m. Sybil Pierce, Jan. 8, 1775; she d. Nov. 6, 1834, aged 88.

Silas Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, as Sergeant in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., Col. David Green's Regt., April 19, 1775; he served sixteen days. He appears to have subsequently served in other regiments.

The first two children were born in Chelmsford, Mass., the others in Hollis, N. H.

962. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. Thaddeus Wheeler, Nov. 13, 1800; she d. Nov. 26, 1849, aged 73.

963. Sally, b. March 8, 1777; m. Josiah Blood, Jan., 1801; she d. Dec. 29, 1836, aged 60.

964. Silas [2448], b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.

965. Simeon [2457], b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.

966. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1785, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Charles Eastman, April 8, 1804; he d. June 26, 1836; 2d, m. Josiah Blood, Oct. 24, 1841.

967. Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Taylor Wheeler, June 7, 1809; he d. Jan. 29, 1849; she was living in 1867.

968. MICAH⁵ [317], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 6, 1752, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 23, 1830, in Lowell, Mass., which was formerly a part of Chelmsford; m. Mary Chamberlain, April 23, 1778; she was the daughter of Aaron Chamberlain, and was b. Aug. 27, 1755; d. June 4, 1847, aged 91 yrs. 9 m. 4 days.

Micah Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Lieut. Benj. Walker's Co., Col.

Moses Parker's Regt., and served in the Alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children all born in what is now Lowell, Mass., where he lived and died.

- 969. Micah, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. May 5, 1801, on the Island of Java; unmarried.
- 970. Mary, b. July 22, 1780; m. Benjamin Brown, of Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; she d. Dec. 22, 1857; resided in Tewksbury and Lowell, Mass.
- 971. William [2466], July b. 22, 1782.
- 972. Simeon [2467], b. Dec. 9, 1785.
- 973. John, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1790.
- 974. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868, at Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.
- 975. Sophia, b. June 22, 1792; m. John Symmes, of Woburn, Mass., May 31, 1836; she d. June 12, 1867, aged 75; resided in Winchester, Mass.
- 976. Rufus [2473], b. July 29, 1794.
- 977. Matthias, b. May 14, 1796; he studied medicine with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., his uncle; d. Aug. 16, 1831, at Montabello, Ill.; unmarried.
- 978. Noah [2481], b. May 14, 1796.
- 979. Sidney [2485], b. Nov. 14, 1798.

980. JEPHTHAH⁵ [318], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. June 10, 1834, aged 79, in Kensington, N. H.; m. Rebecca Barron, July 14, 1779; she d. Jan. 27, 1843, aged 87.

Jephthah Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, and served twelve days in the Alarm of April 19, 1775, in Col. Moses Parker's Regt. He was at White Plains in Col. Brook's Regt. He also served in Col. Dike's Regt. from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

- 981. Prescott [2491], b. Jan. 23, 1780.
- 982. Oliver [2500], b. Dec., 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
- 983. Matthias, b. about 1784; d. at Jamaica, aged 18.
- 984. Charles, b. about 1787.

985. AZARIAH⁵ [319], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1757, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1821; resided in Chelmsford; m. Lucy Barron, Sept. 24, 1782; she d. July 19, 1820.

Azariah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., from May 10 to July 9, 1777. He appears to have also served one year in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., a Volunteer Co., marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

- 986. William-Barron, b. Nov. 24, 1783; went to sea, and never heard from; unmarried.
- 987. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; d. in England in 1810; unmarried; he was of the firm of Spalding & Richardson, Boston.
- 988. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. 1809; unmarried.
- 989. Otis [2506], b. May 16, 1793.



T. W. H. 1833. 13



Matthias Spalding-

990. SIMEON⁵ [320], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1759; m. Olive Butterfield, Dec. 21, 1784; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

Simeon Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. William Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Regt., Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1780, and marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

991. Orpha, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass.

992. Haskell [2510], b. Jan. 28, 1788.

993. Nancy, b. July, 1790; m. Frederick Remana, Nov., 1823; she d. Jan., 1868.

994. Clarissa; d. young.

995. Weld [2513], b. March 16, 1798.

996. Prudence; m. Lovell Fletcher, of Chelmsford.

997. Albert; d. when about 20 years of age.

998. Caroline; d. when about 15.

999. PHILIP⁵ [322], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1799, at Wilmington, Del., where he resided. 1st, m. Clara Josslyn, of Wilmington, N. C.; 2d, m. Margaret Fergus, of Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1795; she was m. a second time to Maj. James Bruff; she had seven children, and d. in Centreville, Md.

1000. Philip-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. William Tyler, of Billerica, Mass., May 6, 1728. They lived in Billerica, Mass., where he d. Nov. 27, 1861. Mrs. William Tyler is now residing with her son, William Tyler, at Chilli-cothe, O. [1872]. She had another son, George-Spalding Tyler, residing in Fitchburg, Mass. William Tyler, senior, was the son of Joseph Tyler and Abigail Spalding [321].

1001. MATTHIAS⁵ [324], (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 25, 1769, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 22, 1865, in Amherst, N. H., aged 95 years, 10 months, 28 days; m. Rebecca Wentworth Atherton, Sept. 16, 1806; she was b. July, 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1862, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.

Dr. Matthias Spalding was the ninth son and thirteenth child of Colonel Simeon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass. His mother, Abigail Wilson, a second wife, having children by a previous husband, was a Johnson of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, who came from Kent County, England, in 1630. Colonel Simeon Spalding was an officer in the Revolutionary army, and on the morning of the battle of Bunker Hill, he was ordered to the American camp at Cambridge. Dr. Spalding used to say that he remembered the booming of the cannon on the day of that bloody battle.

The early years of Dr. Spalding were passed in agricultural pursuits. He worked on the farm of his father at old Chelmsford, and on the land owned by him on the Merrimack, near Paw-

tucket Falls, in what is now Lowell. He always retained the impress of these early labors; and although very devoted to the profession he afterwards chose, he was an enthusiast in farming, and in all its improvements to the last days of his life.

When a young man, his health became feeble, and he was advised to seek a liberal education. He accordingly commenced his studies at Westford Academy, under the tuition of the late Professor Hedge, and entered Harvard College a year and a half in advance. He graduated with honor in 1798, in a class having as its members such men as Stephen Longfellow, Rev. Dr. Channing, and Judge Story. Although the eldest member of his class, he survived all but two of his classmates.

Having adopted the profession of medicine, he studied with Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, of Cambridge, Professor of Theory and Practice in Harvard University; and subsequently with Dr. Holyoke of Salem. In 1801 he went to London, passing a year there in attendance upon medical lectures, and devoting himself with great industry to the professional advantages afforded by the medical schools and hospitals. He attended the lectures of Sir Astley Cooper and the younger Cline, and received from them many marks of personal attention. He knew Drs. Lettsom and Jenner, with the latter of whom he enjoyed a special acquaintance. From him he derived much valuable information relating to vaccination, a subject in which he was always greatly interested. His friend and former pupil, Dr. J. P. Batchelder, of New York, says in regard to Dr. Spalding's agency in the introduction of vaccination into the United States: "From his intimacy with Jenner, and knowledge of what had transpired in London during his residence there, in relation to the efficacy of the vaccine matter to prevent smallpox, he on his return engaged most zealously in the practice of vaccination. Perhaps it would not be too much to say that he did more than any man, except Waterhouse, to introduce that important practice into this country."

On his return from England, in 1802, he was the bearer of a letter from Jenner to his former instructor, Dr. Waterhouse; with the celebrated silver snuff-box, containing vaccine, and having on it this inscription: "From the Jenner of the Old World to the Jenner of the New." Dr. Waterhouse had been the first to introduce the great discovery of Jenner into practice in this country, in the face of great opposition.

Soon after his return home, Dr. Spalding commenced practice in his native town, Chelmsford, where he remained four

years, securing a large business, and a high reputation as a surgeon.

In 1806 he removed to Amherst, N. H., at that time the principal town in the southern part of the state, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. Here he married, in 1806, Rebecca-Wentworth, daughter of Hon. Joshua Atherton, a woman of refined and superior nature. He had eight children, two of whom are physicians.

While living at Chelmsford, he had been called on several occasions to Amherst, and other places in the vicinity. In the adjoining town of Wilton, he had successfully performed trepanning in a case of fractured skull, an operation at that time practically unknown in that region, and which gave him a favorable reputation as a surgeon. His professional calls often compelled him to take long and fatiguing rides through a country poorly supplied with good roads, some of them being mere bridle-paths, in which the use of a carriage was out of the question. Although his constitution was originally feeble, yet, by regularity of life, and a careful abstinence from all injurious indulgences, he was able to perform a large amount of professional labor. His ability to work hard and continuously on a small allowance of sleep was very unusual. It was his habit to sit up until the midnight hours, and to rise before other members of the family began to move.

Sensible of the advantage which would come to the profession and the public from a better acquaintance among medical men than their occasional meetings would afford, Dr. Spalding exerted himself to bring together the regular physicians in his neighborhood, for the purpose of mutual improvement and professional culture. To him, more than to any other man, the Southern District Medical Society of the State owed its existence. This Society was instituted in 1816, and embraced the towns of Hillsborough County, with the adjacent parts of the counties of Rockingham and Cheshire. In the first year of its existence it had on its record the names of fifteen physicians who resided in fourteen neighboring towns, his own name being first on the list. Within three years, its members increased to more than thirty. Dr. Spalding was for many years its president and librarian. In 1809 he was elected a fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, in which he continued an active member until age and infirmity rendered him exempt. He held the office of vice-president from 1815 to 1821 inclusive; and that of president in 1822 and 1823. In 1817, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on him by Dartmouth College. He was

elected an honorary Member of the New York Academy of Medicine, June 1, 1860.

Favored with an education which, for the times, was superior to that of most of his medical brethren around him, he also possessed many natural qualities fitting him for the profession of his choice. In heart and manners he was a gentleman, with an integrity and purity of character which were never questioned. His equanimity and cheerfulness rarely forsook him. As must be the case in an extensive country practice, it often happened he was called in cases of emergency, which admitted no hesitation or delay. He could not easily avail himself of the counsel of learned and experienced men, but he was fertile in resources, and had, in a rare degree, the ability to make a practical application of the fruits of previous study and careful observation. He was calm and self-reliant, and impressed the minds of his patients with the feeling that he comprehended their situation, and that he would do all that a faithful, cautious, and intelligent physician could do.

Dr. Batchelder, of New York, who was one of his first pupils, remarks of him: "If he erred at all in the treatment of disease, it was in trusting too much to the powers of nature, especially if the patient had a good constitution." The experience of half a century in throwing light upon the curative powers of the materia medica, would perhaps recognize, in this feature of his practice, evidence of sagacious observation in advance of his times. He undoubtedly possessed this faculty in an uncommon degree. In a practice extending over so long a period, among a rural population in which changes were comparatively infrequent, he became thoroughly acquainted with the idiosyncrasies of individuals, and their constitutional or hereditary tendencies. It was interesting and instructive to notice how readily he comprehended the condition of patients with whose families he had been familiar through two or three generations.

He had great faith in true science, and genuine contempt of all quackery in medicines or practice. His decision, cheerfulness, and gentleness of manner made him very acceptable in a sick room. The children who had been his patients, became very fond of him; indeed, he was a favorite with children generally.

With all Dr. Spalding's habitual caution, he did not hesitate to make a change in received modes of treatment, when he saw sufficient reason for it. This was strikingly proved at the time of the prevalence of spotted fever, many years ago. Hot applications were considered to be the true treatment, but he had

warm bricks and blankets removed, and allowed cold water to be taken in moderate quantity. This change proved of great advantage, not only to the patient's comfort, but to his recovery; and this form of treatment was afterward generally adopted.

The genial presence and hopeful spirit of Dr. Spalding made him ever welcome to the sick chamber. His vigor continued so unimpaired through a long series of years, that, at the age of threescore and ten, he performed some surgical operations. In the early part of his professional life, his office was the resort of students, sometimes sufficient in number to form quite a medical class. Many of these went into practice in neighboring towns, and through life they cherished with gratitude the remembrance of his instructions and his influence. Some of these attained distinction in other States, as physicians, surgeons, and professors in medical institutions.

A sketch of Dr. Spalding's life would be incomplete without reference to his social qualities, and the high estimation in which he was held as a citizen and a Christian. His character attracted friendship and confidence. He was cordial in his feelings, and kept alive the glow and warmth of early attachments. He was fond of poetry and music, and could sing quite well. He had a rare gift at story-telling, and his anecdotes never lost their freshness and point. As a citizen, he never sought political office, but he was always relied upon as the friend and supporter of such measures as aimed to promote education, good morals, and the general welfare. His symmetrical and genuine Christian character was illustrated by the fruits of charity and good-will. He made a conscientious and judicious use of his professional opportunities to impress the minds of his patients with the claims of religion, and he was always ready to answer those calls for spiritual guidance and consolation which sometimes appeal to the Christian physician as to no other person.

His church connection was with the Orthodox Congregational denomination, in which he maintained the office of deacon for nearly half a century. He was not a demonstrative Christian, but no one could know him well and not be convinced that religion held in his mind its place as most important of all mortal interests, and the controlling influence of his daily life. He was a constant and appreciative hearer of the gospel, and a studious reader of the Holy Scriptures. He was able to read the Bible until the ninety-fourth year of his age, after which time his faculties declined. A fortnight before his death, he spoke of his long life,

of the departure before him, of his early friends, and of the comforting support of a Christian faith. In this faith he closed a long, useful, and honorable life.

His children were all born in Amherst, N. H.

- 1002. Frances-Rebecca, b. July 10, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1808.
- 1003. Abigail-Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Josiah-Gardiner Davis, D. D., Sept. 26, 1848. They reside in Amherst, N. H., and have one child, Rebecca-Atherton Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1849. Dr. Davis grad. at Y. C. 1836; S. T. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1866.
- 1004. Frances-Rebecca, b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1815.
- 1005. Edward [2517], b. Sept. 15, 1813.
- 1006. Alfred [2521], b. Oct. 24, 1815.
- 1007. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. March 21, 1837.
- 1008. James, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1826.
- 1009. Rebecca-Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

1010. NOAH⁵ [325] (Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1771, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 9, 1849.

He retained possession of his father's homestead, and continued through life his occupation as a husbandman. He was for several years a member of a cavalry company attached to the Seventh regiment of the State militia; and in June, 1807, he was commissioned captain of the company by Gov. Sullivan. He was also a constant participant in the affairs of the Congregational church in Chelmsford, and in 1812 was chosen deacon, by which title he was generally known until the time of his death. He was a man of uniform and contented disposition, of genial and hospitable manners, of thorough integrity, and devoted to his business; m. Anne Parker, Dec. 26, 1799; she was the daughter of Philip Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.

- 1011. Julia-Ann, b. 1802. She had her training mostly at home, but divided a portion of her time between her relatives and friends in Cambridge, and the family of her uncle, Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H. Feb. 21, 1822, she married Dr. John-Call Dalton, then established in his profession of medicine at Chelmsford. In her person and character, she was far above the standard of ordinary women. She d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 44 yrs. Dr. Dalton was b. Feb. 2, 1825, and d. Feb. 12, 1889, in New York. The children of Dr. J. C. Dalton and Julia-Ann Spalding were: John, Charles, Edward, Julia, Edward, Henry and Anne.
- 1012. Philip Parker, b. 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1848, unmarried.

1013. LEONARD⁵ [328], (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1728, in Westford, Mass.; d. July 17, 1788; m. Margaret Love, March 5, 1756; she was the daughter of John Love and Elizabeth Sprague, of Providence, R. I.; she d. May 1, 1827.

He was one of the early settlers of Putney, Vt., the charter of which had been given to Colonel Josiah Willard and others, by Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, Dec. 26, 1753. He was an adherent of the jurisdiction of New Hampshire. On

the 28th of Oct. 1774, he was committed to the common gaol, for high treason against the British tyrant, George III. All that they proved against him was that he said, "If the king has signed the Quebec bill, it is my opinion that he has broken his coronation oath." But the good people went and opened the prison door and let him go, and did no violence to any man's person or property. [Slade's Vt. St. Papers, p. 56.] He was distinguished for his patriotic exertions in the Revolutionary war.

Lieut. Leonard Spalding, who was the first representative chosen from this town to the Vermont Legislature, was a resident of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1772, when with two other persons he was chosen to draw up a plan of the first meeting-house built in that town. From an old account book it appears that he was in Westmoreland, N. H., at work on a farm in May, 1772, which he bought of Abner Howe. He was an inhabitant of Putney in the summer of 1771, where he had lived for more than six years.

Lieut. Spalding settled in Putney soon after the close of the French and Indian war, during which he served as a soldier. He made a clearing on the plain east of Putney village, now known as the Dea. Jones farm. When cutting the timber, he left the trunk of the largest tree higher than the rest, and with his axe smoothed and leveled the top as well as he could. The log house was so built that this stump was in the center of the room, and it served as a table till he could find time to make one. The ground answered for a floor to his cabin. A rustic bed made of stakes and poles, overspread with hemlock boughs, served for a couch on which to sleep until his goods arrived. When the new home was ready for the reception of his family, the Lieutenant returned to Connecticut, and removed in the early spring to Vermont. He and one child, his wife and another, rode on horseback. Thomas Love, his wife's brother, with three more of the children followed, driving the ox-team and cart, loaded with a small amount of furniture and clothing.

According to the age of the fifth child, it would be in the spring of 1764 when his family came to Putney. The charges in the old account book show that the Lieutenant was not only a farmer, but was also a carpenter and trader to some extent. He bought and sold many articles usually kept in a country store.

Lieut. Spalding was the first man to start with his gun from here for the fight at Westminister, March 13, 1775. He was knocked down and wounded in that skirmish. He immediately joined the army and continued in the service much of the time during the Revolutionary war. His wife and sons, Reuben and Leonard, Jr.,

managed the farm during his absence, yet he came home quite often on furlough. He was in the battle of Bennington in 1777.

Mrs. Spalding was afraid of wild animals, and one night when her husband was away from home, a bear came and tried to drive away the hog, which naturally refused to go. The squealing of the hog awakened the family; and the boys, with the aid of the dog and burning torches, drove the bear away and rescued the future meat of the family.

It is related of Mrs. Spalding that she went on horseback alone every two years to visit her aged mother in Providence, R. I., as long as she lived, and who died at the advanced age of nearly one hundred years. When returning from one of these visits, she brought a willow stick, used on the way for a riding stick, and stuck it in the ground where it was moist, and it grew to be a large tree—said to be the first of its kind in the town.

Mr. Spalding held a lieutenant's commission, not only in the French and Indian war, but in the Revolutionary war also. He was wounded in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, in the thigh, by a bullet that remained in his leg as long as he lived; and it was troublesome at times. For his services in the war of 1776 he received a grant lying west of Lake Champlain in New York State. His commission and other papers showing service in the war were kept in the family many years; but Timothy Spalding, a grandson of Lieut. Spalding, getting the impression that he could get a pension for the heirs, all the papers were given up to him by Mrs. Anna (Spalding) Laughton. He removed soon after to the West, where he died before an application was made to the government; and the papers were never returned.

Lieut. Leonard Spalding was commissioned Captain during the Revolutionary War, and his account book dates back to 1766. The place where he cleared the land is about two miles north of the meeting house and long known as Spalding hill. He was a prominent and capable man in business affairs and in continual service of the town until the year 1788, when he was unable, on account of sickness, to act as one of the committee in finishing the building of pews in the meeting house, July 2, 1788.

Leonard Spalding, of Fulham, Vt., served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; marched April 20, 1775, serving five days; served from April 25 to August 1, 1775; and was at Cambridge Oct. 2, 1775; He appears to have served throughout the war.

Although the sons of Lieut. Spalding were large, muscular persons, all but two died under forty years of age of consumption, and their sickness was brief. It is related by those who remem-

ber the circumstances, that after six or seven of the family had died of consumption, another daughter was taken, it was supposed, with the same disease. It was thought that she would die, and much was said about so many of the family dying of consumption when they seemed to have the appearance of good health and long life. Among the superstitions of those days, we find that it was said that a vine or root of some kind grew from coffin to coffin of those of one family who died of consumption and were buried side by side; and when the growing vine had reached the coffin of the last one buried, another one of the family would die. The only way to destroy the influence or effect was to break the vine; take up the body of the last one buried and burn the vitals, which would be an effectual remedy. Accordingly the body of the last one buried was taken up and the vitals taken out and burned; and the daughter, it is affirmed, got well and lived several years. The act doubtless raised her mind from a state of despondency to hopefulness.

He deeded his farm to his son Josiah, June 3, 1778. He also deeded fifty acres to his son John, June 23, 1778. In the deed to Josiah, provision was made for Margaret, wife of Capt. Spalding; also for Mrs. Betsey Stevens, Mrs. Sarah Wilder, Mrs. Anna Laughton, and Olive Spalding, his daughter. He was then near his end with consumption.

Lieut. Spalding died of consumption July 17, 1788, aged 59, in a house which he built, now standing on George Warwick's farm. He was buried at his own request in the graveyard east of the Hollow, because at that time the cemetery where his children were buried was wet ground. No stone marks his resting place. Margaret his wife resided with her son Josiah on the home farm till his death, when she went to West Dummerston after her farm was sold, and lived near her daughter, Mrs. Anna Laughton, where she died May 1, 1827, age 94. Her grave is beside that of Mrs. Anna Laughton, who died Jan. 31, 1849; but no gravestone marks the place.

The three oldest children born in Westford, Mass.

1014. Reuben [2528], b. Nov. 19, 1756.

1015. Betsey, b. June 22, 1758; m. Henry Stevens, Dec. 19, 1779; she d. Feb. 2, 1790.

1016. Leonard [2529], b. March 14, 1760.

1017. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1761; bap. Nov. 15, 1761; m. David Laughton; she d. May 12, 1782.

1018. Sarah, b. July 19, 1763, in Westmoreland, N. H.; bap. June 17, 1764; m. Charles Wilder, Oct. 27, 1782.

1019. John, b. May 13, 1765; d. March 26, 1793.

1020. Esther, b. 1768; d. July, 1783.

1021. Olive, b. Oct. 17, 1773; 1st, m. David Wilson, Feb. 17, 1798; 2d, m. Daniel Mixer.
 1022. Josiah [2538], b. March 30, 1771.
 1023. Timothy, b. May 13, 1765; d. June 13, 1785.
 1024. Anna, b. April 7, 1767; m. Samuel Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 14, 1786; she d. Jan. 13 or 31, 1849.

When Anna Spalding was married, she wore a linen muslin dress of her own manufacture. She selected the nicest flax, hackeled, carded and spun the same into a thread so fine that each skein, consisting of fourteen knots, could be drawn through her own thimble. The dress was woven, cut and made by herself, and in texture resembling silk.

1025. SAMUEL⁵ [329], (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Westford, Mass.; d. August 29, 1760; m. Abigail

He was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's company, and his wife Abigail receipts for the wages due him April 6, 1761, in Westford, Mass.

Samuel Spalding and his family removed to Townsend, Mass., where his children were born, and where their births and his death are recorded.

1026. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
 1027. Samuel [2543], b. Oct. 5, 1760.

1028. JOSIAH⁵ [330], (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1732, in Westford, Mass.; m. widow Esther Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass.; pub. Sept. 12, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1760; she d. Jan. 21, 1790.

1029. Lieut. TIMOTHY⁵ [336], (Oliver⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1741, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Nov. 29, 1741; he d. previous to Sept. 13, 1786, as his children, Timothy and Hannah, being over 14 years of age, chose a guardian at that date. His heirs also signed to convey real estate; m. Hannah Richardson, August 4, 1763; pub. July 16, 1763; resided in Westford, Mass. she m. for her second husband, Joseph Jewett, of Westford, Nov. 12, 1795.

Timothy Spalding, of Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution; he marched on the Lexington Alarm, as Sergeant in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he was chosen by council, Sept. 24, 1776, as 2d. Lieut. in the 6th Middlesex Co. Regt.

The children of Lieut. Timothy Spalding were all born in Westford, Mass.

1030. Oliver [2544], b. Feb. 13, 1764.
 1031. Levi, b. July 13, 1766; bap. July 20, 1766; d. in Farmington, Me., unmarried.
 1032. Timothy [2547], b. March 29, 1769.

1033. Hannah, b. 1771; bap. June 30, 1771; m. Henry Wilson, May 5, 1792; lived in Westford, Mass., and d. there Aug. 29, 1816.
1034. Sarah; bap. June 6, 1773; m. Abbott Jewett, July 22, 1797; lived and died in Westford, Mass.; d. before May 15, 1800, as Mr. Jewett m. again at that date; no children.
1035. Amaziah; lived in Westford, Mass.; unmarried.
1036. Joel; d. young in Westford, Mass.; he left a will, admitted to probate Sept., 1806. In this will he mentions his "honoured Mother Hannah Jewet, his brother Timothy and his sisters Hannah Willson and Ede Cummings, and his brother Levi.
1037. Ede; m. James Cummings; pub. Oct. 7, 1804; lived and died in Farmington, Me.; left one daughter.

1038. JONATHAN⁵ [343], (Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; d. June 15, 1814; 1st, m. Lydia Upton, 1794; she was the daughter of William Upton, of Reading, Mass.; b. April 16, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1808; 2d, m. Sybil Spalding, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 3, 1809; resided in Temple, N. H. He had by his second wife two daughters that d. young.

Children were all born in Temple, N. H.

1039. Jonathan [2548], b. Aug. 5, 1796.
1040. Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Arkansas Territory, Oct. 1, 1833.
1041. Nathan, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. young.
1042. David-F., b. April 29, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836, in New Holland, Ohio.

1043. JESSE⁵ [344], (Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1771, in Westford, Mass.; he d. in Bradford, N. H., in 1848; 1st, m. Rhoda Stowel, Oct. 3, 1797; she was b. Aug. 16, 1776; she d. Nov. 19, 1817, in Lempster, N. H.; 2d, m. Caroline Willey, April 11, 1819; she was b. Feb. 4, 1768.

1044. Salathiel, b. July 15, 1798, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Dec. 6, 1820, in Lempster, N. H.
1045. Elijah [2550], b. May 12, 1800, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.
1046. Martin [2553], b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Lempster, N. H.
1047. Rhoda, b. Aug. 23, 1810, in Washington, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1838, in Langdon, N. H.; she graduated at a school in Nashua, N. H., and was for a time teacher in a female seminary at Utica, N. Y.

1048. DANIEL⁵ [348], (Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. April 17, 1808, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Phebe Dustin; she was b. about 1740; d. June, 1828.

In 1757 Daniel Spalding served in the French and Indian war in John Ladd's Co., in Major Tash's Detachment.

Daniel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Co., serving on the frontiers two months and nineteen days. In 1776 he signed a petition as a resident of Coos Co., N. H.

They moved to Northumberland, N. H., from Londonderry,

N. H., having one child, Edward. Of the ancestors of Mrs. Spalding we have no knowledge, except that, by her own statement to her children, she was the granddaughter of Mrs. Thomas Dustin, of Indian notoriety. She was a small woman, never exceeding in weight ninety-one pounds, but very robust.

Mr. Spalding cleared up a piece of land, secured his crops, and built a hut or house, and then returned for his family. This dwelling was constructed of four posts set in the ground, in which notches were cut, and to which notches poles were fastened, and then covered with bark and boughs. The fire was built on the ground, the smoke passing out through an opening in the roof. This single room was parlor, kitchen, pantry, and sleeping apartment.

On their way to Coos County, with their scanty furniture, including the little spinning-wheel, they spent the night at Haverhill, N. H. Their little boy, then a year and a half old, while playing around a smudge, made to keep off mosquitoes, was so badly burned that he could go no farther. Mr. Spalding went on alone. In a few days the child was so much improved that his wife started after him, taking a few light articles in a copper tea-kettle (which is now in the possession of Mr. Savage). The distance was fifty miles; there was no road, and the way was indicated by spotted trees. She went on, sometimes fording streams up to her armpits, and at night she scooped out a bed at the roots of a tree for her child, and, covering it with moss, sat watching by its side, the silence of the night being broken only by the howlings and hootings of wild beasts. Near the close of the second day, she met her husband returning for her.

One of the greatest trials of these settlers was the depredations of the Indians. Mrs. Spalding, by her tact and discernment, obtained their good-will and respect. Although a small woman, her resolution and self-reliance were such that she always commanded obedience. On one occasion, a large Indian warrior, being troublesome and revengeful, put his hands upon her shoulders, intending evil; she stepped back, saying, "You dirty dog, put your hands upon me again if you dare!" The Indian was completely cowed, and sneaked off.

Mrs. Spalding's house was often the resort of the Indians to hold their powows. As it was not safe for a white man to be present on such occasions, she secreted her husband and children away from home. She invariably demanded of the Indians the possession of all their weapons before they commenced their carousal, and retained them until they were sober.

At the opening of the Revolutionary war, the settlers of the town, with those of Lancaster adjoining, concluded, upon consultation, that it was better to give up their new homes, and return to their former places of residence, the Indians being hostile. Mrs. Spalding alone objected. Supposing that she would consent, the others made their arrangements to leave, again appealing to her to accompany them; her answer was "Go if you have not the courage to stay at our homes." Her determination nerved the whole settlement, and they decided to remain.

At one time one of the family of her son Edward was taken dangerously ill. He went for his mother, twelve miles distant, and found her lying upon the floor before a large fire, unable to move, suffering from rheumatism. She insisted on going, and with difficulty was placed upon the back of a three-years'-old colt, the only horse that could be procured. After riding two or three miles, she brightened up; rearranged her saddle, and said to her son, "I will leave the road behind me," and was soon out of sight.

Mrs. Spalding was noted for her horsemanship. Three days before her death, being then nearly ninety, wishing to go from her grandson's to her son's house, three quarters of a mile distant, she was placed upon a spirited horse, her friends thinking to lead him. She demanded the bridle and a stick, and went off on a gallop.

These incidents show that she was a true descendant of the heroine of Dustin's Island.

First child b. in Londonderry, N.H., others in Lancaster, N.H.

- 1049. Edward [2560], b. Sept. 19, 1765.
- 1050. Jonathan [2567], b. Sept. 12, 1768.
- 1051. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1770; d. about 1795.
- 1052. Phineas [2575], b. May 20, 1773.
- 1053. Daniel [2582], b. Dec. 7, 1775.
- 1054. Douglas [2587], b. July 13, 1784.

1055. PHINEAS⁵ [351], (Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S., in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Elizabeth Bailey, about 1772; she was b. July 17, 1751, and died Sept., 1819, in Jaffrey, N. H.

His children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H. His father dying when he was young, he was bound out as an apprentice until twenty-one. When married, he settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

- 1056. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Moses Flint, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 22, 1795; they settled that year in Lyme, N. H., and reared a large family; she d. July 10, 1850.
- 1057. Phineas [2596], b. Feb. 28, 1776; d. Feb. 12, 1858.

- 1058. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1778; m. Samuel Flint, of Townsend, Mass., Feb. 2, 1801; settled in Lyme, N. H., where they lived and died; she d. Aug. 14, 1847.
- 1059. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Abram Spofford, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799; settled in Orange, Vt., about 1815 moved to Barre, Vt., then to Moretown, Vt., where both died. Had a family of thirteen children; she d. June 3, 1846.
- 1060. Edward [2599], b. Oct. 17, 1781.
- 1061. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1783; m. Benjamin Moore Stanley, of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1810; lived in Jaffrey until 1842, then in Rindge, N. H., then in Harrisville, N. H., where both died; he d. March 19, 1852; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- 1062. Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. July 29, 1807, while bathing in the Connecticut River. He was a member of the junior class, Dart. College.
- 1063. Daniel [2601], b. Dec. 26, 1788.
- 1064. Levi [2607], b. Aug. 22, 1791.
- 1065. Rhoda, b. May 22, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856; unmarried.
- 1066. David [2611], b. May 17, 1795.

1067. Capt. LEVI⁵ [353], (Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Anna Burns; 2d, m. Lois Goodrich, Dec. 30, 1778.

He first settled in Lyndeboro', N. H., from which place he removed about 1800, to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was selectman in 1768, also in 1774, the year that an agent was appointed to go to Philadelphia to join the Congress. He was moderator of the annual town meeting in 1781-'82-'84-'85-'86 and '91. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in Concord in 1784, and was the second to fill that office. He was captain of the 9th company, 3d regiment of the N. H. troops. This regiment was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, under the command of Col. Reed. The first regiment was also present under the command of Col. John Stark.

"The New Hampshire troops took their position at the rail fence, betwixt the redoubt and the Mystic river. They immediately threw up a sort of breast-work of stones across the beach to the river, and continued the rail fence down the hill to this stone wall or breast-work. This wall served a most excellent purpose, as the sharp-shooters behind it could take the most deadly aim at the advancing foe; and it is a well-established fact that the British troops in front of this wall were almost completely annihilated."

[Adj. Gen. Report of the State of N. H. 1866, vol. 2, p. 270].

Capt. Levi Spalding was at the battle of Bunker Hill, also at Trenton and at Valley Forge during the terrible suffering in the winter of 1777-78. He was afterwards transferred and came under the immediate command of Gen. Washington. He served through the war, and was present at the surrender of Lord

Cornwallis at Yorktown. He received an honorable discharge from the War Department, and drew a captain's pension as long as he lived.

Levi Spalding was a Capt. in Col. James Reed's Regt. in the Siege of Boston, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., to re-inforce the army at Ticonderoga, mustered July 18, 1776. He was also a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., 1777, July 19.

- 1068. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1759; m. Mr. Holt.
- 1069. Olive, b. April 8, 1762; m. Lovell Lewis; removed to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.
- 1070. Edward [2621], b. Nov. 18, 1764.
- 1071. George, b. Sept. 14, 1766; was drowned when a young man.
- 1072. Martha, b. April 6, 1768; 1st, m. Joseph Knight, of New Ipswich, N. H., April 11, 1793; 2d, m. Mr. Emerson.
- 1073. Esther, b. July 7, 1770.
- 1074. Levi [2631], b. Jan. 25, 1772.
- 1075. John [2640], b. about 1774.
- 1076. Benjamin-Goodrich, b. Sept. 9, 1799.
- 1077. Sewell [2644], b. March 1, 1782.
- 1078. Lois-Goodrich, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Stephen Abbott; moved to Nashville, N. Y.; he d. about 1864; she d. after 1870.

1079. EBEN⁵ [360], (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1750, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. July 1, 1808, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Amy Roundy, Jan. 11, 1777; she was born March 29, 1759, in Windham, Conn.; and died June 8, 1859, in Lempster, N. H., aged 100 years, 2 months and 10 days. She was the daughter of Samuel Roundy and Anna Huntington. Her one hundredth birthday was celebrated by appropriate services, on the 30th day of March, 1859. Rev. Willard Spalding, her grandson, and at that time the pastor of the Universalist church in Newburyport, Mass., preached an eloquent and instructive sermon.

Eben Spalding settled in Lempster, N. H., about 1772. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and also at Ticonderoga. His widow drew a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war.

Eben Spalding served in Captain Brown's Co., called out on the alarm in May, 1777, serving thirty-nine days. The company was raised in Rindge, New Ipswich and vicinity.

- 1080. Naomi, b. Nov. 1, 1777; m. Samuel Danforth, 1809; she lived in Hillsborough, N. H., and died May 18, 1858.
- 1081. Asa [2649], b. 1779.
- 1082. Salome, b. Jan. 10, 1782; 1st, m. Amasa Vickary; 2d, m. John Reed.
- 1083. Warren [2657], b. Jan. 1, 1785.
- 1084. Ira [2662], b. March 4, 1787.
- 1085. Ebenezer.
- 1086. Amy; d. when two years old.
- 1087. Harvey [2668], b. May 29, 1795.
- 1088. Gardner [2672], b. June 16, 1797.
- 1089. Reuben [2679], b. May 24, 1800.

1090. JOSEPH⁵ [364], (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; he d. May 2, 1852, at Dixmont, Me., aged 88 years 6 months; m. Mary Collins; she was the daughter of a quaker family, and was b. Sept. 19, 1762, at Weare, N. H., and d. Sept., 1841, at Dixmont, Me.

They first settled in Lisbon, Me.; in 1780 they moved to Fairfield, Me.; in 1813 they removed to Durham, Me.; and in 1829 they removed to Dixmont, Me. They belonged to the Society of Friends. He served in the war of 1812.

The oldest child, Martha, was born in Lisbon, Me.; all the others were b. in Fairfield, Me.

1091. Martha, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Ebenezer McKenney of Durham, Me., 1819; both are dead.

1092. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1793; 1st. m. John Page, Feb. 11, 1818; he was drowned Nov. 8, 1819, in China, Me.; 2d, m. Holway Allen, Nov. 2, 1823.

1093. Esther, b. July 14, 1795; 1st, m. Stephen C. Dyer, Dec. 31, 1821; he d. July 31, 1832, in Waterboro', Me.; they had three sons, Joseph-Spalding, William-Colby, and Daniel; 2d, m. Joseph Porter, Nov. 14, 1839; res. Veazie, Me.

1094. Lydia, b. May 29, 1799; m. John Mitchell, Nov., 1824.

1095. John-Douglass [2688], b. Aug. 14, 1801.

1096. Hope, b. July 19, 1803.

1097. Joseph [2694], b. June 22, 1805.

1098. Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1807; left home in 1829 to follow the sea. He was last heard from in 1833 in New York, where he shipped for Calcutta.

1099. SAMUEL⁵ [365], (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1763, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; m. Eleanor Welch. They settled in the town of Jackson, Me.

1100. Levi.

1101. James.

1102. Chauncey.

1103. Samuel [2702].

1104. Sarah.

1105. Thankful.

1106. Elvira; m. Edward Stafford, April 30, 1825; she was his second wife; they had one child, Helen A.

1107. STEPHEN-GREELEY⁵ [366], (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1853, at Crown Point, N. Y., aged 88 yrs. He settled in N. H.; removed to Crown Point in the winter of 1803; m. Phebe Lawrence, Dec. 8, 1793; she was b. June 9, 1776, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1815, in Salisbury, Vt.; her father, Asa Lawrence, removed from Canaan, Conn., to Salisbury, Vt., about 1789.

He was a Revolutionary patriot, and for the last thirty-three years of his life was a pensioner; he served in the N. H. line and drew his pension in Essex Co., N. Y., being transferred from Rutland Co., Vt.

First four children b. in Salisbury, Vt.; others in Crown Point, N. Y.

- 1108. Esther, b. April 12, 1795; m. Asa Cone, Jan. 10, 1814; res. Lexington, Ohio.
- 1109. Miles [2711], b. June 3, 1797; went to Richland Co., Ohio.
- 1110. Samuel-Sidney, b. Dec. 4, 1802; res. in Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y.
- 1111. Asa-Lawrence [2716], b. Oct. 12, 1804.
- 1112. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Otis Bradford; she d. Sept. 1, 1855.
- 1113. Ira-Newton [2717], b. April 16, 1809.
- 1114. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Graves Bailey, 1832; he d. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 1115. Clarissa-Phebe, b. June 30, 1814; res. Sigourney, Iowa.

1116. NATHANIEL⁵, [367] (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 18, 1769, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., m. Eliza Ross.

They settled in Waldo, Me.

- 1117. Stephen.
- 1118. John.
- 1119. Nathaniel.
- 1120. Eliza.

1121. REUBEN⁵ [372], (Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1758, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1798. He lived in Hudson, N. H., on the same farm as his father; m. Susannah Pierce, March 10, 1780; she d. Feb. 24, 1809. Children b. in Hudson, N. H.

- 1122. Reuben [2726], b. March 2, 1781.
- 1123. Susannah, b. May 20, 1783; m. Jeremiah Smith, or Hudson, N. H., 1806; she d. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 1124. Sarah-Chandler, b. Jan. 31, 1785; 1st, m. Reuben Coburn, of Tyngboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1808; he d. March 21, 1832; 2d, m. James Wilson, June 21, 1836; resided in Hillsboro, N. H.; he d. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.
- 1125. Joshua-Pierce, b. April 15, 1787; d. Jan., 1826; unmarried.
- 1126. Esther-Richardson, b. Feb. 21, 1789; m. Robert Patterson, Nov. 27, 1809; they moved to Westfield, or Perry, N. Y., as early as 1826, where she lived with her son, Alfred Patterson.
- 1127. Suel [2734], b. April 6, 1791.
- 1128. Willard [2743], b. March 18, 1793.
- 1129. Dustin [2752], b. July 27, 1795.
- 1130. Alfred, b. Aug., 1797; d. Dec., 1811.

1131. BENJAMIN⁵ [374], (Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 29, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1807, at Moretown, Vt.; m. Rachel Cray (sometimes written McCrary, and also Crery), Jan. 29, 1756; she was the daughter of John and Prudence Cray, and was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1729; her father was a Probate Court Judge in Connecticut; she d. July 14, 1824, at Saranac, N. Y.

Mr. Spalding was a Quaker, and his wife was a Congregationalist. They moved from Connecticut to Sharon, Vt., and from there to Moretown, Vt. Mr. Spalding was in the continental

service. The six eldest children are recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

- 1132. Wright [2762], b. Feb. 5, 1757.
- 1133. David, b. May 23, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1759.
- 1134. Ellen, b. Aug. 28 or 25, 1760; d. June 19, 1762, by falling into the river.
- 1135. Infant son, b. June, 1762; d. 1762.
- 1136. Zilpah, b. Nov. 9, 1763, or Nov. 6, 1764; m. Azel Parkhurst; she d. Feb. 6, 1818.
- 1137. Royal [2771], b. Aug. 23, 1766.
- 1138. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. William Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H.; after the death of her husband she removed to Illinois, where she d.
- 1139. Rachel, b. March 22, 1771; m. Andrew Durkee, Sept., 1791, in Sharon, Vt.; she d. Feb. 4, 1805, at Moretown, Vt., and left eight children.
- 1140. Versal [2782], b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773.
- 1141. Levi [2787], b. Aug. 15, 1777.

1142. Asa⁵ [377], (Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1776; m. Grace Rowland, Sept. 4, 1755; she was the daughter of Samuel Rowland, of Fairfield, Conn.

He graduated at Yale College, 1752; settled in Fairfield, Conn., as an inn-keeper, and his children were all born in that town.

At the time the place was laid in ashes by the soldiers of Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779, the dwelling-house and buildings of Asa Spalding were consumed. He was called a tory, but his property was not exempted. He kept a public house at the time, and among his effects destroyed were twelve feather-beds. His colored women picked up feathers enough to make one bed from those which were scattered.

- 1143. Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. the same day.
- 1144. Samuel, b. May 7, 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1778.
- 1145. Rowland [2792], b. Nov. 19, 1762.
- 1146. Pollythea, b. Jan. 30, 1764, in Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1774.
- 1147. Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1766.
- 1148. David [2793], b. July 24, 1768.
- 1149. Grace, b. July 30, 1770; m. Mr. Betts; she d. previous to 1794; left one child, which was adopted by her brother Rowland; this child became a Presbyterian clergyman.
- 1150. Abigail, b. May 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1790.
- 1151. Asa; d. 1794; grad. Y. C. 1792.

1152. JOHN⁵ [384], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 29, 1768, from the kick of a horse; m. Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1744; she d. April 14, 1808, at Plainfield, N. H.

Some of this family resided in Plainfield, N. H., and others in Morristown, Vt.

- 1153. Dorcas, b. Dec. 25, 1744; d. unmarried.
- 1154. Olive, b. April 3, 1750; d. unmarried.
- 1155. John [2803], b. Dec. 13, 1751.
- 1156. Amasa [2806], b. Dec. 11, 1753.

1157. Rozel, b. Nov. 1, 1756; d. while in the Revolutionary army; unmarried.
 1158. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1759; m. Barzillai Spalding [2060].
 1159. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1761; m. John Stevens.

1160. PHINEAS⁵ [385], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1751.

The widow of Phineas m. a Mr. Stow, of Granville, Mass. Mrs. Stow had a daughter Sarah, who m. John Bancroft, of said Granville. Phineas had a sister Abigail, who m. a Mr. Hall and resided about a day's journey from Lanesborough, Mass.

1161. Oliver.
 1162. Jesse.
 1163. Catharine; m. John Hicklin; d. 1803, in Middletown, Conn.
 1164. Jonas [2819], b. April 6, 1750, O. S.

1165. REUBEN⁵ [386], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1728, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan., 1765, in Tyrringham, Mass.; m. Mary Pierce, Oct. 1, 1747; she was the daughter of Timothy and Mary Pierce; was born Nov. 15, 1728, and d. 1826, in Sharon, Vt.

After his marriage they removed to Plainfield, Conn., and he there taught school for a number of years. He then bought a farm in Tyrringham, Mass., where he died.

1166. Mary, b. June 19, 1748; m. Ebenezer Parkhurst, res. Sharon, Vt.; they had nine children.
 1167. Azel [2833].
 1168. Reuben [2833], b. Dec. 15, 1758.
 1169. Pedew, a daughter, who d. when about four years old.
 1170. Phineas; d. when about four years old.

1171. JOSIAH⁵ [387], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 18, 1809, at Ashford, Conn., aged 80; m. Priscilla Paine, Dec. 24, 1755; she was born Aug. 31, 1735, and d. Oct. 19, 1817, aged 87.

Josiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, because according to the Records of the State of Connecticut, he was an invalid pensioner. He was a Lieutenant, and drew his pension in Windham Co., Conn.

Their two oldest children were b. in Plainfield, Conn.; the others in Ashford, Conn.

1172. Priscilla, b. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Lemuel Warren; she d. June 13, 1835.
 1173. Reuben [2846], b. Dec. 20, 1758.
 1174. Solomon [2855], b. Feb. 20, 1761.
 1175. Elisha [2857], b. Feb. 28, 1763.
 1176. Josiah [2866], b. March 12, 1765.
 1177. Cynthia, b. April 2, 1767; m. James Howe; she d. Nov. 3, 1857.
 1178. Ephraim [2868], b. Sept. 29, 1769.
 1179. Solenda, b. Aug. 30, 1771; m. Newell Spalding [2883]; she d. Oct. 27, 1853.
 1180. John [2872], b. Jan. 10, 1774.
 1181. Abigail, b. March 28, 1778; m. Samuel Henry; she d. Nov. 28, 1819, in Bloomington, N. J.

1182. EZEKIEL⁵ [388], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; he m. Sarah Morgan, March 26, 1754.

Ezekiel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private, stationed at Georgetown, Mass., from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775; also served as a private in Capt. William Lithow's Co., and was stationed at Falmouth, Mass., from March 19 to Nov. 13, 1776; he was made Corporal Oct. 16, 1776. He was made Sergeant in Capt. Reed's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., service from Feb. 11 to Oct. 1, 1777. It appears that he also served as a sergeant in the Continental army for three years.

1183. Newell [2883].

1184. Miner [2893], b. July 29, 1763.

1185. Squire; enlisted in the army, and died of the fever; unmarried.

1186. Parley [2901], b. April 7, 1766.

1187. Phebe; m. Elisha Litchfield; settled in Muskingum, Ohio.

1188. Mary; d. young.

1189. Sarah; d. young.

1190. OLIVER⁵ [391], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1739, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May, 1795 or 1796, in Scipio, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Witter, of Preston, Conn., June 17, 1762; she was b. no May 12, 1740, and died April 24, 1781, being killed by her brother in a fit of insanity; 2d, m. Rebeckah Bottom, May 9, 1784; she died 1816, in Scipio, N. Y. They removed from Connecticut to Cayuga Lake, N. Y., about 1788.

Oliver Spalding was a soldier in the "Old French War," and made the campaign of 1759 with the Connecticut troops in New York. His order-book is still preserved. It passed into the hands of his son Frederick; and is now held by his grandson, Frederick-Austin Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Oliver Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the relief of Boston, in the Lexington alarm," April, 1775, serving seven days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Crosby's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.; and in Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. of Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776. He drew his pension in Windham Co., Conn.

1191. Hannah, b. March 22, 1763; d. Dec. 29, 1763.

1192. Abigail, b. May 4, 1765; m. Roswell Jones; she removed to Ohio and d. there.

1193. William-Witter [2906], b. Nov. 18, 1767.

1194. Saviah, b. March 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Witter.

1195. Frederick [2917], b. July 23, 1772.

1196. Erastus [2927], b. May 28, 1775.

1197. Ephraim [2940], b. Sept 21, 1777.

1198. Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. April 24, 1781; she was killed with her mother.
 1199. John [2951], b. July 4, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.
 1200. Hannah, b. July 23, 1786; m. Edmund Harris, 1822; went West and all trace of them is lost.
 1201. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1791; 1st, m. William Quigley, of Scipio, N.Y., June 17, 1808; he d. 1835; resided in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 2d, m. William Clift, Aug. 1849; he d. 1864; resided in Sennett, N. Y.
 1202. Mary, b. 1794; m. Stephen Hopkins, Scipio, N.Y.; res. Scipio, N.Y. She d. 1734, in Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1203. EPHRAIM⁵ [393], (Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1747, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1811; 1st, m. Esther Snow, May 20, 1773; she died July 17, 1806, in the 61st year of her age; 2d, m. Hannah Stowell, Sept. 1, 1808; she d. March 9, 1823, in the 65th year of her age. He resided in Ashford, Conn.

Ephraim Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776; also served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1780.

1204. Alva, b. May 30, 1773; d. April 27, 1796; unmarried.
 1205. Betsey, b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Nicholas Aldrich, or Aldridge, 1800; resided in Tolland, Conn.; and d. in Fultonville, N. Y.
 1206. Sena, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Edward Holton, or Houghton; lived in Antwerp, N.Y.
 1207. Dua [2959], b. Sept. 26, 1782.
 1208. Edmond [2971], b. Sept. 27, 1784.

1209. EBENEZER⁵ [406], (Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1751, O. S., in Canterbury, Conn., but in that portion now called Brooklyn, the shire-town of Windham County. He was drowned Jan. 2, 1838; m. Molly Payne, May 29, 1783; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly (Bacon) Payne, of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1821.

Mr. Spalding lived on the old family homestead in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a man of great will and self-control, never allowing himself to show strong emotions of joy or sorrow or anger. He used to say that the clergy preached the doctrine of forgetfulness as well as forgiveness of injuries; but he added, "I can forgive, but I see no sin in remembering." He was very positive in all his character, although unfortunately subject at times to mental depression. He was very methodical in all his habits, and was rarely hurried or perturbed by the movements of others. He closed a long and useful life at the age of eighty-six years.

Ebenezer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., at Cambridge, in 1775. He served from May 4 to Aug. 1, 1775. Place of enlistment is given as Camden, N. H.

1210. Bela-Payne [2975], b. March 26, 1784.

1211. Mary, b. April 17, 1786; m. William Putnam, April 17, 1805; he was a grandson of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn., where he res.; she d. Dec. 29, 1880.

1212. Luther [2980], b. Oct. 24, 1789.

1213. ASA⁵ [409], (Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1757, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 13, 1811, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lydia Shipman, of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1787, by Rev. Joseph Strong.

She m. for her second husband Capt. Bela Peck. Asa Spalding graduated at Yale College, 1778; received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1791; studied law with Judge Adams, of Litchfield, Conn., and settled in Norwich, Conn., as an attorney in 1782.

"He was without patrimony or any special patronage, but by the force of native ability, sound judgment, and integrity, he acquired an extensive law practice, sustained various offices of trust and honor, and by diligence accompanied with strict economy in his domestic affairs, amassed a handsome property. At the time of his death in 1811, he was reckoned one of the richest men in the eastern part of Conn. Yet it was no easy matter to grow rich in the practice of the law. The price for managing a case before the Common Pleas varied only from 6 to 30 shillings, and before the Superior Court from 6 to 54 shillings."

[Hist. of Norwich, Miss F. M. Calkins.]

The following sketch is by his nephew, the Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio:

"At the time of his settlement in Norwich, he was so poor that it is said he borrowed from Capt. Simeon Huntington, an industrious blacksmith who lived near his office, a sufficient sum of money to enable him to pay for a plain silver watch. For many years he lived in a small house, and under a system of the most rigid economy. So much so, that he is said to have reproved a brother lawyer for his extravagance in giving six cents for an orange, remarking, with emphasis, that 'it was the interest of a dollar for a whole year.'

"He was a sound lawyer, but by no means a polished advocate. It is related of him that, on one occasion, while arguing a question of law before a judge of the Superior Court who liked his dinner better than recitals from 'Coke upon Littleton,' the hour for adjournment at noon having arrived, the judge became impatient, and frequently, but without effect, presented the face of his watch to the advocate to induce him to take his seat. At last the judge in his wrath exclaimed, 'Mr. Spalding, you have talked three quarters of an hour, and have said nothing to the

purpose yet.' 'Very well, your honor,' said the imperturbable lawyer, 'I expect to speak three quarters of an hour longer, and before I get through I hope I may say something to the purpose.'

"Unremitting in his attention to business, and scrupulously just in all his dealings, it is not surprising that his services were sought for by parties at a distance. On one occasion he was employed by the Hon. John Hancock, of Boston, to collect a very considerable claim in Connecticut, growing out of a mercantile transaction that had occurred at the first-named place some years before. Payment of the claim was stoutly contested by the party in Connecticut, so much so that, on two several trials, the jury had returned a verdict for defendant; but the subject of our notice, ever tenacious of the rights of his client, and especially so in this instance, where the character of the plaintiff had, to some extent, become involved, procured from the court an order for a third and last trial. He immediately wrote to Boston, and urgently entreated Governor Hancock to attend court in person, believing the prestige of his presence would favorably influence the jury. At the appointed time, Governor Hancock came in his coach, attended by a retinue of servants, to the place of trial in Connecticut. He was suffering intensely at the time from an attack of the gout, and was borne into the court-house wrapped in flannels. Impressed with a spirit of veneration for his lofty patriotism and long-continued services in the councils of the Confederacy, the judges, as a mark of distinction, invited him to a seat upon the Bench. The trial proceeded in his presence, but the result was no longer adverse or even questionable.

"The jury, with great alacrity, returned a verdict for the plaintiff in the full amount claimed, with interest.

"Mr. Spalding died very suddenly, on the 11th day of August, in the year 1811, at the early age of fifty-four. His only child, a daughter named Maria, the idol of his affections, and a young lady of the highest promise, died two years before him, at the age of twelve. For some years before his death, he had owned and occupied as a residence the spacious mansion in Norwich Town, erected by Governor Samuel Huntington. This house, with its majestic portico and massive pillars, and its surroundings of lofty and umbrageous elms, presented, in 1811, the most imposing appearance of any structure in that ancient town.

- "Asa Spalding was, in politics, a democrat of the Jeffersonian school, and for many successive years was the candidate of the democratic party for Governor of Connecticut, without the remotest prospect of an election.

"He left an estate of \$150,000, the fruits of his industry, a

great sum for those days, to be divided equally between his sister, Mary Cady, and his three brothers, Ebenezer, Rufus, and Luther, all of whom survived him. He was an honest man, and good to the poor. The descendants of Edward of Braintree may well respect his memory."

1214. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1809.

1215. Dr. RUFUS⁵ [410], (Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 22, 1830, at Norwich Town, Conn.; m. Lydia Paine, Jan. 10, 1782; she was the daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Dec. 10, 1834.

Dr. Spalding received a good common-school education, and studied medicine with Dr. Perkins, a physician of some celebrity, at Plainfield, Conn. He commenced the practice of his profession at Mansfield, Conn., but on the 23d of October, 1789, he fixed his residence upon the Island of Martha's Vineyard, in Dukes County, Massachusetts, where he practised physic with great success, until April, 1812, when he returned with his family to the State of Connecticut, and took up his abode at Norwich, in the county of New London, where he lived, greatly respected, until his death, which occurred on the 22d day of August, 1830, at the age of seventy years and seven months.

Doctor Spalding is the individual alluded to in Kendall's Book of Travels, as attending to a multiplicity of avocations at one and the same time, while living on Martha's Vineyard. In the year 1807 he lived at Holmes Hole, where, with a family of nine children, he found it necessary to resort to every means by which he might "turn an honest penny." In addition to the most extensive practice on the island, as a physician, he kept a house of public entertainment, was postmaster, justice of the peace, school director, village librarian, and master of the Lodge of F. and A. M. He was a man of genial temperament, and much given to hospitality. He had an inexhaustible fund of anecdote, and was quick at repartee. His visiting acquaintance was legion.

Few persons have lived their threescore years and ten, who have left so small a number of enemies to rejoice at their departure.

His children were well trained and faithfully educated, the eldest son being sent to Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1817. Nine of them publicly professed Christ.

Three more stately men, or more respected, than the brothers Asa, Rufus, and Luther Spalding, have seldom appeared on the

stage of action. They lie near together in the old cemetery at Norwich Town.

- 1216. Sophia, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Henry Allen, of Chilmark, Mass., in the year 1801, at Holmes Hole, Mass. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851.
- 1217. Sally, b. May 24, 1784; m. Capt. Thomas West, of Holmes Hole, Mass., March 24, 1804. He d. in 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio, aged 82; she d. June 19, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 84.
- 1218. Sophronia, b. Jan. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1803, at Holmes Hole, Mass.
- 1219. Alice-Fassett, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Benjamin Chace, of Holmes Hole, Mass., Feb. 14, 1806. He was lost at sea about 1823; she d. Jan. 22, 1864, in Georgia.
- 1220. Lydia-Paine, b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Elderkin Potter, of New Lisbon, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1831. He d. 1845; she d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 1221. Philura-Paine, b. March 6, 1793; m. Samuel Claghorn, of Holmes Hole, Mass., Nov. 27, 1811. He d. 1840, at Savannah, Georgia; she d. July 4, 1844, at Savannah, Georgia.
- 1222. Harriet-Byron, b. Aug. 22, 1795; m. Capt. Abner Bassett, of Rochester, Mass., July 18, 1820; he d. 1870, at New London, Conn.; she d. March 7, 1861, at the same place.
- 1223. Rufus-Paine [2985], b. May 3, 1798.
- 1224. Luther-Paine [2993], b. July 6, 1800.
- 1225. Sophronia-Maria, b. July 27, 1804; m. William Quimby, of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 30, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1226. LUTHER⁵ [411], (Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1762, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Feb. 3, 1838, in Norwich Town, Conn. The three brothers, Asa, Rufus, and Luther, repose in the same burial-ground; m. Lydia Chaffee, of Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1796; she d. June 1, 1847.

He studied law with his brother, Hon. Asa Spalding, and for many years was a highly respectable practitioner in Norwich, Conn. He was at one time a judge of the county court of New London County. At the death of his brother Asa Spalding, he assumed the management of his estate as executor and principal trustee, and attended faithfully to the duties of the trust for a period of twenty years. He was a gentleman of great personal dignity, and was much respected in the circle in which he moved. In the spring of 1812 he moved into the "Huntington House," which he purchased from the heirs of Asa Spalding, where he lived until his death. His oldest son, George, was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1818. His second son preferred the career of a tradesman and manufacturer, in which he was singularly successful.

- 1227. George, b. March 16, 1797; grad. Y. C. 1818; m. Helen-Maria Cowles, daughter of Gad Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1824. He d. Nov. 22, 1858. They had no children.
- 1228. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1803.
- 1229. Charles [2999], b. Jan. 31, 1812.
- 1230. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

1231. ELNATHAN⁵ [413], (Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1743, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. about 1830, near South Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Sarah Dunham; she d. prior to her husband's death.

He moved from Connecticut to Dutchess Co., N.Y., and two years later (about 1806) he moved to Kinderhook, N.Y., where he purchased a farm of three hundred acres; thence to a farm about four miles west of South Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y. He was nominally a farmer, but was a Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years. He was well-known for his judicial fairness, and many important cases were tried before him.

1232. Reuben; d. unmarried; he started, on horseback, to see his relatives in Genesee Co. His horse was found, but it was never known what became of him.

1233. Harmon [3002], b. about 1778.

1234. Guy [3011], b. June 28, 1780.

1235. Hugh [3016], b. June, 1782.

1236. John; d. about 1885; unmarried.

1237. Sarah; m. Alexander Campbell.

1238. Polly; d. about 1880; unmarried.

1239. WILLIAM⁵ [418], (Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Mary Dunham in 1783; she was b. Oct., 1759, and d. April 9, 1836.

Soon after his marriage, Mr. Spalding moved to Dutchess Co., N.Y.; thence to Ulster Co., whence he moved to what was known as the Lake Country, about 1801. He purchased 150 acres.

1240. William [3025], b. about 1784.

1241. Thomas [3032], b. April 8, 1783.

1242. Samuel [3042], b. Jan. 7, 1785.

1243. George Washington [3045], b. July 25, 1793.

1244. Silva, b. about 1796; m. Obadiah Shepard; d. 1860.

1245. John, b. about 1798; d. 1828; unmarried.

1246. AMOS⁵ [423], (Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1744 in Connecticut; d. 1830, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Abigail Herrick; she d. and was buried in Grantham, N. H.; she was 77 years of age when she died.

Mr. Spalding moved from Connecticut to Plainfield, N.H., in 1778, and settled on the Connecticut River, near Pulsifer's Ferry; then moved to Grantham, N. H., where he died. The part where he lived is now annexed to Plainfield, N. H.

1247. Daniel [3057], b. March, 1765.

1248. Joel [3062], b. Sept., 1766.

1249. Amos [3063], b. March, 1768.

1250. Polly, b. 1771; m. Josiah Fifield; d. in Plainfield, N. H.

1251. Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Jonathan Spalding [3096], Feb. 19, 1807.

1252. John [3066], b. July 29, 1781.

- 1253. Samuel [3075], b. March 15, 1784.
- 1254. Abel [3086], b. Aug. 1, 1785.
- 1255. Andrew; d. when five years old.
- 1256. Abigail, b. 1788; m. Reuben Stearns, of Grantham, N. H.; she d. 1826.
- 1257. Charles [3090], b. 1790.

1258. JAMES⁵ [424], (Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1746; m. Hannah Neff, Oct. 22, 1771.

They resided in Windham, Conn. They were buried in the Chewink burial-ground, formerly a portion of Windham, but now a part of Chaplin, Conn.

- 1259. Hannah, b. June 4, 1772; m. Daniel Spalding [3057]; lived in Cornish, N. H.
- 1260. Clyanna, b. June 6, 1773; m. Jonathan Colburn, Feb. 17, 1791; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
- 1261. Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Nathan Dean; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
- 1262. James [3092], b. Sept. 18, 1776.
- 1263. Francis [3093], b. Aug. 31, 1778.
- 1264. Jonathan [3096], b. Dec. 6, 1779.
- 1265. Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1781; probably d. young.
- 1266. Content, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Samuel Smith; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
- 1267. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Royal Ingalls; lived in Abington, Conn.
- 1268. Lucy, b. April 24, 1785; m. Aaron Starkweather; lived in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 23, 1870.
- 1269. Benjamin [3102], b. Aug. 8, 1786.
- 1270. Joseph [3114], b. Jan. 15, 1788.
- 1271. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Marvin Ingalls; lived in Hampton, Conn.

1272. SAMUEL⁵ [427], (Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1745; he d. March 12, 1831, at Hampton, Conn., but was buried at Westminster, Conn.; m. Mercy Starkweather, Feb. 24, 1811; they resided in Hampton, Conn.

No children.

1273. JOSEPH⁵ [432], (Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1745, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1832, at Athens, Pa., aged 87; 1st, m. Eunice Shepard; she d. Dec. 6, 1790, at Sheshequin, Pa., aged 37; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann Snell.

He removed to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1786. He settled on the west side of the Chemung River.

- 1274. Welthy, b. Oct. 20, 1771; 1st, m. Benedict Satterlee, Feb. 20, 1788; he died Jan. 8, 1813, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1826; he d. March 16, 1836, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; she d. April 28, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 1275. John [3119], b. Oct. 22, 1773.
- 1276. Howard [3130], b. April 24, 1776.
- 1277. Jared [3141], b. Oct. 20, 1778.
- 1278. Rachel, b. about 1779; d. 1868, aged 90; m. Daniel Snell.
- 1279. Sarah; m. Dr. Amasa Hamblin; moved to Ohio.
- 1280. Simon.
- 1281. Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Isaac Morley, 1813; they resided in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; she d. April 27, 1859.

1282. REUBEN⁵ [434], (Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 4, 1821; 1st, m. Rachel Knight, April 1, 1775; she was b. July 25, 1749; and d. Nov. 5, 1778; 2d, m. Lucy Shepard, April 8, 1781; she was b. April 22, 1751, and d. Dec. 27, 1815.

Reuben Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co., Col. John Chester's Regt., Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776; also served as a private in Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

They lived in Plainfield, Conn.

1283. Samuel-Knight [3147], b. 1778.

1284. Rachel, b. April 6, 1782; m. Nathaniel French, Feb. 22, 1809.

1285. RULUFF⁵ [443], (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1750, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1834, at Compton, Canada; m. Joanna Stafford, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1770; she was b. March 10, 1756, at Coventry, R. I.; she was the daughter of Amos and Experience [137] (Spalding) Stafford.

Late in life Ruluff Spalding and his wife removed to Compton, Canada, where they lived with their son Elias. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the musket he carried is now in possession of his great grandson, Charles Henry Spalding, of Framington, Mass.

Ruluff Spalding was in Col. Chase's Regt., called up on the Alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days.

1286. Experience; m. Amos Challis, in Plainfield, N. H.; left children.

1287. Joseph [3159], b. May 20, 1773.

1288. John [3168].

1289. Caleb [3170].

1290. Thomas [3171].

1291. Elias [3172], b. 1784.

1292. Ruluff.

1293. Zadoc.

1294. JESSE⁵ [445], (Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1771, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb., 1861, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Hannah Farnum, Jan., 1797.

He went to New Hampshire, and settled in Meriden. He was an honest, industrious and reliable man, and held in high esteem by all who knew him. The children are now (1896) all dead; also four others are said to have died in the South.

1295. Siloam [3179], b. March 7, 1806.

1296. Lucinda; m. Mr. Morgan; their daughter, Ellen M. Morgan, res. at Meriden, N. H.

1297. Lydia F., b. April 9, 1802; m. Archibald Spencer, Jan. 18, 1825; res. Plain-

field, N. H. Their children are: Philena A., Junius A., Ann A., Lydia J., and Farnum J.

1298. Susan; m. a Mr. Scott.

1299. Leonard [3183], b. 1799.

1300. DAVID⁵ [446], (Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, Conn.; m. —.

He went to Delaware Co., N.Y., and died there.

1301. David. He went to Horner, or Cortland, N. Y., about 1850.

1302. SOLOMON⁵ [447], (Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Windham Co., Conn.; m. —.

He went to New York State, and was drowned in Lake Erie. He had several children.

1303. Charles, who was the oldest son, lived at Boydston's Mills, Ind.

1304. JOHN⁵ [448], (Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Windham Co., Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1867, at Elmira, N.Y.; m. —.

He lived in Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y., and it is believed that he left several children.

1305. Isaac [3188].

1306. EZRA⁵ [455], (Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1828, in Canton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Eaton, March 11, 1781; she died Aug., 1827. Went to reside in New York. Their children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

He moved to Tolland, Conn., in 1791; to Otsego Co., N.Y., in 1793; and to Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., in 1796.

1307. Lucy, b. March 9, 1782; she d. Feb. 14, 1814; m. David Bailey, Jan. 1, 1805; both died in Canton, Pa., without issue.

1308. Horace [3190], b. July 25, 1783.

1309. Betty, b. Feb. 26, 1785; m. John Griffin, July 5, 1810; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; she d. Oct. 11, 1863.

1310. William-Pierce [3198], b. Jan. 17, 1787.

1311. Delight, b. March 17, 1790; m. William-Bela Spalding [5134], May 20, 1816; res. Franklin, Pa.; she d. May 11, 1844.

1312. CYRUS⁵ [458], (Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Thankful Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn.

1313. Mary-Ann, b. June 26, 1800; m. John Harding, of Utica, N. Y.

1314. Francis-Augustus [3206], b. Jan. 30, 1832.

1315. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. David Walding; res. in Hartford, Conn., and d. about 1842.

1316. JOSEPH⁵ [461], (Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1797, in Plainfield, Conn.; he wrote his name Joseph W. Spalding for the sake of distinction, there being several Jo-

seph Spaldings in the town; 1st, m. Mary Monroe, May 18, 1823; she was the daughter of Allen Monroe, of Seekonk, Mass., and d. June 23, 1845, aged 47; 2d, m. Dolly-Amanda Geer, of Griswold, Conn., March 28, 1849; she d. Oct. 4, 1862, aged 49.

His first child, John-Williams, was b. in Plainfield, Conn.; all the others in Pawtucket, Mass.

- 1317. John-Williams [3210], b. March 6, 1824.
- 1318. Mary-Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
- 1319. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
- 1320. Allen-Monroe [3218], b. Jan. 17, 1830.
- 1321. Joseph-Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1861; unmarried.
- 1322. George-Henry [3220], b. Dec. 4, 1838.

1323. JOEL⁵ [463], (Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1761, in Westford, Mass.; res. Westford, Mass.; m. Hannah Davis, March 31, 1785 (Nashua Records); pub. Dec. 23, 1784, in Westford, Mass.

- 1324. Calvin [3222], b. Nov. 14, 1801.
- 1325. Joel; d. unmarried.
- 1326. Charles; d. unmarried.

1327. JOSIAH⁵ [464], (Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1764, in Westford, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1857; res. and d. in Dunstable, Mass.; 1st, m. Polly Shattuck; 2d, m. Betsey Burroughs; 3d, m. Mary Patch, of Groton, Mass., Dec., 1808; she d. April 26, 1864, in Dunstable, Mass.

- 1328. Josiah [3231], b. April 22, 1793.
- 1329. Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Mr. Pratt; res. Auburndale, Mass. They had three daughters, Mary, Jane and Sarah.
- 1330. Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. Daniel Jaques; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; thence to Dunstable, Mass.; he is dead; left a large family.
- 1331. Susan, b. June 25, 1799; m. Caleb Cummings; they last res. in Holderness, N. H.
- 1332. John [3241], b. Oct. 14, 1801.
- 1333. Charles-Wesley [3244], b. Jan. 4, 1804.
- 1334. Isaac-Stillman [3245], b. March 8, 1806.
- 1335. Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Thomas-Jefferson Sherburne, March 27, 1828; res. Westford, Mass.
- 1336. Jacob-Patch, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1818.
- 1337. Andrew [3250], b. July 1, 1819.
- 1338. Lydia-Emeline, b. April 12, 1822; m. Charles Bancroft, June 17, 1852; res. in Groton, Mass.; they have William-Amos, b. April 26, 1755; Charles-Herbert, b. April 24, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1857; Frederick Bigelow, b. June 7, 1859.

1339. ABEL⁵ [469], (Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1783, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1850, in Dunstable, Mass. where he resided; m. Anna Parker, of Groton, Mass., March 4, 1811; pub. Oct. 19, 1810.

- 1340. Abel-Parker [3252], b. Feb. 11, 1812.
- 1341. Jonas [3254], b. July 30, 1821.
- 1342. Hiram [3258], b. Dec. 19, 1831.

1343. BENAIAH⁵ [471], (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 5, 1766, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1832, in Putney, Vt.; m. Hannah Robinson. She was b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 29, 1850, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she was admitted to the church in Putney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1804, and her husband was admitted April 21, 1805.

Their children were all born in Putney, Vt., where they resided; the five oldest were all baptized Oct. 28, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Fisher; the sixth was baptized by Rev. Mr. Taylor, July 14, 1805.

1344. James [3259], b. June 26, 1793.

1345. Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1794; m. Charles Campbell; they resided in Putney, and afterwards in Montgomery, Vt., where they both died; she d. Oct. 14, 1855.

1346. Hannah, b. Jan., 1797; m. Thomas French, of Boston, 1822; they resided in Boston, Mass.; he d. Dec. 3, 1849.

1347. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Aaron Blood, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1831; they res. in Boston, Mass.; she d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Boston, Mass.; he d. Sept. 9, 1842, in South Woburn, Mass.

1348. Benjamin-Prescott [3263]; b. Dec. 17, 1802.

1349. Solomon-Robinson [3264], b. May 31, 1805.

1350. Alfred [3269], b. July 23, 1807.

1351. William-Andrews [3274], b. March 15, 1814.

1352. Elmira, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

1353. JOSEPH⁵ [476], (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1785, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1850, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Fanny Spalding [3607], Jan. 14, 1812; she was b. May 5, 1791; res. Saxton's River, Vt.

1354. William-Bradley, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1838; res. at Saxton's River, Vt.; unmarried.

1355. Franklin-Crowley [3277], b. Nov. 28, 1814.

1356. Louisa-Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Alfred Mason, of Cavendish, Vt., May 3, 1841; res. Cavendish, Vt.

1357. Alfred-Parker [3280], b. Oct. 20, 1818.

1358. LEONARD⁵ [477], (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. June 23, 1844, in Boston, Mass., where he resided; m. Eliza Brown, Feb. 18, 1818; she was b. July 17, 1796, in East Sudbury, Mass.; she d. March 5, 1871, in Boston, Mass. Children all born in Boston, Mass.

1359. Eliza-Jane, b. May 4, 1819; 1st, m. Daniel-Baxter Prescott, Jan. 3, 1839; 2d, m. Andrew Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1849.

1360. Emeline-Augusta, b. Nov., 1821; m. Thomas-Jefferson Dunbar, Aug. 11, 1841.

1361. Elmira-Leonard, b. June 17, 1826; m. Alexander Burnside, April 23, 1846.

1362. Laura-Ann, b. April 1, 1828; m. David-Albert Dunbar, April 22, 1845.

1363. } Leonard, b. June 20, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.

1364. } Lorana, b. June 20, 1830; m. Ira Potter, Dec. 25, 1851.

1365. SQUIRE⁵ [478], (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹). He resided in North Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. He married and had issue, but no children are now living.

1366. ASAPH⁵ [483], (Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 14, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1843; res. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Tyler, April 2, 1801; she was b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July 29, 1827. Children were all b. in Leominster, Mass.

- 1367. Mira, b. June 19, 1801; d. March 22, 1842.
- 1368. Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. April 7, 1867; m. Luke Woodbury, March 13, 1845; res. Leominster, Mass.
- 1369. Eliza, b. June 15, 1805; d. June 15, 1853; m. Jonas Walker, of Charlestown, N. H., June 15, 1826.
- 1370. Asaph [3283], b. May 20, 1807.
- 1371. Melaria, b. May 20, 1808; m. William Chaffin, of Ashland, Mass., May 29, 1829; res. in Ashland, Mass.; she d. April 21, 1844.
- 1372. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. Philip Baldwin, of Essex, N.Y., July 2, 1840.

1373. Rev. PHILIP⁵ [484], (Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1776, in Westford, Mass.; d. May 25, 1834, aged 58. He was settled at Penobscot, Hancock Co., Me., Nov. 22, 1809; dismissed Aug., 1813; settled at Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 28, 1815; dismissed May 5, 1829. His ministry at Jamaica was one of great usefulness; m. Mrs. Tirza Tobey, Oct. 29, 1816; she was the widow of Rev. Alvan Tobey, who was settled in Wilmington, Vt., and d. Oct. 18, 1810. Her maiden name was Tirza Hoar; she d. Sept. 29, 1848.

- 1374. Tirzah-Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Rev. Moses K. Cross, of Palmer, Mass., May 4, 1842; she d. 1851, at So. Deerfield, Mass., leaving a child, Joseph-Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
- 1375. Samuel-Thompson [3291], b. May 2, 1819.
- 1376. Pliny-Fisk [3294], b. April 10, 1821.
- 1377. Mary-Asenath, b. April 24, 1823; unmarried; res. with her brother Philip, in Amherst, Mass.
- 1378. Levi-Parsons, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. April 22, 1828.
- 1379. Philip-Doddridge [3301], b. Dec. 29, 1826.
- 1380. Juliet-Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1830.
- 1381. Elijah-Plumb [3302], b. March 17, 1831.

1382. ANDREW⁵ [487], (Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 6, 1729, in Westford, Mass.; baptized Jan. 12, 1729; he moved from Westford, Mass., to New Ipswich, N. H.; sold his farm, and took his pay in continental money, which was soon worthless; m. Abigail Martin, of Pepperell, Mass., March 25, 1757.

Andrew Spalding, of Dedham, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, and enlisted for three years; receipt dated Springfield, July 13, 1782, when he received £50 for bounty for service of three years in the Continental army.

- 1383. Andrew [3311], b. May 9, 1758.
- 1384. Hannah, b. about 1760; m. Moses Chase, of Cornish, N. H.; removed to Waitsfield, Vt., where she died about 1807.
- 1385. Benjamin [3319], b. March 24, 1762.
- 1386. Abel [3329], b. Dec. 28, 1764.
- 1387. Jonas [3338].

1388. Abigail, b. May, 1770; m. Jonathan Huggins, Dec. 25, 1798; res. in Cornish, N. H., until 1810; then in Craftsbury, Vt., till 1816; then in Cornish, N. H., where she d. March 9, 1849. He d. Sept. 29, 1848; they had six daughters.
1389. Noah [3348], b. about 1772.
1390. Nathan, b. about 1774; d. young.

1391. Lieut. SOLOMON⁵ [496], (Andrew⁴, Andrew³ Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1748; baptized Oct. 2, 1748; d. Aug. 6, 1826, in Westford, Mass. He was usually known as Lieut. Solomon Spalding; m. Jemima Reed, of Westford, Mass., May 3, 1780; pub. March 4, 1780; she was b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. March 3, 1845, aged 84.

Solomon Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a Lieutenant in the Navy in the war of the Revolution. He served as Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm; and also as Sergeant in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; and also in Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war.

Children all b. in Westford, Mass.

1392. Solomon [3353], b. Oct. 29, 1780.
1393. Jemima, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. William Worcester, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Sept. 30, 1804; he d. March 1, 1857; she d. March 3, 1861, in Randolph, Mass.; they res. in Westford, Mass., Windsor, Vt., and Charlestown and Boston, Mass.
1394. James [3363], b. March 9, 1785.
1395. Andrew [3374], b. Feb. 5, 1788.
1396. Anna, b. May 7, 1790; d. May 19, 1790.
1397. Thomas [3384], b. July 11, 1791.
1398. Mehitable, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. Theodore Woodward, April 11, 1816; he d. Oct. 16, 1844; she d. April 30, 1857; they resided in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1399. George-Washington [3394], b. May 8, 1796.
1400. Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 30, 1821; they res. in Carver Co., Minn.
1401. Eli [3398], b. Aug. 4, 1799.
1402. Eliza, b. March 27, 1805; m. Parker Woodward, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Nov. 17, 1827; res. Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa.

1403. HENRY⁵ [497], (Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 5, 1750, in Westford, Mass.; baptized July 8, 1750; he was admitted to the Lord's table, Westford, Mass., Sept., 1768; m. Betsey Tagart.

He lived in Westford, then moved, soon after the Revolutionary war, to Maine; returned to Westford; then removed to Benton, Me., where he died.

1404. John-Tagart; d. in the West Indies, aged 25.
1405. Henry [3400].
1406. Andrew [3401], b. Sept. 10,
1407. Samuel [3412].
1408. James.
1409. Josiah; d. in infancy.

- 1410. Martha-Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Jonathan Carl.
- 1411. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Joseph Smith.
- 1412. Mehitable-Chandler, b. July 25, 1797.
- 1413. Josiah, b. Jan., 1799; d. in infancy.
- 1414. Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Amos Woodman.

1415. JACOB⁵ [500], (Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1727. It is probable that this family removed to Townsend, Mass., about 1760, as the births of their last two children are recorded there.

Mrs. Emeline Spalding, of Sidney, Me., says the family removed to Brattleboro, Vt., and that his wife's name was Deborah Fletcher; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, April 24, 1753.

- 1416. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.
- 1417. Persis, b. Dec. 10, 1755.
- 1418. Jerusha, b. Dec. 18, 1757.
- 1419. Jacob [3416], b. May 6, 1764.
- 1420. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1765.

1421. ELEAZER⁵ [501], (Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1728, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1812, in Townsend, Mass., to which place he removed about 1753, and where he died; m. Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 30, 1753; she was the daughter of Daniel Proctor, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1804; a private record says her name was Sibyl.

Eleazer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and marched to Cambridge, April, 1775; he also entered service June 23, 1775, and served as 1st Lieut., Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.

Their children were all born in Townsend, Mass.

- 1422. Daniel [3431], b. Aug. 13, 1754.
- 1423. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1756; m. Phineas Austin.
- 1424. Thaddeus [3437], b. June 1, 1758.
- 1425. Bezaleel [3445], b. Aug. 3, 1760.
- 1426. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1762; 1st. m. John Waugh, of Townsend, Mass., 1786; she d. April 15, 1835, in Townsend, Mass., aged 73; she m. for her second husband, Luther Gilbert, of Acton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1811.
- 1427. Eleazer [3455], b. Aug. 23, 1764.
- 1428. Sybil, b. March 3, 1767; m. Josiah Spalding [4091].
- 1429. Jesse [3464], b. Sept. 5, 1769.
- 1430. Gaius, b. Oct. 14, 1771; d. March 20, 1779.
- 1431. Luther [3469], b. Oct. 16, 1774.

1432. JOSEPH⁵ [505], (Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1737, in Westford, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1796, in Westminster, Mass., to which place he removed soon after his marriage.

He committed suicide by shooting himself. He was a carpenter by trade and contracted and built numerous churches, bridges and houses; m. Bridget Crosby, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Jan. 6, 1764; she d. Jan. 15, 1831, aged 88 yrs. 10 months.

Their children were all born in Westminster, Mass.

- 1433. Jesse, b. June 8, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1796; unmarried.
- 1434. Merari [3471], b. March 16, 1767.
- 1435. Joseph [3483], b. March 6, 1769.
- 1436. Zebina [3504], b. Sept. 16, 1771.
- 1437. Bridget, b. June 23, 1774; m. Ephraim Heald, of Goshen, Me., Sept. 6, 1791; she d. Jan. 15, 1831.
- 1438. Mehitable, b. June 3, 1776; m. Asa-W. Rand, of Westminster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1800; she d. March 21, 1860.
- 1439. Jonah [3512], b. Nov. 9, 1778.

1440. BENJAMIN⁵ [507], (Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 6, 1741, in Westford, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1806, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born; m. Mary Spalding [628], of Carlisle, Mass., May 16, 1764; she was b. Aug. 26, 1744, in Chelmsford, Mass., and d. Sept. 23, 1825.

Benjamin Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., Col. David Green's Regt.; and in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781. He marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co.

- 1441. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. July 5, 1784.
- 1442. Jacob [3516], b. Dec. 13, 1767.
- 1443. Mary, b. July 5, 1769; m. John Perley, June 23, 1795; he d. May 15, 1843; res. in Winchendon, Mass.; then removed to Unity, Me., where she d. Nov. 29, 1861 (private record says Nov. 30).
- 1444. Ira [3526], b. June 17, 1773.
- 1445. Jeremiah [3536], b. July 30, 1775 (private record says July 31).
- 1446. Jemima, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Henry Spalding [3542], March 1, 1801; she d. Aug. 17, 1859 (pri. rec. Aug. 15).
- 1447. Susanna, b. March 8, 1781; m. Jacob Shed, of Tewksbury, Sept. 11, 1803; res. in Andover, Mass.; she d. March 26, 1820.
- 1448. Sally, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (pri. rec. Jan. 31); 1st, m. Willard Fletcher, April 22, 1808; 2d, m. Abel Stevens, Sept. 22, 1814; res. in Westford, Mass.
- 1449. Esther, b. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Daniel Proctor, Aug. 19, 1811; he d. Sept. 11, 1822; res. first in Chelmsford, Mass.; removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1825, where she d. July 25, 1851.

1450. HENRY⁵ [517], (Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan 15, 1753, in Chelmsford, Mass; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1774; they were pub. Oct. 28, 1774.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

- 1451. Mary, b. March 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Winn, Feb. 8, 1798; removed to Ohio.
- 1452. Henry [3542], b. Nov. 20, 1776.
- 1453. Betsey, b. March 28, 1779.
- 1454. Rachel, b. March 2, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1861; unmarried.
- 1455. Elijah, b. Sept. 29, 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
- 1456. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1786; 1st, m. Samuel Perham, Oct. 4, 1808; 2d, m. John Osgood, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1816; Mr. Osgood d. Oct. 1, 1858; res. Westford, Mass.
- 1457. Sybil, b. July 9, 1788; m. Artemas Parker, Jan. 20, 1807.
- 1458. Rebecca, b. June 29, 1790; m. David Perham; she d. July 30, 1847.
- 1459. Isaiah [3552], b. Aug. 15, 1792.
- 1460. Joel [3559], b. June 23, 1796.
- 1461. Hosea [3564], b. Sept. 20, 1798.

1462. JOSIAH⁵ [519], (Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1734, in Westford, Mass.; bap. May 12, 1734; d. Nov. 2, 1791, in Westford, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born; 1st, m. Lydia Cleveland, of Acton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1763; pub. Dec. 24, 1762; 2d, m. Jemima Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., May 7, 1777; pub. Feb. 22, 1777; she was b. July 6, 1738, Mr. Spalding was admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, March, 1760; Lydia, his wife, was admitted September, 1764.

1463. Lydia, b. April 12, 1764; bap. April 15, 1764; d. Oct. 14, 1817, in Pepperell, Mass.; unmarried.

1464. Josiah [3571], b. Sept. 4, 1765; bap. Sept. 8, 1765.

1465. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1767; bap. Dec. 28, 1767; d. Aug. 9, 1813, in Pepperell, Mass.; unmarried.

1466. Sarah, b. March 16, 1770; bap. March 18, 1770; 1st, m. Noah Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793; 2d, m. Jonathan Stevens, of Hollis, N. H.; removed to Hardwick, Vt.

1467. Moses [3579], b. March 3, 1778.

1468. ISAAC⁵ [520], (Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1735, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. Sept. 15, 1761; res. in Littleton, Mass., and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Lawrence, of Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1761 (Lawrence genealogy says Oct. 15, 1761; pub. March 13, 1761; she was the daughter of Eleazer Lawrence and Lucy Tuttle, and was b. Nov. 3, 1740.

1469. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1763.

1470. Peter, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1765.

1471. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1766.

1472. David [3590], b. Jan. 23, 1768.

1473. Betty, b. April 28, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1770.

1474. Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. April 3, 1772.

1475. Hannah, b. May 31, 1773; m. James Hildreth, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1798.

1476. Joel, b. Nov. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1776.

1477. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1776.

1478. Susannah, b. Feb. 26, 1779.

1479. Phene, b. Sept. 12, 1783; m. Thomas Stoddard, of Littleton, Mass., Jan., 1805; pub. Dec. 2, 1704.

1480. WILLIAM⁵ [521], (Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1737, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 18, 1737; d. June 28, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt., to which place he removed with his family in the winter of 1782-3. Children all b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Esther Dutton, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1759; pub. Aug. 25, 1759; she was b. Sept. 22, 1738, at Westford, Mass., and d. Jan. 13, 1813, in Cavendish, Vt. They were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, July, 1760.

William Spalding, of Littleton or Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a Corporal in Capt. Asa Lawrence's

Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. from Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777; service with army under Gen. Gates. He appears to have also served in other regiments.

- 1481. John [3595], b. Dec. 29, 1760; bap. Jan. 11, 1761.
- 1482. William [3606], b. Oct. 15, 1762.
- 1483. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1764; m. Sampson Hardy; he d. Nov. 29, 1831, in Rushford, N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1852, in the same place.
- 1484. Esther, b. March 17, 1767; d. March 19, 1825, at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried.
- 1485. Asa [3617], b. April 11, 1769; bap. April 16, 1769.
- 1486. Joseph [3623], b. July 31, 1771; bap. Aug. 4, 1771.
- 1487. Zedekiah [3631], b. Feb. 21, 1775; bap. April 2, 1775.
- 1488. Betsey, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1839, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. a Mr. Mason; left a son.
- 1489. Zaccheus [3636], b. Nov. 20, 1779.
- 1490. Jonas [3646], b. April 12, 1785.

1491. JONATHAN⁵ [527], (Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1734, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Parker, Dec. 17, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1817, aged 78.

- 1492. Ephraim; d. Dec. 8, 1762.
- 1493. Aaron [3656], b. Jan. 23, 1764.
- 1494. Ephraim [3657], b. Feb. 6, 1766.
- 1495. Mary, b. March 10, 1768; m. Jesse Stevens, of Fitchburg, Nov. 25, 1790; settled in Richmond, N. Y.
- 1496. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. Samuel Stevens, Feb. 26, 1794.
- 1497. Simon [3662], b. Feb. 4, 1772.
- 1498. Zechariah [3663], b. Sept. 14, 1774.
- 1499. Sarah, b. July 27, 1776; d. Jan. 4, 1816; unmarried.
- 1500. Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Nathaniel Farrer; settled finally in Ohio, and d. there June 21, 1825.

1501. JONATHAN⁵ [531], (Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1734, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 29, 1790, in Townsend, where he lived, and where all his children were born; m. Elizabeth Sawtelle, March 19, 1760; she was the daughter of Deacon Sawtelle, of Groton, Mass., and d. Nov. 6, 1804, in Townsend.

- 1502. Isaac [3672], b. Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1503. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1762; d. Oct. 14, 1763.
- 1504. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Philip Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and d. there.
- 1505. Elnathan, b. April 15, 1766; he left home about 1800, and was never heard from afterwards.
- 1506. Ephraim [3682], b. Feb. 25, 1768.
- 1507. Esther, b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Isaac Turner, Dec. 26, 1809; she d. in Ludlow, Vt.
- 1508. Jonathan [3683], b. Feb. 26, 1772.
- 1509. Hezekiah [3691], b. Feb. 27, 1774.
- 1510. Sarah, b. April 27, 1776; m. John Withington, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 2, 1801; res. and d. in Mason, N. H.

1511. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Capt. William Harris, of Lunenburg, Mass., May 11, 1802; res. in Lunenburg; she d. Nov. 15, 1819; and he d. Oct. 11, 1839.
1512. Obediah, b. Jan. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1787.

1513. Lieut. BENJAMIN⁵ [534], (Isaac⁴, Andrew³ Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1743, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 27, 1832, aged 89, in Townsend, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born.

He was successful in school-teaching, which occupation was followed by three of his daughters; m. Mary Heald, Dec. 5, 1765, in Townsend, Mass.; she was b. July 27, 1744; and d. Jan. 24, 1826, aged 81.

Benjamin Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., served in the Revolutionary war as a Sergeant in Capt. James Hasley's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Townsend to Cambridge, Mass., and served eighteen days.

He appears to have served in various other regiments during the war.

1514. Benjamin [3703], b. April 17, 1767.
1515. Peter [3716], b. June 10, 1769.
1516. Mary, b. May 27, 1771; m. Peter Lawrence, July 2, 1794; they res. in Ashby, Mass., Jaffrey, N. H., Chelsea, Mass., and Pittstown, N. Y.; he d. April 16, 1827, in Ashby, Mass.; she d. June 11, 1804, in Pittstown, N. Y.
1517. David [3728], b. July 27, 1773.
1518. Joel [3738], b. July 26, 1775.
1519. Abel [3748], b. Sept. 6, 1777.
1520. Isaac [3760], b. Dec. 24, 1779.
1521. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Peter Shumway, March 8, 1803; she d. May 20, 1842, aged 59.
1522. Ephraim [3770], b. July 15, 1786.
1523. Nancy, b. June 27, 1789; m. Cushing Wilder, June 11, 1817; they res. in Townsend, Mass., until their death; she d. June 2, 1852, aged 62.

1524. BENJAMIN⁵ [539], (James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1738, in Westford, Mass.; bap. March 26, 1738. William, his son, says that his father went from Westford, Mass., to Ashburnham, Mass., then called Dorchester, Canada, as the town was granted to the soldiers of Dorchester, in consideration of their services in an expedition against Canada, in 1690; from Ashburnham he went to Jaffrey, N. H. When he married his second wife, he removed to Marlboro, N. H., where he died and was buried; he d. in 1810; 1st, m. Sarah Chandler, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Feb. 3, 1759; she was b. March 18, 1739, and d. Oct. 3, 1796; 2d, m. Mrs. Betty Flood, of Marlboro, N. H. The children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H.

Benjamin Spalding, of Ashburnham, served in the war of the Revolution, as a Lieut., and was in service at Dobb's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N.Y., in 1776. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war.

- 1525. Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. John Wheeler; she d. March 21, 1816, in Jaffrey, N. H.
- 1526. Willard [3776], b. Dec. 27, 1761.
- 1527. Benjamin [3788], b. Sept. 5, 1763.
- 1528. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. Dec. 1, 1765.
- 1529. William, b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1530. Reuben [3794], b. March 21, 1768.
- 1531. Moses [3800], b. Feb. 2, 1770.
- 1532. Jesse [3803], b. Sept. 20, 1772.
- 1533. Peter, b. June 20, 1774; d. March 8, 1776.
- 1534. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. William Bond; she d. April 8, 1813.
- 1535. William [3814], b. Dec. 24, 1780.

1536. JAMES⁵ [544], (James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1748, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. June 8, 1832, in New Ipswich, N. H. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, Mass., July, 1770; 1st, m. Hannah Barron, Sept. 26, 1769; pub. June 17, 1769; she was b. July 17, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Wilkins, widow of John Wilkins, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. March 3, 1841.

He first removed to Lyme, N. H., but there being much profanity there, he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he settled in the wilderness, on the north side of Watatic, just over the Ashburnham line, about 1773. Although without its limits, he was always socially connected with New Ipswich, N. H., where he was allowed to pay his minister and school rates, and participated in the religious and educational advantages of that town. For sixty-five years he was a constant attendant at church. When the alarm of "Concord fight" was given, he started immediately for the scene of action, while his wife and eldest son spent the afternoon of that day upon the summit of Watatic, where they saw the smoke of the burning buildings, and distinctly heard the report of the British cannon. After his second marriage, he resided on his wife's estate, near the meeting-house in New Ipswich.

James Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; served ten days on Alarm of April 19, 1775, in Col. William Prescott's Regt. He also served in Col. Marshall's Regt.; rations being allowed from Feb. 21 to March 25, 1777.

Among the personal characteristics of the descendants of James Spalding and Hannah Barron, were that all arrived at the full growth of manhood and womanhood at fifteen years of age;

they were tall and well-built, with coal-black hair and eyes, inherited from Hannah Barron.

1537. Jonathan [3822], b. Aug. 23, 1770.

1538. James [3832], b. Jan. 17, 1772.

1539. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1774, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Abel Prescott, of Groton, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1841; she d. Aug. 17, 1854.

1540. Amy, b. July 29, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1780.

1541. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Nathan Jones; he d. May 14, 1842. She, with her youngest son, went to Salt Lake, before the death of her husband.

1542. Nathan-Barron [3847], b. April 30, 1780.

1543. Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. Jonas Nutting, of Westford, Mass., June 1, 1805. He d. April 23, 1842, in Ashburnham, Mass.; she d. May 1, 1857, in New Ipswich, N. H.

1544. Isaac [3856], b. July 8, 1783. —

1545. Phineas, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1800.

1546. Sally, b. July 15, 1787; d. about Sept. 1, 1808.

1547. Joseph [3860], b. Aug. 5, 1791.

1548. SILAS⁵ [549], (James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1757, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 3, 1757; d. Feb. 29, 1812, aged 55, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Silas Spalding was a soldier of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and was also at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the battles which preceded it. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regt., and Col. Job. Cushing's Regt; he also marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.; entered service April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt. After his term of service in the army expired, he married, and settled in Granville, N. Y. He then moved to Fort Ann, where he died; m. Hannah Brown, April 24, 1778; the rite was performed by Rev. Jonathan Searl, of Mason, N. H. She d. Aug. 22, 1833, at Granville, N. Y., aged 72; she was b. in 1760.

1549. Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1779, in Andover, Mass.; 1st, m. Thomas Grover, of Whitehall, N. Y., 1799; he d. 1807; 2d, m. David Young, 1810; 3d, m. Elihu Everts, of Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1830; he d. 1861, in Freedom, N. Y.; she d. April 5, 1859, in Weedsport, N. Y.

1550. Eunice; m. Josephus Child; moved to Pennsylvania, where she d. about 1837.

1551. Silas [3867], b. April 14, 1786.

1552. Samuel-Browne [3878], b. Jan. 27, 1789.

1553. Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1797, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Nestor Baker, Nov. 23, 1817; she d. March 16, 1847.

1554. James [3883], b. June 3, 1800.

1555. Eliza; m. John Larrabee, 1820; she d. 1840.

1556. Abiram [3895], b. May 9, 1807.

1557. PHINEHAS⁵ [550], (James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1759, in Westford, Mass.; bap. June 10, 1759; 1st, m. Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 18, 1779; pub. Aug. 25, 1779; 2d, m. Susannah Hotchkiss, in 1790; she d. in 1832.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, being one of the guards placed over the prisoners. He spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. Phineas Spalding served as a private in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Co., from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 16, 1777; and from Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777, in Co. Vols. He was Sergeant in Gen. Lovell's Brigade from July 30 to Sept. 12, 1778, in Capt. John Nutting's Co., in the expedition to Blood Island, July 30, 1778.

About 1796 he moved to Spencer, N.Y., one of the pioneers, where he preached his first sermon in 1799, continuing from that time to preach the gospel until his death.

- 1558. Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Benjamin Jaques.
- 1559. Phineas, b. 1783; m. Jane English.
- 1560. Polly, b. 1785; m. John Buckley Underwood.
- 1561. Infant.
- 1562. Nancy, b. 1791; m. John Hugg; she d. 1843.
- 1563. Amy, b. April 27, 1793; m. Moses Barker, and had a large family; res. Danby, N.Y.
- 1564. William [3902], b. Oct. 24, 1796.
- 1565. James [3910], b. July 29, 1798; d. 1853.
- 1566. Susannah, b. 1799; d. young.
- 1567. Jesse [3915], b. March 20, 1802.
- 1568. Joseph [3922], b. 1806.
- 1569. Ebenezer, b. 1808; m. Amy Palmer, in 1827, and had one child, a daughter.
- 1570. Betsey, b. 1810; m. Lewis Cowell. She had three children; res. Spencer, N.Y.

1571. ANDREW⁵ [562], (David⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Ruth Pierce, May 6, 1783.

"Mr. Perham, who m. Anna Spalding, settled on Andrew's homestead. They lived on the same place occupied by the first family which came into the wilderness among the Indians. They built a garrison house for their protection, where they all went at night. The old building, or a part of it, stood when I lived there, but it was blown down Sept., 1817."

[Letter of Sarah Osgood, Feb. 16, 1868.]

- 1572. Nabby, b. Dec. 2, 1783; m. Thomas Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. Oct. 13, 1821.
- 1573. Anna, b. July 10, 1785; m. Samuel Perham, about 1804; she d. Oct., 1807.
- 1574. Polly, b. April 20, 1792; m. Dr. Asa Byam, 1817; pub. April 11, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1865, in Westford, Mass.; Dr. Byam d. 1838.
- 1575. Ruth, b. May 26, 1794; m. King Parkhurst.
- 1576. David, b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 24, 1798.
- 1577. Phebe; m. Benj. P. Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. March 18, 1820.
- 1578. Hannah; m. Oliver Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. Jan. 18, 1823.

1579. SAMUEL⁵ [564], (Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1726-7, (family record, Feb. 1, 1726,) in Chelmsford, Mass.

He was one of the first settlers of Merrimack, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land, from which he gave farms to sev-

eral of his sons. He came up from Chelmsford, Mass., and cleared a piece of land and built a house, before he married. His original farm, lying north and west of Netacook Pond, is now in possession of the Reed family. He was a man of rather more than medium size, both in height and breadth, and had a very strong voice. It is said that it could be distinctly heard at a distance of two miles. His mark for cattle and sheep, recorded in the town books of Merrimack, Dec. 23, 1772, was a slit in the right ear, and a half-penny the under side of the same. He died in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 11, 1797, aged 71; m. Sarah Woods, May 3, 1753. She was the daughter of Samuel Woods and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she was b. March 8, 1730, and d. in Merrimack, April 10, 1815, of spotted fever, aged 85. Her mother, Mary Parker, was daughter of John and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.

He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war, and was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; he received his discharge in December of the same year.

It is possible that it was his son Samuel who was Lieut., but it appears rather improbable that his son should afterwards, in 1779, 1780, and 1781, serve as a private, after having served as Lieut. in 1776; hence it is more likely that the older Samuel was the Lieut. of 1776: and the younger Samuel the private of 1779, 1780, and 1781.

Children were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

- 1580. Samuel [3928], b. Aug. 22, 1754.
- 1581. Abijah [3938], b. June 18, 1756.
- 1582. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1774.
- 1583. Henry [3942], b. Nov. 3, 1760 (the Merrimack records say Nov. 23, 1760).
- 1584. Oliver [3954], b. Feb. 6, 1763.
- 1585. Isaac [3958], b. Aug. 20, 1765.
- 1586. Silas [3968], b. June 11, 1767.
- 1587. Asa [3978], b. April 5, 1769.

1588. HENRY⁵ [567], (Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1736; m. Mary —.

Henry Spalding, Jr., of Chelmsford, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving as a private under Capt. Oliver Barren; he marched to Cambridge on Alarm of April 19, 1775.

1589. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

1590. ZEBULON⁶ [569], (Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1744, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia Wright, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1767; pub. Sept. 4, 1766. He resided in Westford, Mass. He is called "Zebulon, Jr.," in the Westford records, which is supposed distinguishes him from Zebulon, the son of Thomas.

1591. Lydia, b. Jan. 31, 1768; m. Ephraim Spalding [3657], April 5, 1792.
 1592. Zebulon [3990], b. April 9, 1770.
 1593. Sarah, b. June 25, 1771; m. Dea. Timothy Howard, July 15, 1788; he d. March 13, 1846; she d. March 31, 1856, in Lunenburg, Mass. They left ten children and numerous descendants, all of the highest respectability.
 1594. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. April 26, 1776.
 1595. Mary, b. May 22, 1774.
 1596. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
 1597. Dolly, b. Oct. 12, 1777.
 1598. Sherebiah [3998], b. Feb. 4, 1779.
 1599. Olive, b. July 31, 1780.
 1600. Anna, b. June 20, 1782.
 1601. Phinehas-Wright [4010], b. Jan. 13, 1784.

1602. DANIEL⁵ [570], (Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 21, 1746, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1805 in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Hannah Putnam, June 8, 1769; 2d., m. Mary Butterfield. Early in life Daniel settled, with his brother Samuel, in Merrimack, N. H.

Daniel Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., and marched to Cambridge April 20, 1775; he also served in Capt. Henry Farwell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., for ninety-eight days, return being dated Aug. 1, 1775. He was also in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., from Sept. 10 to Nov. 29, 1777; marched to Saratoga, serving two months and nineteen days.

The following is a copy of the will of Daniel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H.:

In the name of God, Amen, I Daniel Spalding of Merrimack, in the County of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, but being mindful of the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

Imprimis: I will that out of my estate my beloved wife has annually delivered to her, as soon as good and merchantable, ten bushels of rye, and ten bushels of Indian corn, and fifty pounds of good beef with sufficient sauce for her use, one cow kept and driven to and from pasture as usual for her convenience, two sheep kept and the wool delivered her annually, twelve pounds of flax annually and three barrels of cyder annually when made on the place, I leave one good comfortable room, found her with sufficient fire wood ready cut at the door, with the use of my household furniture during the time she remains my widow, or any bodies else, and not otherwise.

Item: To my son Jonathan I give and bequeath one dollar.

Item: To my son Willard I give and bequeath one dollar.

Item: To my son Putnam I give and bequeath his choice of lots No. 33 and No. 137 in the Township of Tynytown, in the County of Lincoln, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The other I give unto my sons Daniel and David.

Item: Unto my daughters Mary and Sarah, when they shall arrive unto the age of twenty-one years, I give and bequeath each a good cow, and at the decease of my wife I give and bequeath them my household furniture.

Item: My just debts and funeral charges I order to be paid by my sons Benjamin and Solomon, to whom I give and bequeath all the residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, wherever found, or however situated.

Lastly I do make, constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Spalding, my sole executor to this my will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament; in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this, the twenty-sixth day of August, in the year of our Lord 1801.

DANIEL SPALDING. [SEAL].

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have, at his request, and in his presence, and the presence of each other, subscribed our names as witnesses.

SILAS SPALDING.
LEARNED SWALLOW.
JOS. FARWELL.

Copy examined by Charles H. Atherton, Reg.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come:

Ebenezer Champney, Esq., Judge of the Probate Court, &c., in and for the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire, sendeth GREETING.

Know you that on the day of the date hereof, before me at Amherst in said County, the instrument which is hereunto annexed (purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Daniel Spalding, late of Merrimac, in said County, deceased), was presented for Probate by Benjamin Spalding the Executor therein named, and Silas Spalding and Joseph Farwell two of the

Witnesses, whose names are thereto subscribed, having made solemn oath that they saw the said Testator sign seal, and heard him declare the said instrument to be his Last Will and Testament. That he was then to the best of their judgment of sound and disposing mind, and that they with Learned Swallow subscribed their names together, as Witnesses to the execution thereof in the presence of the said Testator.

I do therefore prove, approve and allow of the said instrument as the last Will and Testament of the said deceased, and do hereby commit the administration thereof in all matters, the same concerning and of his estate, whereof he died, seized and possessed in said State, unto his the aforesaid Executor well and faithfully to execute the said Will and Testament, and to administer the estate of said deceased according to the same who accepted of his said Trust, and gave Bond as the law directs to return upon oath a true and perfect inventory of said Estate into the Probate Office for said County within three months next ensuing, and also render a just and true account of his said Administration upon oath, within one year next ensuing.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Court of Probate for said County. Dated at Amherst aforesaid, the 19th day of Feby. Anno Domini, 1805.

E. CHAMPNEY.

The children of Daniel Spalding were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1603. Sarah; d. young.
1604. Jonathan [4019], b. July 4, 1771.
1605. Willard [4031], b. Feb. 10, 1773.
1606. Putnam [4038], b. Feb. 22, 1778.
1607. Benjamin [4041], b. Aug. 28, 1780.
1608. Solomon [4042], b. March 31, 1783.
1609. Daniel [4048], b. Aug. 18, 1787.
1610. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1790; m. Benjamin Batchelder, May 2, 1813; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he d. July 30, 1859; she d. Sept. 16, 1849.
1611. David [4060], b. March 24, 1795.
1612. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1798; m. Simeon Batchelder, March 6, 1822; he was b. Aug. 29, 1795; he d. Jan. 13, 1864; she d. July 14, 1852; res. in Bridgewater, N. H.

1613. THOMAS⁵ [578], (Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1737, in Carlisle, Mass.

He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1760. He settled on the farm near Mill Village, afterwards owned by his son Stephen. On the tax list of New Ipswich, 1774, he paid 18s. 1d.; m. Rachel Chandler, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1757; pub. Aug. 13, 1757. All the children but Levi born in New Ipswich, N. H.

1614. Levi [4067], b. Nov. 18, 1758.

1615. Rachel, b. 1761.

1616. Thomas.

1617. Stephen, b. 1766; d. 1826.

1618. Lydia, b. 1768.

1619. Ruth, b. 1769; m. Z. Taylor.

1620. Lucy, b. 1772.

1621. Haskell.

1622. ZEBULON⁵ [579], (Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1741, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. April 11, 1829, aged 87; m. Mary Fletcher, Nov. 21, 1771; she was b. Dec. 10, 1748; d. June 9, 1803, aged 55; res. Carlisle, Mass., where all their children were born. The unmarried sisters lived and died in the house in which they were born, the old homestead of their father and grandfather, in Carlisle, formerly part of Chelmsford, Mass.

Zebulon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Co., Col. Brook's Regt.; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

1623. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Joseph Warren, of Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 27, 1794; she d. Oct. 25, 1841.

1624. Esther, b. April 7, 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1861, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days; unmarried.

1625. Thomas [4073], b. Dec. 27, 1775.

1626. Huldah, b. June 21, 1777; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810; he d. March 27, 1861; she d. Aug. 31, 1854.

1627. Zebulon [4074], b. Oct. 30, 1779.

1628. Solomon, b. April 15, 1781; d. April 25, 1783.

1629. Ruth, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 15, 1861, aged 78 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days; unmarried.

1630. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64. She was a highly educated and talented lady; unmarried.

1631. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1788, in Carlisle, Mass., and d. there Nov. 6, 1865, aged 76. Grad. at D. C. 1808. He read law with Stephen Ross, of Troy, N. Y., and was also at Copenhagen and Denmark, both in that State; removed his office to Andover, Mass., April 8, 1814; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1824, 1825, 1826, 1832, and 1833; was also a Senator from Essex Co. in 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; removed to Lowell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833; went to Carlisle, his birthplace, in 1839; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1840 and 1841, and then retired from public life, afflicted in his last years with disordered health. Mr. Spalding never married. [Chapman's Alumni of D. C.]

1632. Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1858, aged 68; unmarried.

1633. Arelise, b. Nov. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; unmarried.

1634. WILLIAM⁵ [584], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1732, in Groton, Mass. He removed from Groton, Mass., to Norridgewock, Me., 1779.

William Spalding, of Groton, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolution in Stark's Regt.; also marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Co. He also enlisted for eight months' service in Capt. Joseph Moor's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. He was wounded in the wrist at Bunker Hill, and drew a pension; m. Mary Green, daughter of Jonathan Green, of Groton, Mass., 1758; she d. May, 1817, at Norridgewock, Me.

The following petitions were from William Spalding to the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire:

To the Honble the Council & Gentlemen of the Honble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampr in General Assembly Convend, at Exeter March 12th 1777.

Most Humbly Shews:

William Spaulding of Raby in the County of Hillsborough in said State Labourer.

That in May 1775 he enlisted himself as a Private Soldier in Capt. Moors Company. That on the 17th day of June following, the said Company was ordered on to Bunker Hill: That your Petitioner was in the engagement at that time: That a leaden Ball from the Enemy entered his Arm, & Lodged in one of his wrists—by Reason whereof he endures great pain and nearly Deprived of getting a Livelyhood: That it has not been in his power to Extract the ball without apparent loss of the hand. That his Circumstances are low: That he has a Numerous family to Support without some Public Aid they must Suffer: That as he engaged in the Service out of Principal so he Most humbly Prays that your Honours would take his Case into Consida & grant such allowance as to you may seem adequate & he shall pray &c.

WILLM SPAULDING.

In the House of Representatives March 21st 1777—The Petition of William Spaulding of Raby a Soldier wounded in the Battle at Bunker Hill in June 1775, praying for relief &c being read & Considered Voted, that the said William Spaulding clearly comes under the Resolve of the Honble Continental Congress of the 26th of August last, & that he is entitled to half pay as a Soldier from the last Day of December 1775, & that he may be capable of doing Garrison Duty in a Corps of Invalids & that in Case he shall be called upon & refuse to do said Duty he will not be entitled to the said half pay.

Sent up for Concurrence.

JOHN DUDLEY, Speakr p tempe.

In Council the same day read & concurred.

E. THOMPSON, Secy.

To the Honble ye General Assembly of ye State of New Hampshire—The Petition of William Spaulding Humbly Sheweth—That he was wounded in the battle at Bunker-hill by which he hath lost the use of his right hand: that he is on ye roll for half pay: that he hath lived in Raby in sd State upward of twelve years; that the loss of his hand & his poll Taxes & a large family to maintain hath much reduced him: and that he was chosen by sd Town of Raby a Constable for ye year 1782—and beg'd to be excused but was not released: that his own Taxes with some small Debts which he ow'd have brought him into such surcomstances that he in

the arear the sum of F 25-7-3-3 to the state Tresr and that he hath one state note of F 20, and one order of F 12 from ye president both of them herein which is all he hath to pay with that he is about to remove to Norrigwalk in on Kenebeck river: Therefore he prays your Honours to except of the only means he hath to satisfie ye Tresr & Grant that ye Tresr may be Directed to receive so much of sd note & order as you in your great wisdom & Justice to my necessities shall se fit & as in Duty bound shall pray.

WILLM SPALDING.

April 1784.

Raby is now the town of Brookline. The children of William and Mary were all b. in Groton, Mass.

- 1635. William [4052], b. July 19, 1759.
- 1636. Polly, b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Dr. Gilman, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. Aug. 24, 1820.
- 1637. Sybil, b. May 25, 1762; m. Abel Ware, of Groton, Mass., July 17, 1788; she d. March, 1852.
- 1638. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. about 1850, unmarried.
- 1639. Josiah [4091], b. May 15, 1765.
- 1640. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1767; m. John Spalding [4127], 1795; she d. March 20, 1854.
- 1641. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1768; m. David Rowell, of Madison, Me., 1794; she d. June, 1828.
- 1642. Mary, b. April 30, 1772; m. Joseph Vickery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1794; she d. 1838.

1643. ELEAZER⁵ [585], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1733, in Groton, Mass.; d. June, 1813. He removed to Norridgewock, Me., in 1778.

He was a soldier in the French war, and, with his two oldest sons, was also in the Revolutionary war. He received a lieutenantcy under Col. Prescott; he was known in Maine as Old Lieutenant Spalding; m. Mary Shepley, of Groton, Mass.; she d. in the year 1822.

Eleazer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, from Groton, Mass.; he was a Lieut. in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., from June 23 to Aug. 1, 1775; and appears to have subsequently served in the same Regt. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Co.

The children of Eleazer and Mary were all born in Pepperell, Mass.

- 1644. Eleazer [4099], b. Jan. 21, 1759.
- 1645. Josiah [4108], b. Oct. 23, 1760.
- 1646. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Jonas Parlin, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1853.
- 1647. Seth [4117], b. May 7, 1762.
- 1648. Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Robert Richards of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1852.
- 1649. John [4127], b. May 12, 1770.
- 1650. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Abraham Moore, of Norridgewock, Me.; 1790; she d. Feb., 1868.

1651. Lieut. JOSEPH⁵ [588], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 26, 1739, in Pepperell, Mass.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding d. June 17, 1775, killed in the battle of Bunker Hill; shot from his horse. He marched to Cambridge, from Pepperell, Mass., in April, 1775. He served as Lieut. in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he enlisted April 30, 1775; and received his commission May 29, 1775. On a gravestone in Pepperell, Mass., is the following inscription:

"In memory of Lieut. Joseph Spalding, who was slain in the memorable battle of Bunker Hill on the 17th of June, 1775, in the 37th year of his age. Phebe Spalding, wife of Lieut. Joseph, who departed this life Jan. 4, 1775, in the 38th year of her age."

The sword and belt worn by him are now in the possession of his grandson, Oliver Spalding, of Rumney, N. H. He m. Phebe Spalding, daughter of John [295], Dec. 29, 1761; pub. July 11, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1775, aged 38.

1652. Oliver [4135], b. Sept. 16, 1762.

1653. Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1773.

1654. Betty, b. Sept. 16, 1766; m. David Pratt, Aug. 18, 1789, and went to Hebron, N. H.

1655. LEMUEL⁵ [589], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1741, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. July 20, 1801.

In 1769 Lieut. Lemuel Spalding was in the Continental service, and was on the tax list of Mason, N. H., for that year, for 8s. 4d. At the annual town meeting, March 3, 1778, he was chosen one of a "Committee of Safety." Sarah, his wife, was admitted to the church in 1773, by letter, from Pepperell, Mass. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Oct. 1, 1801; in this will, he mentions his wife Sarah, his four daughters, Esther, Sarah, Jerusha, and Betsey; also an adopted son, John-Harthhorn Sawtelle. He went down East, but returned and resided in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Sarah —.

Lemuel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a private in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777, serving ten days. He furnished one horse for the conveyance of baggage.

1656. { Lemuel, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.

1657. { Thomas, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.

1658. Esther, b. March 9, 1767.

1659. Sarah, b. April 3, 1768; m. Eleazer Spalding [4099], 1784.

1660. Hepzibah, b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. Feb. 11, 1772.

1661. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1772; m. David Elliot, Nov. 21, 1790; she d. Nov. 13, 1844.

1662. Lemuel, b. Jan. 28, 1774; d. Dec. 31, 1784.

1663. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1776.

1664. Betsey, b. March 7, 1784; m. William Collins, May 6, 1802; went to Lynn, Mass.

1665. THOMAS⁵ [590], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1743, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1802. He went to Maine, but returned; he was killed by a fall from a bridge at Lawrence's Mills. He m. Lydia Shipley, April 3, 1766; pub. Jan. 24, 1766; she d. Dec. 12, 1809.

Thomas Spalding, of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in the Alarm of April 19, 1775, serving eleven days. He then served in Capt. Lawrence's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., as a Sergeant from April 28, 1775, till June 17, 1775; he was then commissioned, June 25, 1775, as 2d Lieut.

1666. Ithamar [4141], b. March 2, 1767.

1667. Thirza, b. May 12, 1769; m. Samuel-Tarbell Boynton, May 12, 1795; pub. April 7, 1795; moved to Brookline, N. H.

1668. Lydia, b. June 6, 1771; m. Simon Stevens, Jan. 26, 1794; pub. Jan. 22, 1794; he d. Jan. 8, 1820; she d. May 27, 1817; res. Pepperell, Mass.

1669. Asher [4142], b. July 4, 1773.

1670. A son, b. Dec. 3, 1775; d. Dec. 10, 1775.

1671. Joseph [4151], b. Oct. 6, 1777.

1672. HENRY⁵ [591], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1746, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. March 12, 1775, in Groton, Mass.; m. Rachel Conant, Nov. 22, 1770; pub. Oct. 27, 1770; she d. Oct. 29, 1797.

1673. A daughter, b. March, 1771; d. April 4, 1771.

1674. A son; d. June 12, 1772.

1675. Rachel, b. June 18, 1773; m. Abel Swallow, of Mason, N. H., Oct. 21, 1794, and probably settled in that place.

1676. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. John-Andrews Webber, of Roxbury, Mass., March 13, 1803; pub. Jan. 25, 1803; res. Roxbury, Mass.

1677. ABEL⁵ [594], (William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1755; d. May 29, 1849, aged 94 years 17 days; res. on the homestead at Pepperell, Mass.; m. Lucy Wetherell, 1781; pub. Jan. 13, 1781; she d. April 25, 1837, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days.

Abel Spalding, of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. John Sawtelle's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., marched on Alarm of April 19, 1775, serving thirteen days. He served in same Regt., Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., dated Jan. 13, 1776, in camp.

1678. Abel [4156], b. March 2, 1782.

1679. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1784; m. William Hutchinson, Jr., May 27, 1804; pub. May 1, 1804; he d. 1834; his widow lived in New Boston, N. H.

1680. Henry [4166], b. Feb. 28, 1786.

1681. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1788; d. May 2, 1790.

1682. Asa [4174], b. Nov. 1, 1790.

1683. Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. at the old homestead, Luther Williams, of Pepperell, Mass., June 13, 1822; pub. April 27, 1822; res. in Pepperell, and had six children; she d. May 30, 1887.

1684. Charles-W., b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1830; unmarried.

1685. William [4178], b. June 2, 1800.

1686. Thomas [4183], b. April 25, 1804.

1687. BENJAMIN⁵ [596], (Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1738-9, in Chelmsford, Mass.

He made the first improvements in the town of Buckfield, Me., in 1776; moved a part of his family there in 1778. There were two or three who moved their families there a short time before he did. He continued to reside in Buckfield, and died there Oct. 14, 1811; m. Patty Barrett, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1764; she was b. Jan. 31, 1740, and d. Oct. 4, 1819.

- 1688. Patty, b. Sept. 14, 1765, in Ashby, Mass.; m. Joseph Robinson, March 2, 1784.
- 1689. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1766, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Benjamin Heald; she d. June 10, 1858; he d. Oct. 12, 1841.
- 1690. Benjamin [4188], b. Aug. 15, 1768.
- 1691. Leonard [4189], b. Feb. 13, 1770.
- 1692. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. John Fletcher, of Sumner, Me.; she d. May 17, 1851; he d. March 12, 1835. Res. Sumner, Me.
- 1693. Abel [4209], b. Oct. 15, 1777.
- 1694. Esther, b. Oct. 28, 1779, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Alexander Thayer, of Paris, Me., June 28, 1798; res. Paris, Me.
- 1695. Stephen [4213], b. Aug. 13, 1782.
- 1696. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1787, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Caleb Cushman, Dec. 26, 1808; he d. Feb. 7, 1863; res. Paris, Me.

1697. JONATHAN⁵ [605], (Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1733, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1817, aged 84; m. Mary Fletcher, March 21, 1754.

- 1698. Mary; d. 1755.
- 1699. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 1756.
- 1700. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1757.
- 1701. William [4222], b. Sept. 30, 1759.
- 1702. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1762.
- 1703. Sibyl, b. May 8, 1780; d. Sept. 2, 1783.

1704. SAMUEL⁵ [607], (Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass., and in that part which is now a portion of Carlisle, Mass.; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82; m. Leafe Duren, of Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 21, 1790; she survived her husband, and married for her second husband, Philo Litchfield, May 8, 1823.

Samuel Spalding, of Chelmsford and Tewksbury, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776. He served from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777, in Capt. John Minott's Co., Col. Dike's Regt. He was a Sergeant in Capt. John Trull's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt., and appears to have served in various other regiments.

Children born in Carlisle, Mass.

- 1705. Oliver [4230], b. April 30, 1793.
- 1706. William [4239], b. June 19, 1795.

1707. SAMPSON⁵ [616], (Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1745.

He res. in Tewksbury, Mass., a number of years; he then removed to Heath, Mass., afterwards to the State of Ohio, where he died Jan., 1832; m. Experience Merrill, of Tewksbury, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, served through the seven-years' struggle, and participated in the Battle of Lexington. He was a private in Sherebiah Butt's Co.; marched from the town of Canterbury "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving nineteen days. He served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt.; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 16, 1775. He served as Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777. He served as a private in Capt. David Cady's Co., Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778.

Children all born in Tewksbury, Mass.

1708. Sampson [4247], b. March 20, 1765.

1709. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1766.

1710. Sarah, b. June 27, 1768.

1711. Joseph [4257], b. Feb. 9, 1771.

1712. Mehitable, b. Dec. 9, 1772; she d. in Columbus, N.Y.

1713. Molly, b. Jan. 20, 1775.

1714. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1778.

1715. Anna, b. July 29, 1779; m. Joseph Howard about 1800; she d. Oct. 12, 1857, in Columbus, N.Y.; they had five sons and one daughter; res. New Berlin, N.Y.

1716. Amasa [4265], b. Dec. 9, 1781.

1717. JONATHAN⁵ [617], (Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1747, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Mary Marshall, Feb. 11, 1771; she was b. May 23, 1750; d. Dec. 20, 1839.

He moved from Tewksbury, Mass., to Hallis, N. H., in May, 1775, and res. there until May, 1794; thence he moved to Wilton, N. H., and lived there till his death.

Jonathan Spalding, of Tewksbury, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Regt., serving three days in the Lexington Alarm. He appears to have been in Israel Chapin's Regt. from Oct. 18 to Nov. 21, 1779; serving one month and eleven days, six days travel included.

Children born in Hollis, N. H., except first two.

1718. Abiel [4276], b. Sept. 14, 1771.

1719. Abel [4290], b. Nov. 7, 1773.

1720. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; m. William Kittredge, 1796; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.

1721. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1777; m. James Hutchinson, of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1824; she d. Aug. 21, 1860.

1722. Jonathan [4298], b. Oct. 29, 1779.
 1723. Asaph [4303], b. Aug. 2, 1782.
 1724. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1784; m. Joseph Colburn, of Milford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1824; she d. July 7, 1842.
 1725. Loammi [4312], b. Aug. 22, 1786.
 1726. Achsah, b. Sept. 2, 1788; m. John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H., in 1829.
 1727. Sampson [4319], b. Aug. 14, 1790.
 1728. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. July 10, 1833; unmarried.
 1729. John [4327], b. Oct. 18, 1792.
 1730. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1794; m. Oliver Shattuck, of Bakersfield, Vt., March 9, 1842; she was his second wife.

1731. JOHN⁵ [622], (Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1801; she d. Dec. 8, 1846.

1732. Ruth-Marshall, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass.; unmarried.
 1733. John [4334], b. Aug. 17, 1804.
 1734. Mary, b. May 11, 1806; res. in Tewksbury; unmarried.
 1735. Ann-Fiske, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Mass.; May 4, 1843; she d. June 25, 1856.
 1736. Benjamin-Franklin [4338], b. April 6, 1811.

1737. JOB⁵ [625], (Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1737, in Concord, Mass.; m. Abigail Pierce, of Billerica, Feb. 17, 1757.

Job Spalding, of Concord, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. Abisha Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., from April 25 to Sept. 30, 1775. He also served as a Sergeant in Col. Marshall's Regt., from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, and was promoted March 4, 1778. He appears to have also served as Sergeant during 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. In Roll of 1779-80, his age is given as 42 years; complexion, dark; hair, dark; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. While there is some discrepancy in dates, it is believed that the following are children of Job.

Reuben Jasper [4355], son of Stephen [4353] writes, as follows: "My grandfather was a cooper by trade, and lived near Concord, Mass. He had sons by the name of Job, Ebenezer, Stephen (my father), and Reuben, who was drowned when a boy; also a daughter Abigail. Himself and his two older sons, Ebenezer and Job, were soldiers in the Revolutionary war, and served under Washington. My father, then a child, was held up in his soldier-brother's arms, to see Major Andre executed."

1738. Ebenezer; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and became a Lieutenant.
 1739. Job [4345], b. March 16, 1762.
 1740. Stephen [4353], b. April 25, 1774.
 1741. Reuben; he was drowned in his boyhood.
 1742. Abigail.

1743. JESSE⁵ [630], (Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1748, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 28, 1813; 1st, m. Mary Senter, July 4, 1776; she was b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. April 1, 1790; 2d, m. Hannah Clark, March 24, 1791; she was b. March 25, 1767; she was the daughter of Ephraim Clark and Hannah Crossman, of Chester, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1840.

1744. Reuben [4364], b. April 10, 1777.

1745. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1778; m. John Davis, of Goffstown, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1802.

1746. Jesse [4373], b. Dec. 30, 1780.

1747. Sarah, b. March 8, 1783; d. June 14, 1783.

1748. John [4379], b. Feb. 18, 1784.

1749. Jonas, b. Jan. 11, 1786; d. May 6, 1846; unmarried.

1750. Joseph [4382], b. Dec. 7, 1787.

1751. Clark [4383], b. Dec. 28, 1791.

1752. Isaac [4388], b. April 16, 1794.

1753. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Artemas Arnold, Oct. 3, 1821; she d. Dec. 14, 1843.

1754. Ira [4389], b. Feb. 19, 1798.

1755. Sally, b. April 22, 1800; m. Ruel Lathrop, Nov. 6, 1821; she d. April 15, 1831. Their son, James-Winchell Lathrop, was b. Dec., 1823; d. June 9, 1849.

1756. Stillman, b. April 27, 1802; d. April 26, 1828; unmarried.

1757. Ransom, b. Jan. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.

1758. JONAS⁵ [633], (Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1751, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1825, aged 70 years. He lived and d. in Carlisle, Mass.; m. Mary Wheeler, of Acton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1789; pub. March 4, 1789; she d. Nov. 17, 1861.

1759. Polly, b. July 21, 1790; 1st, m. Philo Litchfield, of Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 1810; issue, Susannah-Spalding Litchfield; she m. Rev. Stillman Clarke, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833. 2d, m. Samuel Stone, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1816; he d. Jan. 1, 1830. 3d, m. Jonas-Clarke Kemp, of Billerica, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835; he d. Feb. 7, 1859; she d. Feb. 7, 1879, in Billerica, Mass.

1760. Judith, b. April 25, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1795.

1761. Jonas, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1800.

1762. Judith, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1800.

1763. Sarah, b. June 15, 1799; m. Jonathan Boutwell, of Wilmington, Mass., April 12, 1820; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; no issue; she lived in Billerica, Mass., with Mrs. Kemp.

1764. Jonas, b. June, 1801; d. same year.

1765. Esther, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Otis Stearns, of Billerica, Mass., March, 1829; pub. Oct. 9, 1830; he d. Aug. 7, 1864; res. Billerica.

1766. Judith, b. May 24, 1804; m. Ebenezer Atwell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1826; res. first in Boston, then in Memphis, Tenn.

1767. Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1805; 1st, m. Thomas-Perkins Condry, of Boston, Mass., Aug., 1833; res. Boston, Mass.; he d. April 9, 1839; 2d, m. Moses Jordan, July 8, 1849; res. in Boston, Mass.

1768. JOHN⁵ [637], (John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1835; res. in Chelmsford, Mass. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Nov. 3, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1786; she was b. Aug. 31, 1761; d.

March 20, 1802; 2d, m. Mary Hutchinson, of Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 23, 1802; she was b. March 21, 1767; d. July 7, 1846.

John Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a Drummer and private, principally in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., almost continuously from 1778 to 1781; he enlisted in Major's Co., 16th Regt., for three years; and served three years and twenty-eight days.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

- 1769. John [4395], b. July 20, 1786.
- 1770. Lucy, b. July 8, 1788; m. John Elliot, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807; he d. Sept. 11, 1832; she d. Sept. 30, 1825, in Boston; res. in Boston, Mass.
- 1771. Amos [4403], b. Dec. 28, 1789.
- 1772. James, b. June 10, 1793; d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Taunton.
- 1773. Benjamin [4413], b. May 22, 1795.
- 1774. Abel [4416], b. Oct. 28, 1797.
- 1775. Elijah, b. July 13, 1800; d. July 29, 1800, in Chelmsford.
- 1776. Hannah, b. July 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford.
- 1777. Nathaniel-Hutchinson, b. July 11, 1805; d. unmarried.
- 1778. Varnum [4425], b. April 16, 1808.
- 1779. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Nov., 1821, in Chelmsford.

1780. HENRY⁵ [638], (John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1764, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. about 1830, aged 62; m. Lydia Proctor, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Proctor, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1791; she d. 1840, aged 69, in Lowell, Mass.

- 1781. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. May 5, 1806.
- 1782. Harriet, b. June 28, 1804; she lived and died in Lowell, Mass.
- 1783. Henry [4433], b. Oct. 18, 1806.
- 1784. Adams [4434].
- 1785. Maria; m. Simeon S. Stewart.
- 1786. Madison, b. May 5, 1813.

1787. OLIVER⁵ [640], (John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1769, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1825, at Milford, N. H. He held a commission for nine years as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He came to Milford, N. H., from Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Eunice Brown, of Concord, Mass.; she was b. June 21, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Milford, N. H.; 2d, m. Mary Carmel, at Milford, N. H.; she was b. March 15, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1867, at Waltham, Mass.

- 1788. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Calvin Averill, Oct. 18, 1814, at Milford, N. H.; he was b. Sept. 18, 1787; she d. Oct. 9, 1868.
- 1789. Nancy-Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Ebenezer Pearson, June 6, 1826, at Milford, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1859.
- 1790. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Dimon Pearson, June 1, 1830, at Milford, N. H.

1791. SAMPSON⁵ [642], (John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1775, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1835, aged 60, in Billerica, Mass. He left a will, in which he mentioned his children, Hannah,

Benjamin-A., Martha-R., Sarah-J., and Andrew-J.; m. Susanna Skinner, of Billerica, Mass., March 27, 1804; she d. Aug. 1, 1849, aged 69, in Billerica.

- 1792. Hannah-Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1805.
- 1793. Mary-Herrick, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
- 1794. Susanna-Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1825.
- 1795. Hannah, b. July 20, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1836.
- 1796. Benjamin-Adams [4435], b. Jan. 20, 1815.
- 1797. Josiah-Skiner, b. May 20, 1817; d. May 28, 1817.
- 1798. Martha-Rebeckah, b. June 21, 1819; m. James-Willington Norris, July 27, 1851, in Ottumwa, Iowa; res. Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 1799. Sarah-Joan, b. July 21, 1821; d. July 27, 1841.
- 1800. Andrew-Josiah [4442], b. Sept. 1, 1823.
- 1801. Edwin-Sampson, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1828.

1802. JOHN⁵ [649], (Lot⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. March 24, 1851; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Sarah Perham, of Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1823.

- 1803. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Josiah Fox, of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; she d. Oct. 18, 1846; left no children.
- 1804. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Philander Welles, of Monckton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844.
- 1805. John, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. March 7, 1830.
- 1806. Joanna, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
- 1807. John-Lot [4445], b. Dec. 16, 1833.

1808. WILLIAM⁵ [651], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1733, in Dover, N.Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1802.

He emigrated from Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., to Hubbardton, Vt., where he res. at the time of the Revolutionary war. In 1777 the battle of Hubbardton was fought, and our troops defeated. He then returned to Sheffield, and remained there until after peace was declared in 1784, when he went back to Hubbardton, where he d.; m. Mary Shedd; she was b. Aug. 25, 1740; she d. April 10, 1807. Another authority gives Mary Camp as the name of his wife, but it is evidently a mistake, as the old family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Mary E. Way, Almont, Mich., gives the above record.

- 1809. Hiram [4448].
- 1810. William [4455], b. May 3, 1768.
- 1811. Zebulon [4457], b. June 4, 1770.
- 1812. Martha; 1st, m. Mr. Davis; 2d, m. William Hill.
- 1813. Polly; m. Sylvanus Slawson.

1814. THEOPHILUS⁵ [653], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in the State of New York; res. Sheffield, Mass., where he d.

Theophilus Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was chosen 2d Lieut. of 3rd Sheffield Co., 1st Berkshire Co. Regt.; as 1st Lieut. in Col. John Brown's Regt. from June 29 to July 28, 1777; as 1st Lieut. in Gen. Ashley's Regt. from

Aug. 21 to Oct. 21, 1777, and marched to Manchester, Vt.; as 1st Lieut. in Col. John Ashley's Regt., Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780. Roll sworn at Sheffield, Mass.

1815. Jedediah; d. young.

1816. Hannah; m. David Burrell.

1817. JONATHAN⁵ [654], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in the State of New York; m. —; res. Sheffield, Mass.

Jonathan Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in the Berkshire Co. Regt., from July 15 to July 31, 1776; a private in Capt. Roswell Downing's Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt., July 6 to July 27, 1777, and marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; in the same Co. and Regt. from Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777; also in same Co. and Regt. from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780. Roll sworn at Sheffield, Mass. He appears to have also enlisted for nine months from July 5, 1778, and served six months and twenty-six days.

1818. Electa; m. Reuben Hickok, Oct. 9, 1788; they went to Vernon, N.Y.

1819. ELIJAH⁵ [656], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Dover, N.Y.; went to Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Deborah Scribner.

Elijah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private, and subsequently a Sergeant, with Col. Peter Yates and Capt. Thomas Brown, in the 14th Albany Co. Regt., in which regiment he was also a Drummer.

1820. Asa [4465], b. Jan. 24, 1771.

1821. Dyer [4470], b. July 14, 1777.

1822. Margaret; m. Philip Harrington; res. and d. in Hoosick, N.Y.

1823. Sally, m. Zeeb Lee; res. and d. in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

1824. Jonathan [4477], b. Jan. 21, 1779.

1825. Roswell [4488], b. June 23, 1783.

1826. Sibyl; m. Thomas Ford, in Hoosick, N.Y.; moved to Stedman, N.Y., and d. while on a visit to Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

1827. Eliza, m. Beverly Chase; res. and d. in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.

1828. David [4494], b. Aug. 25, 1793.

1829. ZEBULON⁵ [657], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. May 26, 1840, aged 88; m. Rhoda Dewey, April 23, 1801; she was b. Aug. 8, 1766; she d. April 3, 1838; res. Sheffield, Mass.

Zebulon Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. John Brown's Regt. from June 29 to July 28, 1777.

1830. Silas Dewey [4504], b. Feb. 16, 1802.

1831. Sally-Persis, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. James-Catlin Bartholomew, Nov. 17, 1830; res. Granby, Conn.; she d. June 27, 1855.

1832. Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 8, 1841.

1833. Chester [4509], b. Jan. 25, 1807.

1834. Rhoda-Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. June 7, 1848, unmarried; res. in Sheffield, Mass.

1835. JOSEPH⁵ [658], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 6, 1757; he removed to Attica, N. Y., about 1811, where he d. July 26, 1823. He married, and went to Hubbardton, Vt., about 1793; m. Eleanor Camp, 1785, in Sandisfield, Mass.; she was b. March 25, 1762, in or near New London, Conn.; she d. June 24, 1830, in Alexander, N. Y.

His father d. when he was five years old, and his mother a few years after. He lived among his brothers until fifteen, then went to live with a widow Sears, in Sandisfield, Mass., until he was thirty-two years old.

1836. Parna, b. Nov. 8, 1793, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Daniel Clark, Jan. 19, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.; he was b. Jan. 19, 1793; he d. July 4, 1825, in Bethany, N. Y.

1837. Sally; b. May 8, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1797.

1838. BENJAMIN⁵ [659], (Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 6, 1757; res. and d. in Sheffield, Mass.; m. Hannah Haskins, Oct. 9, 1783.

Benjamin Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution; in 1778, in Berkshire Co., under Gen. Stark, in Northern Dept.; he enlisted for nine months, April 20, 1778. In 1780 he served six months, raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental army, and was discharged Jan. 6, 1781. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war; he drew a pension.

"They all went from town some years ago, except Lucy, who d. in Sheffield." [Letter of Chester Spalding, Sheffield.]

• 1839. Nathaniel [4522], b. March 24, 1784.

1840. Abigail, m. Augustus Garrett.

1841. Lucy; m. Richard Spalding [5633].

1842. Alma, m. Mr. Sweet.

1843. ASA⁵ [669], (Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1755, in Billerica, Mass.; d. 1839; m. Julia Danforth.

Asa Spalding, of Bellerica, served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Bridges' Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 1, 1775; also in same Co. and Regt. Sept. 25 and Dec. 25, 1776. He was in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781, to reinforce the Continental army; and in 1784 he served in the 6th Mass. Regt.

No children.

1844. BENONI⁵ [671], (Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 18, 1760, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Lydia Duren, of Acton, April 1, 1790; she d. March 3, 1862, aged 95 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days,

leaving 12 children, 62 grandchildren, more than 100 great-grandchildren, and some of the fifth generation. She retained her mental faculties to the last of her life.

- 1845. Asa [4526], b. June 25, 1790.
- 1846. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1791; m. Jonas Brown, May 7, 1811; she d. Jan. 22, 1872; res. Billerica, Mass.
- 1847. Anne, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. John Duren, Feb. 10, 1819; res. Billerica.
- 1848. Benoni [4534], b. Oct. 10, 1794.
- 1849. Abby, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct., 1838; she d. May 23, 1859; she d. Aug. 24, 1856.
- 1850. Sally, b. April 30, 1798; 1st, m. Benjamin Searls, of Nashua, N. H., Dec., 1823; res. Nashua; he d. Jan., 1853; 2d, m. Samuel Jenkins, of Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853; res. Bradford; he d. Sept. 10, 1856; 3d, m. Rodney Brown, April 17, 1860; she d. May 25, 1870.
- 1851. Abraham [4542], b. May 16, 1800.
- 1852. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1828; unmarried.
- 1853. Olive, b. July 3, 1805; m. Edward Spalding [4562], Oct. 31, 1824; she d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- 1854. Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1818.
- 1855. Isaac, b. June 26, 1809; d. Jan. 22, 1810.
- 1856. Jacob [4552], b. June 26, 1809.

1857. THOMAS⁵ [675], (Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849; m. Prudence Shed, of Billerica, Mass., Jan. 29, 1792; res. in Carlisle, Mass.; afterwards removed to Billerica about 1800.

First three children born in Carlisle, the others in Billerica, Mass.

- 1858. Rebecca, b. March 11, 1795; m. David Simonds, of Alexandria, N. H.; pub. March 23, 1822; she d. 1862.
- 1859. Thomas, Jr., b. July 11, 1797; m. Harriet Houseley, of Boston, Mass.; had no issue; he d. April 6, 1850, aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.
- 1860. Esther, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. William Duren, of Billerica, Mass., March 21, 1824; she d. 1828.
- 1861. Hannah, b. July 25, 1801; m. Silas Dudley, of Bedford; she d. 1828.
- 1862. Edward [4562], b. March 26, 1803.
- 1863. Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Adaline Nichols, of Carlisle, Oct. 22, 1829; had no issue.
- 1864. Sibyl, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Samuel R. Duren, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1826; she d. 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1865. JOHN⁶ [679], (John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 18, 1801; m. Sarah Newell; she d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 81.

They are said to have had four sons and four daughters, but the children are not given in the order of their births.

1866. Ariel [4568], b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60.

1867. William [4578], b. Feb. 28, 1782;

1868. Abiram [4586].

1869. John [4587], b. Nov. 18, 1787.

1870. Rebecca; m. Daniel Mix; she d. June 4, 1801, in Canaan, Conn.

1871. Hannah; m. Mr. Bruce; removed to Egremont, Mass.

1872. Sally; m. Mr. Pierce; removed to Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1873. Luranah; m. Benjamin Kellogg; she d. in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

1874. JOSEPH⁶ [680], (John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1744 in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 25, 1840, aged 96; he was buried in the churchyard, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Huldah Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1766; she d. Jan. 17, 1822, aged 82; 2d, m. Thankful Mehurin.

He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Middletown, Vt., in 1782. He was then thirty-six years of age. In 1784 he surveyed and laid out the town, and gave to it its present name. He taught the first school in town. He was an old teacher in Connecticut, and during his life taught more than forty winters. His last school he taught when more than seventy-five years of age. He was in the Revolutionary army, and received the commission of lieutenant, and acted as adjutant. He was the captain of the first company of militia in Middletown, Vt., and in 1786 he started with his men when ordered to sustain the courts at Rutland. He was the first representative of the town in the General Court of Vermont. He was a candid, judicious, intelligent, Christian man. At the time of his death he could read without the use of spectacles.

Joseph Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the Town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington alarm," April, 1775; serving seven days. He served as a private in Capt.

Hezekiah Wells' Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., at Boston, January to March, 1776. He was Sergeant in Capt. Edward Eells' Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island; it was caught in retreat from the city, Sept. 15, 1776, and suffered some loss; time expired Dec. 25, 1776. He drew his pension in Rutland Co., Vt.

- 1875. Joseph [4593], b. Aug 15, 1767.
- 1876. Lucy, b. May 9, 1769; m. William Buckingham.
- 1877. Jeremiah [4605], b. Feb. 3, 1771.
- 1878. John [4615], b. Oct. 1, 1772.
- 1879. Sally, b. June 24, 1774; d. young.
- 1880. Huldah, b. April 9, 1776; m. Heman Whitney, April, 1797; res. Stillwater, N.Y., until 1835.
- 1881. Abel [4621].
- 1882. Esther; d. young.
- 1883. Hannah.

1884. EZEKIEL⁶ [686], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1734, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1809; left five sons and five daughters. The daughters all married and had large families.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Me., in the year 1764.

Ezekial Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. James Lemont's Co.; he was stationed at Georgetown, from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775. He also enlisted in Capt. Reed's Co., 7th Regt., for three years, and served seven months and nineteen days.

The children are not arranged in the order of their births.

- 1885. Ezekiel [4629].
- 1886. Samuel [4637].
- 1887. William [4640], b. about 1775.
- 1888. John [4646], b. May 17, 1777.
- 1889. Asa [4648].
- 1890. Polly; m. Philip Rackliff, of Lincolnville, Me.
- 1891. Huldah.
- 1892. Zelinda.
- 1893. Peggy.
- 1894. Betsey.

1895. TIMOTHY⁶ [687], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1737, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1822; m. Margaret Mathews.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to the town of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Maine, in the year 1764. He removed from New Meadows to Thomaston, Maine, in 1788.

Timothy Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. James Lemont's Co.; he was stationed at Georgetown from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775.

1896. Jedediah [4650], b. about 1765.

1897. Sarah, b. Oct., 1767; 1st, m. Anthony Mathews; pub. Dec. 25, 1788; he d. 1790-1; res. So. Thomaston and Hope, Me.; 2d, m. Danie^l Snow; pub. Sept. 25, 1793; after 2d m. removed to Lincoln, Me.

1898. James [4661], b. Aug. 23, 1768.

1899. Ruth; m. Capt. John Bryant; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

1900. SAMUEL⁶ [688], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Joanna Kee, June 11, 1770.

Samuel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. John Green's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eighteen days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Elliot's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., May 10 to Sept. 9, 1775. He served as Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Stone's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt., Aug. 23, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777. Served as private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Regt.; arrived in camp, July 1, 1778; also as a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglass' Regt., at New York, 1776; entered service Sept. 7, 1776; discharged Oct. 12, 1776.

He must have moved to Maine, as he drew his pension in Waldo Co., Me. *JY*

1901. Lemuel [4671], b. Sept. 18, 1771.

1902. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. 1840; unmarried.

1903. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 7, 1854; unmarried.

1904. Jedediah [4678], b. Nov. 13, 1777.

1905. Samuel, b. May 1, 1781; d. June 26, 1815; res. Plainfield, Conn., on the road to Sterling Hill.

1906. Lois, b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Asa Burroughs.

1907. Joanna [7662], b. June 25, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1852.

1908. ASA⁶ [689], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1811; res. Stonington, Conn.; m. Lucy York, daughter of John and Anna York, of Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1774; she was b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 86.

He studied medicine with Elisha Perkins, of Plainfield, Conn.; then with Joseph Perkins, at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about the year 1770, and began practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an Evangelist in the Baptist denomination. He preached, but never occupied the position of pastor. He was highly esteemed as a man and a physician.

Children all b. in Stonington, Conn.

1909. Son, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. March 7, 1775.

1910. Lucy b. April 6, 1776; m. Rev. Asher Miner, Nov., 1790; he d. Sept., 1836; she d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 85 years; res. Stonington, Conn.

1911. Asa [4680], b. Sept. 20, 1778.
 1912. Jedediah [4691], b. Aug. 3, 1780.
 1913. Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Capt. Thomas Baldwin, April 16, 1801; he d. July 26, 1843, aged 66; she d. Aug. 5, 1866, aged 83 years.
 1914. John, b. Aug. 14, 1788; res. North Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
 1915. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Dr. Sheffield Smith, 1804; she d. July 28, 1859.
 1916. Amanda, b. March 15, 1790; m. Hezekiah Baldwin, March 22, 1812; res. New Baltimore, Green Co., N.Y.
 1917. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808; res. Pitcher, N.Y. They had 13 children, and 11 lived to manhood and womanhood.
 1918. Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808, aged 13 years.
 1919. Benjamin [4692], b. Jan. 12, 1797.
 1920. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Adam Stillman, March 18, 1824; he d. May 26, 1845; res. in Westerly, R. I.
 1921. Daniel-Brown [4693], b. Sept. 7, 1802.
 1922. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thacher Brown, 1821.

1923. STEPHEN⁶ [690], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1807; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Keigwin, of Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1782; she was b. Aug., 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1823.

1924. Nancy, b. May 10, 1783; d. Aug., 1856; unmarried.
 1925. Cyril [4698], b. Nov. 9, 1784; d. Dec. 31, 1856.
 1926. Joseph [4710], b. May 15, 1787.
 1927. Stephen [4715], b. Feb. 19, 1792.
 1928. Daniel [4722], b. July 16, 1795.
 1929. Lyman [4726], b. March 20, 1799.
 1930. Joanna.

1931. DANIEL⁶ [691], (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 18, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1852, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Mercy Hewit, Nov. 18, 1781; she was b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1828, in Westerlo, N.Y.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Stephentown, N.Y., in the winter or early spring of 1792. He lived here two or three years, and then moved to Coeymans, N.Y., and the part of the town where he lived became a part of Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y.

1932. Daniel [4732], b. April 25, 1784.
 1933. Mary, b. June 17, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; m. David Foster, Jan. 3, 1807; she d. April 3, 1850, at New Scotland, N.Y.
 1934. William, b. Sept. 18, 1791, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1792.
 1935. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1794, in Stephentown, N.Y.; unmarried.
 1936. Moses [4738], b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N.Y.

1937. SILAS⁶ [696], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1839; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Alice Bliss; she died about the time he removed to Roxbury, Vt.

He was deacon in the Baptist church; he was a private in the Conn. State troops during the Revolution, and drew a pension.

1938. Alice, b. 1779; m. Charles Cotton; d. 1831; res. Roxbury, Vt.
 1939. Samuel-Bliss [4739], b. 1780.
 1940. Silas, b. 1783; res. Lenox, N.Y.; a Baptist clergyman.

1941. Lucy, b. 1786; m. Samuel Porter; res. Theresa, N.Y.

1942. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1788; m. Darius Spalding [4781]; res. Roxbury, Vt.

1943. CHAMPION⁶ [697], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1846. He removed to Claremont, N. H., and became a deacon; his remains lie buried in Claremont, in the grounds near Trinity Church; m. Ruth Stevens; she d. July, 1843.

He had a son Champion, who was in the army during the war of 1812, and died at a fort near Portsmouth, N. H. His remains were brought to Plainfield, N. H. He was very much respected.

Champion Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co., and marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; and was in the service eighteen days. He served also as a private in Capt. Eben Lathrop's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt., enlisting Aug. 27, 1777.

1944. Lois, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. Mr. Waldo, a clergyman; she d. Oct. 19, 1837; res. Orange, N. H.

1945. Experience, b. May 11, 1783; d. April 15, 1785.

1946. Solon, b. Nov. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 14, 1784.

1947. Celinda, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. John Hunt; res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1856.

1948. Champion, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 28, 1814.

1949. Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. Mr. Chase; she d. May 11, 1823; res. Cornish, N. H.

1950. Coit, b. April 20, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1800.

1951. John-Stevens [4743], b. Feb. 9, 1794.

1952. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Mr. Adams, a clergyman; she d. Nov. 26, 1862; res. Whitesboro, N.Y.

1953. Lyman, b. April 4, 1798; res. Plainfield, N. H.; became insane.

1954. Ruth, b. April 2, 1800; m. Mr. Brown; she d. Jan. 6, 1841; res. Little Falls, N.Y.

1955. Capt. PHILIP⁶ [698], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1847. He had two wives. 1st, m. Thankful Waterman, June 24, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1760, and d. Jan. 22, 1821; 2d, m. Dorcas Baker, 1823; she was the widow of Dr. Oliver Baker, of Chesterfield, N. H.

His farm in Plainfield, N. H., adjoined that of his brother Champion. He was captain of a trainband for several years, and an officer in the Revolutionary army, and a pensioner. He lived and died on the same farm, was a man of influence, and a wise counsellor.

Philip Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield, in the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; serving seventeen days. He was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col.

Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He was a private in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777. He drew his pension in Sullivan Co., N.H.

All the children, except the oldest one, were b. in Plainfield, N. H.

- 1956. Waterman [4750], b. Oct. 5, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.
- 1957. Lovewell [4761], b. Nov. 24, 1780.
- 1958. Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Joseph Joslyn, Feb. 8, 1808; moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. March 13, 1813; he d. about 1865, aged nearly 90.
- 1959. Parnel, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. April 2, 1806; unmarried.
- 1960. Bezaleel-Gates [4768], b. June 4, 1786.
- 1961. Orpha-M., b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. Andrew Wilson, 1815; res. Killingly, Conn.
- 1962. Rhobey, b. March 26, 1794; m. Dr. Ira Hunter, June 13, 1812; he d. Nov. 9, 1856, aged 71; his widow lived in Sidney Centre, N.Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Rhobey-H. Winans, wife of Isaac Winans. Dr. Hunter studied his profession with Dr. Elias Frost, of Uxbridge, Mass.; practised medicine in Roxbury, Vt., and Franklin, N.Y.
- 1963. Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1796; m. Ezra Waterman, Jan. 1, 1824; they lived in Royalton, Vt.; from there they moved to Hartland, Vt., where she d. Dec. 26, 1867.
- 1964. Rosamond-Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. James Hall, March 16, 1825; she d. March 29, 1837; res. Plainfield, N. H.
- 1965. An infant, b. 1802.

1966. DARIUS⁶ [700], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1760, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 13, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah Ingram, 1782; she d. May 19, 1814; 2d, m. Mary Fenton, Feb. 10, 1817.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; a private in the Conn. State troops, and drew a pension.

- 1967. Richmond [4780], b. May 24, 1784.
- 1968. Darius [4781], b. July 24, 1786.
- 1969. John-M. [4783], b. Nov. 14, 1788.
- 1970. Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Asa Simonds.
- 1971. Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Josiah Clark.
- 1972. Samuel-G., b. April 24, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1815.
- 1973. Philip [4794], b. May 6, 1797.
- 1974. Erastus [4795], b. June 14, 1799.
- 1975. Allen [4799], b. Aug. 12, 1804.
- 1976. Elkanan [4806], b. June 11, 1807.
- 1977. Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Huntley Young, Jan., 1833; res. Lyndon, Vt.

1978. PARNEL⁶ [703], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Sterling, Conn.

- 1979. David-S. [4807], b. 1796.
- 1980. James [4816], b. 1799.
- 1981. Charles-S. [4825], b. 1801.

1982. CHARLES⁶ [704], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1850; m.

Lydia Allen, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; she d. Nov. 6, 1849; res. Plainfield, Conn.

- 1983. Gordis [4833], b. March 11, 1804.
- 1984. Morey-Burgess [4836], b. Sept. 17, 1807.
- 1985. Nathan [4842], b. June 5, 1809.
- 1986. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Peter Farnham, Jan. 26, 1852; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1987. Louisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. William Kenyon, Oct. 21, 1852; he d. July 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Conn.
- 1988. Lovisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. Alston Weaver, Oct. 19, 1834; he d. Sept. 11, 1865; res. New Hartford, Conn.
- 1989. Phebe-Goff, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. John-William Grovesnor, June 24, 1838; he d. April 10, 1862; res. Pomfret, Conn.

1990. NATHAN⁶ [705], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1844, in Pawlet, Vt.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 4, 1792; she d. Nov. 23, 1818, in Danby, Vt.; 2d, m. Catherine Maharr, of Pawlet, Vt., March 18, 1821; res. Danby, Vt.; he lived in Pittsford, Vt., three years.

Children all born in Danby, Vt.

- 1991. Deborah, b. June 13, 1795; she d. July 23, 1821, in Danby, Vt.
- 1992. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Oratus Hulitt, Sept. 20, 1820; she d. March 20, 1829, in Danby, Vt.
- 1993. Philip [4848], b. Dec. 29, 1799.
- 1994. Rhobey, b. April 7, 1802; m. William Rogers, of Tintmouth, Vt., Dec. 25, 1821; she d. Jan. 27, 1826, in Danby, Vt.
- 1995. Oren [4854], b. Oct. 9, 1804.
- 1996. Aden, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. July 8, 1850, in Pawlet, Vt.; unmarried.
- 1997. Phebe, b. March 7, 1811; m. Reuben Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829; res. Wonewoc, Wis.
- 1998. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Daniel Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; she d. in Wonewoc, Wis., April 3, 1860.

1999. CURTIS⁶ [709], (Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1781, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 14, 1866, aged 85; m. Phila Sprague, of Cooperstown, N.Y., May 22, 1803; she d. Dec. 7, 1863, aged 80; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

- 2000. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. James Burnett, of De Kalb, March 24, 1829; res. De Kalb, N.Y.
- 2001. Charles [4859], b. Feb. 26, 1806.
- 2002. Louisa, b. June 27, 1808; m. Sylvanus-Simon Green, July 10, 1835; res. Berry, Mich.
- 2003. Schuyler, b. May 14, 1810; d. June 2, 1837, at Fort Burwell, Canada; unmarried.
- 2004. Otis [4863], b. Sept. 6, 1812.
- 2005. John [4866], b. July 3, 1814.
- 2006. Alexander [4871], b. Nov. 28, 1816.
- 2007. Chloe, b. Sept. 1, 1818; 1st, m. William-Alexander Parker, of Hermon, N.Y., March 26, 1843; he d. Nov. 17, 1850; 2d, m. William Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851; res. Hamburg, Mich.
- 2008. Dwight, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. April 2, 1837.
- 2009. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. John Hemenway, of De Kalb, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1844; res. De Kalb, N.Y.
- 2010. Wilson-Woodard [4877], b. March 11, 1828.

2011. Lemira-Elsina, b. Sept. 20, 1830; 1st, m. Charles-James Cahoon, of De Kalb, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1851; he d. Aug. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Andrew-Jackson Sawyer, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866; res. Hamburg, Mich.

2012. EZRA⁶ [711], (Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1751; d. Sept., 1840, in Barnard, Vt; m. Lydia Fitch.

He moved from Plainfield, Conn., to Cornish, N. H.

Ezra Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt.; he enlisted July 11, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He was a private in Col. Chase's Regt., called up on the Alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days. He drew a pension.

The children are not given in the order of their births.

2013. Roswell [4883].

2014. Lemuel [4888], b. 1787.

2015. William-Bela [4899], b. Jan. 16, 1784.

2016. Daniel-Fitch [4902], b. Oct. 13, 1781.

2017. Sarah; d. 1868, in Westminster, Vt.

2018. Fanny; she went to Canada; thence in 1835 to Rockford, Ill., where she d.; m. Mr. Higby.

2019. ABEL⁶ [713], (Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Abel Spalding, Jr., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

2020. Lovell [4910], b. Feb. 26, 1794.

2021. Lebbeus [4917], b. Dec. 16, 1785.

2022. Joshua [4928], b. Oct. 30, 1784.

2023. Samuel [4938].

2024. Zebina [4944].

2025. Betsey, b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Amasa Stowell, and had ten children: Sylvester, Whitney, Lucinda, Martha, Eveline, Joseph, Dewitt, Caroline, George, and Austin; res. Claremont, N. H.

2026. Nancy, b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. March 14, 1864; m. Solon C. Grannis, Jan. 21, 1823; they had six children.

2027. SILAS⁶ [724], (Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Theodosia Holton, daughter of Samuel Holton, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799; she was b. Dec. 20, 1772, in Northfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1865, in Cornish, N. H., aged 92 yrs. 1 m. 3 days.

He was a farmer, and passed his whole life in the house in which he was born, in Cornish, N. H. It was situated on the River road, two miles below the bridge which crosses the Connecticut to Windsor, Vt. Having, at one time, been annoyed by a weasel that made many visits to his poultry yard, he determined to shoot it if possible. He found the weasel's home, and not far off lay a gosling and a duck, which had just been killed. When the weasel

put his head out of the hole, Mr. Spalding fired; but the nimble creature had found time to run some distance, quite out of the range of the shot. Sanford, the son of Mr. Spalding, exclaimed, "Father! that is not the way to shoot a weasel; let me have the gun." So he took it, the animal, meantime, having gone home again; and, aiming at the hole, he fired; the weasel was just coming out; the shot entered his head, and he was dead in an instant. "Always fire at the spot a quarter of a second before the weasel comes to it: that is the way to shoot a weasel, father."

Children all born in Cornish, N. H.

2028. Sanford [4954], b. March 30, 1800.

2029. Sophia, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-Gilbert Hayden, May 8, 1832.

2030. Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. April 6, 1821, in Cornish, N. H.

2031. Orilla, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Horace-Grant-Powers Cross, Dec. 28, 1843; she d. June 15, 1845; no issue.

2032. Dr. LYMAN⁶ [725], (Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1775, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Cowes, Oct. 9, 1802; she was the daughter of Peter Cowes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and d. June 2, 1838.

He was graduated at the Medical School of Harvard University, in 1797. In 1798, while yet a student, he assisted Professor Nathan Smith in establishing the medical school at Dartmouth College, collected and prepared a chemical apparatus, delivered the first course of lectures on chemistry at the opening of the institution, and published a new nomenclature of chemistry, proposed by Messrs. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and Fourcroy, with additions and improvements (1799). His medical studies were afterwards continued at the medical schools of Cambridge and Philadelphia, and he entered upon the practice of medicine at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799. He devoted much attention to the study of the human structure, was a very skillful anatomist, and his admirable anatomical preparations, particularly of the lymphatics, are now in the cabinets of our first institutions. In 1812, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, was incorporated. Doctor Spalding being elected president, and professor of anatomy and surgery, made annual visits to this school. In 1813, he removed to the city of New York, and a few years later resigned his position at the college. With Doctor Spalding originated the plan for the formation of the Pharmacopœia of the United States, by the authority of all the medical societies and medical schools in the Union. In January, 1817, he submitted the project to the New York County Medical Society; in February, 1818, it was adopted by the Medical Society of the State of New

York, and ordered to be carried into execution by their committee, Doctor Spalding being one of the number. All the medical schools and societies appointed delegates, who at once commenced their labors, and the first edition of the work was published in 1820. To keep pace with the advance of medical science, a new edition is published every ten years. Dr. Spalding was a contributor to the *New England Journal of Medicine*, the *New York Medical Repository*, *Le Nouveau Journal de Medicin* of Paris, and other medical and philosophical journals; and besides several lectures and addresses, he published "Reflections on Fever, and particularly on the Inflammatory Character of Fever," "Reflections on Yellow Fever Periods," and "A History of the Introduction and Use of *Scutellaria Lateriflora*, as a remedy for preventing and curing hydrophobia" (1819).

Doctor Spalding was active in introducing into the United States the practice of vaccination as a preventive of small pox, corresponding with Dr. Edward Jenner for that purpose. He was a trustee of the only free schools which New York then possessed, and aided in the establishment of the first Sunday schools in that city.

- 2033. Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. July 16, 1878, at Portsmouth, N. H.
- 2034. Adelaide-Cowes, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Joseph Foster, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1838; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- 2035. Lyman-Dyer [4959], b. July 2, 1810.
- 2036. Alfred-Peter, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1844, at sea.
- 2037. Edward-Jenner, b. March 3, 1819; d. July 14, 1833.

2038. TIMOTHY⁶ [727], (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1741, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy Skillion, Dec. 25, 1766; res. in Cornish, N. H., on the next farm but one north of Col. Dyer Spalding. He was an old school-teacher.

Timothy Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving seven days. He was also a private in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776.

- 2039. Eunice, b. May 30, 1768; m. Mr. Butterfield.
- 2040. Lois, b. July 17, 1770.
- 2041. { Jonathan [4965], b. July 25, 1772.
- 2042. { David [4969], b. July 25, 1772.
- 2043. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. Mr. Cady.
- 2044. Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1777.

2045. JONATHAN⁶ [729], (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1747, (another authority gives May 12, 1748,)

in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 20, 1798, in Monson, Mass.; m. Abigail Hoar.

He lived on the Peck Place, about two miles from Monson, Mass., where his children were all born. It was said that he was a sea captain prior to settling on his farm at Monson, Mass. His son Asa followed the sea.

Jonathan Spalding, of Monson, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt., serving eighteen days, and left Cambridge May 3, 1775. He was at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778, in Capt. Jonathan Warner's Co. He served for nine months in Capt. Shaw's Co., Col. Bliss' Regt. His age is given on the rolls as 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

2046. Erastus, b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. March 11, 1817.

2047. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1773.

2048. Jonathan [4980], b. Nov. 23, 1775.

2049. Asa [4995], b. Nov. 11, 1777.

2050. Royal, b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1810.

2051. Rufus, b. Sept. 10, 1784.

2052. Dolphus [4997], b. May 14, 1787.

2053. LEONARD⁶ [734], (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1761; d. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Sarah Parkhurst, sister of Pearl Parkhurst, March, 1787; she d. Jan. 16, 1849; res. in Vermont.

2054. Dexter [5005], b. Sept. 26, 1789.

2055. Mary, b. July 28, 1792; d. Dec. 23, 1870.

2056. Zadoc, b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. March 14, 1817.

2057. Lewis, b. April 12, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1818.

2058. Clarissa, b. May 17, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1803.

2059. Chloe, b. May 18, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1819.

2060. BARZILLIA⁶ [736], (David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 21, 1838; m. Elizabeth Spalding [1158]; she was b. Sept. 16, 1758, and d. Sept. 16, 1829; res. many years in Plainfield, N. H.

He went to Morristown, Vt., and bought a large tract of land, which was subsequently divided between his two sons, Ozias and Alvah.

Barzillia Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; he marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; number of days in service, 17. He was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; he enlisted May 9, 1775, and was discharged Nov. 11, 1775.

He was drummer in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., in 1776. He drew a pension.

- 2061. Jared [5007], b. July 12, 1782.
- 2062. Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Mr. Sinclair; went West; she d. Oct. 7, 1870.
- 2063. Elizabeth; m. Joseph Call; went West.
- 2064. Levi [5015], b. about 1788.
- 2065. Ozias [5020], b. Aug. 27, 1790.
- 2066. Alvah [5031], b. about 1793.
- 2067. John [5040], b. Aug. 21, 1796.
- 2068. Lucinda.

2069. PHINEAS⁶ [740], (David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Bethiah Rich, Nov. 26, 1786.

- 2070. Aquilla [5042], b. Sept. 10, 1787.
- 2071. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1790; m. Zebina Spalding [4944].
- 2072. William, b. Oct. 3, 1792.
- 2073. Elisha [5049], b. June 3, 1793.
- 2074. Calvin [5054], b. April 19, 1795.
- 2075. Phineas [5058], b. May 12, 1797.
- 2076. Enos [5068], b. Aug. 3, 1799.
- 2077. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Samuel Spalding [4938].
- 2078. Bethiah, b. July 1, 1805; m. Joshua Dodge.

2079. OLIVER⁶ [746], (Benaiah⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1751; m. —.

- 2080. Barnes [5079].
- 2081. Alfred; unmarried.
- 2082. Phebe; m. Mr. Kingsley, of Plainfield, Conn.
- 2083. Asahel; unmarried.
- 2084. Shubael; unmarried.

2085. EDWARD⁶ [750], (Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1732; res. Providence, R. I., where he died; m. Nov. 10, 1857, Audery Stafford, b. Feb. 8, 1731; daughter of Thomas and Audery (Green) Stafford.

He bought of Joab Greene, brother of his wife Audery, Sept. 19, 1757, 100 acres in Coventry, R. I.; but after a few years he removed to Providence, R. I., where his children were born.

- 2086. Edward [5084], b. April 16, 1771.
- 2087. John [5085], b. Aug. 23, 1767.
- 2088. Almy; m. Mr. Sheldon, and had four children, two sons and two daughters.

2089. DAVIS⁶ [753], (Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1740 (Old Bible Records); d. March 16, 1817; m. Sarah Denison, Dec. 20, 1764; she was b. Feb. 5, 1745; d. March 16, 1817; res. in Killingly, Conn.

- 2090. Willard, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1784; unmarried.
- 2091. Stephen [5086], b. Sept. 13, 1767.

2092. Mary, b. June 11, 1770; m. Zadoc Eaton, Oct. 16 or 17, 1793; she d. Dec. 21, 1796; res. Killingly, Conn.
2093. Zadoc [5094], b. Aug. 29, 1772.
2094. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1775; 1st, m. Jesse Bushnell; 2d, m. Archelaus White.
2095. Sarah, b. April 29, 1777; m. Zadoc Eaton, widower of Mary, Nov., 1797. Thanksgiving evening; she d. May 16, 1807; res. Killingly, Conn.
2096. Awdry, b. June 11, 1780; m. Diah Bushnell (her name is sometimes written Audery); res. Lisbon, Conn.
2097. Ezekiel [5108], b. May 25, 1782.
2098. Almy, b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Ezra-Hutchins Keyes, March, 1804; res. New York State.
2099. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. John Danielson, Sept. 29, 1812.

2100. NATHANIEL⁶ [754], (Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. Feb., 1823; m. Abilene Grover; she d. Feb., 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.

His father, Stephen, gave to Nathaniel 70 acres of land, dated East Killingly, Jan. 19, 1771.

Nathaniel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. David Cady's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eight days.

2101. Lucy, b. 1766; she d. Nov. 15, 1802; Mrs. Mary E. Clemons has a piece of ornamental penmanship, executed by Lucy, dated Jan., 1789, giving her age 23.
2102. Simon [5115], b. April 20, 1772.
2103. John [5120], b. Nov. 26, 1776.

2104. Gen. SIMON⁶ [760], (Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1742, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1814; m. Ruth Shepherd, April 15, 1761.

The colony of Conn. claimed, by virtue of its charter, a tract of land in Pennsylvania, over 120 miles in length and 60 in breadth. Under this claim, the Susquehanna Company was formed in 1754, at Hartford, and purchased land on the Susquehanna River, of the Indians, and for many years there was a gradual emigration in progress from Conn. Among the emigrants was Simon Spalding, who removed to Wyoming with his family at an early period of its settlement. His marriage, and the births of his three oldest children, are recorded in Plainfield, Conn. So that we infer he left soon after 1771. He removed from Wyoming with his family and settled in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., May 30, 1783. In command of his company, he was with Gen. Sullivan in his expedition in 1779; and at that time, as the army passed through Sheshequin valley, he was so impressed with the appearance and location of the place, that he resolved to make it his future residence. He first bought of the Susquehanna Company, under the Connecticut title; and farms were allotted to himself, his sons,

and sons-in-law, in the upper part of the valley, extending from the river back to the mountain. He was a large man, of imposing and pleasing appearance, and was highly popular with the Indians.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and among other engagements, took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in the defense of Fort Mifflin. He was at Valley Forge with his company. After the war he was commissioned Brigadier-General in the Militia of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

In 1791 and 1792 Gen. Spalding represented Luzerne County (which then included the present Bradford County) in Pennsylvania Legislature, and took an active interest in all popular movements that tended to good government.

Miner's "History of Wyoming" gives the following: "At that terrible bombardment, Lieut. Spalding commanded a detachment of Ransom's Company. Almost every shot from the British tore through the fort, and the men fell on every side. A soldier of Spalding's threw himself flat on the ground. 'Nobody,' he said, 'can stand this!' 'Get up, my good fellow,' said Spalding, coolly; 'I should hate to have to run you through: You can stand it, if I can;' and the man returned cheerfully to his duty."

He served as 2d Lieut. of Capt. Samuel Ransom's Co., Wyoming Valley; commissioned Aug. 26, 1776. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 1, 1777; promoted Capt. June 24, 1778. He commanded the United Company, and engaged in Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779. He was transferred to 1st Regt., Conn. Line, formation of 1781-1783; retired by consolidation, Jan. 1, 1783.

The following is an extract from a letter from the granddaughter of Gen. Simon Spalding:

'I have often heard my mother [5147] tell this anecdote of Grandma Spalding. At the time of the French war, her husband, Gen. Simon Spalding, had to go back to Connecticut to raise a regiment of men. While he was gone, the women and children were shut up in a Fort for safety, among them Grandma Spalding and her two little children. While Gen. Simon Spalding was gone, the Fort was attacked by the savages, and Grandma and one or two others made their escape—the rest were all murdered. Well she knew the path her husband had taken, and she started in that direction. She had only two biscuits for herself and two children; when these were gone she expected to starve in the wilderness. But when she had been traveling two days, and had shaken the pillow-case that had contained her biscuits, and gotten the last crumb, she met her husband with his regiment, has-

tening by forced marches, to reach the Fort. My mother said she had heard Grandmother tell this story many, many times, but never without weeping. JULIA."

The following is an invitation from Gen. Simon Spalding to Judge Obadiah Gore and family, to attend the wedding of his youngest daughter, who was married to Col. Joseph Kingsbury, late of Sheshequin:

FEBRUARY, YE 1st, 1797.

DEAR SIR:—This evening I expect to have my last daughter married. Could you and Mrs. Gore, and Mr. Avery and wife, make it convenient to call between sundown and dark? I shall esteem it a favor.

Your humble servant,

Obadiah Gore and family.

SIMON SPALDING.

The children of Simon Spalding and his wife Ruth were as follows:

- 2105. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1763; m. Joseph Kinney.
- 2106. John [5132], b. Nov. 14, 1765.
- 2107. Ruth, b. July 2, 1771; m. Mr. Hutchins.
- 2108. Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1773; m. William-Witter Spalding [2906].
- 2109. Mary, b. July 20, 1776; m. Moses Park, of Stonington, Conn.; he was a Baptist minister, and preached in a small Baptist church in Sheshequin, of which Joseph Kinney was deacon. They, with many others, afterwards embraced Universalism.
- 2110. Anna, b. April 21, 1779; m. Col. Joseph Kingsbury, Feb. 1, 1797.
- 2111. George, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. May 26, 1800.
- 2112. Chester-Pierce [5147], b. June 18, 1784.

2113. Dr. NOAH-BILLINGS⁶ [765], (Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eliza Ripley, in 1771.

He moved with a colony from Connecticut to Wyoming Valley, Pa., at or about the same time as did his brother Simon [2104] and family.

Dr. Noah was a physician, and enlisted as surgeon during the Revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and died on board the prisonship "Halifax." His wife, Eliza Ripley (with two babes—Coit, six years of age, and Polly, two years of age), was warned of the coming massacre by a friendly Indian, whom Dr. Noah had cared for when sick. The Indian came to her home at night, put her and her two children on the back of his pony, and assisted her flight; and, as she rode through the darkness, she saw the flames of burning homes, and heard the yells of the Indians in their fiendish work.

Mrs. Spalding afterward married a Mr. Strong, and their descendants (Strong's) still live in Syracuse; N.Y.

2114. Coit [5151], b. May 10, 1772.

2115. Polly (or Nancy), b. in 1775; m. Warren Ellis; their descendants still live in Syracuse, N.Y.

2116. ZADOC⁶ [768], (Willard⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1746, in Killingly, Conn; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah Learned, Feb. 16, 1775.

Zadoc Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Regt.; arrived in camp July 15, 1778. This regiment, raised for one year's service from March 1778, appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

Children all died of consumption, and were never married.

2117. Willard, b. Nov. 28, 1775.

2118. Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1778.

2119. James, b. Sept. 29, 1780.

2120. Henry.

2121. Edward.

2122. Hannah.

2123. Olive.

2124. Mary.

2125. STEPHEN⁶ [779], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1748, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Dinah Brown, Oct. 24, 1771.

Stephen Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775; he also served as a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglass' Regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1776, enlisted Sept. 28, 1776. He also entered in the Continental army in 1782, enlisting for three years.

2126. Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1773.

2127. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. April 1, 1774.

2128. Josiah, b. Feb. 15, 1775.

2129. Lydia, b. April 7, 1777.

2130. SAMPSON⁶ [782], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Temperance Nott, June 27, 1779; she was the daughter of Stephen Nott and Deborah Selden, and was b. March 10, 1760; she d. at Orwell, Vt., about 1807. She was the sister of Rev. Samuel Nott, who died in Franklin, Conn., May 26, 1852.

2131. Temperance, b. June 12, 1780.

2132. Samuel [5163], b. about 1781.

• 2133. Ira [5175], b. about 1784.

2134. Warren [5182].

2135. Susan; m. Mr. Warren of Vt.; her son, Samuel, res. at Hartford, Mich.

2136. Electa; m. Mr. Rockwell.

2137. Rhoda; m. Moses Rockwell, of Cornwell, Vt.; d. in Vt. prior to 1830; her two sons lived in Sparta, Mich.

2138. Almira; m. Alexander Reynolds; she d. in Canada about 1875.

2139. SIMEON⁶ [785], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Saviah —; she d. Sept. 1, 1828.

- 2140. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1786.
- 2141. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1825.
- 2142. Hannah, b. May 17, 1787; she d. Jan. 29, 1829.
- 2143. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1789.
- 2144. Lucy, b. April 14, 1791; d. May 5, 1791.
- 2145. Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. July 12, 1831.
- 2146. Benjamin, b. April 3, 1795; d. March 25, 1796.
- 2147. Simeon [5189], b. July 8, 1797.
- 2148. Hiram, b. April 8, 1799; d. June 13, 1836.
- 2149. Lucy, b. May 13, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1813.

2150. JOEL-DODGE⁶ [786], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 21, 1767, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. July 15, 1844; m. Lovisa Kelsey; she d. June 13, 1854.

He went to Rutland Co., Vermont, with an older brother, some after the Revolutionary war, and settled in Orwell, Vt.

- 2151. Infant son; d. in infancy.
- 2152. Don-Alonzo [5192], b. Jan. 2, 1797.
- 2153. Harry [5196], b. Aug. 4, 1798.

2154. PHINEAS⁶ [788], (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 17, 1825, in Pantou, Vt. He married three times; his second wife was Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Phineas Holcomb.

He was driven from his farm, and went to Rutland, where he enlisted for six months; in the spring of 1779 he went to Canaan, Conn.; late in the fall of 1783, he came back to Pantou; he was once taken prisoner, as before related. Of his descendants bearing his name, Isaac and John, children of a third wife, remain in Pantou, Vt.

- 2155. Phineas [5204], b. Oct. 20, 1784.
- 2156. Isaac.
- 2157. John.

2158. PHILIP⁶ [789], (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); d. about 1821, in Pantou, Vt.; m. Hannah Sturgis.

Philip and his brother George were captured on his father's farm, Nov. 5, 1778, and carried to Canada in company with other prisoners. They, however, managed to escape; and Philip, with some others, wandered in the woods twenty-one days, when they struck the Connecticut River at the Great Ox-bow, in Newbury, Vt. George was retaken and put in irons, but afterwards he was offered his liberty if he would first go one trip in a vessel to Great Britain. Stopping at some port in Ireland, he availed himself of his permission to go ashore with the crew, when he was taken by

a press-gang, and nothing more is known of him. Philip, after his return, enlisted and served through the Revolutionary war; then married and moved on to the farm on which his son, Hiram Spalding, lived until his death, the farm still remaining in the family (1896).

2159. Hiram [5216], b. June 13, 1804.

2160. TIMOTHY⁶ [791], (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. —.

In the fall of 1778, a large British force came up the lake in several vessels, and thoroughly scoured the country on both sides, and every house in Panton was burnt but one. Timothy Spalding's house escaped, for some reason not known, although the enemy came to the front, while he was escaping at the back.

2161. Timothy, b. 1773; he was the first child born in Panton, Vt.

2162. NATHAN⁶ [793], (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1753; res. Panton, Vt.

He was in the Revolutionary war. He left home Jan. 20, 1776, and d. of the small-pox at Quebec the May following, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

2163. Isaac [5220], b. probably about 1775.

2164. HENRY⁶ [794], (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1755; d. in Panton, Vt.

Isaac Spalding relates that a few years before his father's death, a traveler called at his house, who claimed to have been in the engagement at the Bay, and that he was one of the British soldiers who followed Arnold some ways on land; that his comrade, MacDonald, unable to go farther, was carried into a deserted house; and Spalding's father told him that when the families came back, soon after, Henry Spalding found a dead body in his house.

The first public town-meeting was held in Panton, Vt., March 30, 1784. Noah Ferris, Benjamin Holcomb, and Henry Spalding were chosen selectmen.

2165. Nathan [5222], b. probably about 1780.

2166. EDWARD⁶ [800], (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1761; d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged about 56, in Steuben Co., N.Y. He moved from Chemung Point to Seneca Co., N.Y., about 1798; m. Abigail Salisbury, May 11, 1781; she was the daughter of Gideon Salisbury, and was b. Jan. 18, 1764; she d. March 18, 1843.

Edward Spalding served in the war of the Revolution in Capt.

Joseph A. Tanner's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. He drew his pension in Cayuga Co., N.Y.

- 2167. Isaac [5224], b. Oct. 10, 1782.
- 2168. Elizabeth b. March 4, 1787.
- 2169. Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1786.
- 2170. Samuel [5227], b. Sept. 23, 1788.
- 2171. Priscilla, b. July 22, 1790.
- 2172. Charlotte, b. June 19, 1792.
- 2173. William [5238], b. Jan. 25, 1794.
- 2174. Willis [5246], b. Feb. 29, 1796.
- 2175. Edward, b. May 28, 1798.
- 2176. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2177. Daniel [5247], b. March 4, 1804.
- 2178. Moses, b. July 10, 1808; d. unmarried.
- 2179. John [5258], b. Sept. 19, 1809.

2180. NEHEMIAH⁶ [802], (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); d. Aug. 19, 1830, in Yates, N.Y.; m. Betsey Tubbs.

Nehemiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was Sergeant with Col. Marimus Willett, Capt. Aaron Hale's Co.; he was Sergeant in Capt. T. Brown's Co., Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer's 8th Albany Co. Regt. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. John Whiting's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' 9th Albany Co. Regt.

- 2181. Betsey, b. March 15, 1790; m. Thomas Woodin, Dec. 28, 1814; she d. July 9, 1861, in Selby, Bureau Co., Ill.; he d. April 25, 1860, at the same place; they had eight children.
- 2182. William-Avery [5266], b. July 21, 1796.
- 2183. Orange-Stoddard [5277], b. July 15, 1798.
- 2184. Almond [5285], b. Sept. 30, 1800.
- 2185. Henry [5295], b. July 25, 1809.
- 2186. Sally; m. Henry Davis, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
- 2187. Nancy; m. Asa Brown.
- 2188. Wealthy; d. quite young.

2189. EZRA⁶ [803], (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 17, 1769, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. June 30, 1858; m. Hannah Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.; she was b. May 23, 1777; d. March 20, 1826.

He m. in Hinsdale, Mass.; moved from there to Guilderland, N.Y., and thence to Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he and his wife died.

- 2190. Ezra [5298], b. Oct. 5, 1794.
- 2191. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1796, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
- 2192. Sally, b. March 16, 1809, in Guilderland, N.Y.; m. George Olmstead, Feb. 26, 1833.
- 2193. Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1812, in Guilderland, N.Y.; d. April 4, 1813.

2194. Maj. ASA⁶ [811], (Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1754, in Massachusetts; d. in Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1832; m. Mary Ross; she d. in Elbe, N.Y.

Asa Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Robert Webster's Co., Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., April 21, 1775; and in same Co. from April 27 to Aug. 27, 1775. His age is

given as 21 years; stature, 5 feet 11 in.; complexion, light. He was also serving in same Co., Oct. and Nov., 1775. In 1777, he served from July 10 to Aug. 23, and marched from Worthington to Bennington, to reinforce Gen. Starks. He also served from Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777, marching in expedition to Stillwater.

2195. Silas; d. in Mass.

2196. Alfred [5304].

2197. Harvey [5307], b. Aug. 24, 1780.

2198. Alanson.

2199. Asa [5314].

2200. Laura, b. May 8, 1798; m. Elias Wilder, Oct. 2, 1815; she had seven children, and d. in Akron, N.Y., May 3, 1866.

2201. Paulina; m. Alfred Brown, of Worthington, Mass.

2202. JEREMIAH⁶ [812], (Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1761, in Killingly, Conn.; d. May 2, 1847; 1st, m. Elizabeth Dwelle, Jan. 16, 1783, at Scituate, Mass.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1762, in Scituate; d. April 15, 1822, at Galway, N.Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Eunice Howard, Sept. 17, 1823, in Galway, N.Y.; she was b. Nov. 23, 1760.

He first settled in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., near Lansingburg; there they had seven children. He moved from there to the town of Wells, Montgomery Co., N.Y. It is now Hamilton Co. The children were all by his first wife.

2203. Minerva, b. Nov. 26, 1783; m. Joel-Johnson Sweat, Sept. 9, 1801; he d. Aug. 3, 1857, aged 81; she d. Dec. 16, 1846; res. Tully, Onondagua Co., N.Y.

2204. Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1785; m. Lewis Olmstead, March 30, 1806; res. Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich.

2205. Catharine, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Hugh Veder.

2206. George [5315], b. April 29, 1789.

2207. Dwelle [5327], b. April 15, 1791.

2208. David [5336], b. Nov. 20, 1792.

2209. Clarissa, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Richard Veder, March 9, 1816; res. Medina, N.Y.

2210. Jeremiah [5344], b. Jan. 9, 1797.

2211. Silas, b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

2212. A son, without a name, b. April 25, 1800; d. April 25, 1800.

2213. Isaac [5351], b. March 18, 1801.

2214. A daughter, b. March 15, 1803; d. young.

2215. Mary, b. March 15, 1803; m. Hiram Case, June 4, 1828; res. Clinton, Wis.

2216. William [5360], b. May 31, 1805.

2217. ISAAC⁶ [819], (Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1757, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mercy Knapp, of Norfolk, Conn.; she d. Oct. 13, 1823.

2218. Jeremiah [5368], b. Dec. 18, 1778.

2219. Jacob [5381], b. June 1, 1780.

2220. Isaac [5394], b. March 13, 1782.

2221. Samuel [5395], b. May 1, 1784.

2222. Philo [5401], b. June 26, 1786.

- 2223. Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1788.
- 2224. David [5406], b. Feb. 4, 1791.
- 2225. Lockard [5413], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
- 2226. Paulina, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. Dec. 4, 1822; unmarried.

2227. DANIEL⁶ [820], (Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1758, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. June 4, 1813; m. Esther Austin; she d. Aug., 1824.

- 2228. Sarah, b. 1782; m. Origin Harmon, and emigrated to Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio.
- 2229. Austin [5416], b. July 9, 1784.
- 2230. Daniel [5422], b. Aug. 12, 1788.
- 2231. Phineas [5430], b. Nov. 7, 1790.
- 2232. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Myron Barbour; emigrated to Ohio about 1823, where she d.

2233. JACOB⁶ [822], (Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1745, in Killingly, Conn.; d. June 29, 1828; m. Lydia Low, April 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 9, 1817, in her 63d year; res. Killingly, Conn.

- 2234. John-Wilson, b. March 19, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1808; res. Killingly, Conn.; unmarried.
- 2235. Simeon [5438], b. Jan. 12, 1778.
- 2236. Paine [5441], b. Jan. 26, 1780.
- 2237. Lydia, b. July 19, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1857; unmarried.
- 2238. Jacob [5442], b. Dec. 25 or 26, 1786.
- 2239. Seth [5443], b. April 25, 1788-9.
- 2240. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. May 27, 1792.
- 2241. Joshua [5444], b. Dec. 4, 1793.
- 2242. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Groton Westcott, 1829; lived in Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls, Sheriden, Dunkirk, N.Y.; thence Alexander, Mo.
- 2243. Laura, b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. young.

2244. Rev. JOSHUA⁶ [828], (Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1760, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1825, aged 65; 1st, m. Susannah Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn., 1790; 2d, m. Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Salem, Mass.

He studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley, Mass.; settled over the Tabernacle church, Salem, Mass., Oct. 26, 1785; resigned April 23, 1802; settled over the Branch church, Salem, Mass., April 17, 1805; resigned 1814. He then removed to Newburgh, N.Y., where we died. After leaving Salem, he was settled at North East, N.Y.

- 2245. Olive; m. Ichabod Doolittle, of South East, N.Y.
- 2246. John-Douglas [5451], b. 1800.
- 2247. Susannah.
- 2248. Mary-Dewey, b. 1806; d. about 1890, in Newburgh, N.Y.
- 2249. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1808; she d. 1835.
- 2250. Hannah, b. 1810; d. young.
- 2251. Jacob, b. 1812; d. young.
- 2252. Joshua, b. 1816; d. 1845; unmarried.
- 2253. Anna-Louisa, b. 1818; she d. 1853-4.
- 2254. Amaryllis, b. 1820; res. Newburgh, N.Y.
- 2255. Susannah-Douglass, b. 1823; res. Newburgh, N.Y.

2256. DANIEL⁵ [838], (Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1759, in Moosup, Conn.; where he d. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Mary Douglas, March 23, 1786; she was b. Jan. 25, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1844; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2257. Marcy, b. March 31, 1788; m. Arnold Hawkins; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2258. Charles [5459], b. Nov. 7, 1791.

2259. Milla, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Ambrose Frink, March 3, 1822; res. Sterling, Conn.

2260. Azariah [5460], b. July 12, 1795.

2261. Zilpah, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. Grafton Wilson, April 11, 1820; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2262. Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Joseph Hawkins; she d. Aug. 7, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2263. Daniel [5468], b. March 28, 1799.

2264. DENISON⁵ [843], (Curtis⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1752, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. when his son Andrew was a child. Andrew was his only child; m. Patty —; his wife m. a Durfee, and had two sons and two daughters.

Denison Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt. Militia at Saratoga, 1777; attached Aug. 24, 1777, and discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

2265. Andrew [5476], b. Aug. 11, 1779.

2266. PHILIP⁵ [853], (Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 1, 1838, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days; m. Sylvia Dunham, in 1787, the daughter of Samuel Dunham; she d. Aug. 29, 1829, aged 64 yrs. 13 days.

He was a practicing Physician for several years. Subsequently he started farming in Rhinebeck, N.Y., thence to Saugerties; thence to Albany; thence to Kinderhook, where he died, and was there buried with his wife and several members of his family.

2267. Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1789; d. Oct., 1872, in New York City; unmarried.

2268. Philip, b. July 22, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1796.

2269. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1796.

2270. Nicholas-Nicholson [5485], b. July 27, 1797.

2271. Dunham [5486], b. Aug. 1, 1799.

2272. Seth-Barstow [5489], b. July 4, 1801.

2273. Edward [5501], b. Oct. 4, 1807.

2274. RUFUS⁵ [856], (Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. March 8, 1870, aged 98, in Niagara Falls; res. Canterbury, Conn.; removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Rhinebeck, N.Y., in 1800; and in 1810 removed from Rhinebeck to Lewiston, N.Y.

He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara County, with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a cen-

ture. For many years, and until the infirmities of age disqualified him for active pursuits, he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country's progress and prosperity from soon after the Revolution, through the war of 1812, and the late rebellion; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette, and other Revolutionary heroes. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., late collector of customs for Niagara District; Rev. V. Spalding, of Michigan; and his daughter, Mrs. Whitman, of Lewiston, N.Y.

"He was one of the hardy pioneers of western New York, the race of which is very nearly extinct. It is truly said of him that 'he was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright, and just towards all men; we shall not look upon his like again.'

"Mr. Spalding was a favorite with both old and young; and many a time has the writer of this seen the good, kind, old man, when nearly fourscore years and ten, stop to say a pleasant word to the children of the village—by whom he was most affectionately and respectfully regarded—when at their sports, and demand in his humorous way: Why they didn't choose him on one side?

"The funeral took place at Lewiston, yesterday, and was largely attended, among those present being several friends and relatives from this city."

He m. Abigail Palmer, of Canterbury, Conn., April 23, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, in Canterbury; d. March 25, 1843.

2275. Voltaire [5502], b. Dec. 30, 1798.

2276. Volney [5512], b. March 28, 1801.

2277. Sterne [5517], b. Sept 30, 1804.

2278. Julia, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. April 15, 1807.

2279. Julia, b. July 28, 1808, at Rhinebeck, N.Y.; m. Joseph-E. Whitman, of Lewiston, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1844; res. Lewiston, N.Y.

2280. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Lewiston, N.Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. July 16, 1836.

2281. Franklin [5524], b. Aug. 8, 1815.

2282. Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Lewiston, N.Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. Sept. 13, 1838.

2283. William-Bassett, b. June 8, 1821, at Lewiston, N.Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1823.

2284. JOSEPH⁶ [859], (Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July, 1781; d. in Addison, Pa.; m. Eunice Smith, she was b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. in Addison, Pa.

2285. A daughter; d. in infancy.

2286. Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1809; 1st, m. Peter Harvey; 2d, m. Thomas J. Cooper; res. Addison, Pa.

2287. Rev. JOSIAH⁶ [864], (Daniel⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 8, 1823; m. Martha Williams; she was the daughter of Judge Williams, of Taunton, Mass.

He graduated from Yale College in 1778, and subsequently filled pastorates at Uxbridge, Worthington and Buckland, Mass.

2288. Josiah; d. insane.

2289. Polly; m. Mr. Pomeroy.

2290. Nancy; m. Mr. Colman.

2291. Deborah.

2292. Lydia.

2293. DANIEL⁶ [867], (Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. 1769, in Plainfield, N. H., where he d. Aug. 8, 1817; 1st, m. Sally Cole; 2d, m. Eunice Woodward.

2294. Charles [5525].

2295. Daniel [5526], b. Oct. 12, 1810.

2296. Curtis [5531].

2297. Diodania; m. J. Gates; she d. in 1840.

2298. Sarah; m. A. Bugbee.

2299. Abigail; m. L. Daniels; res. Woodstock, Vt.

2300. THOMAS⁶ [868], (Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. probably about 1775, in Sullivan, N. H., and was undoubtedly the son of Capt. Charles; res. and d. in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Hannah —.

2301. Jacob [5537].

2302. Dexter [5540], b. Nov. 17, 1799.

2303. Martin [5545].

2304. Curtis [5546].

2305. Ashley [5551], b. about 1804.

2306. Dauphin [5557], b. about 1805.

2307. Ruth; m. James Proctor; she d. at Sullivan, N. H.

2308. Hannah; m. Brown Brooks; res. Pa.

2309. Lucy; m. Ephraim Aplin.

2310. Nathaniel; unmarried.

2311. SAMUEL-BACKUS⁶ [877], (Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1784; d. about 1810, out west; m. Sarah Stone, daughter of Nathan Stone, of Vermont, about 1806; she m. again, about 1822, Dea. Thomas Fenn, of Royalton, near Lockport, N.Y.; she had 2 sons and 2 daughters by this second marriage.

2312. Hiram [5567], b. Dec. 6, 1807.

2313. URIAH⁶ [881], (Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.; he is said to have been b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Adams; she was b. March 21, 1757; she d. Oct. 1840, at Henderson, N.Y.

"Uriah Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution for five years and six months; he enlisted for eight months' service, April 21, 1775, as a private from New Marlborough, Mass., in Capt. Moses Saul's Co., and in Col. John Fellows' Regt. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17th of June, 1775. He was under Arnold at Saratoga, and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. I have in my possession his powder-horn as a keepsake. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, he returned to New Marlborough, went to Westmoreland, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Feb., 1802; thence in 1804, to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y. He went back to Mass. for his health, and d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in March or April, 1805, at the house of Capt. Walter Dean. Mrs. Dean was his wife's sister. Soon after the death of Uriah Spalding, his wife and most of her sons moved to Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she lived with her eldest son Warren." [Evander Spalding, Binghamton, N.Y.]

Calvin Spalding, of Rutland, N.Y., says that he thinks his grandfather must have died before his father's marriage, as he does not recollect hearing his name. He remembers his father had two brothers, Samuel and Reuben, who moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; also a sister who m. Jonathan Fosgate; another sister of his father m. a Pomeroy; another, Zebulon Dean, her name was Sibyl; also, Rachel, m. Bowers Howe. He recollects that his father had an uncle, Moses Spalding [890], who lived in New Marlborough, Mass., and owned a grist mill, and had sons by name Phineas and Aaron.

2314. Amanda, b. Feb. 9, 1778; m. Dea. Sullivan Brigham, of Vienna, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1804; res. Vienna, where she d. Feb. 3, 1849.

2315. Warren [5569], b. March 19, 1780.

2316. Barney [5579], b. March 21, 1782.

2317. Heman [5581], b. Feb. 15, 1784.

2318. Luther [5591], b. Oct. 19, 1786 (other authority, Nov. 18, 1787).

2319. Calvin [5600], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

2320. Evander [5609].

2321. William-Cullen [5610].

2322. Uriah [5611].

2323. JONAS⁶ [882], (Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. March 18, 1847; m. Mallalial Cook, Feb. 25, 1768.

2324. SAMUEL⁶ [886], (Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Sarah Brooks; she was b. July 27, 1767.

Samuel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; he served five years in the Mass. Continental Line, and drew his pension in Caledonia Co., Vt. He served in Lieut.-Col. Brook's 7th Regt., from May 23, 1782, enlisting for three years. His age is given as 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair,

brown; occupation, tailor. He appears to have served in the 3d Regt. Berkshire Co., in 1780, when but fifteen years of age. He went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; afterwards removed to Waterford, Vt.

He was a merchant tailor.

- 2325. Lotty; m. Perry Brigham.
- 2326. Orra; m. Elisha Whipple.
- 2327. Susannah; m. John Harvey.
- 2328. Shadrack [5612].
- 2329. Walter [5618].
- 2330. Carlton [5620].

2331. REUBEN⁶ [889], (Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. July 13, 1819; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Swett, of Danville, Vt., Jan. 11, 1794; she was b. July 11, 1772; she d. Jan. 25, 1858.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- 2332. Rachel, b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. Elisha Whipple, Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Dec. 4, 1851; she d. April 11, 1856; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 2333. John [5621], b. Oct. 2, 1797.
- 2334. Sibyl, b. July 4, 1798; m. Horace Burroughs, of Kirby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1821; she d. March 9, 1858; res. in Kirby, Vt.
- 2335. Sally, b. Aug. 28, 1800; m. John D. Chase, of Concord, Vt., Jan. 7, 1829; res. Orange, Mass.
- 2336. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Daniel T. Haskell, of Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1827; res. Woodbury, Vt.
- 2337. Chauncey [5632], b. March 26, 1805.
- 2338. Mary-Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Reuben Moulton, of Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 4, 1829; she d. June 28, 1842; res. in Lyman, N. H.
- 2339. Almira, b. May 7, 1809; she d. June 23, 1861; res. in Concord, Vt.
- 2340. Julia-Ann, b. July 27, 1812; m. Levi Howe, of Concord, Vt., Sept. 10, 1839; res. Concord, Vt.
- 2341. Lucina, b. March 9, 1817; m. George Matthews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; he d. July 25, 1866; res. Concord, Vt.

2342. PHINEAS⁶ [891], (Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1760, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1842, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Bryant, Nov. 14, 1781; she was of the same line of descent as William Cullen Bryant, the great American poet; she was b. Jan. 24, 1763, and d. Oct. 8, 1790. 2d, he m. Sarah Royce, of Norfolk, Conn., July 25, 1791; she was b. April 17, 1768, in Harwinton, Conn.

In 1821 he settled, with the greater part of his family, in Newark Valley, N. Y., and was the father of sixteen children.

Phineas Spalding was in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension. He served as a private five months and nine days to Dec. 6, 1780; also as corporal in Capt. Daniel Taylor's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Collar's Regt., from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781.

2343. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1782; m. Levi Hall, July 23, 1812.
 2344. Richard [5633], b. Sept. 28, 1783.
 2345. Spencer [5635], b. Dec. 7, 1785.
 2346. Moses [5636], b. March 22, 1788.
 2347. Phineas, b. May 17, 1790; unmarried.
 2348. Betsey, b. April 6, 1792; m. Calvin Stevens, April 27, 1815.
 2349. Phebe, b. March 15, 1794, m. Leonard Dix, Oct. 15, 1818.
 2350. { Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. in infancy.
 2351. { Alma, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. in infancy.
 2352. Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. John M. Benner, June 28, 1827.
 2353. Maria, b. March 15, 1800; 1st, m. Jabez Howland, July 26, 1816; 2d, m. Sylvanus Merchant.
 2354. Laura, b. April 13, 1802; m. Harvey Sheldon, Sept. 25, 1822.
 2355. Jason-Royce [5643], b. April 30, 1804.
 2356. Julius-Hopkins [5646], b. Aug. 13, 1805.
 2357. Marcia, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. when one year old.
 2358. Celestia, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Alden Russell, June 9, 1829.

2359. AARON⁶ [892], (Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1762; d. March 7, 1820; m. Phebe Bryant, pub. Aug. 5, 1788; she was b. Oct. 29, 1764; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

Aaron Spalding was in the war of the Revolution and served as Sergeant in Zenas Wheeler's Co., John Ashley's Regt., from July 8 to July 27, 1777; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y. In the same Berkshire Co. Regt. he marched on alarm to Bennington, as far as Pittsfield, Aug. 17 to Aug. 20, 1777, with Lieut. Eleazer Taylor in command of Company, Col. John Ashley's Regt. He served as 2d Lieut. from July 1, 1778, to Jan. 2, 1779, in a detachment of Berkshire Co. Regt. sent to guard several stores at Springfield. He was also ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward, Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781. He was also a Lieut. in Capt. Enos Parker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; called out July 1, 1778, for six months, to guard stores at Springfield; from Berkshire Co.

2360. Samuel [5648], b. Oct. 15, 1790.

2361. WILLIAM⁶ [899], (Caleb⁵, Zachariah⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1849, aged 81; m. Amanda Cady, Oct. 7, 1792; she was the daughter of Dea. Nathan and Anna Cady; b. 1771; d. Dec. 26, 1841, aged 70.

2362. Susan, b. March 17, 1792; m. Benjamin-Eells Palmer, Nov. 24, 1812; she d. Dec. 29, 1858, aged 65; res. Brooklyn, Conn.
 2363. Lucretia, b. May 15, 1795; m. Jeremiah Hutchins, May 16, 1817; she d. April 1, 1855; res. East Haddam, Conn.
 2364. William-Elisha, b. June 27, 1801; d. in New York City, March 24, 1864, aged 61; unmarried.

2365. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS⁶ [901], (Caleb⁵, Zachariah⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct., 1772; m. Ursula Brigham.

He married and moved into North Mansfield, Conn., and had children.

2366. Augustus; res. South Coventry, Conn.

2367. JOSEPH⁶ [909], (Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1756, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided; m. Abigail Hodgeman, Feb. 19, 1783.

He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant, much to his disgrace at the time. Sharpshooting was not then in repute, and his family apologized for his act as accidental. The orders were not to fire until the command was given. These he disobeyed. While the British forces were advancing, a lieutenant was in the act of jumping over a stone wall, in the direct range of the musket of Joseph. The aim was so good, the excitement and fear of losing his man so great, that a curl of the finger did the deed; then followed an irregular fire. The officer in command struck him a stunning blow on the head with his sword, and he was put under arrest for disobeying orders.

The following is his epitaph: "Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Joseph Spalding, who died July 31, 1820, Aet. 64, in hope of eternal life which God who cannot lie hath promised to believers in Christ. He was among the brave asserters and defenders of the liberties of his country at Bunker Hill, where he opened the battle by firing upon the enemy before orders were given; and after enjoying for many years the blessings of civil and religious liberty in common with others,

"He 'sunk to rest

With all his country's honors blest.'"

Joseph Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt., from April 25, 1775; he marched to Cambridge in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co.; his age is given as 20; stature, 5 feet 10 in.; occupation, farmer. He appears to have served in various other regiments up to 1780.

2368. Joseph [5656], b. June 17, 1784.

2369. Stephen-Hodgeman [5657], b. Aug. 4, 1786.

2370. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Daniel Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.

2371. Alpheus [5658], b. Sept. 30, 1791.

2372. Abraham-Andrew [5666], b. Aug. 8, 1793.

2373. ROBERT⁶ [910], (Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1757, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1810, in Sharon, N. H., aged 53 yrs. 2 mos.; m. Hepzibah Raymond, of Dracut, Mass.; pub. April 4, 1784; she was the daughter of Habakuk Raymond and Sarah Woolly; b. in Concord, Mass., 1761; d. 1835, in Greenfield, Mass.

Robert Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. William H. Ballard's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., May 30, 1776; and was in camp at Ticonderoga. When first married he settled in Acton, Mass., then removed to Chelmsford, Mass., thence to Ashby, Mass., thence to Sharon, N. H., where he died of severe injuries received by accident.

2374. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 25, 1785, in Acton, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1804.

2375. Robert [5672], b. April 19, 1787.

2376. Anna, b. June 7, 1789, in Acton, Mass.; m. William Start, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Chelmsford, Mass., aged 33.

2377. Sarah, b. 1790, in Acton, Mass.; d. July 6, 1810.

2378. Varnum [5679], b. in Acton, Mass.

2379. John, b. 1795; d. July 12, 1816, in Chelmsford, Mass.

2380. Aaron [5682], b. July 20, 1797.

2381. Joel [5690], b. Sept. 7, 1799.

2382. Willard-Porter [5697], b. Jan. 28, 1801.

2383. Rebecca-Bartlett, b. Feb. 15, 1804, in Ashby, Mass.; m. John-Putnam Swinerton, of Danvers, Mass., March 12, 1829; res. Providence, R. I., and Taunton, Mass.

2384. ASHBEL⁶ [919], (Stephen⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records); April 27, 1765 (Family Bible); d. March 2, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Abial Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1801; she d. at Ludlow, Vt., April 11, 1858. He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Ludlow, Vt.

Ashbel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; served three months, and was sent to reinforce the Continental army in 1780.

2385. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Elisha Mayo, Nov. 13, 1823.

2386. Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 10, 1848; unmarried.

2387. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Martin Snell, April 16, 1833.

2388. Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1863; unmarried.

2389. STEPHEN⁶ [921], Stephen⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Betsey Fletcher about 1806.

2390. Elbridge-Gerry [5703].

2391. Eliza.

2392. Stephen.

2393. Asa; d. about 1891.

2394. WILLARD⁶ [938], (Willard⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1798, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1866, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos.; m. Abigail Taylor, Nov. 23, 1823; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 66.

He lived and died in Stoddard, on the old Spalding place, where he was born.

2395. Christiana-Adeline.

2396. Abigail-Louisa.

2397. Frances-Abigail.

2398. Willard-Benton, b. March, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1864; unmarried.

2399. John-Langdon.

2400. JOHN⁶ [941], (Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 20, 1845; 1st, m. Lydia Coombs, of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 2, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Nov. 10, 1836; res. Belgrade, Me.

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

2401. John-Franklin [5708], b. Aug. 25, 1828.

2402. Sylvanus-Coombs, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

2403. Samuel-Young [5714], b. May 6, 1832.

2404. Rebecca-Ann, b. July 4, 1834; m. Israel Thorndike, of Camden, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; res. Camden, Me.; they had four children.

2405. Hiram-Yeaton, b. June 25, 1838; unmarried; res. San Francisco, Cal.; d. there.

2406. Lydia-Jane, b. May 14, 1840; m. George Farnham, May 17, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

2407. JESSE⁶ [945], (Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1799, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Mary Parkhurst, April 16, 1829; res. Ludlow, Vt.

2408. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Edwin Hosmer, April 14, 1852; res. South Acton, Mass.

2409. Susan-Abbie, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1840.

2410. Sarah-Maria, b. March 3, 1834; m. Andrew-Jackson Adams, Nov. 27, 1860; she d. May 14, 1864; res. Cavendish, Vt.

2411. Charles-Henry [5718], b. June 8, 1837.

2412. PARKER⁶ [946], (Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1800, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1862, in Belgrade, Me., where he had located in 1835; m. Elizabeth Danforth, of Eaton, N. H., March 6, 1831; she d. Dec. 18, 1882.

2413. Sewell [5720], b. Feb. 23, 1832.

2414. Alma, b. April 7, 1834, in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Albert Creasey, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1891; she had five children.

2415. Marah, b. June 5, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Randolph Towle, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; she d. June 4, 1884.

2416. Jesse [5723], b. Dec. 23, 1842.

2417. ABEL⁶ [953], (Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 19, 1768; d. at Lyndon, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Martha Smith.

He was a farmer; also a boatman on the Erie Canal, in which he was accidentally drowned.

2418. Selah [5726].

2419. Caleb [5728], b. May 31, 1802.

2420. Celia, b. Dec. 17, 1804.

2421. James, b. April 22, 1808; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

2422. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Mr. Mills.

2423. Mary-Ann, b. May 17, 1812.

2424. Samuel-D. [5734], b. May 27, 1815.

2425. Abraham, b. May 11, 1818.

2426. TIMOTHY⁶ [955], (Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 1, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1845, in Embden, Me.; m. Lydia Moore, Oct. 8, 1801, she was b. July 31, 1782, in Bradford, N. H., and was the daughter of Edmund Moore; d. Dec. 16, 1838, in Embden, Me. Children all b. in Francestown, N. H.

- 2427. Lydia, b. July 17, 1802; m. Walter Spalding [7256], Oct. 29, 1828; she d. Aug. 29, 1869, in Oakland, Cal.
- 2428. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. William Carter, Nov. 17, 1825; res. Leominster, Mass.; she d. Dec. 7, 1878.
- 2429. Mary, b. May 4, 1805; m. Thomas-Curtis Litchfield, May 16, 1830; res. Charlestown, Mass.; she d. Sept. 8, 1883.
- 2430. Oliver [5736], b. March 1, 1807.
- 2431. Sally, b. March 25, 1809; 1st, m. Jeremiah K. Gates, Jan. 8, 1825; he d. June 21, 1845; 2d, m. Benjamin Brackett, April 18, 1865; res. Peterboro, N. H.; she d. Feb. 1, 1884.
- 2432. Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Charles Coolidge, of Westminster, Mass., May 12, 1831; he d. May 23, 1866, in Westminster, Mass.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.; she d. May 20, 1886.
- 2433. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. April 7, 1856; m. Lewis Litchfield; d. in Kansas.
- 2434. Edmund [5741], b. April 14, 1815.
- 2435. { Orrissa, b. April 13, 1817; m. Joseph-C. Patten, Feb. 27, 1834; she d.
June 16, 1857.
- 2436. { Orinza, b. April 13, 1817; m. Charles-B. Pullen, Nov. 21, 1839; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- 2437. Emily-Clark, b. March 2, 1819; m. Leonard Townsend; she d. Dec. 27, 1873.
- 2438. Timothy-Clark [5754], b. March 27, 1821.
- 2439. Abel-Warren [5761], b. April 29, 1823.
- 2440. Horace-Moore, b. July 9, 1825; res. Embden, Me.; unmarried; d. April 11, 1875.

2441. JONATHAN⁶ [957], (Joel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1775; m. Sarah Dodge, March 11, 1819; she was b. 1788; d. Jan. 12, 1837, aged 49; res. Lowell, Mass.

- 2442. Joel, b. March 2, 1820; he is a physician; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 2443. Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
- 2444. John, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
- 2445. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
- 2446. George-Otis, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. July 17, 1828.
- 2447. Jonathan-Tyler, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

2448. SILAS⁶ [964], (Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 16, 1828, aged 48; m. Dorcas Chandler, Nov. 27, 1806; she d. May 20, 1841, aged 62; res. Hollis, N. H.

- 2449. Silas [5772], b. Sept. 15, 1807.
- 2450. Stillman [5773], b. Jan. 18, 1809.
- 2451. Sally, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. May 10, 1812.
- 2452. John-Bradley, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1821.
- 2453. Andrew-Jackson [5780], b. July 8, 1815.
- 2454. Simeon-Alvin [5781], b. May 17, 1817.
- 2455. Jones, b. June 20, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1841.
- 2456. John, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1822.

2457. SIMEON⁵ [965], (Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Hannah Dow, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814; res. Weston, Vt.

2458. Simeon-D. [5784], b. Feb. 19, 1816.

2459. Hannah-Caroline, b. May 27, 1818.

2460. Lucy-Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. James-M. Taylor, June 11, 1840.

2461. James-Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1822.

2462. Abbie-Dow, b. April 1, 1825; m. Ebenezer-B. Parker, Aug. 24, 1847; she d. July 25, 1850.

2463. Lydia-Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Dr. Micajah Martin, Feb. 9, 1847; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.

2464. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1851.

2465. Mary-Annette, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

2466. WILLIAM⁶ [971], (Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1820; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. Laura-Ann Millard, of Albany, N. Y.

No children.

2467. SIMEON⁶ [972], (Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1855; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Rhoda-Bradley Hovey, of Bracut, Mass., July 21, 1816; she was b. Oct. 17, 1795.

2468. George [5788], b. May 15, 1817.

2469. Charles [5801], b. Feb. 9, 1819.

2470. Edward, b. March 27, 1821; d. May 30, 1825; was drowned.

2471. Francis [5803], b. March 26, 1824.

2472. Edward-Augustus, b. March 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1838.

2473. RUFUS⁶ [976], (Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1794; d. July 30, 1871; m. Harriet-Byron Hunt, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1822.

He went to Maine and resided there for four years; then to Lowell; thence to Charlestown, Mass.; where he died.

All the children but one born in Lowell, Mass.

2474. Rufus-Henry [5804], b. Jan. 9, 1824.

2475. Harriet-Augusta, b. Dec. 14, 1827, in Lowell, Mass.

2476. Abigail-Warren, b. June 29, 1830; m. Samuel-G. Spear, Nov. 9, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.

2477. Sarah-Caroline, b. March 27, 1833; m. Everett H. Nichols, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1872.

2478. Mary-Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1854, in Lowell, Mass.

2479. William [5809], b. Oct. 9, 1838.

2480. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1842.

2481. NOAH⁶ [978], (Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1880; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Hannah Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; she d. March 30, 1887.

2482. William-Pliny [5810], b. Nov. 1, 1823.

2483. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1828; unmarried; res. Lowell, Mass.

2484. Ann-Augusta, b. June 14, 1835; lived but a few hours.

2485. **SIDNEY**⁶ [979], (Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1798; res. in Lowell, Mass. 1st, m. Mary Brown, of Wilmington, Mass., April 20, 1831; she was the daughter of Dr. Silas Brown; d. July 27, 1833, aged 24 yrs. 6 mos.; 2d, m. Pamela Clark, of Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834; she was b. March, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1855; 3d, m. Mrs. Harriet-Maria Parker, May 19, 1859; her maiden name was Kimball; she was the widow of Frederick Parker, Esq. The two sons of Frederick Parker have been adopted by Mr. Spalding, and have taken his name—Charles-Parker Spalding, who is a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1870; and Frederick-Parker Spalding.

When a young man he went to Georgia. From his observation of the influences of slavery, he returned home thoroughly anti-slavery in principle, and was one of the first to enter the free-soil party. He purchased land in Lowell, and was made rich by the advance in its value. In 1847 he took an active interest in railroads, and was a large owner in the stock of the Salem and Lowell, and the Lowell and Lawrence roads; of the latter he was the President.

2486. Edward-Johnson; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 6 mos.

2487. William; d. Aug. 4, 1833, aged six weeks.

2488. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. William Stark, of Manchester, N. H., June 21, 1857; she d. Aug. 15, 1857, aged 21 yrs. 8 mos

2489. Dora, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1860.

2490. Harriet-Sidney, b. Aug. 7, 1865; m. Charles Prosser Nichols; res. Lowell, Mass.

2491. **PRESCOTT**⁶ [981], (Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Hannah-Titcomb Cross, Nov. 23, 1806; she was the daughter of William Cross, of Newburyport, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1855.

2492. Prescott [5815], b. Nov. 8, 1807.

2493. Charles, b. May 30, 1810; d. April 19, 1834.

2494. Rufus [5823], b. Jan. 9, 1812.

2495. William-Cross, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

2496. William-Cross, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. April 2, 1857, at Dorchester, Mass.; unmarried.

2497. Philip-Aubin, b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1837.

2498. Oliver-Barron [5827], b. Oct. 31, 1825.

2499. Ralph-Cross, b. May 11, 1823; d. April 2, 1848, at Calcutta.

2500. **OLIVER**⁶ [982], (Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec., 1782, in that part of Chelmsford, Mass., which is now called Lowell. He died in Charlestown, Mass., at the house of A. H. White, Esq., his son-in-law, Dec. 24, 1853; m. Ruth Lurvey, of Amesbury, Mass., June 9, 1808.

2501. Harriet, b. March 15, 1809; m. Ambrose-Haskell White, April 21, 1834; she d. June 2, 1865, in Dorchester, Mass.

2502. Rebecca-Barron, b. Jan. 30, 1813.

2503. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Edward-E. Wood; res. Bedford, Mass.
 2504. Oliver-Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Newburyport, Mass.
 2505. William, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. young.

2506. OTIS⁶ [989], (Azariah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1793; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1815; she d. Jan. 8, 1868.

He was captain of a company of cavalry.

2507. Augustus-Edwards [5832], b. June 23, 1818.
 2508. Lucy-Abigail, b. July 2, 1820; unmarried.
 2509. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1823; d. July 5, 1867; unmarried.

2510. HASKELL⁶ [992], (Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1788; m. Harriet Blunt, of Mt. Desert, Me.

2511. Fitz-Henry, b. June 10, 1837; unmarried.
 2512. William-Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1845; unmarried.

2513. WELD⁶ [995], (Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1886; m. Mrs. Charlotte (Moore) Smith, of Chelmsford, Mass., May 11, 1825; she d. July 4, 1870, in Lowell, Mass.

2514. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
 2515. Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. March 15, 1835.
 2516. William-Barry [5834], b. Oct. 21, 1844.

2517. Dr. EDWARD⁶ [1005], (Matthias⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1813, at Amherst, N. H.; d. June 22, 1895, at Lake Parmachenee, Me.; m. Dorothy-Everett Barrett, of New Ipswich, N. H., June 23, 1842.

Edward Spalding's academic education was gained at Chelmsford and Derry, where he was fitted for Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in the class of 1833. In the following year he began the study of medicine with his father, and completed it by taking three courses of lectures at the Harvard Medical School, receiving his degree in 1837. Shortly after his graduation he settled permanently in Nashua, which during his long life was to grow from a town of 5,000 inhabitants to a city of 25,000. Entering into partnership with one of her established physicians, he was soon engaged in a widening field of professional activity. It was not long, however, before those nearest him recognized in Dr. Spalding an aptitude for affairs which was to a constantly increasing extent employed in the settlement of estates and the management of private trusts. So numerous and engrossing did these engagements become, that they gradually diverted him from the exercise of his profession, and finally occupied most of the



Edward Spalding

time that was not given to employments of a more public nature. In the discharge of these duties he became noted for sagacity in investment, promptness in settlement, wisdom in counsel, and kindness in his relations to the beneficiaries of the trusts. No objection was ever made to his accounts presented to the courts, or to the management of the funds intrusted to him. Even in the last year of his life, at the age of nearly eighty-two years, three important estates were in his hands as executor or trustee.

Other offices of a business character came to him in the development of the town and the manufacturing industries which have been the principal source of her prosperity. Dr. Spalding was a director of the Nashua Cotton Manufacturing Corporation from 1855, and of the Jackson Company from 1875, and was president of both companies from 1883 until his death. During this long term of service, he was recognized as a friend of the laborer, although a director of capital; and so far did this confidence extend, that on the occasion of a strike in one of the mills, his advice was sought and followed by the strikers as that of a fair and just man. He was one of the projectors, and for twenty-three years President of the Pennichuck Water Works; for twenty years a director of the Nashua & Lowell Railroad; for eighteen years a director, and for ten years President of the Peterborough Railroad; a director of the Nashua Savings Bank, and for many years its treasurer and president; for many years a director and subsequently president of the Indian Head National Bank. These were some of the official positions he held in the business development of Nashua. They represent only a small part of his activity, whose influence was felt in every enterprise affecting her growth and welfare. In all these relations it was said of him that he was a man of few words but firm convictions; courteous and modest in expressing differences of opinion, he left no sting in the manner of urging them.

The cause of public education early enlisted Dr Spalding's support. During the greater part of his residence in Nashua, he served upon her School Committee and Board of Education, retiring from the presidency of the latter in 1882. As his wise and discriminative spirit in educational methods became recognized beyond merely local limits, his Alma Mater called him to her councils, in 1866 he was elected a trustee of Dartmouth College; he was also a trustee of the School of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts during the whole time of its existence as a separate department. With his co-trustee and brother-in-law, the Rev. Dr. Davis of Amherst, he had charge of the Wentworth Fund from the time when

it came under the management of the college, until 1891, when he retired from office. Of the one hundred and forty-two trustees since its foundation, only eleven had equalled his term of service; none had surpassed him in loyalty and devotion. The Atherton prizes for excellence in Greek, the joint gift of Dr. Spalding and Dr. Davis, attest in permanent form his attachment to an institution of which Daniel Webster had said, "She is a small college, but there are those who love her." A member for many years of the New Hampshire Historical Society, his assistance was given to the preparation and publication of several genealogical and town histories. The public library of Nashua, of which he was a trustee from its foundation, has been indebted to him and to his family in its administration and choice of books.

Dr. Spalding was for some years a trustee of the New Ipswich Appleton Academy, whose name was derived from her greatest benefactor, the Hon. Samuel Appleton, of Boston. He was also a trustee of the State Insane Asylum at Concord.

The respect which Dr. Spalding gained in the community found expression in his election to important political offices. He was chosen mayor of Nashua, in 1864, in the height of the Civil War. Outspoken in his attachment to the Union, the common soldier found in him a friend, and more recently the local Post of Grand Army lamented his death as that of a benefactor. A Republican from the organization of the party, he was a delegate to the National Convention of 1864, a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution in 1876, and of the Governor's Council in 1878 and 1879.

Successful in his public life, Dr. Spalding was not less fortunate in his domestic relations. He was married in 1842 to Dora Everett, second daughter of Joseph and Mary Appleton Barrett, of New Ipswich, the latter a sister of the eminent Boston merchants, Samuel and Nathan Appleton. Until her death in 1887, Mrs. Spalding worthily supported her husband in the discharge of the social duties which his position in the town and church imposed upon him. Of the rare and noble influences she exerted, of the incalculable benefits her benign presence shed around her, of the material assistance given to the sick and the destitute, of the encouragement which the young, and the solace which the mourner received from her, only those can fitly speak who followed the more than forty years of her beneficent married life.

The record of Dr. Spalding's career is no less admirable in its religious aspect. His entire life, busied as it was with multifar-

rious cares, was controlled by a sincere and unchangeable christian principle. To the First Congregational Church of Nashua, he was a tower of strength. Each successive pastor looked to him for a moral support in parochial matters which was never refused, while the society was largely indebted to him for the erection of two costly edifices. Constant in his attendance upon Divine worship and the weekly prayer meetings, for more than half a century he taught a class in the Sunday School, from which hundreds of young men went into life enlightened by his expositions of Scripture and fortified by his example. Nor was his religious interest confined to his own church or city. A liberal supporter of the cause of domestic and foreign missions, he was for seven years a vice-president of the American Bible Society, and for thirty-five years president of its auxiliary, the New Hampshire Bible Society.

That Dr. Spalding could lead so active a life during a period granted to but few men was largely due to the regularity with which he relaxed the strain of business. Described in his boyhood as fond of fishing and athletic sport, he retained in manhood the tastes which led him yearly to renew his strength in the forests and by the streams of northern New England. Even what others would only regard as a health-giving pastime, he made subservient to the public good by devoting his intimate acquaintance with animal life to the protection and enlargement of the inland fisheries of New Hampshire. Not merely familiar with the migratory habits of fish but practically acquainted with their artificial propagation, he took part in efforts made to restore them to the streams from which they had been shut out by the obstructions of manufacturing corporations. As chairman of the Commission for several years from 1877, he revised and codified the fish and game laws of the State. In the pursuit of his favorite recreation he retained to the last his enthusiasm and skill. A member of the Parmachenee Club, leasing in Northern Maine large tracts with their lakes and streams, he made his annual visit in the early summer of 1895, and had never seemed to enjoy more fully the companionship of his friends and the invigorating sport of the expert angler. In the midst of this communion with nature, in the depths of the primeval forest and beside the waters he loved, he passed away suddenly but peacefully, early on the twenty-second of June. Tender hands bore him to his home where he lay in state amid the silent wheels of the industries he had fostered, and, after services impressive in their simplicity, he was buried among his kindred at Amherst.

The children of Edward Spalding and his wife Charlotte were as follows:

- 2518. Mary-Appleton, b. March 20, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.
- 2519. Edward-Atherton, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1863.
- 2520. Dora-Narcissa, b. July 25, 1857.

2521. ALFRED⁶ [1006], (Matthias⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Amherst, N. H.; he d. Dec. 20, 1878; res. Greenup, Kentucky; m. Rebecca Seaton, May 14, 1846; she was the daughter of Samuel Seaton, Esq., of Amherst, N. H.

He took the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1843, and became an eminent physician in Kentucky, where his practice extended over three counties; he was made examining surgeon for the Ninth District of Kentucky during the war.

He was fond of good horses, and raised some of the finest in Eastern Kentucky, the most noted of which were "Spalding's Abdallah" and "Cassius M. Clay."

- 2522. George-Atherton [5835], b. Jan. 14, 1849.
- 2523. Hannah-Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.
- 2524. Alfred-Matthias, b. April 13, 1857, at Greensburgh, Ky.; he graduated at Dartmouth College in 1879, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1883. Since 1887 he has practised medicine in New York City; unmarried.
- 2525. Helen-Hockaday, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
- 2526. Rebecca-Wentworth, b. Sept. 15, 1863
- 2527. Sam-Seaton, b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Greenup, Ky. He graduated in 1888, and has since been employed in the banking business, and is Superintendent of the Mount Morris Bank Safe Deposit Co.; res. New York City.

2528. REUBEN⁶ [1014], (Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1755, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1794; m. — Gates.

Reuben Spalding, of Fulham, Vt., served in the war of the Revolution; he marched as a private from Pepperell, Mass., to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; served from April 25 to Oct. 2, 1775.

2529. LEONARD⁶ [1016], (Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 14, 1760, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 20, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1792, aged 32, in Dummerston, Vt., where he was buried; m. Priscilla Gleason, Dec. 9, 1779; she was b. May 30, 1758; she d. about 1856, in Stockbridge, N. Y.

- 2530. Thomas-Didymus [5838], b. Oct. 17, 1780.
- 2531. Leonard [5843], b. July 10, 1782.
- 2532. Adam [5853], b. July 20, 1784.
- 2533. John [5861], b. June 27, 1786.
- 2534. William [5874], b. Sept. 28, 1788.
- 2535. Squire [5888], b. May 12, 1790.
- 2536. Miranda.
- 2537. Priscilla.

2538. JOSIAH⁶ [1022], (Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1772; d. Dec. 3, 1799, aged 27 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; m. Eunice Skinner, July 8, 1792; she d. Jan. 21, 1856, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days; after the death of Josiah Spalding, she m. Arad Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., March 17, 1803, and by him had two children, Dr. Joel Holton, of Jamaica, Vt., and Mrs. Franklin Spalding [7356], of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2539. Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Wranslow Holton, a son of her father-in-law, Dec. 31, 1810; she d. Aug. 9, 1855.

2540. Timothy [5896], b. Aug. 19, 1794.

2541. Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Calvin Heaton; res. Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

2542. John, b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. March 26, 1798.

2543. SAMUEL⁶ [1027], (Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1760; he d. January, 1843 or '45, probably in 1845; m. Patty Goodnow; she d. two or three years after the death of her husband.

He went to Grafton, Vt., where he died; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; he drew a pension, and was on the pension rolls in 1840.

He served in the Vermont Militia, and drew his pension in Windham Co., Vt.

2544. OLIVER⁶ [1030], (Timothy⁵, Oliver⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1764, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 29, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1791, in Groton, Mass., aged 28; m. Abigail Hall, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1787; pub. July 8, 1787; she was b. in Tyngsboro', Mass.; when very young went to live with an uncle in Westford; she d. March 1, 1852, aged 90; res. Groton.

2545. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. John Peabody, Jan. 19, 1815; she d. July 10, 1828, in Groton, Mass.; res. Groton.

2546. Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Aaron Lewis, Dec. 28, 1814; he d. Oct. 9, 1849, aged 63; she d. April 19, 1832, in Groton, aged 42; res. Groton, Mass.

2547. TIMOTHY⁶ [1032], (Timothy⁵, Oliver⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1808, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days; m. Betsey —; she d. May 10, 1848, aged 76; res. Groton, Mass.

He left a will which was admitted to probate, March 22, 1808; he gave his property to his sisters Hannah and Ede, and to Sally, daughter of his brother Oliver, and to Betsey, his wife.

They had no children.

2548. JONATHAN⁶ [1039], (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1796, in Temple, N. H.; m. Lydia Heald,

1823; she was the daughter of Daniel Heald, of Temple, N. H.; she was b. March 26, 1799.

2549. Lydia-Emeline, b. Jan., 1825; m. Simon-B. Farrar, of Temple, N. H.

2550. ELIJAH⁶ [1045], (Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1800, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Charlotte Lincoln, Nov. 8, 1825; she was b. Nov. 19, 1797, and d. Oct. 10, 1867, at Fitchburg, Mass.

2551. Emily-Irene, b. Nov. 8, 1828, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Calvin Wallace (now dead), Sept. 19, 1848; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

2552. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1830, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1849, in Acworth, N. H.

2553. MARTIN⁶ [1046], (Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Lempster, N. H.; d. March 8, 1890, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Mary Silsby, of Acworth, N. H., June 17, 1835; she d. Jan. 13, 1873; res. Rutland, Vt.

2554. Oriana-Rhoda, b. June 4, 1838, in Langdon, N. H.; m. William Lewiston; d. July 4, 1869; left one son.

2555. Salathiel-Martin [5908], b. Dec. 5, 1839.

2556. John-Prentiss [5914], b. Nov. 23, 1841.

2557. Frances-Elmira, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1845.

2558. Edmund-Holden [5918], b. Oct. 22, 1848.

2559. Elijah-Franklin, b. July 13, 1850; res. Bound Brook, N. J.

2560. EDWARD⁶ [1049], (Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1765, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1845, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Martha Weeks, of Lee, N. H., April 9, 1790; she was b. Dec. 20, 1771.

Mrs. Spalding was blind, and was not able to walk since 1852.

2561. Edward-Comings [5922], b. July 15, 1792.

2562. John-Weeks [5926], b. Aug. 7, 1795.

2563. William-Dustin [5928], b. June 22, 1798.

2564. James-Brackett, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1824.

2565. Eliza-Weeks, b. July 17, 1803; m. William Moore, Feb. 5, 1823; she d. Feb. 19, 1827.

2566. Martha-Brackett, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Charles-Dennett Stebbins, March 10, 1831.

2567. JONATHAN⁶ [1050], (Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1768, in Northumberland, N. H.; d. about 1847; m. Abigail Meader, Sept. 21, 1794; she was b. April 30, 1769, in Stafford, N. H.; she was from a worthy Quaker family. In 1815 he moved to Concord, N. Y.

Children all b. in Concord, N. Y.

2568. Sally, b. June 13, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Mr. Skibbit; moved to the state of Alabama, and left two children.

2569. Daniel, b. June 6, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1821, in Alabama; unmarried.

2570. Jonathan [5935], b. Jan. 21, 1800.

2571. Abigail, b. Oct., 25, 1801; m. Samuel Fairbanks.
 2572. Joseph-Meader [5939], b. Sept. 19, 1803.
 2573. Adaline, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Nathaniel Jones, Feb., 1829. She had a large family.
 2574. John-Taylor Gilman [5943], b. Nov. 10, 1811.

2575. PHINEAS⁶ [1052], (Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1773, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1830; m. Polly Baker, of Pawlet, Vt., 1899.

He settled in Stark, N. H.; his family, after marrying, moved to various parts of the country, so that but little is known of them or their whereabouts.

2576. Sarah-S., b. 1800; m. Peter Leavitt, they moved to California.
 2577. Samuel-Fitch [5951], b. May 24, 1802.
 2578. { Rufus [5962], b. April 18, 1804.
 2579. { Sibyl, b. April 18, 1804; m. Joshua Rowell of Stark, N. H.
 2580. Phebe, b. 1806; m. Elisha Smith, of Munroe, N. H.
 2581. Mary, b. 1812; m. Zenas Metcalf.

2582. DANIEL⁶ [1053], (Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1775, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. March 6, 1862; m. Martha Curtis; she was b. July 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1853.

It is supposed by the oldest inhabitants of Lancaster that Mr. and Mrs. Spalding had twenty-four children. One boy, six or eight years old, was scalded to death; the others died in infancy, except the four mentioned below.

2583. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Thomas-Jefferson Perkins, May 4, 1827.
 2584. Lucinda-E., b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Daniel-A. Peasley, March 3, 1831; she d. Jan. 19, 1855.
 2585. Louisa-S., b. Aug., 1812, she d. Feb. 24, 1868.
 2586. Matilda-C., b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. James Nevers, Sept. 30, 1831; he died Nov. 4, 1856.

2587. DOUGLAS⁶ [1054], (Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1784, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Nancy Balch, April, 1806; she was b. Dec. 8, 1784, in Northumberland, N. H.; res. Lancaster, N. H.

2588. Frederick-Balch [5971], b. Dec. 9, 1806.
 2589. Sophronia-Willard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Isaac-Newell Cotton, March 23, 1835; he d. Aug. 12, 1858.
 2590. Lydia-Hemenway, b. April 1, 1810; m. Ezra Derby, Dec. 6, 1831.
 2591. Phebe-Dustin, b. May 5, 1812; m. Zenas Snow, of Lunenburg, Vt.
 2592. Daniel-Nathaniel [5980], b. Dec. 9, 1813.
 2593. Cynthia-Charlotte, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Prescott Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 1840, at Lancaster, N. H.
 2594. Martha-Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1839.
 2595. William-Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

2596. PHINEAS⁶ [1057], (Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1776, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1858, in

Medina, Mich.; m. Sally Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1802; she d. April 20, 1844, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2597. Lyman [5986], b. Aug. 27, 1803.

2598. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Thomas A. Stearns, of New Ipswich, N. H., June, 1838; she d. Feb. 26, 1855, in Jaffrey, N. H., leaving two children.

2599. EDWARD⁶ [1060], (Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1781, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 20, 1843, in Jaffrey; res. Jaffrey.

He left no children of his own, but adopted a boy, and named him Ambrus [5993], and gave him the farm of his father, Phineas Spalding [1055], and all of his own property.

2600. Ambrus-Warren [5993], an adopted son.

2601. DANIEL⁶ [1063], (Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1788, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. July 17, 1882; m. Lucinda Perkins, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 11, 1819; she was b. June 14, 1796; d. May 5, 1875; settled in Gardner, Mass., in Sept., 1825; removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was prominent in business and social life, and held several offices of high rank in the New Hampshire Militia.

2602. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1822; she d. Oct. 9, 1848.

2603. Jared-Perkins, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1827.

2604. Daniel-Robinson [5997], b. Aug. 8, 1828.

2605. Julia-Ann, b. March 5, 1831; m. Oscar-H. Bradley, Nov. 19, 1853; they had two sons.

2606. Viola-Lucinda, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

2607. Rev. LEVI⁶ [1064], (Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. June 18, 1873; m. Mary Christie, of Antrim, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel Christie, Esq.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1815; studied divinity at Andover Theo. Sem., graduating in 1818; was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818; sailed from Boston, Mass., June 8, 1819; arrived at Ceylon, East India, Feb. 18, 1820, and there spent his life at Manepy, Tillipally and Oodooville, with the exception of a short visit to the United States. Dartmouth College conferred on him the D. D. in 1864.

2608. Sarah-Jane.

5609. Mary-Elizabeth; m. Charles-Abbott, Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Dec. 24, 1811; graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1832; Andover Theo. Sem. in 1837; was a teacher in Boston and New York; he was the son of Jacob and Betsey (Abbott) Abbott.

2610. Edward-Miltemore [5999], b. Aug. 2, 1827.

2611. DAVID⁶ [1066], (Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1795, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Hannah Foster, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 19, 1821; she was b. May 13, 1800; d. June 8, 1865.

He owned and occupied a farm in Jaffrey, N. H., at the foot of Monadnock Mountain. He taught district schools in winters for thirty-three terms, and was always interested in educational affairs.

2612. A son, b. March 3, 1823; d. March 6, 1823.

2613. A daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1825.

2614. Laura Maria, b. March 15, 1826; m. Porter Piper, of Fitchburg, Mass., March 4, 1847; res. Leominster, Mass.

2615. Hannah-Malvina, b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828.

2616. Elvira-Amanda, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1873, at Winchendon, Mass.

2617. Levi, b. March 26, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

2618. Mary-Malvina, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Salmon-Maynard Scott, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856; res. Tangerine, Fla.

2619. Alfred-Foster [6001], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

2620. Leander [6002], b. Jan. 3, 1839.

2621. EDWARD⁶ [1070], (Levi⁵ Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1764, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1845, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Mehitable Goodrich, Oct. 30, 1788; she was the daughter of Rev. Sewall Goodrich, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and was b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. July 31, 1838.

He removed at an early day to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; thence to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; and thence to Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y., where both he and his wife died; he was a farmer.

2622. Anna-Burns, b. Sept. 15, 1789, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; 1st, m. George Gray, of Summer Hill, N.Y., April 25, 1808; he d. 1814; 2d, m. Loren Hodges, Aug. 20, 1817; he d. Oct. 1, 1846.

2623. Phebe-Putnam, b. Sept. 1, 1791, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Sheffield Burdick, April 28, 1808; he d. Oct. 19, 1829; she d. Nov. 26, 1821.

2624. Mehitable, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Samuel Crosby.

2625. Nathaniel [6006], b. Aug. 28, 1795.

2626. George [6018], b. Nov. 1, 1797.

2627. Elbridge-Gerry, b. 1802; d. young.

2628. Lucy, b. May 20, 1804; m. Clark Hammond, Jan. 16, 1823.

2629. Warren [6019], b. Nov. 10, 1806.

2630. Elbridge Gerry [6030], b. Feb. 24, 1809.

2631. LEVI⁶ [1074], (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1772, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1824, at Plainfield, N.Y.; m. Clara Godard, March 26, 1796; she was b. Sept. 14, 1773; she d. Sept. 3, 1853, at Almont, Mich.

He was killed in falling from a high load of boxes, the sleigh running over him and breaking his neck.

Children were all b. in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.

2632. Ruth, b. Jan. 19, 1797; m. Mr. Monroe; she d. Nov. 23, 1879.
 2633. David, b. April 11, 1799; d. July 7, 1816.
 2634. Levi, b. March 15, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1802.
 2635. Dana [6034].
 2636. Nancy, b. May 23, 1808; m. Mr. Knight; she d. 1850.
 2637. Levi-Burns [6039], b. June 9, 1810.
 2638. Clarissa, b. June 24, 1812; m. Mr. Parker; d. May 9, 1883.
 2639. Sylvester [6052], b. Oct. 11, 1816.

2640. JOHN⁶ [1075], (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. about 1774; settled in Marlow, N. H.; m. Miss Putnam; they lived together until about 98 years old, both dying the same year.

2641. John.
 2642. Putnam.
 2643. Nehemiah [6053], b. Nov. 25, 1816.

2644. SEWELL⁶ [1077], (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1782, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Aug. 1, 1825, in Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Nancy Burdick, Jan. 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Amos Burdick and Phebe Covey, and was b. in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1790; she d. Nov. 24, 1874.

2645. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1812; res. Milton Junction, Wis.
 2646. Amos-Burdick [6061], b. Aug. 30, 1815.
 2647. Silome, b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. March 9, 1821.
 2648. Melissa, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 20, 1870.

2649. ASA⁶ [1081], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. 1779; d. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Nancy Woodward; she was the daughter of Caleb Woodward, and was b. June 17, 1788; she d. July 30, 1830, aged 42.

2650. Alpha [6062], b. April 4, 1809.
 2651. William [6070], b. Aug. 4, 1813.
 2652. Alanson, b. Aug. 4, 1815, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1833; unmarried.
 2653. Nancy, b. July, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1840; unmarried.
 2654. Asa [6072], b. Oct. 12, 1820.
 2655. Willard [6074], b. Jan. 26, 1823.
 2656. Gilman [6076].

2657. WARREN⁶ [1083], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Hillsborough, N. H., where he resided the last 25 years of his life; d. Jan. 24, 1860, in East Washington, N. H.; m. Sarah Graves, Nov. 18, 1811; she was b. May 1, 1791, in Washington, N. H.; she was the daughter of William and Lucy Graves who were among the first settlers of what is now called East Washington, N. H., where she d.

2658. Corodon [6079], b. Jan. 1, 1812.
 2659. Erastus-Gardner [6083], b. June 13, 1814.
 2660. Cynthia-Caroline, b. May 31, 1821; m. David-Perkins Jones, Nov. 1, 1851; she d. May 16, 1896.
 2661. George-Washington [6091], b. Aug. 20, 1825.

2662. IRA⁶ [1084], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1787; d. July 21, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Ruth Taft, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1809; she was b. in Uxbridge, Mass.; she d. Feb. 10, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

He and his wife were members of the Cong. Church; he moved to Crown Point, N.Y., in March, 1831; removed to Iowa Territory in Oct., 1843; arrived in Jackson Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1843.

2663. Susan, b. June 20, 1810, in Crown Point, N.Y.; unmarried; res. Maquoketa, Ia.

2664. Lorenzo [6095], b. April 24, 1813.

2665. Almira, b. March 12, 1819; m. George Trimble, Dec. 25, 1840; res. Crown Point, N.Y.; she is a widow, and has four children.

2666. Lovina, b. Jan. 20, 1822, in Washington, N. H.; m. John J. Wright, Oct. 24, 1841; he d. June 24, 1885; res. Maquoketa, Ia.

2667. Ira-Alonza [6107], b. July 30, 1824.

2668. HARVEY⁶ [1087], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1795; m. Abigail Blood, Dec. 31, 1832; she was b. Feb. 6, 1805; res. East Washington, N. H.

2669. Angie, b. July 19, 1835; m. Joel-U. Fisher, March 4, 1857.

2670. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Lorenzo Muzzy, Oct. 13, 1858.

2671. John [6114], b. Oct. 7, 1843.

2672. GARDNER⁶ [1088], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 16, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Mrs. Rebeckah-Heald Woodward, Feb. 23, 1834; she was b. Jan. 26, 1806; her maiden name was Rebeckah-Heald Monroe, daughter of Abijah and Sarah-Caroline Monroe; res. East Washington, N. H.

Children all born in East Washington, N. H.

2673. Alanson-Monroe, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1835.

2674. Cornelia-Heald, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Andrew-J. Cutting, March 6, 1858; res. East Washington, N. H.

2675. Lorinda-Jane, b. June 6, 1839; m. Benjamin Franklin; res. East Washington, N. H.

2676. Loren, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

2677. Lovina-Augusta, b. March 23, 1844; she d. Aug. 3, 1863.

2678. Francelia, b. May 26, 1846; m. Alfred-James Barney, March 2, 1867; res. East Washington, N. H.

2679. REUBEN⁶ [1089], (Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1800; m. Martha Proctor, Aug. 29, 1824; res. East Washington, N. H.

2680. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. March 21, 1841.

2681. Ebenezer-Clark, b. April 13, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1832.

2682. Sylvester-Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.

2683. Clark-Sylvester [6115], b. Oct. 29, 1833.

2684. Amy-Calista, b. May 2, 1836; m. Anson-S. Powers, Dec. 23, 1853.

2685. Reuben-Hatch, b. April 21, 1839.

2686. Sullivan-Gage [6120], b. Sept. 11, 1842.

2687. Elmina-Sweet, b. March 13, 1845; she d. July 24, 1863.

2688. JOHN-DOUGLASS⁶ [1095]⁴, (Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1801, in Fairfield, Me.; res. Portland, Me., where he d.; 1st, m. Sally Strout, Dec. 21, 1824; she was b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. May 24, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret (Crofts) Knight, Dec. 26, 1855; she was b. May 19, 1813.

He was a Captain in the State Militia. He was a contractor and house builder.

Children all born in Durham, Me.

2689. Merrill-Strout [6122], b. May 30, 1835.

2690. Albert-Stetson [6123], b. July 13, 1836.

2691. George-Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. May 4, 1841.

2692. John-Fairfield, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

2693. George-Dallas, b. Nov. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1873.

2694. JOSEPH⁶ [1097], (Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1805, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Mrs. Clarissa-Jewett Simpson, Jan. 17, 1838, in Dixmont, Me.; her maiden name was Glidden; 1st, m. Herbert Simpson; no children; she d. Aug. 28, 1869.

2695. Melbern, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Jan., 1840.

2696. Albert-Prince, b. Dec. 14, 1839.

2697. Melbern-Collins, b. June 21, 1841.

2698. Esther-Porter, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1850.

2699. Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

2700. Winfield-Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1852.

2701. Frank-Monson, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

2702. SAMUEL⁶ [1103], (Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), m. Sally Burgess; she was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dickey) Burgess, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. March 22, 1800.

He was of Palmyra, Me. It is not certain that this Samuel is the son of Samuel [1099], but the presumptive proof is very strong that the two are the same person.

2703. Albert.

2704. Eliza.

2705. Mary-E.

2706. Thomas.

2707. Sarah.

2708. Samuel.

2709. Sophia.

2710. Benjamin.

2711. MILES⁶ [1109], (Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1797; m. Thedatia Nichols, Feb. 24, 1820; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio.

In early life he was in the lumber trade on North River; moved to Ohio in 1837. He has filled a number of important offices in the town and county; has been justice of the peace, and mayor

of the borough where he resided. He was later in life in the live-stock business.

2712. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1821; 1st, m. Chauncey Loveland, Oct. 12, 1837; he d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Jacob Number, Nov. 24, 1846; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.
 2713. John [6127], b. Jan. 23, 1822.
 2714. Alphoris-More [6129], b. Jan. 6, 1827.
 2715. Zadoc-Nichols [6133], b. Dec. 1, 1829.

2716. ASA⁶ [1111], (Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1804, in Crown Point, N.Y.; m. Alma Beverstock, Dec. 8, 1858; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio; is proprietor of a large hotel.

No children.

2717. REV. IRA-NEWTON⁶ [1113], (Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 16, 1809, in Crown Point, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Drake, Sept. 7, 1834; she was the daughter of David and Sally Drake, and was b. Sept. 2, 1817.

In 1842 he embraced the doctrine of the Mormon church, and removed with his family to the city of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. On the expulsion of the Mormons from that city by mob violence, in 1846, he crossed the Mississippi River, and in 1848 located himself in what is now Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1851 Mr. Spalding removed north about thirty miles to Weber County, and occupied a portion of land on the north side of Weber River. He had charge of a branch of the Mormon church, which had been organized there. He filled the offices of justice of the peace and county selectman.

First two children b. in Crown Point, N.Y.; the last four in Easton, Weber Co., Utah.

2718. Ann-Eliza, b. April 7, 1836; d. April 8, 1836.
 2719. Eli-David [6136], b. July 30, 1839.
 2720. Lucinda-Evaline, b. Sept. 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; m. George Lyman Corey, Jan. 1, 1863; res. Uintah, Utah.
 2721. Ira-Stephen [6142], b. May 19, 1849.
 2722. Julia-Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Warren-Wright Corey, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Easton, Utah.
 2723. Julius-Cæsar, b. Dec. 18, 1853.
 2724. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1856.
 2725. Elnathan, b. March 25, 1858.

2726. REUBEN⁶ [1122], (Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1781, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Dec. 30, 1863, aged 82; m. Hannah Barrett, March 6, 1806; res. Hudson, N. H.

2727. Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Moody Morse, of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1826; she res. in Jasper City, Iowa.
 2728. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m. Jonas Hale, of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1833; res. in Springfield, Ill., where her husband d.
 2729. Reuben [6144], b. July 1, 1811.

2730. Sarah, b. March 16, 1816; m. John-H. Moore, of Manchester, N. H., July 30, 1840; res. Washington, D. C.
 2731. Jane, b. July 4, 1819; m. Greely Cressey, July 13, 1843; res. Bradford, N. H.
 2732. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1832.
 2733. Dustin [6149], b. Aug. 15, 1830.

2734. SUEL⁶ [1127], (Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1791, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Sally Buswell, May 5, 1812; she was b. May 3, 1791; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.

2735. Sarah-Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1816, in Antrim, N. H.; m. Nathan Griffin March 29, 1834; res. Vestal, N.Y.
 2736. William [6152], b. Feb. 21, 1818.
 2737. Daniel-Buswell [6157], b. May 21, 1819.
 2738. Thomas [6165], b. Oct. 9, 1821.
 2739. Reuben [6170], b. Sept. 3, 1823.
 2740. Alfred [6176], b. June 13, 1826.
 2741. Anson [6182], b. May 25, 1828.
 2742. Phebe-Emeline, b. April 21, 1831; m. Andrew Russell, April 24, 1850.

2743. WILLARD⁶ [1128], (Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1793, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1868, in Hudson, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos.; he m. Sally Marsh, April 24, 1816; she was b. April 10, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

"He had been very healthy and robust until a few months before his death. He was a kind and affectionate father, an obliging neighbor, and a highly esteemed citizen. He was a very industrious person, and had always lived on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death, and which he inherited, in part, from his grandfather, who was one of the earliest settlers of the town, and who came upon the farm when the land was just as the Indians left it. The early settlers had a fort on the farm, where they went for safety in times of the Indian wars; some traces of this are still to be seen. Possessed of an unbending integrity and a genial disposition, he became a valuable townsman, and this position he held with increasing respect until his death; he leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss."

2744. Esther-Patterson, b. July 29, 1817; she d. July 21, 1841.
 2745. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Gano Senter, Jan. 29, 1844; he d. Dec. 8, 1845; she d. Sept. 10, 1847.
 2746. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
 2747. Willard, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. April 25, 1825.
 2748. Lucinda-Marsh, b. July 13, 1825; she d. Aug. 1, 1854.
 2749. Phebe-Fox, b. July 22, 1828; m. Robert Leviston, of Bradford, N. H., April 5, 1864; res. Bradford, N. H.
 2750. Emeline-Tenny, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Robert W. Boyd, of Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1855; res. Londonderry, N. H.
 2751. Charles-Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

2752. DUSTIN⁶ [1129], (Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1795, in Hudson, N. H.; d. April 15, 1854, in Lewiston, Pa.; he m. Rachel Rupert, of Lewiston, Pa., June 3, 1825; she was the daughter of Philip Rupert and Mary Price, both of quaker parentage, and descended from the earliest settlers of Philadelphia; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

He went to Lewiston, Pa., in 1823 or '4, and lived there till his death. His son-in-law, Richard Meredith, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., taken prisoner, and d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1862. His sons William S. and Theodore S., were both in the late war; res. Lewiston, Mifflin Co., Pa.

2753. Mary-Price, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Fink, June 27, 1844; he was b. April 11, 1819; she d. Oct. 5, 1856.

2754. Esther-Patterson, b. July 26, 1827; d. March 21, 1828.

2755. Sarah-Coburn, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Richard Meredith, May 8, 1854; he was b. Oct. 20, 1828; he d. Dec. 20, 1862, on the battlefield at Fredericksburg, Va.

2756. Catharine-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. John-M. Bowman, Aug. 22, 1848; he was b. March 13, 1827; she d. Jan. 29, 1850.

2757. William-Smitmer [6189], b. March 5, 1834.

2758. Rachel-Jane, b. April 5, 1836; m. Robert J. McCurdy, Feb. 14, 1854; he was b. March 1, 1834, and served through the war.

2759. Theodore-Starks [6190], b. May 2, 1838.

2760. Arabella-Eavens, b. July 18, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1860.

2761. Emeline, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.

2762. WRIGHT⁶ [1132], (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 17, 1830, in Saranac, N.Y.; 1st, m. Olive Warren, of Plainfield, Conn., 1785; she was b. Dec. 5, 1756, and d. Feb. 4, 1807, in Plainfield, Conn.; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reid, Aug. 11, 1807: she was b. April 18, 1760, and d. in 1846, in Michigan.

Wright Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. William Satterlee's Co., Col. Samuel Elmore's Regt.; enlisted April 16, 1776; re-engaged Dec. 25, 1776. He drew his pension in Clinton Co., N.Y. Wright Spalding, of Williamstown, N.Y., served in Capt. Ashley's Co., Col. Vose's Regt., service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; and reported as Corporal in Nov. and Dec., 1778. He also served in the same regiment from Jan. 1 to March 5, 1780; serving altogether three years.

2763. Royal, b. Jan. 3, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.

2764. Newell, b. July 2, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.; d. March 3, 1796.

2765. David-W., b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Sharon, Vt.

2766. Lucinda, b. July 2, 1791; d. May 23, 1792.

2767. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1794; m. David Lewis; res. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

2768. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1797; she d. Feb., 1828.

2769. Jared, b. Feb. 3, 1799, in Moretown Vt.

2770. Horace [6193], b. May 27, 1802.

2771. ROYAL⁶ [1137], (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 6, 1813, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Lucy Benton, Aug. 19, 1789; she was b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

2772. Wealthy-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Rufus Clapp, Feb. 28, 1811, she d. June 25, 1855, in Moretown, Washington Co., Vt.

2773. Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Ira Burdick, of Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. April 22, 1822.

2774. Benjamin-Harvey [6197], b. May 11, 1797.

2775. Newell-Stevens [6204], b. Dec. 3, 1799.

2776. Nathan-Benton [6208], b. March 24, 1802.

2777. John-Rogers [6213], b. June 24, 1804.

2778. Lucy, b. April 15, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1811.

2779. Sibyl, b. March 22, 1809; d. March 31, 1809.

2780. Azel-Parkhurst, b. June 27, 1810; d. March 1, 1813.

2781. Chastina-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Wright Harkins, of Faystown, Dec. 16, 1840; res. Hudson, Wis.

2782. VERSAL⁶ [1140], (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773; d. July 14, 1856; m. Lena Benton, 1798, in Vt; res. Schuyler's Falls, N.Y., where he and his wife died.

2783. Armon, b. July 12, 1800.

2784. Lyman [6221], b. Nov. 20, 1802.

2785. Orin, b. 1805, in Moretown, Vt.

2786. Mary-Theresa, b. Sept., 1811, in Plattsburg, Vt.; m. J. Douglas, Sept., 1836; she d. 1847.

2787. LEVI⁶ [1141], (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1777, in New York State; d. Sept. 9, 1858, aged 81, at Moretown, Vt; he m. Thankful Goodspeed, Jan. 5, 1802, daughter of Elisha Goodspeed; d. June 16, 1861, in Moretown, Vt., aged 80.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812; he was commissioned June 7, 1814, lieut. of the 4th Co., 4th Regt., 2d Brigade and 3d Division of the militia of Vermont.

2788. Justin [6226], b. June 7, 1802.

2789. Elvira-Ladd, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Cephas Carpenter, Jr., Oct. 16, 1827; she d. Oct. 2, 1831, at Coburg, Upper Canada.

2790. Enos-Wilder [6232], b. Oct. 6, 1812.

2791. Cyrus-Crary [6237], b. July 2, 1814.

2792. ROWLAND⁶ [1145], (Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1762, in Fairfield, Conn.; res. in Lansingburg, N.Y.

He had no children, but he educated the only child of his sister Grace, who became a Presbyterian minister.

2793. DAVID⁶ [1148], (Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1853, in

West Troy, N.Y., aged 84; 1st, m. Ruth Close; she was b. May 22, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. 1812; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah (Saunders) Atkinson, Jan. 1, 1817; she was the widow of John Atkinson, and had six children; she was b. March 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1867, in Hoosick, N.Y.; res. in White Creek, Cambridge, Spafford, Otisco, Spafford again, Marcellus, and West Troy, N.Y.

2794. Abigail-Rowland, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Silas Cox, Feb. 4, 1815; she d. Aug. 12, 1864; he d. July 29, 1855.

2795. Samuel [6242], b. Nov. 20, 1796.

2796. Grace-Ann, b. June 2, 1801; m. George Spalding [5315], March 25, 1848.

2797. Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Henry Hoag, 1827; she d. May, 1863.

2798. David [6246], b. Jan. 13, 1809.

2799. Asa [6251], b. Oct. 15, 1817.

2800. Edward [6257], b. March 20, 1820.

2801. Angeline-Weston, b. March 29, 1822; m. John-Wills Spear, Jan. 1, 1846; res. North Adams, Mass.

2802. Rowland-Edgar [6261], b. Jan. 22, 1825.

2803. JOHN⁶ [1155], (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1751.

"I believe John was married, at Spencertown, N.Y., to a Dutch woman; resided there for a time; then in Plainfield, N. H., then in Shefford, Canada, where he died."

[Letter of Josiah Spalding, Janesville, Wis.]

He had two sons.

2804. Roswell.

2805. Joel.

2806. AMASA⁶ [1156], (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Morristown, Vt., March 22, 1836, aged 83; m. Mary Roberts, of Killingly, Conn., Feb. 5, 1784; she was b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Sept. 4, 1829.

When about 32 years of age he emigrated to Plainfield, N.H., where he settled, married, and resided until Jan., 1815, when he removed to Morristown, Vt., and continued there the rest of his days. His family presents a case of remarkable longevity; they all lived until the youngest attained the age of 55.

As Amaziah Spalding he served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co., and marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm;" April, 1775, serving seventeen days.

Amasa Spalding served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglas' Regt., at New York; he entered service Sept. 7, 1776, and was discharged Sept. 27, 1776. He was subsequently a private in Capt. Daniel

Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777, and discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

Children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

- 2807. Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Jonathan Guilkey, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. March 9, 1858, aged 73, at Morristown, Vt.
- 2808. Chauncey [6268], b. April 13, 1786.
- 2809. Asaph [6278], b. Dec. 4, 1787 or 1788.
- 2810. Ziba, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1862, at Elmore, Vt., aged 72; unmarried.
- 2811. Josiah [6286], b. Dec. 3, 1791.
- 2812. Amasa [6295], b. July 5, 1793.
- 2813. Jason [6302], b. July 28, 1795.
- 2814. Solomon [6310], b. April 19, 1797.
- 2815. Mercy, b. March 30, 1799; m. Lebbeus Spalding [4917]; res. Morristown, Vt.
- 2816. Warren [6313], b. July 7, 1800.
- 2817. Esther, b. June 13, 1801; unmarried.
- 2818. Roswell, b. Jan. 15, 1804; unmarried.

2819. JONAS⁶ [1164], (Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1750, O. S.; d. July 7, 1816, aged 66; res. Woodbury, Conn.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. "I think I have heard my father say that he had three brothers, whose names were Samuel, Solomon, Oliver or Jeremiah; that one of them was named after their father." [Letter of Mrs. Mabel Bishop.]

- 2820. Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Ira Bishop, March 3, 1795; he was b. Nov. 24, 1773; he d. May 1, 1846; a millwright; res. Woodbury, Conn.
- 2821. Phineas [6319], b. May 2, 1776.
- 2822. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Amasa Ives.

2823. AZEL⁶ [1167], (Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Fairfax, Vt.; m. Alice Cole.

He left college to join the Revolutionary Army, was taken prisoner by the Indians, and kept in Canada more than a year. He endured great hardships and privations, but made his escape to Plainfield, Conn., where he afterwards married, and moved to Sharon, Vt.

Azel Spalding served in Capt. Osgood's Co., Col. Bedell's Regt., in 1776, enlisting March 8 of that year. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Cushman's Co. for one year commencing April 8, 1778.

- 2824. Reuben [6326].
- 2825. Sally.
- 2826. Jared [6335], b. probably about 1788.
- 2827. Azel [6338], b. April 18, 1790.
- 2828. Ebenezer.
- 2829. Lucy.
- 2830. A son, name forgotten.
- 2831. Betsey.
- 2832. Ira.

2833. REUBEN⁶ [1168], (Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 15, 1758, in Tyringham, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1849, in Sharon, Vt., aged 91 years; m. Jerusha Carpenter, of Sharon, Vt., June 21, 1785; she was b. June 24, 1768, in Coventry, Conn.; she d. Dec. 7, 1827.

Reuben Spalding was Sergeant in Company of Capt. Jesse Safford in what is now Vermont.

Reuben Spalding served in Capt. Wetherby's Co., Col. Wyman's Regt., service in New York State, 1776. He was in Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, serving nine days. He was also in Capt. Lee's Co., Rhode Island Expedition, 1778.

Dea. Spalding entered the town of Sharon, Vt., on the 16th of September, 1769, and took up his residence on the farm which he occupied at his death, making a period of eighty years. At the time of his settlement there were only seven families in town, and no inhabitants in Royalton, Barnard, or Pomfret. In consequence his early life was passed amidst the hardships and sufferings incident to pioneers of the wilderness, and had much influence, no doubt, in forming that energy and fearlessness of character for which he was well known. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension. His personal history is identified with the history of the place of his residence. He knew it all, and was himself a part. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters— a circle that was unbroken until November, 1847, when he was called to mourn the death of Dr. Jason C. Spalding. That event called together under the paternal roof the whole family, and presented not a faint picture of "olden times." There was seen the beauty and power of religion: the aged father, venerable for his gray hairs, and yet more for his love and fear of God, like a patriarch, stood beside the remains of the departed one, and urged upon the living, with great fervor of spirit, faithfulness in the service of that God in whom he trusted.

Dea. Spalding had been a member of the Congregational church sixty-one years, during forty-two of which he sustained the office of deacon. He loved "the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Having become a member very soon after the church was organized, he had been with it through all its seasons of prosperity and adversity, and was prominent among the few upon whom devolved the responsibility of supporting the Gospel.

His interest was a growing interest. Whilst old age removed him from the busy and attractive scenes of the world, it did not abate his devotedness to the cause of Christ. For that, there was a growing love; it was the theme of thought and conversation; the Bible was his daily companion; he loved the doctrines of

grace; and the church, of which he was an honored member, is a witness to his faithfulness.

He always took a deep interest in the welfare of the town and state, and was called upon many times to fill various offices of trust, being Justice of the Peace for more than half a century.

Children all born in Sharon, Vt.

- 2834. Pierce [6349], b. Feb. 9, 1786.
- 2835. Polly, b. Aug. 12, 1788; 1st, m. Benjamin Vail, March 10, 1805; he d. Aug. 5, 1807; 2d, m. Oliver Fales, Aug. 15, 1814; she d. May, 1864, at Sharon, Vt.
- 2836. John [6354], b. Jan. 16, 1790.
- 2837. James [6360], b. March 20, 1792.
- 2838. Eunice, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. Gaius Leonard, Aug. 6, 1816; res. Ripon, Wis., where she d. Jan. 26, 1879.
- 2839. Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Thomas Lovejoy, March 2, 1818; res. Royalton, Vt.; she d. Jan. 10, 1871.
- 2840. Phineas [6370], b. Jan. 14, 1799.
- 2841. Jason-Carpenter [6375], b. April 29, 1801.
- 2842. Azel [6381], b. March 29, 1803.
- 2843. Levi [6385], b. Sept. 9, 1805.
- 2844. Reuben [6395], b. July 22, 1807.
- 2845. Charles [6399], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

2846. REUBEN⁶ [1173], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20, 1758, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1832; was buried in Eastford, Conn.; m. Hannah Peabody, Nov. 25, 1784; she was b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. March 9, 1823; res. Pomfret, Conn.

- 2847. Abigail, b. May 19, 1786; d. March 2, 1788.
- 2848. Reuben [6404], b. May 24, 1788.
- 2849. Azubah, b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. June 7, 1810.
- 2850. Josiah [6410], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
- 2851. Erastus [6411], b. June 22, 1795.
- 2852. Lorancy, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Joseph Russell, June 14, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1865, aged 78; she d. May 8, 1832; res. Pomfret, Conn.
- 2853. Phila, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1801.
- 2854. Priscilla, b. April 29, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1843; unmarried.

2855. SOLOMON⁶ [1174], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1816, aged 55, in Pittsburg, Pa.; other authority says Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

Solomon Spalding served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Capt. John William's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; entered service Jan. 8, 1778. He read law with Judge Zephaniah Swift, of Windham, Conn., but on change of religious views, sought the ministry, and entered the sophomore class at Dartmouth College at the age of twenty-one. Graduating there in 1785, he studied divinity, and became a licentiate of the Windham, Conn., Cong. Association, Oct. 9, 1787; preached eight or ten years, and, being in this time ordained an evangelist, received several offers

to settle, that were declined, owing to ill health. In 1795, he was married, and soon after went into business with his brother Josiah, at Cherry Valley, N.Y., but both removed the store to Richfield, N.Y., in 1799. Here they purchased large tracts of land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, to superintend which Solomon moved to Salem, Ohio, but the war of 1812 deranged their plans and caused great losses. Josiah, then visiting his brother, found him in poor health and low spirits, writing a work of fiction, suggested by the opening of a mound, in which was discovered human bones and some relics indicative of a former civilized race. He entitled his work a 'Manuscript Found,' and in it imagined the fortunes of the extinct people. Josiah left him thus employed. Not long after, probably in 1814, Solomon went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he was followed by Sidney Rigdon, then a printer and afterwards a noted Mormon. He told his employer of Spalding's novel, who borrowed the manuscript, and offered to print it. This was refused, and the author wandered to Amity, the place of his death. His widow returned to New York with the manuscript, and while absent from home, a stranger called on her and desired to examine it, that he might confirm or refute a report current in the West, that it had become the Mormon bible. She permitted him to visit her house and obtain it from a certain chest. He went and reported that he could not find it. Mrs. Spalding never saw it after this. The probability is, that Rigdon copied the work at Pittsburg, and that the stranger purloined the original to avoid a future exposure. The uniform testimony of those who read the work is, that the basis, and in great part, the form thereof, now constitute the Mormon bible. And thus a clergyman was most unwittingly and innocently the medium of a delusion, whose dimensions have become so large, and its impostures so monstrous."

[Dartmouth Alumni, p. 32.]

The above facts are embodied in a letter from his brother, given below:

EASTFORD, Jan. 6, 1855.

REV. SIR:—I received your letter of the 21st of December requesting me to give you a sketch of my brother Solomon's life. I should be pleased to oblige you satisfactorily, but my recollection and faculty of mind is so much impaired with age and infirmity, being within two months of ninety years of age, I can give but a broken narrative. He was born 1761. In the first part of the Revolutionary war he was in the army or at work on the farm. I do not recollect when he commenced study for education at High School, nor how long he continued there; but when he left there he went to study with the celebrated Zephaniah Swift to prepare for the practice of law. How long he studied with him I do not recollect; but before he got through, his mind changed from law to gospel, and he left and went to college; but when I do not recollect. I believe he was in college about three years. He did not study theology at any public school after he left college. When he left

college he was out of health, and was so for years. He was approbated to preach as a Congregationalist, and followed that calling a number of years, but never settled, on account of his health, though often urged. In 1795 he married. I went to Cherry Valley and commenced merchandising. I had no wife. He followed soon after with his wife and joined me in partnership. He left the store to my care. He took the charge of an academy and preached occasionally for a while. We continued in Cherry Valley about four years, and then we moved our store sixteen miles, to Richfield. We soon after went into a large speculation in new land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and after a few years he moved out there with his wife; she never had any children. He sold a large amount of land on credit, principally to people in Ohio. The war that broke out with England seriously affected that country. That circumstance, with some other misfortunes that happened, placed us in difficult circumstances. We were under the necessity to make great sacrifices to pay our debts. I went to see my brother and staid with him some time. I found him unwell, and somewhat low in spirits. He began to compose his novel, which it is conjectured that the Mormons made use of in forming their bible. Indeed, although there was nothing in it of Mormonism or that favored error in any way, yet I am apprehensive that they took pattern from it in forming their delusion. You may find my reason in what follows. In the town where he lived, which I expect is now called Salem, Ohio, there is the appearance of an ancient fort, and near by a large mound, which, when opened, was found to contain human bones. These things gave it the appearance of its being inhabited by a civilized people. These appearances furnished a topic of conversation among the people. My brother told me that a young man told him that he had a wonderful dream. He dreamed that he himself (if I recollect right) opened a great mound, where there were human bones. There he found a written history that would answer the inquiry respecting the civilized people that once inhabited that country until they were destroyed by the savages. This story suggested the idea of writing a novel merely for amusement. The title of his novel, I think, was "Historical Novel," or "Manuscript Found." This novel is the history contained in the manuscript found. The author of it he brings from the Old World, but from what nation I do not recollect; I think not a Jew; nor do I recollect how long since, but I think before the Christian Era. He was a man of superior learning suited to that day. He went to sea, lost his point of compass, and finally landed on the American shore; I think near the mouth of the Mississippi River. There he reflects most feelingly on what he suffered, his present condition and future prospects; he likewise makes some lengthy remarks on astronomy and philosophy, which I should think would agree in sentiment and style with very ancient writings. He then started and traveled a great distance through a wilderness country inhabited by savages, until he came to a country where the inhabitants were civilized, cultivated their land, and had a regular form of government, which was at war with the savages. There I left him and never saw him nor his writings any more. He soon after moved to Pittsburg, in Pennsylvania, where he lived awhile and then moved farther, to a place where he died. His widow then returned to the State of New York, and lived there awhile and then came to Connecticut. She informed me, if I recollect right, that my brother continued his history of the civilized nation and the progress of the war until the triumph of the savages to the destruction of the civilized government. Likewise she informed me that soon after they arrived at Pittsburg a man followed them, I do not recollect his name, but he was afterwards known to be a leading Mormon. He got into the employment of a printer, and he told the printer about my brother's composition. The printer called and requested the privilege of taking it home to read. He, my brother, let him take it; he kept it some time, and then he urged him, my brother, to let him print it. He, my brother, would not consent, but took it back, and she said that she brought it to New York and put it into a chest where she lived. And at a time when she was from home a stranger called upon her and requested her to let him see the novel that her husband composed. He said that he lived at the West, and it was reported there that it gave rise to Mormonism; if not true he wished to counteract the report. She told him that he might go to the house; it

was in a chest, he might take it and examine it. He went to the chest, and I think she told me that he said that he could not find it, but it has never been found since. But what use could they make of it? I never saw the Mormon bible but once, and then only for a minute, no time to examine it. I have but little knowledge of Mormonism; I have been out of the way of it. You, sir, no doubt, have more knowledge; but if I have been rightly informed, there is a striking resemblance between the first start and introduction of the Mormon bible and my brother's novel. They both claimed that the manuscripts from which they pretend they copied were of very ancient date and written by men that came here from the old world. The Mormon bible was not published until after my brother's death.

Yours respectfully,

JOSIAH SPALDING.

The following is a copy of a letter written forty years ago, and published in the *Telegraph*:

ORIGIN OF MORMONISM.—An Interesting Old Letter Written Forty Years Ago—Light Shed Upon the History of the Book of Mormonism—Sidney Rigdon's Claims Confuted.

[To the editor of the *Telegraph*.]

The most direct and important testimony which has yet been given, bearing upon this question, is the letter of the widow of Rev. Solomon Spalding, which was published in the *Boston Recorder*, in its issue of April 19, 1839, only nine years after the appearance of the Book of Mormon. It has been repeatedly reprinted, but there are many of the present generation who have not seen it, and who will peruse it with deep interest. Especially will this be the case in this city and vicinity, which may be regarded as the birthplace of this great impostor. The prefatory note from Rev. John Storrs, at that time (1839) pastor of the Congregational church in Holliston, Massachusetts, fully explains the occasion for writing this letter, and the appended testimonials of Rev. Messrs. Ely and Austin, of Monson, Massachusetts, emphatically sustain the reliability of Mrs. Davidson.

HOLLISTON, April 8, 1839.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE BOSTON RECORDER: Dear Sir: As the pastor of the Congregational church and Society in this town, I have had occasion to come in contact with Mormonism in its grossest form. Consequently I have been led to make inquiries relative to its origin, progress, and, so far as they have any, the peculiar sentiments of its votaries. My object in this has been, as a faithful pastor, as far as possible, to arrest the progress of what I deem to be one of the rankest delusions ever palmed on poor human nature.

However, not supposing that the readers of the *Recorder* would be interested in the details of Mormonism in general, I send you for publication in your valuable periodical, the following communication, as a paper of unusual importance, giving a certified and sufficiently well attested and true account of the "Book of Mormon," or "Golden Bible," as it is sometimes called, on which the whole system mainly depends. And here, perhaps, it should be said, that the leaders of the delusion pretend that the book was dug out of the ground, where it had been deposited for many centuries; that it was written on certain metallic plates in a peculiar character or hieroglyphic; that the finder, a man of money-digging memory, who was accustomed to look into the ground by aid of a peculiar stone, was in a similar manner enabled to read and translate it. Hence it is sometimes called the Mormon bible. But not such was its origin, according to the following communication.

The occasion of the communication coming into my hands is as follows: Having heard incidentally that there was a lady in Monson, Massachusetts, whose husband, now dead, was the author of the book, I requested in a note, Rev. D. R. Austin, principal of Monson academy, to obtain of her, for my benefit, and to be used as I should think proper, a certified account of its origin with her husband,

for the character of which lady I wished the venerable Dr. Ely and himself to vouch. The following highly satisfactory document came in reply:

You are requested to insert it in the Recorder; not so much because it will interest the majority of your readers, but that the facts well attested may be laid up in memory, and the number of your paper containing them being kept, may afford the means to an enlightened community to refute so great an imposition on the world.

I would not only respectfully bespeak its publication in the Recorder, but in other papers; I would it were published throughout the land. For many Mormons are straggling throughout the country, endeavoring to propagate their notions; and with some success with a peculiar class of people. The origin of this pretended revelation being thus completely authenticated, may save many minds from delusion, fanaticism and ruin.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN STORRS.

ORIGIN OF THE "BOOK OF MORMON," OR "GOLDEN BIBLE."

As this book has excited much attention, and has been put by a certain new sect in place of the sacred Scriptures, I deem it a duty which I owe to the public to state what I know touching its origin.

That its claims to a divine origin are wholly unfounded, needs no proof to a mind unperverted by the grossest delusions. That any sane person should rank it any higher than any other merely human composition is a matter of the greatest astonishment; yet it is received as divine by some who dwell in enlightened New England, and even by those who have sustained the character of devoted Christians.

Learning recently that Mormonism has found its way into a church in Massachusetts, and has impregnated some of its members with some of its gross delusions, so that excommunication has become necessary, I am determined to delay no longer doing what I can to strip the mask from this monster of sin, and to lay open this pit of abomination.

Rev. Solomon Spalding, to whom I was united in marriage in early life was a graduate of Dartmouth college, and was distinguished for a lively imagination and a great fondness for history. At the time of our marriage he resided in Cherry Valley, New York. From this place we removed to New Salem, Ashtabula county, Ohio, sometimes called Conneaut, as it is situated upon Conneaut creek. Shortly after our removal to this place, his health sunk, and he was laid aside from active labors. In the town of New Salem there are numerous mounds and forts, supposed by many to be the dilapidated dwellings and fortifications of a race now extinct. These ancient relics arrest the attention of the new settlers, and become objects of research for the curious. Numerous implements were found, and other articles, evincing great skill in the arts. Mr. Spalding being an educated man and passionately fond of history, took a lively interest in these developments of antiquity, and in order to beguile the hours of retirement and furnish employment for his lively imagination, he conceived the idea of giving an historical sketch of this long lost race. Their extreme antiquity of course would lead him to write in the most ancient style; and as the Old Testament is the most ancient book in the world, he imitated its style as nearly as possible. His sole object in writing this historical romance was to amuse himself and his neighbors. This was about the year 1812. Hull's surrender at Detroit occurred near the same time, and I recollect the date well from that circumstance. As the progressed in his narrative, the neighbors would come in from time to time to hear portions of it read, and a great interest in the work was excited among them.

It is claimed to have been written by one of the lost nation, and to have been recovered from the earth, and assumed the title of "Manuscript Found." The neighbors would often inquire how Mr. Spalding progressed in deciphering "the manuscript," and when he had a sufficient portion prepared, he would inform them, and they would assemble to hear it read. He was enabled from his acquaintance with the classics and ancient history, to introduce many singular

names, which were particularly noticed by the people, and could be easily recognized by them. Mr. Solomon Spalding had a brother, Mr. John Spalding, residing in the place at the time, who was perfectly familiar with this work, and repeatedly heard the whole of it read.

From New Salem we removed to Pittsburg, Pa. Here we found a friend in the person of Mr. Patterson, an editor of a newspaper. He exhibited his manuscript to Mr. P., who was very much pleased with it, and borrowed it for perusal. He retained it for a long time and informed Mr. S. that if he would make out a title page and preface, he would publish it, and it would be a source of profit.

This Mr. S. refused to do, for reasons which I cannot now state. Sidney Rigdon, one of the leader and founders of the sect, who had figured so largely in the history of the Mormons, was at this time connected with the printing office of Mr. Patterson, as he is well known in that region, and as Rigdon himself has frequently stated. Here he had ample opportunity to become acquainted with Mr. Spalding's manuscript, and to copy it if he chose. It was a matter of notoriety and interest to all who were connected with the printing establishment. At length the manuscript was returned to its author, and soon after we removed to Amity, Washington County, Pa., where Mr. S. deceased in 1816. The manuscript then fell into my hands, and was carefully preserved. It has frequently been examined by my daughter, Mrs. McKintsry, of Monson, Mass., with whom I now reside, and by other friends.

After the "Book of Mormon" came out, a copy of it was taken to New Salem, the place of Mr. Spalding's former residence, and the very place where the "Manuscript Found" was written. A Mormon preacher appointed a meeting there, and in the meeting read and repeated copious extracts from the "Book of Mormon." The historical part was immediately recognized by the older inhabitants as the identical work of Mr. S., in which they had been so deeply interested years before. Mr. John Spalding was present, who is an eminently pious man, and recognized perfectly the work of his brother. He was amazed and afflicted that it should have been perverted to so wicked a purpose. His grief found vent in a flood of tears, and he arose on the spot and expressed in the meeting his deep sorrow and regret that the writings of his sainted brother should be used for a purpose so vile and shocking. The excitement in New Salem became so great that the inhabitants had a meeting and deputed Dr. Philaster Hurlbut, one of their number, to repair to this place and to obtain from me the original manuscript of Mr. Spalding, for the purpose of comparing it with the Mormon Bible to satisfy their own minds and to prevent their friends from embracing an error so delusive.

This was in the year 1834. Dr. Hurlbut brought with him an introduction and request for the manuscript, signed by Messrs. Henry Lake, Aaron Wright and others, with all of whom I was acquainted, as they were my neighbors when I resided in New Salem.

I am sure that nothing could grieve my husband more, were he living, than the use which has been made of his work. The air of antiquity which has been thrown about the composition, doubtless suggested the idea of converting it to purposes of delusion. Thus an historical romance, with the addition of a few pious expressions and extracts from the sacred Scriptures, has been constructed into a new Bible, and palmed off upon a company of poor deluded fanatics as divine.

I have given the previous narration, that this work of deep deception and wickedness may be searched to the foundation and its author exposed to the contempt and execration he so justly deserves.

MATILDA DAVIDSON.

Rev. Solomon Spalding was the first husband of the narrator of the above history. Since his decease she has been married to a second husband, by the name of Davidson. She is now residing in this place, is a woman of irreproachable character, and an humble Christian, and her testimony is worthy of implicit confidence.

A. Ely, D.D., pastor of the Congregational Church, Monson.

D. R. Austin, principal of Monson Academy.

Monson, March 1, 1830.

The above has been carefully compared with a transcript taken from the files of the Boston Recorder, to secure an accurate copy of so important a document. A typographical error occurred in the Recorder, in which "Mormon preacher" was printed "woman preacher." The correction has been made on the authority of Rev. D. R. Austin, who acted as amanuensis for Mrs. Davidson.

Pittsburg, March 25.

The history of the Book of Mormon, as it is generally accepted by unbelievers in Joseph Smith, is thus told by the Springfield Republican:

Remarkable local testimony has been discovered by the "Republican" sustaining the charge that the religion of Joe Smith and Brigham Young had its origin in a romance written by Rev. Solomon Spalding, of Ohio, half a century or more ago. The story is furnished by Mr. J. A. McKinstry of Longmeadow, a son of the late Dr. McKinstry, of Monson, and grandson of Rev. Mr. Spalding. Rev. Mr. Spalding's widow, who afterward became Mrs. Davidson, came east from Ohio to live with her daughter at Monson many years ago, bringing the manuscript of his romance with her. She died some twenty-five years ago, but before her death a plausible young man from Boston came to see her and get the Spalding writing. It was a time of considerable excitement concerning the Mormons, and he claimed to represent some Christian people who wanted to expose Mormonism. He therefore begged the loan of the manuscript for publication. Much against the wishes of Mrs. Dr. McKinstry, Mrs. Davidson consented to let her husband's unpublished romance go. Nothing was ever heard from it again, and the family have always considered that the bland young gentleman was an agent of Brigham Young to destroy this convincing evidence that Joe Smith's Mormon bible was of very earthly origin.

The story of how Rev. Mr. Spalding came to prepare his romance, which Mr. McKinstry remembers as a child to have seen, is fresh and interesting. He was out of the active ministry in Ohio—the name of the place Mr. McKinstry does not recollect, but it was near Palmyra, we believe—running a small iron foundry; and being a man of literary tastes employed his leisure moments in weaving a romance. It was a time when the work of the mound-builders was creating wide interest, the implements of cookery and war being unearthed, showing the existence of a forgotten race. This furnished the inspiration for the chronicles of the story-writer. He entitled his production "Manuscript Found," the idea being that the romance woven by the ex-preacher was dug up out of one of the mounds in the region. It was a history of ancient America, not all written at once, but at leisure spells, and as the fancy fell to him Mr. Spalding would add to it. His writing was no secret in the neighborhood. In that then frontier region, with few opportunities for literary enjoyment, Mr. Spalding was prevailed upon to read his production to his neighbors as it progressed. It was written in bible phraseology, and made as quaintly olden as possible, so as to carry out the conceit of its alleged mound origin. Among the attentive listeners at these readings were Joe Smith and Sidney Rigdon, the same who founded Mormonism. Not only did Smith hear the manuscript read, but on one occasion, as Mrs. Davidson frequently testified before her death, he borrowed it for a week or so, giving as a reason that he wanted to read it to his family, who had been unable to attend on Mr. Spalding's readings. Not long afterward, it will be remembered, Smith claimed that an angel had revealed to him the existence of a buried history of aboriginal America, the plates of which it is alleged were dug up, and the book of Mormon made as a translation of their inscriptions. The widow of Mr. Spalding and her daughter, Mrs. Dr. McKinstry, of Monson, compared the Smith bible with the pastor's romance, and they were essentially the same. The similarity was so overwhelming as to leave no doubt that Smith copied in full Rev. Mr. Spalding's writing, and made out of it bodily his divine "revelation."

The character of the minister's romance was such, and his elaboration of it so thorough, as to strike the fancy of Smith, who was given to the mysterious. His family had been noted for divination, treasure-seeking, etc., and so Joe found Mr.

Spalding's work just in his line. That the results of his appropriation of it have been so stupendous was always a great cross to Mr. Spalding's good widow, Mrs. Davidson. She mourned that, even innocently, her husband should have been the means of foisting upon the world so great an evil. This was the real reason of her willingness to allow the manuscript to be taken to Boston for publication. It is to be regretted that her family have not better preserved Mrs. Davidson's recollections of her husband's writing, now forever lost to the world. Enough has been handed down, however, to establish beyond doubt the truth of the claim that here was the source of Joe Smith's "inspiration." Mrs. Davidson's story has long been familiar to leading men of Monson, and so impressed was the late Rev. Dr. Ely with it that he prepared a considerable account of it years ago.

He m. Matilda Sabin, of Pomfret, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one.

2856. Matilda-Sabin.

2857. ELISHA⁶ [1175], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1763, in Ashford, Conn.; d. June 11, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; m. Urania Woodard, July 1, 1789; she was b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. April 22, 1846.

He settled in Chelsea, Vt., about the year 1787 or 8. In the fall of 1823 he moved to Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., with his family, and lived with his brother John, until the spring of 1824, when he settled in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he resided the remainder of his days.

Children all born in Chelsea, Vt.

2858. John, b. May 18, 1790; d. June 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.

2859. Solenda, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. April 7, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.

2860. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. May 16, 1867, in Monroe, Ohio.

2861. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. Francis Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1826; he was b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1852; she d. Nov. 8, 1862, in Monroe, Ohio.

2862. Elisha, b. April 15, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1837, in Monroe, Ohio.

2863. Solomon [6416], b. Aug. 22, 1801.

2864. Josiah [6420], b. Sept. 3, 1803.

2865. Urania, b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. John Haviland, Aug. 9, 1849; res. Monroe, Ohio.

2866. JOSIAH⁶ [1176], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1765, in Ashford, Conn. (other authority, March 31, 1765); d. Nov. 16, 1859, aged 94 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; m. Jemima Bosworth, Nov., 1806; she d. Aug. 23, 1837, aged 71; res. and d. in Eastford, Conn., formerly a part of Ashford, Conn.

At the birth of his son, Josiah, he lived in Richfield, N.Y.; about 1818 he moved back to Ashford, Conn.

2867. Josiah; he was their only child, and d. unmarried.

2868. EPHRAIM⁶ [1178], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1769, in Ashford, Conn.; d. March 19,

1815; 1st, m. Betsey Gilbert, of Sunderland, Mass.; she d. March 29, 1801; 2d, m. Hannah Farnham, of Ashford, Conn.

2869. Cynthia.

2870. Betsey.

2871. Solomon [6427], b. Nov. 4, 1802.

2872. JOHN⁶ [1180], (Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1774, in Ashford, Conn.; d. March 22, 1857, in Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.; m. Martha Denison, April 5, 1802; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

He settled in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.; about 1842 he moved with his family, except his eldest son, to Illinois, where he and his wife died at an advanced age. He was a farmer, and his sons were all farmers. In his religious views he was a close-communication Baptist.

The first five children were born in Richfield, N.Y.; the others born in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.

2873. Iola, b. Jan. 16, 1803; m. Orsamus Hewitt, June 30, 1825; he was b. April 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1860; res. Cass, Du Page Co., Ill.

2874. Emeline, b. May 9, 1804; d. March 11, 1820.

2875. Matilda, b. April 3, 1806; m. John McMellen; she d. May 8, 1855.

2876. Daniel-Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1807.

2877. Mary, b. March 6, 1810; d. Dec. 4, 1856.

2878. Martha-Geer, b. March 13, 1812; 1st, m. Henry-C. Cross, Oct. 9, 1844; he d. Jan. 6, 1847; 2d, m. Luther-Clark Lee, March 4, 1849; res. Aurora, Ill.

2879. John [6431], b. Sept. 14, 1814.

2880. Ephraim [6435], b. Jan. 10, 1817.

2881. William, b. Oct. 27, 1819.

2882. Sarah-Ann, b. July 25, 1821; m. Malcolm-Dunbar Morton, April 15, 1847; res. Vinton, Iowa.

2883. NEWELL⁶ [1183], (Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹); d. Nov. 11, 1849, aged 80; 1st, m. Sally Joslin, Jan. 4, 1796; she d. March 20, 1798; 2d, m. Abigail Franklin, Jan. 5, 1800; she d. Feb. 14, 1818; 3d, m. Solinda Spalding, Oct. 7, 1818; she d. Oct. 27, 1853; she was the daughter of Josiah Spalding [1171]; res. Eastford, Conn.

2884. Olive, b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Cyrus Brown, April 9, 1819; res. Mystic, Conn. and Worcester, Mass.

2885. Danforth-Keyes, b. March 23, 1802; res. Pomfret, Conn.; unmarried.

2886. Mary-Bennett, b. March 8, 1804; m. Thomas-Watson Delphi, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Willington, Conn.

2887. Azubah, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. William Barber, March 5, 1823; res. Thompson, Conn.

2888. Lydia, b. April 4, 1808; d. March 18, 1810.

2889. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Jan., 1816.

2890. Benjamin-Franklin [6439], b. April 23, 1812.

2891. Lorissa-Bennett, b. Dec. 29, 1815; 1st, m. Hezekiah Congdon, June 4, 1838; he d. Oct. 26, 1842; 2d, m. Welcome-B. Lewis, April 20, 1863; res. Mystic, Conn.

2892. Joseph-Raymond [6440], b. March 23, 1817.

2893. MINER⁶ [1184], (Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1763; d. March, 1840; m. Sarah Mott, of Stonington, Conn., 1787; res. Jewett City, Conn.

Children all born in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

2894. Miner [6445], b. May 3, 1788.

2895. Betsey, b. May 13, 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1854; unmarried.

2896. Ezra-Morgan [6446], b. July 29, 1792.

2897. Jerusha-Mott, b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Harris Keyes, Feb. 10, 1814; went to Pitcher, N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1861, at Pitcher.

2898. Ephraim [6448], b. July 29, 1797.

2899. Hannah-Tracy, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Samuel White, March 22, 1830; res. Burrillsville, R. I.; she d. Feb. 23, 1865, at East Douglas, Mass.

2900. Elisha-Lathrop [6455], b. Dec. 10, 1805.

2901. PARLEY⁶ [1186], (Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 7, 1766; d. March 21, 1832, at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days; m. Abigail Josslyn, Jan. 28, 1789; she was b. Jan. 24, 1765; she d. Nov. 28, 1858, aged 94; res. Columbia, N.Y.

2902. Luther [6462], b. Aug. 7, 1791.

2903. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. George Martin.

2904. Nathan [6469], b. June 15, 1796.

2905. Parley-Josslyn [6473], b. Aug. 6, 1805.

2906. WILLIAM-WITTER⁶ [1193], (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Rebecca Spalding, Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Gen. Simon Spalding [2104], of Sheshequin, Pa.; she d. April 21, 1813, at Genesee, N.Y.; res. Sheshequin, Athens, and Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.

2907. Robert [6475], b. July 1, 1790.

2908. Morris [6487], b. March 24, 1792.

2909. Anna, b. June 3, 1794; m. Henry Smith, of Avoca, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1814.

2910. Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. William Briggs, of Athens, Pa., Jan. 19, 1816.

2911. John-Adams [6494], b. Sept. 7, 1799.

2912. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1802; unmarried; res. Tiskilwa, Ill.

2913. Harriet-B., b. May 20, 1804; m. Cyrus M. Johnson, Dec. 26, 1824; res. Chicago, Ill.

2914. Ruth-Ann, b. May 8, 1806; m. Henry Marcy.

2915. Alexander-Hamilton [6500], b. Dec. 5, 1809.

2916. Jane-Rebecca, b. March 3, 1813.

2917. FREDERICK⁶ [1195], (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1772; d. April 19, 1823; m. Elizabeth Morgan, of Preston, Conn., 1794; she was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leeds) Morgan, and was b. Sept. 15, 1770; d. Aug. 5, 1824; he moved to Scipio, N.Y., in 1791; thence to Gorham, N.Y., in 1816.

Children all born in Scipio, N.Y.

2918. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ezra Witter, of Gorham, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1820; he d. Jan. 11, 1836; she d. March 27, 1858, in Gorham, N.Y.
2919. Mary, b. March 22, 1797; m. Nathan Witter, of Gorham, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1820; res. St. Joseph's, Mo.; she d. there April 12, 1842.
2920. Frederick-Austin [6503], b. March 27, 1800.
2921. Ormand [6513], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
2922. Oliver [6514], b. May 6, 1804.
2923. Thomas-Morgan, b. June 12, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1827, in New York; unmarried.
2924. William-Leeds, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. July 11, 1826, in Rochester, N.Y.
2925. Alexander-Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1812.
2926. Volney [6516], b. Aug. 3, 1813.

2927. ERASTUS⁶ [1196], (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1775; d. July 16, 1830; m. Jennet Mack, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798; she d. March 13, 1836; res. Lockport, N.Y.

First six children were born in Scipio, N.Y.

2928. Lyman-Austin [6519], b. Feb. 28, 1800.
2929. Erastus-Holmes [6524], b. Aug. 16, 1801.
2930. Jane-Louisa, b. May 6, 1803; 1st, m. Amos Dean, Feb. 2, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1833; no children; res. Lockport, N.Y.; 2d, m. John G. Crandall, of Brockport, N.Y., March 26, 1835; he d. 1842.
2931. Isabel-Baxter, b. March 25, 1805; 1st, m. Elisha Dean, Oct. 27, 1826; he d. April 10, 1834; 2d, m. John Webster, April 22, 1845; he d. Oct. 8, 1860; she d. Feb. 17, 1873.
2932. Alexander-Hamilton [6528], b. May 9, 1807.
2933. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Thomas Love, Oct. 1, 1832; res. Woodstock, Canada West, where she d. July 6, 1833.
2934. Frederick-Allen [6530], b. Feb. 25, 1812.
2935. Ann-Holmes, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. 1814.
2936. Charles-Hanford [6533], b. Feb. 8, 1816.
2937. Martha-Ann, b. April 5, 1818, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Leman-B. Garlinghouse, March 19, 1841; res. Canandaigua, N.Y.
2938. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1820, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Lindley-W. Smith, of Canandaigua, N.Y.
2939. Nathaniel-Mack [6534], b. May 5, 1822.

2940. EPHRAIM⁶ [1197], (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1863, aged 85 yrs. 5 mos.; 1st, m. Lydia Stevens, Jan. 1, 1801; she was b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. May 23, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. — Adams, 1839.

He first emigrated to Scipio, N.Y.; thence to Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1828, to Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y., where he resided until his death.

All the children, except the first two and Edwin-Stevens, were born in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.

2941. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. William Lowden, 1825; res. at Greece and Murray, N.Y.
2942. Florilla, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Harry-S. Limbocker, a Free-will Baptist preacher, in 1830; res. Manhattan, Kansas.
2943. Erastus-Alsworth [6545], b. Nov. 28, 1808.

2944. Edwin-Stevens [6550], b. July 21, 1811.
 2945. Lyman-Witter [6557], b. Jan. 18, 1814.
 2946. Ephraim-Hall [6564], b. April 18, 1816.
 2947. Oliver [6569], b. July 6, 1818.
 2948. Lydia-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1824.
 2949. Matthew-Stevens [6570], b. June 9, 1825.
 2950. Albert, b. May 13, 1827; d. July 1, 1827.

2951. JOHN⁶ [1199], (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1823, in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he went to purchase a farm; he was deacon in a Presbyterian church; m. Julia Avery, Feb., 1813, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she was b. April 23, 1793, in Groton, Conn.; she d. Feb. 15, 1853, in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she married Elias Morgan, in 1832; res. Scipio, N. Y.

Children all born in Scipio, N. Y.

2952. Rebecca-Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Ebenezer Morgan, Jan. 9, 1834; res. Spring, Crawford Co., Pa.
 2953. Nancy-A., b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Erastus-Morgan, Jan. 4, 1838; he d. Feb. 28, 1865; res. Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.
 2954. John, b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1839, in Niles, Mich.; unmarried.
 2955. Mary-Charlotte, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. George Hussey, Oct. 27, 1850; he d. July 4, 1865; res. North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
 2956. Elias.
 2957. Hamilton [6571], b. Feb. 19, 1819.
 2958. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Oliver Briggs, Sept. 3, 1848; res. Middleport, N. Y.

2959. DUA^a [1207], (Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Marcy Warren, April 30, 1807; she was b. Feb. 29, 1788; res. Eastford, Conn.

2960. Warren [6573], b. March 1808.
 2961. Erastus [6574], b. April 23, 1809.
 2962. John-Warren [6575], b. May 25, 1811.
 2963. Eliza, b. April 12, 1813; m. Nelson Whitford; res. Willington, Conn.
 2964. Lyman [6578], b. March 25, 1815.
 2965. Nelson [6579], b. Feb., 1817.
 2966. Augustus [6580], b. Feb. 1, 1819.
 2967. Gilbert [6584], b. July 3, 1821.
 2968. Ephraim [6585], b. Dec. 26, 1822.
 2969. Edmund [6586], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
 2970. Mary-Ann, b. April 8, 1827; d. unmarried.

2971. EDMOND⁶ [1208], (Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Sept. 16, 1870, at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1809; she d. June 8, 1819, at Ashford, Conn.; 2d, m. Lodema Snow, Sept. 10, 1819; she d. Nov., 1858, leaving no children.

Children all born in Ashford, Conn.

2972. Alva [6588], b. June 29, 1810.
 2973. Andrew [6595], b. Dec. 12, 1814.
 2974. Lucius, b. April 10, 1816; d. May 22, 1819.

2975. BELA-PAYNE⁶ [1210], (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1784; d. Jan. 19, 1871, aged 86 years and nearly 10 months; m. Betsey Bacon, March 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Benjamin Bacon, of Plainfield, Conn., and d. April 16, 1851.

Having lived and mingled extensively with his fellowmen in the various walks of life, he died at a venerable age, respected and loved by all who knew him, for the thoroughness of his honesty and the purity of his life.

2976. Edward [6598], b. May 24, 1807.

2977. Maria-Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1809; she m. James-Bedingfield Whitcomb, M. D., June 24, 1839; he studied medicine with Dr. Waldo Flint, of Leicester, Mass., and took his diploma at Pittsfield, Mass.; he served most acceptably as surgeon, in the war of the Rebellion, not returning to his family until Jan., 1866; she d. May 4, 1873.

2978. Benjamin-Bacon [6606], b. Oct. 6, 1811.

2979. Ebenezer [6612], b. Oct. 21, 1816.

2980. Dr. LUTHER⁶ [1212], (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1789, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1825, at Stowe, Ohio; m. Maria Paine, Nov. 11, 1816; she was the daughter of Luther and Sybel Dyer of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. 1845. After her husband's death, Mrs. Spalding returned to Canterbury, Conn.

He graduated at Yale College, 1810; as A. B. and A. M., 1822; attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1813, and graduated from that institution as M. D.; served for a time in the war of 1812, and was in the hospital at New London, Conn.; he settled first at New Braintree, Mass.; then removed to Brooklyn, Conn.; thence to Windsor, Conn. He removed to Ohio about 1823, and settled at Stowe Corners, in (then) Portage County, where he died.

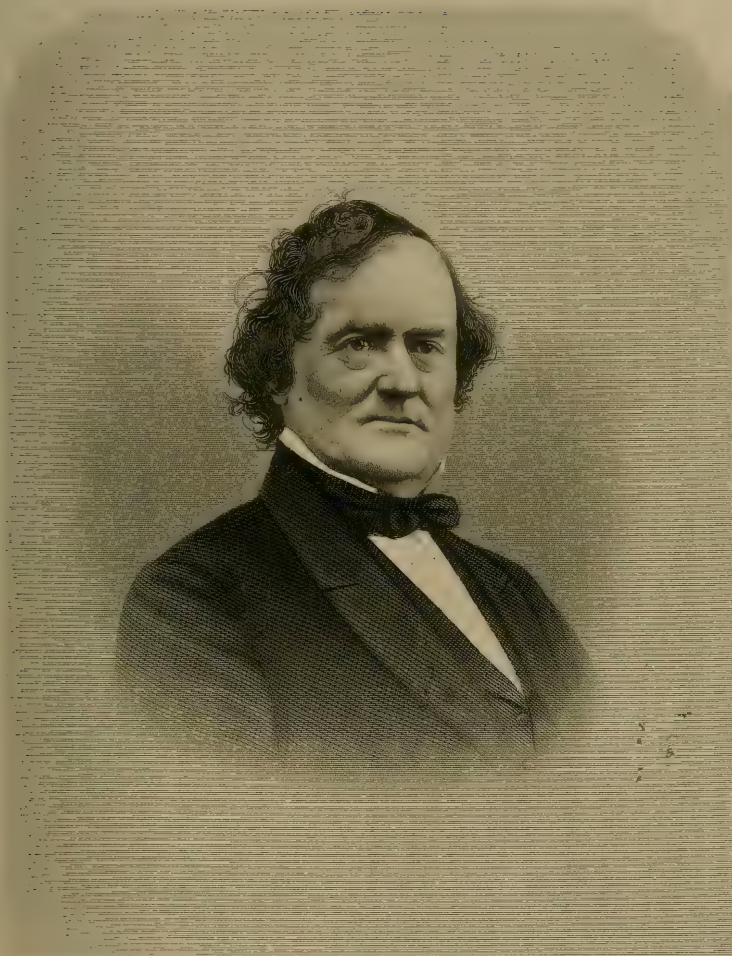
2981. Henry-Paine [6618], b. Nov. 20, 1818.

2982. John [6621].

2983. William-Putnam [6628], b. Oct. 31, 1822.

2984. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1825, in Stowe Corners, Ohio; m. Commodore Perry Chamberlain, M. D., Sept. 14, 1856; res. Canisteo, N. Y.

2985. Hon. RUFUS-PAINE⁶ [1223], (Rufus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹). He was the eldest son of Dr. Rufus Spalding, and the fifth in lineal descent from Edward Spalding, of Braintree (1640); was born on the 3d day of May, 1798, at West Tisbury, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, in the State of Massachusetts. His father belonged to the Connecticut line of the family, and was the great-grandson of Benjamin Spalding, son of the first Edward, who emigrated from Chelmsford, Mass., and settled in Plainfield, Conn., in the latter part of the seventeenth century.



R. P. Spalding

His mother was Lydia Paine, daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and a descendant, in the direct line, from Thomas Paine, who came over from England about the year 1639, and settled in Massachusetts. Elisha Paine, the son of Thomas, was an extensive landholder in the first settlement of the town of Canterbury.

Rufus P. Spalding, the subject of this sketch, was pledged, by his father, from his infancy to one of the learned professions. He was therefore kept at school from the earliest dawn of his understanding. In preparing for college, he was sent successively to the academies at Bridgewater, Mass., Plainfield and Colchester, Conn. In September, 1813, he entered the Freshman class in Yale College, Connecticut, and in 1817 received from that institution the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His diploma was signed by Rev. Jeremiah Day, Doctor Timothy Dwight having died at the end of the first quarter of his senior year.

Upon leaving college, he entered upon the study of the law with the Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, who lived at Windham, the then seat of justice for Windham County.

After completing his professional studies, he migrated to the State of Ohio, where he became eminent as a lawyer and as a statesman. On the 1st day of October, 1822, he was married to Lucretia A. Swift, daughter of Chief-Justice Swift, of Connecticut.

Having lost his first wife, the subject of our sketch was married, on the 11th day of January, 1859, to Nancy-Sargeant, eldest daughter of Doctor Wm. S. Pierson, of Windsor, Conn. His second wife died at her residence in Cleveland, Ohio, on Dec. 2, 1889.

In December, 1841, being, for the second time, a member of the Legislature of his adopted State, Mr. S. was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives, and served in a very acceptable manner during that session, and an adjourned session in 1842.

In the winter of 1848-9 he was elected, by joint vote of the two Houses of the General Assembly, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio for the constitutional term of seven years, of which he served, however, but the term of three years. The new constitution, then adopted, reorganized the judiciary, and he declined being a candidate in the popular canvass that followed.

The Hon. Wm. Lawrence, at this time member of Congress from Ohio, and reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court while Judge Spalding was on the bench, thus speaks of him in a letter written to Prof. Wm. H. Barrows, the publisher of the work entitled "The Fortieth Congress of the U. S."

"The judicial service of Judge Spalding commenced March 7, 1849, and terminated Feb. 1, 1852. He brought to the exalted position the force of a vigorous and cultivated intellect, imbued with a profound knowledge of the law, and enriched with classical attainments of no ordinary character. His opinions will be found in the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes of Ohio Reports; and it is, at least, no disparagement to others to say, that Judge Spalding has never had a superior on the bench of the State.

"The generous and urbane deportment of the Judge was such that he enjoyed the profound respect and esteem of the bar and all with whom he was associated, as the writer of this has abundant means of knowing."

On retiring from the bench, Judge Spalding resumed the practice of the law in the city of Cleveland, and, as an advocate and counsellor, maintained the highest rank in the State.

In politics, he was an active and devoted member of the Democratic party from the days of Andrew Jackson until the passage of the Fugitive Slave law in 1850, when he threw all his energy and influence into the ranks of the Free-Soil or Anti-slavery party.

He was a member of the Convention at Pittsburg, Pa., in February, 1852; and it was on his motion that Hon. John P. Hale was nominated for the Presidency. He was again a member of a convention in Pittsburg in 1856, and it was here that the party adopted the name "Republican." He was, the same year, one of the delegates at large, from Ohio, to the National Convention at Philadelphia, which nominated John C. Fremont for President.

In October, 1862, Judge Spalding was chosen a Representative to the 38th Congress of the United States, from the 18th district of Ohio, made up of the counties of Cuyahoga, Summit, and Lake. He continued in Congress six years, having been twice re-elected; so that he participated in the important legislation of the two last years of the war of the Rebellion, and in the exciting work of reconstruction that followed, until the 4th of March, 1869, when he retired, of his own choice, from the public service, very much to the regret of his constituents.

"The determination of Judge Spalding to withdraw from active political life," says the author of a work recently published, entitled, "Cleveland, Past and Present, its Representative Men," "was a matter of surprise and regret to his colleagues in Congress, who had learned to value his sound judgment, ripe scholarship, earnest patriotism, and great legislative ability. It was a positive loss to the people of the Eighteenth Ohio District, for

never had the interests of that district been better cared for. To Cleveland especially he proved, in reality, a representative member. The wishes of his constituents were promptly attended to, their interests carefully guarded, and 'no stone was left unturned' in the endeavor to benefit the city and its people. The withdrawal of Judge Spalding from public political life was a loss to the national councils in which he had achieved distinction, but was a still greater loss to the constituency he represented.

"He has returned to the legal profession, in which he ranks among the brightest lights, and finds in its practice, and in the quiet enjoyment of social and domestic life, a satisfaction which his public career, brilliant as it was, failed to give."

Judge Spalding was a communicant in the Episcopal Church, and one of the vestry of Trinity Church, Cleveland, where he was a constant attendant.

Hon. Thaddeus Stevens once remarked to Hon. Benj. Wade, "Spalding is the right bower of intellectual liberty."

He died Aug. 27, 1886, at his residence, No. 264 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio. His death was sincerely mourned by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance, and regretted by all who appreciated his worth as a citizen.

2986. Emily-Swift, b. July 4, 1824; m. Hon. Luther Day, of Ravenna, Ohio; she d. April 10, 1852.

2987. Philura-Claghorn, b. April 4, 1827; m. Joseph-E. Wesener, of Akron, Ohio; she d. July 6, 1852.

2988. Lucretia-Swift, b. May 8, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1835.

2989. William-Rufus, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. July 1, 1849.

2990. Zephaniah-Swift [6632], b. Sept. 2, 1837.

2991. Lucretia-Swift, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Charles McIlrath, of St. Paul, Minn.

2992. George-Swift [6638], b. Oct. 19, 1844.

2993. LUTHER-PAINE⁶ [1224], (Rufus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1800; m. Rebecca Ewalt, Nov. 10, 1831; she was the daughter of John Ewalt, of Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio; res. Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2994. Rufus-Claghorn [6640], b. Sept. 25, 1832.

2995. John-Ewalt, b. Feb. 4, 1835; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

2996. Hetty-Ewalt, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Lieut. John-Jacob Cornwell, of U. S. Navy, April 15, 1862; res. St. Paul, Minn.

2997. Samuel-Claghorn, b. Feb. 11, 1840; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2998. Luther-Paine [6643], b. Aug. 28, 1844.

2999. CHARLES⁶ [1229], (Luther⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Juliet Hubbard, of Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1837; she was the daughter of Russell Hubbard; she d. April 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has been very successful in business, and is highly esteemed in both the community and the

church; res. Norwich, Conn.; and was of the firm of Barnes & Spalding, proprietors of the cork-cutting machine.

3000. Charles, b. Dec., 1838; d. same day.

3001. Russell-Hubbard, b. March 19, 1850; d. June 2, 1850.

3002. HARMON⁶ [1233], (Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. about 1778, in Schenectady, N.Y.; d. about 1840; m. Mary Strobe. He was married twice, and the first three children were the offspring of his first wife.

He went to Canada about 1835, where he d.

3003. Henry [6644], b. Aug. 11, 1799.

3004. William; he d. in 1881; unmarried; he went back to New York State.

3005. Harriet; she m. Samuel Stone and went to Norham, Canada; she had four children: Frank, Eathel, Sally, and Harriet.

3006. Benjamin-Franklin [6648], b. Sept. 17, 1838; (adopted.)

Children by his second wife were:

3007. Katharine; m. Frederick Rowe, near Manhattan Hook.

3008. Sarah; m. Mr. Barber.

3009. Betsey.

3010. Levi; he was a charming violinist. There is no evidence that he ever married.

3011. Dr. GUY⁶ [1234], (Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 28, 1780, in Schenectady, N.Y.; d. June 17, 1854, in Bethany, N.Y.; m. Nancy Reynolds, March 5, 1811; she d. about 1862; she was the only daughter of a physician.

He was a celebrated physician, was very successful in his profession, and became quite wealthy. His granddaughter, Mrs. Horace E. Deming, of New York City, writes: "I have most vivid and delightful recollections of his fine strong character, his fascinating power of story-telling, and his keen sense of humor, and now and then a comic song."

3012. Gilbert-Reynolds [6658], b. Jan. 14, 1812.

3013. Fanny-Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Horace-Elliott Robbins, of South Westerlo, N.Y., March 23, 1852; she d. Aug. 30, 1853.

3014. Maria-Louisa, b. March 16, 1819; m. Dr. David Springsted, Feb. 20, 1839.

He was a physician high in his profession, which he followed for fifty years, in and near Albany, N.Y.; she d. June 17, 1850. They had five children; one daughter, Caroline, m. Horace-Edward Deming, a prominent lawyer of New York City, July 17, 1879; they have had eight children, one of whom is named Guy-Spalding Deming.

3015. Caroline-Adelia, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Wessel-Ten-Broeck Van Orden, Nov. 15, 1842; she d. April 13, 1845.

3016. HUGH⁶ [1235], (Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June, 1782; d. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Mary St. John; she was b. April 2, 1787, and d. Feb. 26, 1833. He had nine children.

3017. Darwin [6662].

3018. Alonzo, b. Feb. 2, 1825; unmarried (1896); res. Norton Hill, Greene Co., N.Y. He is a prominent lawyer.

- 3019. Adelaide, b. July 6, 1822; res. Westerlo, N.Y.
- 3020. Edgar [6665], b. May 11, 1827.
- 3021. Sarah-Ann; d. 1862.
- 3022. Maria; d. 1870.
- 3023. Susan; d. 1884.
- 3024. Caroline; d. 1888.

3025. WILLIAM⁶ [1240], (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in 1784; m. —.

- 3026. Polly; m. Mr. Garroungs.
- 3027. Peggy; m. Mr. Garroungs.
- 3028. Nancy; m. John Billings; res. Howard, N.Y.
- 3029. Washington; unmarried.
- 3030. Eleanor; m. Mr. Van Buren; res. Howard, N.Y.
- 3031. Ursula; m. Edson Billings; res. Perry City, N.Y.

3032. THOMAS⁶ [1241], (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1783; res. Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y., where he d. July 5, 1850; m. Elizabeth Ayers, of Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1807; she d. Oct. 16, 1852.

- 3033. Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. March 22, 1812.
- 3034. William-Blackford [6672], b. Dec. 9, 1812.
- 3035. Samuel-Dunham [6676], b. May 5, 1814.
- 3036. Mary-Ayers, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Jacob Stillwell, of Hector, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. Ulysses, N.Y.; she d. about 1894.
- 3037. Elmer-Chase [6683], b. April 30, 1819.
- 3038. Lavina-Jeffers, b. July 5, 1822; m. David Goldsmith, of Hector, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1851; res. Hector, N. Y.
- 3039. Harry-Jeffers, b. July 2, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1845, in Hector, N.Y.; was killed while working in a saw-mill.
- 3040. Daniel-Ayers [6686], b. Oct. 12, 1826.
- 3041. Elias-Jeffrey [6689], b. 10, 1835.

3042. SAMUEL⁶ [1242], (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1864, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Hanmer, of Ulysses, N.Y., 1809.

- 3043. Lewis-Bears [6692], b. Nov. 19, 1811.
- 3044. Lufanny, b. Sept. 6. 1818, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Alden Edwards; res. Ulysses, N.Y.; thence Jacksonville, N.Y.

3045. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁶ [1243], (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Elizabeth Palmer, of Tompkins Co., N.Y., Dec. 1, 1813; she was b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Schenectady, N. Y.

- 3046. Luther [6694], b. Feb. 15, 1816.
- 3047. Erastus [6696], b. July 1, 1818.
- 3048. Jane, b. March 28, 1821; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N.Y., June 4, 1845; she d. Dec. 19, 1847; res. Almond, N.Y.
- 3049. Louisa, b. April 13, 1823; m. Miner Porter, of Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., April 6, 1842; she d. Feb. 28, 1853.

3050. Asenath, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. John D. Conderman, of Fremont, Steuben Co., N.Y.
 3051. Maria, b. June 17, 1828; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N.Y., June 18, 1850; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
 3052. George, b. March 21, 1831; d. March 25, 1832.
 3053. Hiram, b. Jan. 11, 1833; unmarried.
 3054. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Horace Hunt, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1857; he d. May, 1862.
 3055. Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1838; unmarried; res. Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.
 3056. Minerva, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. June 26, 1842.

3057. DANIEL⁶ [1247], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March, 1765; d. in Cornish, N. H.; m. Hannah Spalding [1259]. Two or three children died young.

3058. Hannah-Cary, b. Sept. 25, 1799; 1st, m. John-P. Carroll; 2d, m. Moses Hutchinson, Sept. 22, 1868; res. Cornish Flats, N. H., where she d.
 3059. Daniel [6700], b. Dec. 21, 1801.
 3060. Amos [6704], b. June 21, 1804.
 3061. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. William Merritt; res. East Hanover, N. H., where she d.

3062. JOEL⁶ [1248], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept., 1766; d. in Grantham, N. H., leaving no children; m. Nancy Dunbar, of Grantham, N. H.

3063. Amos⁶ [1249], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March, 1768; m. Abigail Taylor.

3064. Oliver [6710].

3065. Abigail; she married.

3066. JOHN⁶ [1252], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1869, aged 88 yrs. 1 m. 10 days; m. Betsey Wheeler, April 5, 1807; she was the daughter of Herodine Wheeler, and was b. July 31, 1777, in Westmoreland, N. H.; she d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Lebanon, N. H., aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.

Children born in Grantham, N. H., except Eliza-D. and John-Mandeville.

3067. Eliza-Dido, b. Dec. 6, 1807, in Orford, N. H.; m. George Abbott, Aug. 25, 1836; he was b. Jan. 27, 1803; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Oct. 11, 1856, at Concord, N. H., aged 48 years, 10 mos. 5 days.
 3068. John-Mandeville [6712], b. Feb. 20, 1809.
 3069. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Henry C. Sanborn, of Concord, N. H., April 26, 1840; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Aug. 9, 1869, at Concord.
 3070. Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Augustus D. Shallies, Aug. 25, 1836; res. Concord, N. H.
 3071. Cynthia-Wheeler, b. April 25, 1813; m. Ira W. Thompson, Sept. 11, 1838; he d. July 24, 1866; res. Lebanon, N. H.
 3072. Æneas, b. July 11, 1815; d. same day.
 3073. Sophronia-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1818.
 3074. Milton-Ripley [6713], b. March 5, 1819.

3075. SAMUEL⁶ [1253], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1784, in New Grantham, N. H.; he d. in 1878, at the age of 94, and was buried in Canterbury, Conn.; 1st, m. Philena Dodge, Oct., 1809; she d. 1826; 2d, m. Lucy Carter, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1829; res. Westminster and Hartford, Conn.

3076. Samuel [6719], b. Aug. 10, 1810.

3077. Hiram, b. July 6, 1812.

3078. Philena, b. Nov. 28, 1816; she d. June 5, 1859; m. Daniel Spalding [6700].

3079. Emily-Pamelia, b. April 29, 1818; m. James Tarbox; res. Hartford, Conn.

3080. Charlotte-Stearns, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Josiah Giles; res. Waterbury, Conn.

3081. Harvey [6721], b. Jan. 8, 1825.

3082. Pliny-Pulaski, b. March 10, 1830; d. Sept., 1831.

3083. Francis-Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. June 13, 1836.

3084. Stephen-Parmenas, b. June 26, 1834; d. June 30, 1850.

3085. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Francis Dewey, Feb. 28, 1867; res. San Francisco, Cal.

3086. ABEL⁶ [1254], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1785; 1st, m. Annie Andrus; she d. Feb. 8, 1826; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucinda (Andrews) Cox; res. Grantham and Weare, N. H.

3087. Lucinda-Andrus, b. May 17, 1820; m. Moses Dutton; res. Barnard, Vt.

3088. Elisha-Andrus [6729], b. Oct. 3, 1823.

3089. Henry-Hubbard [6730], b. Feb. 1, 1829.

3090. CHARLES⁶ [1257], (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. 1790; m. Lucy Hubbell.

3091. Charles; res. New York City.

3092. JAMES⁶ [1262], (James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1776; m. Hannah Dean; res. Chaplin, Conn. (other authority says Brooklyn, Conn.)

3093. FRANCIS⁶ [1263], (James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1778; res. Hampton, Conn., where he d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Martha Hibbard, March 11, 1811.

3094. Martha-Maria; m. G. D. Spencer, May 26, 1839.

3095. Sarah-Sophia; m. Willard Hill, March 11, 1838.

3096. JONATHAN⁶ [1264], (James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1779, in Connecticut; d. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Zer-viah-Lindsey-Cary Spalding [1251], Feb. 19, 1807, at Grantham, N. H.; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.;

His father died when he was very young. He was adopted by his uncle, Samuel Spalding [1272], of Plainfield, Conn.; he was a farmer and shoemaker.

3097. John-Langdon [6731], b. Jan. 15, 1808.

3098. Abel-Warren [6740], b. May 6, 1810.

3099. James, b. March 4, 1812; res. Meriden Village; unmarried; d. 1893.
 3100. Andrew [6743], b. July 11, 1815.
 3101. Warren-Cary [6746], b. April 23, 1820.

3102. BENJAMIN⁶ [1269], (James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. May 8, 1847; 1st, m. Pamela Ingalls, March 20, 1816; she d. Jan. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Pamela Carter, March 28, 1825; res. Abington, Conn.

3103. Harriet-Gordon, b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Samuel-Fuller Bennett, April 12, 1841; res. Hampton, Conn.; she d. Jan. 4, 1849.
 3104. Susan Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Pulaski Carter (brother of Pamela Carter above), Aug. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 1, 1841; res. Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.
 3105. Pamela-Ingalls, b. March 1, 1821; 1st, m. Francis Root; 2d, m. James Macclaurin; res. Attica, Wis.
 3106. Mercy-Ann, b. March 22, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
 3107. Benjamin-Carter [6750], b. March 6, 1826.
 3108. Stephen-Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1827; res. Abington, Conn.
 3109. Henry-Phineas [6758], b. June 24, 1829.
 3110. Cynthia-Ann, b. April 14, 1831; res. Abington, Conn.; thence to Elliott, Conn.; m. Mr. Johnson.
 3111. Mary-Maria, b. May 12, 1833; m. John-Archibald Murphy, Aug. 22, 1855; res. Ashford, Conn.
 3112. Olive-Julietta, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1864, in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.; unmarried.
 3113. Lucy-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. March 4, 1842, in Abington, Conn.

3114. JOSEPH⁶ [1270], (James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 15, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Olive Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.

3115. Olive-H., b. May 13, 1818; m. Philetus Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.
 3116. Chloe-S., b. Jan. 6, 1823.
 3117. Joseph-W., b. Sept. 2, 1825.
 3118. Charles, b. July 11, 1829; res. with his mother in Hampton, Conn.

3119. JOHN⁶ [1275], (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Elizabeth Prentice, 1799; she was the daughter of Dr. Amos Prentice, of Groton, Conn., and was b. Oct. 16, 1781; she d. Oct. 31, 1820.

He emigrated from Conn. to the "wilds" of Bradford Co., Pa. (as it was then called), in 1790. He was the first sheriff of that county. He was a man of great firmness and strong nerve. He died at 78, but not of old age. He lived at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., opposite the village.

3120. George, b. April 8, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1816.
 3121. Owen [6760], b. Feb. 2, 1803.
 3122. Amos-Prentice [6761], b. July 23, 1805.
 3123. William [6772], b. Aug. 1, 1807.
 3124. Julia-Ann, b. July 24, 1810; m. Rev. Curtis Thurston, April 15, 1846; res. Athens, Pa.; he was pastor of the Presbyterian church.
 3125. Joseph [6779], b. Aug. 23, 1812.
 3126. John [6786], b. July 29, 1814.
 3127. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. May 12, 1817.

3128. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Rev. Alpha Warren, Dec. 20, 1837; res. Roscoe, Ill.
 3129. Jesse [6791], b. April 13, 1828.

3130. HOWARD⁶ [1276], (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 24, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Lucy Allen, Oct. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Allen, and was b. Oct. 28, 1786; she d. May 8, 1860; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children all born in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

3131. Henry Harmon [6796], b. Nov. 26, 1803.
 3132. Eliza-Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Orrin P. Ballard, at Troy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1826; res. Troy, Pa.
 3133. Laura, b. March 10, 1811; m. Francis Smith, April 13, 1834; res. Troy, Pa.
 3134. Adolphus [6801], b. April 28, 1813.
 3135. John-Allen, b. April 19, 1816; d. April 20, 1818.
 3136. Sally, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1818.
 3137. Howard [6806], b. Feb. 13, 1820.
 3138. Nathaniel-Shepard [6813], b. Aug. 3, 1822.
 3139. Orlando, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1826.
 3140. Lucy-Helen, b. April 20, 1827; m. W. H. Peck, Sept. 22, 1852; res. Troy, Pa.

3141. JARED⁶ [1277], (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Naomi Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1802; she d. Nov. 20, 1866; he settled in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., in Feb., 1808.

3142. Harriet, b. April 11, 1803, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; m. Samuel Neally, Jan. 29, 1824; he d. March 23, 1865, aged 73; res. Bath, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 17, 1839.
 3143. Shepard [6816], b. Sept. 13, 1805.
 3144. Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1806, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; m. Daniel Tilton, May 8, 1827; res. Bath, N.Y.
 3145. Philo-Baldwin [6825], b. April 11, 1808.
 3146. Simon-Franklin [6829], b. March 11, 1810.

3147. SAMUEL-KNIGHT⁶ [1283], (Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. 1778, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Nabby Carey, of Plainfield, Conn., 1802; she d. Oct. 10, 1813; 2d, m. Lucy Prior, May 1, 1816; she was b. April 24, 1786, and d. Jan. 31, 1847; res. Union Village, Conn.

3148. Joseph-Carey [6831], b. Sept. 3, 1804.
 3149. Kezia, b. July 23, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1809.
 3150. Otis, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Coventry, R. I.; d. Dec. 23, 1812.
 3151. Lucy-Kezia, b. April 12, 1811; m. Charles Hubbard, March 27, 1837.
 3152. Simon [6842], b. Sept. 9, 1814.
 3153. Olive-Prior, b. May 1, 1818; m. George Woodward, May 2, 1855; she d. May 4, 1867.
 3154. Elisha-Knight [6846], b. June 6, 1821.
 3155. Reuben [6852].
 3156. Benjamin-Hutchins [6853], b. 1824.
 3157. Abby, b. May 1, 1826; m. Rufus-Wheeler Kennedy, Jan. 29, 1861; res. Plainfield, Conn.
 3158. Edward-Gurley [6857].

3159. JOSEPH⁶ [1287], (Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. in Dubuque, Iowa; Aug. 8, 1854, in his 84th year; m. Mary Elkins, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1799; she was b. 1780.

3160. Royal-Crafts [6861], b. July 29, 1800.

3161. Martha-Nichols, b. Sept. 24, 1801, in Compton, Canada; m. Rev. Nathaniel Thurston, of Effingham, N. H., 1820; res. San Francisco, Cal.

3162. Joanna-Stafford, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Compton, Canada; m. Franklin-Monroe Arnold, March 28, 1826; res. Salem, Iowa.

3163. Rufus [6866], b. Dec. 12, 1803.

3164. Experience, b. March 25, 1808, in Compton, Canada; m. Hanson Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1824; she d. July, 1835.

3165. Mary-Elkins, b. Jan. 10, 1810; 1st, m. Samuel Beede, of Sandwich, N. H.; he d. March 24, 1834; 2d, m. Jeremiah Phillips, of New York, Oct., 1836; she d. 1839, in Balsinore, India.

3166. Joseph [6870], b. Oct. 4, 1812.

3167. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 20, 1816, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dr. James-N. Cassels, 1839.

3168. JOHN⁶ [1288], (Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Polly Gates, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1796; she was his cousin, and a sister of Betsey Gates; they had a large family of children, and grandchildren.

Elias Spalding, a grandson of Elias [3172] writes: "They had numerous children, who frequently visited at my grandfather's, when I was a boy. Several of the girls married. There was a son by the same name as my father, Elias-Gates. He had three sons—Elias, John, and the name of the third one I do not remember; the last I knew of them they were living in the east part of Stanstead, Canada East."

3169. Elias-Gates [6874].

3170. CALEB⁶ [1289], (Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; he married and d. soon after in Plainfield, N. H.

3171. THOMAS⁶ [1290], (Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹) b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m.—.

Mrs. Mary Elkins Spalding writes: "He married. I know of no particulars."

3172. ELIAS⁶ [1291], (Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. 1784, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. 1861, at Compton, Canada; m. Betsey Gates; her father was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was the youngest brother of Gen. Horatio Gates, of Revolutionary fame. Betsey-Gates Spalding d. in 1856.

3173. Elias-Gates [6877], b. May 30, 1806.

3174. Caleb [6887].

3175. Araminta-Dormer; d. in childhood.

3176. Charles-Leroy; d. unmarried, in 1889, at Bellows Falls, Vt.
 3177. Rufus-Weston [6890], b. June 7, 1820.
 3178. Franklin. He was a school teacher, and d. in early manhood.

3179. SILOAM⁶ [1295], (Jesse⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1806, in Plainfield, N.H.; m. Mahala Silloway, May 24, 1831; res. Cornish, N. H.

3180. Addie, b. March 2, 1843; m. Ed. Day; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.
 3181. Darwin [6894], b. Jan. 14, 1847.
 3182. W.-Dwight, b. 1852; res. North Hartland, Vt.

3183. LEONARD⁶ [1299], (Jesse⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. 1799, in Plainfield, N. H., where he d. in 1857; m. Harriet Silloway.

3184. Elisha-Farnum [6895], b. July 20, 1824.
 3185. Lucinda-Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Oliver-Baker Strobridge, March 21, 1847; res. Henniker, N. H.
 3186. Hannah, b. June 22, 1830; res. Windsor, Vt.
 3187. Milan; d. in childhood.

3188. Dr. ISAAC⁶ [1305], (John⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m. —; res. Danville, Pa.

3189. Isaac.

3190. HORACE⁶ [1308], (Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April, 1879, in Canton, Pa.; m. Harriet Chapel, July 23, 1809; she was b. Aug. 29, 1789.

3191. Lois-Delight, b. April 15, 1810; d. July 26, 1811.
 3192. Lucy, b. June 24, 1812; m. John W. Griffin, Feb. 12, 1837; he d. May, 1875; res. Canton, Pa.
 3193. Horace-Franklin [6900], b. April 2, 1815.
 3194. Delight, b. July 20, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1856.
 3195. Laura, b. July 27, 1820; m. Sylvanus Kendall, Feb. 3, 1861; res. Canton, Pa.
 3196. George-Cyrus [6905], b. Aug. 28, 1822.
 3197. Lois-Bradford, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Edwin Newman, May 17, 1853; res. Canton, Pa.

3198. WILLIAM-PIERCE⁶ [1310], (Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1787, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Eleanor Watts, in Bradford Co., Pa.

He was Captain in the home Military Company.

3199. Andrew-Eaton [6909], b. Feb. 16, 1811.
 3200. John-Means [6915], b. May 3, 1813.
 3201. Betsey-Watts, b. April 14, 1816; m. Loren Morse.
 3202. Jane, b. July 8, 1820; m. Richard Hews, Feb. 13, 1838; they moved to La Porte, Ind.; she has six children living; res. La Porte, Ind.
 3203. Elizabeth, b. in Georgia; m. Lorenzo Morse; moved to Savannah, Ga.; thence to Corsicana, Tex., where she d. in 1884, leaving five children.
 3204. Ezra-Francis [6917], b. Dec. 10, 1825.
 3205. James-William [6918], b. 1836.

3206. FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS⁶ [1314], (Cyrus⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.; res. the latter part of his life in Voluntown, Conn., where he d. Aug. 17, 1839; he was a tailor; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Bassett, of Voluntown, Conn., April 4, 1832; she d. Oct., 1870.

3207. Sarinda-Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1834; m. Andrew Owen, July 8, 1852; res. Westerly, R. I.

3208. William-Augustus [6928], b. Jan. 27, 1836.

3209. James-Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1838, in Voluntown, Conn.; res. Westerly, R. I.; unmarried; d. 1877.

3210. JOHN-WILLIAMS⁶ [1317], (Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1824, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Palmer, April 12, 1846; she was b. April 20, 1825; d. May 25, 1847, aged 22; 2d, m. Amanda-Martha King, Feb. 2, 1851; she was b. July 8, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1859, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.; 3d, m. Melissa-Bloomfield Harvey, March 21, 1860; she was b. Dec. 18, 1836.

3211. John-Palmer, b. April 20, 1847; d. June 17, 1847.

3212. Mary-Munroe, b. March 10, 1852.

3213. Frank-Lucern, b. June 22, 1853.

3214. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. April 2, 1855.

3215. A daughter, b. May 15, 1857.

3216. Ida-Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. April 13, 1860.

3217. Ella-Melissa, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1866.

3218. ALLEN-MONROE⁶ [1320], (Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1830, in Pawtucket, Mass.; m. Mary-Maria Harvey, Dec. 3, 1862; res. Plainfield, Conn.

3219. Henry-Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

3220. GEORGE-HENRY⁶ [1322], (Joseph-W.⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1838, in Pawtucket, Mass.; d. and was buried at Harrison Landing, Va., July 18, 1862, aged 23; m. Elwin-E. Paine, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 8, 1861; after the death of her first husband, she m. Joseph-W. Oatley, March 4, 1866.

He enlisted in the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol. Militia.

3221. Susan-A., b. Sept 10, 1862.

3222. CALVIN⁶ [1324], (Joel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1847, aged 45 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days; m. Sally Wright, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823; pub. Jan. 9, 1823.

3223. Joel-Davis [6930].

3224. George [6936].

3225. Charles-H. [6937].

3226. Maria; m. Samuel Guiles; res. South Boston, Mass.
 3227. Calvin-Warren [6943].
 3228. Nancy; m. Orin Carkin; left her husband; had two boys; last heard from in Boston.
 3229. Horace [6946].
 3230. Lucy-Ann, b. 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843.

3231. JOSIAH⁶ [1328], (Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 22, 1793, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1862, at Zanesville, Ohio; m. Susan Brown, Sept. 24, 1816, at Perryville, Pa.; she was b. Oct. 12, 1794, at Tyngsborough, Mass.; she res. with her son, Albert-Josiah, at Zanesville, Ohio.

He left Massachusetts for Pittsburg, Pa., in 1815, where he was engaged in a contract on the arsenal at that place. After having built the bridge across the Monongahela River, he moved to Washington, Pa., about the year 1818. He was at one time sheriff of Washington County, Pa. During the time he lived in Washington, he was engaged on heavy contracts on the National road, which was then building (he being a stone-mason by trade). He emigrated to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1827, having been engaged in the building of the road from Wheeling, Va., to that place, where he has left numerous monuments of his skill and energy, having built the whole of the canal around the falls of the Muskingum, and locks connected with it; two wagon bridges and two railroad bridges across the Muskingum River. Having amassed a considerable fortune, and finding no more heavy works to accomplish, he built a large iron furnace in Dresden, Ohio, where, after a long series of misfortunes, he lost all. He sacrificed all his property, and, having paid every debt, to the last dollar, he found himself destitute of everything but his good name. Broken down in health, he died, regretted by all citizens, and especially by the large class of laboring men, to whom, by his untiring energy, he had given labor for so many years. A just, true, and kind man.

3232. Maria-Henrietta, b. June 8, 1817, in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. James-Newman McMillen, M. D., June 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 17, 1852, aged 37 years.
 3233. Susan-Brown, b. March 3, 1819, in Washington, Pa.; m. Mark Lowdan, March 2, 1837.
 3234. Harriet-Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1820, in Washington, Pa.; m. Rev. George-T. Flanders, D. D., March 30, 1843; she d. Oct. 31, 1859, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 3235. William [6947], b. Nov. 13, 1822.
 3236. Charles-Wesley [6949], b. Dec. 29, 1824.
 3237. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Charles-Packard Bailey, March 6, 1849; he d. Jan. 5, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. Zanesville, Ohio.
 3238. John-Quincy-Adams [6956], b. Jan. 20, 1830.
 3239. Louisa-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Nov. 8, 1833.
 3240. Albert-Josiah [6959], b. Jan. 10, 1837.

3241. JOHN⁶ [1332], (Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1801, in Dunstable, Mass.

He went to Ohio; left two children; it is thought their names were Josiah and Mary. His wife, after the death of her first husband, m. again and went West.

3242. Josiah.

3243. Mary.

3244. CHARLES-WESLEY⁶ [1333], (Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1804, in Tyngsborough, Mass.; 1st, m. Achasia-C. Smith, Sept. 16, 1832, at Antrim, N. H.; she d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Zanesville, Ohio; 2d, m. Emma Kalinbaugh, May 1, 1864.

He is an auctioneer and commission merchant in Zanesville, Ohio.

No children.

3245. ISAAC-STILLMAN⁶ [1334], (Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1806, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. in Milton, Mass.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, of Milton, Mass.; she res. 1 Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

3246. Susan.

3247. Eunice.

3248. Emma.

3249. Martha.

3250. ANDREW⁶ [1337], (Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1819, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Parkhurst, Nov. 24, 1842; pub. Oct. 29, 1842; she was b. March 16, 1819; res. Groton, Mass.

He was a large manufacturer of vinegar and champagne cider.

3251. Helen-May, b. June 20, 1844.

3252. ABEL-PARKER⁶ [1340], (Abel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sally Reed, of Dunstable, Dec. 2, 1836; pub. Oct. 23, 1836; after the death of her first husband, she m. Gilman Roby; res. Dunstable, Mass. They had but one child.

3253. Sarah-Angeline, b. March 10, 1839; m. Owen-A. Parkhurst, Nov. 15, 1866; res. Dunstable, Mass.

3254. JONAS⁶ [1341], (Abel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1821, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Mary-Fletcher Hoyt, of Dunstable, June 11, 1843; pub. May 20, 1843.

3255. William-Francis [6960], b. April 28, 1844.

3256. Clarence-Parker [6962], b. July 8, 1829.

3257. Marcie-Isabel, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Charles-E. Ingalls, Dec. 21, 1882; res. Kansas City, Kan.

3258. **HIRAM**⁶ [1342], (Abel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 19, 1831, in, Dunstable Mass.; m. Nellie A. Sanford, of Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 1. 1874.

3259. **JAMES**⁶ [1344], (Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1793, in Putney, Vt.; d. March 29, 1865; m. Sarah-Cross Mansfield, of Boston, Mass., March 3, 1824; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

3260. James-Francis [6963], b. June 14, 1825.

3261. George-Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1835.

3262. Edmund [6966], b. Jan. 21, 1834.

3263. **BENJAMIN-PRESCOTT**⁶ [1348], (Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 17, 1802, in Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1877; 1st, m. Mary-Bingley Alden, Jan. 15, 1840; she was b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. Aug. 3, 1844; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Stevens) Underwood, Oct. 28, 1850; res. Walpole, N. H.

No children.

3264. **SOLOMON-ROBINSON**⁶ [1349], (Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1805, in Putney, Vt.; d. Aug. 31, 1874, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Ann-Maria Kingsbury, May 23, 1833.

He was a merchant in Boston, and was at the head of the firm S. R. Spalding & Sons.

In early boyhood he was constantly occupied upon his father's farm, except two months in summer and three months in winter, when he went to the district school. At the age of fifteen his father placed him under the instruction of the parish minister, thinking to prepare him for college, and subsequently for a professional life. But having become pecuniarily embarrassed by the failure of a local improvement, to which he had lent his credit, the college course for his son was abandoned. Solomon, now sixteen years of age, conceived the idea of seeking his fortune in Boston, but the project seemed to his parents extreme folly. He pressed the matter, and at last gained their consent. The next question was, where to find money to defray his expenses. At that time freight was moved through the country by the old-fashioned baggage wagons, and in front of the Spaldings' house was a steep hill, up which many teams passed daily, frequently requiring extra assistance; and by rendering such, with a pair of oxen, he often received ten or twelve cents for each load. By this means he had now accumulated eight dollars; to this his father added four dollars and a half, making twelve dollars and a half to start with.

With this amount in money and his clothing all packed in a

checked linen handkerchief woven by his mother, he set out on his long journey.

In parting, his mother, taking him by the hand, warned him of his exposure to evil, and besought him, for her sake, to shun every path of vice.

He started alone and on foot; reaching Boston, he secured a boarding-place at a dollar and a half per week, and began looking up employment by going from door to door through the business portions of the city. After many disappointments, he stopped at a store in Broad Street, and asked the usual question, and received the usual answer, No! When near the door, going slowly away, one of the partners called him back, and asked what he could do? "Anything you ask me to do." "Will you set the store on fire if I employ you, and request you to do so?" "Yes, sir." "And would you put it out if I told you to?" "Yes, sir." "Well, boy," said he, "you may go to work for me." And here, at six dollars per month, boarding himself, he commenced his business career. When winter came, he had no overcoat, and no money to buy one; so, rather than obtain one on credit, he endured the cold.

At one time, when sweeping the store, he found a ten-cent piece, which he handed his employer, who said, "Why did you not keep it?" "Because it does not belong to me," answered the young man. By this and similar proofs of his integrity, and by his unwearied fidelity, he won the confidence of his employers, and soon bettered his finances.

At the end of three years he obtained a vacation to go home, being able this time to take a seat in the stage-coach.

Soon after returning to Boston, one of his employers died; the other was an indifferent business man, and in time the house failed, and Solomon was thrown out of his situation; but, having made the favorable acquaintance of one of their customers, he was offered the position of bookkeeper and salesman. This gentleman was about to relinquish his country store, and open one in Boston in the hide and leather business. From this time date the circumstances, which, in after life, have so frequently given S. R. Spalding the name of father of the hide and leather trade of Boston.

He continued with his employer for several years, when, in 1832, an older brother having come to the city, they started business on their own account. They unfortunately connected themselves in the shipping business with a Philadelphia partner, who had considerable influence at the United States Bank, then in existence. This man proved a disaster to them; for, loading several

vessels with the credit of the firm, he escaped with them to South America, located at Buenos Ayres, and died after years of dissipation, having squandered the substance of his villany.

Mr. Spalding returned to his former business in leather and hides, and gradually established a successful trade between Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston. As he traveled often between these cities, by the slow process of journeying then in vogue, he was told by his old-fogy neighbors, that they could not afford to spend so much money in traveling, and he used to reply, "I cannot afford to stay at home."

About 1842 he associated with him another partner, when the firm became Spalding & Bryant. In addition to their Southern business, they engaged extensively in tanning, and soon took the lead in the trade.

In 1847 Mr. Spalding went to Europe for the first time, and was the first in his trade to import hides, leather and skins, to any large extent.

The same year Mr. Spalding obtained the charter of the Exchange Bank, now the National Exchange Bank of Boston, and he was a director in the institution since its organization.

In 1853, with the assistance of several of his early Baltimore friends, he started a line of steamships between Boston, Norfolk, and Baltimore; they have proved a success, and the line is yearly enlarging.

Prior to the Rebellion, the company conferred the honor of naming one of the steamships the "S. R. Spalding." This vessel was a transport and flag-ship, doing signal service during the war, and her name became as familiar along the coast as a household word.

Later, he associated with him his two sons, the youngest of whom, Frank, died at Vichy, in France, in 1866, whither he had gone for the restoration of his health. He was a young man of rare qualities and of many friends, and had just arrived at the age to which he had been looking forward as the period when he might take a prominence in business life, after a dozen years of patient study and observation in mercantile usages. His last words on leaving home were to explain his plans for the future, which he was destined to leave uncompleted.

S. R. Spalding was one of the Vice-Présidents of the Boston Board of Trade for several years.

He attributed the success which he enjoyed in business, and in its many collateral offices, to the good advice received on leaving home, and to the strict economy and perseverance of his young-

er years. By these he attained wealth and a high social and mercantile position.

He visited Europe on several occasions, either for business or pleasure, and on one visit extended his travels as far East as Egypt.

Solomon R. Spalding died suddenly, of heart disease, at Saratoga, N.Y., at nine o'clock on the night of August 31, 1874, at the age of sixty-nine years. He was a self-made man, of quick perceptions, energetic will and great self-reliance, but of few words. Action was his motto. For over forty years he was identified with the hide and leather trade of Boston; and as one of the foremost merchants of Boston, his enterprise and sagacity has been of good service in promoting the welfare of that city. His death was sincerely mourned by the business community, and a meeting of the Shoe and Leather Dealers of Boston was held to give expression of sorrow at his death, at which meeting Resolutions and Remarks were passed, eulogizing their kind and valued friend and fellow-merchant; and appointing a committee of four to attend the funeral; that their respective stores be closed during the funeral; and that a copy of the Resolutions be presented to the family of the deceased.

3265. Edward [6969], b. May 29, 1834.

3266. Francis-Eugene, b. June 28, 1837; d. June 1, 1866, at Vichy, France.

3267. Anna, b. July 10, 1843.

3268. Emma-French, b. July 11, 1853.

3269. ALFRED⁶ [1350], (Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; d. June 10, 1847; m. Louisa-Jane Hall; she was the daughter of Isaac-N. Hall, of Orion, Alabama; res. Troy, Pike Co., Alabama, where he died.

He removed from Eufala, Alabama, to Louisiana, about 1841.

3270. Thomas-Benton [6975], b. Aug. 16, 1840.

3271. William-Matthew, b. about 1842; d. about 1844.

3272. Elizabeth-Elmira, m. D.-Westbrook Hooter, Nov., 1862; he is a farmer and school-teacher; res. Water Landing, North Alabama.

3273. Alfred-Pastorah; m. Elias-H. Locke, Feb., 1866; he is a dentist in Troy, Alabama.

3274. WILLIAM-ANDREWS⁶ [1351], (Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1814, in Putney, Vt.; 1st, m. Sarah-Augusta Waite, Sept. 25, 1848; she d. May 2, 1856; 2d, m. Mary-B. Stearns, June 14, 1868; res. Saxton's River, Vt.

3275. Anna-Augusta, b. July 27, 1849.

3276. Minnie-Waite, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

3277. FRANKLIN-CROWLEY⁶ [1355], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1814; m. Martha-E Waite, of Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841; res. West Springfield, Mass.

3278. Cornelia-Augusta, b. April, 1847.

3279. Otis-Waite, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

3280. ALFRED-PARKER⁶ [1357], (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Sophia Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849; res. Rockingham, Vt.; P.O. address, Saxton's River, Vt.

3281. Charles-Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1852.

3282. Alice-Maria, b. May 5, 1857.

3283. ASAPH⁶ [1370], (Asaph⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1807, in Leominster, Mass.; m. Martha Chase, of Leominster, Mass., April 23, 1835.

He resided in Holden, Mass., ten years; in Leominster, Mass., twelve years; then removed to Fairview, Fillmore Co., Minn., where he lived until his death. Fairview was his P. O. address; Forestville, his residence.

First four children b. in Holden, Mass., others in Leominster, Mass.

3284. Martha-Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1838; 1st, m. Arunah Clifford, Sept. 5, 1858; 2d, m. James-Milton Simonds, Jan. 10, 1866; res. Worcester, Mass.

3285. Sarah-Maria, b. June 4, 1840; m. Charles-H. French, Feb. 8, 1860; res. Lincoln, Washington Co., Nebraska.

3286. George-Sumner [6985], b. May 12, 1843.

3287. Asaph-Milton [6987], b. May 3, 1846.

3288. Walton-Selwin, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Forestville, Minn.

3289. Charles-Lester, b. Aug. 22, 1851; res. Forestville, Minn.

3290. Abbie-Melora, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

3291. SAMUEL-THOMPSON⁶ [1375], (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1819, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Maria-Savage Gridley, Nov. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Dr. Timothy-J. Gridley, of Amherst, Mass.; resides with her daughter at Rillerica, Mass.; res. Northampton, Mass.

He studied at Amherst Academy, under Simeon Colton, Amos Bullard, and Geo. C. Partridge; graduated at Amherst College in 1839; taught school about three years; studied law in the office of Baker & Delano, at Amherst, Mass.; was admitted to the bar of Hampshire County, March, 1844; opened an office, May, 1844, in Palmer, Mass.; moved to Ware, Mass., April, 1846; moved to Northampton, Mass., July, 1856, and became a partner of Hon. Chas. E. Forbes, and remained in the partnership until 1864; was elected district attorney, 1862; re-elected 1865, and again in 1868.

3292. Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1849.

3293. Timothy-Gridley, b. July 30, 1851; he was a graduate of Amherst College; res. Northampton, Mass., where he practises law.

3294. **PLINY-FISK**⁶ [1376], (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1821, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Laura-Ann Fenton, Jan. 25, 1849; res. Brimfield, Mass.

Children all born in Brimfield, Mass.

3295. Charles-Fisk, b. June 27, 1850.

3296. Mary-Adaline, b. July 31, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

3297. Abbie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1854; res. Brimfield, Mass.

3298. Laura-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1857.

3299. Willie-Henry, b. June 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

3300. Carrie-Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

3301. **PHILIP-DODDRIDGE**⁶ [1379], (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1826, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Laura-Ann Day, of Warren, Mass., Sept. 10, 1861; she was b. Sept. 16, 1829; res. Amherst, Mass.

No children.

3302. **ELIJAH-PLUMB**⁶ [1381], (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 17, 1831, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Lydia-Hart Baser, April 20, 1853, at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; she was b. Sept. 13, 1833; res. Amherst, Mass.; thence to Nashville, Tenn.

3303. Mary-Adeline, b. March 1, 1855, at Marietta, Ohio; m. Charles-R. Hatch, Dec. 8, 1881; res. E. Nashville, Tenn.

3304. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Marietta, Ohio; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.

3305. Alvin-Herrick, b. Dec. 12, 1858, at Marietta, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1860.

3306. Sarah-Alice, b. May 21, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. James-H. Wolfenden, Dec. 29, 1892; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.

3307. Charles-Plumb [6988], b. Aug. 19, 1864.

3308. Ella-Tirzah, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Samuel Patton, May 23, 1894; res. E. Nashville, Tenn.

3309. Mabel-Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Murfreesboro', Tenn.; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.

3310. Eva-Romola, b. July 28, 1874; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.

3311. **ANDREW**⁶ [1383], (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1758, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. April 19, 1846; m. Sarah Jewett, Sept. 1, 1782; she d. Oct. 26, 1841; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He moved from New Ipswich, N. H., about 1780, to West Windsor, Vt., when there was but very little land cleared up, and settled on the same farm where he lived and died, and raised a large family. His son Abial [6999] also lived and died and raised a large family of children on the same farm.

Children all born in Windsor, Vt.

3312. Nathan, b. May 15, 1784; d. March 3, 1799.

3313. Junius [6989], b. Aug. 29, 1786.

3314. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Josiah Whitney, June 22, 1820; she d. Sept. 22, 1868, aged 81; res. Wolcott, Vt.

3315. Zebina, b. Jan. 20, 1790; d. April 15, 1810; unmarried.

3316. Abial [6999], b. April 5, 1792.

3317. Sylvia, b. April 6, 1794; m. Seth Hubbell, Jan. 19, 1823; res. Wolcott, Vt.

3318. Alvah, b. June 21, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1799.

3319. BENJAMIN⁶ [1385], (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1762, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 11, 1838, in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Azubah Gates, March 18, 1790.

He moved from Plainfield, N. H., to Craftsbury, Vt., when the latter town was first settled—probably about 1805—and resided there till his death.

Benjamin Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served in the Lexington Alarm, April 17, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., raised in 1780, in defense of the Western frontiers; and in the same year appears to have been promoted Captain in Col. Moses Nichol's Co., and served in defence of West Point.

3320. Simeon [7012], b. Feb. 26, 1791.

3321. Noah [7020], b. Oct. 14, 1792.

3322. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Asher Percival, Nov. 17, 1812; res. Barton, Vt.

3323. Lemira, b. April 8, 1796; m. Eleazer Record, Aug. 20, 1816; she d. March 17, 1838.

3324. Permelia, b. May 9, 1798; m. Frederick Delano, Feb. 22, 1817; res. Milton, Wood Co., Ohio.

3325. Benjamin-Martin [7023], b. Jan. 14, 1800.

3326. Delight, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Henry Babcock, Dec., 1828; she d. Jan. 7, 1864.

3327. Finette, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 18, 1816.

3328. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Nathaniel Larabee, April 17, 1828; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3329. ABEL⁶ [1386], (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1764, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. June 16, 1845, at Norton, Ohio; m. Hannah Chase; she was sister to Moses Chase [1384]; she was b. Dec. 27, 1769, at New Salisbury, N. H.; she d. March 8, 1832, at Delaware, Ohio.

He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Vt. militia as a private; he emigrated from Middlebury, Vt., in the winter of 1818-19, arriving at Dr. Noah Spalding's [3348], Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1819.

First two children were b. in Cornish, N. H., the others in Waitsfield, Vt.

3330. Micah [7029], b. June 7, 1791.

3331. Prudence, b. July 7, 1792; m. Jeremiah Pearson, Feb. 25, 1816; res. Berlin, Vt.

3332. Mary-Chase, b. May 23, 1795; m. Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 1, 1815; res. Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich.

3333. Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1804.

3334. Martha, b. July 6, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1804.

3335. Parnel, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1810.

3336. Chase, b. April 13, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1810.

3337. Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Matthew Thompson, Sept. 24, 1829; res. Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa.

3338. JONAS⁶ [1387], (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Susannah Simonds, of Hartland, Vt.

He lived awhile in Cornish, N. H.; then moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and thence to Delaware, Ohio, arriving there Oct., 1830; res. and d. in Norton, Ohio.

3339. Franklin [7037].

3340. Ira [7038], b. April 3, 1794.

3341. Lyman [7048], b. 1800.

3342. Stephen [7055].

3343. Abigail; m.; res. Middlebury, Vt.

3344. Orinda; d. young.

3345. Polly; d. young.

3346. { Martha-Almira; m. Mr. Mathing.

3347. { Mary-Alvira; m. Calvin Griffith.

3348. Dr. NOAH⁶ [1389], (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1772, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. early in the spring of 1836; m. Parthenia Root, 1810; she d. about 1851.

He studied medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H.; graduated at the Medical School in Dartmouth College in 1800; practised medicine in several towns, and about 1804 went to Marietta, Ohio, where, in 1810, he married; afterwards he lived in Delaware, Ohio; he had twelve children, but reared only four. They lost seven children: Clara, 7 years old; Hannah, 3 years old; and five infants.

3349. Rodney; he was a banker in Bureau Co., Ill.

3350. Eliza; m. Mr. Spelman, a lawyer; she was a widow in 1872; res. in Hardin Co., Ohio.

3351. Helen-Mar; m. Mr. Robinson, a printer; she d. about two years afterwards, leaving a son a few months old.

3352. Lyman; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio; studied law in Upper Sandusky, Ohio; went West.

3353. SOLOMON⁶ [1392], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1780, in Westford, Mass.; 1st, m. Polly Peterson, Oct. 29, 1804, in Charlestown, Mass.; she was b. April 19, 1784, in Brookfield, Mass.; d. July 24, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; 2d, m. Sally Peterson, Oct. 30, 1814, at Saratoga Springs; she was b. Feb. 28, 1795, in Brookfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1825, at Saratoga Springs; 3d, m. Mary Boynton, May 31, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; b. July 9, 1781, in Gloucester, Mass.

3354. Ruxbey-Peterson, b. Oct. 11, 1805, in Windsor, Vt.; m. James-D. Albin, in New York City, May 28, 1826; she d. Oct. 10, 1849, in New York City.

3355. Solomon-Bagley [7056], b. Jan. 27, 1808.

3356. Hiram-Turner, b. June 2, 1810, in Waitsfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1810.

3357. Laura-Mowry, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in Waitsfield, Vt.; 1st, m. James Clark, Jan. 29, 1837; 2d, m. William Sherburne, May 29, 1850; res. Boston, Mass.
3358. Nelson-Odin [7062], b. Sept. 27, 1814.
3359. Horace-Kelley [7068], b. May 12, 1816.
3360. Polly-Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. March 12, 1825.
3361. Harriet-Susan, b. June 17, 1819, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Charles Boardman, May 4, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.
3362. Delia-Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Saratoga Springs; m. Andrew Jackson, May 16, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.; she d. Dec. 25, 1889.

3363. JAMES⁶ [1394], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 9, 1785, in Westford, Mass.; d. June 10, 1870; m. Anna Tenny, of Tyngsborough, Mass., March 10, 1806; pub. Jan. 9, 1806; res. in Westford until 1855; then removed to Dunstable, Mass.

Children all born in Westford, Mass.

3364. Evelina-Anvel, b. June 28, 1807; 1st, m. Pierce Dunn, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Boynton, Jan. 2, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.
3365. Jemima-Read, b. April 12, 1810; m. John-Harper Smith, Oct. 28, 1829; she d. July 27, 1855; res. New Hampton, N. H.
3366. James-Sullivan, b. July 31, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1812.
3367. Solomon-Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1813; unmarried; res. Boston, Mass.
3368. Eliza-Penny, b. July 13, 1816; m. John Ingalls, Nov. 27, 1837; she d. Sept. 12, 1861, aged 45; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.
3369. Andrew-Jackson, b. June 19, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1834, aged 15.
3370. Sarah-Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Liberty-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Mass., April 6, 1843; res. Dunstable, Mass.
3371. Susan-Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Eri-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Mass., Dec. 4, 1848; res. Port Chester, N.Y.
3372. Samuel-Tenny [7071], b. Sept. 26, 1826.
3373. Esther-Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. May 19, 1851, aged 21.

3374. ANDREW⁶ [1395], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1788, in Westford, Mass.; d. March 26, 1863; m. Pamela Place, Shelburne, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815; she d. March 13, 1855; res. Bangor, N. Y.

First child b. in Shelburne, Vt.; others in Bangor, N.Y.

3375. John [7072], b. Oct. 30, 1815.
3376. James [7075], b. April 19, 1817.
3377. Charles [7084], b. April 9, 1819.
3378. Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
3379. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Andrew Hastings, Oct. 26, 1863; res. Malone, N.Y.
3380. Thomas [7087], b. Jan. 26, 1826.
3381. Eli [7098], b. March 11, 1828.
3382. Andrew [7102], b. June 14, 1833.
3383. Laura-Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Andrew J. Gilson; res. Dunstable, Mass.

3384. Capt. THOMAS⁶ [1397], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1791; in Westford, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1844; 1st, m. Mary Hilton, of Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 8, 1818; pub.

Oct. 31, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stickney) Hilton, and was b. July 4, 1803; she d. Nov. 12, 1839; 2d, m. Sarah-Loring Whiting, March 30, 1841; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Gardner) Whiting, and was b. Sept. 8, 1799, in Lunenburg, Mass.

Capt. Spalding enlisted in the U. S. service at the meeting-house in Westford, Mass., and served five years in the last war with England.

First four children b. in Westford, Mass.; the last four in Lunenburg, Mass.

3385. Lovina-Nichols, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Joseph Smith, Jr., of Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1840; he d. Feb. 10, 1847; she d. April 18, 1845.

3386. Thomas-Winfield [7105], b. Oct. 23, 1821.

3387. Nancy-Brabrook, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. April 26, 1842.

3388. Samuel-Hilton [7112], b. Feb. 9, 1826.

3389. George-Marshall, b. March 26, 1828, in Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1845, in Lunenburg, Mass.

3390. Aaron-Bard, b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. April 1, 1851, in Boston, Mass.

3391. Mary-Stickney, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. March 31, 1833, in Lunenburg, Mass.

3392. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Simon Black, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860.

3393. Elizabeth-Melvina, b. Feb. 12, 1836; res. Malden Centre, Mass.

3394. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁶ [1399], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1796, in Westford, Mass.; d. July 11, 1868, aged 72; m. Rhoda Frederick, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821; pub. Nov. 8, 1821; she was the daughter of George and Joanna Frederick, and was b. Jan. 15, 1799; res. Westford, Mass.

In early life he was a mason and stone cutter, and subsequently became a farmer. He served gallantly in the war of 1812.

3395. George-Frederick [7115], b. Aug. 22, 1822.

3396. Solomon [7124], b. June 20, 1823.

3397. John-Lifard [7125], b. Feb. 4, 1828.

3398. ELI⁶ [1401], (Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1799, in Westford, Mass.; m. Abigail Whiting, of Tyngsborough, Mass., April 3, 1825.

This family are all dead.

3399. Eli.

3400. HENRY⁶ [1405], (Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Mrs. Polly (Reed) Spalding, widow of his brother, Samuel Spalding [3412].

3401. ANDREW⁶ [1406], (Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1786, in Westford, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1857; m.

Ruth Foss, of Winslow, Me., 1805; she was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Foss, of Saco, Me.; res. Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me., except the eldest.

- 3402. John-Tagart [7130], b. Feb. 8, 1806.
- 3403. Isaac-Foss [7136], b. Nov. 22, 1808.
- 3404. } Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.
- 3405. } Nancy, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1811.
- 3406. Evans-Carl [7137], b. Sept. 12, 1812.
- 3407. Robert-Crosby [7147], b. Sept. 6, 1815.
- 3408. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Arnold-Thayer Flagg; he was the son of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me.
- 3409. Samuel-Newell [7150], b. Nov. 21, 1821.
- 3410. Martha-Miller, b. June 7, 1824; m. William Spalding [7158]; he was the son of Samuel [3412] and Mary Spalding.
- 3411. Albert-Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1827; was drowned July 4, 1842.

3412. SAMUEL⁶ [1407], (Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Polly Reed, Dec. 31, 1812; pub. Dec. 5, 1812; she was the daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Polly (Spalding) Reed, and was b. April 10, 1795. [See Genealogy of the Reed family.] After the death of her first husband, she m. his brother, Henry Spalding [3400]; res. Clinton, Me.

- 3413. Henry [7157], b. July 25, 1815.
- 3414. William [7158], Jan. 8, 1819.
- 3415. John [7165], b. Jan. 29, 1821.

3416. JACOB⁶ [1419], (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1764, in the State of New York; d. Aug. 29, 1823, while visiting friends in Bennington, Vt.; 1st, m. Sarah North, in 1787; she was b. Oct. 31, 1769, in Berlin, Conn.; she d. June 21, 1822, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; 2d, m. — Gildersleeve.

He was a farmer, and lived in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Children were all b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

- 3417. Linus [7170], b. Sept. 19, 1788.
- 3418. Jacob [7179], b. March 3, 1790.
- 3419. Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1791; m. Levi Woodruff; she d. Feb. 27, 1881, in Bainbridge, Mich.
- 3420. Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1793; m. Moses Hinman; she d. April 9, 1885, in Ninevah, N.Y.
- 3421. Asaph, b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. June 19, 1803, in Lisle, N.Y.
- 3422. Patience, b. May 24, 1798; m. Stephen North; she d. June 22, 1863, in Hillsdale, Mich.
- 3423. Simeon, b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. June 19, 1807, in Lisle, N.Y.
- 3424. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1802; m. Seth Taft; she d. Feb. 9, 1870, in Prairie City, Ill.
- 3425. Daniel [7185], b. Feb. 25, 1804.
- 3426. Jedediah [7190], b. May 19, 1806.
- 3427. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Lewis Cook; she d. July 3, 1868, in Prairie City, Ill.
- 3428. Emily, b. Feb. 4, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1811, in Lisle, N.Y.
- 3429. Emily-North, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. Nov. 3, 1813, in Lisle, N.Y.

3430. Abigail-North, b. May 14, 1815; m. Rev. Calvin Gray, June 7, 1842; he d. March 20, 1885; res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

3431. DANIEL⁶ [1422], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1754, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Rebecca Osgood, of Raby (now Brookline), N. H., March 16, 1778; res. Brookline, N. H.

March 4, 1776, a petition was presented to the Council from Eleazer Spalding (his father) asking for compensation for gun lost in Bunker Hill.

3432. Rebecca; m. Mr. Hall.
 3433. Sally; m. Sewell Wetherbee.
 3434. Betsey; m. Daniel Gassett.
 3435. Daniel.
 3436. Benjamin.

3437. THADDEUS⁶ [1424], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1758, in Townsend, Mass., d. Feb. 10, 1836, aged 78, in Townsend, Mass; m. Olive Blood, Dec. 29, 1790; she was b. Dec. 1, 1765, and d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 70.

He removed from Mason, N. H., in 1782. A patriot of the revolution and an eminent Christian.

Thaddeus Spalding served in the war of the Revolution in various regiments from March, 1776 to Nov. 19, 1779. He marched to Bennington, and did service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., March 14, 1778.

3438. Thaddeus [7197], b. Nov. 1, 1791.
 3439. Olive, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1800.
 3440. { Sumner, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1800.
 3441. { Stillman, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 11, 1800.
 3442. Olive, b. May 1, 1802.
 3443. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Samuel Haynes, of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 27, 1826; she d. May 21, 1863.
 3444. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1806; m. Harvey Parker, of New Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1839.

3445. BEZALEEL⁶ [1425], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1760, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1831, in Hancock, N. H.; m. Hannah Barrett, of Templeton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1783; she was b. May 19, 1763, and d. Sept. 8, 1854. She was the daughter of Zaccheus Barrett.

He moved to Hancock, N. H., Jan. 12, 1785; was six days in going 35 miles with an ox team; in one week he framed his house and moved into it; res. in Hancock, N. H.

3446. Zaccheus, b. July 20, 1785; d. Sept. 26, 1786.
 3447. Hannah, b. March 11, 1787; m. Lemuel Osgood, of Newport, N. H., Feb. 7, 1819. They have two children: Oren and Lucy; res. Newport, N. H.; she d. July 24, 1868.
 3448. Zaccheus, b. April 22, 1789; d. Sept. 17, 1841; unmarried.
 3449. Gaius [7202], b. May 11, 1791.

3450. Lucy, b. May 15, 1794; m. Nathan Gould, of Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 30, 1838. No children.
 3451. Asa [7207], b. May 11, 1796.
 3452. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1800.
 3453. Daniel [7213], b. April 10, 1803.
 3454. Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1823.

3455. ELEAZER⁶ [1427], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1764, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sally Smith, of Fitchburg, Mass.; 2d, m. Lucy Conn, of Ashburnham, Mass.; 3d, m. — Russell, a widow.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success.

3456. Sally; d. young.
 3457. Asa [7222].
 3458. Luther [7228].
 3459. Alfred [7229].
 3460. Lucy; m. Mr. Whitney, of Templeton, Mass.
 3461. Syrene; m. Mr. Page, of Fitchburg.
 3462. John; d. young.
 3463. Eleazer; res. Rindge, N. H.

3464. JESSE⁶ [1429], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 5, 1769, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Abiah Blood, of Pepperell, Mass., March, 1794; pub. Jan. 7, 1794; she was b. June 7, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1855.

He was a cooper by trade, and also a farmer.

Children all born in Townsend, Mass.

3465. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Aaron Blood; res. Pepperell, Mass., and Mason, N. H.; she d. July, 1850.
 3466. Abi, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Sept., 1800.
 3467. Jesse [7233], b. April 10, 1802.
 3468. Calvin, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. May, 1810.

3469. LUTHER⁶ [1431], (Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 16, 1774, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Elizabeth Flagg; she was the daughter of Elijah and Abigail Flagg, of Townsend, Mass., and was b. Dec. 17, 1779, in Townsend; d. Dec. 25, 1841.

3470. Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1804; 1st, m. John Howard, of Ashby, Mass.; 2d, m. John Searles, of Townsend, Mass.; she d. April 17, 1865. The following are their children: Spalding, Eliza, Lucy, Jane, Fidelia, Elmira, Arvilla, Edmund, Twins.

3471. MERARI⁶ [1434], (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1767, in Westminster, Mass.; he d. Oct. 11, 1850, aged 83, and his grave is in Bingham Cemetery; 1st, m. Betsey Heald, Nov. 26, 1789; pub. Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim Heald, of Temple, N. H., and was b. Jan. 11, 1767;

d. May 21, 1845, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days; 2d, m. Mrs. Lettice Newhall, June 11, 1846.

Mr. Spalding was a prominent man in the town where he resided, and during forty years he served in all the important offices of the town and the parish, and had all the honors that his fellow-citizens could bestow. He served as executor, administrator or guardian in the settlement of twenty estates, and was the guardian of twenty orphans. He was a carpenter by trade, and could frame a church or build a bridge by the square rule. He was also a successful physician.

- 3472. Merari [7238], b. Jan. 19, 1791.
- 3473. Betsey, b. April 11, 1792; m. Israel Dickinson, Sept 10, 1820; he d. April 1, 1860; res. Westminster, Mass.; she d. May 23, 1873.
- 3474. Ephraim [7241], b. June 3, 1794.
- 3475. Jesse [7253], b. Nov. 18, 1796.
- 3476. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1799, at Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. John Pierce, of Embden, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; he d. Oct. 26, 1853; 2d, m. Asa C. Everett, of Ashby, Mass., Dec. 18, 1866.
- 3477. Walter [7256], b. Jan. 20, 1801.
- 3478. Rowena, b. March 5, 1803; m. Asa-Cutting Everett, of Winchester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1824; res. Ashby, Mass.; she d. Sept. 23, 1865.
- 3479. Anson, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. July 13, 1806.
- 3480. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1807; m. Jacob Colburn, of Lancaster, Mass., April 25, 1831; he d. July 7, 1865, in Leominster, Mass., where he had resided.
- 3481. Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Alexander-Hamilton Brown, of Framingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834; res. Leominster, Mass.; she d. July 27, 1842.
- 3482. Anson [7265], b. Jan. 6, 1812.

3483. JOSEPH⁶ [1435], (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1769, in Westminster, Mass.; d. March 16, 1836, aged 67, at Carritunk, Me.; 1st, m. Sarah Whitman, of Westminster, Mass., June 20, 1797; pub. Feb. 27, 1797; she was b. June 5, 1775; d. March 13, 1816, aged 40, at Carritunk, Me.; 2d, m. Olive Felch, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 2, 1817; she was b. March 15, 1791; after the death of Joseph Spalding, she m. Almon Hardy and had two sons; her second husband and her two sons died, and she then married Henry Robeson; she d. May 18, 1868, aged 77.

He removed from Westminster, Mass., to Carritunk, Somerset Co., Me., in Sept., 1803.

- 3484. Joseph [7271], b. May 31, 1798.
- 3485. Zachariah [7285], b. Nov. 13, 1799.
- 3486. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton, Jr., Oct. 2, 1823; he d. July 23, 1838; she d. Oct. 22, 1865, in Madison, Me.
- 3487. Jonathan [7294], b. Jan. 23, 1802.
- 3488. Abigail, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.
- 3489. Mehitable, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Greenleaf-Longfellow Hill, Feb. 17, 1832; res. Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me., where she d. April 21, 1862.
- 3490. Anna, b. May 18, 1807; m. Zebina Houghton, Nov. 5, 1829; she d. Dec. 18, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.
- 3491. Susan, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Aaron Cowee, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Augusta, Me.

3492. Dolly, b. April 26, 1810; m. Elbridge-Geary Savage, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Nov. 19, 1842; res. Embden, Me.
3493. Dorcas-Furbush, b. June 30, 1815; m. Charles-Benjamin Foster, Nov. 2, 1837; res. Richmond, Me.
3494. Alexander [7295], b. July 24, 1818.
3495. David-Sylvester, b. Aug. 13, 1819; he left home when a young man, and was never heard from afterwards.
3496. Benjamin-Franklin [7303], b. Nov. 16, 1820.
3497. Jeremiah-Smith [7308], b. March 30, 1822.
3498. Lucinda, b. June 13, 1823; m. Royce Stevens; res. Wilton, Wauseca Co., Minn.
3499. Fanny-Bunker, b. July 9, 1825; m. James Plocker, May 4, 1847; res. East Oasis, Wis.
3500. Jonah-Crosby, b. March 29, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
3501. Walter-Many [7312], b. Dec. 1, 1830.
3502. Solon, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
3503. Silas, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. the same day.

3504. ZEBINA⁶ [1436], (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1771, in Westminster, Mass.; d. June 12, 1848; m. Fanny Spring, of Westminster, Mass., July 2, 1794; pub. June 29, 1794; she d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos.; res. Westminster, Mass.

3505. Bridget, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Ezra Hudson, of Templeton, Mass., April 22, 1846; she d. Feb. 12, 1847.
3506. Zebina, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1805.
3507. Frederick-Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
3508. Asenath, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Levi Sherwin, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833; she d. Jan. 12, 1862.
3509. Zeeb-Pitt [7323], b. May 17, 1809.
3510. Fanny-Mildred, b. July 25, 1813; 1st, m. Samuel-Stillman Swan, of Boston, Nov. 13, 1833; he d. April 26, 1836; 2d, m. Jacob Ames, of Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1838. She had a child by the first marriage, and four by the second, viz: Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1834, and m. Samuel A. Stevens; Jerome-S., b. Nov. 18, 1839; Lucetta-Sherwin, b. Oct. 8, 1843; Ella Mortimer, b. Feb. 24, 1848, and m. Lieut. Oscar W. Farenholt, Dec. 19, 1870; Marion-Parker, b. May 8, 1850.
3511. Amos-Pearson [7327], b. July 9, 1817.

3512. Dr. JONAH⁶ [1439], (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1778, in Westminster, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Betsey Hardy, of Wilton, Me., Dec. 10, 1812; res. W. Moscow, Me.

He commenced the practice of medicine in Wilton, Me., in 1805; he practised in Lower Canada and Vermont, but mostly in the upper settlements on the Kennebec River in the towns of Bingham, Concord, and Moscow; he served the public eleven years as clerk, selectman, and assessor; he held a commission as justice of peace twenty-one years, during which time he solemnized forty-two marriages. He appeared twice before the public as an author. The title of his second book was, "The Female Guide to Health."

3513. Jesse [7331], b. March 12, 1814.
3514. Jonah [7336], b. Jan. 12, 1819.
3515. Sarah-Houghton, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Nathan-Baker Moore, Oct. 31, 1839; res. Bingham, Me.

3516. JACOB⁶ [1442], (Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1767, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 14, 1838; 1st, m. Mary Barker, Jan. 6, 1791; she was b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Sept. 3, 1824; 2d, m. Susanna Robertson, 1826; res. Hillsborough, N. H.

Jacob Spalding, of Hollis, N. H., served in the war of the Revolution, and was in Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. of Minute Men who marched to Lexington April 19, 1775. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regt. in the siege of Boston, 1775. He was in Capt. Emerson's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt., on the Alarm, June, 1777; the Company proceeded as far as Walpole, and were ordered home. He was in Capt. Emerson's Co. in the defense of Rhode Island in 1778.

He was commissioned Lieut. of Twenty-sixth Regt. N. H. Light Infantry, in 1800, and two years later was made Captain. His grandson, Benjamin-Franklin, possesses these commissions.

3517. Polly, b. April 21, 1792; m. Daniel Cooledge, 1808; removed to Antrim, N. H.

3518. Abigail, b. March 24, 1794 (priv. rec. March 14); m. John Dunlap, 1837; she d. March 2, 1861.

3519. Jacob, b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1818.

3520. Sally, b. May 8, 1798; d. June 9, 1820.

3521. Benjamin [7347], b. Aug. 27, 1800.

3522. Cyrus [7351], b. Sept. 28, 1802.

3523. Franklin [7356], b. Jan. 30, 1806.

3524. Nancy-Barker, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Ephraim-Parkhurst Spalding [7384], Nov. 22, 1835.

3525. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Joel Spalding [7388], April 15, 1839; res. Sidney, Me.

3526. IRA⁶ [1444], (Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1773, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1829 (pri. rec. 1828); m. Joanna Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1795; pub. June 21, 1795; she d. April, 1840; in pri. rec. her name is written Anna.

3527. Sophronia, b. April 20, 1797; d. Nov., 1833.

3528. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1798; unmarried; d. April 25, 1888.

3529. Benjamin [7357], b. Dec. 21, 1799.

3530. Ira [7365], b. May 17, 1801.

3531. Charles [7374], b. Jan. 8, 1803.

3532. Asaph-Fletcher, b. May 3, 1804; d. Aug., 1826.

3533. Sally, b. March 6, 1806, m. Richard-H. Messer; she d. March 24, 1880, in New London, N. H.

3534. Anna, b. March 29, 1807; m. Granville Flint; she d. Oct. 24, 1862, in Chelmsford, Mass.

3535. Pamela, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Daniel Drew; res. Lowell, Mass.

3536. JEREMIAH⁶ [1445], (Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1775 (pri. rec. July 31), in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 31, 1858; m. Mehitable Perley, of Winchendon, Mass.;

Sept. 10, 1799; she d. Feb. 5, 1854, at Griffin's Mills, N.Y.; in priv. rec. her name is given Betsey.

He removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he lived until 1832; then he removed to Aurora, N.Y., where he died.

Children all b. in Peterborough, N. H.

3537. Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1821; unmarried.

3538. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Henry Moore, Aug. 21, 1822, in Peterborough, N. H.

3539. Jeremiah, b. May 2, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; unmarried.

3540. John-Milton [7379], b. Sept. 6, 1810.

3541. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. April 4, 1828.

3542. HENRY⁶ [1452], (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1776, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Jemima Spalding, March 1, 1801; she was the daughter of Benjamin Spalding [1440], and was b. Aug. 11, 1778; she d. Aug. 17, 1859; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

3543. Clarissa, b. May 30, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1814.

3544. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1803; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Feb. 9, 1826; she d. April 29, 1826.

3545. Henry, b. June 25, 1805; d. March 30, 1829; he did not marry nor leave home.

3546. Betsey-Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. April 2, 1809.

3547. Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. April 4, 1813.

3548. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Nov. 29, 1829; res. Lowell, Mass.

3549. Ephraim-Parkhurst [7384], b. Nov. 23, 1813.

3550. Joel [7388], b. Feb. 2, 1816.

3551. Benjamin [7394], b. June 7, 1818.

3552. Dea. ISAIAH⁶ [1459], (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Patty Byam, of Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1813; she d. May 1, 1866; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann Tuck, Feb. 21, 1867; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.

3553. Patty-Elvira, b. March 24, 1814; m. Joseph-E. Philips.

3554. Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Richard Marshall, of Tyngsborough, Mass.

3555. Isaiah-Byam [7398], b. April 20, 1818.

3556. Harriet-Elizabeth; m. Abiel Everett, of New London, N. H.

3557. Infant, b. 1821; d. in infancy.

3558. Solomon-Henry, b. March 4, 1837; did not marry; enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, and d. June 22, 1862, at New Orleans, soon after the city was taken by the Union Army.

3559. Rev. JOEL⁶ [1460], (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1796, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dorothy Watson, of Richmond, Me., Feb., 1816.

He removed to Belgrade, Me., in 1814; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1852, where he died.

Mrs. C. A. Yeaton writes: "My father commenced preaching at thirty years of age, and preached thirty-five years. He was

connected with the Free-Will Baptist denomination. He was settled in Belgrade, Me., and preached there and in many other places for about twenty-five years; he was frequently settled as pastor of some church, besides traveling much as an evangelist. After moving to Ohio, he was settled over churches in Liverpool and Brunswick, Ohio, but his health failing, he removed to Cleveland, with his son. There being no church of his persuasion there, he united with a Congregational church. He was a constant writer for the "Morning Star," printed at Dover, N. H., and published many sermons. He was a strong advocate of temperance, being one of the first movers in that cause in Maine."

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

3560. Joel [7402], b. May 26, 1818.

3561. Dorothy-Woodman, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Oren Soper, of Freeman, Me., Feb., 1843; she d. June 12, 1850, in Strong, Me.

3562. Joseph-Watson [7408], b. Nov. 10, 1826.

3563. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Philip Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1850; res. Lawrence, Mass.; moved there Dec., 1851. Mr. Yeaton is the popular proprietor of the Ocean House, Hampton Beach, N. H., and res. there during the summer.

3564. HOSEA⁶ [1461], (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1854, in Chesterville, Me.; m. Lydia Furbush, of Rome, Me., April 27, 1820.

Children all b. in Rome, Me.

3565. Mary, b. April 4, 1821; m. Dudley-Greeley Morrill, May 12, 1842; res. Farmington Falls, Me.

3566. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lewis Maddocks, Aug. 6, 1848; res. Foxborough, Mass.

3567. Hosea-Henry [7411], b. Nov. 6, 1827.

3568. Benjamin-Hartwell [7415], b. May 18, 1830.

3569. Laura-Rachel, b. April 6, 1835; m. Asa-Libby Morrill, of Chesterville, Me., Oct. 29, 1855; res. Milford, Mass.

3570. Isaiah-Reddington [7416], b. July 21, 1837.

3571. JOSIAH⁶ [1464], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1765, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 8, 1765; d. March 4, 1809; m. Bethiah Reed, April 30, 1792; pub. March 14, 1792; she d. June 9, 1861.

He removed from Pepperell to Townsend, Mass., about 1801.

3572. Josiah [7421], b. April 14, 1795.

3573. Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Isaac Baird, Sept. 18, 1822; he d. July 22, 1843; res. Townsend, Mass.

3574. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Stephen Austin, of Townsend, Mass.

3575. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Phineas Page.

3576. Elisha [7429], b. March 31, 1804.

3577. Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Jonathan Wood, of Lexington, Mass.

3578. Joel [7432], b. Aug. 19, 1809.

3579. MOSES⁶ [1467], (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1778, in Westford, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Sally Scales, of Wilmington, Mass. (Pepperell Records say Townsend, Mass.) Dec. 29, 1803; pub. Nov. 26, 1803; she d. Dec. 18, 1863 (Pepperell Records, 1865), aged 83.

He was m. in Townsend, and settled in Pepperell, Mass.; his first child was b. in Pepperell; he then went to Townsend, and resided there about twenty years; about 1825 he came to Pepperell again, and lived on the Spalding homestead.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass., except the oldest.

- 3580. Lucy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-J. Hardy, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1729; pub. Aug. 15, 1729; he d. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 3581. John [7440], b. Oct. 29, 1807.
- 3582. Moses [7441], b. Jan. 29, 1810.
- 3583. Walter [7446], b. April 19, 1812.
- 3584. Eli [7449], b. July 11, 1814.
- 3585. Mary-K., b. March 27, 1817; d. July 30, 1844 (Pepperell Records, Aug. 1, 1844).
- 3586. Indiana, b. May 23, 1819; m. Eliab-Bennet Shattuck, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1843; pub. Oct. 30, 1843; res. Andover, N. H.
- 3587. George, b. April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1826.
- 3588. Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
- 3589. Henry [7452], b. Oct. 16, 1827.

3590. DAVID⁶ [1472], (Isaac⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1768, in Littleton, Mass.; he d. Aug., 1853, in Wareham, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebecca Woodward, of Littleton, Mass., April 4, 1793; pub. Jan. 27, 1793; 2d, m. Betsey Chase, 1804, in Dennis, Mass.; she was b. Jan., 1780.

He was a ship builder, and Deacon in the First Christian Church, in Wareham, Mass.

His son David [7455] used to tell his children how the British soldiers landed at Wareham, Mass., and burned their grandfather's partially-built ship, and his fear that they would kill his parents. This was during the war of 1812. Their home (still standing and occupied in 1894) was close to the water.

- 3591. Lucy, b. May 8, 1805, in Dennis, Mass.; m. Stephen Chubbuck, April 17, 1826; res. Amherst, Mass.
- 3592. Asenath, b. March, 1807; m. Sylvanus Rogers in 1829.
- 3593. David [7455], b. March 29, 1810.
- 3594. Hannah, b. Nov., 1813, in Wareham, Mass.; m. Hiram Littlejohn, 1840.

3595. JOHN⁶ [1481], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1760, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Jan. 11, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1859, aged 99, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah Ripley, who d. March 28, 1792; 2d, m. Eunice Jones; she d. July 28, 1813; 3d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Boge) Lockwood, of Lyme, Conn., April 10, 1814; she d. July 19, 1861.

After his marriage to Hannah Ripley, and the birth of their first child, he went to Cavendish, Vt., where he res. till his death.

- 3596. Samuel [7466], b. June 3, 1789.
- 3597. William [7476], b. July 25, 1791.
- 3598. Eunice-Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Charles Gary, Feb. 3, 1820; res. Sugar Branch, Ind. They went to Rushford, N.Y., and remained several years; thence to Indiana.
- 3599. John [7486], b. Sept. 3, 1799.
- 3600. Nathaniel [7494], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
- 3601. Jefferson [7504], b. May 10, 1803.
- 3602. Hannah-Ripley, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Elijah Bemis, March 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 9, 1845, at Cavendish.
- 3603. Levi, b. March 1, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1809.
- 3604. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1844, in Massena, N.Y.; unmarried.
- 3605. Esther-Dutton, b. July 5, 1815; m. Chapin-Deming Fitch, June 27, 1836; res. Cavendish.

3606. WILLIAM⁶ [1482], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1762, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Hannah Crowley, Feb. 3, 1788.

William Spalding, of Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, enlisting July 31, 1781. His age is given as 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; hair, light; complexion, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; enlisted for six months. He served in the Mass. Militia, and drew his pension in Windsor Co., Vt.

- 3607. Fanny, b. May 5, 1791; m. Joseph Spalding, [1353], of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 14, 1812; res. Saxton's River, Vt.
- 3608. Warren [7516], b. April 20, 1793.
- 3609. Lucy, b. June 17, 1795; m. Boylston Whitney, of Cavendish, Vt., 1813; she d. Sept., 1833, in Westminster, Vt.; he d. June 29, 1864, in Westfield, Mass.
- 3610. Amy, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Hubbard Pierce, of Cavendish, Vt., June, 1823; she d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1741.
- 3611. Franklin [7518], b. Sept. 6, 1799.
- 3612. Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Thomas-Stearns Stone, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. 1841; res. in Bloomington, Ill.; she d. 1893, at Maryville, Mo.
- 3613. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Isaiah Stodder, of Rockingham, Vt., May, 1831; she d. Feb. 4, 1851, at Rockingham, Vt.
- 3614. Roland, b. July 17, 1808; d. March 22, 1809.
- 3615. Ryland [7522], b. March 28, 1810.
- 3616. Annis, b. April 17, 1814; d. 1830.

3617. ASA⁶ [1485], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Rhoda White, at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 4, 1792 (other authority, Sept. 16, 1792); she was b. Sept. 19, 1769, and d. June 25, 1848.

He resided in Cavendish, Vt., where his wife died; afterwards he went to Ludlow to live with his daughter, Mrs. Patch, where he died.

3618. Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1793, at Plymouth, Vt.; m. Francis Wyman, of Cavendish, Vt., March 25, 1819; res. Cavendish.
 3619. Asa, b. Oct. 21, 1795, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1852, at Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
 3620. Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1798, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Alden Patch, Jan. 15, 1829, at Cavendish; she d. Sept. 28, 1860, at Ludlow, Vt.
 3621. Steadman [7523], b. April 15, 1804.
 3622. Leonora, b. March 1, 1808, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Joseph Reed, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1830; she d. June 13, 1835, at Chelmsford.

3623. JOSEPH⁶ [1486], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 31, 1771, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Anna Chapman, of Ashford or Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1792; she d. July 15, 1844; both were buried in a cemetery less than two miles from North Hartland, Vt., on the direct road to Quechee, Vt.

3624. Darius [7526], b. March 10, 1794.
 3625. Adin [7533], b. Oct. 24, 1795.
 3626. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797; moved to Ohio in 1824; m. Enos Thurber, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1827, in Ohio.
 3627. Joseph-Adams [7541], b. Nov. 9, 1800.
 3628. Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. in Iowa.
 3629. Anna, b. May 20, 1805; res. Iowa.
 3630. Uriel [7551], b. Aug. 26, 1807.

3631. ZEDEKIAH⁶ [1487], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1775, in Medford, Mass.; bap. April 2, 1775; d. March 25, 1847; m. Grace Wood, Aug. 11, 1796; she was the sister of Wallace A. Wood, the noted Mowing Machine Manufacturer; she was b. March 25, 1772, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1848.

He was removed to Cavendish, Vt., in his father's family, about the year 1782.

3632. Aaron-Wheeler [7554], b. March 21, 1797.
 3633. Sally, b. June 13, 1798; m. Charles Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., March 25, 1819; she d. April 12, 1840; they had three children.
 3634. Salmon [7558], b. May 10, 1801.
 3635. Allen [7562], b. Sept. 3, 1805.

3636. ZACCHEUS⁶ [1489], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1779, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1834, in Claremont, N. H.; 1st, m. Jerusha Adams, March 30, 1803; she was b. April 1, 1777; she d. Jan. 25, 1810; 2d, m. Elizabeth Peabody, Sept., 1710; she was b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. Oct. 6, 1852; res. in Cavendish, Vt., until 1821; thence to Claremont, N. H.

3637. Lydia, b. April 26, 1804; m. Samuel-R. Chase, March 26, 1828; she d. March 20, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.
 3638. Nathan-Paine [7565], b. July 20, 1806.
 3639. George-Adams [7570], b. Sept. 16, 1808.
 3640. Jerusha, b. April 1, 1812; d. June 5, 1813.

3641. Adeline-Eliza, b. June 30, 1813; 1st, m. David-H. Higbee, Sept., 1836; he d. Jan. 8, 1840; 2d, m. Robert-M. Safarmire, Sept., 1842; res. at different times in N. H., Canada, Ill., and Wis.; she d. Aug. 11, 1854, at Madison, Wis.
3642. Julia-Granby, b. March 21, 1815; m. William-H.-A. Chadbourne, of Roxbury, Vt., April 1, 1839; she d. 1888.
3643. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 9, 1817; res. Claremont, N. H.; d. April 7, 1893.
3644. Eleanor-Peabody, b. May 9, 1819; m. Ira-Elbridge Mathewson, of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 4, 1840; res. Pauline, Kan.
3645. Zaccheus-Alonzo [7577], b. Aug. 24, 1825.

3646. JONAS⁶ [1490], (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1785, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 29, 1860, in Cavendish; m. Hannah Wood, of Pepperell, Mass.; she d. Feb. 23, 1826.

3647. Artemas [7583], b. Jan. 24, 1809.
3648. Fanny, b. April 7, 1810; m. Alvin Greenwood, of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Nashua, N. H.
3649. Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Sherman Pratt, of Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Jan. 9, 1848.
3650. Stillman-Dutton [7588], b. June 18, 1813.
3651. Sophronia, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Martin Humphrey; res. Clyde, N.Y.
3652. Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Smiley Blood, of Rose, N.Y.
3653. Charles-Rensselaer [7589], b. April 29, 1820.
3654. Randall [7592], b. March 17, 1822.
3655. Araette, b. March 11, 1824; m. Leonard Pierce; she d. May 5, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.; he res. in Goffstown, N. H.

3656. AARON⁶ [1493], (Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1764, in Chelmsford, Mass.; he m. and went to Stoddard, N. H.

No children.

3657. EPHRAIM⁶ [1494], (Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 8, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1826, aged 60; m. Lydia Spalding [1591], of Chelmsford, Mass., April 5, 1792; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

3658. Jonathan [7593], b. Sept. 22, 1806.
3659. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1808.
3660. Ephraim [7600], b. Dec. 14, 1809.
3661. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. April 1, 1823.

3662. SIMON⁶ [1497], (Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Deborah Fletcher; she d. Sept. 15, 1870, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. They settled in Ludlow, Vt.

No children.

3663. ZECHARIAH⁶ [1498], (Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 14, 1774, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 16, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Rhoda Pierce, Feb. 9, 1802; she

was b. in Chelmsford (now Lowell), Mass., Sept. 14, 1779; d. at Ludlow, Vt., May 15, 1839.

They were married at Chelmsford, and moved immediately to Ludlow, Vt., and had a family of eight children.

- 3664. Ephraim [7604], b. Dec. 10, 1802.
- 3665. Rhoda, b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1856, at Salisbury, Vt.; unmarried.
- 3666. Benjamin-Parker [7609], b. Nov. 26, 1807.
- 3667. Silas-Barrae [7611], b. Sept. 26, 1810.
- 3668. Anson [7615], b. July 3, 1813.
- 3669. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Parkhurst-B. Dunn, Nov. 6, 1838; she d. Dec. 12, 1843; res. Ludlow, Vt.
- 3670. Emily, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. Ambrose-L. Adams, March 14, 1848; had one child, Emma-Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1851; res. Ludlow, Vt.
- 3671. Olive-Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Dr. J. N. Moore, May 14, 1850; res. first in Salisbury, Vt., then in Chester, Vt.

3672. ISAAC⁶ [1502], (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1761, in Townsend, Mass.; res. Plymouth, Vt., where he d.; m. Lucy Harris; she was b. in Goffstown, N. H.

Isaac Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. His Regiment was raised for six months' service; he passed muster in a return dated Oct. 25, 1780. His age is given as 19; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. Discharge is dated Dec. 3, 1780, serving five months and eight days.

- 3673. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Moses Sanderson, Feb. 16, 1812.
- 3674. Obediah [7618], b. Nov. 14, 1789.
- 3675. Isaac [7625], b. Feb. 13, 1791.
- 3676. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Martin Pratt, May 1, 1814; she d. Sept. 21, 1828.
- 3677. Eliphalet, b. March 3, 1795; d. March 12, 1828.
- 3678. Silvia, b. June 27, 1797; m. Martin Mudge, May 2, 1820; she d. May 25, 1864, at Mt. Holy, Vt.; no children.
- 3679. Roxana, b. March 25, 1800; m. Martin Pratt, Sept. 29, 1829.
- 3680. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. March, 1812.
- 3681. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. March, 1812.

3682. EPHRAIM⁶ [1506], (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1768, in Townsend, Mass.; m. — Wood, of Middlebury, Vt., where he d.

No children.

3683. JONATHAN⁶ [1508], (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1772, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 18, 1814; m. Hannah Going, of Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1798; she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

- 3684. James [7634], b. Oct. 22, 1798.
- 3685. Ephraim [7635], b. Feb. 15, 1801.
- 3686. Jonathan [7642], b. June 14, 1803.
- 3687. Laura, b. July 20, 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1814.
- 3688. Esther, b. June 3, 1807; d. 1809.
- 3689. John [7646], b. Aug. 2, 1809.
- 3690. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Brooks Adams, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1832.

3691. HEZEKIAH⁶ [1509], (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1774, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 23, 1856; m. Sarah Lewis, of Groton, Mass., March 27, 1798; she was b. Feb. 26, 1776, and d. Jan. 2, 1871, in Shirley, Mass., aged 24 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Lewis, who died in the Revolutionary army at Lexington, Mass., one or two months before she was born. Her mother subsequently married a Mr. Blood, who was also in the army on Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York.

3692. Eliza-Lawrence, b. Jan. 25, 1799, in Groton, Mass.; m. Deacon John Spalding [7663], of Townsend, Mass., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; he d. May 15, 1866; res. Townsend, Mass.

3693. John [7648], b. Nov. 30, 1800.

3694. Abel [7649], b. Nov. 20, 1802.

3695. Edmund, b. July 24, 1804, in Shirley, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1804.

3696. Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1805, in Shirley, Mass.; d. Dec. 28 1825, in Boston, Mass.

3697. George [7652], b. Jan. 4, 1807.

3698. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Moses-P. Moulton, March 19, 1833; she d. Jan. 17, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.

3699. Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1813, in Shirley; m. Anselm Lothrop, May 26, 1844; res. Boston, Mass.

3700. Nancy, b. June 14, 1815, in Shirley, Mass.; d. March 5, 1847, in Boston, Mass.

3701. { Hezekiah [7656], b. June 14, 1818.

3702. { Harriet, b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Abram Fairbanks, of Lunenburg, April 15, 1846; res. Shirley, Mass.

3703. BENJAMIN⁶ [1514], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1767, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75; 1st, m. Sibyl Wallace, of Townsend, Mass., March 19, 1789; she was b. Sept. 19, 1765; d. April 9, 1796, aged 32; 2d, m. Sibyl Sanders, of Townsend, Mass., Aug. 1, 1797; she d. Oct. 13, 1818, aged 46; 3d, m. Mrs. Betsey Searle, of Townsend, Mass., May 2, 1822; she was b. June 22, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1858, aged 75.

3704. Sibyl; m. Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, N. H., May 29, 1808; res. Cornish, N. H.

3705. Benjamin; d. Jan. 12, 1795, in the fourth year of his age.

3706. John [7663], b. May 10, 1794.

3707. Benjamin [7676], b. Aug. 17, 1798.

3708. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Bolter Colston, or Colson, of Sharon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1819; he was b. 1793; they had one child, Benjamin, b. 1820; d. 1823; res. Townsend, Mass.; she d. at the age of twenty-two.

3709. Levi [7681], b. Feb. 28, 1801.

3710. Peter [7690], b. Oct. 19, 1803.

3711. Jonas [7698], b. Feb. 28, 1805.

3712. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. Reuben Kimball, Sept. 4, 1832; he was b. June 23, 1807; res. Manchester, N. H.

3713. Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1808; m. Benjamin Wallace, of Townsend, Mass., April 23, 1828; he was b. Sept. 2, 1802, in Townsend, where he d. July 12, 1854; res. Townsend.

3714. Samuel [7708], b. May 7, 1810.

3715. Amos [7716], b. March 7, 1813.

3716. PETER⁶ [1515], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1769, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1858, at Montague, Mass.; m. Tamar Bartlett, May 1, 1794; she was the daughter of Dea. Stephen Bartlett, of Sutton, Mass., and was b. May 11, 1771; she d. Jan. 25, 1847.

He res. in Oxford, Mass., until 1809, then removed to Rowe, Mass.; thence to Montague, Mass., where he and his wife died.

3717. Mary, b. April 6, 1795, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Ebenezer-N. Glazier, of Leverett, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819; res. Leverett, Mass.; she d. June 21, 1874.

3718. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. Dea. Elisha Bisbee, May 28, 1842; res. Chesterfield, Mass.; he d. April 28, 1860; she then removed to Montague, Mass.; she d. Nov. 27, 1869.

3719. Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1803.

3720. Stephen, b. March 18, 1802; d. Sept. 22, 1803.

3721. Peter [7727], b. Nov. 7, 1803.

3722. Sally, b. May 1, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1885.

3723. } Edward, b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; d. July 6, 1808.

3724. } Erastus [7733], b. April 18, 1806.

3725. Adaline, b. April 15, 1808; m. Hiden Brown, April, 1835; res. Chester, N. H.

3726. Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1881.

3727. Stephen [7738], b. May 28, 1815.

3728. DAVID⁶ [1517], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1773, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54; m. Sarah-Esthum Kingsbury; she was a native of Milton, Mass., and married in Sharon, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1824, aged forty-five.

3729. David [7742], b. April 30, 1800.

3730. Sarah, b. April 4, 1802; m. Jarvis Billings, May 24, 1825.

3731. Louisa, b. March 10, 1804; m. Abel Farrington, May 24, 1825.

3732. Joshua-Kingsbury [7743], b. Sept. 11, 1805.

3733. Mary-Hale, b. July 31, 1807; 1st, m. William Downes, Oct. 20, 1830; he d. Dec. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Joshua-Martin Hadley, Oct. 20, 1847.

3734. Calista, b. May 10, 1809; m. Daniel Howard, of North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1829.

3735. Caroline, b. May 24, 1811; m. Elijah Tolman, of Sharon, Mass., July 9, 1829; res. East Bridgewater, Mass.; she d. May 28, 1852.

3736. Edward-Hutchinson [7750], b. March 1, 1814.

3737. Benjamin-Sumner [7754], b. July 4, 1818.

3738. JOEL⁶ [1518], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1775, in Townsend Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79; m. Sylvia Lawrence, Jan. 17, 1798; pub. Oct. 2, 1797; she was the daughter of Peter and Persis Lawrence, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. March 1, 1779; d. April 18, 1858.

3739. Sylvia, b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Samuel-Jackson Cook, Nov. 27, 1827; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

3740. Joel [7764], b. March 1, 1802.

3741. Peter-Lawrence [7765], b. July 18, 1804.

3742. Israel-Heald [7770], b. Oct. 5, 1806.

3743. Patty-Stone, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Edward-Gary Adams, Feb. 3, 1827; res. in Lunenburg, Mass.
 3744. Henry-Wright [7781], b. Aug. 19, 1811.
 3745. Rebecca-Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Alvah Stickney, Sept. 4, 1832; res. Townsend, Mass.
 3746. Lydia, b. June 2, 1816; 1st, m. A. Daniels, of Townsend, Oct. 27, 1836; he d. Oct. 29, 1844; 2d, m. Daniel A. Fletcher, of North Groton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849; res. Iowa City, Iowa.
 3747. William [7791], b. July 4, 1820.

3748. Dea. ABEL⁶ [1519], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1777, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Lucy Pierce, Oct. 14, 1802; she was the daughter of Jonathan Pierce, of Townsend, Mass.; she d. July 18, 1856.

Removed to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1808, and res. there till his death.

First three children were b. in Townsend, Mass.; the others in Jaffrey, N. H.

3749. Abel [7794], b. Sept. 14, 1803.
 3750. Richard [7802], b. Oct. 10, 1804.
 3751. Alvah [7807], b. Sept. 9, 1807.
 3752. Lucy, b. July 14, 1809; m. Luke French, Sept. 4, 1839; res. Jaffrey, N. H.; she d. Feb. 27, 1894.
 3753. Mariel, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Benjamin O. Hale, Jan. 1, 1841; she d. July 20, 1849; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
 3754. Erastus [7814], b. May 31, 1815.
 3755. Eri, b. Nov. 4, 1816; d. March 30, 1817.
 3756. Lydia, b. May 22, 1818; m. Benjamin-O. Hale, Dec. 13, 1849; he d. July 7, 1854; res. Harrisville, N. H.
 3757. Eri-Jonathan [7817], b. Oct. 17, 1821.
 3758. Hannah-Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Samuel Stoughton, June 15, 1842; res. Gill, Mass.
 3759. Benjamin-Frederic, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. May 23, 1836.

3760. Capt. ISAAC⁶ [1520], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 24, 1779, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55; m. Lucy Emery, Feb. 21, 1805; she d. Dec. 29, 1862.

3761. Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Eli Baldwin, of Pepperell, Mass., May 25, 1829; he d. Sept. 7, 1833; she d. Sept. 10, 1839.
 3762. Isaac [7825], b. Dec. 7, 1807.
 3763. John [7836], b. Oct. 6, 1809.
 3764. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. Flint Ball, May 9, 1833; he d. Jan. 27, 1847; res. Townsend, Mass.
 3765. Daniel [7843], b. Feb. 14, 1814.
 3766. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1816; res. Townsend, Mass.
 3767. Miles [7848], b. April 4, 1819.
 3768. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1822; res. Townsend, Mass.
 3769. Nancy-Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. James Gilson, Sept. 30, 1849; res. Ayer, Mass.

3770. EPHRAIM⁶ [1522], (Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1786, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. April

23, 1868, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days; 1st, m. Sukey Hill, of Ashby, Mass., Jan., 1814; she was b. Aug. 12, 1789; she d. July 15, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Flagg) Warren, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1843; pub. Aug. 12, 1842; she was b. Nov. 6, 1782, in Wilmington, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1866 (Pepperell Records, Aug. 26); res. Townsend.

3771. Susan, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Ralph Ball, of Townsend, Mass., May 8, 1836; he was b. Feb. 1, 1814. Children: Oren-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. Townsend, Mass.; Noah-Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848. It is due to Mrs. Susan Ball to say that she was most untiring and successful in her efforts to collect information for this work; res. Townsend, Mass.
3772. Benjamin-Hill, b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. April 30, 1817.
3773. Martha-Cummings, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
3774. Eliza-Lawrence, b. July 28, 1822; d. May 27, 1837.
3775. Mary-Heald, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. John-Henry Shedd, of Pepperell, Mass., May 31, 1854; res. North Leominster, Mass.

3776. WILLARD⁶ [1526], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1761, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Cavendish, Vt., where he d. May 29, 1822; m. Anna Brown, Dec. 6, 1784; she was b. May 8, 1761; she d. April 28, 1825.

3777. Anna, b. April 22, 1786; m. Giles DeWolf; she d. Nov. 28, 1871.
3778. Reuben [7850], b. Aug. 1, 1787.
3779. John [7856], b. July 22, 1789.
3780. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Joseph Parker, Dec. 16, 1813.
3781. Moses [7861], b. March 28, 1793.
3782. Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1794; d. April 3, 1803.
3783. Daniel [7863], b. July 6, 1796.
3784. Sally, b. March 27, 1798; m. Joseph Gamble.
3785. Zilpha, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Hiram Nourse, of Springfield, Vt.
3786. Abi, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Leland Lane; she d. Sept. 9, 1839.
3787. Joseph [7866], b. June 2, 1803.

— 3788. BENJAMIN⁶ [1527], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 5, 1763, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 3, 1812, in Cavendish, Vt. aged 48; m. Sarah French, 1783, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 3, 1847, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 87.

3789. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1784, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Solmon Proctor, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 31; she d. Jan. 4, 1815.
- 3790. Asa [7871], b. Jan. 27, 1786.
3791. Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 11, 1814, aged 27, at Malone, N.Y.
3792. Amos, b. Aug. 3, 1790, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 16, 1794, aged 4 yrs.
3793. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1792, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1810, aged 18.

3794. REUBEN⁶ [1530], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1768, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 23, 1805; m. Polly Pratt, Nov. 3, 1795; she was the daughter of Rufus Pratt, and was b. July 27, 1776, in Greenwich, Mass.; she d. June 4, 1860;

after the death of her first husband, she m. Moody Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1811; she had by this marriage two children, Calvin Lawrence, b. March 10, 1812, d. young; Luther Lawrence, b. July 9, 1813; d. July 21, 1843; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

3795. Mary, b. March 21, 1796; m. Abel Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1815; she d. July 25, 1854.

3796. Sally, b. March 24, 1798; d. May 6, 1813.

3797. Benjamin [7877], b. Jan. 27, 1800.

3798. Eliza, b. June 17, 1802; m. Enoch-L. Barrett, Nov. 23, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1843; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

3799. Reuben [7878], b. May 3, 1805.

3800. MOSES⁶ [1531], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1770, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. March 26, 1815, aged 44 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days; m. Percy Chapman, at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 28, 1809.

3801. Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1809, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Philemon Tolls, at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 18, 1827; she d. Oct. 8, 1859, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. They had two children: Evelina-Arabella, b. Feb. 16, 1830, at Claremont; d. Aug. 2, 1833; Edwin-Wharton, b. Feb. 23, 1833, at Claremont; he m. Harriet-E. Nason, at Claremont, April 22, 1857.

3802. Fielder-Chapman, b. July 2, 1811; d. March 26, 1813.

3803. JESSE⁶ [1532], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1772, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 22, 1858, aged 85 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days; m. Winifred Swift, of Roston, Mass., May 31, 1798; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 28 days.

The oldest and the six youngest of the children were b. in Cavendish, Vt.

3804. Betsey, b. May 13, 1799; m. Ephraim Paine, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 19, 1820.

3805. Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. Otis Leland, of Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 4, 1820; res. Athens, Vt.

3806. Jesse [7881], b. Dec. 15, 1802.

3807. Horace [7883], b. July 22, 1805.

3808. Addison [7885], b. Nov. 20, 1807.

3809. Luther [7891], b. Jan. 9, 1810.

3810. Roxana, b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

3811. Benjamin [7892], b. Jan. 16, 1815.

3812. Otis [7898], b. Dec. 20, 1817.

3813. Elzina, b. May 20, 1820; m. Marcellus Hall Brewer, of Cavendish, Oct. 4, 1854; res. Chester, Vt.

3814. WILLIAM⁶ [1535], (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 24, 1780, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 4, 1869, aged 88; m. Anna Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1810; she was b. April 11, 1787, in Dublin; she d. Sept. 6, 1870, aged 83; res. Cavendish, Vt.

The first child was b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; the others in Cavendish, Vt.

3815. William-Augustine [7899], b. March 12, 1811.
 3816. Granville-Proctor [7901], b. July 7, 1815.
 3817. Anna, b. July 26, 1818; m. Henry Adams, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Ludlow; no children.
 3818. John-Greenwood [7902], b. June 10, 1820.
 3819. Oscar-Willard [7906], b. Nov. 7, 1822.
 3820. George-Henry, b. June 23, 1825; was in Vermont, Dec., 1850; when last heard from he was in Virginia; unmarried.
 3821. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1729; d. March 19, 1840.

3822. Capt. JONATHAN⁶ [1537], (James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 10, 1770, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Aug. 26, 1770; he d. Jan. 3, 1823, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos.; m. Milly Bennett, 1791; she was the daughter of Capt. James Bennett, an officer of the Revolutionary war, and was b. 1772, in Ashby, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1853, aged 80 yrs.

Soon after his marriage he settled in Lempster, N. H. He employed his time in clearing his farm in summer, and in teaching the only school in town in winter. He was also much engaged in the business of the town, and filled most of the offices within its gift. He also organized the militia, which in 1804 consisted of two companies, one commanded by himself, and the other by his brother. In 1809 Capt. Spalding sold his farm and removed to Ashburnham, Mass., upon the old homestead of his father. In 1814 he was stricken with paralysis. He removed to Jericho, Vt., in 1819, where he d. His widow died at the residence of her daughter, in Hadley, N. Y. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, and not a death occurred in the family for over thirty years, until Capt. Spalding's own death.

3823. Sewell [7907], b. April 18, 1792.
 3824. Hosea [7908], b. Dec. 27, 1794.
 3825. James [7912], b. Sept. 11, 1796.
 3826. Alva [7919], b. June 11, 1798.
 3827. Nathan-Perley [7929], b. March 27, 1800.
 3828. Emily, b. June 14, 1802; m. Eber Bartlett, of Jericho, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822.
 3829. Amasa-Adams [7930], b. May 15, 1806.
 3830. Mary, b. March 1, 1809; m. L. Woodward, of Jericho, Vt., 1828.
 3831. Sophia, b. Sept. 17, 1814, in New Ipswich; m. Harvey Hatch, of Jericho, Vt.; res. Hadley, N. Y.

3832. JAMES⁶ [1538], (James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.; d. Dec. 10, 1847, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Sally Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1796, in Dedham, Mass.; she d. March 11, 1848.

He settled in Lempster, N. H., on a farm adjoining his brother Jonathan's, and they commanded the two companies of militia.

3833. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers, 1816; res. mostly in Lempster and Marlborough, N. H., where he d. March 14, 1864.
 3834. Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.
 3835. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.

3836. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1792; d. March 10, 1802.
 3837. Vesta, b. Jan. 12, 1803; 1st, m. Frederick-A. Blood, of Groton, N. H., April 1, 1825; he d. Aug. 4, 1840; 2d, m. Artemus Wright; he d. at Milford, N. H.; she d. July 1, 1867.
 3838. Clement [7933], b. Aug. 26, 1804.
 3839. James-B., b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.
 3840. Phineas-Barrou [7935], b. Aug. 9, 1807.
 3841. Solomon [7936], b. Feb. 7, 1809.
 3842. Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter, June 4, 1834; res. Hillsborough, N. H.
 3843. Harriet-Emeline, b. April 18, 1812; m. Mr. Tracy, in Grafton, Mass.; she d. in Acworth, N. H.
 3844. Lorenzo [7939], b. Jan. 1, 1814.
 3845. Sophronia, b. April 25, 1818; m. Nathaniel Shattuck, of Groton, N. H., June 25, 1840.
 3846. Albert [7943], b. Jan. 8, 1821.

3847. Dr. NATHAN-BARRON⁶ [1542], (James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1780, in Ashburnham, Mass.; he d. May 17, 1861, at Manchester, N. H.; 1st, m. Sophia Fisk, Dec. 8, 1807; she was b. July 5, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Hazeltine, 1844; she was the widow of an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Dr. Spalding studied medicine with Dr. Asa Merritt, of Lempster, N. H.; settled in Randolph, Vt.; he practiced medicine in various places, mostly in Montpelier, Vt., and Hardwick, Vt.

3848. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1841.
 3849. Myra-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. June 25, 1844.
 3850. Laura-Ann, b. May 12, 1815, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Edwin-B. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1842; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
 3851. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. June 1, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
 3852. James-Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1818, at Hardwick, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1823.
 3853. George-Washington, b. April 6, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1825.
 3854. George-Fisk [7946], b. Aug. 4, 1822.
 3855. James-Munroe, b. April 14, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1826.

3856. ISAAC⁶ [1544], (James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1783, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. about 1867; 1st, m. Lydia Brown, April 28, 1808; she d. Feb. 6, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha-Leighton Parker, of Westford, Mass., April 27, 1837; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

3857. William-Safford [7953], b. March 4, 1809.
 3858. Josiah-Worcester [7958], b. Nov. 14, 1810. —
 3859. Phineas-Brown [7965], b. Oct. 14, 1815.

3860. JOSEPH⁶ [1547], (James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1791, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. about 1830 at St. David's, N. B.; 1st, Betsey Hastings; 2d, m. Rebecca Nichols, about 1810; she d. in 1856.

It is said he first married in his sixteenth year, and had two children by his first wife, but neither of them lived. About 1824

he moved to the Province of New Brunswick, Canada, where he soon died. He was a brickmaker by trade, and an honest and upright man. It is thought by some members of the family that he was born in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

His widow became insane, and the family was entirely dependent on the eldest son.

All the children, except the two youngest, were born near Milford or Lineboro, N. H.

3861. Joseph-Stillman [7969], b. April 30, 1811.

3862. Benjamin, b. March 27, 1814; d. Dec., 1882; unmarried.

3863. William, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. probably about 1844; unmarried.

3864. Rebecca-Caroline, b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. Tertulla Dickerson; she d. July 1, 1893.

3865. Stephen [7978], b. March 28, 1824.

3866. John, b. 1826, in St. Stephens, N. B. He went to California in 1851; he d. of measles in the summer of 1856, while on his homeward journey on a boat, and was buried in mid-ocean.

3867. SILAS⁶ [1551], (Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1786, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1864, in Clarkson, N. Y.; m. Rhoda Scoville, Nov. 16, 1806; she was b. March 27, 1788, and d. April 15, 1845; res. at Fort Ann, N. Y., thence to Clarkson, N. Y.

He was an honest and upright man, and highly respected in the community where he lived.

First eight children b. in Fort Ann, N. Y.; the others in Clarkson, N. Y.

3868. Louisa, b. July 22, 1807; m. George-O. Whiting, Jan. 12, 1841; she d. Aug. 18, 1867.

3869. Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Samuel Kingsbury, March 27, 1832; res. Brockport, N. Y.

3870. Lorenzo [7981], b. June 7, 1812.

3871. Sidney [7985], b. July 21, 1814.

3872. Morel [7988], b. March 10, 1816.

3873. Mariette, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Benjamin Russell, Jan. 2, 1844; she d. Jan. 11, 1845.

3874. Christine, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

3875. Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1853.

3876. Silas-Fayette [7993], b. Jan. 10, 1827.

3877. Martha, b. April 13, 1829; m. Charles-B. Greenough.

3878. SAMUEL-BROWN⁶ [1552], (Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1789, in Granville, N. Y.; d. 1878, in Brandon, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna Gray, Oct. 2, 1814; she was b. Jan. 2, 1790, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 23, 1841, in Brandon, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Lyon, Nov. 18, 1841; she was b. Nov. 25, 1796, in Brandon, Vt.; res. Brandon, Vt;

Children were all born in Brandon, Vt.

3879. Jane-Louisa, b. July 19, 1815; m. John-F. Howard, Jan. 13, 1841; he d. Jan. 7, 1853; res. Pittsford, Vt.
 3880. Henry-Foster [8002], b. April 25, 1817.
 3881. Samuel-Gray [8005], b. Oct. 26, 1822.
 3882. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Ezekiel-S. Worden, Oct. 19, 1846; she d. Oct. 4, 1860, aged 36.

3883. JAMES⁶ [1554], (Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Amanda Miller, of Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824; res. in Whitehall, N. Y., and in Amity, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Belmont, Alleghany Co., N.Y.

3884. Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
 3885. Silas [8008], b. June 22, 1826.
 3886. Sarah, b. March 9, 1828; m. Wilson Huntley, of Amity, N.Y., May 15, 1847; res. Allegan, Mich.
 3887. George [8013], b. Aug. 1, 1830.
 3888. Harvey [8014], b. Jan. 8, 1832.
 3889. Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. July 27, 1858.
 3890. Celina, b. May 8, 1836.
 3891. Harrison, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
 3892. Christania, b. April 28, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
 3893. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Charles-Lafayette Eaton, of Alfred, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; res. Alfred Centre, N.Y.
 3894. Charles-Lord, b. July 22, 1846.

3895. Dr. ABIRAM⁶ [1556], (Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1807, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; he d. Dec. 3, 1885, in Aurora; 1st, m. Lydia Thornton, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1827 she d. March 11, 1828, in Clarkson, N.Y.; 2d, m. Julia-Ann Thornton, of Fort Ann, N.Y., May 9, 1829; she d. Oct. 12, 1847; 3d, m. Mrs. Ephrasia-Douglass Babcock, April 27, 1848, in Aurora, Ill.; res. Aurora, Ill.

He is an electropathic physician. He was devoted to science, and for many years was a careful and painstaking observer of natural phenomena in the vicinity of his home, for the Smithsonian Institute.

3896. Emily-Desdemona, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Samuel-F. Baker, Aug. 30, 1846; she d. March 25, 1866, in Washington, D. C.
 3897. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1832, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Oscar Tanner, July 3, 1851; res. Squaw Grove, Ill.
 3898. Norman, b. July 26, 1834, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1837, in New York City.
 3899. Henry-Abiram [8016], b. Nov. 11, 1837.
 3900. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1839, in N.Y. City; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
 3901. Eliza-Jeanette, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Harlow Miner, May 1, 1865; res. Aurora, Ill. Their children are Lillian-Victoria, b. Jan. 26, 1866; and Alice-Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

3902. Rev. WILLIAM⁶ [1564], (Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1795, at White Hall, N.Y.; d. Sept. 3,

1877, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Eunice Cowell, Nov. 26, 1816; she was b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

He was a minister of the gospel. In 1835 he moved to the town of Caroline, N.Y., where he preached at the First Baptist Church until his death.

3903. Leonard [8019], b. Dec. 24, 1817.

3904. Truman [8024], b. Oct. 24, 1819.

3905. Roxy-Anna, b. April 10, 1822; m. Hiram Cooper, Nov. 10, 1846; she d. April 6, 1890.

3906. Phineas [8026], b. July 24, 1824.

3907. Naomi-Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. William Welch, March 27, 1867; no children; res. Danby, N.Y.

3908. Miner, b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. March 4, 1832.

3909. Benjamin [8029], b. May 15, 1834; d. Nov., 1862.

3910. JAMES⁶ [1565], (Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1798, at Athens, Pa; d. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sally Howard, May 3, 1816; she d. Feb. 25, 1888.

3911. Enos [8032], b. Aug. 18, 1819.

3912. Fannie, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. William Weed, Dec. 31, 1843. They had five children.

3913. Willard [8036], b. March 3, 1832.

3914. Louisa, b. May 23, 1842; m. David Randall, Feb. 22, 1858. She had a large family.

3915. JESSE⁶ [1567], (Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1802; d. June 10, 1863; m. Electa Hayward, Oct. 31, 1824, in Danby, N.Y.

He moved to North Eaton, Ohio, in 1836.

3916. Clancy-C. [8039], b. Nov. 25, 1828.

3917. James-H. [8044], b. Nov. 3, 1830.

3918. Elias, b. June 25, 1833; res. Eaton, Ohio; unmarried (1894).

3919. Weltha-Maria, b. March 31, 1835; d. March 13, 1847.

3920. Betsy-Jane, b. June 15, 1837; m. Robert Cowles, Feb. 26, 1877.

3921. Phineas [8046], b. June 2, 1839.

3922. JOSEPH⁶ [1568], (Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1805, in Spencer, N.Y.; d. May 10, 1864, while serving in the army; m. Marie Palmer, Nov. 4, 1827.

3923. Joseph-Shubel [8050], b. Sept. 22, 1829.

3924. Urban-Phineas [8051], b. June 20, 1831.

3925. Warren-Fayette [8052], b. June 20, 1834.

3926. Moses-Barker, b. April 27, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1865; unmarried.

3927. Chester-Miron [8053], b. Aug. 27, 1840.

3928. SAMUEL⁶ [1580], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1754, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, aged 17; m. Sarah Heald, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 28, 1782; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim and Sarah (Conant) Heald, and was

b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. March 27, 1823, of consumption; she was a descendant of John Conant, b. 1520, in Devonshire, England.

He settled in Merrimack, N. H., on a farm adjoining his father's and died there. The farm is now owned by his grandson, George-Franklin Spalding.

The war records show that Samuel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and served in the campaigns of 1779 and 1780 as a private; he was also in Capt. John Barron's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Oct. 20, 1781.

In the early part of the war Samuel Spalding was a Lieut. in Capt. Reed's Co., Col. Naham Baldwin's Regt., mustered at Wilton, Sept. 26, 1776. This regiment was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, and was dismissed in December of the same year. From the fact that the records show that Samuel Spalding, who had been a Lieutenant in 1776, went as a private in 1779 and 1780, is rather queer; and it is very probable that the private soldier of 1779 and 1780 is a son and namesake of the Samuel Spalding who served as a Lieutenant in 1776.

3929. Ephraim, b. April 19, 1783; d. June 17, 1790.

3930. Sarah, b. March 29, 1785; m. Luther Abbott, of Andover, Vt., July 7, 1816. Children: Son, b. 1817; Josiah, b. Dec. 17, 1818; Malinda, b. June 30, 1820; Ephraim-Newton, b. Oct. 19, 1822; Alfred, b. March 18, 1824; Eleanor, b. April 23, 1826; a son, b. 1828; Samuel, b. May 14, 1830.

3931. Abijah [8055], b. March 18, 1787.

3932. Betsey, b. Jan. 7, 1789 (Merrimack Rec. Jan. 31); m. Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809. Children: Dr. Solomon, b. Feb. 16, 1810; Ira, b. Dec. 30, 1811; Elizabeth-Spalding, b. April 8, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1846; unmarried.

3933. Luther [8063], b. April 29, 1790.

3934. Meriel, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. John Thomas, of Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1819 (Merrimack Records, Aug. 5); settled in Andover, Vt., where all their children were born, then removed to Big Bend, Wis. Children: Meriel, b. Dec. 9, 1820; John-Franklin, b. May 13, 1822; Elizabeth-Blood, b. Sept. 18, 1824; Edwin-Burke, b. Aug. 22, 1826; Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1828; Sarah-Lillie, b. Jan. 25, 1831; Frances-May, b. Feb. 6, 1833.

3935. Ira [8064], b. Nov. 30, 1794.

3936. Josiah [8076], b. Feb. 15, 1797.

3937. Eleanor, b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. Leonard Blanchard; res. Andover, Vt.; removed to Putney, Vt., 1833; where they resided. Children: Mary-Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1827; daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1829; Laura, b. June 10, 1830; daughter, b. April 26, 1832; John, b. June 6, 1833; Ira, b. April 12, 1837; Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1839; Francis, b. May 9, 1842.

3938. ABIJAH⁶ [1581], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1756, in Merrimack, N. H.; settled in Wilton, N. H., and d. there April 12, 1828, aged 72; m. Polly Wyman, of Billerica, Mass.; she d. Feb. 1, 1817, aged 57.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

3939. Polly, b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. Joseph Gray, of Wilton, N. H., April, 1815; she d. Dec. 26, 1852.
 3940. Samuel [8082], b. Sept. 20, 1791.
 3941. Abijah [8086], b. Jan. 11, 1804.

3942. HENRY⁶ [1583], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1760, in Merrimack, N. H. (Merrimack Records, Nov. 23); d. May 31, 1857, aged 96 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days; m. Joanna Russell, of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1787; she was b. June 21, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged 87.

The following notice of Henry Spalding is from the Farmer's Cabinet, a newspaper printed at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 4, 1856:

"A VETERAN.—Mr. Henry Spalding, of Francestown, formerly of the neighboring town of Lyndeborough, now in his ninety-sixth year, rode four miles on the day of the last presidential election, to attend the meeting, and gave his vote to swell the majority in New Hampshire for 'freedom and Fremont.' So anxious was he to vote, that several days previous to the election, he sent to see that his name was on the check list, saying he should be there; and he kept his word, although the day was an inclement one.

"We understand he voted for Washington, and has voted in each successive presidential campaign since, with the whig party. He is still 'hale and hearty,' never had a sick day in his life, and says he 'never had but two serious complaints, lameness and laziness;' the former, he thinks might have been cured, had it been taken in season, but the latter has defied all prescriptions, and he has long since given it up as incurable.'

"Mr. Spalding has ever been a worthy and industrious citizen, highly esteemed by all who know him, for his many virtues. A large family of children are settled around him, and among them are those whose gray hairs tell of more than threescore years; but the patriarch of the family 'still lives;' one of the few survivors of a generation passed away; one of the very few whose heads are whitened by the frosts of nearly a hundred winters. That another four years may deal as gently with him as have the four years past, is the earnest wish of all who know him, and that he may live to see the candidate for whom he voted in 1856, for president, elected in 1860, and that he may help elect him, is the hope of those who voted with him."

3943. Achsah, b. Feb. 1, 1788; m. Levi Holt, 1811; she d. June 2, 1841.
 3944. Henry [8090], b. Nov. 17, 1790.
 3945. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1798.
 3946. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1794; 1st, m. Stephen Chapman, of Windsor, N. H., March, 1815; she had two children, but lost her husband and both children the same year; 2d, m. Elijah Gould, of Antrim, N. H., Sept., 1822.

3947. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1796; m. James-L. Morrison, of Washington, N. H., 1818; he d. Dec. 25, 1840; she d. April 1, 1851.
 3948. Lucinda, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 55.
 3949. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Franklin Hadley, a farmer, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 25, 1828; he was b. Dec. 15, 1798.
 3950. Leonard [8092], b. Oct. 3, 1802.
 3951. Edward-Page [8099], b. July 19, 1805.
 3952. Samuel [8107], b. April 6, 1808.
 3953. Levi [8118], b. Oct. 3, 1809.

3954. OLIVER⁶ [1584], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1763, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Abigail Nourse, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. March 17, 1793; 2d, m. Lucy Davis, of Merrimack, N. H., April 24, 1800; she d. May 5, 1823, in the 56th year of her age; 3d, m. Sally Caldwell, of Amherst, N. H.

He settled on a farm near his father, in Merrimack, N. H. Children were all by his first wife, and b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3955. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. July 26, 1795.
 3956. Oliver [8121], b. May 23, 1791.
 3957. An infant, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1793.

3958. Capt. ISAAC⁶ [1585], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1765, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. June 2, 1830, of apoplexy, falling suddenly from his chair at a table, where he had just been writing; 1st, m. Mary Ritter, April 9, 1795; d. April 27, 1808; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Flynn) Colburn, of Milford, Nov. 2, 1809, in Mason, N. H.

He settled first in New Ipswich, N. H., where his first three children were born; then removed to Wilton, N. H., where his other children were born, and where he remained till his death. He was a tanner and currier by trade.

His father, Samuel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H., was a man of considerable property for those days. He settled all his sons, except Isaac, on farms near his own. To Isaac he intended to give a liberal education, and so put him under the care of Rev. Mr. Fiske, of Wilton, to be prepared for college. But his circumstances changing, it was decided that Isaac should learn a trade, and so he was apprenticed to Mr. Farley, a tanner, of Hollis, N. H. He served his time faithfully, and then commenced business with Jeremiah Prichard, in New Ipswich, N. H. About 1800 he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he continued to reside until his death. He was a man of marked ability, who loved his home and had no aspirations for riches. His house was the house of his friends, and they were frequently with him on their way to and from the county seat. He had dealings with almost every man in the town, but never had a disputed account. His education and good judgment

made him a congenial companion, and a reliable and valuable friend.

- 3959. Isaac [8126], b. Feb. 1, 1796.
- 3960. Moses [8129], b. March 10, 1797.
- 3961. Charles [8134], b. Nov. 4, 1798.
- 3962. Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1800; unmarried.
- 3963. A son, b. Dec. 28, 1803; died young.
- 3964. Lyman b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1854; unmarried.
- 3965. Mary, b. June 24, 1810; m. Prescott Kimball, of North Chelmsford, Mass., April 8, 1828; she d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 38, at Milford, N. H.; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.
- 3966. Emma, b. July 12, 1813; m. David Whiting, Oct. 5, 1830; res. Wilton, N. H.
- 3967. Orpha, b. July 5, 1816; 1st, m. John Mack, of Lowell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1839, he d. Oct. 27, 1840, in New York City; 2d, m. Sewell-G. Mack, a brother of John, Sept. 5, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

3968. SILAS⁶ [1586], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1767, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Rebecca Shed, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 22, 1796; 2d, m. Betsey Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1797.

He settled on his father's homestead, in Merrimack, N. H., but afterwards sold it and removed to Andover, Vt. He returned again to Merrimack, where he died.

- 3969. Rebecca-Jane, b. May 22, 1798; m. Junio Howard, of Andover, Vt., July 11, 1816; he was b. April 1, 1794; d. Nov. 28, 1864; res. since 1817, in Clinton, N. Y., and was among the first settlers in that place.
- 3970. Leonard-Woods, [8141], b. Nov. 26, 1799.
- 3971. Elbridge [8145], b. Jan. 4, 1802.
- 3972. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. young.
- 3973. Alfred [8147], b. Oct. 4, 1806.
- 3974. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Benjamin-Moors Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., May 10, 1837; he was b. Aug. 3, 1802; res. Nashua, N. H.
- 3975. Lydia-Hills, b. Dec. 16, 1810; she never married, and res. with her sister, Mrs. Hills, in Nashua, N. H.; d. June 29, 1871.
- 3976. George-Washington [8153], b. Feb. 26, 1816.
- 3977. Stephen-Hills, b. May 10, 1820; d. July 20, 1838.

3978. ASA⁶ [1587], (Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1769, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. April 9, 1815, aged 46; m. Joanna Chandler, of Andover, Mass.; she was b. Aug., 1774; d. Nov., 1846, aged 72. After the death of her husband she m. Josiah Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., who d. and left her a second time a widow.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack, where he d. of spotted fever, after a sickness of three days. Two of his children and his mother d. of the same disease a few days afterwards.

Children were all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

- 3979. Asa [8157], b. April 21, 1794.
- 3980. Ephraim, b. March 28, 1796; d. Sept. 5, 1799.
- 3981. Samuel-Woods, b. April 9, 1798; d. April 11, 1815.
- 3982. Joanna, b. April 3, 1800; d. April 11, 1815.

3983. Sophia, b. March 5, 1802; m. Timothy Fry, of Lowell, Mass.; she d. Oct. 7, 1828.
 3984. Cynthia, b. March 31, 1804; m. Gilbert Colburn, a farmer of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828; res. Pelham, N. H.
 3985. Albert-Jefferson [8162], b. March 1, 1806.
 3986. Lucy-Davis, b. April 5, 1808; m. Jacob Carlton, a whitesmith, of Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1830; she d. Jan. 11, 1832, childless.
 3987. John-Langdon, b. April, 1810; d. Sept. 8, 1811.
 3988. Sarah, b. May 26, 1812; m. Jacob Carlton, Sept. 13, 1832; res. Lowell, Mass.
 3989. Dorcas, b. June 27, 1814; m. Andrew-J. Nute, Sept. 6, 1835; res. Lowell, Mass.

3990. ZEBULON⁶ [1592], (Zebulon⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 9, 1770, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Molly Mears, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1791.

First four children were b. in Chelmsford, Mass., the others in Ludlow, Vt.

3991. Jephthah [8170], b. May 30, 1791.
 3992. Mary, b. April 22, 1796; m. John Whitney, of Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1813.
 3993. Owen [8171], b. May 21, 1798.
 3994. Thomas-Jefferson [8180], b. Sept. 18, 1801.
 3995. Elijah-Mears [8186], b. May 21, 1804.
 3996. Sherebiah, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. May 15, 1833, at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.
 3997. Henry [8192], b. Oct. 23, 1810.

3998. SHEREBIAH⁶ [1598], (Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1779, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Relief Webber; she d. Feb. 15, 1851.

3999. Relief, b. March 4, 1802; m. Henry Byam, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1824.
 4000. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Amos Shedd, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1828.
 4001. Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1821.
 4002. Lydia-Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Joseph-Rowe Carr, of Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1828.
 4003. Sherebiah [8194], b. July 21, 1809.
 4004. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. March 23, 1811.
 4005. Ann-Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
 4006. Elbridge-Porter [8204], b. April 24, 1814.
 4007. Ann-Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1821.
 4008. William-Milton [8206], b. Aug. 27, 1820.
 4009. Edward-Everett [8212], b. Jan. 11, 1831.

4010. PHINEHAS-WRIGHT⁶ [1601], (Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1784, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1865, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Rachel Hadley, of Mount Holly, Vt., March 13, 1810; she d. May 21, 1860.

He was a farmer, and lived on "North Hill," in Ludlow, Vt.; the same farm he commenced on, to which he removed with an ox-team from Chelmsford, Mass.

4011. Phinehas-Wright [8214], b. March 23, 1812.
 4012. Rachel-Armenia, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. William-Augustine Spalding [7899].
 4013. Ryland-Rodolphus [8216], b. Aug. 28, 1816.

4014. { Malvina, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Abel-Harrison Moore, of Ludlow, Vt., Nov.
27, 1842; they had four children; she d. Jan. 16, 1893.
4015. { Fidelia, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Roswell-Dickerman Kellogg, of Cavendish,
Vt., Nov. 5, 1848; she d. July 26, 1864, at West Windsor, Vt. No
children.
4016. Rufus-R. [8223], b. Nov. 13, 1826.
4017. Lydia-M, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Hiram Stanley, Dec. 28, 1854; res. Perkins-
ville, Vt.
4018. Elbridge-Emerson [8229], b. June 16, 1835.

4019. JONATHAN⁶ [1604], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1771, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Tamison Young about 1796; removed to Maine, where he and his wife died in Embden.

4020. Daniel [8230], b. Feb. 29, 1798.
4021. Jesse [8236], b. 1799.
4022. Christopher-Columbus [8239], b. 1800.
4023. Thomas-Blake [8241], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
4024. Benjamin [8247], b. March 22, 1803.
4025. Samuel, b. 1805; d. about 1825, of typhoid fever.
4026. William [8252], b. 1807.
4027. Louisa, b. 1809.
4028. Lavinia, b. 1811; m. Cyrus McKinney; d. in Madison, Me.
4029. David [8254], b. 1813.
4030. Mary-Ann, b. 1815; d. about 1875, of typhoid fever.

4031. WILLARD⁶ [1605], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1773, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Winslow, Me., thence to New Vineyard, Me.

4032. Richard [8256].
4033. Willard [8264], b. about 1790.
4034. John.
4035. Squire.
4036. Abigail.
4037. Kitty, b. about 1797; res. Winslow, Me.; unmarried.

4038. PUTNAM⁶ [1606], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1778, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Abigail Frost, of West Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1808; she d. July 25, 1870; res. Bridgewater, N. H.

He moved from Merrimack, N. H., to Bridgewater, N. H., about 1808, where he remained about 20 years; then moved to Hebron, N. H., where he kept a tavern.

4039. Putnam [8266], b. June 27, 1809.
4040. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Willard Heath, of Groton, N. H., June 12, 1833; she d. April 21, 1862.

4041. BENJAMIN⁶ [1607], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1780, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Merrimack, N. H., where he d.; m. Betsey McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Aug. 30, 1863, in Nashua, N. H.

No children.

4042. SOLOMON⁶ [1608], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1783, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Martha McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was the daughter of William McClure; she was b. April 13, 1784, in Merrimack, N. H., and d. Aug. 20, 1867, in Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was of a strong and healthy constitution, and an industrious worker. Although not an office seeker, he filled many minor offices of the town, such as Surveyor of highways, and the various offices of his school district. The farm on which he was born and spent his whole life was situated on the Naticook Upperpond, and from the windows of the house can be viewed the top of the grand Monadnock and other mountains. The farm consisted of one hundred and twenty acres; sixty acres were fenced into lots of from one to four acres each, with a heavy stone wall, covering from three to seven feet of ground at the base. There are also many large piles of these stones with a circumference of seventy-five feet or more, and a height of six to eight feet, all of which testify to his great industry. The farm has always been productive, but was very hard to cultivate until relieved of its many stones. It still remains in the family, being in possession of his grandson, Charles Warren Spalding [12153], President of the Globe Savings Bank, of Chicago, Ill.

The children of Solomon and Martha Spalding were all b. in Merrimack, N. H., where he res.

4043. Roxana, b. Oct. 29, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Oct. 25, 1891, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Benjamin-Pettengill Moore, of Nashua, N. H., Feb. 2, 1830; he was b. March 10, 1806, in Old Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., and d. Jan. 20, 1889. Their children were:
Charles Pettengill, b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. March 23, 1834.
Ellen-Augusta, b. July 29, 1835.

Martha-Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m. Levi Goodrich, of Lunenburg, Mass., June 19, 1865. Their children were: Adella-R., Annie-L., and Myra-A.; Myra-A. died in infancy.

John-Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. March 4, 1845.

Marietta-Spalding, b. Feb. 28, 1848, at Charlestown, Mass.

Lucinda-Reed, b. Jan. 19, 1850, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Nashua, N. H.

4044. Lucinda, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. John Reed, son of John Reed, of Westford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, in Merrimack, N. H.; he was b. Aug. 9, 1805, in Westford, Mass.; d. July, 1850, at Nashua. Their children were:
Martha-Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1832, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. there Nov. 16, 1834.
Andrew, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Merrimack; d. March 5, 1837, in Nashua.
John-S., b. June 15, 1837, in Nashua, N. H.; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
Ann-Lucinda, b. June 16, 1842, in Nashua; d. there Aug. 22, 1854.

4045. Solomon [8271], b. July 20, 1811.

4046. Daniel [8279], b. Oct. 18, 1817 (Merrimack Records, 1819).

4047. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. William W. McKean, April 20, 1847; he was b. Aug. 13, 1823, in Nashua, N. H.; she d. Aug. 15, 1867, at Nashua, N. H. Their children were:

Charles-Clarence, b. Jan. 17, 1848, and d. July 18, 1849.

Willie-Edgar, b. March 27, 1854, and d. March 29, 1854.

4048. DANIEL⁶ [1609], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Abigail Brown, Jan. 2, 1812, in New Ipswich, N. H.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Brown, and was b. July 1, 1790, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1873, in Rumney, N. H. He was a farmer and brick manufacturer.

Children were all b. in New Ipswich, N. H.

- 4049. Abby-Frost, b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1840; unmarried.
- 4050. Eliza-Field, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. Benjamin Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; he d. Jan. 22, 1866; she d. July 26, 1870; res. Owatonna, Minn.
- 4051. Benjamin-Daniel [8282], b. April 25, 1816.
- 4052. Ebenezer-Brown [8286], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
- 4053. Almira-Stevens, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Dr. Solomon Blood, April 2, 1851; res. Owatonna, Minn.; he was the son of Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., and Betsey Spalding [3932].
- 4054. Samuel [8290], b. March 6, 1821.
- 4055. James-Chandler [8293], b. May 31, 1823.
- 4056. Mary-Ann, b. April 16, 1825; m. Benjamin Hale, May 15, 1845; she d. Nov. 29, 1847; res. Ringe, N. H.
- 4057. Charles [8295], b. Feb. 1, 1827.
- 3058. George-Putnam [8299], b. Sept. 24, 1828.
- 4059. Sarah-Jane, b. March 16, 1830; m. Edward-F. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 11, 1852; she d. Aug. 19, 1867; res. Reading, Mass.

4060. DAVID⁶ [1611], (Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1795, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Abigail Smith, of Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 27, 1820; she d. Sept. 8, 1872.

He resided some time in Hebron, N. H., then went to Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa, where he d. Oct. 13, 1856.

Children born in Hebron, N. H.

- 4061. David, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. March 24, 1824.
- 4062. Elizabeth-Gordon, b. April 28, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
- 4063. Martha-McClure, b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Benaiah-Powell Gurdy, of Bristol, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; their children are Leonidas-Spalding, b. Dec. 30, 1852; Elizabeth-Lucinda, b. April 3, 1858; James-Norris, b. Dec. 16, 1861; Edward-Everett, b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. May, 1867.
- 4064. Mary-Batchelder, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Rensselaer Bowker, of Shefford, Shefford Co., Canada East; their children are Albert-Rensselaer, b. Sept. 6, 1859; Chellis-Irwin, b. Nov. 1, 1860; Ella-Spalding, b. March 20, 1863; Lucy-Elvira, b. June 16, 1864; Ernest-Sylvender, b. July 12, 1865; William-Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1866; Abby-Spalding, b. April 14, 1869; res. Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.
- 4065. David-Franklin [8304], b. Sept. 10, 1830.
- 4066. Lucinda-Reed, b. May 6, 1839; d. May 27, 1856.

4067. LEVI⁶ [1614], (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Mass.; d. in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1822; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784; she d. May 31, 1821, in Fairfax, Vt., aged 61.

He moved from Chelmsford, Mass., to Stoddard, N.H., where he lived until 1818, when he moved, with his son Haskell, to Fairfax, Vt.; occupation, a farmer.

They had five sons, b. in Stoddard, N. H.

4068. Stephen [8306], b. Aug. 27, 1786.

4069. Levi [8313], b. Sept. 15, 1788.

4070. Thomas [8322], b. Sept. 13, 1790.

4071. Ami, b. March 3, 1793; he went to New York State, nearly fifty years ago, and has never been heard from since.

4072. Haskell [8325], b. May 31, 1797.

4073. THOMAS⁶ [1625], (Zebulon⁶, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1775, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 76; m. Lucy Heald, of Carlisle, Dec. 25, 1814; she d. March 19, 1844, aged 63; res. in Carlisle.

No children are on the records of Carlisle; the inference is that they had no issue.

4074. ZEBULON⁶ [1627], (Zebulon⁶, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1779, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1854, aged 74; 1st, m. Dorcas Parker, of Westford, Mass., June 5, 1806; pub. March 6, 1806; she was b. March 5, 1781, in Andover, Mass.; d. March 19, 1825, aged 44; 2d, m. Dorothy-Brooks Billings, of Acton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4075. Mary-Amanda, b. April 3, 1807; 1st, m. Jephthah Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1843; he d. July 25, 1848; 2d, m. John-Kingsley Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1854. Dr. Palmer was the son of Rev. David Palmer, of Townsend, Mass., and grandson of Rev. John Palmer, of Windham, Conn.; he graduated at Berkshire Med. School, 1828; practiced medicine in New York City, Troy, and Albany, N.Y. Removed to Boston and engaged in the drug business; lectured in the N. E. Female Med. College at Boston, from 1853 to 1862, on Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Chemistry. They res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.

4076. Cleora, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 2, 1838, aged 29; unmarried.

4077. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Strong Simonds, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1834; she d. April 7, 1855, aged 44 yrs. 8 mos.

4078. Solomon-Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1812.

4079. Zebulon, b. March 8, 1815; d. July 21, 1842; unmarried.

4080. Dorcas, b. March 8, 1815; m. Charles Hews, M. D., of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1848; she d. Jan. 7, 1868; no issue.

4081. Imla, b. June 22, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1842, aged 24; unmarried.

4082. WILLIAM⁶ [1635], (William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 19, 1759, in Groton, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1844, aged 84; m. Sarah Russell, 1784; she d. Oct. 4, 1843, aged 82; res. in Norridgewock, Me.

William Spalding, Jr., of Raby, N. H. (now Brookline), served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; enlisted for eight months' service.

Children were all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

4083. Union [8334], b. Jan. 31, 1785.
 4084. Sarah, b. July 31, 1787; m. Job Parsons, of Dover, Me., 1807.
 4085. Esther, b. Dec. 18, 1789; m. Tilley Emery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1815; she d. Feb. 11, 1836.
 4086. Otis [8344], b. April 10, 1792.
 4087. Pamela, b. May 25, 1794; she d. Dec., 1853.
 4088. Thomas [8351], b. June 3, 1796.
 4089. Lucinda, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. John Bradley, of Dover, Me., 1817; she d. 1847.
 4090. Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Gilman Hall, of Athens, Me., March 28, 1827; she d. July 19, 1849.

4091. JOSIAH⁶ [1639], (William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1765, in Groton, Mass.; d. 1835; m. Sybil Spalding [1428], 1792.

4092. Sybil, b. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Stephen Chapin, 1810.
 4093. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Washington McIntire, of Bingham, Me., 1811.
 4094. Asenath, b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Solomon Bates, of Fairfield, Me., 1818.
 4095. Melinda, b. May 9, 1798; m. John Moore, of Madison, Me.; she d. 1821.
 4096. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Asa Dutton, of Starks, Me., 1821.
 4097. Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. John Benjamin, of Bingham, Me.; she d. 1834.
 4098. David-Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. 1807.

4099. ELEAZER⁶ [1644], (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1759, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 19, 1850; m. Sarah Spalding, 1784; she was the daughter of Lemuel Spalding [1655], and was b. April 3, 1768; she d. Oct. 27, 1851; res. Dover, Me.

He removed from Norridgewock to Piscataquis, Me., after the death of his father. He was in the Revolutionary army and drew a pension. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains.

Eleazer Spalding, Jr., of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., from April 25, 1775, serving three months and eight days. He appears to have subsequently served in the same Regt.

4100. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. James Lyford, of Sebec, Me., 1807; she d. July 12, 1861.
 4101. Betsey, b. June 1, 1789; m. Daniel Moore, of Sebec, Me., Jan. 1, 1819; she d. Aug. 20, 1863; res. Sebec, Me.
 4102. Lemuel, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. 1858.
 4103. Eleazer, b. 1794; d. 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.
 4104. Huldah-Hubbard, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. James-Gilman Lyford, Dec. 2, 1816; she d. Oct. 25, 1848; res. Sebec, Me.
 4105. Mary, b. April 11, 1799.
 4106. Joseph [8356], b. May 6, 1801.
 4107. Nancy, b. April 6, 1803; m. John Osborn, Sept. 2, 1824; res. Dover, Me.

4108. JOSIAH⁶ [1645], (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1760, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Feb., 1852; m. Phebe Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1786; she d. 1843, aged 83.

He served in the Revolutionary war a part of two years, and drew a pension. He was long known as a worthy citizen of Norridgewock, Me., and after the incorporation of the town, till age began to impair his usefulness, he was one of the principal men of the place. He served as selectman nineteen years, and as a representative to the Mass. legislature in 1819.

Josiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., from April 1, 1778, for three months.

- 4109. Phebe, b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Obediah Witherell, Jr., 1806.
- 4110. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1788; m. Abel-E. Hackett, of Norridgewock, Me., 1809; she d. 1864.
- 4111. Daniel [8363], b. Sept. 8, 1791.
- 4112. Ethan, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
- 4113. Heman, b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 6, 1815.
- 4114. Almira, b. March 20, 1800; m. Thomas Spalding [8351], of Norridgewock, Me., 1827.
- 4115. Judith, b. April 2, 1802; m. Thomas-C. Jones, of Norridgewock, Me., 1830; she d. Sept. 22, 1841.
- 4116. Arthur [8373], b. Feb. 27, 1794.

4117. SETH⁶ [1647], (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1765, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Judith Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1787; she d. Feb. 28, 1848.

- 4118. Edith, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
- 4119. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1791.
- 4120. Judith, b. Jan. 16, 1793.
- 4121. Abraham-Moore, b. June 12, 1795.
- 4122. Lavinia, b. March 13, 1797.
- 4123. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
- 4124. Phebe, b. June 8, 1803.
- 4125. Josiah [8381], b. March 15, 1807.
- 4126. Seth, b. April 15, 1808.

4127. JOHN⁶ [1649], (Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1770, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Foxcroft, Me.; m. Elizabeth Spalding, 1793; she was the daughter of William Spalding [1634]; she d. March 26, 1855.

He moved with his parents to Norridgewock, Me., about 1780; in March, 1805, he moved on to the Piscataquis River when the country was a wilderness, and in company with his two brothers, Eleazer and Seth, built the first saw and grist mills at the falls, in Foxcroft village, in 1806-7; in 1811 he moved into Dover, Me., and remained there till 1843; then back to Foxcroft.

- 4128. Artemas [8384], b. Nov. 24, 1793.
- 4129. Roxinda, b. March 20, 1796; m. Isaac Berce, May 24, 1818; he was b. Jan. 12, 1792, in Pembroke, Mass.; their children were: Minerva, Almira, Maranda, Dilana, Isaac-Elmon, Roxinda, Noah-Burke, Charles-Decatur.

4130. Loretta, b. May 4, 1798; m. Joseph Houston, of Dover, Me., Dec., 1814; she d. July 14, 1843.
 4131. Asher [8395], b. Aug. 23, 1800.
 4132. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. April 27, 1811.
 4133. Joseph, b. April 16, 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.; d. April 18, 1811.
 4134. John [8408], b. Sept. 4, 1809.

4135. OLIVER⁵ [1652], (Joseph⁶, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1762, in Pepperell, Mass.; he d. July 4, 1840; m. Polly Greenough, of Plymouth, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. March 3, 1823; res. Rumney, N. H.

Children were all b. in Rumney, N. H., except Joseph, who was b. in Plymouth, N. H.

4136. Joseph [8418], b. Jan. 24, 1795.
 4137. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. 1835.
 4138. Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. July 14, 1815.
 4139. Hannah, b. May 22, 1812.
 4140. Oliver [8424], b. May 30, 1816.

4141. ITHAMAR⁶ [1666], (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1767, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Lydia-Tarbell Reed, April 12, 1795.

He removed from Concord, Mass., to Norridgewock, Me.

In the Littleton (Mass.) Town Records, the marriage is given of Ithamar and Lydia-Tarbell Reed, both of Concord, Mass., by Sampson Tuttle, justice of the peace.

No children.

4142. ASHER⁶ [1669], (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1773, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Abigail Green; she was the daughter of William Green, of Brookline, N. H.; she d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.; res. Norridgewock, Me.

4143. Calvin [8428], b. Feb. 5, 1797.
 4144. Nancy, b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 20, 1816, at Norridgewock, Me.
 4145. Thomas [8435], b. April 5, 1801.
 4146. Harlow, b. April 16, 1803; unmarried; res. at navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 4147. Abigail, b. May 18, 1805; m. Asher Moore; res. Hammoncton, N. J.
 4148. Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Danforth-Phips Livermore, Oct. 21, 1828; res. Hallowell, Me.
 4149. Frances, b. March 26, 1810; m. George-Stratton Carpenter, Nov. 11, 1834; he d. June 6, 1861; res. Augusta, Me.
 4150. Charles-Green, b. Oct., 1815; d. at sea, Oct., 1838.

4151. JOSEPH⁶ [1671], (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1777, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 4, 1819, aged 42 yrs.; m. Prudence Ames, daughter of Elijah Ames; pub. May 9, 1802; she d. Oct. 23, 1832, aged 54 years.

He lived near the homestead in Pepperell, Mass.

4152. Thirza-Boynton, b. Nov. 22, 1803; 1st, m. Luther Lawrence, June 4, 1826; pub. May 21, 1826; 2d, m. William-A. Ames.
 4153. Ithamar, b. March 1, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1832; unmarried.
 4154. Sarah-Shipley, b. Dec. 9, 1808; 1st, m. Asa Ames, April 22, 1830; pub. April 3, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Blood, Oct. 28, 1841; pub. Sept. 23, 1841.
 4155. Mary-Jane, b. May 24, 1813; m. Charles Farrar, formerly of Pepperell, Mass.; res. New York.

4156. ABEL⁶ [1678], (Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1782, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 17, 1849, in Milford, N. H.; m. Anna Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; pub. Jan. 14, 1815; she was b. July 19, 1791; she d. April 8, 1883; res. in Milford, N. H.

4157. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Justus Peabody, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1840; she d. Nov. 4, 1886; he res. in Millerton, N. Y.; they had four children.
 4158. Josephine-Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Ezra Farnsworth, about 1842; she d. June 15, 1844, and left no children; res. Brookline, N. H.
 4159. Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1819; res. Brookline, N. H.; unmarried.
 4160. William [8436], b. Dec. 10, 1821.
 4161. Edward, [8440] b. Sept. 3, 1824.
 4162. John [8443], b. March 2, 1827.
 4163. Alonzo-Jasper [8447], b. April 5, 1830.
 4164. Erastus [8453], b. Aug. 14, 1832.
 4165. Andrew [8457], b. May 21, 1834.

4166. HENRY⁶ [1680], (Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1786, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1832, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass.; 1st, m. Mary Farrar, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1814; pub. Aug. 7, 1814; she was b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; 2d, m. Sophia Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1823; pub. June 21, 1823; she d. Jan. 26, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

Soon after his second marriage, he went to Shutesbury, where four of his children were born.

Four youngest children b. in Shutesbury, Mass.

4167. Henry-Farrar [8463], b. Dec. 31, 1815.
 4168. Samuel-Augustus [8464], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
 4169. Charles-Witherell, b. May 27, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1820.
 4170. Sarah-Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1851, in Milford, N. H.
 4171. William-Crosby, b. June 26, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
 4172. Charles-Thomas [8469], b. June 22, 1830.
 4173. Lucy-Witherell, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. May 15, 1847, in Nashua, N. H.

4174. ASA⁶ [1682], (Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1790, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. about 1852, in Clarkson, N. Y.; m. —.

He was a brickmason, contractor and builder, and afterward a farmer; and a man of sterling character. He was an officer in

the Militia in general training days. He was also a teacher of music, a fine musician, clarionet soloist and bassoon player.

4175. Charles-Witherell [8471], b. Nov. 15, 1820.

4176. Daughter; m. S. H. Bushnell; res. Rochester, N.Y.

4177. Daughter; m. M. P. Kinney; res. Rochester, N.Y.

4178. WILLIAM⁶ [1685], (Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 2, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Mary Tarbell, of Townsend, Mass.; pub. May 15, 1830.

He built and settled on the homestead; he was a mason.

4179. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1831; m. D.-Stillman Foster, 1849.

4180. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Noah-T. Joy.

4181. Sarah-Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. April 5, 1841.

4182. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. April 12, 1841.

4183. THOMAS⁶ [1686], (Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1804, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1870, in Orwell, Vt., where he had res. since his marriage; m. Maria Alexander, of Greenfield, Mass., April 3, 1827.

4184. John-Thomas [8475], b. June 5, 1830.

4185. Charles-Witherill [8477], b. June 5, 1832.

4186. Franklin [8482], b. July 7, 1834.

4187. Sarah-Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1841; 1st, m. Caleb-N. Hodge, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 8, 1861; he d. Aug. 21, 1863; 2d, m. John-V. Durkee; he d. July 23, 1878; she res. Ft. Edwards, N.Y.

4188. BENJAMIN⁶ [1690], (Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1858; 1st, m. Myrtilla Robinson, of Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1790; she was the daughter of Increase and Rebecca Robinson, and was b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1816; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Sturtevant) Bumpus, of Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1817; she was b. Sept. 12, 1777, in Wareham, Mass.; d. June 24, 1845; res. Buckfield, Me.

He was many times elected representative of the town when Maine was a part of Massachusetts, and also for a number of years after it became a State. He was chosen county commissioner one or two terms, and for many years was one of the selectmen and a justice of the peace.

From an obituary notice, published in the "Gospel Banner" at the time of his death, we extract the following:

"No man ever lived in the town more respected, venerated and beloved, and none ever died more generally lamented, than Father Spalding. He was prudent and temperate in all his habits. He was honest in principle, pure in mind and motive, and of strict integrity. He possessed a mild and amiable disposition, and was always seeking to make those around him happy. His habitual uprightness, honesty, goodness, and ability secured him the

respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who many times raised him to the highest honors and offices within their gift. These offices he filled with honor to himself, and with credit and usefulness to his constituents."

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

- 4189. Increase [8486], b. Oct. 2, 1791.
- 4190. Lupira, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. William Cole, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1811; she d. Aug. 14, 1852; he d. July 5, 1841; res. Buckfield.
- 4191. Jonas [8494], b. April 22, 1796.
- 4192. Adrian, b. July 1, 1800; d. March 4, 1825.
- 4193. Axel [8498], b. Feb. 17, 1803.
- 4194. Sidney [8501], b. Jan. 20, 1807.
- 4195. Melissa, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1831.
- 4196. Dastine [8508], b. Jan. 15, 1819.
- 4197. Ozen [8509], b. Dec. 2, 1821.

4198. Capt. LEONARD⁶ [1691], (Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Margaretta Warren; she was b. in 1774, and d. July 13, 1856; res. Buckfield, Me.

He was a prosperous farmer and a good citizen, and sustained an excellent reputation in the town where he lived and died. In planting time, when seed was scarce, it is said of him that he would sell to those who had no money, and take his pay in work; but would tell those who had money that they must buy elsewhere.

His granddaughter, Mrs. Emma F. Bryant, says Capt. Leonard served in the old French wars.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

- 4199. Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Increase Spalding [8486], June 5, 1814.
- 4200. William [8511], b. April 2, 1796.
- 4201. Zilpha, b. July 25, 1799; m. Hon. Job Prince, of Buckfield, Me., May 21, 1821; she d. Jan. 30, 1844; res. Turner, Me.
- 4202. James [8517], b. June 10, 1802.
- 4203. Africa [8522], b. May 10, 1804.
- 4204. Almeda, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Winchester Spalding [8533], Sept., 1825; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; res. Buckfield, Me.
- 4205. Abel [8526], b. July 29, 1809.
- 4206. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Winchester Spalding [8533], March 3, 1844; res. Buckfield, Me.
- 4207. Benjamin-Franklin [8528], b. Dec. 1, 1814.
- 4208. Diantha, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Arretus Farrar, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; res. Buckfield, Me.

4209. ABEL⁶ [1693], (Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Phebe Proctor, 1799; she d. Oct. 21, 1812; res. Buckfield, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

4210. Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1816.

4211. Arvilla, b. May 11, 1803; m. Cyrus Record, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1817; res. Buckfield, Me.; thence to South Paris, Me.

4212. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Lewis Record, Sept. 1, 1832; he d. March 26, 1861; res. Buckfield, Me.

4213. STEPHEN⁶ [1695], (Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.; he d. April 27, 1868; 1st, m. Bethiah Record, Feb. 5, 1804; 2d, m. Sophia Morrill; res. Buckfield.

Children were all b. in Sumner, Me.

4214. Winchester [8533], b. Feb. 13, 1805.

4215. Roxana, b. July 3, 1808; m. Isaac Tuttle, of Turner, Me.; res. Turner, Me.

4216. Alexander-Thayer [8539], b. June 20, 1811.

4217. Emeline, b. June 5, 1814; m. William-S. Bisbee, April 7, 1837; res. Sumner, Me.

4218. Danville-Decatur [8543], b. March 18, 1820.

4219. Stephen-Jackson [8548], b. Sept. 17, 1828.

4220. George-Greenleaf [8550], b. Jan. 25, 1832.

4221. Augustus-Washington [8555], b. May 26, 1837.

4222. WILLIAM⁶ [1701], (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1759, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1825, aged 66; m. Lucy Spalding [603], April 6, 1779; she d. April 15, 1821, aged 64 years.

He left a will, which was admitted to probate, Nov. 15, 1825. In it he mentions his granddaughter, Esther Blood; and his three daughters, Anna, Lois, and Lucy.

4223. Anna, b. March 2, 1780; m. Zebulon Blood, April 23, 1799; he d. May, 1840; she d. June 28, 1863; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4224. Lucy, b. July 14, 1781; d. aged 7 years.

4225. Lois, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Asa Monroe, April 19, 1807 (other authority Jan. 1, 1807); he d. Sept. 1, 1859.

4226. William, b. July 14, 1788; d. aged 5 years.

4227. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Josiah Hodgeman, Nov. 15, 1818; he d. Jan. 14, 1852; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4228. William, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May, 1797.

4229. Abel; lived but a few days.

4230. OLIVER⁶ [1705], (Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1793, in Carlisle, Mass.; 1st, m. Ruth Wheeler, of Carlisle, Mass., May 1, 1816; separated within a year of their marriage; 2d, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 30, 1835; res. Carlisle, Mass.

Children all b. in Carlisle, Mass.; none of them married.

4231. Benjamin-Everett, b. May 30, 1836; d. March 5, 1838.

4232. Francis-Oliver, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

4233. Samuel, b. May 31, 1839; d. May, 1840.

4234. William-Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1840.

4235. Mary-Jane, b. March 4, 1843.

4236. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1846.
 4237. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1850.
 4238. Amos-Kidder, b. July 14, 1853.

4239. WILLIAM⁶ [1706], (Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 19, 1795, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. May 27, 1861, in Pembroke, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza Barron, of Billerica, Mass., Dec. 20, 1824; she d. Nov. 15, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., June 18, 1836; res. Boston and Scituate.

4240. George-Barron [8559], b. April 28, 1826.
 4241. William [8562], b. June 12, 1829.
 4242. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Elbridge-Bartlett Ramsdell, March 20, 1851; res. Pembroke, Mass.; children as follows: Emily-Bartlett, b. July 1, 1853; Charles-Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1866; William-Spalding, b. Dec. 28, 1858; Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1865; George-C., b. March 25, 1867.
 4243. Alfred, b. May 8, 1833.
 4244. Joshua, b. May 19, 1837.
 4245. Samuel [8564], b. Nov. 22, 1840.
 4246. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. John-Andrew Keene, Jan. 13, 1867; res. Pembroke, Mass.

4247. SAMPSON⁶ [1708], (Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1765, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. March 20, 1845; 1st, m. Miss Snow; she d. July 22, 1813; 2d, m. Mrs. Prudence Lamb, March 30, 1814.

About 1836 he moved to the town of Columbus, N. Y., together with his brothers, Joseph and Amasa, accompanied by their father.

4248. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. July 11, 1794.
 4249. James, b. Aug. 19, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1795.
 4250. Joanna, b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Mr. Ford; she d. about 1855.
 4251. Roxana, b. Oct. 13, 1798; d. March 26, 1841.
 4252. Fanny, b. Feb. 27, 1801; d. March 17, 1801.
 4253. Aurilla, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. Nov. 6, 1805.
 4254. Patty-Willis, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. July 30, 1860; she m. Amos-B. Tuttle, Sept. 25, 1825. They had seven children, three of whom-reached maturity; Almon-Lee, res. So. Edmeston, N.Y.; Delia and Sarah.
 4255. Daniel [8565], b. about 1816.
 4256. Willis [8570], b. Oct. 29, 1817.

4257. JOSEPH⁶ [1711], (Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1771; in Tewksbury, Mass.

About 1836 he moved to the town of Columbus, N. Y., where he lived and died.

4258. Lovina, m. Enoch Stewart, now dead; res. Plymouth, N. Y.
 4259. Joseph.
 4260. Adolphus [8576].
 4261. Job.
 4262. Stephen [8577].
 4263. Philip.
 4264. David.

4265. AMASA⁶ [1716], (Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1771, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. July 24, 1860, at Odessa, N. Y.; m. Eunice Shumway, of Hebron, N. Y., May 8, 1808; she was b. June 17, 1788, and d. June 17, 1866.

In 1836 he moved to Catharine, N. Y.; thence to Columbus Town, N. Y.

- 4266. Angeline-Maria, b. June 30, 1809; m. Otis R. Davis, Feb. 28, 1837; she d. in Lyons, Iowa, where her husband still lives (1894).
- 4267. Lucinda-Shumway, b. July 11, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
- 4268. George-Washington [8582], b. May 25, 1812.
- 4269. Polly-Emeline, b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Oct. 19, 1868, in Veteran, N. Y.
- 4270. John-Sullivan [8587], b. Dec. 13, 1815.
- 4271. Amasa-Darwin [8591], b. Nov. 27, 1817.
- 4272. Louisa, b. March 17, 1820; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
- 4273. Adelia-Melissa, b. April 2, 1822; m. Rev. John-Hamilton Ward, Sept. 23, 1851; she d. April 19, 1888, in Bradford Co., Pa.; they had two children.
- 4274. Louisa, b. April 30, 1824; d. April 7, 1841.
- 4275. Eunice-Evaline, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. John Crandall, May 7, 1850, in Veteran, N. Y., where she now lives (1894) a widow; she had four children,

4276. ABIEL⁶ [1718], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 14, 1771, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1861; m. Susannah Marshall; she was b. Oct. 29, 1775; res. Londonderry, Vt.

He was a cooper by trade.

- 4277. Susannah, b. May 4, 1798; m. Jonas Keyes; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.
- 4278. Abiel, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
- 4279. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Jefferson French, Feb. 9, 1826; res. Holliston, Mass.
- 4280. Leonard [8595], b. May 14, 1802.
- 4281. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. George Waite, July 3, 1839; res. Londonderry, Vt.
- 4282. Jonathan, b. March 29, 1805.
- 4283. Asaph, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. unmarried.
- 4284. Joel-Rodney, b. Feb. 12, 1809.
- 4285. Elbridge-Gerry [8609], b. Aug. 25, 1810.
- 4286. Anna, b. June 24, 1812; m. John Pond; res. Athol, Mass.
- 4287. Charles, b. March 11, 1814.
- 4288. Abiel, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
- 4289. John, b. Oct. 7, 1818.

4290. ABEL⁶ [1719], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1773, in Tewksbury, Mass.; he d. July 6, 1856; m. Rebekah Ober, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1799, in Hollis, N. H.; she d. July 15, 1859.

He res. in Hollis, N. H., until 1809, where he removed to Milford, N. H., and there passed the remainder of his life.

- 4291. Abel [8613], b. April 23, 1800.
- 4292. Rebeckah, b. March 5, 1802; m. Frederick Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1825; she d. May 6, 1828.
- 4293. Ira [8619], b. July 28, 1804.

4294. Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. John Smith, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; he d. May 16, 1854; she d. April 9, 1829.
 4295. Eri [8624], b. Feb. 20, 1809.
 4296. Samuel [8630], b. June 11, 1811.
 4297. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1814.

4298. JONATHAN⁶ [1722], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Alice Kidder; res. Wilton, N. H.

All of this family are dead.

4299. Alice.
 4300. Jonathan-Kidder.
 4301. Jane.
 4302. Asa.

4303. ASAPH⁶ [1723], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1782, in Hollis, N. H., where he d. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Abiah Bowers, of Dracut, Mass., March 8, 1807; she d. June 6, 1864, at Peterborough, N. H. Her father was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Mr. Spalding was a cooper by trade, and also an extensive farmer.

Children all but one b. in Hollis, N. H.

4304. Asaph-Sumner [8632], b. Sept. 13, 1807.
 4305. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.
 4306. Almira, b. May 22, 1811; m. Eri Spalding [8624], March 5, 1835.
 4307. Achsah, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Warren-D. Searles, of Nashua, N. H., April, 1838.
 4308. John-Bowers, b. May 25, 1815 (other records say 1816); d. Aug. 16, 1816.
 4309. Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1817 (other records say Feb. 2); d. Dec. 3, 1834.
 4310. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
 4311. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1823 (other records say 1824); d. July 20, 1825.

4312. LOAMMI⁶ [1725], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Ednah Shedd, April 6, 1811; she was b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. March 19, 1816; 2d, m. Esther Wright, May 6, 1817; she d. Feb. 10, 1818; 3d, m. Esther Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Temple, N. H.

4313. Jacob-Shedd [8639], b. Aug. 24, 1811.
 4314. Mark-Newman [8640], b. Oct. 22, 1812.
 4315. Loammi-Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1817.
 4316. Ednah-Shedd, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. April 29, 1816.
 4317. Ednah-Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Samuel-M. Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 6, 1845; res. Allegan, Mich.
 4318. Jonathan-Marshall [8643], b. Aug. 4, 1821.

4319. SAMPSON⁶ [1727], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1790, in Hollis, N. H.; res. Mason, N. H., and New Ipswich, N. H., where he died; m. Ruth Ball, June 27, 1814; she was b. March 15, 1793.

4320. Hannah-Ball, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Elijah-F. Davis, of Mason, N. H., July 12, 1838.
 4321. Marshall, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. June 30, 1822.
 4322. Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Solomon-A. Davis, of Mason, N. H., Dec. 30, 1845.
 4323. Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1821; 1st, m. Stephen-J. Pierce, of New Ipswich, N. H., March 11, 1847; he d. July 28, 1858; 2d, m. Edmund Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 12, 1861.
 4324. James-Farley [8646], b. Sept. 5, 1824.
 4325. Addison-John [8652], b. Dec. 21, 1827.
 4326. Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. June 22, 1836.

4327. JOHN⁶ [1729], (Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; res. Mason, N. H., thence to Wilton, N. H., where he d.; 1st, m. Eunice-Sanders Russell, of Mason, N. H., June 4, 1817; she was b. July 20, 1794; d. July 1, 1835; 2d, m. Rebecca Reynolds, Jan. 19, 1836; she d. June 20, 1836; 3d, m. Hannah Marshall, of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1837.

4328. John-Sanders [8655], b. Nov. 18, 1817.
 4329. Phebe-Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Joseph Ballard, of Ashland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1849; shed. April 20, 1850.
 4330. Josiah-Russell [8658], b. Aug. 27, 1824.
 4331. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826, in Mason, N. H.; m. Charles-Dumont Gray, of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860.
 4332. Sally-Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1830.
 4333. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Mason, N. H.; m. Joseph-Addison Wheeler of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 26, 1867.

4334. JOHN⁶ [1733], (John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1804, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. July 11, 1842, in Tewksbury, Mass., where he resided; m. Sarah-Putnam Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1836; res. Brighton, Mass.

Children b. in Tewksbury, Mass.

4335. John-Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
 4336. George-Benton [8664], b. April 14, 1838.
 4337. John-Lewis-Fiske [8668], b. Jan. 5, 1840.

4338. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁶ [1736], (John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1811, in Tewksbury, Mass., where he d. July 19, 1881; m. Mary Fearing, April 17, 1839; she was the daughter of Thomas Fearing, of Hingham, Mass.; she still lives (1895) in Tewksbury, with her daughter, Mary-Frances, in the fine old gable-roofed mansion built in 1735.

4339. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1840; unmarried in 1868; res. Tewksbury, Mass.
 4340. John-Fearing [8669], b. Sept. 15, 1841.
 4341. Franklin-Martin [8672], b. Oct. 24, 1843.
 4342. Ann-Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
 4343. Henry-Kittredge [8675], b. Dec. 25, 1847.
 4344. Benjamin [8676], b. Sept. 27, 1856.

4345. JOB⁶ [1739], (Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Proctor, March 3, 1785; pub. Feb. 5, 1785; she was b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

Job. Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served under Washington; he marched July 7, 1780; his age is given as 18 years; complexion, light; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. He served six months up to Dec. 13, 1780. He then engaged for three years, enlisting from Groton.

4346. Lydia, b. July 23, 1785; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

4347. John [8679], b. Oct. 5, 1786.

4348. Stillman [8681], b. Aug. 17, 1788.

4349. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

4350. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Asa Hodgeman, of Chelmsford, Mass.

4351. Betsey, b. May 9, 1804; m. Levi Dunn, of Peterborough, N. H.

4352. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. William Gould, of Amherst, N. H.

4353. STEPHEN⁶ [1740], (Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1774, near Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. Jan., 1853, at Owensville, Gasconade Co., Mo. He married twice, and had two sons by his first wife, but of whom the record is lost; 2d, m. Margaret Barclay, about 1824, at Louisville, Ky.; she was b. in Pittsburg, Pa.

He was a boy at the time of the Revolutionary war, and his two soldier brothers held him up in their arms to see Major Andre executed. He left home when quite young, and did not return for twenty years, then only for a short time.

He enlisted at the age of seventeen years, and served in the U. S. Service thirty-six years, and left the army as Major, at old Fort Snelling, Minn., in 1828. He was in the battle of New Orleans, and also in the Black Hawk war. In 1828 he moved to St. Louis, Mo.; thence to Gasconade Co., Mo., six years later, where he died.

By his second wife he had eleven children—four sons and seven daughters.

4354. Margaret, b. April 27, 1825; m. John Hopton; res. Owensville, Mo.

4355. Reuben-Jasper [8687], b. Feb. 26, 1827.

4356. Martha-Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Benjamin Mahaney; res. Johnson Station, Texas.

4357. Harriet-Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. John Williams; res. Cedar Creek, Mo.

4358. Marie-Lora-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Thomas Stites; she d. April, 1887.

4359. John [8692], b. Jan. 22, 1833.

4360. Hannah-Elmira; m. P. F. Price; res. Kansas City, Mo.

4361. William Martin; he served in the Federal army; was captured and imprisoned at Andersonville. He is a farmer and stock raiser; res. Dixon, Mo.

4362. Benjamin-Franklin [8698], b. July 13, 1845.

4363. Melissa, b. March 8, 1847.

4364. REUBEN⁶ [1744], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1777, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 28, 1844, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Betsey-E. Pierce; she was the daughter of Joshua and Eleanor Pierce, Quakers of Westmoreland, N. H., she d. Jan. 14, 1841.

He came from Vermont, and served in the war of 1812. He moved from Vermont to Lewis, N.Y., about 1825, where he d.

- 4365. Luke [8706], b. Sept. 30, 1802.
- 4366. Betsey-Eliza, b. April 14, 1804; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
- 4367. Reuben-Center [8710], b. March 2, 1806.
- 4368. Safford [8721], b. Dec. 27, 1807; d. June 8, 1887.
- 4369. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. H. B. Bristol, in 1830; she d. Feb. 7, 1886.
- 4370. Haskell [8725], b. Aug. 21, 1811.
- 4371. Sally, b. Oct. 21, 1813; d. May 7, 1890.
- 4372. Philena, b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1830.

4373. JESSE⁶ [1746], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1780, in Windsor Co., Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1835, in Weston; m. Sarah Laws, Nov. 13, 1807; she was the daughter of John Laws and Sarah Spalding [632]; res. Weston, Vt.

He was a farmer, and also manufactured Potash and Peach-ash.

Children were all b. in Weston, Vt., and in 1838 they all moved to Montpelier, Ind.

- 4374. John-C. [8731], b. Nov. 18, 1810.
- 4375. Francis-G. [8739], b. 1813.
- 4376. Franklin-B. [8748].
- 4377. Stephen-S. [8754].
- 4378. Freeman-Horatio [8757], b. Nov. 14, 1826.

4379. JOHN⁶ [1748], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1784, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Dolly Spear, April 25, 1813; she was b. May 25, 1785.

- 4380. Jesse-Center [8761], b. Jan. 12, 1814.
- 4381. Samuel-Walker [8763], b. June 17, 1816.

4382. JOSEPH⁶ [1750], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1787, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Thankful Paine, 1816.

No children.

4383. CLARK⁶ [1751], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1791, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Keziah-B. Burbank, June 7, 1818; she was b. April 22, 1792.

- 4384. Ophelia-Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1837.
- 4385. Charles-Clark [8768], b. Jan. 25, 1823.
- 4386. Joseph-Freeman, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
- 4387. Aaron-Leland, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. April 25, 1849.

4388. ISAAC⁶ [1752], (Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 16, 1794, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Susan Baldwin, Nov., 1815; she d. Aug., 1839; 2d, m. Mrs. Rhoda-S. Baldwin, 1842.

No children.

4389. IRA⁶ [1754], Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Amanda Collins, Jan. 18, 1831; she was b. Dec. 22, 1803; d. July 7, 1844.

4390. Stillman-Collins [8774], b. March 2, 1832.

4391. George-Theron [8775], b. Sept. 29, 1833.

4392. Henry-Oscar, b. Aug. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1854.

4393. Sarah-Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 20, 1865.

4394. Ophelia-Asenath, b. July 4, 1844.

4395. JOHN⁶ [1769], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1786, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1855; 1st, m. Becca Conant, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 6, 1809; she d. Jan. 23, 1848; 2d, m. Mrs. Clarissa (Mott) Carpenter, of Enosburg, Vt., June 26, 1848.

He resided in many places — Whitingham and Grafton, Vt., Westmoreland, N. H., Shoreham, Beekmantown, and Johnson, Vt. His health failing, he went to Franklin, Vt., and there died.

He was a Baptist minister, scholarly and useful, and was active in the service of the church until his death.

4396. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Philip-W. Duclos, of Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1830; res. St. Albans, Vt.

4397. Sophronia, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. April 3, 1819.

4398. Mary-Adaline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rev. John-M. Chick, Feb. 19, 1841; she d. May 7, 1846, aged 31, at Bennington, N. H.

4399. Juliett, b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. Benjamin-S. Gallup, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Sheldon, Vt.

4400. John-Elliott, b. Oct. 4, 1818; unmarried.

4401. James-Conant [8778], b. July 3, 1821.

4402. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. July 26, 1824.

4403. AMOS⁶ [1771], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1789, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1866; 1st, m. Mary Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819; she d. March 2, 1852; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy-Warren Blanchard, of Littleton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; she was b. Feb. 16, 1793.

He taught schools in Boston, Chelmsford, and Billerica, Mass. He was a member, and for many years senior deacon, of the Baptist church in Billerica. At the time of his death he was President of the Board of Trustees of the Howe School in Billerica, Mass.

4404. Amos-Fletcher [8781], b. Jan. 12, 1821.
 4405. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1822, in Boston, Mass.; m. George Faulkner, M. D., of Jamaica Plains, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847.
 4406. Sarah-Lucena, b. May 12, 1824; d. May 23, 1826, in Boston, Mass.
 4407. James-Russell [8784], b. Sept. 25, 1826.
 4408. Joseph-Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 14, 1847, in Billerica, Mass.
 4409. Lucena-Sarah, b. July 16, 1830, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Thomas-Parker Proctor, May 27, 1857; he was a member of the Boston bar; she d. May 1, 1868, in West Roxbury, Mass.
 4410. John-Boardman, b. July 1, 1832, in Billerica, Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1851.
 4411. Benjamin-Judson [8786], b. May 11, 1834.
 4412. Frances-Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1836, in Billerica, Mass., where she d. April 12, 1860.

4413. BENJAMIN⁶ [1773], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 22, 1795, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 29, 1863, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days; he m. Sarah Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1828.

He was in successful business for many years in Boston, and for a long time was a deacon in the Charles Street Baptist Church.

4414. Benjamin-Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Boston, where he d. Oct. 29, 1830.
 4415. Ellen-Mary, b. March 7, 1831; m. Langdon-S. Ward, Oct. 19, 1854; he is treasurer of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Their children are: Langdon-Lauriston, b. June 25, 1858, in Boston, Mass.; Ellen-Spalding, b. May 14, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Ward d. Aug. 19, 1869.

4416. ABEL⁶ [1774], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1797, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 26, 1855, aged 57 yrs. 7 mos.; m. Harriet Blood, of Carlisle, Mass., March 30, 1823; she d. Jan. 19, 1861; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

4417. Abel [8792], b. Oct. 4, 1823.
 4418. Joel, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1857, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos.
 4419. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1830.
 4420. Ai, b. March 4, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos.
 4421. Harriet-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1862, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days.
 4422. Caroline-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1838; unmarried.
 4423. Lucy-Adaline, b. April 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1858.
 4424. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

4425. VARNUM⁶ [1778], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 16, 1808, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Dutton; 2d, m. Susan-Augusta Butterfield, April 3, 1840; she d. Aug. 1, 1852, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 3d, m. Mary Whitney.

4426. Samuel-Varnum [8803], b. April 25, 1832.
 4427. John-Franklin [8805], b. Jan. 26, 1834.
 4428. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Alfred Mott; res. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.
 4429. Henry-Clay [8808], b. Jan. 10, 1844.

4430. Martha-Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Franklin-Spalding Peavey, May 28, 1867.

4431. George-Augustus [8814], b. March 27, 1848.

4432. Augustus-Butterfield [8820], b. Sept. 8, 1849.

4433. HENRY⁶ [1783], (Henry⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1806, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass., and married.

4434. ADAMS⁶ [1784], (Henry⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. in Pekin, Ill.; m. — Wright.

His brother Madison writes: "He lived in Chelmsford, Mass., until 21 years of age or more; then went to Pekin, Ill.; settled on a farm, and married a Miss Wright from Maine. He died soon after."

4435. Rev. BENJAMIN-ADAMS⁶ [1796], (Sampson⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Ann-Nichols Norris, of Ottumwa, Iowa, April 5, 1847.

He was the son of pious parents, and at the age of sixteen made a profession of religion. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; entered Yale, and after one year joined the Sophomore Class in Harvard, where he graduated in 1840. His theological course was at Andover, where he graduated in 1843. He was one of the "Iowa Band" of eleven classmates, who, in the fall of 1843, were commissioned as Home Missionaries for Iowa. He commenced his service at Ottumwa, on the banks of the beautiful Des Moines. Here he expended most of his labors, though thirty other places occasionally heard his voice. He was ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was home missionary in Wapello Co., Iowa, 1843-45, also superintendent of schools; stated supply at Agency City and Ottumwa Iowa, 1845-49; went to Ottumwa in 1849, and was installed pastor of the Ottumwa church in 1851, and continued his relation with that church till 1863, nearly 12 years. Ill-health compelled him to resign his charge, and seek a more northern clime. After his dismissal from Ottumwa, he proceeded to Eau Claire, in Wisconsin, hoping in that tonic climate to do something more for Christ. There, after laboring about nine months very successfully, he found his physical system was not improving, but rather indicating a decline. He therefore returned to his old home at Ottumwa with the hope that he might secure by rest, what he had failed to gain by a change of climate. It was all in vain. He d. Sabbath morning, March 31, 1867, aged 52, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

4436. Maria-Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. May 19, 1850.
 4437. Walter-Norris, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June 22, 1851.
 4438. George-Albert, b. Nov. 31, 1852; d. April 8, 1853.
 4439. Anna-Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. July 6, 1854.
 4440. Maria-Faulkner, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
 4441. Julia, b. July 27, 1859.

4442. ANDREW-JOSIAH⁶ [1800], (Sampson⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 1, 1823, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1860, in Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Elizabeth-A. Brown, Oct. 6, 1851, in Concord, N. H.

4443. Ella-E., b. Sept. 11, 1852.
 4444. Helen Fannie, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

4445. JOHN-LOT⁶ [1807], (John⁵, Lot⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1833, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther-Colburn Riley, of Newry, Me., Oct. 7, 1858; res. Pelham, N. H.

4446. John-Edward, b. May 11, 1860.
 4447. Charles-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

4448. HIRAM⁶ [1809], (William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. in Jackson, Mich.; m. Berthana Holcomb, of Sheffield, Mass.

He resided in Elba, N.Y., then in Somerset, Orleans Co., N.Y.; thence to Jackson, Mich., where both he and his wife d.

4449. Joel; d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y.
 4450. Silas [8829].
 4451. Henry [8830].
 4452. Jane; m. Samuel Sackett; she d. a long time since.
 4453. Sarah; m. John Dokes.
 4454. Albert [8831].

4455. WILLIAM⁶ [1810], (William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1768, in Berkshire Co., Mass., and either in or near Sheffield, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1847, aged 80, at Flowerfield, Mich.; m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Higbee; she was the daughter of Abraham Burrell, of Sheffield, Mass., where she was b. July 21, 1755; she d. Aug. 8, 1822, aged 67, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.

He was a self-made man, of large native talents, just, honest, and God-fearing. He was a justice of the peace and supervisor for many years.

4456. Daniel [8832], b. July 1, 1791.

4457. ZEBULON⁶ [1811], (William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1770, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Oct., 1848, at Erie, Pa.; m. Betsey Camp; she was b. June 1, 1772; d. May 26, 1843, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa.

He came from the town of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., and settled in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

- 4458. A daughter; d. in infancy.
- 4459. Marcus [8836], b. May 31, 1795.
- 4460. Cynthia; d. in 1824.
- 4461. Sally, b. July 27, 1800; m. Sheldon Camp, Nov. 2, 1816; he d. July 27, 1839; she d. Sept. 6, 1835.
- 4462. William [8847], b. May 9, 1803.
- 4463. Alfred; d. when a lad, in Alexander, N.Y.
- 4464. Chauncey; he did not marry; if living, res. Erie, Pa.

4465. ASA⁶ [1820], (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 24, 1771, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. May 17, 1840, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Sally Fuller, April 18, 1799; she was b. April 14, 1774; she d. Nov. 3, 1857 (other authority, Oct. 20, 1859).

He went to Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y., March, 1809; moved to Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1838.

- 4466. Abiram [8858], b. March 25, 1800.
- 4467. Abijah [8867], b. June 22, 1804.
- 4468. Russell-Johnson [8875], b. June 10, 1811.
- 4469. John-Peavey [8880], b. Oct. 5, 1818.

4470. DYER⁶ [1821], (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 14, 1777, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. July 14, 1858, in Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Rachel M'Causa, 1800; she d. Sept. 22, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

- 4471. Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.; unmarried; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.
- 4472. Jetty, b. June 30, 1803, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; she d. May 16, 1852; unmarried; res. in Aurora, N.Y.
- 4473. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Augustus Walcott, about 1867; res. Aurora, N.Y.
- 4474. Lewis [8887], b. Sept. 15, 1810.
- 4475. Sally-Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1812; unmarried; res. Aurora, N.Y.
- 4476. George, b. Dec. 13, 1814; unmarried; res. Aurora, N.Y.

4477. JONATHAN⁶ [1824], (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1779, in Hoosick, N.Y.; he res. Mich., and d. in Lenawa Co., Aug. 28, 1838; m. Susannah Potter; she was b. Oct. 7, 1783, in Exeter, R. I.; she d. Sept. 3, 1858.

- 4478. Lucy, b. June 25, 1804, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Rev. William Butts, Jan. 1, 1826; he was b. Oct. 13, 1800, and d. April 7, 1843; res. Jamestown, N.Y.
- 4479. Abel [8896], b. Sept. 26, 1806.
- 4480. John [8899], b. Aug. 31, 1808.
- 4481. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Nelson Fisher, May 2, 1830; res. Adrian, Mich.
- 4482. Philip, b. July 8, 1814; d. March 17, 1849; unmarried.
- 4483. Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1838.
- 4484. Harriet, b. June 26, 1819; m. Philo Lammon, Dec., 1836; res. Wexford, Mich.

4485. James [8902], b. Nov. 4, 1821
 4486. Charles [8903], b. June 4, 1823.
 4487. Jonathan-W. [8906], b. Oct. 1, 1826.

4488. ROSWELL⁶ [1825], (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1783, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. June 10, 1855, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Potter, of Exeter, R. I., 1803; she d. Sept. 25, 1828; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

First two children b. in Hoosick, N.Y.; others in Pittstown, N. Y.

4489. Elijah [8910], b. Dec. 29, 1804.
 4490. Persis, b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Andrew Henshaw, 1828; she d. July, 1858.
 4491. Freelove, b. July 15, 1813; m. Ezrom Spalding [8920], 1840; she d. 1860; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.
 4492. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Ralph-K. Stafford, Feb. 28, 1838; she d. Oct. 24, 1843.
 4493. Hiram [8915], b. July 18, 1818.

4494. DAVID⁶ [1828], (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 25, 1793, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Sally Buskirk, Dec. 29, 1815; she was b. Feb. 28, 1794.

4495. Ezrom [8920], b. Dec. 29, 1816.
 4496. Philip [8921], b. Nov. 20, 1817.
 4497. Elijah [8925], b. March 9, 1823.
 4498. Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Kent Wicks.
 4499. Roswell [8929], b. Jan. 25, 1827.
 4500. Henry [8930], b. March 1, 1830.
 4501. } Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Joseph Eastland; res. Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.
 4502. } Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oscar Marsh; res. Michigan.
 4503. Maria, b. July 9, 1839; m. Hiram Kennie; res. Holland, Erie Co., N.Y.

4504. SILAS-DEWEY⁶ [1830], (Zebulon⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1802, in Sheffield, Mass.; d. Oct. 30; 1851, in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Julia-Ann Button, Nov. 28, 1827.

He res. in Goshen, Torrington, and Canaan, Conn., and in Sheffield and Stockbridge, Mass.

4505. Sarah-Bryant, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1831.
 4506. Silas-Dewey [8931], b. Feb. 14, 1832.
 4507. James-Richards [8933], b. Sept. 8, 1834.
 4508. Elizabeth-Owen, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Rev. Hiram Smith, Sept. 26, 1865; she d. Dec. 27, 1867.

4509. CHESTER⁶ [1833], (Zebulon⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. June 21, 1871; m. Emily Button, Jan. 25, 1831; she d. Dec. 29, 1867; res. Sheffield, Mass.

4510. William-Chester [8935], b. March 21, 1832.
 4511. Joanna-Taylor, b. July 7, 1833.
 4512. Lydia-Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Albert-C. Nettleton, March 5, 1857; res. Stockbridge, Mass.

- 4513. Emily-Persis, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Henry-D. Sisson, May 1, 1862; res. Mill River, New Marlboro', Mass.
- 4514. Melvin-Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
- 4515. Rhoda-Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Hayden-M. Truesdale, Dec., 1866; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.
- 4516. Martha-Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1842; m. George-H. Bliss, Nov. 20, 1865; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.
- 4517. Lucy-Amanda, b. April 13, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.
- 4518. Celia-Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
- 4519. Ashbel-Button, b. June 8, 1847; d. April 24, 1848.
- 4520. Ella-Adelaide, b. March 15, 1849.
- 4521. Franklin-Witter, b. Sept. 12, 1850.

4522. NATHANIEL⁶ [1839], (Benjamin⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1784, in Sheffield, Mass.; m. Phebe Stannard, Feb. 24, 1811; she was the daughter of Jehiel and Ruth Stannard, and was b. Feb. 15, 1789.

- 4523. Sedge, b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Sheffield, Mass.; d. July 17, 1832, in Otsego, Otsego Co., N.Y.
- 4524. Ira [8939], b. Feb. 28, 1815.
- 4525. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1820, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. John-S. Palmer, March 23, 1845; she d. Aug. 5, 1865, in Deposit, Broome Co., N.Y.

4526. ASA⁶ [1845], (Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 25, 1790, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Elizabeth Green, of Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 11, 1816; she was b. March 5, 1792; d. April 14, 1839.

He was a farmer eight years in Bedford, Mass., and the last twenty years of his life in Lincoln, Mass. He was killed instantly in East Cambridge, Mass., being run over by a steam-engine.

- 4527. Leonard [8942], b. April 2, 1816.
- 4528. Albert-Green [8952], b. April 14, 1819.
- 4529. Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1821, in Carlisle, Mass.; res. Millbury, Mass.; where she d. Sept. 14, 1894.
- 4530. Lydia-Green, b. March 25, 1824, in Carlisle, Mass.; m. Austin Leland, of Sutton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857.
- 4531. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. May 25, 1845, in Carlisle, Mass.
- 4532. Warren [8954], b. Nov. 25, 1829.
- 4533. Harriet-Tainter, b. April 23, 1835, in Lincoln, Mass.; m. Abel Simonds, of Burlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854.

4534. BENONI⁶ [1848], (Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1794, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Rebecca Brown, of Billerica, Mass., 1818; she d. May 18, 1840, in Billerica, Mass.

- 4535. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Jacob Skinner, of Woburn, Mass., July 6, 1837; res. Woburn, Mass.; she d. Oct. 10, 1870.
- 4536. Almira-Stratton, b. Oct. 9, 1821; 1st, m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct. 10, 1856; he d. May 23, 1859; 2d, m. George Wilkins, Sept. 3, 1860; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4537. Elizabeth-Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1822; 1st, m. William McKee, of Keene, N. H.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; had two children; 2d, m. Charles-Lauren Skinner, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1853; had two sons.
4538. Maynard-Gardner [8956], b. Sept. 29, 1824.
4539. Mercy-Maria, b. July 14, 1826; 1st, m. John-Henry Staples, of Porter, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; res. Woburn, Mass.; 2d, m. Isaac Hale, Dec. 23, 1856; res. Atkinson, N. H.
4540. Lucy-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1828; she went West in 1855, and has never been heard from.
4541. Benjamin-Edward [8960], b. June 8, 1831.

4542. ABRAHAM⁶ [1851], (Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1800, in Billerica, Mass.; d. 1876; m. Elizabeth Gibson, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827; she was b. April 6, 1806, and d. in Pelham, N. H.

He res. Lowell, Mass., six years, then moved to Pelham, N. H., and there died.

4543. Abram [8965], b. Dec. 4, 1828.
4544. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1830; in Lowell, Mass.; m. Chester Jones, of Jackson, Wis., March 15, 1853.
4545. Lydia-Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Lowell, Mass.; d. April 28, 1857, in Pelham, N. H.
4546. Albert-Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Pelham, N. H.; d. June 2, 1837.
4547. Orlando-Warren [8967], b. April 8, 1839.
4548. Clara-Adelaide, b. June 6, 1840; m. Charles-L. Seavey, of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865; res. Pelham, N. H.
4549. Henry-Adams [8969], b. July 31, 1844.
4550. George-Hazen, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
4551. Hannah-Afaretta, b. May 15, 1848; m. Austin-T. Merrill, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1867; res. Lowell, Mass.

4552. JACOB⁶ [1856], (Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1809, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Easty, Dec. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Billerica, Mass.; and d. Aug. 9, 1890, in Chelmsford, Mass.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Easty and Abigail Nickles; res. Chelmsford, Mass., where he lived until his death.

4553. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Henry Lovering, Dec. 18, 1853; he was b. July 26, 1830, in Woburn, Mass.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
4554. Minot-Gardner [8970], b. March 16, 1834.
4555. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
4556. Isaac-Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 1, 1839.
4557. Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1866.
4558. Albert-Fletcher [8974], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
4559. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. July 19, 1881.
4560. Abby-Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Lyman-S. Gale, June 26, 1872; she d. April 18, 1887.
4561. Leonard [8975], b. Jan. 2, 1849.

4562. EDWARD⁶ [1862], (Thomas⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1803, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Olive Spalding

[1853], of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; res. Billerica, Mass., where he lived and died.

- 4563. Olive, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Asa Nickles, of Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 14, 1845; res. Carlisle.
- 4564. Sibyl, b. July 11, 1828; m. Horace-N. Wilson, of Billerica, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845; res. Carlisle Mass.
- 4565. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
- 4566. Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Thomas Simonds, of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 28, 1849; res. Billerica, Mass.
- 4567. Thomas [8978], b. June 22, 1835.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4568. ARIAL⁷ [1866], (John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60; m. Mercy Dailey, of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.

Arial Spalding served in the Revolutionary war, and was a Private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment of Militia, at West Point, in September, 1781.

They had 12 children; three d. in infancy. The children are not given in the order of their births.

- 4569. James [8980], b. 1787.
- 4570. John, b. 1790; d. July 11, 1861, in Canaan, Conn.
- 4571. Newell; d. Dec. 20, 1818, in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
- 4572. Salmon; d. about 1850, in Canaan, Conn.
- 4273. Fifth son; removed to Michigan.
- 4574. Arial; settled and d. in Alford, Mass.
- 4575. Ruby; m. Mr. Windell.
- 4576. Alma; m. Mr. Windell.
- 4577. Rhoda.

4578. WILLIAM⁷ [1867], (John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1782, in Canaan, Conn.; he d. on his birthday, Feb. 28, 1820; 1st, m. Huldah Brown; she d. May, 1815; 2d, m. Rachel Brown, sister of his first wife.

His residence for a short time before his death was Carthage, N.Y.

- 4579. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; she d. July 20, 1865; m. Ephinetus Vaughn, Jan., 1824, in Kingsbury, N.Y.; res. Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.
- 4580. Eliza, b. April 25, 1809, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, May 6, 1830; he was licensed June 22, 1849; ord. Sept. 28, 1854, as a member of the Rochester Presbytery, N.Y.; she d. April 16, 1876, aged 67 yrs.
- 4581. Levi, b. 1810; d. Feb., 1825, at Springville, N.Y.
- 4582. George [8981].
- 4583. William [8982].
- 4584. Henry; unmarried; res. Granville, N.Y.
- 4585. Sarah-Ann; she was the daughter of his second wife, and d. July, 1865; she m. Amos Barber of Dresden. Mr. Barber res. in Whitehall, N.Y.

4586. ABIRAM⁷ [1868], (John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); removed to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., where he d. in 1821, childless; his widow d. about six months after her husband.

4587. JOHN⁷ [1869], (John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1787, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged 81; 1st, m. Anna Kingsley, of Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1812; she d. Aug. 27, 1834; 2d, m. Lovina Haight, Aug. 6, 1835, in Fort Ann, N.Y. He moved to Michigan in 1832.

First two children b. in Conn., others in Fort Ann, N.Y.

4588. Melvin, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

4589. Phebe-Ann, b. March 27, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1834.

4590. John, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

4591. Sarah-Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1820; 1st, m. Edward Rawson, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1837; he d. March 17, 1847; 2d, m. Hiram Donaldson, of Saline, Mich., Jan. 1, 1849.

4592. Lurena, b. April 12, 1822; m. Dan-P. Potter, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845

4593. JOSEPH⁷ [1875], (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. May 5, 1846, aged 79; m. Polly Loomis; she d. Dec. 3, 1834, aged 68.

He res. Middleton, Vt.; he went from Conn. to Vermont, when 14 years old.

4594. Zerviah, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Levi Mehuron, Oct., 1815; she d. Aug. 28, 1864; res. Middletown, Vt.

4595. Joseph [8983], b. 1793.

4596. Reuben [8984], b. Aug. 18, 1795.

4597. Horace [8989], b. April 6, 1800.

4598. Asabel [8993], b. Feb. 15, 1802.

4599. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Jeremiah Remington, Feb. 14, 1830; res. Chester-town, N.Y.; she is dead.

4600. Maria, b. 1807; m. Oramel Ames, 1824; she d. 1845.

4601. Calista, b. July 13, 1808; m. Oliver Leonard, Dec. 21, 1830; she d. April 17, 1880.

4602. Harley [8996], b. April 9, 1810.

4603. Julius [9007], b. July 4, 1812.

4604. Alvah, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1835, aged 21; unmarried.

4605. Capt. JEREMIAH⁷ [1877], (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1837; m. Ruth Beach; she d. 1863, in the 88th year of her age.

He was a Captain in the war of 1812-14; he was a wool-carder and cloth-dresser by trade; res. in Stillwater, N.Y.; removed to Middletown, Vt., thence to Fort Ann, N.Y., thence to Otto, N.Y., where he lived as a farmer till he died. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

4606. Luther [9013], b. Aug. 3, 1796.

4607. Tyler [9016], b. 1798.

4608. Henry [9026], b. Sept. 21, 1800.

4609. Huldah, b. July 25, 1802, in Stillwater, N.Y.; m. Alexander Cronkhite, Jan., 1821.

4610. Hervey [9040], b. Jan. 20, 1804.

4611. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1806, in Middletown, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1823, in Great Valley, N.Y.

4612. Warren-Beach [9051], b. 1810.

4613. Juliette-Amanda, b. Dec., 1812, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Dr. Harvey-D. Mason, about 1829.

4614. Louisa, b. Sept., 1814, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Jacob-M. Weber, about 1839.

4615. JOHN⁷ [1878], (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1772; m. Anna Sunderland.

He res. in Canaan, Conn.; moved thence to New York State; he was a bloomer of iron.

4616. Eunice.

4617. Hannah.

4618. Chester.

4619. Russell.

4620. Oel.

4621. ABEL⁷ [1881], (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in New York State; 1st, m. Elizabeth Campbell; 2d, m. Sarah Whitney, a widow.

He lived in New York State until 1844; then resided with his son Turtullus in Pennsylvania until 1847; he then went to his daughter in Michigan, where he died the same year.

4622. Sarah-Ann.

4623. Garidus-Downing [9056], b. Dec. 23, 1804.

4624. Malinda.

4625. Emily.

4626. Turtullus [9061], b. Aug. 1, 1811.

4627. Huldah.

4628. Eliza; m. William Hallock, of Java, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

4629. EZEKIEL⁷ [1885], (Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), m. Mary Hans, of Portland, Me., about 1789.

4630. Huldah, b. about 1791; d. when two years old.

4631. Robert-Rogers [9071], b. Sept. 10, 1793.

4632. Stephen-Hans [9081], b. 1796.

4633. Celinda, b. 1799; m. Joseph Dollief, of Vermont, about 1830, she d. about 1835; no issue.

4634. John [9082].

4635. Joseph [9084], b. Oct. 20, 1803.

4636. Ambril; m. Edmund Lovett, of Orono, Me.

4637. SAMUEL⁷ [1886], (Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); d. at Lincolnville, Me.; m. —.

4638. William [9088], b. about 1803.

4639. Asa [9096], b. about 1805.

4640. WILLIAM⁷ [1887], (Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1775; d. Phippsburg, Me.; 1st, m. Anna Pendergrass, of Plainfield, Conn.; 2d, m. —, in Plainfield, Conn.

He removed to Phippsburg, Me.

4641. William.

4642. Rosilla; m. George Ney, Feb. 4, 1832; res. Illinois.

4643. Celinda.

4644. Ruth.

4645. Ezekiel.

4646. JOHN⁷ [1888], (Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1837, at Galveston, Texas; m. Mary Whalen, of Phippsburg, Me.

He died while serving in the Mexican war. He removed from Phippsburg, Me., to Rockland, Me.

They had four children.

4647. Sarah-Mathew; m. Samuel Pillsbury, March 1, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.

4648. ASA⁷ [1889], (Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); m. —.

4649. Nathan [9107], b. about 1832.

4650. JEDEDIAH⁷ [1896], (Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1765; d. Dec., 1843; m. Anna Ingraham, Nov. 21, 1787; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4651. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1789; m. George Graffam, May 6, 1806; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4652. James [9111], b. Aug. 22, 1790.

4653. Josiah [9112], b. Jan. 20, 1793.

4654. Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. July 10, 1808.

4655. Job [9119], b. Jan. 26, 1797.

4656. William [9120], b. Jan. 17, 1799.

4657. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Philip-Atwood Fales, Feb. 7, 1824; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4658. Joseph-J. [9121], b. Oct. 21, 1802.

4659. Charles [9132], b. Jan. 1, 1805.

4660. Hannah, b. March 4, 1808; m. Moses-H. Crockett, Dec. 23, 1830; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4661. Capt. JAMES⁷ [1898], (Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1768, in Phippsburg, Me.; d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me., in the 85th year of his age; m. Mary Snow, July 28, 1796; she d. Aug. 24, 1851; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

He removed to Ohio, but d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me. He was a master mariner.

4662. Larkin [9135], b. Sept. 1, 1797.

4663. Jedediah, b. April 11, 1799; d. on Staten Island, N.Y., Sept., 1821.

4664. Matilda, b. July 21, 1801; m. Ephraim-S. Bartlett, Dec. 14, 1820; removed to Ohio in 1838.

4665. Dr. Joshua-Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed in 1847 in the attack on Maj. Lally by the Rancheros, at the National Bridge, Mexico, where, and in South America, he had traveled extensively.

4666. Archibald-Campbell [9142], b. Aug. 19, 1806.

4667. Eliza, b. May 31, 1808; d. July 19, 1856.

4668. Margaret, b. May 31, 1808; m. Isaac-W. Small, of Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 1, 1833; removed to Ohio, in 1837; res. in Rockland, Me.
 4669. Mary-Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Capt. William Keating, Feb. 29, 1832; removed West in 1837; res. in Afton, Iowa; d. about 1892.
 4670. Henry [9145], b. Feb. 9, 1815.

4671. LEMUEL⁷ [1901], (Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1771; he d. Oct., 1848, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah Baker, of Coventry, R. I., about 1802; she d. 1817; res. Norwich, Conn.

4672. Jedediah [9152], b. May 28, 1804.
 4673. James [9160], b. May 17, 1807.
 4674. Marcella, b. July 10, 1810; m. Joshua-Smith Wheeler, Aug. 12, 1832; res. Montville, Conn.
 4675. Mary.
 4676. Evaline, b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Charles Kingsley, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.
 4677. Elizabeth; m. John-Mason Wheeler, March, 1838; res. in Montville, Conn., thence to Poynette, Wis.

4678. JEDEDIAH⁷ [1904], (Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1777; m. Elizabeth —; she d. in 1835, in Pendleton, N.Y.; she m. for her second husband, Mr. Smith, and lived with him in Norwich, Vt.

Jedediah Spalding settled in Norwich, Vt., and died there.

4679. Jedediah [9173], b. Sept. 7, 1797.

4680. ASA⁷ [1911], (Asa⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1778, in Stonington, Conn.; he d. Feb. 15, 1855, aged 76; m. Betsey Crandall, May 8, 1796; she d. March 2, 1840, in Mystic, Conn.

He res. at North Stonington, near the old homestead, 14 years; in Potter Hill, R. I., and Mystic, Conn., where he d.

4681. Betsey, b. May 5, 1797; m. Elijah Amidon, Feb. 1, 1818; res. near Hayfield, Pa.; Elijah Amidon d. Jan. 1, 1861; Betsey Amidon d. Feb. 9, 1877. Their children were:

- Hiram Amidon, m. Mary Rundell, and had children: Martha-K., Charles-F., William-H. and Addie-M.
 Horace-S. Amidon, m. Ruth Skeels and had children: Mary, Sara, Lucy-Belle, and Lydia.
 Mary-Jane Amidon, m. Albert Whipple and had children: Emma, Mary, Arminda, and Mary Alberta.
 Leroy Amidon, died young.
 Maranda Amidon, m. Abner-Newton Keep, and had children: Zachary-T., Ellen, Emma, Frank-E., Polly-Elizabeth, Sally-L., (m. Frank-Best, Chicago, Ill.,) George-A., Marsena-L., and Hiram-A.
 George-R. Amidon, m. and had children: Orrin-A., Jennie, Nettie-W., John, and May.
 Harvey-W. Amidon, m. and had children: Elmer, Ossian, and Ella.
 Lewis Amidon, 1st, m. Carrie Russell and had children: Gertrude, Frank, and Russell; 2d, m. Amanda Allee and had children: Louie, Ray, and Clifford.

Lucinda Amidon, m. James Gaué and had children: Harvey-J., Minnie, Emma, Ida, Lewis, John, and Gertrude-Lucinda.

All the above children of Betsey (Spalding) Amidon are dead except Lewis, of Hayfield, Pa., and Harvey, of Montesano, Wash.

4682. Maranda, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. D. Denison, Dec. 28, 1826; res. at Mystic, Stonington, Block Island, New London, and Mystic River.
4683. Lucy, b. May 24, 1803.
4684. Martha, b. March 14, 1806; m. Charles Chipman, Dec. 14, 1828; res. Mystic, Conn.
3685. Mary, b. March 14, 1806; m. Theophilus Brumbley; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; res. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N.Y.
4686. Emeline, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Sylvester Lamphere, Feb. 17, 1831; res. Mystic, Conn.
4687. Fanny-Esther, b. March 24, 1812; m. Henry Chipman, March 31 1836; res. Mystic and Mystic Bridge, Conn.
4688. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1817
4089. Asa-Albert, b. March 4, 1819; lost at sea, Sept. 8, 1838.
4690. Louisa, b. July 14, 1823; m. Frank Lumb, Oct. 2, 1844; res. Mystic, Conn.

4691. JEDEDIAH⁷ [1912], (Asa⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1780, in Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1864, aged 84; m. Lucy Smith; she d. Jan. 20, 1855 (other authority says 1851), in North Stonington, Conn.; res. in North Stonington, where he d.

They had two children, who died young.

4692. BENJAMIN⁷ [1919], (Asa⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary Miner, March, 1824; res. North Stonington, Conn.

They have four children.

4693. DANIEL-BROWN⁷ [1921], (Asa⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Stonington, Conn., where he res. and d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Lucy-Breed Grant, May 10, 1832; res. Stonington, Conn.

4694. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. same day.
4695. Daniel-Burrows, b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
4696. Daniel-Burrows, b. April 14, 1843; unmarried; res. Stonington, Conn.
4697. Frederick-William, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. June 7, 1851.

4698. CYRIL⁷ [1925], (Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1784; he d. Dec. 31, 1856; 1st, m. Martha Sabin, Feb. 14, 1809; she d. July 30, 1830; 2d, m. Mrs. Ruth (Green) Spalding, widow of Stephen Spalding [4715]; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4699. Nancy, b. June 1, 1810; m. Elisha Jordan, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1846; he d. Sept. 10, 1851; she d. April 27, 1890.
4700. Stephen, b. Feb., 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1814.
4701. Cyril [9180], b. Nov. 4, 1813.
4702. George [9184], b. Oct. 27, 1815.
4703. Joseph [9192], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
4704. Daniel [9197], b. Nov. 10, 1819.

4705. Harvey [9206], b. Sept. 7, 1821.
 4706. John, b. April, 1823; d. April, 1826.
 4707. Oliver [9214], b. Nov. 30, 1824.
 4708. John, b. July 2, 1846.
 4709. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

4710. JOSEPH⁷ [1926], (Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1787; m. Bridget Frink, Nov. 16, 1809; she d. July 31, 1854; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4711. Amanda, b. April 9, 1810; d. July 27, 1844.
 4712. Sally, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Dr. Alban-William Gallup, of West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 4, 1839; res. Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Dec. 28, 1893.
 4713. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1836.
 4714. Ardelia, b. Nov. 16, 1830; 1st, m. John-Henry Tanner, of West Greenwich, R. I., May 6, 1850; he d. Dec. 11, 1856; 2d, m. John Dawley, of Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4715. STEPHEN⁷ [1927], (Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Sept., 1840; m. Ruth Green, of Plainfield, Conn., March 6, 1830; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4716. Alfred-Lyman [9216], b. Feb. 18, 1832.
 4717. Henry-James, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1836.
 4718. Harriet, b. June 29, 1835.
 4719. Chester-Tilden [9218], b. Aug. 2, 1837.
 4720. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1839; m. George Barber, July 17, 1862.
 4721. Stephen [9220], b. Nov. 12, 1840.

4722. DANIEL⁷ [1928], (Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 16, 1795; he d. April 8, 1872; m. Clarissa Pink, April 19, 1821.

He moved to Pitcher, N.Y., in the fall of 1821, where he res.

4723. Sarah-Ann, b. May 20, 1824; m. Ephinetus-Wood Dickerson, Dec. 30, 1845; she d. March 20, 1849; res. Pitcher, N.Y.
 4724. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Ephinetus-Wood Dickerson, Aug. 22, 1854; res. Pitcher, N.Y.
 4725. Daniel-Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1832.

4726. LYMAN⁷ [1929], (Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1799; res. Plainfield, Conn., thence to Jackson, Mich., where he d. May 19, 1872; 1st, m. Apphia Clark, April 24, 1823; she d. March 25, 1855; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann (Cowan) Stewart, Dec., 1856; she res. in Cambridge, Mass.

4727. Edward-Clark, b. May 26, 1827; res. in California.
 4728. Daniel-Denison [9224], b. July 24, 1832.
 4729. Mary-Judson, b. July 16, 1834; m. Asher Burdick, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1856; res. Scituate, R. I.
 4730. Helen-Mars, b. March 12, 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn., m.
 4731. Cornelia-Livingston, b. July 26, 1843; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4732. DANIEL⁷ [1932], (Daniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 8, 1864, in Binghamton, N. Y., at the home of his son Samuel; m. Esther Waterbury, of Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 18, 1817; she was b. Nov. 13, 1792; res. most of his life in Westerlo, N. Y.

4733. Cyril [9228], b. June 14, 1818.

4734. Nancy-Waterbury, b. April 3, 1821; d. Dec., 1895.

4735. Minerva, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. James-Rogers Shepley, March 31, 1842; res. Portland, Ore.

4736. Samuel-Waterbury [9234], b. Feb. 4, 1827.

4737. William-Baker, b. May 2, 1829; unmarried; d. Nov., 1874.

4738. MOSES⁷ [1936], (Daniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N. Y.; d. in Conklin, N. Y.

He was killed by the cars of the Erie R. R., in the town of Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., near his residence; m. —.

4739. SAMUEL-BLISS⁷ [1939], (Silas⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1780; res. Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 20, 1862; m. Sarah Sargent, about 1806; she d. July, 1850.

4740. Sarah-Paulina, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Sylvester-Edison Spalding [9259], March 27, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.; she d. Dec. 23, 1891.

4741. Silas-Bliss, [9239], b. May 5, 1817.

4742. Moses-Sargent [9244], b. Nov. 2, 1820.

4743. JOHN-STEVENSON⁷ [1951], (Champion⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Adeline-B. Todd, of Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. Sept. 22, 1837; res. Whitesboro', N. Y.

4744. Stephen-Champion, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

4745. Mary-Todd, b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

4746. John-Stephens, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 4, 1854.

4747. Adeline, b. July 6, 1833; d. 1837.

4748. George-Robert, b. March 17, 1835.

4749. Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. 1839.

4750. WATERMAN⁷ [1956], (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 18, 1864; m. Betsey Stevens, Nov. 6, 1804; she was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth S. Stevens, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Oct. 19, 1852; res. Plainfield, N. H.

4751. Eliza-Wilson, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. James Straw, of Concord, N. H., Nov., 1844; he d. April, 1852, in Scituate, Mass.; res. Concord, N. H.

4752. Edwin [9247], b. Nov. 20, 1806.

4753. Emily, b. July 29, 1808; m. Taylor-Gilman Chase, of Cornish, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831; res. in Claremont, N. H., a few years; removed to Brighton, Ill., in 1838.

4754. Arvilla-Kendall, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Nathan Waldo, Oct. 8, 1833; he was a grandson of Champion Spalding [1943], res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 8, 1858, in Claremont, Minn.

4755. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. April, 1813.
 4756. Mary-Ann-Greene, b. March 11, 1814; m. Harvey Ainsworth, of Waterbury, Vt., March 31, 1837; res. Calais, Vt.
 4757. Lurenda-Hutchinson, b. June 19, 1816; m. Col. Jacob Reddington, of Newport, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newport, N. H.
 4758. { Rosamond-Lucia, b. June 25, 1818; unmarried; res. Calais, Vt.
 4759. { Waterman-Lucius, b. June 25, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1860, in New Orleans, La.
 4760. Rachel-Adelia, b. July 17, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1840.

4761. LOVEWELL⁷ [1957], (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1780, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 12, 1853, in the village of Centerville, in the town of Warwick, R. I.; m. Susanna Greene, of Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1809; she was the daughter of Job and Abigail Greene, and was born in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1788; she d. Nov. 15, 1869; res. in the village of Centerville, in the town of Warwick, R. I.

4762. Almira-Greene, b. Dec. 20, 1810; res. Centerville, R. I.
 4763. Christopher-Waterman [9253], b. March 15, 1814.
 4764. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1816; m. Cyrus Harris, Aug. 26, 1836; res. Providence, R. I.
 4765. Caroline-Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1819; res. Centerville, R. I.
 4766. Henry-Rhodes [9255], b. July 12, 1823.
 4767. Mary-Ann-Susan, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Benjamin-Congdon Allen, May 8, 1856.

4768. BEZALEEL-GATES⁷ [1960], (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Eleanor Newton, of Grantham, N. H., March 21, 1808; res. Roxbury, Vt.

4769. Silvester-Edson [9259], b. April 16, 1809.
 4770. Susan-Green, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jehial Allen, Nov. 22, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.
 4771. Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Orrin-West Orcutt, of Roxbury, Vt., May 16, 1840; res. Roxbury, Vt.
 4772. Christiana, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. William-G. Wiley, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Northfield, Vt.
 4773. Sylvanus-Fisher [9265], b. Oct. 14, 1814.
 4774. Gershom-Newton [9268], b. Jan. 23, 1816.
 4775. Siloam-Short [9273], b. Jan. 26, 1817.
 4776. James-Waterman [9276], b. Jan. 25, 1818.
 4777. Rosanna, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Ebenezer-B. Clark, of Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1837; res. Hermon, N.Y.
 4778. Bezaleel-Gates [9277], b. March 6, 1822.
 4779. Lovewell [9285], b. May 2, 1826.

4780. RICHMOND⁷ [1967], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1784; m. Orinda McClure.

4781. DARIUS⁷ [1968], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1786, in Connecticut; d. July 9, 1864, at Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey Spalding [1942]; res. Roxbury, Vt.

He was a farmer and stockdealer.

4782. Polly-M., b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Gilman Davis, March 31, 1850.
 4783. Samuel-Gladden [9294], b. Jan. 27, 1815.
 4784. Horace-Philip [9300], b. May 26, 1816.
 4785. Clarissa, b. May 23, 1819; m. Daniel Howard, 1844; she d. Jan. 22, 1865.
 4786. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Amos Wellington; res. Roxbury, Vt.
 4787. Charles [9301], b. March 27, 1824.

4788. JOHN-M⁷ [1969], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1788, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. July 13, 1865, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey-G. McClure, Feb. 8, 1812; she was b. in Somers, Conn.

4789. Aurilla, b. Nov. 12, 1813.
 4790. Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
 4791. John-Billings, b. Aug. 2, 1817, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. there March 29, 1895; unmarried.
 4792. Erastus-Norman [9307], b. March 22, 1820.
 4793. Betsey-A., b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Mr. Tilden, July 10, 1851; res. Roxbury, Vt.

4794. PHILIP⁷ [1973], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1797; m. Polly Nichols; res. Hermon, N.Y.

4795. ERASTUS⁷ [1974], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1799, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Canton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Sarah Whitcomb (other authority Kimball), about 1830; 2d, m. Lucy Hasley; res. Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

4796. Sarah-Eliza; m. Levi Cleveland; both dead.
 4797. Ira-Smith [9311], b. Sept. 22, 1843.
 4798. Albert-Milton [9313], b. June 24, 1846.

4799. ALLEN⁷ [1975], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. Hannah Samson, Sept. 3, 1828; res. Northfield, Vt., thence to Barton, Vt.

4800. Alma.
 4801. Asmet-C.
 4802. Van-Ness.
 4803. Franklin.
 4804. Minerva-E.
 4805. Eva.

4806. ELKANAN⁷ [1976], (Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1807; res. Lyndon, Vt.

4807. DAVID-S⁷ [1979], (Parnel⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1796; d. 1842; m. —; res. Norwich, Conn.

4808. Catharine-T., b. 1817.
 4809. Helen-M., b. 1819; m. —; res. Norwich, Conn.
 4810. Lucy, b. 1821; d. in Norwich, Conn.
 4811. Isaac-H [9317], b. 1823.
 4812. David-O., b. 1826; res. Worcester, Mass.

4813. William-E. [1919], b. 1828.
 4814. Mary-E., b. 1830; res. New York.
 4815. John-H., b. 1833; res. Norwich, Conn.

4816. JAMES⁷ [1980], (Parnel⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1779; m. —; res. Lyme, Conn.

4817. Lucy-A., b. 1822; m. —; res. Norwich, Conn.
 4818. Mary-E., b. 1824; m. —; res. Salem, Conn.
 4819. Frederick-H., b. 1827; d. before 1872.
 4820. Sarah-G., b. 1831; m. —; res. East Lyme, Conn.
 4821. Helen-E., b. 1834; res. Lyme, Conn.
 4822. Ann-M., b. 1836; res. Lyme, Conn.
 4823. James-M., b. 1839; res. Lyme, Conn.
 4824. Orren-H., b. 1841; res. Lyme, Conn.

4825. CHARLES⁷ [1981], (Parnel⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1801; m. —; res. Jewett City, Conn.

4826. Mary-E., b. 1826.
 4827. Edwin-W., b. 1828.
 4828. Charles-H., b. 1829.
 4829. Lucy-M., b. 1832.
 4830. Avery-M., b. 1835.
 4831. George-S., b. 1839.
 4832. Elmah-W., b. 1843.

4833. GORDIS⁷ [1983], (Charles⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 11, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Julia Burgess, Aug. 15, 1831, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Nathan and Sally (Gay) Burgess, and was b. March 16, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

4834. Julia-E., b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Charles-A. Farnham, Oct. 5, 1854; she d. Oct. 24, 1861; left three children; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
 4835. Daniel-Burgess, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. March 29, 1837.

4836. MOREY-BURGESS⁷ [1984], (Charles⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Elizabeth Cundall, Oct. 3, 1837; she was b. Feb. 18, 1816; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.

All the children but the oldest b. in Plainfield, Conn.

4837. Lydia-Clarissa, b. June 28, 1839, in Killingly, Conn.; m. John Munroe, Sept. 17, 1858; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.
 4838. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1841.
 4839. William-Gordis, b. May 2, 1843; d. April 23, 1844.
 4840. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
 4841. Lucy-Jane-Goff, b. April 12, 1853.

4842. NATHAN⁷ [1985], (Charles⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1809; m. Olive-Helen Lawton, Oct. 14, 1838; she was b. April 3, 1815, in Pomfret, Conn.; res. Suffield, Conn.

First four children b. in Suffield, Conn.; the last in Tolland, Conn.

- 4843. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Orrin-Grove Hollister, May 30, 1865; res. South Windsor, Conn.
- 4844. Maria-Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- 4845. Martha-Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1850.
- 4846. Edgar-Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 4847. Carrie-Farnum, b. July 18, 1856.

4848. PHILIP⁷ [1993], (Nathan⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1799, in Danby, Vt.; d. April 26, 1852, aged 52; m. Phebe Loveland, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1834; she is still living (1896) with her daughter at Waterford, Minn.

- 4849. Rosetta, b. Jan. 15, 1837, in Pittsford, Vt.; m. James-W. Howland, Nov. 6, 1854; res. Waterford, Minn.; they have a large family.
- 4850. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Danby, Vt.; unmarried (1896); res. Waterford, Minn.
- 4851. Sarah, b. May 27, 1840; m. Henry Green, Sept. 21, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4852. Nathan [9321], b. Nov. 30, 1843.
- 4853. Warren [9322], b. Sept. 22, 1845.

4854. OREN⁷ [1995], (Nathan⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Danby, Vt.; d. about 1883, in Wells, Vt.; 1st, m. Louisa Libby, of Danby, Vt., Oct. 27, 1826; she d. Feb. 14, 1856, in Wells, Vt.; 2d, m. Avis Howe, March 9, 1857; res. Wells, Vt.

- 4855. Ann-Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lyman Johnson, of Wells, Vt., Jan. 20, 1852; she left three children.
- 4856. John [9324], b. April 9, 1837.
- 4857. Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1840, in Danby, Vt.; res. Marengo, Ill.; he d. unmarried.
- 4858. George, b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt.; he d. unmarried.

4859. CHARLES⁷ [2001], (Curtis⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Semantha Rundell, of De Kalb, Nov. 25, 1829; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

- 4860. Emily-Alvira, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1855.
- 4861. Caroline-Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Peter Losier, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newtown, Adams Co., Ill.
- 4862. Delia-Jane, b. July 28, 1839.

4863. OTIS⁷ [2004], (Curtis⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Sarah Forsythe, of Trenton, N. Y., June 29, 1840; res. Trenton, N. Y.

- 4864. Nancy-Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. John Rhodes, of Colebrook, N. Y., Jan. 1867.
- 4865. George-Duane, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

4866. JOHN⁷ [2005], (Curtis⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1814; m. Susan-Mariah Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Nov. 26, 1840; res. Perry, Mich.

4867. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1844.

4868. Electa, b. April 3, 1846; m. Albert-Nathaniel Durant, Sept. 24, 1867.

4869. Henry-Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

4870. Fred-Mortimer, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

4871. ALEXANDER⁷ [2006], (Curtis⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1816; 1st, m. Fanny-Elmira Miller, Nov. 15, 1843; she was b. Jan. 30, 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerson, Jan. 23, 1867.

He res. in De Kalb, N.Y.; thence he removed to Perry, Mich.

4872. Brayton, b. Dec. 26, 1844.

4873. Arvilla-Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

4874. Lavony, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1848.

4875. Ardelia, b. March 29, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.

4876. Minnie-Etta, b. March 7, 1868.

4877. WILSON-WOODARD⁷ [2010], (Curtis⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 11, 1828; m. Maria Spencer, of De Kalb, N.Y., Feb., 1849; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

4878. Cornelia-Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1852.

4879. Emma-Eugene, b. June 22, 1855.

4880. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1859.

4881. Orin-Crosby, b. April 18, 1861.

4882. Burton-Willis, b. April 2, 1866.

4883. ROSWELL⁷ [2013], (Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Cornish, Vt.; d. about 1848, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Susan Patterson; res. Hartland, Vt.

He had three boys and two girls.

4884. Hiram.

4885. Jesse.

4886. Fanny.

4887. Sarah.

4888. LEMUEL⁷ [2014], (Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1787, in Cornish, N. H.; d. 1881, at Hartland, Vt., at the age of ninety-three years; m. Lucy Pierce, July 26, 1808.

He removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1831; when eighty years of age he visited his son James [9336], in Wisconsin, and subsequently returned home safely; res. Hartland, Vt.

4889. Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1811.

4890. Henry [9325], b. 1813.

4891. Clarissa, b. 1815; d. 1892; m. Freeman Alexander, in 1838.

4892. Harriet, b. 1818; d. 1889; m. Jason Spalding, 1838; res. Plainfield, N. H.

4893. Lucy, b. 1820; d. 1888; m. James Miller, in 1844.

4894. Fanny, b. 1822; d. 1861; m. Leonard Gilson, in 1840.

4895. Lemuel [9332], b. June 20, 1824.

4896. Charles [9335], b. 1826.

4897. James [9336], b. July 4, 1829.

4898. George [9340], b. 1833.

4899. WILLIAM-BELA⁷ [2015], (Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1784, in Cornish, N. H.; m. —; d. in Barnard, Vt.

4900. William-Diggins [9341], b. Sept. 29, 1816.

4901. Marcia, b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. Enoch Ellis; res. Royalton, Vt.

4902. DANIEL-FITCH⁷ [2016], (Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1781, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Parthena Gilbert, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Jan. 27, 1862, in Burlington, Vt., res. in Elmore a short time, then moved to Burlington, Vt.

He was in the war of 1812.

4903. Almon [9343], b. about 1803.

4904. Barnice [9351], b. July 1, 1806.

4905. Alpheus; res. Burlington, Vt.; had no issue.

4906. Mary-Minerva; m. Myron Mills; res. Minn.

4907. John-Lyman [9358].

4908. Roswell-Gilbert [9363], b. March 3, 1814.

4909. Calvin-Daniel, res. Jonesville, Hillsdale, Co., Mich.; had no issue; d. Nov., 1850.

4910. LOVELL⁷ [2020], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1794, in Claremont, N. H.; d. April 18, 1863, in Acton, Mass.; m. Laura Clark, of Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 25, 1821; she was the daughter of Samuel Clark, who served in the Revolutionary war.

4911. Harriet, b. July 31 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1891.

4912. George, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1828.

4913. Leonard-Johnson [9368], b. Feb. 4, 1827.

4914. Sarah, b. June 3, 1829.

4915. S.-Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1831.

4916. Jeannette-B., b. Feb. 17, 1834.

4917. LEBBEUS⁷ [2021], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1785, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Mercy Spalding [2815], Oct. 20, 1816; she was b. March 30, 1799, and was the daughter of Amasa and Mary (Roberts) Spalding.

He lived in N. H. until 1810, then moved to Vt.; he bought a farm in the wilderness, cleared it up, and remained upon it until his death.

Children were all b. in Morristown, Vt.

4918. A son, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.
 4919. Abel [9369], b. Oct. 10, 1818.
 4920. Isaac [9378], b. Dec. 30, 1820.
 4921. Charles [9383], b. March 14, 1824.
 4922. Joseph-Warren [9386], b. July 7, 1825.
 4923. Oliver [9388], b. Sept. 29, 1828.
 4924. Mercy, b. March 14, 1832; m. Amariah Kidder, May 15, 1850.
 4925. Lyman, b. May 10, 1834; d. March 8, 1835.
 4926. Jefferson [9392], b. May 4, 1836.
 4927. Freeman [9397], b. June 18, 1839.

4928. JOSHUA⁷ [2022], (Abel⁶, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1784, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. in Meriden, N. H.; m. Judith Higgins, Nov. 26, 1807; she was b. June 10, 1783, and d. Nov. 12, 1860.

He was a watch and clock maker; res. Meriden, N. H.

4929. Eliza, b. June 1, 1808; d. April 11, 1874; m. Daniel Hamblet; he d. Jan. 11, 1866.
 4930. Caroline, b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1868; m. David Clement; he d. Jan. 25, 1883.
 4931. Henry-N.-W., b. Dec. 29, 1811.
 4932. Lyman, b. March 6, 1814.
 4933. Freeman, b. April 2, 1816.
 4934. Maria H., b. Jan. 10, 1818.
 4935. Rowena-A., b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Sewall Channel.
 4936. Marcia-Judith, b. May 15, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1893; m. Joseph-Richardson-Hewitt; he d. Feb. 27, 1896.
 4937. Philander-Chase, b. Oct. 28, 1826.

4938. SAMUEL⁷ [2023], (Abel⁶, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); m. Ruth Spalding [2077].

4939. Philander.
 4940. Clement.
 4941. Hiram.
 4942. Lucia; m. Mr. Parkhurst; res. Windsor, Vt.
 4943. Marcia.

4944. ZEBINA⁷ [2024], (Abel⁶, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); d. Oct., 1858, at Hartland, Vt.; m. Abigail Spalding [2071].

4945. Abigail; d. Feb., 1874; m. Abel Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 4946. Zadoc; d. March, 1837; unmarried.
 4947. Ariel [9400], b. about 1820.
 4948. Nancy; m. Gerry Thompson; he was killed in the army.
 4949. Betsey, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Samuel-Russell Stocker, April 13, 1845; res. Windsor, Vt.
 4950. Sylvester [9407].
 4951. Worcester [9414], b. Aug. 31, 1828.
 4952. Amelia; d. Aug., 1862; m. Gustavus Cady.
 4953. Sewell-Billings [9416], b. April 15, 1835.

4954. SANFORD⁷ [2028], (Silas⁶, Dyer⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1800, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Dec., 1859, in Windsor, Vt.; buried in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Bridget-Mary

Lynch, Jan. 22, 1832; she was the daughter of Hugh Lynch and Mary Kiernam, and was b. July 25, 1810, in Ireland.

After the death of Mr. Spalding, his wife, with her four children, moved to Amboy, Ill.

Children b. in West Claremont, N. H.

4955. John-Lyman [9419], b. Aug. 30, 1834.

4956. Elizabeth-Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. John-Henry-Earles, of Stockton City, Utah, Aug. 9, 1865; res. Stockton, where their children were all b.: Francis-Augustine, b. June 4, 1866; Mary-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1867; John Spalding, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

4957. James-Holton, b. Aug. 29, 1838; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried in 1870.

4958. Adelaide-Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Paul Cullen, of Amboy, Ill., Jan. 18, 1862. Children as follows: Frederick-Francis, b. April 18, 1863, in Amboy, Ill.; James-Spalding, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Stockton, Utah; Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Kansas City, Mo.

4959. LYMAN-DYER⁷ [2035], (Lyman⁶, Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 2, 1810; d. July 8, 1892, aged 82 years and 6 days; m. Susan-Parker Parrott, Sept. 29, 1838; she was the daughter of Enoch-Greenleaf Parrott; she d. April 27, 1889, aged 74 years; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

He was a merchant of Portsmouth, and has been especially prominent in the cause of education. He served for several years on the board of school committee, and has contributed largely to the efficiency and thoroughness of the school system of that city.

Children all b. in Portsmouth, N. H.

4960. Lyman-Greenleaf, b. Jan. 1, 1845; he was Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and was killed Aug. 29, 1881, by the premature explosion of a torpedo at Newport, R. I.

4961. James-Alfred [9421], b. Aug. 20, 1846.

4962. Merrill [9422], b. June 21, 1848.

4963. Susan-Parker, b. July 2, 1850; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

4964. Elizabeth-Toscan, b. March 8, 1853; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

4965. JONATHAN⁷ [2041], (Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1855, in Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Stuntz, about 1799; she was born near Martinsburg, Va., and moved to Pennsylvania in 1798.

In 1795 he moved to Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa., being the first settler; he bought and cleared a farm, which he occupied until his death. He raised a family of eight children—three boys and five girls; the daughters married, but there is no record.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, defending the coast of Lake Erie, and helped to get Commodore Perry's fleet over the bar at Presque Isle.

4966. David [9423], b. Dec. 7, 1802.

4967. John; d. Dec. 20, 1875, in Erie Co., Pa.

4968. George [9433], b. Sept. 9, 1816.

4969. DAVID⁷ [2042], (Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Feb. 9, 1860, at Waukegan, Ill.; 1st, m. Martha Cary in 1797; she d. June 6, 1841, near Waukegan, Ill.; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret Dugdale, of Lake Co., Ill.; she d. in 1891, in Waukegan, Ill.

After his marriage, he first settled either in Rutland or Windsor, Vt.; from there they moved to Utica, N.Y. David Spalding was drafted into the army in the latter part of the war of 1812, and was a private in Capt. Earl's New York Militia, and served three months at Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. In 1836 they moved West, and settled in Lake Co., Ill.

All the children were born in Oneida Co., N.Y., except the last one, who was the only child by his second wife.

- 4970. Calvin, b. 1798. He was a farmer in the State of New York, where he d. about 1838.
- 4971. Cynthia; m. Mr. Ruty; they had six children.
- 4972. Luther [9434], b. June 18, 1801.
- 4973. Julia; 1st, m. Mr. Chandler; 2d, m. Mr. Whitney.
- 4974. Franklin [9441], b. 1805.
- 4975. Chester [9442], b. about 1806.
- 4976. Allan [9447], b. Dec. 28, 1807.
- 4977. De Witt [9454], b. July, 1812.
- 4978. Leonard [9458], b. 1813.
- 4979. Mary-Ann; m. Mr. Murphy; res. Waukegan, Ill.

4980. JONATHAN⁷ [2048], (Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1775; d. Dec. 15, 1855, in Bainbridge, Ohio. His first marriage was in Connecticut, to a Miss Burgess; 2d, m. Lydia Bullock; she was b. Oct. 5, 1780, and d. July 16, 1865.

They resided in the state of New York in 1820, and in 1834 removed to Ohio. Mrs. Lavinia M. Spalding [9483], of Braymer, Mo., writes. "I have heard my husband say that his grandfather was a sea captain from Connecticut."

- 4981. Emily (only child by his first wife); m. George Washington Cadwell.
- 4982. Lurancy, b. March 15, 1801; d. about 1845, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 4983. Alva [9460], b. Dec. 9, 1802.
- 4984. Ariel, b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
- 4985. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. April 5, 1819.
- 4986. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. July 16, 1887; m. Erastus Ingersoll.
- 4987. Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1813.
- 4988. Almira, b. May 24, 1813; d. May 25, 1835; m. Charles Farr.
- 4989. Nancy, b. July 6, 1815; m. Ira Skinner; res. Monroe, Wis.
- 4990. John [9473], b. June 3, 1817.
- 4991. William-Newell, b. April 1, 1819; d. March 20, 1823.
- 4992. Charles-Orville [9483], b. Dec. 7, 1820.
- 4993. Samantha-Malvina, b. June 7, 1823, at Ellisburg, N.Y.; 1st, m. Cyrus Crafts, Dec. 2, 1841; he d. April 5, 1844; 2d, m. Ambrose A. Coe, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 4994. Sarah-Minerva, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. May 5, 1828.

4995. ASA⁷ [2049], (Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1777, in Monson, Mass.; d. about 1811; m. Jane Young, of Cowes, Isle of Wight, England.

He was captain of a trading vessel from Boston and New York to the West Indies and Europe. He left Santiago, Cuba, and was lost at sea about 1811, his vessel and crew perishing with him.

4996. Albert-Matthias [9495], b. June 15, 1807.

4997. DOLPHUS⁷ [2052], (Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1787, in Monson, Mass.; m. Roxana Peck, of Ashford, Conn., April 22, 1807; she was b. June 22, 1777, and d. Aug. 29, 1850.

Children were all born in Monson, Mass.

4998. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Gay Goodwill, June 5, 1833.

4999. George [9508], b. Nov. 16, 1811.

5000. Lovina, b. May 19, 1815; m. Albert Stanton, Jan. 1, 1840.

5001. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Eber-W. Smith, Jan. 5, 1842.

5002. Sarah, b. March 11, 1821; m. Lorenzo-W. Ferry, Jan. 5, 1842; res. Monson, Mass.

5003. John [9514], b. Nov. 16, 1823.

5004. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Joel-C. Thompson, April 23, 1856; he d. Jan. 12, 1866.

5005. DEXTER⁷ [2054], (Leonard⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Betsey Herriek, Jan. 19, 1814; she d. March 13, 1881.

We have record of one son only; there may have been others.

5006. Jason-Leonard [9519], b. Dec. 27, 1814.

5007. JARED⁷ [2061], (Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1781, in Morristown, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1870, at Franklin, Vt.; m. Sarah White, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 31, 1867; res. Swanton, Vt.

They also had two sons, Sherman and Solon, who died in infancy.

5008. Lemuel-Granger [9525], b. June 10, 1807.

5009. Lucinda-White, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Alonzo Green, of Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt.

5010. Justin-White [9533], b. Feb. 13, 1818.

5011. Lorenzo-White [9536], b. June 8, 1820.

5012. Harlow-Edwin, [9540], b. Feb. 10, 1824.

5013. Lucy-Ann, b. July 24, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

5014. Charles-Ferdinand [9545], b. April 25, 1828.

5015. LEVI⁷ [2064], (Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1788, in Massachusetts; d. Franklin Co., Vt.; m. Mrs. Sophia (Little) Parker, of Morristown, Vt.; res. Sheldon, Vt. Their sons all went West.

5016. Caroline; m. Israel Robinson; res. Swanton, Vt.; P. O. address, St. Albans, Vt.
 5017. James-Hodges [9556], b. Aug. 15, 1814.
 5018. Alva-Cornelius; res. Hartford, Mich.
 5019. Lucius-Rollin; res. Antwerp, N.Y.

5020. OZIAS⁷ [2065], (Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1790, in Hartland, N. H., and d. May 9, 1870, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Caroline Leonard, of Worthington, Mass., March 10, 1816; she d. about 1884.

He settled in Morristown, Vt., when it was a wilderness, cleared a farm and built a good home, and was entirely a self-made man.

He served in the war of 1812.

5021. Caroline-Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. April 19, 1860; m. Westley Matthews, March 5, 1837.
 5022. Rufus-Ozias [9565], b. Nov. 28, 1820.
 5023. Almeda-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. William Parker, Dec. 25, 1842; res. Dixon, Ill.
 5024. Roxana-Maria, b. May 14, 1824; m. O.-Dwight Matthews, Nov. 24, 1853; res. Morrisville, Vt.
 5025. John-Quincy [9566], b. March 12, 1826.
 5026. Jonas-Byron, b. Aug. 26, 1828; unmarried.
 5027. William-Milo, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1831.
 5028. Lovira-Philena, b. April 8, 1832; m. Andrew McGaffey, July 27, 1853; res. Burlington, Vt.; they have had eight children.
 5029. George-Lorenzo [9571], b. Sept. 10, 1834.
 5030. Charlotte-Lucinda, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Mr. Nash, June 2, 1864; res. Purlington, Vt.

5031. ALVAH⁷ [2066], (Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1793; d. in Morristown, Vt.; m. Emma Cooke, about 1822; she d. Jan. 13, 1838.

He was a farmer; res. Morristown, Vt.

5032. Emma.
 5033. Fanny; m. Horace Darling, of Morristown, Vt.; their daughter m. W. C. Hibbard, of Chicago, Ill.; her first husband was Levi Robinson, a grandson of Levi Spalding [5015]. Lieut. Robinson was killed by the Indians in 1874, while on duty with his regiment in Wyoming. There is now a military post named in his honor—Fort Robinson, Neb.
 5034. Alvah-W. [9572], b. March 1, 1826.
 5035. Betsey.
 5036. Harriet.
 5037. Celinda.
 5038. William-Ozro [9573], b. Feb. 14, 1836.
 5039. Dudley.

5040. JOHN⁷ [2067], (Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 21, 1796; m. Lodema Baker; res. Meriden, N. H.

Efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family and that of his father's, Barzillia, but without success.

5041. Justin-White [9577], b. June 18, 1823.

5042. AQUILA⁷ [2070], (Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. June 2, 1856, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Betsey Andrews, Sept. 7, 1811; she was b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1861.

He moved to Morristown, Vt., about 1811, and remained till about 1832, then returned to Plainfield, N. H., where he lived till his death.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

5043. Phineas, b. Aug. 25, 1804.

5044. Nathan-Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1812.

5045. Aquila-Rich [9578], b. May 17, 1814.

5046. Leonard [9580], b. Aug. 12, 1816.

5047. Simon, b. June 8, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1839.

5048. Mahala, b. Feb. 26, 1822.

5049. ELISHA⁷ [2073], (Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1793; m. Nancy Jordan.

5050. Sylvanus.

5051. Franklin [9585].

5052. Olive.

5053. Calista.

5054. CALVIN⁷ [2074], (Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1795; d. July 26, 1859; 1st, m. Clarissa Stone; 2d, m. Persis Stone.

5055. Emeline.

5056. Henry.

5057. Elizabeth.

5058. PHINEAS⁷ [2075], (Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July, 1796, in Middletown, Conn.; d. in Toledo, Ohio; m. Phidelia-Norton Dealing, in 1817.

He was a druggist in Toledo, Ohio, and was a cabinet maker early in life.

There were twelve children; they are not given in the order of their births.

5059. Elizabeth, b. 1818; d. 1872; m. George Whiting.

5060. Don Orlando [9587], b. Feb. 28, 1820.

5061. Phineas, b. 1822; d. 1848; lost at sea. He was a minister, and went to China.

5062. Lowell-G. [9596], b. 1824.

5063. Alphonsine, b. 1826; d. 1866.

5064. Caroline.

5065. Phidelia.

5066. Charles.

5067. Chauncey.

5068. ENOS⁷ [2076], (Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1799; 1st, m. Lucretia Downer, Aug. 6, 1818,

at Weathersfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 18, 1841; 2d, m. Susan Freeman, of Cornish, N. H., June 7, 1841; she d. Nov. 6, 1858; res. Plainfield, N. H.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H.

- 5069. Enos-R. [9597], b. July 23, 1819.
- 5070. Roswell-O. [9599], b. Nov. 9, 1821.
- 5071. Hartwell, b. April 28, 1826; d. July 8, 1828.
- 5072. Rosarah, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Edward Fifield, of Plainfield, N. H., 1847.
- 5073. Avis, b. March 22, 1831; m. Oscar Read, 1853.
- 5074. Louise, b. June 10, 1833; m. Martin Gove, March, 1859; res. Hanover, N. H.
- 5075. Lucia, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1839.
- 5076. Susan-L., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Frank-C. Jenne, June 16, 1863; res. Lebanon, N. H.
- 5077. Francella, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. March 1, 1848.
- 5078. Insley-W., b. Nov. 18, 1849.

5079. BARNES⁷ [2080], (Oliver⁶, Benaiah⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); 1st, m. Mary Angell, Jan. 8, 1807; she d. Feb. 5, 1811; 2d, m. Lucretia Dresser, Feb. 13, 1812.

- 5080. Hannah-Jefferds, b. June 29, 1807; m. John Tucker, 1826; res. Ohio; she d. April 12, 1888.
- 5081. Edward-Rufus [9600], b. March 11, 1809.
- 5082. Mercy, b. Jan. 27, 1811, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Ephraim Manning, April 15, 1833; res. Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; she d. May 15, 1895.
- 5083. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1812.

5084. Capt. EDWARD⁷ [2086], (Edward⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), res. Bristol and Providence, R. I.

He was a ship-master; he married and had two daughters.

5085. JOHN⁷ [2087], (Edward⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), m. —; res. in Albany, N.Y., while his wife lived; after her death he returned to Providence, R. I., where he d.

No children.

5086. STEPHEN⁷ [2091], (Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1767; he d. Feb. 26, 1853, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Molly Leffingwell; she was b. April 16, 1773; she was the daughter of Deacon Jeremiah Leffingwell, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 21, 1848; res. in Killingly, Conn., for some time, then removed to Enfield, Conn.

- 5087. Denison, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. May 10, 1807.
- 5088. Ebenezer-W., b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. May 16, 1835.
- 5089. John-Milton [9602], b. Nov. 7, 1798.
- 5090. Asa-Leffingwell [9606], b. Sept. 18, 1800.
- 5091. Willard, b. March 17, 1803; d. May 18, 1808.
- 5092. Clarissa-Dunlap, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1860, in Elizabeth City, N. J.; unmarried.
- 5093. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1810, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Olcott Allen, of Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1828; she d. March 27, 1834.

5094. ZADOC⁷ [2093], (Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 29, 1772; d. Jan. 23, 1839, aged 67; 1st, m. Mary Cady, daughter of David and Lois (Cleveland) Cady, Oct. 24, 1793; she d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 53; 2d, m. Ruth Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. April 11, 1851, aged 67; res. Killingly, Conn.

5095. Lois, b. April 29, 1794 (other authority 1795); m. Rev. Edward Lippitt, Meth. Epis. clergyman, Dec. 24, 1815.

5096. Sally, b. April 29, 1794; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

5097. Davis-Cleaveland [9611], b. March 19, 1798.

5098. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. April 30, 1814.

5099. Elisha-Paine [9617], b. Oct. 8, 1801.

5100. Henrietta, b. March 25 or 26, 1803; m. Horace Burroughs, March 28, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.

5101. Mary-Cady, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Henry Young, April, 1828; res. Abington, Conn.

5102. James-Harvey [9619], b. May 24, 1807.

5103. Henry [9622], b. March 22, 1809.

5104. Betsey-Celinda, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Charles Chaffee, Sept. 5, 1836; res. Putnam, Conn.

5105. Willard-Danielson [9632], b. Feb. 6, 1813.

5106. Girden-Robinson [9637], b. July 24, 1816.

5107. Ruth-Hutchins, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. April 11, 1851; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

5108. EZEKIEL⁷ [2097], (Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1782; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Celia Dexter, Nov. 26, 1805; she was b. March 10, 1787; res. Killingly, Conn.

5109. Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1806.

5110. Joseph-Dexter [9640], b. Jan. 2, 1810.

5111. Adaline, b. Dec. 11, 1814; 1st, m. George Allerton, March 13, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; 2d, m. John-K. Allerton, Sept. 25, 1842.

5112. Celia-Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Richard King, Oct. 16, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; she d. Sept. 10, 1854.

5113. Cornelia, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. May 8, 1823.

5114. Eliza-Carroll, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Joseph-A. Edmond, Nov. 23, 1852; res. Windham, Conn.

5115. SIMON⁷ [2102], (Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1772; d. April 19, 1859, aged 87; m. Anna-Atwell Olney, of Providence, R. I., May 31, 1815; she was b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. July 7, 1826, aged 41; res. Killingly, Conn.

He voted at every presidential election, except Washington's first term.

5116. George-Wanton [9646], b. March 3, 1816.

5117. Daniel-Hitchcock, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. May 31, 1838; unmarried.

5118. Lucy-Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.

5119. Mary-Emmons, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Henry N. Clemons, March 6, 1848; res. West Killingly, Conn.; she d. Friday morning, June 11, 1869.

5120. JOHN⁷ [2103], (Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1776, in Killingly, Conn.; d. April 11,

1831, at Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Dabney, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 5, 1800; she was b. Oct. 2, 1783, at Oxford, Conn.

He res. in Windham, Conn., Scotland, Conn., and Killingly, Conn., and finally went West.

First six children were b. in Killingly, Conn., others in Windham, Conn.

5121. John-William [9649], b. Feb. 28, 1802.

5122. Frederic-Dabney, b. April 12, 1804; m. —; had no children.

5123. Francis-Edward, b. March 17, 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1841.

5124. Mary-Ann, b. June 2, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1849.

5125. Eliza-S., b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. John-H. Ripley, of Windham, Conn., Oct. 8, 1829; she d. Nov. 28, 1853.

5126. Julia-G., b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Levi-Durkee, Oct. 8, 1829; she d. Dec. 27, 1853.

5127. James-D., b. May 28, 1815.

5128. Charles-D., b. Aug. 12, 1818.

5129. Harriet-M., b. March 14, 1821; d. June 10, 1852.

5130. Francis-P., b. June 9, 1822; m. Hiram-W. Higgins, April 19, 1855; res. Greenbush, Wis.

5131. Augustus [9662], b. Nov. 6, 1824.

5132. Col. JOHN⁷ [2106], (Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1765; d. Feb. 19, 1828, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Welthy-Ann Gore, of Sheshequin, Pa., Oct. 1, 1783; she d. Jan. 2, 1854, in Sheshequin.

He was in the Revolutionary army, and his widow drew a pension.

Children all b. in Sheshequin, Pa.

5133. Harry [9666], b. Sept. 30, 1784.

5134. William-Bela [9675], b. Aug. 24, 1786.

5135. Noah [9681], b. June 28, 1788.

5136. Obadiah-Gore [9692], b. Aug. 11, 1790.

5137. Simon, b. June 5, 1792; d. May 15, 1814.

5138. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. Gen. Harry Wells, Feb. 13, 1812; he d. Dec. 22, 1833.

5139. Ulysses [9702], b. July 3, 1796.

5140. Welthy-Ann, b. July 14, 1798; m. Luther Carner; she d. April 6, 1833, in Sheshequin, Pa.

5141. George-W. [9708], b. Aug. 18, 1800.

5142. John-Avery [9715], b. Aug. 14, 1802.

5143. Charles-Miner [9721], b. Dec. 20, 1804.

5144. Zebulon-Butler [9728], b. Dec. 30, 1807.

5145. Avery-Gore, b. March 28, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1835.

5146. Mary-Ann, b. April 30, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

5147. CHESTER-PIERCE⁷ [2112], (Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1784, in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1811; m. Sarah Tyler, 1806; she d. Nov., 1866; res. Palmyra, N.Y.

5148. Shepherd [9734], b. 1807.

5149. Myron, b. 1809; d. 1865, at Palmyra, N.Y.; unmarried.

5150. Chester [9738], b. June 15, 1811.

5151. Coit⁷ [2114], (Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 10, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. May 22, 1859, in Porter twp., Van Buren Co., Mich.; m. Rhoda Cobb, May 8, 1799; she d. Dec. 6, 1857.

At an early age he was bound out to his uncle, Mr. E. Ripley, with whom he lived until twenty-one years of age. He then started in life for himself, and succeeded in maintaining a comfortable and happy home, and rearing a large family; res. Onondaga Hill, four miles from the city of Syracuse, N.Y.

5152. Colwell-Hull [9742], b. March 30, 1800.

5153. Harmon-L. [9746], b. about 1802.

5154. Hirah-J. [9751], b. Sept. 8, 1805.

5155. Noah-Billings [9755], b. Nov. 17, 1808.

5156. { Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. unmarried.

5157. { Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Mr. Wilcox; they had two children, one daughter, Mrs. M. J. Lytle; res. at Lawton, Mich.

5158. Coit, b. May 9, 1814; d. June 15, 1814.

5159. William-Augustus [9756], b. Aug. 17, 1815.

5160. Harvey, b. July 3, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1820.

5161. Harvey-C., b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. June 5, 1852, in Detroit, Mich. He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad. He married, but left no children.

5162. Jane-T., b. Jan. 17, 1823; d. April 13, 1846; unmarried.

5163. SAMUEL⁷ [2132], (Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1781, at Orwell, Vt.; d. at Fulton, N.Y.; res. Columbia Co., N. Y.

Very little is known of this Samuel, except that he went to New York State. He was a farmer.

The children are all farmers.

5164. Samuel [9758], b. April 4, 1804.

5165. William [9765].

5166. Ezra [9768].

5167. Origen [9770].

5168. Isaac [9773].

5169. Charles [9779].

5170. Benjamin.

5171. Polly.

5172. Betsey.

5173. Margaret.

5174. Angelina.

5175. IRA⁷ [2133], (Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1783 at Orwell, Vt.; he d. two months after Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, at the age of 79 years; he was buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Grass Lake, Mich.; m. Chloe Rockwell, daughter of John and Rebecca Rockwell, of Cornwell, Vt.; she was b. Nov. 17, 1785.

He was in the war of 1812. In 1831 he went to Michigan, locating at Sylvan; he was for many years the largest landholder in

the township, and gave to each of his sons a large farm, his family all following agricultural pursuits. He was a very religious man, and a Deacon of the Congregational Church for over thirty years; he was also a staunch abolitionist, contributing freely time and money in helping fugitive slaves into Canada, and on his farm was one of the prominent stations of the so-called underground railroad.

5176. Alonzo; d. in Vt., at the age of nineteen years.

5177. Matilda; m. Truman Lawrence; she d. in Michigan without issue.

5178. Ira [9785].

• 5179. Augustus-Nott [9788].

5180. Lucina-Sophronia; m. a Mr. Crafts; they have four children; res. Fairmount, Dak.

5181. Warren [9789], b. Aug. 13, 1826.

5182. WARREN⁷ [2134], (Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Orwell, Vt.; m. Abi Rockwell, daughter of John and Rebecca Rockwell, of Cornwall, Vt.

He went to Michigan about 1831, and settled near Dexter, Washtenaw Co.; he went West in 1836, and was last heard from in Chicago, Ill.

5183. Eli [9793].

5184. Dennis [9795].

5185. Mariette.

5186. Lucy.

5187. Samantha.

5188. Emma; res. Chelsea, Mich.

5189. SIMEON⁷ [2147], (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1797, in Orwell, Vt.; d. July 5, 1825; m. Betsey Beebe, Sept. 14, 1819.

5190. Alonzo [9798], b. April 2, 1821.

5191. Josiah [9808], b. March 2, 1823.

5192. DON-ALONZA⁷ [2152], (Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1797, in Rutland Co., Vt.; 1st, m. Mrs. Julia-Ann (Clarke) Carolan, Jan. 2, 1821; she d. Jan. 1, 1836; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Danforth, Feb. 25, 1838.

He went to Illinois in 1818, and settled in Alton, Madison Co., where he res.

5193. Henry-Starr [9809], b. Nov. 29, 1821.

5194. Louisa-Maria, b. April 3, 1825; d. July 13, 1828.

5195. Helen-Maria, b. April 13, 1840.

5196. HARRY⁷ [2153], (Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1868; 1st, m. Olive Reynolds, of Rutland, Vt., June 2, 1820; she was b. Sept. 25, 1799; she d. Sept. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Elizabeth Brook, Feb. 21, 1835; res. Nilwood, Ill.

5197. George, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. March 1, 1821.
 5198. Merritt, b. April 25, 1822; d. March 25, 1824.
 5199. Merritt-Clark [9812], b. Sept. 18, 1824.
 5200. Betsey, b. June 13, 1827; d. May 29, 1835.
 5201. George [9821], b. June 14, 1829.
 5202. Lorette, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
 5203. Horace-Clark [9828], b. Dec. 8, 1836.

5204. PHINEAS⁷ [2155], (Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Matilda Tichenor, Oct. 10, 1805; she d. Jan. 11, 1849.

5205. Phineas-Sargent [9832], b. Jan. 18, 1807.
 5206. Maria-Flagg.
 5207. Rebecca-Roscoe.
 5208. Elizabeth-Butler.
 5209. Jane-S. Goodrich.
 5210. Maria.
 5211. Martin.
 5212. Henry-Clinton [9839], b. June 22, 1812.
 5213. Hiram.
 5214. Rebecca.
 5215. Jane-Elizabeth.

5216. HIRAM⁷ [2159], (Philip⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1804, in Panton, Vt., where he d. June 29, 1873; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hawkins, daughter of Roger and Merriam Hawkins, May 30, 1833; 2d, m. Olive M. Ward, Sept. 26, 1850.

He was a man of great mental ability, and was a member of the State Legislature for three terms, and filled numerous prominent offices in his own town.

5217. Junius-Philip [9844], b. March 12, 1840.
 5218. Davis-Lucian; he is a doctor; res. Virden, Ill.
 5219. Chester-Ward [9853], b. May 14, 1859.

5220. ISAAC⁷ [2163], (Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Panton, Vt., where he lived and died; m. Phœbe Wright.

Wilbur Charles [9855] writes: My grandfather was in the war of 1812, and grandmother drew a pension after his death.

5221. Isaac-Somers [9854].

5222. NATHAN⁷ [2165], (Henry⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. probably about 1780, in Panton, Vt.

5223. Henry [9865], b. Aug. 21, 1812.

5224. ISAAC⁷ [2167], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1782; m. —; res. Romulus, N.Y.

5225. John.
 5226. Isaac.

5227. SAMUEL⁷ [2170], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. near Toledo, Ohio; m. Sarah Hoover, of Dauphin Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1808; res. Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co., Mich.

5228. Nancy-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1809; 1st, m. Inez Badger, Feb. 9, 1830; he d. June 3, 1842; 2d, m. Daniel Gillett, July 6, 1853; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

5229. John-Hoover [9868], b. Feb. 19, 1812.

5230. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1815; m. Nathaniel Bowen, Dec. 8, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

5231. Samuel [9874], b. July 18, 1817.

5232. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Henry Sones, Feb. 2, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

5233. Joseph-Hoover [9879], b. May 1, 1822.

5234. William [9893], b. Aug. 17, 1824.

5235. Eliza-Ann, b. May 22, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.

5236. Louisa, b. April 23, 1830; m. Alexander Eeslick, Dec. 30, 1852; res. Lake Ridge, Mich.

5237. Sarah-Jane, b. March 14, 1834; m. George-W. Miller, Jan. 1, 1854.

5238. WILLIAM⁷ [2173], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1794; he d. July 20, 1867, in Farmington, Fulton Co, Ill.; 1st, m. Damaris Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1817, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Mahala (Painter) Lucas.

He moved from Portage Co., Ohio, to Knox Co., Ill., in the year 1844.

5239. Daniel [9894], b. Oct. 17, 1819.

5240. Celutha-Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1826.

5241. Edward, [9895], b. July 7, 1829.

5242. Moses-William, b. Dec. 11, 1831.

5243. Julia-Ann, b. June 11, 1836; m. Nelson Oldfield.

5244. James-Taylor, b. June 6, 1843.

5245. Erastus-Harrison.

5246. WILLIS⁷ [2174], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Toledo, Ohio.

Left a family.

5247. DANIEL⁷ [2177], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1804; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., where he d.; m. Angeline Blodgett, Aug. 5, 1827; she was b. May 10, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Bellevue, Mich.

5248. Oscar-Daniel [9896], b. June 5, 1828.

5249. George-Gary [9899], b. Sept. 28, 1829.

5250. John-Alonzo [9902], b. June 5, 1833.

5251. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Frank Sweet, Dec. 31, 1861; res. Bellevue, Mich.

5252. Thaddeus-Denison [9905], b. Aug. 25, 1837.

5253. Mary-Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Albert Crawford, Dec. 5, 1859; res. Bellevue, Mich.

5254. Amanda-Caroline, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. William Youngs, March 16, 1864; she is dead.

5255. Ida, b. July 4, 1846; m. Harrison Youngs, March 18, 1863; res. Bellevue Mich.
 5256. Harriet, b. May 2, 1849; m. Enoch Andrus; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
 5257. Agnes-Leonora, b. Feb. 11, 1855; m. —.

5258. JOHN⁷ [2179], (Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. Phebe Slade, Nov. 16, 1833; she was b. April 11, 1816; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

5259. Edward-Russell [9907], b. Oct. 29, 1834.
 5260. Abner-Milton, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
 5261. George-Gary, b. May 4, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
 5262. Sarah-Matilda, b. June 21, 1843; d. April 6, 1853.
 5263. Harriet-Malissa, b. April 10, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
 5264. John-Wesley [9910], b. Oct. 26, 1846.
 5265. Charles-Edwin [9911], b. Oct. 13, 1847.

5266. WILLIAM-AVERY⁷ [2182], (Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; he d. in 1892, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Charity Williams, of Aurelius, N. Y., July 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Feb. 11, 1797, in Cheshire, Mass., and d. in 1892; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.

He moved to the town of Yates in 1821, and purchased of the Holland Land Co., a hundred-acre tract of land. Mr. Spalding was a successful farmer, a man of influence in his town, and for a number of years he held the office of assessor.

Children all b. in Yates, N. Y., except the first.

5267. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1846, in Yates, N. Y.
 5268. Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. July 6, 1838.
 5269. William-Avery [9912], b. Jan. 25, 1825.
 5270. David-Hathaway, b. March 10, 1827; d. June 21, 1831.
 5271. Erastus-Mason [9913], b. June 14, 1829.
 5272. Marie, b. Aug. 17, 1830; unmarried; res. Yates Center, N. Y.
 5273. Sarah-Emeline, b. July 4, 1833; unmarried; res. Yates Center, N. Y.
 5274. Nancy-Ann, b. June 16, 1836; m. Lowell Barnum, March 19, 1856; res. Yates, N. Y.
 5275. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. March 19, 1847.
 5276. Henry-Harrison [9916], b. Jan. 31, 1842.

5277. ORANGE-STODDARD⁷ [2183], (Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1869; m. Mabelia Bacon, of Aurelius, N. Y., March 1, 1827.

Children all b. in Aurelius, N. Y., except the two youngest, who were b. in Yates, N. Y.

5278. Joseph-Smith [9917], b. May 11, 1829.
 5279. Betsey-Maria, b. March 13, 1832; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y.
 5280. Chloe-Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. William-Lyon Carpenter, of Yates, N. Y., April 4, 1852; res. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.

5281. Zilpah-Clarinda, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Lamson-H. Grinnell, of Yates, N. Y., May 28, 1858; res. Centreville St. Joseph Co., Mich.
5282. Nancy-Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Allen Shepardson, of Yates, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; res. Yates, N.Y.; removed in 1870 to Paxton, Ill.
5283. Helen-Amelia, b. April 28, 1846; m. Orson Colony, of Yates, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1863; res. Waterport, Orleans Co., N.Y.
5284. Eva-Mobelia, b. Oct. 6, 1854; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y., (1869.)

5285. ALMOND⁷ [2184], (Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1800, in Scipio (now Ledyard), N.Y.; m. Fanny Williams, Nov. 13, 1825, in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.; she was b. Dec. 7, 1805.

5286. Lyman; b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Yates, N.Y.; d. about 1865; unmarried.
5287. Caroline, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
5288. Sally-Ann, b. April 26, 1831, in Yates, N. Y.; 1st, m. Hiram Silvernail, Oct. 3, 1847; he d. Jan. 1, 1869; 2d, m. Rev. B. C. Warner, April 28, 1872; res. Geneva, Ohio.
5289. John-Baker, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Troy, Ohio; d. 1878 in Oregon; unmarried.
5290. } Dudley [9919], b. March 26, 1836.
5291. } Diana-F., b. March 26, 1836.
5292. William-Avery, b. Dec. 7, 1839, in Troy, Ohio; res. Ludlow, Mo.; unmarried (1896).
5293. Otis-Hendrick [9921], b. Sept. 10, 1841.
5294. Susan-A., b. March 10, 1844.

5295. HENRY⁷ [2185], (Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N.Y., now Ledyard, N.Y.; m. Sarah Williams, of Aurelius, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1848; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. March 4, 1813; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.

5296. Albert-Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Yates, N.Y.
5297. Ella, b. April 27, 1855, in Yates, N.Y.; adopted.

5298. EZRA⁷ [2190], (Ezra⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Sally Merritt, of Stephentown, Washington Co., N.Y.

He moved from Schoharie Co., N.Y., to Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N.Y., where he res.

5299. Lucy, b. April 5, 1819; m. David-Hiram Brumogem; res. Albany, N.Y.
5300. Cynthia-Parthenia, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Ira-D. Draper; she res. in Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.
5301. Ira [9923], b. Jan. 2, 1825.
5302. Salina, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. George Pangburn; res. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y.
5303. Sarah-Almina, b. April 14, 1835; m. Peter Reynolds; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.

5304. ALFRED⁷ [2196], (Asa⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); m.— Ballou, of Peru, Mass.

5305. Alfred.
5306. Dorcas.

5307. HARVEY⁷ [2197], (Asa⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1837, in Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Temperance Worthington, in Worthington, Mass.; she was b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1778; d. 1821, in Elbe, N.Y.

5308. Eliza-Shepherd, b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. Jonathan Ingalls, Jan. 1, 1835, in Royalton, N.Y.; Children: Charles-E., b. Jan. 6, 1836; George-A., b. Jan. 24, 1840; George-H., b. Oct. 23, 1841; Mary-Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1845.

5309. Charles-Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1810, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1830, in Byron, N.Y.

5310. Samuel-Worthington, b. 1813; d. 1813.

5311. Emily-Temperance, b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. David-S. Worthington, March 27, 1842; Children: Lizzie-S., b. Nov. 30, 1842; Mattie-G., b. Aug. 9, 1845; Mary-Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1848; Nettie, b. Aug. 10, 1857; the last is the only one living (1896).

5312. Laura-Wilder, b. May 9, 1818; 1st, m. David-R. Dunn, Nov. 19, 1840; Children: George-R., b. Oct. 7, 1841; Frances-E., b. July 8, 1843; Laura-S., b. July 18, 1845; Mr. Dunn d. Feb. 24, 1850; 2d, m. M.-M. Southworth, Aug. 12, 1851; child, Charles-M., b. March 6, 1853.

5313. David-Worthington [9925], b. June 2, 1820.

5314. ASA⁷ [2199], (Asa⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); d. in Flushing, N.Y.; m. Miss Green, a daughter of Dr. Green, of Pittsfield, Mass.

They had two daughters.

5315. GEORGE⁷ [2206], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1789, in Schaghticoke, N.Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1872; 1st, m. Mary Westgate, Nov. 12, 1809; she was b. April 29, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1846; 2d, m. Grace Spalding [2796], March 25, 1848; she was b. June 2, 1801; d. about 1880; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.; he was a farmer.

First eight children were b. in Wells, N.Y., others in Otisco, N.Y.

5316. Jonathan [9932], b. April 3, 1811.

5317. Dorcas, b. March 30, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1814.

5318. Helim [9935], b. Dec. 27, 1814.

5319. Amanda, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Stephen Ackels, April 4, 1837; res. Palo, Iona Co., Mich.; she d. May 7, 1876.

5320. Fanny, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. David Cuddeback, Sept. 27, 1843; res. Skaneateles, N.Y.; she d. Jan. 28, 1890.

5321. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Burlingame Harris, Jan. 1, 1838; res. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.; she d. May 8, 1890.

5322. Minerva, b. April 14, 1823; m. Jedediah Dwelle, Jan. 26, 1842; she d. Oct. 12, 1854.

5323. Clarissa, b. April 26, 1825; m. Albert Hinman, May 24, 1843; she res. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.; she d. April 30, 1891.

5324. Mary-Ette, b. April 6, 1827; m. Henry-F. Briggs, Sept. 25, 1844; res. Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.; she d. Nov. 22, 1890.

5325. George-Washington [9940], b. Feb. 26, 1830.

5326. Jeremiah [9944], b. March 1, 1834.

5327. DWELLE⁷ [2207], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1791; d. May 4, 1869; m. Cynthia Woodworth, Oct. 30, 1817; she was b. Nov. 23, 1797, in Mayfield, N.Y.

- 5328. Pamelia, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Jeremiah Bailey, Dec. 25, 1838; she d. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Ind.
- 5329. William [9951], b. Oct. 26, 1819.
- 5330. Silas-Woodworth [9952], b. Oct. 16, 1821.
- 5331. Selah [9953], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
- 5332. Rebecca-Dunham, b. May 27, 1826; m. James Tolman, March 10, 1847; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
- 5333. DeWitt-Clinton [9954], b. April 8, 1829.
- 5334. Emeline-Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. March 20, 1859.
- 5335. Jay-Dwelle, b. Dec. 27, 1841.

5336. DAVID⁷ [2208], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1792; he d. May 12, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.; m. Lucy Carey, March 26, 1815; she was b. March 22, 1795, in North Kingston, R. I.; d. May 15, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.

In early life he moved from Schaghticoke, N.Y., to Lake Pleasant, Hamilton Co., N.Y.; thence, in 1829, to Otisco, N.Y.; thence, in 1840, to Spafford, N.Y., his residence at the time of his death. He was a farmer.

Children all b. in Northampton, N.Y., except Lewis, who was b. in Otisco, N.Y.

- 5337. Perlina, b. June 7, 1816; m. Nelson Isdell, of Spafford, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1837; she d. Aug. 15, 1842; res. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
- 5338. Francis-Clark [9958], b. March 12, 1818.
- 5339. Isaac [9966], b. Feb. 12, 1820.
- 5340. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. Adoniram-Judson Davis, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1842; res. Trenton, Mo.
- 5341. Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Albert Haight, of Spafford, N.Y., June 20, 1861; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
- 5342. David-Leland [9967], b. Oct. 3, 1825.
- 5343. Lewis [9968], b. Jan. 8, 1835.

5344. JEREMIAH⁷ [2210], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1852, in Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Rebecca Lanfear, Jan. 7, 1823.

He removed from Eastern New York to Onondaga Co., where he resided twenty years; thence to Niagara Co., N.Y.; he was a farmer.

- 5345. Ann-Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1826.
- 5346. Dwelle, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
- 5347. Asa-Lanfear [9972], b. Aug. 20, 1831.
- 5348. Eliza-Jane, b. May 11, 1836.
- 5349. Emily-Cozzens, b. April 17, 1838.
- 5350. William-Jay [9975], b. March 13, 1842.

5351. ISAAC⁷ [2213], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1801; d. March 19, 1868; m. Didama Allen, Jan. 1, 1823.

5352. Day [9977], b. Jan. 18, 1824.

5353. Guli-Elma, b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Daniel Knapp, April 27, 1845; P. O. address, Glenville, N.Y.

5354. Matilda, b. April 7, 1827, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Samuel Ackles, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1864.

5355. Perry [9981], b. Jan. 9, 1829.

5356. Jeremiah [9989], b. March 14, 1832.

5357. Earl [9993], b. Oct. 27, 1834.

5358. Priscilla, b. July 12, 1837, in Glenville, N.Y.; m. Fayette Clark, Feb. 16, 1860; res. Marcellus, N.Y.

5359. G.-W.-Montgomery [9996], b. Oct. 23, 1839.

5360. WILLIAM⁷ [2216], (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1805, in Wellstown, N.Y.; d. July, 1890, in Williamstown, Mich.; m. Lucy-Evelina Gould, Dec. 30, 1827; res. Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

5361. Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1843, in Batavia, N.Y.

5362. Sarah-Cornelia, b. April 19, 1831; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Sept. 21, 1849; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. Jan. 4, 1853.

5363. William-Wallace [9999], b. April 1, 1833.

5364. Lucy-Evelina, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1835, in Batavia, N.Y.

5365. Hugh-Hannibal [10006], b. May 5, 1837.

5366. Emma-Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Dec. 23, 1854; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. May 11, 1863.

5367. George [10009], b. March 17, 1846.

5368. JEREMIAH⁷ [2218], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 18, 1778, in New Marlboro', Mass.; d. July 31, 1851, in New Hudson, N.Y.; 1st, m. Wealthy Bennett, of Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 25, 1802; she was b. Oct. 29, 1779; she d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Dallas City, Ill.; 2d, m. Celia Watson; removed to Johnstown, N.Y.

5369. Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Isaac Van Nostrand, Jan. 5, 1824; res. in Pole Grove, Wis.; formerly res. in Johnstown, N.Y.

5370. Isaac-Churchill [10011], b. Aug. 7, 1805.

5371. A child, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1806.

5372. Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1807; 1st, m. Jabez-Ward Spalding [10052], March 3, 1825; he d. June, 1832; 2d, m. Joel Dempster, Sept. 9, 1835; res. Lassellsville, N.Y.

5373. A child, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. March 13, 1809.

5374. Jacob [10015], b. July 2, 1810.

5375. David [10019], b. Aug. 12, 1812.

5376. Jeremiah-D. [10030], b. Sept. 17, 1814.

5377. Wealthy-Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Henry-Franklin Butler, Feb. 23, 1843; she d. Dec. 18, 1863, in Lassellsville, N.Y.; former res. Gloversville, N.Y.

5378. Altana, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1820.

5379. Elmina, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. James Graham, June, 1837, at Dallas City, Ill., where she d. Dec. 1844.

5380. Sarah-Paulina, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Hiram Yeatman; she d. Dec. 22, 1856, in Lewis Valley, Wis.; res. Blank River Falls, Wis.

5381. JACOB⁷ [2219], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1780, in New Marlboro', Mass., where he d. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Lucy Ward, of New Marlboro', Mass., 1799; she was the daughter of Jabez Ward, formerly of Mendon, Mass.; he was a representative in the Gen. Court of Mass. several years; she was b. June 9, 1776; she d. Jan., 1848, in New Marlboro', Mass., aged 72 years; her mother was Jemima Allen, cousin-german of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt.

5382. Noah-Allen [10032], b. April 17, 1800.

5383. Isaac [10048], b. June 19, 1801.

5384. Jabez-Ward [10052], b. Sept 21, 1803.

5385. Lucy, b. June 5, 1805; m. Mr. Grant.

5386. Lynda, b. March 2, 1806; 1st, m. Royal Simons, March, 1825; he d. June 8, 1836; 2d, m. John Fabrie, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1854; res. Rochester, N.Y.

5387. Phebe, b. March 24, 1807; m. John Cook.

5388. Edward [10053], b. April 12, 1809.

5389. Jemima, b. June 5, 1810; 1st, m. John-Baldwin Breck, 1825; he d. Jan. 16, 1838. Children: Marcia-Ann, b. March 15, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1827; Lucia-Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1828; Orson-Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1830; Pauline-P., b. Feb. 12, 1833; 2d, m. Col. William Jordan, June 22, 1843; he d. May 24, 1852; res. Hillsdale, N.Y.; 3d, m. Abram-S. Morehouse, of Chatham, N.Y., March 16, 1853; one child by the third marriage: Ida-Jordan Morehouse, b. Jan. 10, 1854.

5390. Paulina, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. March 3, 1830.

5391. Daniel, b. May 24, 1814; d. March 12, 1821.

5392. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. April 10, 1831.

5393. Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. April 22, 1818.

5394. ISAAC⁷ [2220], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1782; d. March 30, 1832; m. Keturah Holt.

He was a farmer, and occupied the farm of his grandfather, Jacob Spalding, in Norfolk, Conn.

Left no children.

5395. SAMUEL⁷ [2221], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1861, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Altana Toby; she d. Jan. 10, 1830; 2d, m. Anna-M. Gleason, April 27, 1830.

He emigrated to Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y., 1806; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church.

5396. Orrilla, b. May 25, 1809; m. Elisha Baker; res. Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y., where she d. Oct. 8, 1837.

5397. Lockwood [10057], b. April 15, 1812.

5398. Paulina, b. April 12, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1839.

5399. Jane-Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. July 24, 1840.

5400. Altana-Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Aaron Burr, of Pawling, N.Y., June 6, 1849; res. Pawling, N.Y.

5401. PHILO⁷ [2222], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1786, in Connecticut; d. April 23, 1876, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Amanda Bingham, March 22, 1808; she was the daughter of Ozias Bingham, of Rutland, Vt.

He emigrated to Ohio when the country was new.

5402. Augustus.

5403. Moses [10064], b. Dec. 21, 1811.

5404. Paulina.

5405. George-H.

5406. DAVID⁷ [2224], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1791, in Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1830, in Ellsworth, Ohio, m. Charlotte King, March 12, 1812; she was the daughter of Caleb King and Annie Preston, and was b. Jan. 6, 1790, at New Marlboro', Mass.; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

He emigrated to Ohio, with his brother, Philo Spalding [5401].

5407. Osmyn-Preston [10076], b. Sept. 29, 1813.

5408. Mercy-A., b. April 17, 1815; d. June 28, 1831.

5409. Ketruah, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. June 17, 1839; m. Appleton Morse.

5410. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

5411. Sally-F., b. Oct. 26, 1822; m. Ira Decamp; res. Newton Falls, Ohio.

5412. Isaac-David [10080], b. June 1, 1826.

5413. LOCKARD⁷ [2225], (Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jerusha Bingham.

5414. Nicholas-A., b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1822.

5415. Sarah-Jerusha; m. Jeneson-J. Whiting; she d. March 1, 1869.

5416. AUSTIN⁷ [2229], (Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 9, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Betsey-Roberts Clark, of Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1809; she was b. Sept. 17, 1784, at Middletown, Conn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1866.

5417. Frederick-Austin [10085], b. June 13, 1810.

5418. Achsah Mary-Ann, b. March 28, 1812; 1st, m. Lockwood Spalding [10057], Sept. 14, 1834; he d. Aug. 5, 1865; 2d, m. Wolcott-N. Adams, Dec. 4, 1867.

5419. Daniel-Roberts [10094], b. July 4, 1814.

5420. Betsey-Angeline, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wolcott-N. Adams, March 14, 1837; he was b. Jan. 23, 1814; she d. July 30, 1867. Children: Laura-Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1838; m. Alexander-Waters, Jan. 9, 1862; she d. Oct. 11, 1863; Austin-Spalding, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Cora Millard, Jan. 12, 1864.

5421. Amos-Austin [10098], b. Feb. 18, 1819.

5422. DANIEL⁷ [2230], (Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. May 20, 1849, aged 61; 1st. m. Hannah Benedict, April 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Benjamin Benedict and Mary Moses, of Canaan, Conn.; she d. March 12, 1814, aged 22; 2d, m. Thankful Benedict (sister of his first wife), March 28, 1815; she was b. Aug. 29, 1790, and d. Jan. 8, 1892, at

Andover, N.Y., being nearly 102 years old at the time of her death.

He began life as a farmer in New Marlboro', Mass.; in 1834 or '35, he sold his farm and moved to Canaan, Conn., to the old home of his wife, her father having died. Here he passed the remainder of his days.

On Aug. 29, 1890, fifty guests from several states assembled at the home of Mr. and Mrs. D.-B. Spalding [10103], at Andover, N.Y., and pleasantly celebrated the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Thankful-Benedict Spalding. She was very bright and intelligent, and wore a pair of cuff buttons 200 years old, which were of solid silver, set with amethysts. The gathering was a most interesting one to look upon—people of nearly all ages—the time-honored and venerable "Grandma Spalding," children, grand-children, great-grand-children, and great-great-grand-children; those on the down-hill side of life, those in the full vigor of manhood and womanhood, and those just entering the spring-time of existence—the Centennarian and the infant! It was a touching sight to see the one-year-old babe sitting upon the lap of her whose years numbered one hundred, joining hands over the interval of years—years of pleasure and pain, years of realization and disappointment, and yet, withal, years that tell of good deeds done and a life-work well performed.

Children all born in New Marlboro', Mass.

5423. A son, b. Dec. 1, 1812; d. same day.

5424. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. George-Williams Stephens, of Canaan, Conn., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Oramel, Allegany Co., N.Y.; she d. May 22, 1875.

5425. Phebe-E., b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Joseph-Seymour Watson, May 12, 1841; res. Springfield, Ill.; she has a daughter, Alice I. Watson, now living in Des Moines, Iowa (1896).

5426. Daniel-Benjamin [10103], b. Sept. 4, 1820.

5427. Esther-Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Royal-J. Hubbell, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1846; res. Springfield, Ill.; she d. Nov. 20, 1890.

5428. James-Benedict [10107], b. Oct. 19, 1824.

5429. Hannah-Benedict, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Hiram-P. Benton, of Oramel, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860; res. Andover, Allegany Co., N.Y.; a druggist; she d. Feb. 11, 1887.

5430. PHINEAS⁷ [2231], (Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Feb., 1847; m. Thankful Moses, daughter of Timothy Moses, of Canaan, Conn.

He emigrated to Ohio about 1822; thence he emigrated to Illinois.

5431. Hannah.

5432. Timothy-Moses; d. without issue.

5433. Jane.

5434. Sarah.

5435. Thankful.

5436. Sprague; d. without issue.

5437. William-Morgan.

5438. SIMEON⁷ [2235], Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Fanny Knight, of Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1822; res. Killingly, Conn.

5439. John [10114], b. Nov. 2, 1823.

5440. Aria, b. May 5, 1826; m. Amos-B. Peckham, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 15, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.

5441. PAINE⁷ [2236], (Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. June 26, 1858, aged 78; m. Rhoda Lavins; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5442. JACOB⁷ [2238], (Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25 (or 26), 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Polly Mory, of Killingly, Conn., 1809; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5443. SETH⁷ [2239], (Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1788-9; d. May 17, 1863; m. Celah Sprague, of Killingly, Conn., Dec., 1814; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5444. JOSHUA⁷ [2241], (Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Achsah Mory, about 1817; res. Killingly, Conn.

5445. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1818.

5446. Arpha-Danforth, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

5447. Selah, b. March 27, 1825.

5448. Jacob-Leonidas [10118], b. Sept. 8, 1827.

5449. Harriet, b. April 12, 1830.

5450. Maria-Antoinette, b. Aug. 24, 1832.

5451. JOHN-DOUGLAS⁷ [2246], (Joshua⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in 1800, in Salem, Mass.; d. in 1852 or 1853; m. Elizabeth-Ludlow Johnston, the daughter of Rev. John Johnston, a member of the faculty of Princeton College; his widow m. a Mr. Upright.

He settled in Newburgh with his parents, and learned the printer's trade. He established the "Highland-Courier" (now styled "Newburgh Journal").

5452. Frances-Olive; d. at about 25 years of age.

5453. Sophia-Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. William-J. Sterling, of Newburgh, N. Y.; moved to Springfield, Ill., in 1866; they had four children.

5454. Anna-Douglas; d. in 1865, at about 25 years of age.

5455. William-Douglas [10122], b. July 28, 1840.

5456. Charles-Johnston; he went to Colorado when a young man, and d. there July 2, 1881.

5457. Hiram-Bennett [10127].

5458. Roberta-Johnston, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Erastus-J. Updegrove, 1868, at Newburgh, N.Y.; they had three children; he is dead; widow lives at Kingston, N.Y.

5459. CHARLES⁷ [2258], (Daniel⁶, Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Eunice Wilson, Dec. 6, 1829; res. Plainfield, Conn.

No children.

5460. AZARIAH⁷ [2260], (Daniel⁶, Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1795; m. Anna Wilson, Nov. 16, 1817; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.

5461. Azariah, b. July 3, 1818; unmarried; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.

5462. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1841; unmarried.

5463. Eunice, b. April 17, 1822; m. Leroy Prentice, June 9, 1844; she d. Dec. 4, 1847; he d. Dec. 9, 1847.

5464. Erastus-Lester [10128], b. March 6, 1825.

5465. Harriet-Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. June 11, 1855.

5466. Clement-Cady, b. Aug. 21, 1828; unmarried.

5467. George-Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1835.

5468. DANIEL⁷ [2263], (Daniel⁶, Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1799, in Moosup, Conn., where he d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Dinah Medberry, April 7, 1822; she was b. Oct. 21, 1800; res. Plainfield, Conn.

5469. Nathaniel-Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1836; unmarried.

5470. Julia, b. April 2, 1826; m. Erastus Spalding [10128], March 19, 1848; she d. Aug. 4, 1856; res. Plainfield, Conn.

5471. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1852; unmarried.

5472. Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1834; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Constant Taker, in 1868; she d. in 1891.

5473. Daniel [10131], b. July 26, 1838.

5474. Freeloove, b. May 29, 1841; m. Job Arnold, April 6, 1860; res. Providence, R. I.; she d. in 1870.

5475. Lydia-Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1847; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. William Richardson, in 1874; she d. in 1894.

5476. Dr. ANDREW⁷ [2265], (Denison⁶, Curtis⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Judea Lamb, Sept. 13, 1808; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebeckah Lamb, and was b. May 28, 1787; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

They were married in Grantville, Vt., and soon after moved to Concord, Vt., where they res. most of their lives. He was a physician, and res. in Concord, Vt.; he was a justice of the peace and town clerk for fifteen years.

5477. Caroline, b. March 6, 1814; m. Nathaniel-C. Weeks, March 17, 1832; he d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 35; she d. March 20, 1858; res. Boston, Mass.

5478. Effingham-Warner [10134], b. May 12, 1816.

5479. Betsey-Butts, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. March 23, 1841, at her father's, in Concord, Vt.

5480. Semantha-Sophia, b. April 2, 1821; m. William-Storrs Morgan, Dec. 6, 1838.
 5481. Mary-Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Noah-S. Bell, Jan., 1846; she d. Sept. 29, 1850; res. Milford, Mass.
 5482. George-Warner, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. March 23, 1847.
 5483. Cylena-Holbrook, b. April 17, 1831; m. Barnabas-Y. Hall, Oct. 24, 1847; res. Boston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 29, 1854.
 5484. Charles-Wesley [10137], b. Dec. 5, 1832.

5485. NICHOLAS-NICHOLSON⁷ [2270], (Philip⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Charlotte Foster, of Charleston, S. C.; she d. in New York City in Sept., 1880.

No children.

5486. DUNHAM⁷ [2271], (Philip⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1799; d. Aug., 1847, of heart disease, in Mexico, during the war; m. Esther-W. Gilbert, in 1822; she was the daughter of John Gilbert, of Connecticut, aide-de-camp to Gen. Lafayette during the Revolutionary war; she d. May 12, 1828, and was buried in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Dunham Spalding was Major of the 12th Brigade of Infantry of the State of New York. He served in the Florida war, and also in the Mexican war under Gen. Taylor.

5487. Starr-Cornwell-Gilbert, b. 1823, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. in 1865, in St. Louis, Mo.
 5488. Philip-Edward, b. 1828; d. in infancy.

5489. SETH-BARSTOW⁷ [2272], (Philip⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1801, in Delhi, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1856, in New York City; m. Elizabeth Carter, June 8, 1830, in New York City; she was the daughter of Thomas Carter, of Liverpool, Eng., and was b. Oct. 23, 1812; she d. March 9, 1892.

He studied medicine, but never practiced his profession. He was made Quartermaster of the 12th Brigade of Infantry of the State of New York, July 12, 1826. He lived South with his brother Nicholas for several years, where they were connected with a large shipping firm in Charleston, S. C. He subsequently settled in New York City, where he became a merchant tailor, in which business he continued till his death.

Children all b. in New York City except last two.

5490. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. April 2, 1871; unmarried.
 5491. Virginia-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1833, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Gerard-M. Stevens, in 1853; they had two daughters; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5492. Philip [10139], b. Feb. 12, 1835.
 5493. Mary-Dunham, b. April 2, 1836; m. Henry-M. Scott, of Canada, in 1861; they have two sons; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5494. Seth-Barstow, b. July 19, 1838; he went to Central America.
 5495. Nicholas, b. July, 1841; d. July, 1852, in Kinderhook, N.Y.
 5496. Harriet-Martha, b. March 16, 1844; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
 5497. Charlotte, b. Oct. 19, 1846; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
 5498. Sylvia, b. July 16, 1848; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
 5499. Emily-Ella, b. May 30, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
 5500. Thomas, b. Aug., 1853; d. in infancy.

5501. EDWARD⁷ [2273], (Philip⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1807; he d. April 2, 1879, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; m. Katharine Niver, of Niverville, near Kinderhook, N.Y.; res. of widow, Kinderhook, N.Y.

No children.

5502. Rev. VOLTAIRE⁷ [2275], (Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Hyde Park, N.Y.; d. in 1888, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Lucy Evarts, of Batavia, N.Y., April 6, 1823; she was the daughter of David E. Evarts, of Leroy, N.Y.

He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, in Dexter, Mich., and other cities in that State.

5503. Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Edward-Savage Warren, May 15, 1849, at Palmyra, Mich.; res. Joliet, Ill.
 5504. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1826, in Detroit, Mich., where she d. Sept. 13, 1826.
 5505. William [10141], b. April 19, 1828.
 5506. Rufus [10146], b. Sept. 20, 1830.
 5507. Lucy, b. Jan. 27, 1833, in Newstead, N.Y., where she d. May 3, 1833.
 5508. Lucius-Lyon, b. June 7, 1834, in Newstead, N.Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1837, in Lewiston, N.Y.
 5509. Oliver-Langworthy [10149], b. Aug. 22, 1837.
 5510. George, b. July 5, 1838, in Lewiston, N.Y.; d. June 29, 1840, in Lockport, N.Y.
 5511. Sarah-Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Thomas-Bowman Snyder, May 13, 1868; res. Three Rivers, Mich.

5512. VOLNEY⁷ [2276], (Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Lorena Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; she was b. May 18, 1806, at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Palmyra, Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Kellogg) Ramsdell, of Providence, R. I.; she was the widow of N. J. Ramsdell; she was b. Sept. 23, 1816, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; res. Atlanta, Georgia.

5513. Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. James-M. Comstock, of Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1850; she d. at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., leaving one child, Cornelia-Spalding Comstock, who was b. March 11, 1852.
 5514. Infant son, b. June 12, 1830, in Lockport, N.Y.; d. June 30, 1830.
 5515. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Lockport, N.Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1832, at the same place.
 5516. Lillie-Paulina, b. Dec. 13, 1855; adopted.

5517. STERNE⁷ [2277], (Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N.Y.; res. Palmyra, Mich.; m. Caroline Dewey.

5518. Palmer; m. —; res. Chicago, Ill.

5519. Julia.

5520. Jane.

5521. Truman; res. Chicago, Ill.

5522. Helen.

5523. Sarah.

5524. FRANKLIN⁷ [2281], (Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1895, at Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. Sarah Jackson, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1839; she d. Sept. 14, 1882.

He was born and reared in Niagara County, N.Y., and was identified with its interests and prosperity. He was esteemed in the business world as a man of sound judgment, of remarkable energy, possessing a strong personality and vigorous business capabilities.

In 1845 he was elected Sheriff of Niagara County, and served three years. President Taylor appointed him U. S. Collector of Customs in 1851 for the port of Suspension Bridge. He was retired after the President's death, but was appointed in 1861 by President Lincoln to the Collectorship, and reappointed in 1865, serving in all nine years. He served as supervisor for the town of Niagara for several terms, and in 1882 was appointed postmaster of Niagara Falls. He was director, stockholder, and vice-president of the Cataract Bank; also a stockholder and director in the Carter-Crume Company, besides having interests and holding stock in various other companies.

In religion, Mr. Spalding was an Episcopalian, and for several years was a vestryman of St. Peter's Church.

No children.

5525. CHARLES⁷ [2294], (Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1808.

He left children in Perry, Ohio.

5526. DANIEL⁷ [2295], (Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1810, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 9, 1874, at North Hartland, Vt.; m. Eleanor Doolittle Evans, April 8, 1838.

He was well known as a teacher in the public schools in Vermont and New Hampshire, and for a number of years was superintendent of schools in North Hartland, Vt.

5527. Charles-Carroll [10150], b. Dec. 13, 1845.

5528. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Fillmore Benjamin, Jan., 1875; res. Quechee, Vt.

5529. Ann-Eliza, b. July 21, 1851.

5530. William-Curtis [10151], b. Dec. 25, 1853.

5531. CURTIS⁷ [2296], (Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. probably about 1815, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. in 1883, in Texas; m. Virginia Rush, who came from Virginia to Texas about 1860.

He attended Dartmouth College, but his health failing him, he left before graduating. He was a school teacher, merchant and speculator in turn. About 1860 he moved to Texas, and there married.

5532. Mary-Louise.

5533. Charles; graduated from Philadelphia College Pharmacy in 1886; res. Austin, Texas.

5534. William-Rush; graduated from Louisville Medical College in 1889; d. same year.

5535. Curtis-Edwin.

5536. Oakley-Carter.

5537. JACOB⁷ [2301], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; where he lived and d.; m. Waitsdill Brook.

5538. Jacob-Appleton; d. in infancy.

5539. Harriet; m. Charles Wetherbee.

5540. DEXTER⁷ [2302], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 17, 1799, in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Dec. 30, 1865; 1st, m. Nancy Kingsbury; 2d, m. Rebecca Kingsbury, June 7, 1842.

5541. Dauphin [10152], b. Oct. 23, 1826.

5542. Henry; d. in infancy.

5543. Nancy; d. unmarried.

5544. Henry-Dexter [10157].

5545. MARTIN⁷ [2303], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Sullivan, N. H., where he d.; m. Mary Kendal.

No children.

5546. CURTIS⁷ [2304], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. probably about 1802, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. in Keene, N. H.; m. Jerusha Mason.

5547. Sarah-Louisa; m. William-H. Brooks; res. Keene, N. H.

5548. Charles-Curtis.

5549. James-Franklin [10158], b. May 25, 1833.

5550. George-Herbert.

5551. ASHLEY⁷ [2305], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1805, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. May 14, 1886, at Keene, N. H.; 1st, m. Clarissa Keith, Feb. 20, 1833; she d. March 8, 1838; 2d, m. Sarah Davis, Feb. 17, 1841; she was b. Dec. 9, 1806, in Stoddard, N. H.

5552. Henry-Otis [10163], b. Sept. 2, 1837.

5553. Orlando-Keith [10166], b. Dec. 23, 1833.

5554. Edward [10167], b. Oct. 24, 1843.

5555. Clarissa-Adaline, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. John-M. Barrett, Sept. 3, 1867; res. Sullivan, N. H.; She lives on the homestead where she was born, and has a large family.

5556. Sarah-Abbie, b. March 10, 1847; res. Keene, N. H.; unmarried.

5557. DAUPHIN⁷ [2306], (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1805, in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Aug., 1864; m. Eleanor Kingsbury; she d. March 17, 1892, aged 79 years.

He was a captain in the Old State Militia of New Hampshire, and served in Co. C., 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.

5558. Ellen-Jane; m. Alonzo Brown; res. Marlow, N. H.

5559. Elizabeth-Alma; d. in infancy.

5560. Milan-Dauphin [10170], b. Aug. 22, 1842.

5561. Edna-Antoinette; m. George-H. Nims; res. Concord, N. H.; he d. July, 1895, in Keene, N. H.

5562. Mary-Augusta; m. Frank Leland; res. Winchendon, Mass.

5563. Maria-Rosina; d. unmarried.

5564. Frances-Amanda; d. unmarried.

5565. Isabel-Susan, b. 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1884; unmarried.

5566. Marshall-Thomas [10172], b. about 1855.

5567. HIRAM⁷ [2312], (Samuel-Backus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1807; 1st, m. Harriet Sly, of Dudley, Mass., April 10, 1831; she d. Feb. 8, 1860, age 49; they had no children; 2d, m. Anna Holmes, of Griswold, Conn., only child of Rev. John Holmes, March 28, 1861.

He was the only child of his father, at whose death he went to reside with his uncle William and Aunt Phebe in Pomfret, Conn.; he learned the cabinet-maker's trade, and in 1838 settled in Webster, Mass.

5568. Harriet-Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

5569. WARREN⁷ [2315], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1780, in the town of New Marlborough, Mass.; he d. Nov. 10, 1854, in his 75th year; m. Mary Andrews, Oct. 2, 1806; she was b. July 9, 1786, in Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 14, 1862.

In 1802 he took up a wild farm in what was then called the Black River Country, which is now Jefferson Co., N.Y. A year later his father, mother and their whole family took up their

residence with him. In 1830 he sold his farm and moved to Henderson, N.Y. He served as a volunteer in the war of 1812, and, was in the battle of Sackett's Harbor, in 1814. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church. In 1850 he moved to Watertown, N.Y.

- 5570. Eliza, b. July 28, 1807; m. Matthias-C. Clark, May 12, 1834; she d. Nov. 23, 1849, at Middlebury, Ohio.
- 5571. Emily, b. July 5, 1809; m. Daniel-Wilcox Rickerson, June 17, 1845; she d. Aug. 13, 1865, at Watertown, N.Y.
- 5572. Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Samuel Smith, June 12, 1833; he d. Sept. 14, 1865; in Watertown, N.Y., where he resided, and where she also d. Nov. 7, 1883.
- 5573. Harrison [10175], b. Sept. 12, 1814.
- 5574. Hiram [10178], b. Feb. 19, 1817.
- 5575. Mark-Warren [10184], b. April 27, 1819.
- 5576. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Leonard Wright, Dec. 19, 1849; she d. July 31, 1853, at Watertown, N.Y.; she left one daughter.
- 5577. Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Leonard Wright, June 6, 1844; she d. April 10, 1847; she left two children.
- 5578. Amanda, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Philo Scott, Jan. 1, 1844; she d. Oct. 18, 1850, in Henderson, N.Y.; she left three children.

5579. BARNEY⁷ [2316], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1866, in Rutland, N.Y.; m. Polly Brigham, Jan. 25, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He moved, the spring he was m., to Pinckney, Lewis Co., N.Y., and lived there thirty years; then moved to Rutland, N.Y., where he died; he was a farmer.

- 5580. Darwin [10194], b. March 18, 1812.

5581. HEMAN⁷ [2317], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1784, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1852, in Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Mary Meyer, July 28, 1808; she was b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Green Bush, N.Y., and d. Aug. 21, 1873, at Deerfield, Mich.; res. Oneida Co., N.Y.

He res. in Oneida Co., N.Y., until some of his children had grown up; removed thence to Jefferson Co., N.Y., where he remained one or two years; then went to Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., and died there.

- 5582. Heman-Myer [10197], b. Aug. 12, 1809.
- 5583. Sylvanus-Sullivan [10206], b. Dec. 28, 1811.
- 5584. Daniel-Witter [10214], b. June 3, 1814.
- 5585. William-Cullen, b. Sept. 9, 1816; res. Petersburg, Mich; it is supposed he married.
- 5586. Mary, b. April 22, 1819; m. Lansin Pool, now dead; res. Deerfield, Mich.
- 5587. John, b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1840, at Dundee, Mich.
- 5588. Harry-Monroe, b. Feb. 4, 1825; res. Ypsilanti, Mich. He is supposed to have married.
- 5589. Norton-Porter [10223], b. Nov. 30, 1827.
- 5590. Lydia-Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1830; m. Harvey Hart, now dead; res. Wells-ville, Mich.

5591. Dr. LUTHER⁷ [2318], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1786 (New Marlborough Record, Nov. 18, 1787), d. Oct. 1, 1859, at Painesville, Ohio; 1st, m. Lois Stevens, April, 1805; she was the daughter of Samuel Stevens, of Canaan Corner, N.Y., and was b. March 6, 1788, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1828, at Groton, N.Y.; 2d, m. Electa Allen, of Courtland, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1829; she d. June 4, 1832; 3d, m. Malvina Dickinson, of Vienna, Ontario Co., N.Y.; he was a physician.

All the children, except the first, b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

- 5592. Louis, b. Nov. 22, 1806, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. May 30, 1831; unmarried.
- 5593. Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 5594. Evander [10227], b. Dec. 17, 1810.
- 5595. Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. William Greenleaf, Oct. 3, 1832; she d. Feb. 16, 1849, leaving a family of seven children.
- 5596. Calvin [10234], b. March 8, 1815.
- 5597. Sally, b. March 15, 1817; d. July 24, 1844.
- 5598. Joshua [10235], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
- 5599. Luther-Stevens, b. Jan. 17, 1823; killed by an accident at Penn Yan, N. Y., April 4, 1848; unmarried.

5600. CALVIN⁷ [2319], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1790; m. Betsey Potter, March 13, 1817; res. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; he was a farmer.

- 5601. Cordelia, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. May 6, 1820.
- 5602. Mason-Calvin [10236], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
- 5603. Lurancy, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. July 24, 1826.
- 5604. William-Pitt [10240], b. Feb. 10, 1827.
- 5605. Electa-Allen, b. July 2, 1829; d. July 24, 1848.
- 5606. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1834; m. Seymour Elliot, of Bombay, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1857.
- 5607. John-Hancock, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
- 5608. Julia-Amelia, b. May 18, 1840; m. William-Orland Smith, Nov. 9, 1859.

5609. EVANDER⁷ [2320], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹); m. Betsey Van Hooser; res. near Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.; is a farmer;

He left a family.

5610. WILLIAM-CULLEN⁷ [2321], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹); m. —; moved to Huron Co., Ohio; was a farmer, a merchant, and a driver of cattle.

5611. URIAH⁷ [2322], (Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹); m. —.

5612. SHADRACK⁷ [2328], (Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1792, in Waterford, Vt.; d. Jan. 12,

1834, at Waterford, Vt.; m. Nicene Gaskill, May 25, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Gaskill and Nicene Boise.

He was a farmer, and a soldier in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburg, under Gen. Brown.

5613. Gaskill [10245], b. May 12, 1825.

5614. Tryphene-Miles, b. Dec. 16, 1821; d. in 1887; m. Parker-L. Chase, Dec. 8, 1842.

5615. Shadrack-Schuyler [10247], b. April 28, 1827.

5616. Franklin-Richardson [10258], b. Jan. 27, 1830.

5617. Provided-Gaskill; d. in childhood.

5618. WALTER⁷ [2329], (Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹); m. Betsey Foot.

5619. Harvey; res. East Brownington, Vt.

5620. CARLTON⁷ [2330], (Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹); m. Miriam Blake.

5621. JOHN⁷ [2333], (Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Catharine Rice, of Sutton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1820; she d. Aug. 5, 1837; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5622. Zelotes-Hosmer [10261], b. June 24, 1823.

5623. Sarah-Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Warren Roberts; res. St. Johnsbury; she d. Feb. 25, 1895.

5624. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. William Brewer, July 2, 1848; res. St. Johnsbury; she d. July 8, 1879.

5625. Bezelial-Brooks [10265], b. Oct. 31, 1827.

5626. Ira-Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. April 24, 1839.

5627. Zulema-Amanda, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. April 16, 1834.

5628. Lovina-Harrington, b. Dec. 3, 1832; 1st, m. Willard Brewer, May 2, 1852; 2d, m. L.-W. Russell, Sept. 10, 1876; she d. Aug. 7, 1880.

5629. Reuben [10273], b. Sept. 30, 1833.

5630. Flavilla-Almira, b. March 31, 1835; m. Luther-Wood Russell, of Concord, Vt., Nov. 27, 1864; res. West Concord, Vt.

5631. John-Watson [10276], b. May 7, 1836.

5632. CHAUNCEY⁷ [2337], (Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1805, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Amy-Ann Kent, of Waterford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5633. RICHARD⁷ [2344], (Phineas⁶, Moses⁶, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Lucy Spalding [1841]; she was the daughter of Benjamin [1838]; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

5634. Harvey-Nathaniel; res. Berkshire Co., Mass.

5635. SPENCER⁷ [2345], (Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Abbie Johnson, about 1812 or 1814; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

He left no descendants.

5636. MOSES⁷ [2346], (Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1788, in New Marlboro³, Mass.; d. July 7, 1866, in Newark Valley, N.Y.; m. Eunice Johnson, Feb. 11, 1814; her mother, Eunice Park, was one of those who escaped from the Wyoming massacre; she was a sister of Gen. Park.

5637. Milton-H., b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 10, 1851; never married.

5638. Nancy; m. Mr. Burbank; res. Chicago, Ill.

5639. } Luther-J. [10278], b. Jan. 20, 1829.

5640. } Calvin [10280], b. Jan. 20, 1829.

5641. } Lucius-W. [10283], b. Sept. 9, 1832.

5642. } Marcus-F. [10284], b. Sept. 9, 1832.

5643. JASON-ROYCE⁷ [2355], (Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1804, in New Marlboro³, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1877, in Corning, N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Wilmot, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Wilmot.

He was one of a family of sixteen children, and emigrated from Berkshire Co., Mass., to Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y.

5644. Edwin [10285], b. 1832.

5645. Harley-Goodwin [10286], b. May 11, 1846.

5646. JULIUS-HOPKINS⁷ [2356], (Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. 1806; m. Emma Waldo, in 1827; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

5647. Martha; d. 1863.

5648. SAMUEL⁷ [2360], (Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1828; m. Lucinda Ashley; she was born Feb. 23, 1794.

He was a deacon and superintendent of the North Church, a Congregational church and Sunday School in Middletown, Conn.

5649. Anna, b. April 20, 1813; m. George Elderkin, Nov. 24, 1833; they had two children: Mrs. Rev. C. A. Johnson, Batavia, N.Y., and Rev. John Elderkin, Ekonk, Conn.

5650. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. Charles Cook, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Conneaut, Ohio.

5651. Lucinda-Ashley, b. June 20, 1817; m. Elijah-F. Grant; she d. Aug. 15, 1862; res. Conneaut, Ohio.

5652. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1819; res. Middletown, Conn.

5653. Samuel-Charles [10288], b. Jan. 18, 1822.

5654. Henry-Curtis [10289], b. Feb. 10, 1824.

5655. Charlotte-Amelia, b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Joseph-H. Smith, March 27, 1855; she d. Oct. 22, 1878.

5656. JOSEPH⁷ [2368], (Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1859, in Westford, Mass.; a widower; he was buried in South Danvers, Mass.

5657. STEPHEN-HODGEMAN⁷ [2369], (Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1786.

He became a physician, and was settled in Littleton, Dublin, Natick, Newton Falls, Reading, Lowell, Reading, Natick, and Dedham, where his widow resided. He had one daughter, who m. a Dr. Stillman Wheeling.

5658. ALPHEUS⁷ [2371], (Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1791; m. Patty Osgood, of Westford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1815; pub. Aug. 19, 1815.

5659. Alpheus, b. March 31, 1816.

5660. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1817.

5661. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1820.

5662. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1825.

5663. Joseph-Osgood, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1830.

5664. George [10291], b. Sept. 25, 1830.

5665. Martha; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

5666. ABRAHAM-ANDREW⁷ [2372], (Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Polly Hunt, of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; she d. April 24, 1857; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

5667. Abraham, b. Nov. 14, 1820.

5668. Mary-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Milo Pierce; she d. Jan. 28, 1849.

5669. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1851; unmarried.

5670. Sumner-Augustus [10293], b. June 21, 1828.

5671. James-Minot, b. Oct. 7, 1830; supposed to be dead; went to sea, Oct., 1856, and has not been heard from since.

5672. ROBERT⁷ [2375], (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Mass.; he d. March 26, 1842, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Joanna Snow, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820; pub. June 19, 1820; she was b. 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1834, in Chelmsford, Mass.

He res. in Chelmsford 14 years; then removed to Greenfield, Mass.

5673. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Oliver-C. Wadsworth, April 23, 1851; she June 8, 1866, at the house of her brother John, in Lynn; left issue.

5674. Martha-Maria, b. April 27, 1823; m. David-B. Gardner, in the spring of 1851; she d. April 4, 1855.

5675. George-Washington, b. April 12, 1825; d. June 26, 1848, in Westford, Mass.; unmarried.

5676. Almira-Augusta, b. March 4, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.

5677. John-Varnum [10299], b. June 15, 1829.

5678. Harriet-Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

5679. VARNUM⁷ [2378], (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. in Acton, Mass.; d. 1858, in Conway, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah Laselle, of Saco, Me., March 16, 1819; she was the widow of a sea captain, of Billerica, Mass., without children; she d. in Greenfield, Mass., about 1843.

He res. in Kelley Vale, Vt. (now called Lowell), Chelmsford, and Greenfield, Mass.

5680. John-Varnum, b. July 6, 1820, in Chelmsford, Mass.; went to sea from New Bedford, Mass., when quite young; not since heard from, except that his name appeared on a subscription list, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1845.

5681. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1822; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

5682. Col. AARON⁷ [2380], (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Mass.; d. April 21, 1848, in Oswego, Ill., whence he had moved in 1845; m. Eliza Pickett, of Greenfield, Mass.; Jan. 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel Pickett, and Mary Coss⁶, and was b. Aug. 10, 1801, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1847, aged 46, in Oswego, Ill. Children all b. in Greenfield, Mass.

He was a woolen manufacturer in Greenfield, Mass., and considered an excellent machinist. He was much attached to the Military, and was Colonel of his Regiment at Greenfield, Mass.

Aaron Spalding, of Greenfield, Mass., was a member of the 2d Regt., 2d Brigade, 4th Division, Mass. Vols., of which he was commissioned Ensign, May 2, 1826; promoted Captain, April 18, 1827; promoted Major, Sept. 2, 1829; promoted Lieut-Col., May 26, 1830; and was honorably discharged Jan. 16, 1833. He was but thirteen years old when his wise and tender father died of severe injuries received by accident, leaving his family of six sons and two daughters in a new home, entirely dependent on their own exertions, and surrounded only by strangers. The mother, overwhelmed with grief for her loss, and anxiety about the future of her fatherless children, soon fell into a state of invalidism, from which she never fully recovered. The family had been tenderly nurtured, and were unaccustomed to severe labor or hardships. With literary and musical tastes and accomplishments, it was their habit to gather about the fireside in the evenings and pass a pleasant hour together reading, singing or playing upon their musical instruments, of which they possessed a number. Aaron played the flute, Willard the violin, upon which he became very proficient, a sister accompanying upon the piano, a quaint little instrument with small fluted legs and drawers at the sides with queer glass knobs. (This rare specimen is now in possession of her son, Mr. J.-P. Swinerton of Taunton, Mass.)

The boys were all of a fine noble appearance, with fair complexion, and light brown or flaxen hair; high-spirited and affectionate, never becoming hardened or indifferent to each others' sorrows or distresses. They clung together and shared each others' griefs, and cheered one another in every possible way.

Aaron Spalding and his brothers, after the death of their father, entered the employ of Dr. Craigie, the proprietor of vast estates. Some of his brothers were on farms as far away as what is now Lowell, Mass., whence they used to carry their produce over Queen Anne's Highway to Boston, stopping for rest and refreshment at those old taverns, the remnants of which one sees occasionally now, standing solitary and uninhabited by the wayside.

On one of these expeditions to Boston, Aaron, always imbued with military fervor, joined the regiment that was ordered out to defend the city in the war of 1812. Its service was short-lived, for the soldiers only marched through Boston and encamped on Dorchester Heights, where after spending one night, they received the news of the victory of the good ship Constitution, that filled every one with joy. The British fleet sailed away and the regiment was dismissed, much to the disgust of the lad who was then only fifteen years of age, and thirsting for military exploits.

At that time the Craigie House was surrounded by an immense farm, and finally Aaron, being the Dr's favorite of all the boys, was intrusted with the management of that farm, and the direction of all the household affairs, and came to live in the stately mansion in the capacity of general Superintendent of the whole place, and Dr. Craigie's confidential friend.

The generous old man had deeded five hundred acres of wild land in northern Vermont to each of the boys, and had often told Aaron that to him would be left an additional bequest, and even wrote a codicil to his will to that effect, but left it unsigned, and when he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy, it was too late. His last words were "call Aaron," and he expired in the arms of his faithful young friend, whom he so loved, and to whom he had been so kind. Aaron was then twenty-seven years of age, having lived in the Craigie House ten years. Things changed for him; after his benefactor's death, he went to Greenfield to join his brother Joel, who had established there the first mill in Western Massachusetts, for the manufacture of woolen goods. They were very prosperous, and built soon a new stone mill, with many adjacent houses, necessary to the business. These were built in a

triangular-shaped valley, nestled among low undulating hills, and encircled at one side by the Fall River, which water power they used. A half a mile away, through a gap in the hills, the great Connecticut was dimly seen, as it tumbled over a pile of rock, forming a natural waterfall, famous in history as Turner's Falls; and with these foaming, roaring waters the gentle Fall River mingled and flowed onward to the sea. Foreigners had not then swarmed among us, and farmers' sons and daughters came down from the surrounding hills and performed the work in the factory, respected, and self-respecting.

For many years it was a thriving village, known in common parlance as "The Holler." Several of the Spalding brothers lived there, or near by on farms, often meeting to renew their musical evenings. One sister only survived. Rebekah, the youngest child of the family. She was very beautiful and talented, the idol of her brothers, who gave her a superior education, which she deeply appreciated. She had a taste for painting, her work comparing favorably with many productions of the present day. The brothers were very athletic, one "standing up before the whole county in combat."

Aaron was five feet and eleven inches tall, and never became plethoric. "His complexion was like alabaster. He had large speaking blue eyes, and a finely cut chin; his teeth were large, white and regular, and when he died at the age of fifty-two years, he had never suffered with toothache. He was broad in the shoulders, strong of limb, and the blue veins stood out on his arms like whipcords."

His countenance was uncommon and singularly beautiful, and well portrayed his lovely character, which was generous, noble and unselfish. He always won the love and respect of those he employed, and had great control over people in masses, who would always obey his slightest wish; his presence alone quelling any trouble that might arise among the operatives. He was charitable in every sense of the word, forgiving quickly the sins of boyhood, remembering not peoples' errors against them. He took a vital interest in public affairs, never shirking his duty. He belonged to the militia, and led the yearly "sham-fight," the special feature of training day.

Col. Spalding always did his own thinking, and hailed with joy the first upward lifts New England made, out of a gloomy Orthodoxy—and largely helped to build the first Unitarian Church of Greenfield. He was very fond of little children, and never failed to provide for their happiness whenever possible. He was passionately fond of horses, and owned none but the best.

The brothers wishing to enlarge their business, Joel went to Middlebury, Vt., where he established another woolen mill, and manufactured under the firm name of Aaron Spalding & Co. After Joel's departure, Aaron carried on the Greenfield business alone. All went prosperously for several years, when reverses came. Aaron lost heavily in the Vermont venture, and was obliged to sell his interest in the Greenfield Mill. Times were hard all over the country, and the Col. determined to leave manufacturing and return to farming, which he declared he considered to be his legitimate business. The blood of pioneers was in his veins, and his eyes turned longingly Westward. With high hopes they packed their worldly goods, and with their six children, he and his wife sought the then far West — thinking to end their days in peace and plenty in true pastoral fashion. In 1845 they went to Oswego, Ill., and bought a farm, but the location proved malarious, and much sickness followed. A severe drought the first season completely ruined their crops, and further distressed them.

The Colonel's health also failed, but he never lost his interest in public affairs; and when, in 1847, Illinois was disturbed by rumors of war with Mexico, he helped to raise a company in his little town, and himself drilled them in military tactics, their Capt. Abraham Dodge being deficient in that knowledge.

- 5683. Eliza-Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. T.-M. Stoughton, April, 1870; res. Greenfield, Mass.; she d. Aug. 1, 1891.
- 5684. Alma-Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1831; 1st, m. Henry-B. Paine, in 1848; 2d, m. Dr. Francis-Asbury Park, at Stockton, Cal., Aug., 1859; res. San Francisco, Cal., where she d. April 9, 1896.
- 5685. Williard-Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
- 5686. Rollin-Aaron [10305], b. March 23, 1835.
- 5687. Mary-Jane, b. June 26, 1837; m. Edward-E. Floyd, Feb. 11, 1858; res. Brookline, Mass.; she d. March 30, 1872.
- 5688. Samuel-Mourton-Pickett, b. July 28, 1839; d. April 11, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.
- 5689. Isabel-Izette, b. May 29, 1843; m. Francis-Wilbur Hackett, Feb. 16, 1865; res. Belmont, N. H.

5690. JOEL⁷ [2381], (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Harriet-Chloe Allen, Oct. 3, 1830; she was the daughter of John Allen, and niece of Hon. Samuel-C. Allen, of Bernardston, Mass.; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, in Bernardston, Mass., and d. in Chicago, Ill.

He removed to Greenfield, Mass., where he engaged as a woolen manufacturer. In 1836 he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he established a wadding mill. In the spring of 1839 he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he established a woolen manufactory, under the firm of Aaron Spalding & Co. In 1843 he invented the first card-sharpening machine, which greatly facilitated labor in

that branch of wool manufacture. In 1849 he removed with his family to Watertown, N.Y. He was a thorough machinist and an ingenious mechanic. In July, 1857, he was struck with lightning, from the shock of which he never recovered. He died at Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1857. Mr. Spalding was an enterprising manufacturer when it required almost a hero to engage in the business in competition with the manufacturers of England.

All this family are now residents of Illinois.

- 5691. Ida-Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1831, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. John-A. Marshall May 12, 1853, at Watertown, N.Y.; he d. Sept. 5, 1893; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 5692. Clymena-Gilbert, b. April 2, 1833, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. John-Edwin, Kemp, April 18, 1882; he d. April 16, 1896; res. Watertown, N.Y.
- 5693. Joel-Johnson [10311], b. Dec. 30, 1834.
- 5694. Charles-Lewis [10318], b. April 13, 1838.
- 5695. Jonathan-Cooley, b. April 30, 1841, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 24, 1857.
- 5696. Stewart [10322], b. Nov. 5, 1846.

5697. WILLARD-PORTER⁷ [2382], (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Almira Penniman, Aug. 22, 1838; she was the daughter of Uriel Penniman; she d. May 31, 1861, in St. Joseph's, Ind.

At the age of 21 he went to Watertown, N.Y., where he practiced dentistry about twenty years. In 1853 he removed to St. Joseph's, Indiana; thence, in 1868, to Fort Wayne, Ind.; thence to De Kalb Co., Mo.

They also had an infant daughter, "Little Pet," who died in infancy.

- 5698. Loveria-Almira, b. May 25, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
- 5699. Willard-Warren [10324], b. Oct. 4, 1842.
- 5700. Josephine-N., b. Oct. 11, 1845, in Antwerp, N.Y.; 1st, m. Oran-M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1867; 2d, m. Judge F.-T.-Evans; res. Carthage, N.Y.
- 5701. Charles-Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
- 5702. John-Jay, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

5703. ELBRIDGE-GERRY⁷ [2390], (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1820, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah-J. Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; res. Westford, Mass.

- 5704. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1857; m. Herbert-E. Houghton, of Harvard, Mass.
- 5705. Elbridge-G., b. July 21, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
- 5706. Mary-Dora, b. June 27, 1863; m. Hamlin Russell, of Chelmsford, Mass.
- 5707. Oscar-R.; unmarried; res. with his father on a farm at Westford, Mass.

5708. Rev. JOHN-FRANKLIN⁷ [2401], (John⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 25, 1828, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Lavinia-Deborah Spencer, of Erie, Pa., June 6, 1864.

He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1853; graduated from the Theological Seminary, at N.Y.; he was ordained deacon in the Episcopal Church, July 8, 1857; ordained priest, July 14, 1858, in Christ's Church, Gardiner, Me.; two years of his ministry, ending



John F. Spalding

Aug., 1859, were spent at Oldtown, Me.; Aug. 1, 1859, he became rector of St. George's Church, Lee, Mass.; Nov. 1, 1860, became assistant rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I.; April 1, 1862, became rector of St. Paul's Church, Erie, Pa.

He was elected Bishop of Colorado in October, 1873, and consecrated Bishop on Dec. 31 of the same year. In November, 1873, he received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. His jurisdiction embraced Colorado, Wyoming, and New Mexico; he was relieved of New Mexico in 1881, of Wyoming in 1887, and of Western Colorado in 1892. Colorado was organized as a Diocese in 1887, and admitted into the Union with the General Convention in 1889.

Bishop Spalding is President of the College of St. John the Evangelist, which embraces the Denver Theological School, Wolfe Hall School for girls, and Jarvis Hall School for boys.

He is the author of a number of published books, notably "The Church and Its Apostolic Ministry," "The Best Mode of Working a Parish," "Jesus Christ the Proof of Christianity," besides many Pamphlets, Essays, Sermons, and Addresses.

5709. Franklin-Spencer, b. March 13, 1865, in Erie, Pa.; he graduated at Princeton College in 1887, and at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1891; he was ordained Deacon on June 3, 1891, and Priest on June 1, 1892. He was Principal of James Hall Military Academy, Denver; and also Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, Denver, Colo. Since July, 1896, he has been Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa.

5710. William-Marvin [10328], b. Aug. 26, 1866.

5711. Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1868.

5712. John-Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. Nov. 17, 1887.

5713. Sarah-Griswold, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

5714. SAMUEL-YOUNG⁷ [2403], (John⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1832, in Belgrade, Me., where he resides; m. Sarah-Ann Wentworth, of Camden, Me., Aug. 28, 1853; she was the daughter of Reuben and Sarah-S. Wentworth.

5715. Emma-Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Nathan-Philbrook Beverage, July 4, 1883; they have one son.

5716. John-Franklin [10329], b. Aug. 28, 1856.

5717. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

5718. CHARLES-HENRY⁷ [2411], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1837; m. Jennie-L. Houghton, Dec. 21, 1863; res. Springfield, Vt.

5719. George-Osgood, b. June 17, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

5720. SEWELL⁷ [2413], (Parker⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.; m. Frances-Lydia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 16, 1857; she was the daughter of

Abner and Sophia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; she d. Feb. 2, 1874; 2d, m. Mary Arvilla Dunn, Feb. 14, 1876; she was the widow of Asa Dunn, and daughter of Silas and Lucretia Burbank; res. Belgrade, Me.

5721. Henry-Bond, b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Belgrade, Me.; unmarried.

5722. Frank-Parker, b. July 25, 1861, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Arvilla Dunn, Jan., 1890.

5723. JESSE⁷ [2416], (Parker⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1842, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Sarah-B. Day, Sept. 21, 1879; she was the daughter of William Orren and Mary-Helen Day, of Wayne, Me.

He enlisted in Co. K, 28th Regt. Maine Vols.; res. East Mount Vernon, Me.

5724. George, b. March 13, 1881.

5725. William-Jesse, b. March 20, 1886.

5726. SELAH⁷ [2418], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹); d. at Lemont, Ill.; m. Margaret Weaver.

5727. George-R. [10331], b. May 31, 1830.

5728. CALEB⁷ [2419], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1802, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.; d. 1874, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Sophronia-J. Laird.

5729. James-M. [10337], b. 13, 1835.

5730. Chauncey-B.; res. Memphis, N.Y.

5731. Alonzo-S.; res. Memphis, N.Y.

5732. Charles-J.; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

5733. Melissa-J.

5734. SAMUEL-D.⁷ [2424], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 27, 1815, in Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1883, in Algansee, Mich.; m. Sally Dunham, June 8, 1847.

In early life he was a boatman on the Erie canal. Five years of his life were spent in Illinois; thence to Michigan, where he lived on a farm until his death.

5735. Mason-A. [10340], b. April 15, 1849.

5736. OLIVER⁷ [2430], (Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1807, in Francestown, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Joanna-Augusta Dodge, at Fishersfield (now Newbury), N. H.

He moved to Michigan in 1835.

5737. John [10345].

5738. Harriet, b. in New Hampshire; m. Peter Albert; res. Detroit, Mich.

5739. Oliver-Cromwell [10346], b. after 1835.

5740. Mary-Augusta, b. (after 1825) in Michigan; m. Mr. Kelsey; res. Huron, S. D.

5741. EDMUND⁷ [2434], (Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1815, in Leominster, N. H.; d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Susan Pierce, of Bingham, Me., Jan. 17, 1837; she was b. Sept. 26, 1804, in Bingham, Me.; she was the daughter of Calvin and Deborah (Blackwell) Pierce; she d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Eleanor-H. Quint, Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, Me.; she was the daughter of John-C. Quint and Abigail Bickford, and was b. July 20, 1820.

He removed to Michigan in 1851. The first six children were b. in Bingham, Me.; the others in Buchanan, Mich.; widow res. at Toronto, Kansas (1895).

5742. Levi-Woodbury [10347], b. Feb. 3, 1838.

5743. Lydia-Morse, b. March 17, 1839; m. Hollis-M. White, Oct. 30, 1859; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

5744. Ezekiel-Pierce [10357], b. June 23, 1841.

5745. Lavinia-Pierce, b. June 23, 1843; m. Amos Wasson; she d. 1895.

5746. Susan-Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. July 3, 1847.

5747. Oliver [10366], b. May 27, 1848.

5748. Esther-Eleanor, b. May 13, 1850; m. Henry-Emerson Bradley, Nov. 15, 1868.

5749. Abbie-Frances, b. July 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1857.

5750. Edmund-Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1865.

5751. Abigail-Flavilla, b. Sept. 25, 1858.

5752. Llewellyn-Quint [10367], b. Sept. 7, 1860.

5753. Charles-Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1863; res. Carroll, Iowa.

5754. TIMOTHY-CLARK⁷ [2438], (Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1821, in Francestown, N. H.; m. Helena Wells, May 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Ralph Wells and Mercy Clark, and was b. Feb. 22, 1824, in Embden, Me.

When fourteen years of age he removed to Maine. He there worked in the woods of Maine for twelve winters, and on Moosehead Lake and Kennebec River for sixteen springs; he was engaged in driving logs down the river. In 1863 he went to Michigan, investing in land that was only partially cleared. He has creditably filled the offices of Highway Commissioner and Township Treasurer, and now looks back over a long life of patient industry and successful toil; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.

Children were all b. in Embden, Me.

5755. Lydia-Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1864.

5756. Timothy-Artemas [10369], b. March 9, 1849.

5757. Elmore-Clark [10373], b. May 6, 1852.

5758. Wilda-Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Luther-Louis Tuttle, Sept. 24, 1873; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.; they have four children.

5759. Sylvester-Olin, b. April 29, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1861.

5760. Ida-Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

5761. ABEL-WARREN⁷ [2439], (Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1823, in Francestown, N. H.; d.

March 3, 1890, in Albion, Me; m. Cynthia Walker; she was the daughter of Capt. John Walker and Cynthia Phillips, of Embden, Me., and d. July 26, 1887.

He lived near Concord, N. H., until nine years of age, when he moved with his parents to Maine, where he res. until his death.

- 5762. Adelbert-Scott [10377], b. July 18, 1847.
- 5763. Ada, b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Elwin Berry, 1872; res. Concord, Me.
- 5764. Cynthia-Angerone, b. July 3, 1851; m. Irving Walker, 1871; she d. 1879.
- 5765. John-Walker [10378], b. April, 1854.
- 5766. Mary, b. 1856; d. 1871.
- 5767. Vira-Ann, b. 1858; d. 1859.
- 5768. Martha-M., b. 1860; d. 1881.
- 5769. Abel-Warren [10380], b. 1864.
- 5770. Alden-Flint, b. 1866; d. 1885.
- 5771. Estelle-M., b. 1871; d. 1898.

5772. SILAS⁷ [2449], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Lucinda Wood, of Hollis, N. H.

5773. STILLMAN⁷ [2450], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 18, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; d. May, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Ann Holden, of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1835; she was b. Oct. 24, 1809.

He went to California in 1849, hunting for gold, but soon returned home again.

- 5774. Frances-Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1837; 1st, m. Samuel-K. Rich, June 28, 1855; 2d, m. Henry-H. Huse, Esq., of Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 11, 1867; she d. June 10, 1873.
- 5775. Henry-Stillman [10381], b. March 20, 1841.
- 5776. Winslow-Jewett [10383], b. March 19, 1843.
- 5777. Elizabeth-Jewett, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Henry-G. Hildreth, of Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868.
- 5778. John-Newton-Worcester [10384], b. July 11, 1848.
- 5779. Clara-Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Theodore Brown, March 11, 1875; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

5780. ANDREW-JACKSON⁷ [2453], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857; m. Mary-Ann Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H., Feb., 6, 1844; res. Hollis, N. H.

No children.

5781. SIMEON-ALVIN⁷ [2454], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Katherine-P. Sawtelle, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 21, 1847.

He was murdered by a party of Indians in California, who mistook him for another man, upon whom they had sworn to be revenged.

- 5782. Charles-Alvin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
- 5783. Katie-Frances, b. July 18, 1852.

5784. SIMEON-D.⁷ [2458], (Simeon⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1816; 1st, m. Dorothy-Maria Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1843; she d. Aug. 30, 1859, aged 42; 2d, m. Eliza-Brown Work, Oct. 2, 1860; res. Weston, Vt.

5785. Melvin-Lawrence [10386], b. Oct. 30, 1845.

5786. Mary-Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1861.

5787. Harry-Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

5788. GEORGE⁷ [2468], Simeon⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1817; m. Emeline-Augusta Larcom, of Beverly, Mass., April 5, 1843; she d. 1892.

He was licensed by the Alton Presbytery, at Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., April 24, 1847. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church of Woodburn, and the New School Presbyterian Church of Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill., May 10, 1848. He resigned in April, 1849, the charge of the Presbyterian Church at Brighton, and April 26th was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Bunker Hill; continued to preach to the two churches of Woodburn and Bunker Hill until May, 1852, when failing health compelled him to resign, and he returned to Lowell, Mass.; commenced preaching again in October of that year, and supplied the church at Rochester, N.H., until Oct., 1853, when the state of his health compelled him to decline further service. Then he was located, for short periods, at various places; and in 1872 settled in West Eau Claire, Wis.

5789. Emeline-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. April 18, 1845.

5790. George-Francis, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1846.

5791. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1847; d. May 31, 1870, in Lowell, Mass.; buried at Beverly, Mass.

5792. George-Herbert, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

5793. Edward-Heber, b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1851.

5794. Theodore-Norton [10390], b. Aug. 20, 1851.

5795. Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

5796. } Louis-Simeon, b. June 14, 1855; d. Nov., 1856.

5797. } Lucy-Larcom, b. June 14, 1855.

5798. Agnes-Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1857; d. 1894.

5799. Henrietta, b. April 2, 1859.

5800. Grace-Adeline, b. April 5, 1861; m. Mr. Randall; res. St. Paul, Minn.

5801. CHARLES⁷ [2469], Simeon⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1819; res. Benicia, Cal.; m. Mary-Ann Silsbee, of Boston, Mass., April 30, 1843.

5802. Charles-Edward, b. April 7, 1847; drowned Aug. 26, 1856.

5803. FRANCIS⁷ [2471], (Simeon⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1824; m. Rosa-N. Howe, 1869; she

was the daughter of John and Rosanna Howe, and niece of Gen. Geddes, formerly governor of South Carolina.

He is a physician, and took his degree at St. Louis, Mo.; res. Colusa, Cal.

He has led a somewhat varied life. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, Mass. He has measured cloth in a dry goods store; wielded a pen in the counting-room of a first-class city journal; peddled milk and chopped wood; caught shad in the Merrimack; taught school on an Illinois prairie; studied medicine, and been a sub-professor in a western college; carried a compass and chain in the wilds of our border lands; practiced medicine, and been in the employ of "Uncle Sam" in the surveyor general's office; crossed the Plains in 1850, not actuated so much by a thirst for gold as by the love of adventure. In California he has "prospected" for gold, kept a drug store and a hotel, practiced medicine, and run a ranch; has been a government contractor and United States assistant marshal. For a number of years he was judge of Colusa County, after having filled almost every other official position in the county, where he settled in 1851. He attended medical lectures at Harvard University in 1845 and '46, and graduated from the University of the State of Missouri at the session of 1846-'47; he also holds an Ad Eundem degree from Toland Medical College, in the State of California.

5804. RUFUS-HENRY⁷ [2474], (Rufus⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.; res. Boston, Mass.; m. Mary-Roberts Hobbs, of Norway, Me., Dec. 18, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

Children all b. in Boston, Mass.

5805. Mary-Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1851, in Boston.

5806. Ida-Isabel, b. March 2, 1853.

5807. Frederic-Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1860, in Boston.

5808. Maud, b. Nov. 12, 1863.

5809. WILLIAM⁷ [2479], (Rufus⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1838, in Lowell, Mass.; res. Charlestown, Mass.; m. Mary-Augusta Janes, of Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1866, in Charlestown.

He enlisted in Co. H, 5th Mass., regt., Aug., 1862, as a private; was appointed sergt. and mustered into service Sept. 16, 1862; went with the regiment to North Carolina, and was attached to the 18th army corps; mustered out July 2, 1863; commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the same Co., July 16, 1864; mustered

in July 19, 1864; attached to the 8th army corps serving in Maryland; mustered out Nov. 16, 1864.

5810. WILLIAM-PLINY⁷ [2482], (Noah⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1823; he d. June 10, 1891, at Brainerd, Minn.; 1st, m. Mahala Lawton, of Me., Oct. 20, 1846; she d. April 1, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Ellen-Ann Oakman, of Poultney, Vt., March 31, 1853; res. Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.

He is a native of Lowell, Mass., and when a young man located in Poultney, Vt., and engaged in railroading. In 1861 he entered the war as First Lieutenant of Co. I, 5th Vt. Inf., and two years later was promoted to the Captaincy. He was with the Army of the Potomac, and at the battle of Savage Station his regiment lost 255 in killed and wounded. At the close of the war, Capt. W.-P. Spalding located in Harvard, Ill.; thence to Minnesota, finally settling in Brainerd, where for many years he was claim agent of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, with which company he was connected for twenty-one years. He also held many positions of trust, being Judge of Probate for two terms; he was a charter member of Pap Thomas Post No. 30, G. A. R., of which he was the first Commander. His death was sincerely mourned, and the Mayor of Brainerd issued a proclamation requesting all places of business to be closed during the funeral services, as a mark of respect to deceased.

5811. Jane, b. March 18, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1879.

5812. William-Parker [10392], b. Sept. 5, 1849.

5813. Maria, b. July 31, 1854; res. Brainerd, Minn.; unmarried.

5814. Henry [10393], b. March 20, 1856.

5815. PRESCOTT⁷ [2492], (Prescott⁶, Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 8, 1807, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. March 26, 1875, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Susan-Elizabeth Oakes, Dec. 2, 1837; she was the daughter of Israel Oakes, of Holton, Me.

He followed the sea from 1815 to 1830, and was a master mariner for a number of years. After leaving the sea he resided in Holton, Me.; removed thence to Kensington, N. H.; thence to Newburyport, Mass.

5816. Rufus, b. June 5, 1839; d. March 31, 1870.

5817. Anna-Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Alvah Sargent, of Newton, N. H., May 29, 1866; she d. April 19, 1868.

5818. George-Prescott [10396], b. Jan. 3, 1842.

5819. William-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1846; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 1867.

5820. Ruth-Ella, b. Sept. 13, 1848.

5821. Charles-Philip, b. March 17, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

5822. May-Carrie, b. Nov. 6, 1852.

5823. RUFUS⁷ [2494], (Prescott⁶, Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. June 22, 1842; 1st, m. Frances-Ellen Lawson, Feb. 23, 1836; she was the daughter of Thomas Lawson, of Newburyport, Mass.; she d. Nov. 12, 1838; 2d, m. Mary-Hanson Moody, June 16, 1840; she was the daughter of John Moody, of Newburyport, Mass.

5824. Frances-Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Moses-P. Brown, May 4, 1857; she d. June 24, 1866, at East Boston, Mass.

5825. Charles-Philip, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. when nine years old.

5826. John-Moody [10397], b. Aug. 21, 1841.

5827. OLIVER-BARRON⁷ [2498], (Prescott⁶, Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Harriet-Ellen Orne, April 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Capt. William Orne, of Newburyport; res. Newburyport, Mass.

5828. Ralph-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1849.

5829. Carrie-Weld, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

5830. Rebecca, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. March 2, 1861.

5831. Charles-Cushman, b. Oct. 15, 1863.

5832. AUGUSTUS-EDWARDS⁷ [2507], (Otis⁶, Azariah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1818; m. Maria-Augusta Burtt, of Chelmsford, June 4, 1850; she was b. May 25, 1830, in Hancock, N. H.; res. Lowell, Mass.

5833. Edward-Francis, b. June 26, 1861.

5834. WILLIAM-BARRY⁷ [2516], (Weld⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1844, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary Elizabeth Pipe, Aug. 5, 1878; she was b. in Springfield, Vt.; res. Lowell, Mass.

No children.

5835. GEORGE-ATHERTON⁷ [2522], (Alfred⁶, Matthias⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Greenup, Ky.; m. Rebecca-Atherton Davis, Sept. 4, 1878, at Amherst, N. H.; she is the daughter of Josiah-Gardner and Abba-Atherton (Spalding) Davis [1003]; she was b. Aug. 20, 1849.

He graduated from Yale College in 1872, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City, in 1875; res. New York City.

5836. Honora, b. July 25, 1881, in New York City.

5837. Mary-Seaton, b. July 8, 1884, in New York City.

5838. THOMAS-DIDYMUS⁷ [2530], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. April 16, 1829, in

Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Jerusha Smedley, of Vt.; 2d, m. Betsey Richmond, of Mass., 1815; she d. Nov. 29, 1825, in Troy, N.Y.

He served through the war of 1812; was fife-major at Plattsburg, N.Y.

5839. Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1808.

5840. Eleanor, b. June 4, 1810.

5841. Horace [10404], b. April 1, 1817.

5842. Harrison [10405], b. Feb. 17, 1819.

5843. Dr. LEONARD⁷ [2531], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, aged 63, in Stockbridge, N.Y.; m. Sarah Fuller, of Rhode Island; she was b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

He removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., in March, 1830.

5844. Riinda, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Asa Baldwin; res. Wardsboro, Vt.

5845. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. John Cudworth; res. Courtland, N.Y.

5846. Priscilla, b. Aug., 1812; m. Gilman Howe; res. Jamaica, Vt.

5847. Arba [10410], b. Jan. 5, 1814.

5848. Harriet, b. March 16, 1816; m. Samuel-N. Wilder; res. Saxton's River, Rockingham, Vt.

5849. Charles [10417], b. Oct. 2, 1820.

5850. Lucinda, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. Hugh-D. Fryer.

5851. Lovina, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. S.-S. Tuttle.

5852. Alvin-Knapp [10422], b. March 15, 1827.

5853. ADAM⁷ [2532], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1784; d. June 13, 1824; m. Polly Chamberlin, Feb. 2, 1812; she was b. Dec. 26, 1789; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

5854. Madison, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1818.

5855. Polly, b. May 23, 1814; she is dead.

5856. John, b. Jan. 8, 1817; res. Mecklenburg, N.Y.

5857. Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. and had two children; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

5858. Simon, b. March 4, 1820; res. Oneida, N.Y.

5859. Cenith, b. Dec. 25, 1822; res. Pa.

5860. Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1823; he is dead.

5861. JOHN⁷ [2533], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1786, in N. H.; d. June 21, 1872, in Munnsville, Madison Co., N.Y.; m. Margaret Peterson, of Lincoln, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1814; she d. Dec. 6, 1868, at Stockbridge, N.Y.; res. Munnsville, Madison Co., N.Y.

5862. Lois, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. April 11, 1837; m. William Nelson.

5863. Philander-Adam [10426], b. Feb. 9, 1818.

5864. Roxy, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Feb., 1877; m. Harry Foster.

5865. Samuel [10433], b. Oct. 8, 1822.

5866. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. July 31, 1846.

5867. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Miles Parker, Nov. 21, 1848; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

5868. Lyman [10438], b. March 20, 1828.

5869. Ervilla, b. April 23, 1830; m. James Peterson; res. Coldwater, Mich.
 5870. Solomon [10445], b. Oct. 24, 1832.
 5871. John-Gilbert [10456], b. June 30, 1835.
 5872. Ira [10460], b. July 9, 1837.
 5873. Lois, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841.

5874. WILLIAM⁷ [2534], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1788, in Hebron, N.Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1863, in Chatham, Pa.; m. Mary Briggs; she was b. Dec. 4, 1790.

First six children b. in Dummerston, Vt.

5875. Priscilla, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. April 2, 1886; m. Mr. Mann.
 5876. Seth-Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1878.
 5877. William [10465], b. March 8, 1814.
 5878. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1891; m. George Hall.
 5879. Luther [10466], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
 5880. John, b. Aug. 12, 1820; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.
 5881. Samuel, b. May 15, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1825.
 5882. Sem [10470], b. June 5, 1825.
 5883. Seymour, b. March 15, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1895.
 5884. Hannab, b. March 5, 1829; m. James Brown; res. Crooked Creek, Pa.
 5885. Fanny, b. April 5, 1831; m. Milo Goodwin; res. Keeneyville, Pa.
 5886. Laura, b. June 2, 1834; m. D.-H. Curtis; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.
 5887. Simeon [10471], b. June 20, 1836.

5888. SQUIRE⁷ [2535], (Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1855, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Polly Kathan, at Dummerston, Vt., where she d. Feb., 1883; she was the daughter of John Kathan, and was b. March 16, 1794.

He removed to New Hampshire, and res. at Chesterfield until his death. He was a mason and farmer.

5889. Sumner [10478], b. Nov. 13, 1813.
 5890. Polly, b. Aug. 20, 1815; m. Levi Torrey, May 3, 1847.
 5891. Almon [10482], b. Aug. 23, 1817.
 5892. Lovilla, b. May 9, 1820; m. Wilson Holden.
 5893. George [10483], b. Sept. 30, 1822.
 5894. Maria, b. May 24, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
 5895. Aurilla, b. March 17, 1827; m. Mr. Walkup.

5896. Rev. TIMOTHY⁷ [2540], (Josiah⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1838, aged 43 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days; 1st, m. Martha Stocker; she d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 23; 2d, m. Sylvia Cheney, of Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 15, 1819, at Jamaica.

He first studied medicine, afterwards became a Baptist minister; preached about ten years in Fairlee and Thetford, Vt.; in Jericho, Vt., some three years; then removed to La Porte, La Porte Co., Ind., where he died.

5897. Amanda, b. 1816; d. May 25, 1817.
 5898. Celestia-Ermina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Cyrus White, of South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845; res. South Hadley.

5899. Nathaniel-Cheney, b. June 8, 1822, in Thetford, Vt.; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.
 5900. Martha-Amanda, b. March 15, 1824; m. Rev. Eliphalet Owen, of Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1842; he is a Baptist.
 5901. Timothy-Chase [10494], b. March 26, 1826.
 5902. Elizabeth-Allen, b. April 15, 1828; d. May 25, 1855.
 5903. Henry-Martin, b. June 20, 1830; d. March 6, 1831.
 5904. Henrietta-Maria, b. May 14, 1832; m. Alpheus-S. Dinsmore, Oct. 26, 1853; res. Springfield, Mass.
 5905. { Son, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1834.
 5906. { Son, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1834.
 5907. Esther-Stanton, b. May 20, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

5908. SALATHIEL-MARTIN⁷ [2555], (Martin⁶, Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1839; 1st, m. Emma-C. Barrett, June 8, 1864, in Washington, D. C.; she was b. June 1, 1841, and d. Oct. 8, 1869, in Minneapolis, Minn.; 2d, m. Sarah-Eglantine Camp, Jan. 5, 1871, in Minneapolis, Minn.; she was b. Dec. 8, 1846, and d. Sept. 20, 1891.

He received an Academic education in New Hampshire. During the war he was connected with paymaster's office in the army, and afterwards in the U. S. treasury department until 1867. Having studied medicine while in Washington, he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, in March, 1879. Since 1867 he has made Minneapolis, Minn., his home, where he is a prominent physician, and State Medical Examiner of the Royal Arcanum.

5909. Edward-Martin [10499], b. Sept. 9, 1865.
 5910. Henry-Barrett, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. June 16, 1870.
 5911. Maie, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Wilbur-S. Tupper.
 5912. Emma, b. Oct. 14, 1875.
 5913. Silsby-Morse, b. May 29, 1886.

5914. JOHN-PRENTISS⁷ [2556], (Martin⁶, Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1841, in Langdon, N. H.; d. Dec. 31, 1892, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Mary-Llewellyn Herrick; she was b. Dec. 22, 1844; and was the daughter of John Locke Herrick and Anna-S. Chalmers.

Children were all b. in Rutland, Vt.

5915. John-Martin, b. July 25, 1873; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
 5916. Marjorie-Chalmers, b. July 27, 1876; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
 5917. Milo-Herrick, b. June 10, 1879; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

5918. EDMUND-HOLDEN⁷ [2558], (Martin⁶, Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Abbie Penfield, Jan. 18, 1876; she was b. July 25, 1853, in Pittsford, Vt.; res. Westfield, Iowa.

Children were all b. in Sioux City, Iowa.

5919. Miles-Penfield, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

5920. Edmund-Martin, b. March 13, 1882.

5921. Dike-William, b. March 14, 1891.

5922. EDWARD-COMINGS⁷ [2561], (Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) b. July 15, 1792; d. June 19, 1860; m. Sally Moore, Dec. 1, 1814, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. March 14, 1794.

5923. Martha-Louisa, b. March 23, 1816; m. Seth Savage, Esq., Feb. 27, 1834; res. Lancaster, N. H. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Savage for materials kindly furnished in respect to the Spaldings of Northern New Hampshire. Children: Edward, Cyrus, Sarah, Lucy, Hubbard, Henry, Charlotte, Martha, and John.

5924. Madalon-De Forest, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Charles Plaisted, March 30, 1843.

5925. James-Brackett [10500], b. Sept. 19, 1828.

5926. JOHN-WEEKS⁷ [2562], (Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Electa Stebbins, March 29, 1820, in Lancaster, N. H.; she d. March 31, 1824.

5927. John-Hubbard [10505], b. Aug. 17, 1821.

5928. WILLIAM-DUSTIN⁷ [2563], (Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1798, in Lancaster, N. H., where he d. in 1878; 1st, m. Debby-Turner Stephenson, Feb. 11, 1821, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Sept., 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Goss, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 2, 1826, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. July 14, 1793.

5929. Eliza-Turner, b. April 9, 1823; m. Benjamin-Franklin Whidden, June 17, 1851; he graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840.

5930. Child; d. in infancy.

5931. Debby-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Nelson Kent, July 16, 1850.

5932. Edward [10508], b. Sept. 11, 1829.

5933. John-Weeks [10511], b. Nov. 13, 1832.

5934. William-Comings [10513], b. July 11, 1836.

5935. JONATHAN⁷ [2570], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1800, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, N. Y.; m. Mary Higgins; res. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

5936. John; d. in his boyhood.

5937. Daniel, b. about 1830; res. Wyandale, N. Y.

5938. Fanny; m. Charles Gaylord; he is dead; res. of widow, Springville, N. Y.

5939. JOSEPH-MEADER⁷ [2572], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1803, in Lancaster, N. H.; he d. April 22, 1871; m. Betsey Wilson, June 17, 1832; she d. April 25, 1876, in Concord, N. Y.

He went with his parents to Concord, N.Y., in 1815; always resided on the farm which his father had cleared up.

5940. George-W. [10516], b. July 21, 1833.

5941. Abel-A., b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec., 1852.

5942. Mary-J., b. May 25, 1838.

5943. JOHN-TAYLOR-GILMAN⁷ [2574], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1811, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 1, 1874; m. Minerva-L. Spalding, daughter of Erastus Spalding.

He always went by the name of Gilman.

5944. Lavashire-Delos [10522], b. Oct. 20, 1832.

5945. John-Burdette [10524], b. Oct. 29, 1834.

5946. Orton-Alvanzie [10532], b. Nov. 10, 1836.

5947. Milton-Fayette, b. about 1840; d. at the age of 15 years.

5948. Albertine-Rosene, b. Feb. 29, 1842; m. Chauncey Wickham, Oct. 22, 1865; res. Collins Center, N.Y.

5949. Albertus-Eugene [10534], b. Nov. 6, 1844.

5950. Harrison-Luzerne [10539], b. Sept. 29, 1847.

5951. SAMUEL-FITCH⁷ [2577], (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1802, in Northumberland, N. H.; he d. May 27, 1883, in Charles City, Iowa; m. Lucy-Maria Cole, June 13, 1827; she was b. Jan. 22, 1803, at Stark, N. H., and d. Nov. 19, 1893, in Charles City, Iowa.

He res. in Lancaster, N. H., until 1870; thence to Charles City, Iowa, where he died. He was known as one of the builders and proprietors of the first hotel built on the summit of Mt. Washington, N. H., in the summer of 1853. He has had a family of ten children, several of whom have been noted school-teachers.

5952. Elmira, b. March 19, 1828; m. Asa-Hubbard Aspenwall, April 28, 1851; res. Charles City, Iowa.

5953. John-Fitch [10543], b. May 28, 1829.

5954. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. May 13, 1848.

5955. Mary-Baker, b. March 11, 1832; m. Lucius Hartshorn, Aug. 15, 1864; res. Charles City, Iowa.

5956. Levi [10548], b. Sept. 23, 1833.

5957. Charles-Guy [10549], b. Oct. 6, 1836.

5958. Edmund-Cole [10555], b. March 12, 1838.

5959. Persis-Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1848.

5960. James-Horace, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

5961. Lucy-Jane, b. June 10, 1845; m. John-Frank Furbish, March 12, 1868; res. Charles City, Iowa.

5962. RUFUS⁷ [2578], (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1804; he d. Jan. 8, 1844; at Stark, N. H.; m. Miriam Rowell, of Stark, N. H., Aug. 17, 1826; she d. Aug. 22, 1871; res. Stark, N. H.

5963. Laura-B., b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1847; unmarried.

5964. Alonzo [10559], b. Sept. 29, 1829.

5965. Elvira, b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Mr. Sargent, Aug. 17, 1855; res. Hastings, Me.
 5966. Lydia-M., b. March 29, 1834; m. Andrew Jewett; res. Winchester, Mass.
 5967. Greenleaf-W., b. March 21, 1836; d. Aug. 1, 1862, on Ship Island, in the hospital.
 5968. Daniel-R. [10560], b. April 27, 1838.
 5969. Nancy-R., b. Feb. 17, 1842.
 5970. Lyman-P., b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

5971. **FREDERICK-BALCH**⁷ [2588], (Douglas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sally Derby.

"After the death of Mr. Spalding, his widow and children went to the far West, where the children all died. It is not known here whether there are descendants still living or not."

[Letter of Seth Savage].

5972. Reuben-Bell, b. March 24, 1828.
 5973. Madalon-Cordelia, b. May 7, 1831; d. April 22, 1840.
 5974. David-Stickney, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. May 11, 1839.
 5975. Sarah-Adelaide, b. April 29, 1836.
 5976. Nancy-Charlotte, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. July 19, 1839.
 5977. Douglas-Edwin, b. July 24, 1840.
 5978. Frederick-Lambert, b. Oct. 12, 1843.
 5979. Maryette, b. May 1, 1846; d. May 1, 1850.

5980. **DANIEL-NATHANIEL**⁷ [2592], (Douglas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1813; 1st, m. Caroline Lovejoy, July 5, 1840; she was b. April 10, 1826; 2d, m. Jane Winters, 1860; she was b. April 20, 1831.

5981. Mary-Lovejoy, b. June 3, 1842.
 5982. Etta-Lilly, b. Jan. 24, 1861.
 5983. Kate-Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
 5984. George-Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1865.
 5985. Lulu-May, b. March 18, 1867.

5986. **LYMAN**⁷ [2597], (Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Susan Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1831.

He res. in Jaffrey, N. H., until June, 1851, when he moved to Medina, Mich.

5987. Oliver-Lyman [10563], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
 5988. Eliza-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Frank Gallup, of Medina, Mich., Dec. 16, 1855; res. Medina, Mich.
 5989. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. James-W. Lewis, of Romulus, N.Y., June 15, 1865; res. Medina, Mich.
 5990. Thomas-Hastings, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1861, in Medina, Mich.
 5991. Edward-Marshall, b. May 5, 1842; enlisted in Co. G, 23d Regt. Mich. Vols., and was mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, as 5th sergt.; was promoted Jan., 1863, to 1st sergt.; went with his company to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, of typhoid-pneumonia.
 5992. Hattie-Jane, b. April 1, 1844; d. April 27, 1847, in Jaffrey, N. H.

5993. AMBRUS-WARREN⁷ [2600], (adopted son of Edward [2599], Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1818; 1st, m. Caroline-Barbour Benjamin; she was b. 1822, in Rindge, N. H.; she d. Dec. 31, 1850; 2d, m. Lizzie-Adelia Robinson, Jan. 2, 1852; she was of Royalton, Vt.; was b. Nov. 7, 1824; res. in Jaffrey, N. H.

• Children were all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5994. Charles-Ambrus, b. April 30, 1843.

5995. Carrie-Lizzie, b. Oct. 11, 1853.

5996. Minnie-Josephine, b. May 31, 1864.

5997. DANIEL-ROBINSON⁷ [2604], (Daniel⁶, Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Mary-Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 23, 1860.

He had no children, but adopted a daughter, Hattie-Maria, now dead.

5998. Hattie-Maria.

5999. EDWARD-MILTEMORE⁷ [2610], (Levi⁶, Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Ceylon, East India Islands; d. Aug. 1, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday, in Florence, Ala; m. N.-R. Portlock.

He returned to the country of his forefathers about 1842; studied medicine, and before the Rebellion broke out went South and married a Southern lady and settled in Florence, Alabama. When the Rebellion shut the South from the North, he was caught as a Northern sympathizer, and subjected to constant outrages by day and by night. He was twice robbed, and twice arrested for his Northern proclivities; and his wife, being a Southern woman, was forced by her relatives to elope from him when he was absent, taking with her their little boy and only child. Weary and worn, harassed and bereaved, he lived to see the end of the Rebellion; but died on the first of August, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday, in Florence, Ala.

6000. Frank-H., b. June 16, 1858, in Florence, Ala.; unmarried (1896). For over twenty years he has been engaged in the hardware business at Florence, Ala.

6001. ALFRED-FOSTER⁷ [2619], (David⁶, Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Theresa-Ophelia Browne, of Northfield, Vt., Dec., 1864.

By profession he became an ornamental painter, and later took contracts in Mass. and Vt. On Sept. 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C, 15th Vt. Regt.; two months later he was promoted Sergeant, and carried the colors of his regiment till discharged with his

regiment, Aug. 5, 1863. He then engaged in business, became a machinist and has since patented several machines, which he also manufactures; res. Northfield, Vt.

No children.

6002. LEANDER⁷ [2620], (David⁶, Phineas⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Dec. 23, 1880, in Norfolk, Va.; 1st, m. Mrs. Mary Childs, of Camden, N. C., in 1871; she d. in Oct., 1872; 2d, m. Elizabeth-S. Collins, May 27, 1874, of Norfolk, Va.

In his youth he learned the machinist's trade, and later went to sea for several years. June 1, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., as Corporal; he was in many skirmishes and battles, notably that of Antietam, and was disabled in the Second Bull Run; after remaining in the hospital several months, he was discharged Feb. 26, 1863. In 1864 he enlisted in the navy, for one year, and then worked in the navy yard as machinist. He then engaged in business for himself until his death; res. Norfolk, Va.

6003. Alfred-G., b. May 25, 1875; res. Norfolk, Va.

6004. Melvina-M., b. Sept. 3, 1877.

6005. Leander, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

6006. NATHANIEL⁷ [2625], (Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; he d. Dec. 13, 1871, in Newfield, N. Y.; 1st, m. Susan Stage, of Groton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 8, 1797; she d. May 11, 1841; 2d, m. Julia-Bradley Milliken, June 23, 1842; she was b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1854; 3d, m. Esther-Jane Johnson, Nov. 6, 1857; she was b. Nov. 14, 1816; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; manufacturer of joiner's tools.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting from Summer Hill, N. Y., under Capt. Martin Barber; he received a pension until his death.

Oldest child b. in Locke, N. Y.; others in Groton, N. Y.

6007. Thomas-Spencer [10569], b. March 28, 1818.

6008. James-Orr [10570], b. May 7, 1820.

6009. William-Henry [10575], b. June 17, 1822.

6010. Clarissa-Amanda, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Isaac Southworth, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Groton, N. Y.

6011. George, b. April 5, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1862, in Ithaca, N. Y.; unmarried.

6012. Olive-Selover, b. Feb. 29, 1829; unmarried; res. Owego, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 7, 1892.

6013. Sewall-Goodrich [10577], b. Oct. 30, 1830.

6014. Marcus-Harrison, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1867; unmarried.

6015. Phebe-Burdick, b. April 28, 1835; m. Harvey-Hall Ward.

6016. Edward-Gerry, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1867; unmarried.

6017. Ellen-Augusta, b. April 14, 1847; m. Israel-Lee Upson, Sept. 4, 1867; res. Waterbury, Conn.



Yours Truly,
E. G. Spaulding

6018. GEORGE⁷ [2626], (Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1797, in Plainfield, N.Y.; m. Olive Selover, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1828; she was b. Nov. 21, 1802; she d. Nov. 18, 1862.

6019. WARREN⁷ [2629], (Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1863; 1st, m. Caroline Stillson, of Auburn, N.Y., May 8, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. Lavinia Chesley, Nov. 20, 1859, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

6020. Chauncey-Higley, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. March 17, 1828.

6021. Margaret-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

6022. William-Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1831.

6023. William-Seward, b. July 13, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1834.

6024. Edward-James [10578], b. July 13, 1834.

6025. Mary-Jane, b. June 2, 1836; m. Willard McClellan, Dec. 25, 1853; she d. April 22, 1855.

6026. Caroline-Crosby, b. April 5, 1839; d. April 21, 1855; unmarried.

6027. Anna-Margaret, b. June 5, 1841; m. Byron Reading, March 25, 1866.

6028. Charlotte-Ambrosia, b. July 6, 1843; m. William Tracey, Aug. 26, 1865.

6029. Henry-Clay, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.

6030. Hon. ELBRIDGE-GERRY⁷ [2630], (Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1809, at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He has resided in Buffalo, N.Y., since 1834; 1st, m. Jane-Antoinette Rich, Sept. 5, 1837; she d. Aug. 6, 1841; 2d, m. Nancy-Selden Strong, Sept. 5, 1842; she d. May 4, 1852; 3d, m. Delia Strong (widow of Clark Robinson), May 2, 1854.

He has been mayor of the city, treasurer of the State of New York, a member of the canal board, and six years a member of Congress, serving four years on the committee of Ways and Means; and he was the author of the legal tender act, passed during the late Rebellion.

When about twenty years of age, he commenced the study of the law in the office of Fitch & Dibble, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y. He taught school in the winter and other portions of the year, and also acted as recording clerk in the county clerk's office, during the first two years of his law studies, in order to pay his board and other expenses. In 1832 he entered the law office of Hon. Harvey Putnam, at Attica, in the same county, where he pursued his law studies until admitted to practice in the court of common pleas of Genesee County.

In 1834 he removed to Buffalo, and continued the study and practice of the law in the office of Potter & Babcock. At the May term of the supreme court in 1836, he was admitted to practice law as an attorney of the supreme court of the State of New York, and as a solicitor in the court of chancery; and in 1839, as a counsellor of the supreme court, and in the court of chancery.

After his admission to practice as an attorney in the supreme court, he entered into partnership, first with George R. Babcock, and afterward with Heman B. Potter, and continued to practice law until 1844, when the partnership was dissolved. He afterward received into partnership the Hon. John Ganson, with whom he continued until 1848. From the time he entered the profession of the law until he retired from it, he was laborious and unremitting in his exertions, and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice.

In 1836 he was appointed city clerk of Buffalo, and in 1841 was elected alderman, and served as chairman of the finance committee. In 1847 he was elected mayor of Buffalo, and during his term many important measures were inaugurated. Among these, he took a very active part in the adoption by the State of the Erie and Ohio basins for enlarging the facilities of lake and canal commerce at Buffalo; the organization of the Buffalo Gas Light Company for lighting the city; and the adoption of an extensive system of sewerage. In 1848 he served one term as a member of the New York legislature, and was chairman of the canal committee. In the fall of the same year, he was elected a member of the thirty-first Congress, which assembled in December, 1849. In the long contest for the speaker, he voted on every balloting for Robert C. Winthrop, but owing to some defection among the Whig members, Howell Cobb was finally elected. He was placed on the committee on foreign relations. He opposed the extension of slavery on all occasions; supported the policy of General Taylor for admitting California and New Mexico as free States, and opposed the fugitive slave law and the compromise measures adopted at the very long session in 1850, and which received the approval of Mr. Fillmore after the death of General Taylor.

In 1853 he was elected treasurer of the State of New York, and ex officio a member of the canal board, serving two years from January 1, 1854. During this term he performed important service as a member of the canal board, in adopting the plans and contracting for the work of enlarging the Erie and Oswego canals, involving an expenditure of \$9,000,000, which was borrowed on the credit of the State of New York.

He opposed the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854; took an active part in organizing the Republican party; was for several years a member of the State central committee; and in 1860 he was an active member of the congressional executive committee in conducting the political campaign which resulted in the election of Abraham Lincoln for president.

In 1858 he was elected to the thirty-sixth Congress, and in 1860 re-elected to the thirty-seventh Congress, and served four years on the important committee of ways and means. He was one of the most active members of this committee during a most eventful period in the history of the country. As chairman of the sub-committee of ways and means, he drafted the national currency bank bill, and originated the legal tender act for the issue of treasury fundable notes to circulate as money, which he introduced in the House of Representatives, December 30, 1861. He advocated it as a war measure, and opened the debate upon it in an exhaustive speech, showing the imperative necessity of the measure to sustain the army and navy.

This speech was the first official exposition of the necessity of the legal tender notes as a war measure, the constitutionality of that measure, and a full statement of the grounds on which it should be supported, in order to provide the means for carrying on the war. It received very general comment from the press, as well as from individuals. The opponents of the measure criticised it in severe terms, but the positions he took in the speech, legally and otherwise, have never been successfully controverted; and it stands to-day as one of the best arguments in favor of legal tender fundable notes, as a war measure, that has ever been presented. It had great influence in carrying the bill through Congress. Nearly all the most important loan laws for carrying on the war originated under the supervision of the sub-committee of ways and means, of which he was chairman.

In a letter to him, dated Aug. 3, 1869, Hon. Charles Sumner says: "In all our early financial trials, while the war was most menacing, you held a position of great trust, giving you opportunity and knowledge. The first you used at the time most patriotically, and the second you use now (in preparing a financial history of the war) for the instruction of the country." The history alluded to by Mr. Sumner, as having been prepared by Mr. Spalding, was published at Buffalo, N.Y., 1869, entitled "History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion."

Mr. Spalding has been engaged in banking since 1852. He organized the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank of Buffalo in 1864, and he owns more than three-fourths of its stock, and is its president. By industry, frugality, and economy he has accumulated a handsome fortune.

He retired from political life after the Civil War, since which period he has devoted his time to business and home interests, and

is still President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, although he is not able to personally attend to business at the present time (1896).

Elbridge Gerry Spalding erected a monument in Buffalo, N. Y.; in honor of the Spaldings who fought in the battle of Bunker Hill—the first great battle of the American Revolution. The following is a copy of the circular announcing the event:

CENTENNIAL.—BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

1775.—JUNE 17.—1875.

In filial regard to the memory of the New England Fathers who fought for civil and religious liberty and American Independence, resulting in National Union, I have caused to be prepared an unpretending, yet substantial monument, to be placed on my lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery. It will be completed on June 17, 1875, which will be the one-hundredth anniversary of the memorable battle of Bunker Hill. DANIEL WEBSTER, in his masterly address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monument in 1825, fifty years ago, characterized this bloody conflict as "the First Great Battle of the American Revolution," and it is my wish that my children should read that noble and patriotic address at each successive anniversary of the resolute stand taken by the yeomanry of America to "conquer or die."

The SPALDING family were well represented in this battle. My grandfather and eight others of our name and kindred, participated in this conflict. Lieut. JOSEPH SPALDING was killed by the side of his brave commander, COL. PRESCOTT, who had the chief command, and WILLIAM was wounded. Other gentlemen residing in Buffalo are the kindred or descendants of patriotic men who were in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Among them I may name REV. GROSVENOR W. HEACOCK, JAMES D. SAWYER, GIBSON T. WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WARREN, REV. A. T. CHESTER, and doubtless many others.

I have two objects in view in erecting this monument: First, to keep alive in the hearts of my children and their descendants, the principles of liberty and patriotism which animated the plain but resolute men of the four New England Colonies, to fight this great battle in the cause of justice and the inalienable rights of man, against the civil and military oppressions of King George the Third. Second, with reverence and gratitude to erect an enduring memorial in honor of my kindred who participated in this Revolutionary conflict to achieve American Independence. On this Tablet, which was taken from the Granite Hills of New Hampshire, in which State my father and grandfather were born, are placed the names of the nine SPALDINGS engaged in the battle. The inscription on one side of it is as follows:

CENTENNIAL.

BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

LEVI SPALDING.

JOSEPH,	THOMAS,
JONAS,	URIAH,
EBEN,	JOHN,
WILLIAM.	EBENEZER.

1775. JUNE 17. 1875.

100 YEARS OF PROGRESS.

On the other side of the tablet are these words:

IN MEMORY OF THE
NEW ENGLAND FATHERS,

WHO FOUGHT FOR
CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY,

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE,
RESULTING IN
NATIONAL UNION.

PLACED HERE JUNE 17, 1875, BY E. G. SPALDING.

On one end of the tablet, surrounded by thirteen stars, are the words:

FIRST GREAT BATTLE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

And on the other end, surrounded by thirty-eight stars, are the words:

LIBERTY AND UNION.

It is not to be expected that the people generally will take any special interest in regard to those of my kindred engaged in this battle, but the day and the historical events to be commemorated, will no doubt largely enlist the feelings and patriotism of friends and neighbors, and the people generally, in the solemn ceremonies to be observed here and elsewhere on the seventeenth of June.

It is now more than ten years since we all co-operated in making common cause to preserve the Union of our Fathers, against a misguided and ambitious attempt to divide and destroy it; but in these days and years of Centennial Celebrations to commemorate the achievements of all the heroic and patriotic men in all of the old thirteen States, who pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honour, in support of Independence and National Union, it is to be hoped that precious memories of the recorded events which occurred ninety and one hundred years ago, will be revived. This will bring into clearer view the causes, hardships and unselfish patriotism which compelled a union of the old thirteen Colonies in self-defense. It will stir the hearts of the present generation to discern more clearly the noble deeds of the wise and patriotic men who achieved our Independence. They can more clearly estimate the blood and treasure spent to finally establish our National Government under the Constitution, which went into operation in 1789, fourteen years after the first blood was shed at Lexington and Concord.

It is to be hoped that the bitter feeling engendered by the late civil war will be laid aside in all the thirty-eight States of the present Union, in the more patriotic feeling that will be aroused by the contemplation of the constancy, firmness, and great ability manifested by the Revolutionary Fathers in the early days of the Republic. There will be numerous Centennial Celebrations, each having its peculiar memories to commemorate, in which all our countrymen can participate.

The celebration of the first great battle of the American Revolution will be observed this year with solemn and impressive ceremonies at the foot of Bunker Hill Monument, on the seventeenth of June. Hon. Robert C. Winthrop has been selected to deliver the address. Most extensive preparations are being made for the International Celebration at Philadelphia on the fourth of July, 1876. Solemn ceremonies will be observed at Independence Hall in commemoration of the immortal Declaration of Independence adopted and promulgated by the Continental Congress representing all the Colonies, in which great principles were enunciated and all allegiance to the British Government totally dissolved. Yorktown will afford another opportunity for a Grand Centennial Celebration to be participated in by all true Americans, to commemorate the surrender of the British forces by Lord Cornwallis to Gen. Washington on the nineteenth day of October, 1781, which was the last Great Battle in the war for American Independence. And finally the celebration of the crowning act of adopting our National Constitution, by which the union of all the States was based on a firm foundation under a Republican form of government, and under which we have so greatly prospered.

Marvelous progress, which is known to you all, has been made in the last hundred years. We ought to be grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, that thirty-eight States, having a common interest and one destiny, are now embraced

in the Union under the Constitution. May union and harmony prevail, internal discord forever cease, and the Union be perpetual.

With these views and feelings, I have invited my friends and neighbors to join in the proposed ceremonies at Forest Lawn Cemetery on the seventeenth of June. The granite memorial which I intend to place on this beautiful ground is the visible expression of my gratitude to the heroic men whose patriotic deeds so wisely shaped the destiny of this great country one hundred years ago.

Very respectfully,

BUFFALO, May, 1875.

E. G. SPALDING.

Ceremonies at Forest Lawn Cemetery.—Hon. James Sheldon, President of the Buffalo Historical Society, will preside. Rev. G. W. Heacock, D. D., will deliver the address. Prayers, with vocal and instrumental music, suitable to the occasion, a full programme of which will hereafter be announced.

The soldiers bearing the name of Spalding, who fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill, are as follows:

The soldiers of the Revolution, whose memories are thus perpetuated by one of their own kindred and name, Captain Levi Spalding, of Hillsborough county, N.H., and grandfather of Hon. E. G. Spalding, who renders this magnificent tribute. He was captain of the 9th Company, 3d Regiment, commanded by Col. Reed and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill with other New Hampshire troops. He was also in the service most of the time during the war and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Three years ago his remains were transferred from Plainfield, Otsego county, N.Y., to E. G. Spalding's family lot, where the monument now stands.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding of Pepperell, Mass., was shot from his horse during battle, while standing by the side of Col. Prescott.

William Spalding was wounded in the wrist at the battle of Bunker Hill. He continued for a long time as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and drew a pension as long as he lived.

Joseph Spalding lived and died at Chelmsford, Mass. He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant.

First Lieut. Ebenezer Spalding and Second Lieut. Thomas Spalding, were also in Col. Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Eben Spalding and Uriah Spalding fought in the battle of Bunker Hill as private soldiers.

Dr. John Spalding was a surgeon in one of the regiments. And thus briefly are told the stories of the men to whose memory the cenotaph was dedicated yesterday.

The following is an extract from the Buffalo Commercial Advertiser regarding the dedication services of the Spalding Monument:

BUNKER-HILL CENTENNIAL.

Dedication of the Spalding Monument.—The Programme Interfered with by the Rain.—Exercises at the First Presbyterian Church.—Military Parade.—Reception in the Evening.—Letters.—The Monument.

Owing to the very unpropitious weather yesterday afternoon the exercises dedicatory of the monument erected in Forest Lawn Cemetery by the Hon. E. G. Spalding, as a memorial of his nine relatives who took part in the famous battle of Bunker Hill, were held at the First Presbyterian Church, instead of at the Cemetery, and consequently the original programme had to be partially abandoned.

Notwithstanding the rain, however, a goodly number of people assembled in the church, and among those present were many well-known and prominent citi-

zens. On the platform were seated the President of the day, the Hon. James Sheldon, President of the Historical Society; also Mr. Spalding, and the following named gentlemen: The Rev. Dr. Wm. Shelton, the Rev. Dr. G. W. Heacock, the Rev. Dr. A. T. Chester, the Rev. J. D. Adams, Lt.-Gov. Dorsheimer, Mayor Dayton. Also the Hon. E. Darwin Smith, the Hon. Milton W. Merwin, the Hon. J. W. Gilbert, the Hon. John L. Talcott, the Hon. Chas. Daniels, and the Hon. George Barker—all Justices of the Supreme Court; ex-Judge R. P. Marvin of Jamestown; the Hon. James M. Smith, Judge of the Superior Court of Buffalo.

About three o'clock the members of Company D, Buffalo City Guard, and the Cadet Corps, entered the church and took seats which had been reserved for them. Gen. Rogers and the members of his staff arrived shortly after. The male chorus of the Buffalo Choral Union occupied the north gallery, and Kehr's band took a position in the organ-loft.

The exercises began with the playing of "Hail Columbia" by the band. Judge Sheldon then arose, and made a brief opening address.

An impressive invocation was then made by the Rev. Dr. Chester.

"The Bunker-Hill Battle Chorus," composed by Mr. J. W. Bixby for the occasion, and heretofore published, was then finely sung by the members of the Choral Union, led by Mr. Edward P. Mills.

The Rev. Dr. Shelton, before offering prayer, said that we had met to commemorate one of the great events by which we had achieved our liberty, and it would be preposterous and profane on such an occasion not to acknowledge our indebtedness to Him from whom all blessings come. Dr. Shelton then read some appropriate sentences from the Bible, after which he knelt and invoked the Divine blessing.

The song "Where is the Nation?" was then rendered by the Choral Union.

The Rev. Dr. Heacock, orator of the day, was then introduced, and was received with applause. His excellent and appropriate address will be found in full upon the first page of this issue. In the course of his remarks the Doctor exhibited an antique powder-horn carried by Benjamin Williams at the battle of Bunker Hill. Also the sword of a British officer, taken at the same battle by an American soldier. The powder-horn is the property of Gibson T. Williams, Esq., and the old sword belongs to Mr. Spalding. The sight of these articles caused the audience to break forth into enthusiastic applause.

When Dr. Heacock had finished, Prof. E. L. Baker played several national airs upon the organ, in his usual fine style. The anthem "America" was then sung with spirit by the Choral Union. The audience rose and joined in singing the Doxology, following which the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. J. D. Adams. The exercises closed about half-past four o'clock.

After the close of the exercises in the church the day was further celebrated by a street parade of the military organizations which were to have formed the procession to Forest Lawn, had the weather been fine.

The procession passed through some of the principal thoroughfares, and luckily the march of the soldiers was not rendered unpleasant by a renewal of the rain, which had ceased about four o'clock. At the corner of Chippewa and Franklin streets, they were reviewed by General Rogers and staff. The appearance of the men on parade was very creditable.

The reception given by Mr. Spalding at his residence on Main street last evening was a brilliant and delightful affair, attended by a very large number of guests, including the elite of the city. The house, beautifully lighted and decorated, was thrown open to the visitors until a late hour, and the hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Spalding was of the most bountiful character. The floral decorations of the different rooms were superb. Over the glass in the dining room was a floral inscription—"Bunker Hill, 1775." The "liberty cap," made of red, white and pink flowers, was conspicuous and greatly admired. This was to have been placed on the monument at Forest Lawn, had the exercises taken place there. The original "flag of freedom" used at Bunker Hill, which was also to have adorned the monument, was displayed for the benefit of the guests.

The hours were most happily spent in social intercourse, dancing, etc., and at

twelve supper was in order. It was some time later—or earlier—before the guests exchanged the brilliance and elegance of the mansion, for their carriages, and a ride home through the darkness and chilly atmosphere of “the small hours.”

The following is an extract from the “*Courier*,” of Buffalo, N.Y.:

The reception in the evening, at the hospitable residence of Mr. Spalding was one of the most brilliant known to the history of the city. The house, which is one of Buffalo's proudest mansions, was thrown wide open, and the numberless lights and brilliant decorations argued an entertainment of a princely character.

Mr. and Mrs. Spalding received their guests in the front parlor with generous assurances of welcome, which ceremony was kept up until a late hour in the night. The house was magnificently adorned with flowers, the floors were covered with spotless duck, and the scene was altogether a charming one. Over the pier glass in the dining-room was placed the floral inscription, in white blossoms dotted with red,

BUNKER HILL,

1775,

and the “liberty cap,” constructed of tiers of scarlet, red, pink and white blossoms, was indeed a triumph in the florist's art. It was about four feet in height, and half as broad, and rested in a bow-window, where it was constantly surrounded by an admiring crowd. Mr. W. J. Palmer, whose skill is reflected in it, can certainly be congratulated upon his success. The liberty cap was to have adorned the top of the cenotaph of Forest Lawn had the weather proved favorable. Silken flags of many descriptions were draped appropriately in various rooms; and upon the lawn, where it was planned to have a secluded retreat for a promenade behind a wall of growing plants, and upon the velvety lawn, was hung a copy of the original flag of freedom, used at Bunker Hill. It has a blue field and a red cross upon a ground of white, in one portion of which is the pine tree. The guests began to arrive shortly after eight o'clock, and by eleven the spacious rooms of Mr. Spalding's mansion were crowded. Dancing was in order and a large number of those present availed themselves of the opportunity to enjoy life to the enlivening strains of the excellent band of music in attendance. An elaborate supper was announced at twelve, and as a competent corps of waiters were present, all were served with convenience to themselves and in a manner to secure universal enjoyment. The festivities were continued far into the morning before a thought of the end was broached.

The children of Elbridge-Gerry and Nancy Spalding were all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

6031. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1843; m. Franklin Sidway, Feb. 27, 1866; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

6032. Edward-Rich [10579], b. Nov. 7, 1845.

6033. Samuel-Strong [10587], b. June 26, 1849.

6034. DANA⁷ [2635], (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1806, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1872, at Silver Creek, N.Y.; m. Lucy-Maria Rix, May, 1832, in Alexander, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Joseph Rix and Cynthia Bingham, and was b. April 16, 1807, in Royalton, Vt.

He was a tanner, and a successful business man, in manner quiet and unobtrusive; res. of widow, Silver Creek, N.Y.

6035. Julia-Ann; 1st, m. Edmund Pearson, Oct. 19, 1858; 2d, m. Albert Kingsley, of Northampton, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1893.

6036. Helen-Maria; m. William-P. Shedd, of Silver Creek, N.Y.; she d. July 1, 1889.
 6037. Cynthia-Adele; m. Oliver-Lee Swift; res. Silver Creek, N.Y.
 6038. Albert-Henry [10592], b. March 25, 1841.

6039. LEVI-BURNS⁷ [2637], (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 9, 1810, in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1849, in Willowdale, N.Y.; 1st, m. Selina Henderson; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Fuller, at Sanquoit, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1841; she was the daughter of Daniel Fuller and Rachel Snyder, and was a descendant of the Fullers that came over in the Mayflower, and settled in Massachusetts; res. of widow, Utica, N.Y.

He was a pattern-maker by occupation, and was in the employ of Rodgers & Spencer, manufacturers of Cotton and Woolen Machinery, at Miltonvale, N.Y.

6040. Edward-Levi, b. May 10, 1834; res. Clinton, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
 6041. Charles-Mortimer [10597], b. Aug. 14, 1833.
 6042. Genette, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1847.
 6043. George-Henry [10601], b. Jan. 28, 1844.
 6044. Emily-Jane, b. March 18, 1846; m. George Greggs; res. Rockford, Ill.
 6045. Tynette, b. March 17, 1848; res. Rockford, Ill.; she is dead.
 6046. Matilda; m. G.-W. Streeter; res. Hartford, Conn.
 6047. Sabra; m. F.-A. Arnold; res. Oak Park, Ill.
 6048. Elizabeth; m. Philander Griggs; res. Columbus, Neb.
 6049. Daniel [10604].
 6050. Lydia; m. George Klinck; res. Utica, N.Y.
 6051. Adaline; m. Leonard Chilson; res. Clayville, N.Y.

6052. SYLVESTER⁷ [2639], (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 11, 1816, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Elizabeth Bancroft.

He went to Michigan about 1836, and there settled in Clearmont.

6053. NEHEMIAH⁷ [2643], (John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Marlow, N.H.; d. 1888, at Nashua, Iowa; m. Betsey Hayward; she was b. in 1815, and d. in April, 1852.

He went West in 1854, and settled in Illinois.

6054. Charlotte, b. May 15, 1837; d. about 1892.
 6055. Daniel-George [10605], b. Nov. 25, 1838.
 6056. Marietta; m. A.-R. Green; res. Rockford, Ill.
 6057. Allen-Colon [10608], b. March 15, 1844.
 6058. Homer; d. young.
 6059. Jane; d. young.
 6060. Emma-Betsy; m. F.-M. Hawkins; res. Dundas, Minn.

6061. AMOS-BURDICK⁷ [2646], (Sewell⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1884, at Milton Junction, Wis.; m. Mary-B. Greene, Oct. 2, 1876;

she was the daughter of Alpheus M. Greene (a Major in the war of 1812), and Abby Stoddard Wells.

He was a farmer and merchant, until 1878, in Leonardville, N.Y. He was a Justice of the Peace in Plainfield, N.Y.; Provo-Marshall during the civil war; President of the American Tract Society for eighteen years; and for eight years President of the Ministerial Conference. He also, for a number of years, filled the position of postmaster; res. Milton Junction, Wis.

No children.

6062. ALPHA⁷ [2650], (Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N.H.; m. Betsey Moore, April 4, 1833; she was b. April 29, 1816; res. Hanover Centre, N. H.

6063. Lucian [10613], b. July 27, 1835.

6064. Lucius-Page, b. July 26, 1837, at Washington, N.H.; d. Aug. 16, 1862.

6065. Alanson [10615], b. April 17, 1839.

6066. Gilman, b. June 27, 1841, at Lempster, N.H.; unmarried.

6067. Jackson [10616], b. Aug. 5, 1843.

6068. Nancy-Jane, b. July 11, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.

6069. Asa, b. Nov. 9, 1853, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.

6070. WILLIAM⁷ [2651], (Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Emma-Eliza Miner, March 27, 1838; she was the daughter of Benajah-Ames and Amanda (Cary) Miner, and was b. Feb. 9, 1817; res. in 1869, West Acton, Mass.; former res. Lempster, N. H.

6071. William-Waldemar [10621], b. March 10, 1846.

6072. Rev. ASA⁷ [2654], (Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1820, in Washington, N. H.; he d. of consumption in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Mary-Ann Hodgkins, April 8, 1847; she was b. Aug. 11, 1827; she d. Dec. 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Asahel-B. and Cynthia Hodgkins.

He was a clergyman of the Universalist church, and was settled in Stoddard, N. H., in Brewster, Mass., and in Milford, Mass.

6073. Mary-Ann, b. April 14, 1848, in Walpole, N. H.; unmarried.

6074. Rev. WILLARD⁷ [2655], (Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1823, in Washington, N. H.; d. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Mary-Brooks Howe, April 4, 1848; she was the daughter of Robinson and Katy (Richardson) Howe, and was b. May 19, 1822, in Methuen, Mass.

He was an eloquent clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and commenced his ministry in 1844; settled in Methuen, Mass., in 1845; he was afterwards settled in West Cambridge,

Mass., Essex, Mass., West Haverhill, Mass., Newburyport, Mass., Salem, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

6075. Willard, b. Dec. 22, 1851; unmarried (1896); res. Peabody, Mass.

6076. GILMAN⁷ [2656], (Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Lempster, N. H.; he d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 26 years; m. Catharine Jones, Nov. 6, 1834, at East Washington, N. H.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Hillsborough, N. H., and was the daughter of Moses and Catharine Jones; she m. for her second husband, Stephen-Franklin Farrar, Oct. 19, 1848; he was of Washington, N. H.

6077. Gilman-Gordon [10624], b. June 17, 1836.

6078. Cemantha, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

6079. CORODON⁷ [2658], (Warren⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H.; d. May 17, 1888; m. Abigail Tolman, of Sharon, Mass., April 20, 1836; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Tolman, and was b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Sharon, Mass.; res. Canton, Mass.

6080. Corodon, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Sharon, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1841, in Canton, Mass.

6081. Sarah-Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Canton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 16, 1845.

6082. Sarah-Abigail, b. June 16, 1846; m. William-K. Hawes; res. Canton, Mass.

6083. ERASTUS-GARDNER⁷ [2659], (Warren⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1814, in Newbury, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1867, in Boston, Mass.; 1st, m. Harriet Fisher, of Warwick, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839; she d. Nov. 8, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Frances-Maria (Brickett) Kilborn, of Concord, N. H., Aug. 10, 1862; she was b. Aug. 28, 1836, at Concord, N. H.; was the daughter of James-Kent and Charlotte-Maria Brickett; and was b. Aug. 28, 1836, at Concord, N. H.

6084. Henrietta, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, in Dedham, Mass.

6085. Erastus-Warren, b. June 29, 1843, in Canton, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

6086. Harmon-Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1845, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

6087. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1848, in Warwick, R. I.; d. April 18, 1849.

6088. Hope-Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1854, in Dedham, Mass.; d. June 21, 1860.

6089. Frances-Gardner, b. April 7, 1865, in Dedham, Mass.; m. Ferdinand-G. Davis, Nov. 26, 1885; res. Greenfield, Mass.

6090. Alice-Maud, b. April 9, 1866, in Dedham, Mass.; m. Herbert-L. Hemenway, March 28, 1889; res. Providence, R. I.

6091. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁷ [2661], (Warren⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. about 1886, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Sarah-Jane Tolman, Dec. 20, 1850; she was

the daughter of William and Mary Tolman, and was b. Dec. 20, 1832; res. Taunton, Mass.

6092. Georgianna, b. Nov. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1874; m. John Spencer.

6093. Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Arthur Francis.

6094. Etta-Maria, b. July 10, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1877; unmarried.

6095. LORENZO⁷ [2664], (Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 24, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 5, 1894, in Weston, W. Va., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Newberger; m. Amanda Taylor, at Canton, Jackson Co., Iowa, July 4, 1839; she d. Sept. 18, 1877; res. Maquoketa, Iowa, and Centreville, Lake Co., Col.

He drifted Westward at an early age, locating at Maquoketa, Iowa, where he lived many years, being both a farmer and surveyor. When past sixty years of age, in company with his sons, he removed to the mining districts of Colorado. It was here, at the age of seventy years, unarmed and single-handed, he encountered and slew a large mountain lion, an account of which adventure was published in the "Youth's Companion," and was extensively copied by other papers throughout the country. He next returned to his old home in Maquoketa; and finally, some ten years prior to his death, removed to his daughter's home at Weston, W. Va., where he ended his long and eventful life. His last words were: "I am resting under the shadow of the Almighty."

Children all b. in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

6096. Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1841; enlisted in Co. A, 9th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Militia, in July, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1863, at Vicksburg.

6097. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Franz-Louis Newberger, Dec. 8, 1859; res. Weston, Lewis Co., W. Va.; they have had eight children.

6098. Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. T.-M. Belknap, Nov., 1862; res. Amasa, Jones Co., Iowa.

6099. Mary-Lovina, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. in infancy.

6100. George-Wilbur, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 13, 1855.

6101. Oran, b. June 7, 1850; d. May 7, 1859.

6102. Margaret-Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1852; res. Pueblo, Col.

6103. Mary-Lovina, b. June 13, 1855; d. in the autumn of 1855.

6104. Ella, b. June 28, 1858.

6105. Willard [10625], b. Oct. 11, 1860.

6106. Milo [10627], b. Sept. 2, 1863.

6107. IRA-ALONZO⁷ [2667], (Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.; d. May 26, 1882, at DeSota, Wis., while absent from his home at Dubuque, Iowa; 1st, m. Mary Lamson, Aug. 1, 1846; she was an adopted daughter of Stephen and Katherine-Burrell Lamson, formerly of Crown Point, N. Y., who went to Iowa in 1845; she d.

Nov. 23, 1862, at Anamosa, Iowa; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann-Judd Fall, Nov. 15, 1864; she was b. in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1834; she had one son by her first husband, Edward Fall, b. Aug. 5, 1857, at Anamosa, Iowa. This son has taken the name of Edward-Fall Spalding.

He removed with his father's family to Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., in March, 1831; thence in October, 1843, to Jackson Co., Iowa. He greatly prospered until 1857, when, incurring very heavy losses, he surrendered his entire property to his creditors, yet was still in debt. In 1859 he removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, and for ten years devoted all his earnings, save what was absolutely necessary for the support of his family, towards the payment of his old liabilities. He has lived to see them all cancelled. He is now residing at Anamosa, Iowa; he is a large and successful contractor and bridge builder, and the tide of his earlier prosperity seems to have returned to him.

First three children b. in Maquoketa, Iowa; next two in Anamosa, Iowa. He was married four times.

6108. James-Lamson [10632], b. May 1, 1847.

6109. Adaline-Brown, b. May 1, 1850; m. Jas.-E. Smith; d. Oct. 6, 1878; no children.

6110. Mary, b. July 28, 1856; d. June 10, 1868.

6111. Edgar-Alonzo [10633], b. June 23, 1860.

6112. Merritt-C., b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. when a few weeks old.

6113. Lena-Kelmond, b. April 13, 1866; m. Chas.-A. Henry, D. D. S., of Monticello, Ia.; he d. Jan. 4, 1892; no children.

6114. JOHN⁷ [2671], (Harvey⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. Mary-Jane Barker, Dec. 16, 1860; P. O. address, South Newbury, N. H.

6115. CLARK-SYLVESTER⁷ [2683], (Reuben⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Lucy-Proctor Wheeler, March 12, 1856; she was the daughter of Rev. Frederick and Lydia Wheeler, and was b. May 16, 1838; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.

6116. Wisnor-Elforna, b. Aug. 7, 1858; he is dead.

6117. Lillie-Ett, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

6118. Henry-Wisnor, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

6119. Rosa-Nell, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

6120. SULLIVAN-GAGE⁷ [2686], (Reuben⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Matilda-Mary Howlett, Sept. 6, 1865; she was the daughter of John and Susan Howlett, and was b. May 7, 1844; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.

6121. Emma-Almina, b. June 14, 1868.

6122. MERRILL-STROUT⁷ [2689], (John-Douglass⁶, Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1835, in Durham, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the army; m. Mary-Jane Hardenbrook, Sept. 30, 1861, in Portland, Me.; res. of widow, Malden, Mass.

He served during the Civil War in Co. F, 7th Regt. Maine Vols.

No children.

6123. ALBERT-STETSON⁷ [2690], (John-Douglass⁶, Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1836, in Durham, Me.; m. Elizabeth-Blake Fagan, June 8, 1865, in Portland, Me.; she was the daughter of Thomas Fagan and Martha Knight, and was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

He served during the Civil War in Co. B, 10th Regt. Maine Vols. He is a printer by trade, but is now engaged in the post-office at Portland, Me.

Children all born in Portland, Me.

6124. Fred-Merrill, b. June 30, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1890.

6125. John-Douglas, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. March 7, 1870.

6126. Arthur-Edward, b. May 6, 1870; res. Portland, Me.

6127. JOHN⁷ [2713], (Miles⁶, Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Elizabeth Papeno, Sept. 8, 1842; res. Iowa.

6128. Isadora.

6129. ALPHORIS-MORE⁷ [2714], (Miles⁶, Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Lavina Holton, Oct. 10, 1850; res. Brushy Prairie, LaGrange Co., Ind.; he is postmaster.

6130. Isidore, b. Dec. 19, 1851.

6131. } Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

6132. } Fred, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

6133. ZADOC-NICHOLS⁷ [2715], (Miles⁶, Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1829; m. Catharine Fenley; res. Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., Ohio; P. O. address, Corsica, Ohio.

6134. Minerva, b. June 4, 1861.

6135. Miles, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

6136. ELI-DANIEL⁷ [2719], (Ira-Newton⁶, Stephen-Greeley⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1839, in Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Abiah and Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, and was

b. Jan. 4, 1842; res. Mountain Green, Utah; P. O. address, Morgan City, Morgan Co., Utah.

All the children but the oldest b. at Mountain Grove, Weber Co., Utah.

6137. Clara-Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah.

6138. Eliza-Ellen, b. Nov. 10, 1863.

6139. Lucinda-Arlene, b. June 22, 1866.

6140. Eli, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. same day.

6141. David-Abiah, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

6142. IRA-STEPHEN⁷ [2721], (Ira-Newton⁶, Stephen-Greeley⁶, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 19, 1849, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Phebe-Zelnora France, May 29, 1868; res. Uintah, Utah.

6143. Ellen-Zelnora.

6144. REUBEN⁷ [2729], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1811, in Hudson, N. H.; 1st, m. Emily Brooks, of Townsend, Mass., Jan 17, 1839; she d. July 26, 1849, aged 32; 2d, m. Sarah Laton, of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1851. he res. a number of years in Nashua, N. H.; res. Hudson, N. H.

Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

6145. Leander-Reuben [10637], b. Feb. 3, 1844.

6146. George-Edward, b. June 11, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.

6147. Charles-Laton [10640], b. April 5, 1854.

6148. Sarah-Maria, b. July 12, 1858; m. John-Cornelius Groves, June 23, 1892; res. Hudson, N. H.

6149. DUSTIN⁷ [2733], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1830, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Samantha Putney, of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858; res. Manchester, N. H., thence Contoocook, N. H.

6150. Susan-Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

6151. Florence-Lilian, b. July 17, 1861.

6152. WILLIAM⁷ [2736], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Pennsylvania; m. Mary Wright, Sept. 12, 1840; res. Vestal, N.Y.

6153. Sarah-Abigail, b. July 15, 1841; m. Orin Lindsey, June 11, 1861; res. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

6154. Mantie, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. June 8, 1865.

6155. Franklin [10643], b. July 29, 1847.

6156. Gertrude, b. June 13, 1851.

6157. DANIEL-BUSWELL⁷ [2737], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1819, in Pennsylvania; m. Malvina-Fitcarland Merical, Sept. 20, 1842; she was b. Sept. 24,

1820; she m. Robert Shannon for her second husband, Nov. 2, 1867; res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 27, 1862.

- 6158. Emeline-Melissa, b. July 22, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
- 6159. Harriet-Priscilla, b. July 31, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
- 6160. Emma-Euphemia, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
- 6161. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
- 6162. Sarah-Abigail, b. May 31, 1855.
- 6163. Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
- 6164. Sewell-Jacob, b. July 19, 1859.

6165. THOMAS⁷ [2738], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N.Y.; m. Narcissa Fisher, Feb. 24, 1844; res. Vestal, N.Y., and Milan, Bradford Co., Pa.

- 6166. Zelinda, b. April 25, 1846.
- 6167. Annatie-Viola, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- 6168. Effie-Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1849.
- 6169. Lydia, b. April 27, 1853.

6170. REUBEN⁷ [2739], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Susan Dergen, April 10, 1853.

- 6171. Lucinia, b. Dec. 26, 1853.
- 6172. Anthony, b. April 12, 1855.
- 6173. Dustin, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
- 6174. Carrie-Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
- 6175. Frederick, b. July 6, 1866.

6176. ALFRED⁷ [2740], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1826; m. Louisa Moulton, Oct. 26, 1850; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.

- 6177. Daniel, b. March 13, 1852.
- 6178. Emma, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
- 6179. Dellyett, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- 6180. Lauretta, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
- 6181. Lodina, b. March 15, 1868.

6182. ANSON⁷ [2741], (Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1828; he enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864, in New Orleans, La.; he was in 161st Regt. N.Y. Vols.; m. Belinda Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1849; res. Vestal, N.Y.

- 6183. Frances-Adelaide, b. April 6, 1850.
- 6184. Suel, b. April 26, 1851.
- 6185. Hugh, b. June 19, 1853.
- 6186. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
- 6187. Melyina-Euphemia, b. March 20, 1858.
- 6188. Anson-Wesley, b. May 22, 1863.

6189. WILLIAM-SMITMER⁷ [2757], (Dustin⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 5, 1834, in Lewiston, Pa.;

m. Caroline Taylor, Sept. 30, 1862; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Cornwall, Conn.; res. Wichita, Kansas.

He served during the Rebellion, in Co. C, 21st Pa. Cavalry.

6190. THEODORE-STARKS⁷ [2759], (Dustin⁶, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1838, in Lewiston, Pa.; 1st, m. Mary-Emma Tatshaw, of West Freedom, Pa., Dec. 18, 1873; she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Tatshaw; she was b. in 1847, and d. Feb. 25, 1875, in Grant Township, Kan.; 2d, m. Sarah-Elma Ash, April 8, 1879; she was the daughter of Jame-E. and Catherine-L. Ash; she was b. Dec. 3, 1861, in Cambridge, Ohio; res. Abilene, Kan.

He served in the civil war, and was connected with the 12th Regt. of Pennsylvania Infantry; he was in the battle of Seven Days before Richmond, the battle of Gainesville, and the second battle of Bull Run.

6191. Mary-Eva, b. Feb. 20, 1881, in Sedgwick Co., Kan.

6192. Ralph-Perry, b. March 8, 1883, in Sedgwick Co., Kan.

6193. Rev. HORACE⁷ [2770], (Wright⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 27, 1802, in Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1881; m. Elvira-M. Ladd, June 19, 1825; she was his cousin, and the daughter of William and Abigail (Spalding) [1138] Ladd, and was b. June 12, 1800, in Haverhill, N. H.

He was a minister and teacher; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; thence in 1876 to his farm, near Sinclair, Ill., where he died.

6194. William-Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Lynn, Mass.; d. May 14, 1856, in Virginia, Ill.

6195. Martha-Maria-L., b. Oct. 31, 1834, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Samuel Jumper, Nov. 24, 1858.

6196. Harriet-Abigail Smith, daughter of Abigail, the sister of Rev. Horace, was adopted by him and called Harriet-Abigail Spalding; she was b. Dec. 11, 1827, at Saranac, N.Y.; m. Morris Lanpher; res. St. Paul, Minn.

6197. BENJAMIN-HARVEY⁷ [2774], (Royal⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Essex, Vt.; 1st, m. Mary Freeman, of Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 12, 1824; she d. May 30, 1857; 2d, m. Sophia Wood, of Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., Dec. 26, 1857.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

6198. James-Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. March 21, 1825, in Moretown, Vt.

6199. Caroline-Semantha, b. March 12, 1826; m. Herman-D. Hopkins, June 20, 1849; res. Montpelier, Vt.

6200. Olive-Diantha, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1838.

6201. Levi-Parsons, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.

6202. Cynthia-Marilla, b. April 23, 1832; m. Henry-W. Drew, Dec. 26, 1854; res. Montpelier, Vt.

6203. J.-Seely [10644], b. March 31, 1841.

6204. Rev. NEWELL-STEVENS⁷ [2775], (Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1799, in Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1884, aged 85 years; m. Laura Jerome McGinley, of New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1826; she res. Ocean Grove, N.Y.

At the time of his death he was the oldest and most honored member of the New England Conference. He was a successful revival preacher in his day, and labored side by side with many of the great men of New England Methodism, and for sixty years was a devoted, faithful and successful minister; and as a public speaker he was earnest, pleasant, and impressive in his address. He was ordained Deacon in 1822, at Barnard, Vt., and ordained Elder in 1826, at Wilbraham, Mass.

6205. Charles-Wesley [10649], b. Oct. 27, 1828.

6206. Alonzo-Newell [10652], b. June 19, 1831.

6207. Annie-Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. Gardner Hall, of Sutton, Mass., April 6, 1859.

6208. Rev. NATHAN-BENTON⁷ [2776], (Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1802, in Moretown, Vt., where he d. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Mrs. Mary (Almy) White, of Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 16, 1794; her first husband's name was Christopher White; she d. March 29, 1885.

He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; which he faithfully served for fifteen years.

He labored faithfully as a Methodist itinerant in the New England and New Hampshire Conferences, in several prominent appointments, finally returning to Moretown, Vt., on account of ill-health. He was, indeed, a successful minister, and an honest and upright man.

6209. Mary-Almy, b. June 25, 1831, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Isaac-Danforth Robinson, of Jonesville, Vt., June 4, 1857; res. Jonesville, Waterbury, and Moretown, Vt.; they have a large family.

6210. Nathan-Royal [10653], b. Sept. 30, 1833.

6211. Christopher [10659], b. April 8, 1836.

6212. Emily-Lorinda, b. Sept. 16, 1839, in Weston, Mass.; m. Denison-Franklin Freeman, Jan. 1, 1860; res. Moretown, Vt., where she d. Jan. 3, 1867; they left two children.

6213. JOHN-ROGERS⁷ [2777], (Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1805; d. March 22, 1879; m. Eveline Wait; she was the daughter of Judge Wait, of Waitsfield, Vt.; res. Rutland, Vt.

He was one of the charter members of the Masonic Lee Lodge, of Castleton, Vt., under whose auspices he was buried at Rutland, Vt.

6214. Richard-M.

6215. John.

6216. Lois.

6217. Etta-C.

6218. Ava.

6219. Saloma-Redfield, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. George-Henry Verder; they have three children.

6220. Emma-W.

6221. LYMAN⁷ [2784], (Versal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1888, in Plattsburg, N.Y.; m. Mary Moore, Feb. 15, 1838; she was b. June 21, 1816, at Point Au Roche, Lake Champlain, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Jacob Moore and Elizabeth Patchin.

6222. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1839, in Aurora, Ill.; m. Benjamin-J. Weaver, of Schuyler Falls, N.Y., March 27, 1864; she d. Nov. 19, 1878.

6223. Versal [10661] b. April 15, 1841.

6224. Charlotte-Maria, b. June 12, 1843.

6225. Lyman, b. Oct. 5, 1847; res. Petersburg, Va.

6226. Rev. JUSTIN⁷ [2788], (Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1802; d. July 8, 1865; m. Susan Porter, June 4, 1828; she was b. June, 1807, at Athens, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1856.

"He received license to exhort in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and went on to the Barnard Circuit, Vt., in 1822, when 20 years of age. He received a local preacher's license in June, 1822, and joined the New England Conference on trial. In 1823 he was stationed with Rev. A. D. Merrill, on Unity Circuit, N. H. His next appointment was at Craftsbury and Derby Circuit, Vt.; the next at Lyndon and Sutton, Vt.; the next at Weston, Vt., two years. Here he married Miss Susan Porter; was transferred to the Maine Conference, and stationed at Gorham, Bath, and Gardiner, Me. He was then appointed Presiding Elder on Somerset District, Me. Here his health failed him for seven months, and on recovering he was stationed at Augusta Me. At this time, January, 1835, he received the appointment of Missionary to Rio Janeiro, South America. In his missionary labors he spent six years, and had the entire confidence of the Missionary Board.

"He returned from South America in 1841. His subsequent appointments were Winchester, N. H., 1842 and '3; Haverhill District, 1844; agent of the Biblical Institute, 1845; Claremont, 1846; Haverhill District again, 1847-8-9; Dover District, 1850-51; Manchester, 1852; Portsmouth, 1853-4; Salem, 1855. This was his last appointment; his health was seriously impaired. In 1856 he received a superannuated relation; lived for some time at Manchester, N. H., then removed to Moretown, Vt., where he died."

[Zion's Herald].

6227. Lucy-Neal, b. May 25, 1829, at East Elliot, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1830, at Gorham, Me.
 6228. George-Levi [10665], b. Jan. 24, 1832.
 6229. Justin-Wilder [10669], b. April 30, 1837.
 6230. Cyrus-Porter [10672], b. Oct. 14, 1840.
 6231. Wesley-Perkins, b. 1843, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Feb. 29, 1847, at Claremont, N. H.

6232. ENOS-WILDER⁷ [2790], (Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1868, aged 57, in New York City; m. Charlotte-Durgin Dunlop, July 12, 1849.

He was educated at the Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, Me.; studied for the ministry at Newbury, Vt., and was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was for many years connected with the press. He edited the Western Cataract, a temperance paper, at Buffalo, N. Y.; also the Buffalo Impetus. During the last years of his life he was a resident of New York City, where he d. He was much interested in gathering materials for a history of the Spalding family, which he proposed to publish in the form of a magazine. These papers, after his death, were purchased by the compiler of this work. They consisted almost entirely of sketches, but, with the exception of the details of his own immediate branch of the Spaldings, these papers added very little to what had already been gathered respecting the genealogy of the family.

6233. Allen-D. [10673], b. Feb. 20, 1847.
 6234. Electa-Thankful, b. June 6, 1850; m. Mr. Cooper; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 6235. Charlotte-Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
 6236. Samuel, b. April 17, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

6237. CYRUS-CRARY⁷ [2791], (Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 2, 1814, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Chastina-Blynn Thornton, Oct. 23, 1833; she was the daughter of Jesse and Betsey Thornton, of Moretown, Vt.; she d. June 29, 1868, in Bloomington, Ill.; res. Bloomington, Ill.

He taught school several winters, and for some years was one of the selectmen of Moretown, Vt.

Children all b. in Moretown, Vt.

6238. Justin, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. March 11, 1835.
 6239. Susan-Elvira, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Daniel Driggs; res. Bloomington, Ill.
 6240. Justin-Levi [10675], b. June 17, 1841.
 6241. Jesse-Thornton [10676], b. May 7, 1848.

6242. SAMUEL⁷ [2795], (David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1796; 1st, m. Ellen Smith; 2d, m. Mabel Pettis.

6243. Ellen-Adelia; she is a school teacher; P. O. address, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.
 6244. Lewis; res. Chicago, Ill.
 6245. Son; res. California.

6246. DAVID⁷ [2798], (David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1809; he was killed by an accident, April 11, 1840; m. Harriet-Girly Fuller, Dec. 31, 1829; she was the daughter of Mason and Huldah Fuller; she d. in 1873, in Waverly, Iowa; res. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

6247. Huldah-Elvira, b. Jan. 29 1831; m. Albert Austin, Oct. 8, 1850; res. Horton, Iowa.

6248. Mason-Fuller [10678], b. Oct. 30, 1832.

6249. David-C. [10682], b. Sept. 21, 1834.

6250. John-Fuller [10685], b. Nov. 13, 1838.

6251. ASA⁷ [2799], (David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1817, in White Creek Twp., Washington Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1888, in Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; m. Catharine-Maria Shultus, June 2, 1842.

He has res. in West Troy, Albany, Saratoga Springs, and Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

6252. Sarah-Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in West Troy, N.Y.; m. Isaac-Saunders Bixby, May 3, 1865; res. Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

6253. Willis-Urann, b. March 16, 1846, in West Troy, N.Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1847.

6254. Christina-Catharine, b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Albany, N.Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

6255. Rowland-Asa [10690], b. Oct. 28, 1851.

6256. Charles-Atkinson [10693], b. Oct. 15, 1854.

6257. EDWARD⁷ [2800], (David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; m. Almira Arnold, May 23, 1843; she was b. in Frenchtown, Conn.; her father was the son of Gideon Arnold; and her great uncle was Benedict Arnold, of Rhode Island.

He has res. in Marcellus, Skaneateles, Baldwinsville, and West Troy, N.Y. In 1845 he went to Litchfield Co., Conn. In Sept., 1845, went back to West Troy, thence to Rensselaerville, Marcellus, Troopsville, N.Y., North Adams, Mass., Hoosick, thence to Cohoes, N.Y., where he now res.

6258. Mary-Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in West Troy, N.Y.; m. John-Henry Priest April 23, 1868; res. Hoosick, N.Y.

6259. David-Edward [10697], b. Oct. 14, 1851.

6260. Ella-Maria, b. July 7, 1861, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. J. W. Sturgeon, July 13, 1887.

6261. ROWLAND-EDGAR⁷ [2802], (David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; m. Susan Brickle, of West Troy, N.Y., July 3, 1845.

He res. in Skaneateles, West Troy, Rensselaerville; removed back to West Troy, thence to Pownal, Vt., thence to Pittsfield,

Mass., thence to Hoosick, N.Y., where he now resides. His father and mother died at his house.

- 6262. Thayne-Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alexander Larman, of Cambridge, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1866.
- 6263. John-Atkinson [10698], b. Jan. 25, 1848.
- 6264. Sarah-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
- 6265. Angeline, b. March 27, 1854.
- 6266. William-Thomas, b. May 10, 1858; res. Mansville, N.Y.
- 6267. May, b. July 14, 1860.

6268. CHAUNCEY⁷ [2808], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 13, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. Aug. 15, 1860, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Polly Stafford; res. Morristown, Vt., where he had moved when an infant, with his parents.

- 6269. A.-K.; res. Morristown, Vt.
- 6270. Stafford.
- 6271. Washburn [10701], b. March 10, 1825.
- 6272. Eliza; res. Morristown, Vt.
- 6273. Mary.
- 6274. Chistlia.
- 6275. Pluma.
- 6276. Sarah.
- 6277. Amasa.

6278. ASAPH⁷ [2809], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Gaylord, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. March 26, 1864; res. North Hyde Park, Vt.

- 6279. Huldah-Arnold, b. April 6, 1815, in Elmore, Vt.; m. George Holland, Oct. 18, 1854; res. Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
- 6280. Asaph-Gaylord [10704], b. July 27, 1817.
- 6281. Julia-Ann, b. May 24, 1819, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Julius-Theodore Stroelin, April 1, 1850; res. Boston, Mass.
- 6282. Mary-Minerva, b. June 6, 1820, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1848; unmarried.
- 6283. Lucetta-Alexander, b. Oct. 7, 1824, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Carlos-R. Sargent, Dec. 23, 1849; res. Boston, Mass.; he d. March 8, 1862.
- 6284. Rodolphus [10706], b. Sept. 10, 1827.
- 6285. George-Washington, b. April 19, 1829; d. unmarried.

6286. JOSIAH⁷ [2811], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1791, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, in Piermont, N. H., while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Hibbard; m. Hannah Cole, Jan. 3, 1820; she was the only daughter of Daniel Cole, and was b. Feb. 28, 1795; she d. in 1881, in Janesville, Wis.; res. in Janesville, Wis.

He lived with his parents until he was 22 years of age. On the 20th of Sept., 1814, just after the battle of Plattsburg, he enlisted in the army for five years. He served as sergeant, quartermaster's sergt., sergt. major, which last rank he held at his discharge, Sept. 20, 1819. He purchased a farm at his native place, where he re-

mained until Oct., 1837, when he removed to Piermont, N. H. Thence he removed, Oct., 1857, to Janesville, Wis. He was seven-times chosen a selectman, twice was representative in the general court of New Hampshire, and for fifteen years held the commission of justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H., except the youngest, who was b. in Piermont, N. H.

- 6287. Ephraim-Wheeler [10707], b. Nov. 10, 1820.
- 6288. Fernando [10709], b. Dec. 3, 1822.
- 6289. Stephen-Cole [10712], b. Sept. 15, 1824.
- 6290. Hannah-Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Benjamin Hibbard, Dec. 18, 1850; res. Piermont, N. H.; they had six children; she d. July 9, 1890.
- 6291. Josiah-Roberts [10714], b. Dec. 12, 1829.
- 6292. John [10716], b. Sept. 10, 1832.
- 6293. Mary-Grannis, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Janesville, Wis.; unmarried.
- 6294. Herbert-Eustis [10717], b. Nov. 23, 1837.

6295. AMASA⁷ [2812], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 5, 1793, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Maria-Colman Dunham, of Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1827; res. Morristown, Vt.

- 6296. Ezariah-Wright, b. May 8, 1828.
- 6297. Laura-Maria, b. March 13, 1831; m. Hervey-C. Boardman, Sept. 30, 1852; res. Morristown, Vt.
- 6298. Myron-Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1833.
- 6299. Andrew-Lucius, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 5, 1858.
- 6300. Esther-Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Ira-D. Spiller, Oct. 18, 1860; res. Morrisville, Vt.
- 6301. Mary-Angeline-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

6302. JASON⁷ [2813], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1795, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Lucy Goodell, Dec. 16, 1818; he d. Nov. 22, 1865. He removed to Morristown, Vt., with his father; thence to Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. His widow res. with her son in Milo, Iowa.

- 6303. Harriet, b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Horace-Chaffey Goodell, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Mount Vernon, Iowa.
- 6304. Lovisa-Warren, b. May 1, 1821; m. Boardman-Osias Shaw, Feb. 10, 1842; res. Stowe, Vt.; she d. Sept. 22, 1866.
- 6305. Nathaniel-Goodell [10720], b. Aug. 24, 1826.
- 6306. Calista, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
- 6307. Jason-Stiles [10725], b. Dec. 5, 1836.
- 6308. Lucy-Jemima, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Jacob-Prouty Atwood, Aug. 26, 1860; res. Delhi, Iowa.
- 6309. Ann-Eliza, b. May 28, 1840; d. May 14, 1861.

6310. SOLOMON⁷ [2814], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1797, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66; m. Arvilla-Ann Harris.

They had two children.

6311. Lovel; res. Minnesota.

6312. Albert; d. in the U.S. service.

6313. WARREN⁷ [2816], (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1800, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Mary Drew, of Tunbridge, Vt., March 1, 1827; she was b. March 20, 1797, in Strafford, Vt.; res. Morristown, Vt.

6314. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Isaac-Dennis Davis, Jan. 20, 1846; she d. Nov. 8, 1857.

6315. Abial-Warren [10726], b. Nov. 1, 1829.

6316. Portus-Franklin [10734], b. Aug. 11, 1831.

6317. Waterman, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1834.

6318. Arvilla-Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Lyman-Ziba Woodworth, Sept. 27, 1853; res. Morristown, Vt.

6319. PHINEAS⁷ [2821], (Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1776; d. June 4, 1850; m. Eunice Miner, of Woodbury, Conn., March 28, 1797; she d. Dec. 21, 1825; he res. in Woodbury, Conn., until 1825, then went to New York. He served with distinction in the War of 1812.

Children all b. in Woodbury, Conn.

6320. Polly, b. June 26, 1800; 1st, m. Henry-W. Gibbs; 2d, m. Matthew-M. Rising.

6321. Simeon [10737], b. Nov. 25, 1802.

6322. Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Joseph Hadger, of Port Byron, N.Y.; she d. Sept. 26, 1826.

6323. Truman [10743], b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809).

6324. Prudence, b. July 17, 1811; m. Joseph Hadger; she d. Feb. 16, 1833.

6325. Eunice, b. May 14, 1813; d. April 28, 1825.

6326. REUBEN⁷ [2824], (Azal⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), m.—; lives in Sharon, Vt.

6327. Russell-Holly [10751], b. April 25, 1804.

6328. John.

6329. Charles.

6330. Reuben [10756].

6331. Edward.

6332. Alice.

6333. Melissa.

6334. Sarah.

6335. JARED⁷ [2826], (Azal⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. about 1788, in Morristown, Vt., where he lived until his death.

6336. Jared [10757], b. Sept. 8, 1811.

6337. Alonzo.

6338. AZEL⁷ [2827], (Azal⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Lucinda-M. Brown, Sept., 1812. He d. Jan. 13, 1874, in West Bridgewater, Vt., where his widow still lives (1895). He was a successful farmer.

6339. Aurilla, b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1893; m. Phineas Goff, Jan. 17, 1833; he d. Jan. 15, 1880.
 6340. Maria-L., b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Edwin-P. Smith.
 6341. Freeman-Brown [10761], b. Dec. 31, 1818.
 6342. Amanda-M., b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Addison Sawyer; he d. Jan. 7, 1895.
 6343. Alden-White [10762], b. May 12, 1823.
 6344. Albert-Leonard [10763].
 6345. Loren-Tyler [10764].
 6346. Lorenzo-Dow [10765], b. Aug. 29, 1832.
 6347. Frances-Lyra, b. July 25, 1833; m. John-S. Jones; he d. June, 1886.
 6348. Dean-D. [10770], b. Nov., 1825.

6349. PIERCE⁷ [2834], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Serepta Vail, of Sharon, Vt., March 16, 1809; she was b. Sept. 12, 1788; res. Warren, Vt.

6350. Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1809; 1st, m. James-F. Eldridge, March, 1832; he d. Feb. 13, 1835, aged 26; 2d, m. Horace Fales, March 30, 1841; res. Sharon, Vt.; he d. in 1881; she d. in 1885.
 6351. Horatio [10771], b. Feb. 9, 1812.
 6352. Pierce [10778], b. July 27, 1819.
 6353. Charles-Edwin [10783], b. March 15, 1829.

6354. Hon. JOHN⁷ [2836], Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹, b. Jan. 16, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1870; m. Sarah Collins, July 10, 1815; she was the daughter of Judge Collins, and was b. June 17, 1793, and d. Jan. 13, 1874.

He entered upon mercantile business in Montpelier, Vt., in 1813, and continued actively and successfully engaged in trade until 1840, when he transferred his business to his brother, Charles Spalding. For seven years he served as treasurer of the State, at the same time officiating as president of the Bank of Montpelier, and of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company. For several years he was an assistant judge of Washington County Court. He d. at Montpelier.

6355. Maria-Wilder, b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Charles Lyman, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1836; res. Washington, D. C.; he was Supt. of the Dead Letter Office; she d. Aug. 18, 1874.
 6356. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Gustavus-H. Loomis, M. D., June 24, 1845; he d. May 22, 1858, aged 40; his widow lived in Montpelier, Vt.
 6357. Charles-Carroll [10791], b. Sept. 23, 1826.
 6358. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1843.
 6359. John [10793], b. Feb. 9, 1830.

6360. Dr. JAMES⁷ [2837], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1792, in Sharon, Vt.; d. March 15, 1858; 1st, m. Eliza Reed, of Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820; she was b. Oct. 13, 1798, at Hampstead, N. H.; she d. Aug. 8, 1853, at Montpelier, Vt.; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna (Lyman) Dodd, April 18, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 28, 1798, at Hartford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 11, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt.

His father, Deacon Reuben Spalding, was one of the early settlers in the State, whose life was not more remarkable for his toils, privation, and energy as a pioneer in a new country, than for his unbending integrity and for the best qualities of the old New England puritanism. James was the third son of twelve children, all of whom reached maturity, and were settled in life with families. At the age of seven years he received a small wound in the knee-joint, which was succeeded by an acute inflammation and suppuration, confining him for more than six months, and attended with extreme suffering. During this sickness Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, was called; the knee had been opened at several different points, but still there was no improvement. This eminent surgeon discovered matter deeply seated in the ham, and made a free incision, after which the limb healed, leaving the knee partially ankylosed, to recover from which required years.

It was while confined that he entertained the idea of becoming a physician and surgeon, probably in consequence of his high estimation of Dr. Smith, which was retained through life. Hence he received from his companions the title of "doctor," and retained it, until by his scientific and literary attainments he became justly entitled to it. His early advantages were limited, having never attended a high school or academy, but still his love of study enabled him to obtain a good common school education, besides storing his mind with much general knowledge. Alone and without instruction, he had acquired that mental discipline which so highly distinguished him in after life. He commenced his medical studies at the age of seventeen, with Dr. Eber Carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., stipulating that the expenses of his education should be defrayed by his practicing one year with the doctor after he had graduated. He applied himself with uncommon assiduity to his medical studies, taking at the same time private lessons in Greek and Latin. At the age of twenty, he graduated at the Dartmouth Medical Institution, having heard the lectures from those celebrated teachers, Smith and Perkins.

It may not be improper to remark, that while a student, his opportunities for practice were very extensive. It was then that the spotted fever prevailed so generally throughout New England. This epidemic was truly appalling in Alstead and the neighboring towns. Dr. Spalding had an opportunity of studying the disease under all its varied aspects, and brought his discriminating mind to the subject with all the candor and close observation of a veteran in the science, and arrived at the same conclusions as to its pathology and treatment, as others who had the best op-

portunities for observation, and stood the most eminent in the profession. His position was very embarrassing, being called the boy physician, having to meet men renowned in the profession, for whom he entertained an exalted opinion. Modesty would hardly permit him to differ from them, yet he had so carefully studied the epidemic that in most cases his views and treatment were adopted.

After practicing two years in Alstead with Dr. Carpenter, he commenced business in Claremont; but having friends in Montpelier, he was induced by their urgent solicitation to remove to that place. Though but a boy, he had seen much practice, and performed many surgical operations, and therefore it required but a short time for him to gain general confidence as a physician, and more especially as a surgeon, which he retained without abatement through life. His fixed purpose seemed to be improvement in his profession, having never engaged in any other business or sought any political preferment. Others may have done more under other circumstances; yet, by his example, integrity, industry, communications for the medical journals, and dissertations before the county and State medical societies, from time to time, it may with propriety be said he added something to the general stock of knowledge in his profession. As a surgeon, Dr. Spalding was successful above most others. The distinguishing trait of his mind was a sound judgment based upon a careful and discriminating examination of all the evidence which gave to each case its peculiar character. Being well informed in the books and the general principles of his profession, and having an extensive intercourse with his medical brethren, he was well prepared to impart to others the results of his extensive experience. With propriety it may be said he was an original thinker, as was not only manifested in his medical and surgical practice, but in other departments of science.

Few men had occasion to change their opinions, when formed, so seldom, as Dr. Spalding. Others might come to conclusions more readily, but, when his opinions were formed, the evidence upon which they were based was in his own mind; and for this reason he was much sought for in consultations. It was a maxim with him, that there should be no guess-work in his profession, and more especially in surgery. In consultations, due respect was paid to the opinions of his professional brethren, but still he would suffer his judgment to be influenced only as the evidence in the case affected his own mind, never evading responsibility, and always governed by his own independent conclusions.

Dr. S. retained through life the confidence and respect of his professional brethren. From his commencement in practice until his death, he was much engaged in consultations. Though often differing from others in his diagnosis and treatment of disease, yet he succeeded in having the confidence of patient and friends in the attending physician unabated; thus discharging his duty to his patients without injury to the feelings or reputation of any one. It was the settled maxim of his life, that strict integrity was the true and only policy which should govern every man who desires his own interests or that of others, and therefore he never sought to appropriate to himself what justly belonged to them.

For more than forty years he was an active member of the Vermont State Medical Society, and through it he labored to advance the best interests of the profession he so much loved. He thus became acquainted with most of the distinguished physicians of the State, among whom he had many personal friends. In 1819 he was elected secretary, which office he held for over twenty years. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of a committee to draft a petition to the Legislature for a geological survey of the State. He was elected vice-president in 1843, treasurer in 1844, chairman of the committee on the history of the society in 1845. He read a thesis in 1846, "On Nature as manifested in Disease and Health," which was very highly commended. He was elected president in 1846-7-8, and delivered a dissertation on typhus fever in 1848, which was published by vote of the Society. He was elected corresponding secretary in 1850, and librarian in 1854, which office he held until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Fellows of the Vermont Academy of Medicine, besides holding many offices in the State connected with science, literature, temperance, etc. But few men in the country have seen such an amount of disease, and so carefully observed the peculiarities of the various epidemics occurring for nearly half a century; and it is to be regretted that so little is left on record of his extensive observations and experience, both as a physician and a surgeon.

Not only as a professional man would we lament our departed friend, but as a Christian, father, citizen, and philanthropist would we remember him. His life was that of the Good Samaritan—a life of toil, prayer, and sympathy for others. His principles were deeply rooted in the heart, and his faith manifested by his works. We love to contemplate his character, and hope his mantle will fall on many who will as faithfully devote their lives

to the best interests of their fellow-beings, and as highly honor their adopted profession.

[From the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.]

Children all b. in Montpelier, Vt.

- 6361. James-Reed [10798], b. Nov. 15, 1821.
- 6362. Martha-Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.
- 6363. William-Cowper [10800], b. Sept. 4, 1825.
- 6364. Martha-Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1848; unmarried.
- 6365. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
- 6366. Jane-Maria, b. May 27, 1833, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dr. Abner-Spicer Warner, of Weathersfield, Conn., June 7, 1869.
- 6367. George-Burley [10802], b. Aug. 11, 1835.
- 6368. Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury, June 8, 1864; res. Meriden, Conn.; thence Hartford, Conn.
- 6369. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

6370. DR. PHINEAS⁷ [2840], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1799, in Sharon, Vt.; 1st, m. Caroline-Bailey Lothrop, of Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1826; she was b. Aug. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1842, at Haverhill, N. H.; 2d, m. Charlotte Merrill, Sept. 17, 1843; she was b. Dec. 6, 1814, and was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Merrill; she d. April 4, 1887.

After finishing his education at the Randolph Academy, Phineas taught school in his native state at Sharon, Tunbridge and Montpelier, consecutively.

In 1820 he began the study of medicine under the tuition of his brother James. He also attended lectures at Hanover, and was there elected honorary member of the United Fraternity of Dartmouth College. In 1823 he commenced the practice of his profession at Lyndon, Vt., and remained there sixteen years. In 1839 he settled in Haverhill, N. H., where he soon had a large practice, and was appointed to deliver a course of lectures at the Newbury Seminary; and subsequently was called to deliver lectures at the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vt.

In 1835 he received the degree of A. M. from the University of Vermont. In 1861 he was appointed examining surgeon for pensions, which office he held for more than fifteen years.

Dr. Phineas Spalding was instrumental in raising funds for building the Lyndon Academy; also in establishing the Haverhill Academy, of which he was a member of the board for over thirty years. He is a prominent Mason, has ever been an active worker in the cause of temperance, and is a leading spirit in religious circles.

In 1887 he wrote and published, for private distribution, a Memorial and Personal Reminiscences of himself and his immediate family, which is a very meritorious work, and contains a

collection of the selected poems of his beloved daughter, Caroline. In this work he says:

“During the sixteen years I remained at Lyndon I had a great amount of practice in the neighboring towns in all the branches that pertain to a physician's life. Being the principal surgeon and consulting physician, I had a good opportunity not only to become acquainted with the most important cases of sickness, but also with the views and practice of my professional brethren. Very many cases came up of great responsibility, and I will relate one, because I believe that it was a benefit to the profession, being a new departure at that time from the established mode of treatment:

“Gov. Cahoon of Lyndon fell sixteen feet in his mill, producing an inter-capsular fracture of the hip joint. I had been taught by Professor Mussey, and from the writings of Sir Astley Cooper of London, that fractures of this character would not admit of ossific, only ligamentous, union, on account of the nature of the parts; and a person suffering such an accident must necessarily be a cripple. After being perfectly satisfied as to my diagnosis, I stated this to Mr. Cahoon, and read to him the different authorities on the subject. I then said to him, if I was injured in this manner, I should make appliances and try for a perfect cure, but that it would require ninety days to give the limb a fair chance for ossific union, and perfect rest, without which it would not take place. He replied, on account of a pulmonary difficulty he could not submit to such a confinement. I therefore fixed the limb as well as I could, and left him. After a few days the limb shortened three inches, and the foot very much everted outward. Mr. Cahoon then sent for me and said he would rather die than remain a cripple for life, and he would submit to any treatment I thought best. I therefore made my appliances with an apparatus of my own invention, and watched the case with a great deal of care; and at the end of three months had the satisfaction of seeing a perfect cure. As this was so important a case in surgery, I felt it a duty I owed to the profession and the world, to publish it, and therefore wrote an article in the *New England Medical Journal*, printed at Boston, October, 1827, giving a full history of the case, my mode of appliances and my reason for disagreeing with former authorities. Mr. Cahoon lived about ten years longer, and no one would have supposed by his walk that he ever had a fractured limb; and he afterward died of consumption. I made an examination of the joint, found the bone had been fractured according to my diagnosis, and that there was a

most perfect union. This examination I also published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

"I am now of the opinion that if this case was not the first one where a cure of fracture within the capsular ligament was perfect, that it was the first case published, and the reasons given why under favorable circumstances we may hope for a perfect union of the bones. Several years after this Dr. Mussey carried a thigh-bone to Europe and showed it to Sir Astley Cooper, who acknowledged his error in his former teaching; and now in all our hospitals in this and other countries, the doctrine is fully established."

Dr. Phineas Spalding is ninety-six years of age, and still lives (1895) at Haverhill, N. H.

6371. Caroline-Anastasia, b. July 12, 1827, in Lyndon, Vt.; d. June 13, 1883, at Haverhill, N. H. She received a thorough education, and attained great ability as a musician and litterateur. She taught music in the Academy; and for twenty years led the service of song at the organ in the church. She was constantly engaged in philanthropic work; and organized various societies for the improvement of young people. Her contributions of both prose and verse were valuable acquisitions to the literature of the day, and about 120 pages of her selected poems were published in 1887 by her father, but for private distribution only.
6372. Mary-Greenleaf, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. James H. Towle, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1855; she was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary; res. New York City.
6373. Ada-Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1844, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Henry-D. Janes, of New York City, Sept. 16, 1870; res. Plainfield, N. J.
6374. Frank-Merrill [10808], b. June 1, 1848.

6375. DR. JASON-CARPENTER⁷ [2841], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁶, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1801, in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Susan-Haven Trask, of Millbury, Mass., April 27, 1831; she was the daughter of Peter Trask and Azubah Leland, and was b. Feb. 21, 1804, and d. Jan. 11, 1883, in Webster, Mass.

He was the fifth of nine sons of Deacon Reuben Spalding, whose eleven surviving children were all present with their venerable father at the funeral in the home mansion, the place of their birth childhood, and youth; their ages ranged from thirty-two to sixty-one years. It was the first and last time they were all gathered around the paternal table.

Dr. Spalding took the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1828; first settled in Dixfield, Me., then in Spencer, Mass., where he remained some four years; in 1836 he went to the old homestead in Sharon, Vt., to take charge of his parents, and remained there until his death. His family reside in Worcester, Mass.

6376. Jason-Carpenter [10813], b. March 15, 1832.
 6377. Julia-Trask, b. June 30, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
 6378. Helen-Trask, b. June 11, 1837; res. Webster, Mass.; unmarried.
 6379. Edward-Leland [10814], b. April 7, 1839.
 6380. George-Kilby, b. June 19, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

6381. AZEL⁷ [2842], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1803, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Maria-Theresa Wainwright, of Middlebury, Vt., July 14, 1834; she was b. June 20, 1810; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kan.

He received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury College in 1835. He practiced law in Montpelier, Vt. During the course of his legal studies he became a warm friend of General Jackson, and wrote most of the editorials in the Vermont Patriot, a Jackson paper published in Montpelier, Vt.; and before he had completed his studies he was elected to the Legislature. He held the office of States attorney, and also judge of Probate, which offices he filled with satisfaction to his constituents.

He was a strong Union man during the Rebellion, and afterwards held many offices of trust in his adopted state, among which was Police Judge, for many years, in the city of Atchison, where he d. in 1883.

6382. Azel-Wainwright [10817], b. May 29, 1837.
 6383. Agnes-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
 6384. Theresa, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

6385. LEVI⁷ [2843], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1805, in Sharon, Vt.; he d. June 3, 1871, in Derby Line, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Cadwell, of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1833; she was b. Jan. 30, 1809, and d. April 7, 1854, at Derby Line, Vt.; res. Derby Line, Vt.

In 1826 he went into business with his brother John, and dissolved partnership three years later, with seven thousand dollars as his portion. After traveling one season over the Western States, he went into business at Stanstead, Lower Canada, and remained there and at Derby Line the rest of his life. He was a very successful business man, and for many years was president of the First National Bank of Derby Line, Vt., and at his death left a very large estate to his children.

6386. William [10822], b. July 27, 1834.
 6387. Levi-Lincoln, b. July 15, 1836; d. July 29, 1837.
 6388. Julia-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Almyron-W. Ovitt, Dec. 16, 1861; res. Derby Line, Vt.; they had six children: Levi-Spalding, Jennie-Belle, Edna-Grace, Charles-Henry, George-Walter, and Gertrude-Blanche.
 6389. Stephen-Foster, b. June 25, 1840; grad. at the University of Vermont in 1860. He at once began the study of law in the office of J. L. Edwards, Esq., at Derby, Vt. His father being anxious to give him the best opportunities for the prosecution of his professional education, he was sent to New York. While engaged in his studies there, the rebellion

opened. Fort Sumter fell on the 13th of April, 1861, and the next day he enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Battery, and was on his way to Washington. In this three months' service, he not only became attached to the profession of arms, but skilled in the practical duties of the soldier. His term of enlistment having expired, he returned to Vermont, and commenced recruiting for the "Butler Brigade." Attaching himself to the 8th Vt. Regt., he was chosen 1st Lieut. of Co. B. Arriving at New Orleans, the captain of the company was almost immediately assigned to detached service, leaving Lieut. Spalding in the command of the company in the active operations under Butler, and also under Banks. Early in the spring of 1863 he was promoted to be adjutant of the Regiment, at the same time assuming command of his company when in action. While performing these duties he fell in the second assault on the strong works of Port Hudson on the 14th of June, 1863. He was a brave officer, a courteous gentleman, and met his death as he wished, in the front of his command.

- 6390. Clara-Augusta, b. April 4, 1842; m. Charles-O. Brigham, Feb. 14, 1867; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; he d. before 1872.
- 6391. Sarah-Jerusha, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. William-S. Hall, June 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.; he d. 1893.
- 6392. Lyman [10823], b. Nov. 14, 1846.
- 6393. Cornelia-Caldwell, b. July 21, 1850; m. George-W. Bixby, in 1875; res. Boston, Mass.
- 6394. Gertrude-White, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Edwin-C. Hayden; she d. Aug. 31, 1876.

6395. Dr. REUBEN⁷ [2844], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephriam⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1807, in Sharon, Vt.; he d. Feb. 13, 1878, at Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Electa-Goodenough Clark, of Brattleborough, Vt., May 16, 1836; she was the daughter of Hon. Henry Clark, and was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Brattleborough, where she d. Feb. 5, 1856; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary-Caroline (Sanderson) Powers, Nov. 18, 1857, in Dedham, Mass.; she d. in the spring of 1888, in Worcester, Mass.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1832; A. M., Middlebury College, 1835. He taught in Canada two years; studied medicine with his brother, Dr. James Spalding, at Montpelier, Vt., also at Dartmouth Medical College and Harvard Medical School; graduated M. D. at the latter in 1836; soon began practice at Spencer, Mass.; was then at Brattleborough, Vt., from 1837 to 1857; that year moved to Dedham, Mass., thence to Phillipston, Mass., in Feb., 1859; thence to Worcester, Mass., where he died.

- 6396. Henry-George [10826], b. May 28, 1837.
- 6397. Frederic [10829], b. June 14, 1839.
- 6398. Edward-Reynolds, b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Brattleborough, Vt.; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1867; studied medicine in Harv. Med. School, and was a medical assistant for several years in the Insane Asylum at Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; d. April 16, 1876, in Dorchester, Mass.

6399. CHARLES⁷ [2845], (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephriam⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1812, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 8,

1857; m. Rebecca-Poole Hunt, of Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 1, 1839; she was b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 20, 1855; res. Montpelier, Vt.

6400. Susan-Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1840; 1st, m. William Burke, July 18, 1867; 2d, m. Daniel-K. Pearsons, of Chicago; res. Hinsdale, Ill.

6401. Charles-Henry, b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

6402. Edward-Prescott [10832], b. June 17, 1843.

6403. Richard-Poole, b. July 20, 1855; d. Aug., 1855.

6404. REUBEN⁷ [2848], (Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1788; d. Nov. 26, 1861, in Eastford, Conn., aged 73 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; 1st, m. Maria Lawton, Sept. 6, 1830; 2d, m. Ruth Lawton, March, 1834; 3d, m. Catharine-Rebecca Paine, April 13, 1846; she was b. Dec. 14, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

6405. Azubah.

6406. William-Lawton, b. July 16, 1833; d. May 15, 1864, on the battlefield near New Market, Va.; he was a captain in the 18th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry. In early life he resolved to obtain a liberal education, and wishing to be thoroughly prepared for college, he took a course of study at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He grad. at Middletown, Conn., in 1860, bearing off the highest honors of the institution. He studied law in the office of Judge Elisha Carpenter, then at Killingly, Conn., who says: "I never knew any young man who possessed such aptness to learn, with such quick perceptions and sound judgment. He had natural abilities of the very first order, and must have attained a high place at the bar." While the battle was raging, after expressing satisfaction and confidence in a future life, he asked Chaplain Walker, "Are they driving us?" and soon expired.

6407. { Martha, b. July 26, 1839; m. Eugene-E. Latham, Jan. 2, 1862; res. South Windham, Conn.

6408. { Maria, b. July 26, 1839.

6409. Ellen.

6410. JOSIAH⁷ [2850], (Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. May 14, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. — Gay.

He graduated at Yale College, in 1813, where he pronounced the valedictory; went West, and became an eminent lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.

He had several children.

6411. Rev. ERASTUS⁷ [2851], (Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1795, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1853, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. Laura-Maria Wooster, Jan. 25, 1831, in Auburn, N. Y.; she d. April 2, 1853.

He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1821; studied law with — McClellan, Esq., of Woodstock, Conn., and was admitted to the bar. Removed to Rochester, and commenced practice of law sometime about 1828. Laying aside the practice of law, commenced the study of theology in the Protestant Epis-

copal church, in 1831, under Rev. Henry-Bowen Whitehouse, D. D.; was ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Benj.-F. Onderdonk, in St. Peter's Church, Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 9, 1833; ordained Priest by the same in Trinity Church, Utica, Oct. 1, 1835. His earnest, faithful, and self-denying labors were mainly in Western New York.

6412. Henry-Whitehouse [10834], b. April 14, 1832.

6413. Erastus-Wooster, b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y.; grad. at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1855; ord. Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal church, at Evansville, Ind., by Bishop Talbot, D. D., LL. D., in 1867; ord. Priest in 1868, by Bishop Kemper, D. D., LL. D., at Milwaukee, Wis. In 1870 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; he was Dean of the Milwaukee All-Saints Cathedral from 1872 to 1885. He then went to Alabama, where he had charge of the St. James Church at Eufaula till 1885, when he took charge of St. John's Church, New Decatur, Ala; unmarried (1896).

6414. Charles-Nelson [10842], b. April 20, 1836.

6415. Edward-Bigelow [10846], b. June 18, 1839.

6416. SOLOMON⁷ [2863], (Elisha⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio, where he res.; m. Sophia Abbott, April 1, 1833; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Abbott, and was b. June 30, 1808, in Lower Canada; she d. May 6, 1853; she m. for her second husband, Alonzo-George Ferguson, by whom she had two children, b. in Monroe, Ohio: Sarah-Hortensa, b. July 18, 1849; d. May 6, 1865; Annie-Sophia, b. April 29, 1851.

Children by Solomon Spalding, all b. in Monroe, Ohio.

6417. Louisa-Aurora, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

6418. Elisa-Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1837; when the Rebellion broke out, he was on the last term of his second year's course in Antioch Col., Yellow Springs, Ohio. On the 17th of April, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia. He was in the first Bull Run battle; returned with his Regt. and was mustered out. A severe sickness prevented his re-enlisting. In the spring of 1862 he began the study of medicine, but in July, 1862, he assisted in recruiting a company and was commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. G, 105th Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia; left home Aug. 12, 1862; was in the battle of Perryville, Ky.; Oct. 8, was promoted to first Lieut. from that date, and assigned to Co. E of the same Regt.; in Feb., 1863, he was commissioned Capt. in the same company, which position he held till his death. He was wounded by a rifle ball, Sept. 20, 1863, in the battle of Chickamauga. He d. on the morning of Sept. 26, 1863.

6419. Asa-Bloedget, b. June 22, 1843; he enlisted as a private in Co. G, 105th Ohio Vol. Militia, about the 25th of June, 1862; he was killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. No nobler heart or truer life was laid on the altar of freedom. Thus fell the two only sons of Solomon Spalding, leaving his only daughter the sole survivor of his family.

6420. Rev. JOSIAH⁷ [2864], (Elisha⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1843, in Monroe, Ohio, while on a visit to his kindred there; m. Lorinda Sawyer, Oct. 14, 1833; she was b. May 14, 1812.

He was a preacher of the Gospel in the Christian connection. The early part of his ministry was in the vicinity of Royalton and Pembroke, N.Y. In 1837 he settled in what was then Jackson, Mich., and in that part now called Summit.

6421. Josiah-Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; he enlisted in Co. K, 17th Mich. Infantry, as Corporal and Color-guard, Aug. 11, 1862; he was wound in the battle at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 19, 1862; participated in the siege of Jackson, Miss., from July 10 to July 17, 1863. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Turkey Creek, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; recaptured after the siege of Knoxville; was in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and was in constant action till the 12th inst., when he was wounded at Spottsylvania; was in the hospital most of the time at Philadelphia, Pa., till discharged on account of disability, April 12, 1865. His address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.
6422. Caroline-Matilda, b. July 21, 1836, in Parma, Ohio; m. Joseph-Rodney Little, Feb. 17, 1864. Mr. Little enlisted in Co. I, Pa. Regt. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861; was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1861; participated in the second Bull Run Battle; promoted to 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; was in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and other engagements; was in the battle of the Wilderness from May 4th to 7th, 1864, on which last day he was captured at Mine Run, Va.; confined first at Danville, Va.; while being removed to Macon, Ga., escaped from the cars, but was retaken three days after with dogs; was moved from Macon to Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1864; then to Charleston, S. C., Sept. 12; confined in jail-yard until Oct. 5, when he was ordered to Camp Sorghum, Columbia, S. C.; Dec. 11, ordered to Camp Asylum, Columbia, S. C.; left Asylum prison-yard, Feb. 15, 1865; reached Wilmington, N. C., where he was paroled March 1, 1865; discharged May 15, 1865; his address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.
6423. Solomon, b. July 4, 1839, in Summit, Mich.; d. Oct. 28, 1839.
6424. Solomon-Porter [10848], b. Nov. 3, 1840.
6425. Urania-Asenath, b. July 2, 1842, in Summit, Mich.; m. Lorenzo-Dow Bean, March 4, 1860; res. Jackson, Mich.
6426. Louisa-Valonia, b. April 23, 1844, in Monroe, Ohio; d. April 10, 1864, in Summit, Mich.

6427. SOLOMON⁷ [2871], (Ephraim⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1802, in Connecticut; d. Nov. 16, 1885; 1st, m. Louisa Eggleston, June 24, 1825; she d. Aug. 27, 1833; 2d, m. Nancy Gilbert, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Dec. 11, 1843; 3d, m. Elizabeth Darling, June 12, 1844; she d. Nov. 23, 1875.

6428. Henrietta, b. Aug. 14, 1826; m. Festus-C. Cranmer; they have three daughters and one son; res. Vineland, N.Y.
6429. Hannah, b. July 4, 1828; m. Ethan-B. Powell; she d. Dec. 11, 1843.
6430. Edgar-Elon [10851], b. Aug. 4, 1839.

6431. JOHN⁷ [2879], (John⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Emma-Rebecca Hooker, May 28, 1843, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.; res. Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill.

6432. Mary-Isadore-Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. Ferguson-O'Connor-Frost-Williams-Jones-Bentley, from Yorkshire, England, Dec. 30, 1853; res. Compton, Kane Co., Ill.

6433. Nellie-Malissa, b. Aug. 9, 1849, in Compton, Ill.

6434. John-Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Compton, Ill.

6435. EPHRAIM⁷ [2880], (John⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Mary-Eth Harris, Jan. 6, 1855; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

He res. in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., until 37 years old; then removed to Du Page Co., Ill.; res. there 11 years; then emigrated to Iowa; now res. in Taylor, Benton, Co., Iowa, three miles from Vinton; the last-named place is his P. O. address.

6436. Judson-Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1856.

6437. Oren-Chester, b. Aug. 17, 1861.

5438. Albert-Luther, b. June 28, 1867.

6439. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁷ [2890], (Newell⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1812; m. Caroline Pratt, 1843.

He res. in Eastford, on the farm owned by Lieut. Josiah Spalding [1171].

No children.

6440. JOSEPH-RAYMOND⁷ [2892], (Newell⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1817; m. Jane-Bennet Franklin, Jan. 31, 1839, in Hampton, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1819, in Ashford, Conn.; res. East Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.

6441. Albert-Newell [10853], b. Feb. 9, 1841.

6442. William-Pendleton, b. Aug. 11, 1842, in Abington, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

6443. Annah-Hoppin, b. June 20, 1844, in Abington, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Abington, Conn.

6444. Clara-Colby, b. May 26, 1848, in Avon, Conn.; m. Thomas-Burroughs Alden, July 26, 1868, in Northeast, Pa.

6445. MINER⁷ [2894], (Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1788, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. March 20, 1866, at Superior, Buchanan Co., Iowa; m. Eliza Champlin, 1811; she d. March 9, 1866.

He emigrated to Chenango Co., N.Y., thence to Iowa.

No children.

6446. EZRA-MORGAN⁷ [2896], (Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1792, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; m. Eunice Olin, Oct. 20, 1822; res. Jewett City, Conn.

6447. Henry, b. March 7, 1824; unmarried; he was a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

6448. EPHRAIM⁷ [2898], (Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1797, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; m. Sarah Lowtrip.

Very little is known of Ephraim. He emigrated to Indiana, and there married.

- 6449. Elisha-Lowtrip [10855], b. Nov. 11, 1824.
- 6450. David; unmarried; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 6451. Daniel [10864].
- 6452. William [10865].
- 6453. Melinda; d. in infancy.
- 6454. A daughter; d. in infancy.

6455. ELISHA-LATHROP⁷ [2900], (Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1805, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Maria Aldrich, March 21, 1830; she was b. April 18, 1810, and d. in Aug., 1882; res. South Woodstock, Conn.

- 6456. Almira-Maria, b. May 10, 1831; 1st, m. Willard Barber, Nov., 1860; 2d, m. Joseph Morse, March 19, 1867.
- 6457. George-Aldrich [10866], b. May 2, 1833.
- 6458. Dwight-Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1835; res. So. Woodstock, Vt.
- 6459. Edwin, b. April 2, 1837; d. April 4, 1838.
- 6460. Judson [10869], b. March 13, 1843.
- 6461. Denison-Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 18, 1868.

6462. Dr. LUTHER⁷ [2902], (Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1791, in Greene, N.Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1860, at Williamsville, N.Y.; m. Sally-Maria Stocker, Jan. 30, 1823; she was the daughter of Levi Stocker and Thankful Fairchilds, and was b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

He was a physician, and practiced for twenty years in Erie County, N.Y.

- 6463. Albert [10870], b. April 5, 1824.
- 6464. Loren [10873], b. Aug. 25, 1825.
- 6465. Lucy, b. March 22, 1827; 1st, m. Philip Campbell, of Williamsville, N.Y., April 22, 1848; 2d, m. George Martin; res. Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
- 6466. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. William Haskell, of Williamsville, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1847; res. Redlands, Cal.
- 6467. Ellen-Jane, b. June 18, 1831; d. March 15, 1833.
- 6468. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1833.

6469. NATHAN⁷ [2904], (Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1796; d. Jan. 25, 1867, aged 68, at Richfield Springs, N.Y.; m. Mary Clapsaddle, Nov. 5, 1838; she was living in 1868.

He res. on the old homestead in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until 1866; then moved to Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N.Y.; he remained there one year, then moved to Batavia, Ill.

- 6470. George-Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. March 28, 1854.
- 6471. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1845.
- 6472. Mary-Romanda, b. July 5, 1848; m. Leonard-B. Reynolds, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Batavia, Ill.

6473. Dr. PARLEY-JOSSLYN⁷ [2905], (Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Romanda Tefft, of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1832; she was b. Oct. 28, 1808; res. Adrian, Mich.

He commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Luther Spalding; took his degree of M. D. at Fairfield Medical College, N.Y., at the close of the session of 1838 and '39; practiced two years with his brother near Buffalo, N.Y. In 1832, went to Adrian, Mich., then a small village, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession.

Children all d. in infancy.

6474. Libbie-Romanda, b. June 3, 1842, in Adrian, Mich; d. June 7, 1867; adopted.

6475. ROBERT⁷ [2907], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1790, in Sheshequin, Pa.; he d. Oct. 6, 1853, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Aurelia Satterlee, July 2, 1814; she was the daughter of Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, and was born Aug. 9, 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1869, at Sheshequin, Pa.; res. Athens, Pa., until 1840, then Wysox, Pa.

He was one of the prominent business men of Bradford Co.; he was extensively engaged in the lumber business and farming at Wysox, and also kept for a time a general country store. He was a Colonel in the State militia, active in religious work, and a philanthropist.

Children were all born in Athens, Pa.

6476. Cynthia-Satterlee, b. March 22, 1815; m. Francis-Armstrong Tyler, March 19, 1840; res. Athens, Pa., and Towanda, Pa.; he d. in 1886. They had three children.

6477. Alexander-Hanson [10876], b. Aug. 27, 1816.

6478. Chester-Pierce [10880], b. Oct. 12, 1818.

6479. Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Silas-P. Gore, Oct. 22, 1840; res. Sheshequin, Pa., and Towanda, Pa.; they had five children; she d. Dec. 11, 1895.

6480. Lemira-Kinney, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Morris-J. Coolbaugh, Nov. 10, 1847; res. Wysox, Pa., and Stockton, Kan. They have a large family.

6481. Israel-Putnam [10884], b. Jan. 22, 1825.

6482. Aurelia, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Jerre-M. Collins, June 12, 1855; res. Towanda, Pa.; she d. Aug. 23, 1892. They had a large family; he d. April 3, 1896.

6483. Mary-Park, b. April 26, 1829; m. Chauncey-S. Russell, Sept. 28, 1853; res. Towanda, Pa.

6484. George, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. at birth.

6485. Robert-Morris, b. March 27, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1835.

6486. Helen-Mar, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. William Elwell, Jr., Feb. 12, 1861; res. Plymouth, Wis., and Sheboygan, Wis.; she d. April 17, 1887; he d. Sept. 4, 1890. Prior to her marriage, she attracted considerable attention in the literary world, her writings consisting of poems and short prose articles, which appeared in current periodicals. She left several sons and daughters.

6487. MORRIS⁷ [2908], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1792, at Towanda, Pa.; d. May 5, 1865, in Tiskilwa, Ill.; m. Carassa Cash, of Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1819; she d. April 7, 1869.

6488. William-Witter [10888], b. July 11, 1820.

6489. Adelaide-Delpush, b. Aug. 19, 1822; 1st, m. Timothy-K. Ferrel, of Mass., Jan. 6, 1842; he d. Oct. 2, 1850; 2d, m. George Cattell, of Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 22, 1858; he d. Oct. 21, 1862; res. Princeton, Ill.

6490. Cordelia-Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Fleming Dunn, of Tiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 25, 1844; he d. June 13, 1849; she d. Sept. 21, 1849.

6491. Isaac-Cash [10892], b. Nov. 19, 1827.

6492. Lyman-Morris [10897], b. June 24, 1835.

6493. Newcomb-Kinney, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

6494. JOHN-ADAMS⁷ [2911], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. April 7, 1847; m. Elizabeth Miller, widow of Aaron West, of Albany, Ind., April, 1824; she d. Oct. 29, 1846; res. in Baltimore, Md., formerly in Towanda, Pa.

6495. Rebecca-Rosetta, b. March 8, 1825; m. Ezra Turner, of Placerville, Cal., June 9, 1867.

6496. Miller-West, b. March 11, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1842.

6497. Isabella-Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1829; 1st, m. Thomas-J. Pattison, of Baltimore, Md., March 21, 1847; 2d, m. Solomon-Mitchell Tarlton, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1855.

6498. Rose-Julia, b. March 31, 1833; m. Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, M. D., Dec. 4, 1852; res. Towanda, Pa.; they have one son, Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, b. Nov. 16, 1855; she d. June 17, 1894.

6499. Emma-Cecilia, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Abraham Darlington, July 15, 1860; res. Placerville, Cal. Children: Sarah, b. April 21, 1861; d. same day; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1862; Abe, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

6500. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON⁷ [2915], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jane Gardner; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.

"Of this family we know little, except that Delos was a noted musician and composer, and lived in or near Chicago, Ill., known as 'Frank Howard.' Emma moved with her mother to Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1841, and what became of her since is not known here."
[Letter of Mrs. C. S. Russell, Towanda, Pa.]

6501. Delos.

6502. Emma, b. 1839.

6503. FREDERICK-AUSTIN⁷ [2920], (Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1800, in Scipio, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 14, 1874, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1st, m. Lucinda Morse, of Gorham, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1823; she d. Jan. 16, 1842, in East Broomfield, N.Y.; 2d, m. Almira Shaw, of Canandaigua, N.Y.,

Feb. 15, 1843; she was b. March 4, 1817, and d. Oct. 29, 1889, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

He removed to Gorham, N.Y., in 1816; thence to Greece, N.Y., in 1826; thence to East Broomfield, N.Y., in 1840; thence to Gorham, N.Y., in 1849; thence to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864.

6504. Harriet-Marion, b. March 7, 1825, in Gorham, N.Y.

6505. Frederick-Thomas, b. May 10, 1827, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1828.

6506. Thomas-Morgan/b. July 25, 1829, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1848, in East Broomfield, N.Y.

6507. Margaret, b. Sept. 14, 1833, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1842, in East Broomfield, N.Y.

6508. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836, in Greece, N.Y.; m. Charles-Edson Pickett, of Gorham, N.Y., May 20, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.

6509. Lucinda-Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. Marcus-Ebenezer Pickett, of Gorham, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1862; res. Gorham, N.Y.

6510. Daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1842 (other authority, Jan. 1), in East Broomfield, N.Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1842.

6511. Frederick-Austin [10901], b. Jan. 22, 1844.

6512. Volney-Morgan [10904], b. Jan. 29, 1849.

6513. ORMAND⁷ [2921], (Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1802, in Scipio, N.Y.; d. June 27, 1826, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Olivia Stearns, of Gorham, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1825; he was a printer in Rochester.

No children.

6514. OLIVER⁷ [2922], (Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1804; he d. Aug., 1833, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Nancy Stearns, of Gorham, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1828; he was a hatter in Toledo.

6515. Olivia, b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Geneseo, N.Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1833, in Toledo, Ohio.

6516. Dr. VOLNEY⁷ [2926], (Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1813; he d. March 22, 1886, in San Francisco, Cal.; 1st m. Pamela Grant, of Maysville, Ky., June 20, 1841; she was own cousin of Pres. Grant, and the daughter of Peter and Rachel Grant; she d. May 12, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; 2d. m. Lydia Benham, of New York City, May 19, 1863.

He graduated from the Medical College in Fairfield, N.Y., in 1838, and subsequently practiced successfully in Fort Madison, Iowa; Tully, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. In 1846 he was appointed Surgeon for the Saux and Fox Tribe of Indians of Missouri. In 1849 he went to California, continuing the practice of Medicine in Sacramento. In 1855 he returned to Louisville, Ky. He next spent a year in Europe. In 1858 he settled in St. Joseph, Mo., and in 1869 he moved to Hamilton, Nevada; thence to Salt Lake City,

Utah; thence to Virginia City, Nevada, and thence to San Francisco, Cal., in 1872, where he remained until his death.

The death of his only son, in 1883, was his great sorrow, from which he never fully recovered. In a letter dated July 6, 1883, he writes of his son: "Only a few weeks ago he was with us, eagerly anticipating the advent of his eighteenth birthday; and now 'The grave grows green, the flowers bloom fair,' over buried loves and blighted hopes. I cannot think him dead. I hear his footfall on the stairs, the tones of his voice, his looks—all, all as in life. I call his name! There is no answer; he is not here."

He acknowledged himself a cosmopolitan; had experienced the successes and reverses of business; the intense joy of loving and being loved; and the agonizing sorrows of bereavements. The earthly remains of Dr. Volney Spalding, repose by the side of his beloved son in the beautiful Mountain View Cemetery, in Oakland, Cal.

6517. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1842, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Amadi Vincent, March, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; he was a Southern officer; she d. May, 1864, leaving one child; all else of her last days is shrouded in painful mystery to her father and friends.

6518. Volney, b. July 4, 1865, in Virginia City, Nevada; d. March 22, 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.

6519. LYMAN-AUSTIN⁷ [2928], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scipio, N.Y.; m. Amy Pound, of Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1824; res. Lockport, N.Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1885.

He was a highly respected member of the Society of Friends. We are greatly indebted to him for much cheerful encouragement and for unflagging zeal in the collecting of materials. He was postmaster in Lockport, N.Y.

6520. Alice-Jane, b. May 1, 1826; m. Charles Evans, Aug. 6, 1845; res. Lockport, N.Y.

6521. Amy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1831, in Lockport, N.Y.

6522. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1829.

6523. Lyman-Austin [10905], b. Dec. 20, 1832.

6524. ERASTUS-HOLMES⁷ [2929], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1801, in Scipio, N.Y.; d. March 18, 1869; 1st, m. Aurelia Alvord, of Lewiston, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1827; she d. 1829; 2d, m. Mary-Amelia Barker, of Cassapolis, Mich., June 10, 1836; 3d, m. Maria Fletcher; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.

Mr. Spalding removed to Dowagiac in the summer of 1833, where he res. until his death. He built the first flouring mill erected in that village, and followed the business of milling for a long series

of years, and by close attention and fair dealing accumulated a respectable competence. He was a man of strong convictions, which he never sacrificed to policy; he preferred defeat to yielding to an error. He was a genial and kind friend, whose virtues will ever live in the remembrance of those who knew him.

6525. Lyman-Barker [10909], b. July 15, 1839.

6526. Erastus-Holmes [10914], b. May 4, 1846.

6527. Frederick-Erie [10917], b. June 16, 1848.

6528. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON⁷ [2932], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1807, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1838, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Rebecca Miller, 1834; res. Lockport, N.Y.

6529. Isabella.

6530. FREDERICK-ALLEN⁷ [2934], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1873, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Emily-D. Millerd, Oct. 2, 1832, at Lockport, N.Y.

He was a coal dealer.

6531. Edna, b. Aug., 1833; res. Philadelphia, Pa., where she is engaged in educational work.

6532. Emily-Delphine, b. 1837; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

6533. CHARLES-HANFORD⁷ [2936], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1844, in Cassapolis, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Burnham, Sept., 1842; res. Cassapolis, Mich.

No children.

6534. NATHANIEL-MACK⁷ [2939], (Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 27, 1868, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Ellicott, of Batavia, N.Y., June 25, 1845; she was b. Feb. 7, 1824, and d. July 25, 1868; res. in Lockport, N.Y., since 1828.

6535. Ellicott, b. March 23, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1847.

6536. Elizabeth-Ellicott, b. March 7, 1848; d. May 24, 1848.

6537. Florence-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1849; m. Eugene-P. Hoyt, M. D., in 1871; she has one child; res. Lakewood, N. J.

6538. Kate-Ellicott, b. Jan. 10, 1851; 1st, m. Henry-A. Lockwood, in 1869; 2d, m. J.-A. Wiston, in 1879.

6539. Hamilton-Mack [10920], b. Dec. 14, 1852.

6540. Sarah-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. A.-A. Bellinger, of Towanda, Pa.; she d. 1885, and left three children.

6541. Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. Edward-C. Payne, in 1879; res. New Decatur, Ala.

6542. George, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1861.

6543. Willie, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

6544. Son, b. Sept 1, 1864; d. same day.

6545. ERASTUS-ALSWORTH⁷ [2943], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Eliza Dickerson, Ang. 21, 1832, at Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He moved to Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in Sept., 1835.

6546. Henry-Corridon [10923], b. July 27, 1833.

6547. Phebe-Almira, b. March 30, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.; m. John-Franz Sheffer, July 1, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.

6548. Erastus-Hamilton, b. Sept. 22, 1837, in Augusta, Mich.; he d. Jan. 31, 1849.

6549. Fannie-Matilda, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Samuel-Dolson, Emmett, April 7, 1864; he d. Jan. 1, 1868; res. Augusta, Mich.; thence Kalamazoo, Mich.

6550. EDWIN-STEVENS⁷ [2944], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. Clarissa Billings, Feb. 27, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.: P. O. East Gaines, N.Y.

He lived in Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., till 1828, then moved with his father to Murray, N.Y.; now res. in Kendall, Orleans Co., N.Y.

6551. Amarette, b. Dec. 26, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.; m. Edward Weller, Oct. 30, 1857.

6552. Diana, b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. in infancy.

6553. Rush, b. July 1, 1840, in Gates, N.Y.; res. Murray, N.Y.

6554. Maryette, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in infancy.

6555. Edwil, b. Feb. 20, 1845, in Gates, N.Y.; res. Murray, N.Y.

6556. Marcus-Albert, b. May 12, 1848, in Murray, N.Y.

6557. LYMAN-WITTER⁷ [2945], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 18, 1814, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. in Holly, Mich.; 1st, m. Adaline Warren, Sept. 27, 1834, in Murray, N.Y.; she was b. July 25, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-Louisa Warren; she was b. July 29, 1832; she d. Feb. 3, 1867; 3d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Eagle) Webber, Oct. 27, 1867.

In Oct., 1836, they removed to Ypsilanti, Mich.; Jan., 1844, to Ann Arbor, Mich., thence to Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., where he lived until his death.

6558. Lydia-Jane, b. March 15, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1841.

6559. Augustus, b. March 12, 1837; d. April 23, 1837.

6560. Alfonso [10929], b. Sept. 9, 1839.

6561. Charles-Henry, b. July 25, 1844; res. Holly, Mich.; he served in the 108th N.Y. Volunteers, during the civil war, and was twice wounded.

6562. Jay, b. March 9, 1849; d. April 25, 1865.

6563. Major-May [10932], b. June 16, 1851.

6564. EPHRAIM-HALL⁷ [2946], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1816, in Greece, Mon-

roe Co., N.Y.; he d. April 20, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Jane McCormick, Oct. 23, 1834, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

He went to Ypsilanti, Mich., when about 17 years old, thence to Ann Arbor, Mich.; thence in 1865 to Kansas, Mo., where he established, in conjunction with his son, James-Franklin, Spalding's Commercial College, which now (1896) ranks with the very best business Colleges of the country. He moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1886.

6565. James-Franklin [10936], b. July 28, 1835.

6566. Martha-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1839, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 24, 1845.

6567. Lydia-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Sylvester-H.-C. Langworthy, Feb. 23, 1865; res. Kansas City, Mo.

6568. William-Andrew [10942], b. Oct. 3, 1852.

6569. OLIVER⁷ [2947], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1818, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1845, in Murray, N.Y.; m. Malinda Perry, 1841, in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.

He had a daughter born to him, but his wife and child survived him only a short time; all d. in Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y., and rest in the cemetery grounds at Sandy Creek.

6570. MATTHEW-STEVENS⁷ [2949], (Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 9, 1825, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Bayen.

6571. HAMILTON⁷ [2957], (John⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Scipio, N.Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Gifford, of Collins, Erie Co., N.Y., May 8, 1850; she d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Eden, N.Y.; 2d, m. Emeline Huyck, June 15, 1856, in Springfield, Williams Co., Ohio.; she d. Sept. 15, 1862; no issue; 3d, m. Jane-Ann Gazlay, of Evans, Erie Co., N.Y., May 7, 1865; res. Angola, Erie Co., N.Y.

6572. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

6573. WARREN⁷ [2960], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1808; d. March, 1828.

6574. ERASTUS⁷ [2961], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1809; 1st, m. Sally Copeland, June 26, 1837; she d. Oct. 30, 1843; 2d, m. Mary Parkhurst, May 22, 1844; res. Eastford, Conn.

No children.

6575. JOHN-WARREN⁷ [2962], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1811; d. March 27, 1851;

m. Isabella Plymadoré; she now (1897) res. in Williamsburg, N.Y. They had three sons.

6576. Francis.

6577. George.

6578. LYMAN⁷ [2964], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Adelphi Hitchcock; she now res. in Ware, Mass.

No children.

6579. NELSON⁷ [2965], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb., 1817; m. Susan-E. Preston, of Ashford, Conn., March 13, 1841; res. Providence, R. I.

6580. AUGUSTUS⁷ [2966], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Abigail-Catharine Richards, Nov. 7, 1843; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine-Newell Richards, of Dedham, Mass., and was b. Nov. 12, 1824; he is a farmer and res. in Eastford, Conn.

6581. Albert-Augustus [10951], b. Oct. 14, 1854.

6582. George-Richards, b. April 2, 1857.

6583. Carrie-Newell, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

6584. GILBERT⁷ [2967], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1821; m. Mary-R. Rose, of Eastford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1843; res. Stamford, Conn.

6585. EPHRAIM⁷ [2968], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Elizabeth-Holt Glazier, Nov. 11, 1849; she was b. March 24, 1830. At the time of his marriage he res. in Ashford, Conn.; thence removed to Eastford, Conn., in 1863.

No children.

6586. EDMUND⁷ [2969], (Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1824, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Susan-M. Bolles, daughter of Armin Bolles, March 18, 1851; res. Worcester, Mass.; thence to Denver, Colo.

6587. Jennie-E., b. Jan. 14, 1853; 1st, m. Edward-L. Sprague; 2d, m. J.-L. Oakes; res. Denver, Col.

6588. ALVA⁷ [2972], (Edmond⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1810, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Ruth Allen, of Hoosick, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1828; she d. March 5, 1873, at Sturgis, Mich.; res. Sturgis, Mich.

6589. William-Wallace [10955], b. Oct. 4, 1829.
 6590. Alexander [10960], b. Feb. 6, 1831.
 6591. Alva, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1835.
 6592. Charles-Alva, b. March 10, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
 6593. Charles-Chandler [10963], b. Aug. 28, 1842.
 6594. Mary-Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. a Mr. Bell; res. Boston, Mass.

6595. ANDREW⁷ [2973], (Edmond⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Ashford, Conn.; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., thence to Rochester, N.Y., where he d. July 18, 1895; 1st, m. Emeline Hamilton, of R. I., July 17, 1834; she d. March 21, 1883; 2d, m. Mrs. Medora-A. Gridley, Sept. 24, 1890, of New York City; she was the widow of Harrison-C. Gridley.

6596. Lucius, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. July 17, 1839.
 6597. Mary-Francelia, b. June 1, 1840; m. Lewis-Jackson Bennett, Oct. 6, 1857; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; they have one son, Leslie-J. Bennett, b. June 25, 1860; and one daughter, Mrs. Louise-B. Wood.

6598. EDWARD⁷ [2976], (Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1807, in Brooklyn, Conn.; 1st, m. Sarah Johnson, May 5, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi Johnson, of Windham, Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1839; 2d, m. Sybil-Maria Adams, May 6, 1841; she was the daughter of Roswell Adams and Sarah Kinsman, of Lisbon, Conn.; she d. Feb. 10, 1854. He was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857.

6599. Charles, b. April 6, 1836; d. March 14, 1842.
 6600. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1843.
 6601. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1842; d. April 11, 1842.
 6602. Mary-Adams, b. April 25, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
 6603. Edward-Adams, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. March 13, 1846.
 6604. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1846; m. A.-Thornton Story, Oct. 14, 1886; res. Jewett City, Conn.
 6605. Henry-Wright [10965], b. Sept. 1, 1850.

6606. Dr. BENJAMIN-BACON⁷ [2978], (Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1811, in Brooklyn, Conn., where he d. May 7, 1874; m. Elizabeth Putnam, Oct. 5, 1836; she was the great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of William and Mary (Spalding) [1211] Putnam, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1813, and d. Oct. 30, 1891.

He studied medicine with Doctors Andrew Harris, of Canterbury, Conn., J. B. Whitecomb, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Thomas Hubbard, Prof. of Surgery in Yale College; received the degree of M. D. in Yale College in 1835.

In 1845 he went to Wisconsin, and lived there for nineteen years, when he returned home. At the time of the Battle of

Nashville, during the Civil War, he was ordered there by the State Surgeon of Wisconsin, to help care for the wounded.

- 6607. Benjamin-Putnam [10966], b. Aug. 30, 1837.
- 6608. George-Brinley, b. April 10, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1839.
- 6609. Luther [10970], b. Sept. 24, 1840.
- 6610. Harriet-Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
- 6611. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. July 5, 1853.

6612. EBENEZER⁷ [2979], (Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1816, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. of cholera, August 17, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo., which was the place of his residence at his death; m. Frances-Louisa Day, Feb. 11, 1844; she was the daughter of Seth Day, Esq., of Ravenna, Ohio, and was b. June 12, 1826. His widow still resides at St. Louis (1894).

He was a lawyer by profession; a graduate of Yale College in 1838; he studied law with Judge Andrew T. Judson, of Canterbury, Conn., and was admitted to the bar in 1840.

- 6613. Charles-Lewis [10977], b. Dec. 11, 1844.
- 6614. Helen-Maria, b. March 8, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1849.
- 6615. Elizabeth-Bacon, b. April 26, 1850; m. Charles-Mather Skinner, of Oxford, Ohio, June 17, 1874; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 6616. Rufus-Paine [10982], b. Feb. 27, 1855.
- 6617. George-Messenger [10983], b. Dec. 10, 1863.

6618. HENRY-PAINE⁷ [2981], (Luther⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Mass.; d. May 14, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, 1839.

- 6619. William, b. 1842.
- 6620. John, b. 1844.

6621. JOHN⁷ [2982], (Luther⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1887; 1st, m. Eliza Ashman, Dec. 21, 1848; she was the daughter of Samuel Ashman; she d. Oct. 17, 1852; 2d, m. Achsah Johnson, Oct. 24, 1855.

He followed the sea from 1839 to 1846 from Portland, Maine. He then went with his brother Luther to Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich. About 1850 he began sailing on the lakes, and became master of various Lake Superior steamers. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, until 1870, when he moved to Marquette, Mich. In 1877 he was appointed by the government Superintendent of the Sault Ship Canal, which position he filled for eight years.

- 6622. Ella-Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1849, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
- 6623. Charles-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich., where he res.

6624. Ida-Emeline, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
 6625. John-Luther, b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio; res. Aitkin, Minn.
 6626. Julia, b. April 4, 1861.
 6627. Mary-Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

6628. WILLIAM-PUTNAM⁷ [2983], (Luther⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 31, 1822, in Windsor, Conn.; m. Miranda-Brockway Sexton, Feb. 22, 1848; she was the daughter of Charles Sexton, of Ellington, Conn.; res. Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich., where he settled in 1846.

Sept. 10, 1862, he entered the army as quartermaster of 27th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry; he served in 9th army corps until April 25, 1864, when he resigned on account of disability. Since that time Mr. Spalding has been engaged in developing mines, and as Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Mining Co.

6629. William-Luther [10987], b. Sept. 10, 1849.
 6630. Alfred-Eugene [10991], b. Nov. 24, 1851.
 6631. Edward-Bartlett, b. Sept. 18, 1868; res. Detroit, Mich.

6632. Col. ZEPHANIAH-SWIFT⁷ [2990], (Rufus-Paine⁶, Rufus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1837, at Warren, Ohio; m. Wilhelmina Harris Makee, July 18, 1871, at Ulupalakua, on the island of Mani, Hawaiian Islands; she was b. March 26, 1847, the eldest daughter of Captain James Makee, formerly of Woburn, Mass., and Catharine (Niven) Makee, formerly of New York City.

He is the second son of the late Hon. Rufus-Paine Spalding, a learned Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; his mother was a daughter of the late Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, and author of "Swift's Digest," after whom he was named.

Col. Z. S. Spalding took an active part in the civil war, and was a member of the famous New York Seventh, going to Washington on April 19, 1861. Afterwards he commanded the 27th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, participating in numerous severe battles and skirmishes.

After the close of the war he was sent to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, as Special and Confidential Agent of the Department of State. There he was appointed United States Consul for Honolulu, and for a time had charge of the Legation as Acting Charge d'Affaires. He represented the Hawaiian Government as Commissioner at the Exposition Universelle, at Paris, in 1889, and received from the French Government the order of the Legion d'Honneur. Under letters of Denization he now (1896) holds Commission from the Republic of Hawaii as Charge d'Affaires for the Kingdom of Belgium.

He has large sugar interests in the Hawaiian Islands, having been somewhat prominently connected with that industry for over a quarter of a century. He first went into the manufacture of sugar with the King of Hawaii, Kamehameha V., after whose death he formed a partnership with King Kalakaua, in the same business. Besides his sugar interests, Mr. Spalding has business investments in various parts of the United States and Canada, and the greater part of his time is spent traveling about in connection with these interests.

In December, 1895, Col. Spalding was granted by the United States Government a subsidy of forty thousand dollars a year, toward building and maintaining a cable from the Hawaiian Islands to the United States. It is estimated that the construction of this cable will amount to \$3,000,000; and that it will cost at least \$300,000 to pay interest and expense of maintenance.

Although much of his life has been spent on his plantation in Hawaii, and abroad, he has always held allegiance to the United States, his last vote having been cast in San Francisco, which is his American home. For a number of years he has lived in Paris, solely to afford his children the best of educational facilities.

6633. Catharine-Lucretia, b. May 8, 1874, in Honolulu.

6634. Rufus-Paine, b. Nov. 13, 1875, in Honolulu.

6635. Julia-Makee, b. Oct. 27, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.

6636. Alice-Makee, b. May 10, 1879, in Kapaa, Kauai, H. I.

6637. James-Makee, b. Nov. 6, 1880, Kealia, Kauai, H. I.

6638. GEORGE-SWIFT⁷ [2992], (Rufus-Paine⁶, Rufus⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. March 27, 1875, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Emily-Mary Coleman, Aug. 31, 1869, at St. Paul, Minn.; she was the daughter of Thomas-W. Coleman, Esq., of Paris, Canada, formerly of London, England. Her mother was Caroline Newington, of Sussex, Eng.

He was but 16 years old when he entered the United States' service. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in the 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to date from the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862. He entered the regular army July 28, 1866, and became Brevet Captain and 1st Lieut. of what was formerly the 33d Regt. of United States Infantry, now the 8th Regt. He is, at present, not attached to any regiment.

6639. Kate-Coleman, b. June 22, 1870, in St. Paul, Minn.

6640. RUFUS-CLAGHORN⁷ [2994], (Luther-Paine⁶, Rufus⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. Martha-Augusta Breese, June 16, 1858; she was the daughter of Vanvac-

ton Breese, of New York, and was b. Dec. 16, 1837; she d. Jan. 9, 1869.

He was paymaster in the United States' Navy.

6641. William-Rufus, b. Jan. 23, 1859.

6642. Percival-Breese, b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1869, at Panama, Central America.

6643. LUTHER-PAINE⁷ [2998], (Luther-Paine⁶, Rufus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Lizzie King, of Columbus, Ky., Sept. 29, 1869; res. Columbus, Ky.

6644. HENRY⁷ [3003], (Harmon⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1799, in Westerlo, N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1881, in Medusa, Albany Co., N.Y.; m. Ann-Maria Benn, in 1845; she was the daughter of Henry Benn and Margaret Hagadorn, and was b. Jan. 5, 1825; she d. May 13, 1881.

6645. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1846; res. Medusa, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).

6646. William-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Greenville, N.Y. He is a well-educated man, and well versed in Botany, Entomology and mathematics; unmarried (1896).

6647. Bruce [10995], b. Oct. 19, 1855.

6648. BENJAMIN - FRANKLIN⁷ [3006], (Harmon⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Schnectady, N.Y.; d. March, 1882, in Sarnia, Canada; m. Catherine Zufelt, Feb. 11, 1859; she was b. March 3, 1831; res. of widow (1896), Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

6649. William-Herman [10998], b. Feb. 18, 1860.

6650. Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1862; unmarried (1896); res. Denver, Colo.

6651. Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1879.

6652. Ida, b. July 14, 1865; m. Alexander James; res. Sarnia, Canada.

6653. Ada, b. May 16, 1867; m. Alonzo Bissell; res. Ada, Canada.

6654. Hattie, b. May 1, 1869; m. Thomas Allen; res. Denver, Colo.

6655. Luella, b. April 8, 1872; d. Sept. 2, 1885.

6656. James, b. June 24, 1874; unmarried; res. Sarnia, Canada.

6657. Kate, b. Feb. 26, 1877; res. Detroit, Mich.

6658. GILBERT-REYNOLDS⁷ [3012], (Guy⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1812, in Coeymans, Albany Co., N.Y.; d. April 6, 1880, in New Orleans, La., and was interred in the family burial ground in Albany, N.Y.; m. Cornelia Waldron, Aug. 5, 1838; she was the daughter of Tobias Ten Eyck Waldron and Cornelia Van Der Lee; she was b. April 28, 1822, at Coeymans, N.Y., and d. Sept. 22, 1880, at Saugerties, N.Y.

At Albany, N.Y., he started in life as a druggist, and hence derived the title of doctor. Accidentally he became connected with the circus business. He had advanced some money to one of those traveling shows, and the only way he had of recovering

it was to take possession of the circus and manage it himself. Once fairly embarked on his new venture, he managed it with such enterprise, liberality and prudence, that he became known as the leading circus manager of the country, and in the course of years amassed a large fortune. He associated with himself after a time Mr. Roger, and afterward he and Mr. David Bidwell became partners. Success attended all their enterprises, and both grew immensely wealthy. Afterward Dr. Spalding launched out into theatrical managership. He and Mr. Bidwell became proprietors and managers of the Academy of Music, New Orleans, and the joint direction was not dissolved until about 1872. After the war, in 1865, Dr. Spalding purchased the Olympic, then used as a circus, and afterward metamorphosed it into a theater. After managing it most successfully he withdrew, yielding the active duties to his son, Charles A. Spalding.

Dr. Spalding left property considerably over one million dollars in value. In St. Louis his real estate cost him \$226,000 cash down. Most of it is situated in the block where the Olympic Theater stands, of which two-thirds belonged to him. At Saugerties, on the River Hudson, New York, he owned a magnificent residence and grounds extending for 100 acres along the river bank. For the ten years prior to his death, Dr. Spalding and his wife lived at this beautiful spot and spent most of their time improving and beautifying it. He also owned lands and farms in New York State, real estate in New York City, lands in Indiana and at Girard, Pennsylvania. The sole heir to this vast property was Chas. A. Spalding, who had practically managed it for the last eight years for his father before his death.

6659. Fanny-Josephine, b. May 2, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1847.

6660. Charles-Alfred [11001], b. Feb. 24, 1842.

6661. Henry-Waldron, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1874.

6662. DARWIN⁷ [3017], (Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 19, 1808, in Westerlo, N.Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Phebe-Ann Meade, Jan. 2, 1849.

He was a school teacher and merchant.

6663. Charlotte, b. May 18, 1851; m. Mr. Hunt; res. Greenville, N.Y.

6664. Eugene [11002], b. Jan. 27, 1853.

6665. EDGAR⁷ [3020], (Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1827, in Westerlô, N.Y.; m. Hannah-M. Houghtaling, March 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Jonathan Houghtaling and Hannah Rowe, and was b. March 31, 1830, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.

He is a farmer; res. South Westerlo, N.Y.

6666. Jerome [11005], b. Oct. 27, 1855.
 6667. Theresa, b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. March 8, 1887; m. Romaine Gifford; res. Medusa, N.Y.
 6668. George-E. [11009], b. Sept. 16, 1860.
 6669. Carrie-Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. Truman Ingalls; res. Norton Hill, N.Y. She has five children: Warren, Ransom, Carrie, Stanley, and Clarence.
 6670. Minnie-Ella, b. Feb. 15, 1868; 1st, m. Orrin Stevens; he d. May 2, 1886; 2d, m. Edwin Rivenburg; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.
 6671. Alonzo-Grant [11011], b. Dec. 8, 1870.

6672. WILLIAM - BLACKFORD⁷ [3034], (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Clarissa-Amanda Howell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. in Hector, N.Y., since 1818.

Children all born in Hector, N.Y.

6673. David-Howell [11013], b. Aug. 19, 1842.
 6674. Emmet, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. in infancy.
 6675. Frances-Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1852.

6676. SAMUEL-DUNHAM⁷ [3035], (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1814, in Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1881, in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio, where he settled in 1842; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Traill, of Seneca Co., Ohio, May 9, 1844; she was b. in Maryland, Aug. 26, 1823, and d. April 17, 1864; 2d, m. Frances-Ann McMellen, of Seneca Co., Ohio, June 13, 1867.

At the age of eighteen he emigrated to Ohio, taking up land from the Government in the Township of Bloom, where he resided until his death. He was a pious man, a member of the Baptist Church, and held school and township offices and various other positions of trust. By honesty and strict economy he prospered, and left an estate valued at fifty thousand dollars.

Children all b. in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio.

6677. Milo [11014], b. Feb. 3, 1846.
 6678. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Samuel Newman, March 21, 1867; res. Chicago, Ohio.
 6679. Elmer [11015], b. Jan. 19, 1850.
 6680. Madison, b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
 6681. Alfred, b. June 23, 1859; res. Chicago, Ohio.
 6682. Alveda, b. April 5, 1864; m. P.-Zutavern, Dec. 5, 1882; res. Bloomville, Ohio.

6683. ELMER-CHASE⁷ [3037], (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1819; 1st, m. Tenney Jones, of Hector, N.Y., June 17, 1845; she d. June 12, 1874; 2d, m. Almira Owen, in 1876; she d. in 1884; res. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N.Y.

He taught school for six terms. He was elected constable of

Hector, N.Y., and in 1848 was elected Captain of an Independent Military Company. In 1865 he became Supervisor, and received election again in 1875 to the same office. Subsequently he became Justice of the Peace, which position he creditably filled for ten years; he now (1896) res. with his daughter.

6684. Oliver-Comstock-Jones [11020], b. Dec. 6, 1847.

6685. Arrietta-Howell, b. June 3, 1849; m. Guy-C. Irwin; res. New Haven, Conn.

6686. DANIEL-AYERS⁷ [3040], (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1826; 1st, m. Jane Stillwell, of Hector, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1849; she d. Dec. 28, 1855; 2d, m. Hester Darling, of Hector, N.Y., March 26, 1859; res. Hector, N.Y.; thence Perry City, N.Y.

Children b. in Hector, N.Y.

6687. Ira [11025], b. April 4, 1852.

6688. George [11026], b. Jan. 26, 1854.

6689. ELIAS-JEFFREY⁷ [3041], (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Davis, of Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa, May 1, 1860; she d. Jan. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Madden, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1865; res. Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa.

6690. Laura-Jane, b. March 10, 1862, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

6691. Charles-Harry, b. Aug. 11, 1866, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

6692. LEWIS-BEARS⁷ [3043], (Samuel⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Eliza Horton, of Ulysses, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1846; res. Covert, Seneca Co., N.Y.

6693. Harriet, b. March 25, 1849, in Ulysses, N.Y.

6694. LUTHER⁷ [3046], (George-Washington⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Roxey Beverly, of Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1841; res. Fremont, N.Y.

6695. Jesse, b. June 1, 1845.

6696. Dr. ERASTUS⁷ [3047], (George-Washington⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1818; m. Eliza Walker, of Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1839; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6697. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Charles Burleson, of Saginaw City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1862.

6698. George-Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1847.

6699. Frank-David, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

6700. DANIEL⁷ [3059], Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 21, 1801, in Lebanon, N. H.; he d. in 1865,

in Hartford, Conn.; m. Philena Spalding [3078]; she was b. Nov. 28, 1816, and d. June 5, 1859.

6701. William-Burley; he is dead.

6702. Charlotte-Emily; she is dead.

6703. Henry-Alanson, b. July 18, 1845, in Cornish, N. H. He was a veteran in the civil war, 1st Corporal of Co. B, 25th C.V.; he was wounded in the battle of Irish Bend, on April 14, 1863; he is now connected with the New York police in the 28th Precinct.

6704. AMOS⁷ [3060], (Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 21, 1804, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Anna Packard, of Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 16, 1827; she d. May 31, 1888; res. Grantham, N. H.; thence to Croydon, N. H., where he d. Oct. 16, 1888.

6705. Betsy-Ann, b. July 7, 1830; m. John Poole, April 28, 1853; res. East Plainfield, N. H.

6706. Edwin, b. April 9, 1833; unmarried (1896); res. East Plainfield, N. H.

6707. Janette, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Elias Moore; res. East Plainfield, N. H.

6708. Edgar [11027], b. March 4, 1840.

6709. Amos [11029], b. Dec. 1, 1844.

6710. OLIVER⁷ [3064], (Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in New Hampshire; m. —; res. Waterford, Vt.

6711. John; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

6712. JOHN-MANDEVILLE⁷ [3068], (John⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; m. Rosina Tone, April 16, 1840; res. Hartford, Vt.

No children.

6713. MILTON-RIPLEY⁷ [3074], (John⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 5, 1819; m. Fanny Low, Oct. 27, 1841; res. Burlington, Vt.

6714. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1842; enlisted and served in the war of the great Rebellion.

6715. Solon-Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1844; killed in the battle at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.

6716. George-Alfred, b. Feb. 13, 1848.

Isabel-Constant, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

6717. Frank-Lucius, b. March 17, 1858.

6718. John-Milton, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

6719. SAMUEL⁷ [3076], (Samuel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1810, in New Grantham, N. H.; m. Joanna Sawtelle, Dec. 3, 1838; she was the daughter of Amaziah and Joanna (Weatherby) Sawtelle, and was b. Feb. 14, 1817; res. Hartford, Conn.

He settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1831, and still resides there.

For five years he was engaged in the transportation business, and is now engaged in the street sprinkling business.

6720. Helen-Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1849; res. Hartford, Conn.

6721. HARVEY⁷ [3081], (Samuel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Diana Fowler, July 20, 1845; she d. Aug. 12, 1889; res. Jamaica, N.Y.

6722. Albert-J.; he is dead.

6723. Malvina-Allen; m. Albert-J. Spalding.

6724. Pulaski-Wellington [11031], b. Sept. 6, 1852.

6725. Charles-H.; res. Jamaica, N.Y.

6726. John-Wilbur; he is dead.

6727. Byron; he is dead.

6728. Stanley; he is dead.

6729. ELISHA-ANDRUS⁷ [3088], (Abel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Susan Colby.

6730. HENRY-HUBBARD⁷ [3089], (Abel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. —; res. Boston, Mass.

6731. JOHN-LANGDON⁷ [3097], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Rhoda Jewett, of West Windsor, Vt., June 28, 1829; she was the daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, and was b. Nov. 8, 1804, at Windsor, Vt.; res. Cornish, N. H.; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

He is a farmer.

6732. John-Orvis [11034], b. March 28, 1830.

6733. Martha-Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1848.

6734. Nancy-Dunbar, b. April 18, 1834; m. Aaron-L. Kirk, of Springfield, Vt., June 14, 1856; she d. April 22, 1859.

6735. Maria-Pike, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Festus Whitcomb, of Springfield, Vt., March 18, 1860; res. Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.; they have one child, Ida-Bell Whitcomb, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

6736. Ellen-Clays, b. April 6, 1838; m. Tracy-L. Hall, of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 15, 1858; P. O. address, Keene, N. H.

6737. Emily-Bryant, b. Jan. 28, 1840; res. Shirley Village, Mass.

6738. George-Washington [11037], b. Sept. 22, 1842.

6739. Elsie-Marianna, b. April 10, 1844; m. Albert Dean, Jan. 10, 1862; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

6740. ABEL-WARREN⁷ [3098], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Maria-Annette Hutchinson, of West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Samuel Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution, who came over from France with Gen. Lafayette; res. Meriden, Sullivan Co., N. H. Mr. Hutchinson served five years,

then three years for his brother Edward, and d. May 15, 1843, aged 96.

He is a shoemaker by trade; now retired.

6741. Caroline-Zophia, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Newell-Colby Chapman, Dec. 27, 1858; he was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Meriden, N. H.

6742. Frederick-Orvis, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1855.

6743. ANDREW⁷ [3100], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1815; m. Mary-Whiton Thompson, of Cornish, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848; she was b. June 24, 1822; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; a shoemaker.

6744. Martha-Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Henry Buckman, of Cornish, N. H., March, 1869.

6745. Sarah-Emma, b. Jan. 30, 1856.

6746. WARREN-CARY⁷ [3101], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1820; d. June 23, 1868; m. Mary-Ann Briggs, of Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1842.

He was a teacher of penmanship; he was married in Worcester, Mass. His widow and two sons res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, in 1872.

6747. Francis-Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1844.

6748. Frank-Warren [11038], b. Oct. 4, 1845.

6749. Eugene-Herbert, b. Aug. 8, 1847.

6750. BENJAMIN-CARTER⁷ [3107], (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1826, in Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 2, 1890, at Allentown, Monmouth Co., N.J.; m. Mary-R. Vaunderbeck, April 24, 1856.

6751. Edward-Carter [11039], b. Dec. 4, 1858.

6752. Charles-Andrew [11040], b. July 11, 1860.

6753. Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck, b. Oct. 12, 1863; res. Allentown, Pa.

6754. Susan-Thorn, b. April 14, 1865; m. George-R. Water, Dec. 20, 1888; res. Allentown, Pa.

6755. Robert-Vaunderbeck, b. March 4, 1867.

6756. Martha-D., b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Nov. 23, 1870.

6757. Kate-Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

6758. HENRY-PHINEAS⁷ [3109], (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1829; m. Henrietta Hazen, April 29, 1868; res. Attica, Green Co., Wis.

6759. Anna-Juliette, b. June 1, 1869.

6760. OWEN⁷ [3121], (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. May 3, 1882, at Waverley, N.Y., near where he was born; m. Eliza Dutilk, Jan. 13, 1825; she d. April 23, 1869.

He had no offspring, but was a great lover of children and adopted several, who, however, did not take his name. He was known as "the father of the poor," as is said upon his tombstone, and gave away a great deal money, retaining a considerable property, which was divided between his nephews and nieces, by will.

6761. AMOS-PRENTICE⁷ [3122] (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1872; 1st, m. Statira-Bartlett Hoyt, May 2, 1827; she was b. March 19, 1807; d. July 28, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Cornelia Clark, of Hoboken, N. J., April 23, 1856; she was the widow of Stephen Clark; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

First child b. in Athens, Pa., others in Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

6762. Edward [11043], b. Feb. 1, 1828.

6763. John-Prentice, b. Aug. 24, 1829; went to California in 1851; was killed in a snow-slide, near Salt Lake City, in Feb., 1878.

6764. Elizabeth-Prentice, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1839.

6765. Amos, b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1849.

6766. William-Henry [11048], b. Jan. 16, 1836.

6767. Francis-James, b. July 15, 1838; d. March 1, 1841.

6768. Charles-Warren [11050], b. June 15, 1840.

6769. Frederick-Hoyt, b. March 19, 1842; d. May 12, 1862, in the army.

6770. Percival, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. same day.

6771. Frank-Warner, b. April 11, 1857; res. New York City.

6772. WILLIAM⁷ [3123], (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1807, at Athens, Pa.; he d. Feb. 27, 1885, at his home in Harmony, Wis.; 1st, m. Alma-Hall Wright, Aug. 31, 1838, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; she was b. March 18, 1809; in Sharon, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1860, in Harmony, Wis.; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Skinner) Richardson, Jan. 28, 1862; she was b. April 29, 1825; res. Janesville, Wis.

Children b. in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.

6773. Julia-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 22, 1853.

6774. Charles-Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. March 25, 1845.

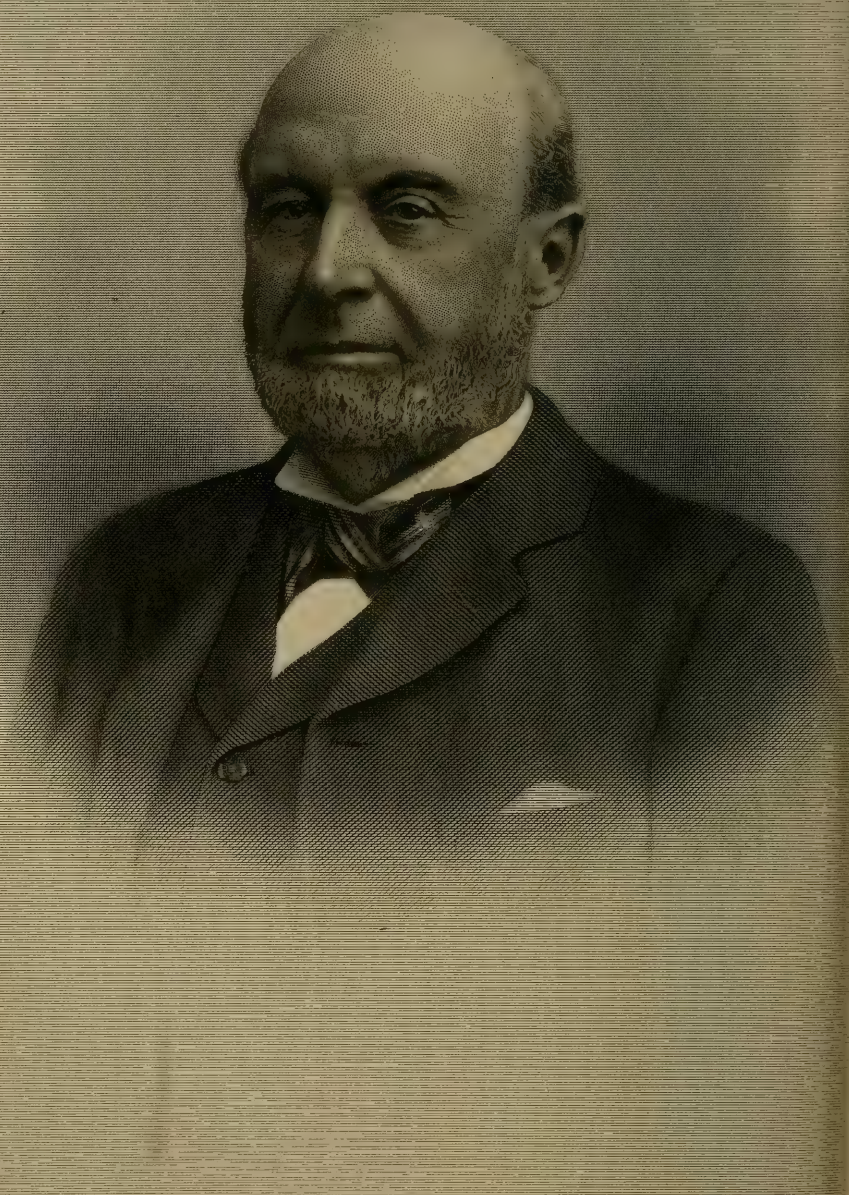
6775. Owen-Wright [11054], b. May 2, 1844.

6776. William [11056], b. Feb. 12, 1847.

6777. Harriet-Maria, b. July 20, 1851; m. Charles-E. Kinne; res. Winona, Minn.

6778. Edward-Eugene [11057], b. July 25, 1865.

6779. JOSEPH⁷ [3125], (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. 1877; m. Lydia-Stoughton Ellsworth, Feb. 7, 1839; she was b. Nov. 4, 1807, in Ellington, Conn.; she was the daughter of Gurdon Ellsworth, a member of the best and most honorable of New England families; res. Janesville, Wis.



The Century Engraving & Engraving Co. Chicago

Jesse Spalding



He was elected to the Legislature in 1853, and again in 1863. He was a man of earnest convictions, fearless in expressing them, and took great interest in all public affairs. The public placed great confidence in his integrity and ability, as was often shown by the numerous trusts and honorable positions that were imposed upon them.

In 1875 his health began to fail, from the effects of a sun-stroke, and ultimately his death resulted from a stroke of apoplexy, in August, 1877, at Janesville, Wis.

- 6780. Martha-Stoughton, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Newton-Calvin Dow, of Cresco, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1863; res. Janesville, Wis.
- 6781. Mary-Prentice, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. John-Bolivar Cassiday, of Janesville, Wis., Feb. 26, 1859; res. Madison, Wis.
- 6782. Emma-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Edwin-D. Coe, of Watertown, Wis., Sept. 16, 1865; res. Whitewater, Wis.
- 6783. Anna-Sophia, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Gerando-M. Hanchett, of Cresco, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1866; res. Janesville, Wis.
- 6784. Laura-Harriet, b. March 13, 1849; d. June 3, 1849.
- 6785. Ella-Minerva-Carew, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.

6786. JOHN⁷ [3126], (John⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Mary Pierce, Sept. 12, 1838, at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; res. Janesville, Wis.

- 6787. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 7, 1852, at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.
- 6788. John-Abiram [11058], b. May 3, 1841.
- 6789. Jane-Prentice, b. April 1, 1845, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Leroy-Frederick Holloway, Sept. 5, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; she d. Oct. 25, 1871.
- 6790. Frances-Eliza, b. May 24, 1847, in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Robert Reddington; res. Troy, Pa.

6791. JESSE⁷ [3129], (John⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1833, in Athens, Pa.; m. —.

On attaining his majority he engaged in lumbering on the north branch of the Susquehanna, as woodsman and raftsman, subsequently dealing in lumber on his own account. In 1857 he went to Chicago, and soon after commenced the manufacture of lumber in Wisconsin. He bought a saw-mill at Menekaunee, which has since been rebuilt, and is now thoroughly equipped with modern machinery. His purchase of timber lands in Wisconsin and Michigan to supply his mills have aggregated 265,000 acres. Besides its value for timber, this land has proven rich in iron ore, and three mines are now successfully operated on the property. The output of the mills at Cedar River is shipped in boats owned by the Spalding Lumber Co., direct to Chicago.

Mr. Spalding is amply fitted by nature and training for the manipulation of large interests, and his success is in no small degree due to the fact that he does not despise small things. All the minutiae of his extensive interests are familiar to him, and his practical experience enables him to give attention to the smallest detail. His investments in banking and other financial concerns are made with the same judicious care, and are equally successful with his other undertakings. He is a director in many large corporations of the city, and his advice is frequently sought in the conduct of many tentative, though important enterprises. It is not strange that his fellow citizens should discover in him a capable man of affairs; and when the city was destroyed by fire in 1871, he was sought out as one who would be useful in adjusting public business to existing conditions, and in raising Chicago from its ashes and rejuvenating business activity. He was three years in the city council, and while Chairman of the Finance Committee he, by judicious management, aided in the restoration of the city's financial credit, materially furthering the establishment of good municipal government. In 1861, when the nation was threatened with destruction, Mr. Spalding was among the most active defenders. He was requested by the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois to build and equip barracks for the Government soldiers, (afterwards known as "Camp Douglas,") besides which he built barracks the following year on the north side for returning soldiers. He furnished all the material for these structures, receiving in payment the State Auditor's warrants, there being no funds to be applied to this purpose.

Mr. Spalding has been an active worker in the interest of the Republican party from its inception, because he believed the weal of the Nation depended upon the success of the principles maintained by that party. He was a personal friend of Grant, Arthur and Conklin, as well as other prominent National leaders, and gave counsel in many grave exigencies. He presided at the unveiling of the Grant Monument in Lincoln Park. When appointed Director of the Union Pacific Railroad on behalf of the Government, by President Harrison, he made a personal investigation of the property in his own painstaking way, submitting a report to the Secretary of the Interior. This report, which gave a careful view of the resources of the country traversed by the line, and its future prospects, was ordered printed by Congress and commanded careful attention from financiers and those concerned in the relations of the Pacific Roads to the Government. It was also embraced in the annual report of the Board of Directors of the Union Pacific Railway Company.

The companies of which Mr. Spalding is the head annually produce about seventy-five millions of feet of lumber.

Mr. Spalding is also a director in many large corporations of Chicago. He was three years in the City Council, and in 1881 was appointed Collector of the Port of Chicago. President Harrison appointed him a Director of the Union Pacific Railroad on behalf of the government.

Mr. Spalding was associated with William B. Ogden and others in the project for cutting a canal from Sturgeon Bay to Green Bay, which was completed in 1882. This canal was purchased by the government in 1893, and made free to all navigation.

6792. Charles-F. [11061], b. Oct. 5, 1865.

6793. Elizabeth; m. Mr. McElwer; res. Chicago, Ill.

6794. Eleanor; m. Mr. Harris; res. Chicago, Ill.

6795. Robert-L.; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

6796. Rev. HENRY HARMON⁷ [3131], (Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1803, in Bath, N.Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1874, at the Lapwai Mission, Idaho; 1st, m. Eliza Hart, of Berlin, Conn., Oct. 12, 1833, at Hudson, Ohio; she was the daughter of Capt. Levi and Martha Hart, and was b. Aug. 11, 1807, in Berlin, Conn.; she moved with her parents to Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1816; she d. Jan. 7, 1851, in Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon, a lingering victim of the Waulatpu tragedy of Nov. 29, 1847; 2d, m. Rachel-Jahonnet Smith, May 12, 1853.

His early life was spent in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y. He became a Christian under the ministry of the excellent Rev. James H. Hotchkin, and united with the Presbyterian Church at Prattsburg, N.Y. He educated himself by his own exertions and the help of friends; graduated at Western Reserve College in 1833, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1835; ordained missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., by the Bath Presbytery of Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug., 1835; and in 1836 crossed the Rocky Mountains with his wife, and in company with Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. An account of the labors and sufferings of the early missionaries of Oregon are given in Senate Ex. Doc. No. 37, 41st Congress, 3d session. He became a missionary in Oregon, U. S., and res. Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon.

"I visited the old mission and Indian burial ground," writes a recent visitor to the Lapwai mission in Idaho, "and bared my head by the graves of Spalding and Monteith. The following, taken from one of the headstones, speaks volumes concerning the consecration of the early missionaries on this coast: 'Rev. Henry

Harmon Spalding, Born at Bath, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1803. Commenced the Nez Perces Mission in 1836. Died among his people at Lapwai, I. T., Aug. 3, 1874, Aged 70 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.'

"The pen of the historian has hardly done relative justice to the memory of this remarkable soldier of the cross whose ashes repose beneath the sod at the quiet old mission. The thrill, the dash, the romance of Whitman's ride have diverted the public mind from the achievements of his associate and co-worker. Yet surrounding the youthful sacrifice of Rev. Spalding there were some circumstances that made his missionary efforts more simply heroic than those of the lamented Whitman. Spalding and bride had set their faces toward the broad savannas of the west before the youthful Whitman started upon his remarkable wedding journey. The former had chosen as his field of missionary labors the country of the Osages. Whitman ran after him, overtook him in his novel conveyance of combination sleigh and prairie schooner, and importuned him to go with himself and bride to the solitudes of the ultima thule of the Oregon. Mrs. Spalding was still weak and emaciated from the effects of a severe illness, but the resolute young couple sought inspiration from their Master, and ten minutes later the heroic wife, with radiant face and eyes filled with holy zeal and hope, said, 'I have made up my mind for Oregon.' And to Oregon they came, blazing the trail through the wilderness and the desert—the trail that Fremont followed six years later and claimed for himself the 'Pathfinder.' Upon the very summit of the continent Mrs. Spalding fainted from exhaustion, but a cup of water dipped from a tiny stream flowing to the Pacific, restored her to consciousness. There was magic, it seems, in the very waters that went rippling to the mighty Oregon. The civilization thus faintly begun has yet to do full justice to the memory of those gallant men and heroic Christian women. They were the first to come in peace and love; all before them had come in conquest and trade. They brought the priceless leaves of religion and knowledge; their memories should be perpetuated and sanctified in every church and school house that sits upon the smiling slopes of the Pacific coast.'

[Spokane Review, June 9th, 1893.]

Their first child, a daughter, died on the day of its birth, in Prattsburg, N.Y.

6797. Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Lapwai Mission, now Nez Perces Co., Idaho; she was the second white child born on the N. W. Pacific shores; m. Andrew-Jackson Warren, May 11, 1854; res. Brownsville, Oregon; children b. in Brownsville: America-Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1859; Amelia-Almira, b. Sept. 12, 1862; James-Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

6798. Henry-Hart [11065], b. Nov. 24, 1839.

6799. Martha-Jane, b. March 10, 1845, at the Lapwai Mission, Idaho; m. William Wigh, April 13, 1860; res. Brownsville, Oregon; is dead. Children: John-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1861; Ida-Ellen, b. April 28, 1863; Minnie-Laura, b. July 15, 1865; Albert-Lee, b. June 10, 1868.

6800. Amelia-Lorena, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. John Brown, Nov. 9, 1863. Children: Florence, b. Aug. 7, 1865; Loretta, b. Aug. 6, 1867; a son, b. April 13, 1870.

6801. ADOLPHUS⁷ [3134], (Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1813, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he res. 1st, m. Laura Morse, Nov. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly Morse; she d. July 25, 1847; 2d, m. Sarah-Conklin McDowell, Dec. 17, 1851; she was the daughter of Addison and Louisa McDowell, and was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

He usually writes his name A. D. Spalding.

6802. Dallas-Finnimore, b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Troy, Pa.

6803. Morrell-Guy, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Towanda, Pa.

6804. George-Munroe, b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Troy, Pa.

6805. Fannie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Troy, Pa.

6806. HOWARD⁷ [3137], (Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1820, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Susan Smith, Dec. 6, 1838; res. Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children all b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

6807. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 27, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1841.

6808. Florid-F., b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

6809. Lucien-H., b. May 27, 1843; d. March 11, 1860.

6810. Lucy-Emma, b. May 14, 1845.

6811. Alice-Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1858.

6812. Florence-Helen, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

6813. NATHANIEL-SHEPARD⁷ [3138] (Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1822, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he res.; m. Sarah Ward, July 11, 1855; res. Bangor, Me.

Children b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

6814. Myron-Shepard [11069], b. April 25, 1856.

6815. Douglass-Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. April 3, 1862.

6816. SHEPARD⁷ [3143], (Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; d. June 15, 1865; m. Olive Walker, of Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1830; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., where he settled in 1843.

First five children b. in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.

6817. Susan-Tryphene, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Alanson Haines, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 14, 1849; res. Grand Crossing, Ill.

6818. Marian, b. April 20, 1835; m. Archibald Maitland, Oct. 15, 1855; res. Maywood, Ill.

6819. Harriet-Naomi, b. March 15, 1837; m. George Shannon, Sept. 20, 1867; res. Irvine, Warren Co., Pa.
6820. Edwin-Eugene, b. April 15, 1839; he enlisted in the 127th Regt. Ill. Vol.; d. at or near Memphis, Tenn., in the hospital, in 1865 (month and day unknown).
6821. Jared-Frank [11071], b. March 3, 1841.
6822. Clarence-Shepard [11077], b. March 28, 1844.
6823. Edward-Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1846, in Hanover, Ill.; he enlisted in Co. B, 11th Ill. Cavalry, 136th Regt.; d. June 16, 1865, in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn.
6824. Abraham-Arthur [11078], b. Feb. 22, 1849.

6825. PHILO-BALDWIN⁷ [3145], (Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., where he res.; m. Catharine Metcalfe, of Bath, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1831.

6826. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1838, in Bath, N.Y.; d. May 26, 1839, in Elgin, Ill.
6827. Ellen-Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Elgin, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1861, in Bath, N.Y.
6828. Alice-Mertine, b. June 6, 1850, in Bath, N.Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1851, in Bath, N.Y.

6829. SIMON-FRANKLIN⁷ [3146], (Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 11, 1810, in Bath, N.Y.; m. Mertine Brawner, of Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1844; he res. for some time in St. Louis, Mo.; now res. in Staunton, Macoupin Co., Ill.

6830. Mary-Naomi-Kate, b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

6831. JOSEPH-CAREY⁷ [3148], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1804, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res.; d. April 5, 1883, at Webster, Mass.; 1st, m. Sarah Westcott, Oct. 6, 1834; she d. June 23, 1848; 2d, m. Susan-Emeline Westcott (sister of the first wife), Sept. 3, 1849.

Children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

6832. Henry-Otis [11079], b. Oct. 19, 1835.
6833. Charles-Hubbard [11083], b. Oct. 1, 1837.
6834. Frank-Willis [11087], b. Nov. 26, 1839.
6835. Emma-Sophia, b. Aug. 4, 1841; 1st, m. Charles Hill, of Ellisburg, N.Y., April 18, 1866; 2d, m. Emanuel Rawcliffe, July 21, 1886; res. Cranston, R. I.
6836. Lucy, b. March 28, 1844; unmarried; d. June 16, 1891.
6837. John-Knight [11088], b. March 31, 1851.
6838. Walter-Clark [11091], b. March 6, 1853.
6839. Joseph-Carey [11092], b. July 10, 1856.
6840. Freddie, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 1, 1859.
6841. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. July 21, 1860.

6842. SIMON⁷ [3152], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1814, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 9, 1854; m. Sarah-Robinson Ballard, March 18, 1839;

she was the daughter of Lynde and Amy Ballard, and was b. Feb. 27, 1818. They lived in Killingly until 1851, when they removed to what is now Putnam, Conn., where the family have since lived; she d. Sept. 22, 1895.

6843. Sarah-Jane, b. March 26, 1841; m. George-P. Willis, July 24, 1866.

6844. Samuel-Knight [11095], b. Oct. 5, 1842.

6845. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1844; m. Charles-H. Brown, Sept. 3, 1866.

6846. ELISHA-KNIGHT⁷ [3154], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 6, 1821, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Phebe-Thayer Pond, May 31, 1847, in Cumberland, R. I.; she was b. July 10, 1819, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. May 20, 1858, in Worcester, Mass., where he also d. March 23, 1891.

6847. Emily-Frances, b. April 20, 1848, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Norman-Howard Goodell, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1872; he d. May 3, 1879.

6848. Albert-Pond [11096], b. Aug. 16, 1850.

6849. Mary-Ella, b. Nov. 28, 1852, in Worcester, Mass.

6850. Anna-Cora, b. Aug. 24, 1855, in Worcester, Mass.; d. there March 28, 1857.

6851. Phoebe-Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1857, in Worcester, Mass.; m. J.-Frank Weatherhead, May 5, 1892, in Putnam, Conn.

6852. REUBEN⁷ [3155], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹); m. Susan-O. Popple, of Plainfield, Conn., May 2, 1866; res. Central Village, Conn.

No children in 1872.

6853. BENJAMIN-HUTCHINS⁷ [3156], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. 1824 in Union Village; d. July 31 1856, in Central Village, Conn., where he res.; m. Lucinda Irons, of Chepachet, R. I.; she d. Sept. 10, 1860, at Central Village, Conn.

6854. Harriet-Frances, b. July 18, 1846, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Eugene-D. Browne, Aug. 24, 1875. She had one son, Walter-Spalding Browne, b. 1876.

6855. Josephine-Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. James Donnelly; res. Rockville, Conn.

6856. George-Hutchins; d. young.

6857. EDWARD-GURLEY⁷ [3158], (Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Union Village, Conn.

6858. Child; died in infancy.

6859. Mary-Abbie; m. —; res. Conn.

6860. Kirk [11097].

6861. ROYAL-CRAFTS⁷ [3160], (Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Jerusha-Barstow Bryant, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1828. He was a Baptist Home Missionary in Houlton, Me. He removed from Corinth, Me., to Houlton, in 1844.

6862. Henry-Martyn [11098], b. Nov. 15, 1829.

6863. Annie-Judson, b. Dec. 1, 1833, in Corinth, Me.; m. James-Tyler Bradbury, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; he d. June 14, 1863, at West Liberty, West Virginia, where they resided; she res. in Houlton, Me., in 1869.

6864. Howard Clarkson, b. Feb. 25, 1838, at Corinth, Me., where he d. Aug. 4, 1840.

6865. Boardman-Cary [11100], b. Sept. 27, 1843.

6866. RUFUS⁷ [3163], (Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada; m. Nancy Jones, of Lunenburg, Mass., July 2, 1832; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.

6867. Melville-Cox [11101], b. Jan. 3, 1836.

6868. William-Edward, b. July 5, 1839, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Dec. 25, 1846.

6869. Helen-Maria, b. July 9, 1840, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Oct. 8, 1862; unmarried.

6870. JOSEPH⁷ [3166], (Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Polly Bryant, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1842.

The children are all dead.

6871. Polly.

6872. Adeline.

6873. Everard.

6874. ELIAS-GATES⁷ [3169], (John⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹).

The last known of this family, they were living in the east part of Stanstead, Canada East.

6875. Elias.

6876. John.

6877. ELIAS-GATES⁷ [3173], (Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1806, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1872, at La Salle, Ill.; 1st, m. Nancy-Ann Carr, in 1827, at Compton, Canada; she was the daughter of Parker Carr and Sarah Thomas, and was b. March 3, 1806, at Bennington, Vt.; she d. March 21, 1844; 2d, m. Lydia Mann, in 1847, at Manchester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 21, 1888, at La Salle, Ill.

He was a contractor and builder, and lived for many years at La Salle, Ill.

6878. Nancy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Thomas-Jefferson Stone, in 1851; res. Shirley, Mass.

6879. Elias [11102], b. June 3, 1830.

6880. Hazen-Lyon [11105], b. Aug. 31, 1832.

6881. Parker-Carr [11111], b. March 16, 1834.

6882. Horatio-Nelson [11112], b. Oct. 1, 1836.

6883. Walter-Scott [11115], b. Oct. 20, 1838.

6884. Adelia-Stinson, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. W.-E. Codding; res. Chicago, Ill.

6885. Hugh-Mortimer [11120], b. May 20, 1843.

6886. Lucy-Estella, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1853.

6887. CALEB⁷ [3174], (Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept., 1866, in Compton, Can.; m. Sarah Rugg.

He left a family of seven or eight children in Compton, Canada East.

6888. Matthias; res. Compton, Canada.

6889. Ralph [11121].

6890. RUFUS-WESTON⁷ [3177], (Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1820, in Compton, Can.; d. Dec. 6, 1894, at Fort Payne, Ala.; m. Phœbe-Wymán Rugg, in 1840; she d. Oct. 26, 1893, at Fort Payne, Ala.

Children were all born at Compton, Can.

6891. Charles-Henry [11122], b. Dec. 30, 1845.

6892. Ida-Bessie, b. June 10, 1851; m. her cousin, Walter-Scott Spalding [11115], Feb. 18, 1870.

6893. Alva-Franklin, b. Sept., 1861; d. in infancy.

6894. DARWIN⁷ [3181], (Siloam⁶, Jesse⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Minnie Chute; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.

6895. ELISHA-FARNUM⁷ [3184], (Leonard⁶, Jesse⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Lucy-Ann Wood, Nov. 27, 1849; she was the daughter of Arial-K. Wood and Emeline Day; she was b. Feb. 11, 1830, and d. Dec. 26, 1894; res. Windsor, Vt.

6896. Frederick-Wood [11127], b. Feb. 20, 1854.

6897. Edward-Elisha, b. Nov. 2, 1859, in Cornish, N. H.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

6898. Ella-Jane, b. July 2, 1867.

6899. Lena-May, b. July 7, 1870; d. March 22, 1873.

6900. HORACE-FRANKLIN⁷ [3193], (Horace⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1815, in Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d. Feb. 10, 1892; m. Hannah-Julia Huntington, Oct. 24, 1841; she was the daughter of Shubel Huntington and Mary, his wife, and was b. Dec. 15, 1820.

6901. Mary-Toucy, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. John Keltz, Sept. 2, 1870; res. Canton, Pa.

6902. Volney-Hiram [11129], b. Sept. 28, 1845.

6903. Harriet, b. May 4, 1849; m. E.-L. McNett, April 5, 1887; res. Canton, Pa.

6904. Rose-Virginia, b. April 28, 1865; m. J.-V. Wilcox, Sept. 30, 1885; res. Elmira, N. Y.

6905. GEORGE-CYRUS⁷ [3196], (Horace⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869; m. Mary-Jane Sellard, June 1, 1851; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

6906. Charles-Paris, b. March 4, 1852; res. Canton, Pa.

6907. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1853; m. Almeron Burt, July 3, 1870.

6908. John-Griffin, b. April 10, 1860; res. Roaring Branch, Pa.

6909. ANDREW-EATON⁷ [3199], (William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1811, in Canton, Pa., where he d. Sept. 12, 1857; m. Cynthia Holcombe; she d. in 1893; res. Canton, Pa., of which township he was one of the first settlers.

6910. John-Means [11130], b. May 3, 1837.

6911. William-Sterling [11133], b. Jan. 29, 1839.

6912. Horace-Mortimer [11136], b. Oct. 7, 1840.

6913. Charles-Eugene, b. June 3, 1844; res. Troy, Pa.

6914. Matilda-Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Ulysses Manley; res. Troy, Pa.

6915. JOHN-MEANS⁷ [3200], (William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1834; m.

6916. John-Means, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. young.

6917. EZRA-FRANCIS⁷ [3204], (William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. —; res. Dallas, Texas.

6918. JAMES-WILLIAM⁷ [3205], (William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Canton, Pa.; m. Mary-Catherine King, Dec. 28, 1868; she was the daughter of George-W. King and Roxy Williams.

He lived in Canton, Pa., until 1878, when he moved to Burlingame, Kan., where he still res.

6919. William-Horace [11141], b. May 8, 1870.

6920. Ella-Delpha, b. May 13, 1874.

6921. Frederick-Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

6922. Harry-Chester, b. March 5, 1879.

6923. Frank-Ezra, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

6924. Eugene, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

6925. Harriet-May, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

6926. Caroline-Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1888.

6927. Ernest-James, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

6928. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS⁷ [3208], (Francis-Augustus⁶, Cyrus⁶, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Griswold, Conn.; m. Hannah Gardnier, of North Kingston, R. I., June 26, 1862; res. Allenton, R. I.; he is a wool-carder.

6929. Clarence-Eugene, b. June 16, 1870, in North Kingston, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

6930. JOEL-DAVIS⁷ [3223], (Calvin⁶, Joel⁶, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; d. July 1, 1866, in Groton, Mass.; m. Phebe-Maria Kelley, Nov. 4, 1847; res. Groton, Mass.

6931. Charles-Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; enlisted April 14, 1867, in Co. I, 9th Regt. regular army.
 6932. Henry-Albert, b. May 11, 1850.
 6933. Frank-Eugene, b. July 19, 1852.
 6934. Herbert-Ashley, b. April 24, 1856; d. June 17, 1858.
 6935. Susan-Eda, b. May 15, 1865.

6936. GEORGE⁷ [3224], (Calvin⁶, Joel⁶, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; he married and lived for some time in Woburn, Mass.; he went away, and has never been heard from since; he had a son and daughter.

6937. CHARLES-H.⁷ [3225], (Calvin⁶, Joel⁶, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Richardson; pub. Dec. 27, 1850; res. Graniteville, Mass.

6938. Selwyn-Evarado, b. Nov. 29, 1852.
 6939. Ernest, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
 6940. Jane-Sabra, b. May 14, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
 6941. Lillian-P., b. Nov. 22, 1860.
 6942. Albert-R., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

6943. CALVIN-WARREN⁷ [3227], (Calvin⁶, Joel⁶, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Mary-Jane Harris, Aug. 7, 1862; pub. Aug. 7, 1862; she was b. in Monmouthshire, England; res. Graniteville, Mass.

6944. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Westford, Mass.
 6945. Son.

6946. HORACE⁷ [3229], (Calvin⁶, Joel⁶, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Westford, Mass.; he went into the army, and has never been heard from; his wife has married again, and lives in Townsend, Mass.; he left a boy.

6947. WILLIAM⁷ [3235], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Pa.; d. June 1, 1860, near the village of Hartford, Guernsey Co., Ohio, by the explosion of a portable steam boiler; m. —.

6948. John.

6949. CHARLES-WESLEY⁷ [3236], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Pa.; d. Aug. 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Catharine Brown, in Cincinnati, Ohio; she was the daughter of Isaac Brown.

6950. Charles-Wesley.
 6951. William.
 6952. Albert.
 6953. Charles.
 6954. Harry.
 6955. Winfield-Scott.

6956. JOHN-QUINCY-ADAMS⁷ [3238], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 20, 1870, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Annie-H. Callaghan, Jan. 4, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was b. in Scotland; she d. June 16, 1867, at Zanesville, Ohio, aged 27 years.

6957. Linnie, b. May 23, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio.

6958. John-Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.

6959. ALBERT-JOSIAH⁷ [3240], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Louisa-P. Smith, Dec. 25, 1867, in Londonderry, Guernsey Co., Ohio; she was the daughter of Samuel-B. and Lydia-Ann (Wood) Smith, and was b. Sept. 18, 1847; they are members of the Society of Friends.

He is a civil engineer by profession, and has been extensively engaged in construction of railroads and other public works, in Ohio and other States; was engaged in the survey of public lands in Kansas and Nebraska from 1854 to 1858.

6960. WILLIAM-FRANCIS⁷ [3255], (Jonas⁶, Abel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1844, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Emma-Adelaide Longley, Feb. 22, 1866.

He always signs his name Frank-W.; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.

6961. Mabel-Estelle, b. June 3, 1867; m. Rev. Charles-Edward Spalding [10666].

6962. CLARENCE-PARKER⁷ [3256], (Jonas⁶, Abel⁵, Abel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1859, in Dunstable, Mass., where he res.; m. Annie-L. Hart, Aug. 7, 1890.

6963. JAMES-FRANCIS⁷ [3260], (James⁶, Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1825; m. Ellen Taylor, April 8, 1855; she was b. Dec. 18, 1835; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

6964. Ellagene, b. March 15, 1856.

6965. Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah, b. April 15, 1865.

6966. EDMUND⁷ [3262], (James⁶, Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Martha-Louise Drury, Sept. 3, 1854; she was b. Jan. 13, 1841; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

6967. Ernest-Linwood, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 17, 1855.

6968. Mary-Ida, b. April 14, 1859.

6969. EDWARD⁷ [3265], (Solomon-Robinson⁶, Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1834; 1st, m. Louise-Darwin Miller, Oct. 3, 1860; she d. Jan. 23, 1867, without children;

2d, m. Henrietta-S. Rogers, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

He was a merchant, of the firm of "S. R. Spalding & Sons," of Boston, Mass.

6970. Arthur-Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

6971. Philip-Rogers, b. March 28, 1873.

6972. Harold-Rogers, b. July 20, 1875; d. Oct. 9, 1877.

6973. Gorham-Rogers, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

6974. Edith-Rogers, b. March 9, 1881.

6975. Dr. THOMAS-BENTON⁷ [3270], (Alfred⁶, Benaiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama; m. Dolly-Jane Williams, of Montgomery, Alabama, Nov. 28, 1866; she was the daughter of Thomas-J. and Evelina (Young) Williams, and was b. May 30, 1844; she was educated at Mansfield Female College, De Soto Parish, La.; graduated July 4, 1860.

He studied medicine with Dr. John-E. Lewis, of De Soto Parish, Louisiana; attended medical lectures at the New Orleans School of Medicine in 1858-60; joined the Confederate Army, April 27, 1861, as a private in the Pelican Rifles of De Soto, 2d Regt. Louisiana Vol. Inf.; served until Feb. 28, 1863, when he was appointed hospital steward, and assigned to duty with the 15th regt. La. Vol., where he served until Jan. 6, 1864, when he was appointed assistant surgeon in the same regt., and served until the close of the war. He was in the practice of his profession for some years on Red River, at Grand Bayou, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La. About 1870 he bought land near Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas, and resided there several years, in the practice of his profession. In 1881 he purchased property at Kingston, Texas, where he now resides (1894).

6976. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1867, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; m. Dr. Eugene-Rufus Williams, Oct. 15, 1889; res. Aberfoyle, Tex.

6977. Louisa-Evelina, b. Oct. 4, 1869, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; she d. Aug. 19, 1870.

6978. Thomas-Elmore, b. Nov. 8, 1872; graduated in 1891.

6979. Maud-Estelle, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Rev. Louis-Samuel-Barton, Dec. 8, 1893; res. Denison, Tex.

6980. Alfred-Douglass, b. March 8, 1876; d. March 5, 1884.

6981. Mary-Benton, b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 17, 1878.

6982. Alice-Lucille, b. Oct. 25, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1880.

6983. Florence-Sauve, b. March 11, 1881; d. Feb. 19, 1884.

6984. Infant daughter; d. Nov. 24, 1886.

6985. GEORGE-SUMNER⁷ [3286], (Asaph⁶, Asaph⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1843; m. Josephine-B. Baldwin, July 16, 1863; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.

6986. Eva-Melora, b. March 15, 1867.

6987. ASAPH-MILTON⁷ [3287], (Asaph⁶, Asaph⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1846; m. Sarah Gill, Dec. 30, 1867; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.

6988. CHARLES-PLUMB⁷ [3307], (Elijah-Plumb⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1864, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Josephine Britts, Feb. 22, 1888; res. Amherst, Mass.

6989. JUNIUS⁷ [3313], (Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 29, 1786, in Windsor, Vt.; d. April 7, 1853, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Rebecca Jordan, in 1808; she was the daughter of Eleazer Jordan, a musician in the Revolutionary War; she was b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

He was a Methodist minister, and traveled on a circuit in Maine prior to settling in Bridgewater, Vt.

6990. Zebina [11143].

6991. Rebecca-Ursula, b. 1810; d. 1836; m. Abial Woodard, in 1831.

6992. Sarah-Eliza, b. 1815; d. 1835.

6993. Lord Verulem [11148], b. about 1820.

6994. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Selman-W. Heath, May 17, 1888; res. Woodstock, Vt.

6995. Julia-Emeline, b. 1823; d. July 6, 1878; m. Daniel Kelsey, in 1847.

6996. Charles-Wesley [11154], b. May 9, 1828.

6997. George-Washington, b. 1832; d. 1848.

6998. Americus-Vespucius [11159], b. Feb. 1, 1835.

6999. ABIAL⁷ [3316], (Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1792, in Windsor, Vt., where he d. April 26, 1872; 1st, m. Abigail Mack, of Woodstock, Vt., March 3, 1814; she d. Oct. 14, 1858; 2d, m. Mrs. Maria-H. Vaughn; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He was a farmer, lived and died on his father's homestead at West Windsor, Vt.

Children all b. in Windsor, Vt.

7000. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1816.

7001. Parthenia-Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Elbridge-G. Cross, of Bradford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841; res. Guilford Center, Vt.; she d. Feb. 3, 1857.

7002. Abial [11162], b. Nov. 28, 1818.

7003. Alvah [11166], b. June 9, 1820.

7004. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1822; 1st, m. Clark Newton, of Quechee, Vt., Feb. 28, 1853; 2d, m. Mr. Cross; she d. Jan. 31, 1890.

7005. Wilbur [11168], b. April 13, 1825.

7006. Harvey [11169], b. Feb. 10, 1829.

7007. Sarah, b. June 16, 1827; m. Jacob Holt, of Woodstock, Vt., June 7, 1847; res. Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kansas.

7008. Gilman [11173], b. May 23, 1831.

7009. Wesley-Lincoln [11174], b. Oct. 31, 1863.

7010. Lucy-Jane; m. Dwight Hammond; res. Brownsville, Vt.

7011. Willis-Andrew, b. July 13, 1866; res. Manchester, N. H.; unmarried (1896).

7012. SIMEON⁷ [3320], (Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1866, at Roxana, Mich.; m. Betsy Chamberlain, Dec. 3, 1815; she d. May 4, 1868.

He moved to Havana, Ohio, about 1832; thence to Roxana, Mich.

7013. Zetus-Newell [11176], b. Aug. 13, 1819.

7014. Azubah, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nelson-Edmund Pratt, Dec. 18, 1840; he is the younger brother of the Mormon Elder Parley Pratt; she d. Dec. 31, 1847.

7015. Carlos [11184], b. May 21, 1823.

7016. Noah [11192], b. March 5, 1827.

7017. Chauncey-Martin-Stanley [11196], b. June 28, 1829.

7018. Wilbur-Fisk [11201], b. July 13, 1833.

7019. Mary-Delight, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1869.

7020. NOAH⁷ [3321], (Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1792, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. Nov. 3, 1875; m. Phebe Pendell, of Saratoga, N. Y., April 17, 1817; she was b. May 6, 1790, and d. Feb. 9, 1880; res. West Glover, Vt.

He resided in Craftsbury and Glover, Vt. He was a farmer, became noted as a teacher, and was a prominent man in all public affairs. He served in the War of 1812 as Corporal.

7021. Benjamin-Pendell [11205], b. Oct. 13, 1820.

7022. Alonzo-John [11210], b. Oct. 20, 1822.

7023. BENJAMIN-MARTIN⁷ [3325], (Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1800; m. Judith-Gale Woods, June 10, 1830; she was b. April 22, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1864; res. South Albany, Vt.; thence Glover, Vt., where he d.

7024. Mary-Eliza, b. March 7, 1831.

7025. Martha-Salome, b. March 13, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1857.

7026. John-Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. July 24, 1853.

7027. Abigail-Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1839.

7028. Judith-Azubah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

7029. MICAH⁷ [3330], (Abel⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Welthy Pratt, April 6, 1819; she was living in 1872; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, where he d. about 1875. He taught vocal music until he was advanced in life.

Children all b. at Delaware, Ohio.

7030. Amanda, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Henry Green; res. Delaware, Ohio, where she d.

7031. Adoniram-Judson [11212], b. Jan. 4, 1822.

7032. Martha, b. March 16, 1825; m. Philip Vaughn; both dead.

7033. David-Dudley [11222], b. Dec. 6, 1827.

7034. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. William Naphus.

7035. Prudence, b. July 6, 1831; m. Matthew McMahan; res. Jackson Co., Ill., where she d.

7036. John [11224], b. Dec. 25, 1834.

7037. FRANKLIN⁷ [3339], (Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Patience Munson; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

No children.

7038. IRA⁷ [3340], (Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1794, near Rutland, Vt.; d. 1837; m. Matilda Ellis, March 16, 1820; she was b. June 20, 1793. He was a farmer and emigrated to Delaware County, Ohio, about 1829.

7039. George-F. [11225], b. Oct. 18, 1821.

7040. Mary-M., b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. William Myers, Sept. 26, 1844.

7041. Norman [11226], b. March 29, 1824.

7042. Susan, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Richards, Jan. 4, 1848.

7043. Martha-Celinda, b. July 17, 1827; m. Henry-D. Foust; res. Ashley, Ohio. They have one son, Ellis-D. Foust, married.

7044. Barthena-B., b. Feb. 7, 1829.

7045. Ellis-Elijah [11227], b. Oct. 14, 1830.

7046. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1832.

7047. Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1834.

7048. LYMAN⁷ [3341], (Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1800, in Waitesfield, Vt.; d. Nov., 1886, in Windsor, Vt.; m. Betsey Farwell. Children are not given in order of birth.

7049. Edwin-Alphonso [11235], b. July 3, 1837.

7050. Lewis-P.; res. Amber, Mich.

7051. William; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7052. Maryette; m. Albert Murray; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

7053. Martha; d. Aug. 13, 1890.

7054. Susan, b. about 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1875, in Felchville, Vt.; m. B.-M. Kendall.

7055. STEPHEN⁷ [3342], (Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹).

7056. SOLOMON-BAGLEY⁷ [3355], (Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.; d. June 12, 1881, at Lysander N.Y.; m. Eliza Schanck, of Lysander, N.Y., July 14, 1832; res. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

7057. Burns [11239], b. March 25, 1833.

7058. Mary-Cenette, b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1860; res. Granby, N.Y.

7059. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 2, 1841; d. April 25, 1842.

7060. Ann, b. April 28, 1843; m. James-Edward Perkins, of Lysander, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1863; res. Lysander, N.Y.

7061. Delia, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

7062. NELSON-ODIN⁷ [3358], (Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1892, in Phoenix, N.Y.; m. Hannah-E. Briggs, of Patterson, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1837, in Patterson, N.Y.; she was the

daughter of John Briggs and Mary Cronk, and was b. Jan. 15, 1815, in Patterson, N. J.; she d. Oct. 16, 1890; res. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He was engineer on the first train of cars that ran into Patterson, N. J.

7063. Solomon-Clayton [11241], b. May 17, 1838.

7064. James-Clark [11251], b. April 18, 1842.

7065. John-Emmons, b. Jan. 21, 1844.

7066. John-Alvin [11260], b. June 27, 1847.

7067. Willie-Sherburne [11263], b. Nov. 5, 1854.

7068. HORACE-KELLEY⁷ [3359], (Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1816, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Harriet-Newell Keith, of Easton, Mass., April 29, 1840; res. Easton, Mass.

7069. Sarah-Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

7070. Hiram-Kelley, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

7071. SAMUEL-TENNY⁷ [3372], (James⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mrs. Caroline-E. (Jewett) Dunn, of Danvers, Mass., 1866; res. Dunstable, Mass.

7072. JOHN⁷ [3375], (Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1815, in Shelburne, Vt.; m. Harriet-Evans Gibbs, of Norfolk, N. Y., March 16, 1843; she d. Dec. 12, 1868; res. Bangor, N. Y.

7073. Fidelia-Janette, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Albert Perkins, June 16, 1866; she was an adopted child.

7074. Hannibal-Hamlin, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

7075. JAMES⁷ [3376], (Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1817, in Bangor, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 26, 1886; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Allen, of Panton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1843; she d. April 4, 1857; 2d, m. Marion Hoadley, of Westville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1858; res. So. Bangor, N. Y.

All the children, except the first two, b. in Bangor, N. Y.

7076. John-Miles [11268], b. Sept. 17, 1844.

7077. Charles-Henry [11273], b. Nov. 21, 1845.

7078. William-Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

7079. George-James [11276], b. Sept. 22, 1851.

7080. Lydia-Iola, b. July 4, 1859; m. Isaac-L. Foote, March 2 1887; res. Malone, N. Y.

7081. Lincoln-Ellsworth [11278], b. Sept. 4, 1860.

7082. Eva-May, b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. Willard Royce, April 15, 1886; res. Bangor, N. Y.

7083. Floyd, b. Jan. 28, 1878.

7084. CHARLES⁷ [3377], (Andrew⁶ Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 9, 1819, in Bangor, N.Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Mary McAllister, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1853; res. Chicago, Ill.

7085. William-Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1855.

7086. Mary-Pamelia, b. April 7, 1858.

7087. THOMAS⁷ [3380], (Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1826, in Bangor, N.Y., where he res.; m. Maria-Hattie Hooker, of Bangor, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

7088. Betsey-Permelia, b. July 8, 1850.

7089. Maria-Ophelia, b. June 23, 1852.

7090. Eli-Darius, b. Sept. 25, 1853.

7091. Henry-Roger, b. May 23, 1855.

7092. John-Arnold, b. Dec. 6, 1856.

7093. James-Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1857.

7094. Halleck-Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

7095. Clarissa-Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1862.

7096. George-Paschal, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

7097. Amy-Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

7098. ELI⁷ [3381], (Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 11, 1828, in Bangor, N.Y., where he res.; m. Minerva-Adelia Berry, of Bangor, N.Y., March 6, 1850.

7099. Marvin-Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1852.

7100. Helen-Adelia, b. Dec. 20, 1854.

7101. Betsey-Melinda, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

7102. ANDREW⁷ [3382], (Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1833, in Bangor, N.Y.; 1st, m. Judith Hall, July 29, 1858; she d. Oct. 20, 1861; 2d, m. Louisa Sunderlin, Feb. 8, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

7103. Charles-Cassius, b. June 26, 1860.

7104. George-Horatio-Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

7105. THOMAS-WINFIELD⁷ [3386], (Thomas⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1821, in Westford, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Warner, of Bolton, Mass., July 9, 1843.

7106. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1844, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 17, 1847.

7107. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1846, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 12, 1847.

7108. Thomas-Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1849, in Haverhill, Mass.

7109. James-Henry, b. June 16, 1851, in Haverhill, Mass.

7110. Mary-Ann, b. June 3, 1859, in Haverhill, Mass.

7111. Sarah-Chase, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Madrid, Me.

7112. SAMUEL-HILTON⁷ [3388], (Thomas⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Westford, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Hanson, May 4, 1851; she was b. in South

Scituate, Mass., and was the widow of William-A. Hanson; res. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

7113. Georgianna-Hilton, b. July 12, 1852, at South Malden, Mass.

7114. Elizabeth-Hannah, b. June 10, 1854, at South Malden, Mass.

7115. GEORGE-FREDERICK⁷ [3395], (George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Westford, Mass.; m. Eliza-Elizabeth Downing, of Alexandria, N. H., June 24, 1848; she was b. Nov. 5, 1829; res. Providence, R. I.

7116. George-Alouzo, b. June 1, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.

7117. Solomon, b. July 2, 1853; d. March 29, 1854, at Westford, Mass.

7118. Rhoda-Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. same day at Lowell, Mass.

7119. Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855, at Lowell, Mass.

7120. Ella-Amanda, b. June 26, 1859, in North Chelmsford, Mass.

7121. Emma-Rhoda, b. May 13, 1861, in Westford, Mass.

7122. Susan-Calisky, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.

7123. Josie-Angelia, b. June 8, 1867, in Portsmouth, N. H.

7124. SOLOMON⁷ [3396], (George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1823; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.

No children.

7125. JOHN-LIFARD⁷ [3397], (George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1828, in Westford, Mass.; 1st, m. Susan-Calista Pingrey, Dec. 5, 1850; she was b. July 16, 1830, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. May 26, 1859; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Gordon, Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. Aug. 5, 1832, in Hermon, N. Y., and d. 1873; 3d, m. Fanny Burroughs; res. Mount Holly, Vt., Boston, Mass., thence to Bedford, Mass.

Children all b. in Mt. Holly, Vt.

7126. John-Lifard [11279], b. March 20, 1852.

7127. George-Washington, b. Sept. 23, 1853; unmarried; res. Lexington, Mass.

7128. Charles-Frederick [11280], b. July 16, 1855.

7129. William-Reed [11281], b. March 3, 1858.

7130. JOHN-TAGART⁷ [3402], (Andrew⁶, Henry⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me.; m. Elvira Webber, Oct. 6, 1827, in Newry, Oxford Co., Me.; she was the daughter of Joel and Rhoda Webber, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. April 16, 1803.

He res. one year in Newry, Me.; one year in Township Letter B, Oxford Co., Me.; one year in Andover, Me.; in 1830, moved to Clinton, now East Benton, Me.; in 1841, moved to Orono, Me.; in 1845, moved to Bangor, Me.; in 1859, to Lewiston, Me.; in 1860, to Bangor, Me., where they res.

7131. **Albert-Marshall** [11283], b. June 24, 1828.
 7132. **Ruth-Adaline**, b. July 8, 1830, in Andover, Me.; m. **Henry-Gould**, of Providence, R. I., 1856; he d. 1870.
 7133. **John-Frederick** [11286], b. Aug. 4, 1832.
 7134. **James-Chandler**, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Clinton (now East Benton, Me.); went to sea July 13, 1854; left the ship at Providence, R. I., and has not been heard from since.
 7135. **Rhoda-Ann**, b. March 17, 1837, in Clinton, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. **John-Scammon Rogers**, of Anson, Me., Dec. 2, 1859; she was divorced Oct. 22, 1867, on account of her husband's bad habits; he was a bugler in the 3d Me. Battery.

7136. **ISAAC-FOSS**⁷ [3403], (**Andrew**⁶, **Henry**⁵, **Andrew**⁴, **Andrew**³, **Andrew**², **Edward**¹), b. Nov. 22, 1808, in Benton, Me.; d. Dec. 20, 1866, aged 58; m. **Eliza Hodgdon**, Sept. 27, 1832; she was daughter of **Simon** and **Hannah (Nowell) Hodgdon**, and was b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Waterborough, Me.; res. Orono, Me.

He was a lumberman until he entered the army; he enlisted in the 3d Me. Battery, and went South in 1862; returned July, 1863; discharged for disability.

No children.

7137. **EVANS-CARLE**⁷ [3406], (**Andrew**⁶, **Henry**⁵, **Andrew**⁴, **Andrew**³, **Andrew**², **Edward**¹), b. Sept. 10, 1812, in Clinton, Me.; m. **Elizabeth-Anna Rollins**, May 13, 1844, in Northfield, Me.; she was b. July 29, 1822, in Union, Me., and was the daughter of **Job** and **Margaret (Collins) Rollins**; res. Wesley, Me.

7138. **Elzina-Bernice**, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.
 7139. **Elizabeth-Anna**, b. June 27, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1850.
 7140. **Elizabeth-Abigail**, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
 7141. **Maggie-Tryphena**, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. July 13, 1870.
 7142. **Isaac-Foss**, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
 7143. **Edwin-Longfellow**, b. May 20, 1857.
 7144. **Martha-Roxana**, b. April 11, 1859; m. **W.-Francis Rand**, July 26, 1877.
 7145. **Granville-Loammi**, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
 7146. **Victoria**, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

7147. **ROBERT-CROSBY**⁷ [3407], (**Andrew**⁶, **Henry**⁵, **Andrew**⁴, **Andrew**³, **Andrew**², **Edward**¹), b. Sept. 6, 1815, in Benton, Me., m. **Eliza-Read Richardson**, Oct. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of **Capt. Andrew** and **Lois Richardson**, and was b. Dec. 1, 1818; res. Benton, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.

Children b. in Benton, Me.

7148. **Charles-Edwin**, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. April 5, 1841.
 7149. **Mary-Jane**, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. **Albert-Benjamin Foss**, Feb. 1, 1867; he was the son of **Amos** and **Sophronia-Foss**, of Albion, Me.; res. East Benton, Me.

7150. **SAMUEL-NEWELL**⁷ [3409], (**Andrew**⁶, **Henry**⁵, **Andrew**⁴, **Andrew**³, **Andrew**², **Edward**¹), b. Nov. 21, 1821, in Clinton, Me., after-

wards called Sebasticoock, now called Benton; m. Abigail-Bigelow Flagg, Sept. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me., and was b. Sept. 22, 1822; res. East Benton, Me.

7151. Albert-Marshall, b. July 8, 1843; d. March 12, 1862, in camp at Winchester, Va., of typhoid fever; he enlisted in 1862, as a recruit in Co. F, 7th Me. Regt.
 7152. Frances-Ann, b. July 20, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1846.
 7153. George-Flagg, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 7, 1850.
 7154. Adeline-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Franklin-A. Keef, May 1, 1868; res. North Anson, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.
 7155. Gershom-Flagg, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
 7156. Abby-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

7157. HENRY⁷ [3413], (Samuel⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1815; m. Harriet-Byron Fletcher, of Carlisle, Mass., May 2, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

No children.

7158. WILLIAM⁷ [3414], (Samuel⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Mass.; m. Martha-Miller Spalding [3410], Dec. 22, 1842; she was b. June 7, 1824, in Benton, Me.; res. Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me.

7159. Mary-Mehitable, b. March 22, 1844; m. John Carle, of Benton, July 8, 1866.
 7160. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
 7161. Andrew-Willie, b. June 3, 1853.
 7162. Eliza-Hodgdon, b. April 1, 1856.
 7163. Lois-Jane, b. June 4, 1859.
 7164. Ednah-Alice, b. March 2, 1866.

7165. JOHN⁷ [3415], (Samuel⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Silence-Cushon Flagg, May 18, 1843; she was b. Feb. 15, 1818; res. Benton, Me.

7166. Henry-Edwin [11287], b. Aug. 9, 1847.
 7167. Kate-Woodman, b. June 8, 1850.
 7168. Olive-Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
 7169. James, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

7170. LINUS⁷ [3417], (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1788, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1871, at Hartland, near Middleport, N.Y.; m. Lydia Shepherd, April 5, 1812; she was of English descent, and was b. April 5, 1791.

In 1811, accompanied by his brother Jacob, he went to Niagara Co., N.Y., where he became one of the early pioneers of the town of Hartland. He purchased land from the Holland Land Com-

pany, and finally became the owner of a whole section of land. He helped to build the first bridge over the Genesee River, and always took an active part in all progressive movements that would benefit the country.

- 7171. Almira-Sophia, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Ezra Kittredge; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7172. Timothy-Shepherd, b. Nov. 14, 1814; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7173. Emily-Marsh, b. July 8, 1816; m. Mr. Fenn; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7174. Betsy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Mr. Freeman; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7175. Stephen-North, b. Dec. 12, 1820; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7176. Linus [11288], b. June 13, 1824.
- 7177. Harvey-Delos, b. Jan. 13, 1832; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7178. Austin-J., b. June 25, 1833; res. Middleport, N.Y.

7179. JACOB⁷ [3418], (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1790, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1840, in Emmett Township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Samantha Allen, Feb. 2, 1815; she was the daughter of John Allen and Rachel Hendricks, and was b. Sept. 24, 1796; she d. April 9, 1870.

On attaining his majority, he left his native place, with his elder brother Linus, and went to that part of New York in which the Holland purchase was located, and together they entered 160 acres of land. At the end of a year he sold out his interest to his brother Linus, and returned to his native farm, where he resided until May, 1835. He then located eighty acres of land in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he res. until his death.

- 7180. John-Allen [11291], b. Nov. 28, 1816.
- 7181. Rachel-Louisa, b. May 26, 1819; m. Erastus Smith, Oct. 3, 1839; he d. Feb. 21, 1892; she d. April 19, 1892.
- 7182. Albert-North [11295], b. Sept. 30, 1820.
- 7183. Nirum-Leonard [11305], b. Aug. 3, 1824.
- 7184. Fanny-Catharine, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Francis Newbre; res. Battie Creek, Mich.

7185. DANIEL⁷ [3425], (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1804, in Charlestown, Mich.; d. June 6, 1881, in Climax, Mich.; m. Sybil Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1827.

- 7186. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. Henry Ralph, Nov. 29, 1849; she d. Jan. 1, 1851.
- 7187. Lucy-Caroline, b. May 1, 1830; m. Thomas-Philip Beadle, Dec. 24, 1846; res. Scotts Mich.
- 7188. Amelia-Sophia, b. Nov. 15, 1836; 1st, m. Elias Davis, June 6, 1859; 2d, m. Campbell Waldo, April 18, 1885; res. Galesburg, Mich.
- 7189. Orrin-Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

7190. JEDEDIAH⁷ [3426], (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 19, 1806, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d.

Aug. 6, 1846, in Hartland, N.Y.; m. Tamerson Hollenbeck; she was the daughter of Silas Hollenbeck; she d. at Middleport, N.Y.

He was a farmer; res. Middleport, N.Y.

- 7191. Maria; unmarried (1896); res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7192. Lewis-H. [11312], b. Oct. 1, 1836.
- 7193. Lydia-A.; m. C.-W. Platts; res. Middleport, N.Y.
- 7194. William-Frank [11313], b. June 3, 1840.
- 7195. Edwin-E. [11318].
- 7196. Charles [11319].

7197. Dr. THADDEUS⁷ [3438], (Thaddeus⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. April 14, 1844; 1st, m. Sarah Hart, of So. Reading, Mass., May 1, 1817; she d. June 24, 1829; 2d, m. Lucinda Hart, of So. Reading, Mass., July 22, 1830; res. in South Reading, Mass.

He studied his profession with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., and commenced practice in South Reading some time in 1815. He was a man of large influence in the town, and in the church of which he was a member. His religious fervor was deep and sincere, and every cause, looking towards the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, was very dear to him. He was a member of the Governor's Council for the years 1842 and 1844. He married two sisters, daughters of Dr. John Hart, who had an extensive practice in So. Reading and the adjoining towns. Dr. Spalding left a will, which was admitted to probate March 15, 1836.

Children b. in So. Reading, Mass.

- 7198. Sarah-Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Dr. Nathan Allen, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 14, 1841; she d. April 6, 1855; res. Lowell; no issue.
- 7199. Olive-Christiana, b. April 18, 1820; m. Dr. Josiah Norcross, of Fitchburg, Mass., May 16, 1848; he practiced medicine a few years in Fitchburg, Mass., as partner of Dr. Boutelle, with whom he studied his profession. Losing his health from a severe typhoid fever, he retired in 1849 to So. Reading, Mass., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866. They had two children: Sarah-Hart Norcross, b. May 5, 1850; Walter-Spalding Norcross, b. Oct. 1, 1854.
- 7200. John-Thaddeus-Hart, b. April 26, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
- 7201. Infant son, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. same day.

7202. GAIVUS⁷ [3449], (Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1791; d. March 12, 1836; m. Wealthy Winans, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 18, 1817; she was b. Sept. 3, 1788, and d. Dec. 13, 1838. They lived and died in Unadilla, N.Y.

- 7203. Clarinda, b. June 10, 1819; m. William-J. Hugheston, of Sidney, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1841; she d. Feb. 15, 1869. They had four children.
- 7204. Esther-Ann, b. June 9, 1825; m. E. S. Vanderlyn, Nov. 26, 1868; res. Port Chester, N.Y.; no children in 1872.
- 7205. Lewis-Winans [11320], b. Feb. 9, 1827.
- 7206. Amanda-M., b. June 14, 1829; m. S.-H. Le Fevre, April 30, 1849; res. Port Chester, N.Y.

7207. ASA⁷ [3451], (Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1796; he d. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Betsey Whitney, of Nelson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1822; she was b. June 4, 1801; d. March 7, 1869.

7208. Sylvester [11326], b. Oct. 29, 1823.

7209. } Caroline, b. March 22, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1828.

7210. } Evaline, b. March 26, 1826; d. April 5, 1827.

7211. Alfred [11328], b. Jan. 14, 1830.

7212. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1840.

7213. DANIEL⁷ [3453], (Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1803; 1st, m. Amity Cudworth, of Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1828; she was b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. June 24, 1858; 2d, m. Lucy W. Farwell, of Waltham, Mass.; she was b. April 4, 1816.

7214. Esther-Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Parker Nichols, of Reading, Mass., Jan. 7, 1852; he d. July 9, 1872; no children.

7215. Ambrose-Newell [11329], b. Oct. 8, 1830.

7216. Francis-Ashley [11330], b. July 5, 1833.

7217. Caroline-Farber, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. March 2, 1836.

7218. Fanny-Woodbury, b. May 21, 1839; m. James-A. Darling, of Dublin, N. H., Dec. 21, 1864; removed to Vineland, N. J., in 1865; no children in 1872.

7219. Cordelia-Elsina, b. July 31, 1842; m. Benjamin-F. Rawson, of Michigan, April 15, 1868; removed to Eugene, Kansas; no children in 1872.

7220. Alphonso-Deforestee, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. May 17, 1868.

7221. Edson-Boyden, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1865; was drowned.

7222. ASA⁷ [3457], (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), m. Rebecca Smith. He moved to Vermont, and d. in 1850.

7223. Eleazer [11331], b. 1807.

7224. Sarah.

7225. John.

7226. Asa.

7227. Timothy [11342].

7228. LUTHER⁷ [3458], (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); 1st, m. — Gregory, of Ashby, Mass.; 2d, m. — Barrett; res. Ashby, Mass.

7229. ALFRED⁷ [3459], (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); res. in Ashby, Mass., where he died; m. Betsey Lawrence, of Ashby, Mass.

His will was made in 1837, admitted to probate July 27, 1837; his father Eleazer was then living. Eleazer Price was made guardian of his children, Nov. 5, 1838.

7230. Betsey-Augusta.

7231. John-Alfred.

7232. Angenette-Price.

7233. JESSE⁷ [3467], (Jesse⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1802, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mary-Moars Hutchinson, of Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1831; she was b. April 13, 1804; daughter of Ebenezer Hutchinson and Susan Gibbs; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

He was a cooper by trade, and also a farmer.

They had two other children who died very young.

7234. Daniel-Hutchinson [11345], b. Aug. 12, 1832.

7235. Jesse-Calvin [11347], b. Dec. 4, 1837.

7236. Elijah-Gibbs [11350], b. May 20, 1841.

7237. Ebenezer-Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1848; unmarried; res. Worcester, Mass.

7238. MERARI⁷ [3472], (Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 19, 1791; July 13, 1834, drowned in the Kennebec River; he lived and d. in Concord, Me.; m. Lucy Clark, of Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1818; she was b. Feb. 15, 1792.

7239. Merari, b. July 12, 1820; res. Concord, Me.; d. Oct., 1880; unmarried.

7240. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1825; he enlisted about Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Volunteers; d. March 21, 1863, at Bonnet Carre, St. John Baptist Parish, La.

7241. EPHRAIM⁷ [3474], (Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1794, in Westminster, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1851, in North Anson, Me., where he res. after marriage; m. Mary Weston, of Madison, Me., Dec. 26, 1820; she was b. May 28, 1800, in Madison, Me.

He was a very worthy and highly esteemed man. About the time of his death the experiment was being made in the State of Maine, of the cultivation of winter wheat, and Mr. Spalding was greatly interested in the result. In his sickness his pastor called, and among other inquiries asked him if he felt reconciled to leaving this world. Mr. Spalding replied that he thought he felt so, "but if the Lord was willing, he would like to see how this matter of winter wheat turned out." He was a carpenter by trade, although principally engaged in agriculture.

The children were all born and educated in North Anson, Me.

7242. Jesse [11355], b. Sept. 30, 1821.

7243. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Dean-Elbridge Reed, of Madison, Me., Oct. 24, 1848; res. East Madison, Me.; d. July 6, 1890.

7244. Eunice, b. March 20, 1824; m. Samuel-Cephas Brown, of Corinna, Me., July 10, 1857; res. Corinna, Me.; d. April 16, 1891.

7245. Mary, b. March 17, 1826; m. Sanford-Stevens, of Embden, Me., Sept. 20, 1858; res. East Madison, Me.

7246. Electa, b. Nov. 17, 1827; 1st, m. Jonah Howes, of Bingham, Me., March 4, 1847; he d. at San Diego, Cal., May 6, 1852; 2d, m. Webster Reed, of Madison, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; she d. June 27, 1866, at Madison, Me.

7247. Tilson-Heald [11360], b. Aug. 14, 1829.

7248. Betsey, b. May 20, 1831; d. July 1, 1833, at North Anson, Me.

7249. John, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; mustered in Co. E, 2d Mass. Cavalry, March 17, 1863.
 7250. Susan-Church, b. May 2, 1836; m. William Mower, Sept. 24, 1868. res. Dexter, Me.
 7251. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1851, at North Anson, Me.
 7252. Ephraim [11367], b. July 23, 1840.

7253. JESSE⁷ [3475], (Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. March 6, 1850, in Westminster; a carpenter by trade; m. Polly Smith, of Westminster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1822; she was b. Aug. 29, 1799, and was the daughter of Charles and Polly Smith; she d. June 28, 1872.

7254. Charles-Harrison [11369], b. Dec. 31, 1826.

7255. Mary-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Hulburt-Lovell Harris, of Harrisville, Cheshire Co., N. H.

7256. WALTER⁷ [3477], (Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1801; he d. Dec. 8, 1857; m. Lydia Spalding [2427], of Westminster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828; she was the daughter of Timothy Spalding [2426]; their family consisted of eight boys; she d. Aug. 27, 1869; res. North Anson, Mass.

He was a carpenter by trade. After spending several years of his young manhood as a school teacher, he followed his trade, and became a pioneer in the State of Maine. In 1828 he settled on a farm on the Kennebec River, in the town of North Anson, on which he lived and reared his family, and where he closed his honored career. He belonged to the Whig Party, was a much esteemed citizen, a prominent member of the Masonic Order, and an active member of the Universalist Church.

He lives enshrined in the hearts of his children and friends, who unite in paying tribute to his memory as a worthy parent and a good true man. The influence of his example has been all powerful with his children, and has been the means of making them useful members of society. His widow emigrated to California in 1862, and spent the remainder of her days with her eldest son in Oakland.

Children all b. in North Anson, Me.

7257. Nathan-Weston [11370], b. Sept. 24, 1829.
 7258. Charles-Hudson [11380], b. March 12, 1831.
 7259. Marcellus-Moores [11381], b. Nov. 2, 1833.
 7260. Dennis [11387], b. Feb. 11, 1835.
 7261. Jerome [11390], b. Dec. 12, 1836.
 7262. Madison [11393], b. Sept. 16, 1838.
 7263. Addison, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. June 1, 1860, in Monterey Co., Cal.; emigrated to California in 1859.
 7264. Walter-Carter, b. May 31, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; emigrated to California in 1861.

7265. ANSON⁷ [3482], (Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Westminster, Mass.; d. June 5, 1866; m. Harriet Rugg, July 3, 1834; pub. May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Rugg, and was b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Lancaster, Mass; res. Westminster, Mass.

7266. Harriet-Martineau, b. April 5, 1835; m. Andrew-Burr Derby, Sept. 10, 1860, in Sacramento, Cal.; res. Petaluma, Cal.; they have had four children.
7267. Eliza, b. June 17, 1838, in Westminster, Mass.; m. Edwin Moore, Sept. 13, 1874, in Petaluma, Cal.; they have four children; res. Tres Pinos, Cal.
7268. Julia-Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Charles-Jeffrey Smith, Jan. 13, 1864, in Petaluma, Cal.; res. Stockton, Cal.; they had five children.
7269. Henrietta-Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Jonas-W. Gates, June 11, 1867; res. Leominster, Mass.
7270. Francillia, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Harrison-B. Whitney, Dec. 26, 1866; res. Worcester, Mass., and now at Leominster; they have five children.

7271. JOSEPH⁷ [3484], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Mass.; 1st, m. Sophia Chase, of Concord, Me., Jan. 1, 1824; she d. April 5, 1833, at Carratunk, Me.; 2d, m. Elvira Chase (sister of first wife), June 1, 1835; she was b. Oct. 30, 1812, and d. Sept. 4, 1881, at Richmond, Me.; res. Richmond, Me., where he d. Dec. 31, 1885.

7272. Infant, b. April 8, 1826; d. same day.
7273. Flavilla, b. March 5, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.
7274. Elvira, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. April 17, 1830.
7275. Hadassah-Webber, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Isaac-Alexander Merriman, of Richmond, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; res. Richmond, Me.; d. Dec. 27, 1890, at Fort Payne, Ala.
7276. Charles-Foster [11397], b. June 10, 1836.
7277. Abner-Coburn [11398], b. Dec. 29, 1837.
7278. Flavilla-Hortense, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Carratunk, Me.; m. Alfred-Lithgrow Theobald, May 6, 1863; res. Richmond, Me.
7279. Joseph-Whitman [11403], b. Aug. 11, 1841.
7280. Lauretta-Jefferson, b. June 28, 1843, in Carratunk, Me.; 1st, m. Frederick-Ernest Theobald, Jan. 1, 1865; he d. April 7, 1865; 2d, m. George-Bradley Randlette, Nov. 17, 1867; res. Richmond, Me.
7281. Dorcas-Foster, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864, at Richmond, Me.
7282. Zachariah-Smith, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried (1895); res. New York City.
7283. Infant boy, b. June, 1850.
7284. Milford-Elmore [11406], b. Oct. 22, 1852.

7285. Dr. ZACHARIAH⁷ [3485], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1865; m. Asenath Wood, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 19, 1830.

He received his degree of M. D. from Bowdoin College, in 1827. He established himself in his profession at Bingham, Me., where he d.

Children all b. in Bingham, Me., and those who died, d. in Bingham, Me.

7286. Sarah-Whitman, b. March 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
 7287. Danville-Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. March 26, 1853.
 7288. Ephraim-Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
 7289. Infant son, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
 7290. Joseph-Payson [11407], b. Sept. 19, 1839.
 7291. Eva-Miranda, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.
 7292. Frank-Wood [11410], b. April 29, 1844.
 7293. Clara-Asenath, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Rev. William-H. Rand, of Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1871. She has two children.

7294. JONATHAN⁷ [3487], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Harriet Baker, March 26, 1829; she d. April 16, 1863; res. "The Forks," Somerest Co., Me.; he settled there when first married. The name of the P. O. is "The Forks."

No children.

7295. ALEXANDER⁷ [3494], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1818; d. Jan. 13, 1890; m. Mehitable-Fletcher Longley, Aug. 2, 1846; she d. Oct. 25, 1870; P. O. address, East Oasis, Wis.

7296. Amaziah-Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1848.
 7297. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Mr. Myers; res. Plainfield, Wis.; d. June 17, 1895.
 7298. Olive-Ida, b. Feb. 2, 1851.
 7299. Llewellyn-Alberto, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. March 5, 1881.
 7300. Clara-Lodema, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
 7301. Florence-Eva, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Mr. Kuhn; res. Laramore, Dak.
 7302. Fyfield, b. March 10, 1869; d. April 17, 1880.

7303. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁷ [3496], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Eliza Dunning, Oct. 17, 1849; she d. May 23, 1877; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Bingham, in June, 1878; she d. in Oct., 1886; P. O. address, Champaign, Ill.

7304. Olive-Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. William-George Ross, Nov. 14, 1871.
 7305. Oscar-Franklin, b. April 10, 1852; d. May 15, 1853.
 7306. Oscar-Franklin [11411], b. Oct. 8, 1854.
 7307. Dexter-Dunning, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

7308. JEREMIAH-SMITH⁷ [3497], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1822; m. Hannah-Baker Pierce, of Carratunk, Me., Aug. 12, 1851; she d. April 5, 1893, at Park Siding, Colo.

He has been school supervisor, first assessor, plantation clerk and treasurer; he was appointed agent by the county commissioners and State land agent, to expend all moneys assessed and appropriated for the improvement of highways in the unincorporated townships. He was postmaster at "The Forks," Me.

His business is land and log surveyor. In 1868 his family moved to Dexter, Me.; thence to Park Siding, Colo.

7309. Olive-Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Carratunk, Me.

7310. Henry-Foster, b. July 31, 1858, in Richmond, Me.

7311. Charles-Beecher [11412], b. May 12, 1868.

7312. WALTER-MANY⁷ [3501], (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1830, in Carratunk, Me.; went to Wisconsin in 1846; 1st, m. Angeline-Augusta Bray, June 21, 1856; she was b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. May 14, 1862, aged 23 years, 7 months, 25 days; 2d, m. Lucy-Maria Spencer, Feb. 15, 1863; she was the daughter of Thomas-William and Martha-Maria Spencer, and was b. June 28, 1845; res. and P. O., East Oasis, Wis.

7313. Olive-Angeline, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1858.

7314. Adaline-Amanda, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1861.

7315. Julia-Adelia, b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1879.

7316. Charles-Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. May 6, 1871.

7317. Royse-Melvin, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

7318. Alice-Viola, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. April 27, 1872.

7319. Rose-Evelyn, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

7320. Ralph-Merton, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

7321. Cora-Mabel, b. March 16, 1879.

7322. Infant son, b. Jan. 3, 1888; died same day.

7323. ZEEB-PITT⁷ [3509], (Zebina⁶, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1859; m. Sarah-Smith Paine, of Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; res. in Boston, Mass., a number of years, then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d.

7324. Sarah-Spring, b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1836.

7325. William-Pitt [11415], b. Oct. 29, 1835.

7326. Sarah-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Charles-Wesley Hebard, of Neponset Village, Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; she d. Aug. 7, 1870; res. Neponset, Mass.

7327. AMOS-PEARSON⁷ [3511], (Zebina⁶, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 9, 1817; m. Dolly Gates, of Gardner, Mass., April 6, 1841; pub. March 19, 1841; res. Westminster, Mass.

7328. Asenath-Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1844.

7329. Frederick-Pearson, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1852.

7330. Otis-Maroni, b. March 15, 1859.

7331. JESSE⁷ [3513], (Jonah⁶, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1814; m. Esther Moore, of Concord, Me., Nov. 21, 1844; res. Concord, Me.

7332. William-Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1844; enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Vol., for nine months; was wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, and died three days after.

7333. Nathan-Franklin-Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1846.

7334. Jonah, b. May 5, 1855.

7335. Elmore, b. June 22, 1857.

7336. JONAH⁷ [3514], (Jonah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1819, in Concord, Me.; d. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Diana Witham, Jan. 12, 1842; she was b. Jan. 23, 1823; she was the daughter of Asa Witham and Sally Thurston; she d. June 17, 1890; res. Carratunk, Me.

7337. Thales [11418], b. June 1, 1844.

7338. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Samuel Moore, Jan. 2, 1863; d. July 16, 1881.

7339. Crosby [11425], b. Oct. 31, 1847.

7340. Maria-B., b. Oct. 24, 1849; 1st, m. William-Henry Stearling, Sept. 25, 1867; 2d, m. Lincoln Baker; res. Bingham, Me.

7341. Jonah-G. [11428], b. Nov. 9, 1852.

7342. Nathan-Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. March 12, 1854.

7343. Rewil-Reeves, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

7344. Joseph-H. [11430], b. March 23, 1857.

7345. Charles [11432], b. Feb. 2, 1863.

7346. William, b. April 8, 1865.

7347. BENJAMIN⁷ [3521], (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Hannah Barker, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837 (pri. rec. 1838); she was b. July 16, 1810. He removed to Hudson, N. H.

7348. John-Barker, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

7349. Warren-Foster [11436], b. Jan. 14, 1841.

7350. Jacob-Franklin [11438], b. June 11, 1843.

7351. CYRUS⁷ [3522], (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1802, in Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.; d. May 22, 1880; m. Susan-Straw Grant, Sept. 29, 1831; she was b. Sept. 6, 1807, in Lyman, Me.; she d. Feb. 23, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; she was the daughter of Silas Grant and Betsey Straw. She was a school-teacher before her marriage, and was noted through life for her amiable character, devotion to study, and excessive charity.

He was an enterprising and ingenious mechanic, and skilled in the construction of electrical apparatus, and well versed in the sciences of physics and chemistry.

7352. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Albert Eaton, Oct. 4, 1856; she d. July 11, 1863. Children: Albert-Campbell, b. May 11, 1857; Franklin-Spalding, b. Aug. 27, 1858.

7353. Benjamin-Franklin [11445], b. Feb. 17, 1834.

7354. Cyrus-Grant [11448], b. Sept. 26, 1835.

7355. Susan-Thirza, b. June 17, 1837; m. Watson-H. Robinson, July 18, 1859. Children: Mary-Susan, b. July 22, 1861; Cyrus-Harvey, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

7356. FRANKLIN⁷ [3523], (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1873; 1st, m. Thir-

za-Eunice Kidder, 1831; 2d, m. Eunice Holton, 1852; she was b. Aug. 3, 1808, and d. Dec. 9, 1890; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

7357. BENJAMIN⁷ [3529], (Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 21, 1799; he d. Oct. 27, 1883; 1st, m. Patty Day, of Nelson, N. H., Jan. 14, 1823; she was b. June 24, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1829; 2d, m. Polly-F. Prescott, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1830; pub. Jan. 15, 1830; she was b. Aug. 2, 1799; she d. April 6, 1874.

7358. Benjamin-Judson [11451], b. Dec. 6, 1823.

7359. Rufus-Day [11456], b. June 18, 1825.

7360. Ira-Dudley [11460], b. March 2, 1827.

7361. Martha-Jane, b. July 2, 1829; m. Robert Fletcher; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

7362. Mary-Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Lorenzo Sweetser; res. Westford, Mass.

7363. Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. May 18, 1833.

7364. Francis-W., b. March 25, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

7365. IRA⁷ [3530], (Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1888, in Norridgewock, Me., at the home of his son; 1st, m. Mahala Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 3, 1823, at Chelmsford, Mass.; b. Sept. 28, 1804; she d. Aug. 28, 1840 (Mr. Swallow's rec. 1841), in Belgrade, Me.; she was the daughter of Sampson and Ruth Swallow, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna Spalding [491]; 2d, m. Hannah Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; she was sister of the above, and was b. Sept. 20, 1813; she d. Feb. 6, 1886, in Augusta, Me.

He lived at home till of age; when m. he settled in Rome, Me.; about 1828, went to Augusta, Me., where he was Supervisor of the Poor; about 1838, removed to Belgrade, Me.; in 1848, went to New Sharon, Me.; removed to Skowhegan, Me., about 1860; removed to Clinton, Me., in 1862, where he res.

7366. Asaph, b. Aug. 19, 1827, in Rome, Me.; d. July 15, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.

7367. Henry-William [11468], b. July 30, 1830.

7368. Mary, b. March 10, 1833, in Augusta, Me.; m. Marshall-John Woodard, of New London, N. H., Oct. 8, 1854; res. Watertown, Wis.

7369. John, b. July 4, 1838, in Augusta, Me.; d. March 31, 1863, at Helena, Ark., in the army; was in Co. K., Wis. Vols.

7370. Silas-Curtis, b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Belgrade, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.

7371. Emeline-Frances, b. July 31, 1844, in Belgrade, Me.; d. May 15, 1870, in Norridgewock, Me.

7372. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Milton-Clarence Stevens, Feb. 16, 1871; they have had six children; res. Oakland, Me.

7373. Charles-Ira [11471], b. June 27, 1854.

7374. CHARLES⁷ [3531], (Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. March or April, 1878; m. Eliza-

beth-Colburn Wilson, of Bedford, Mass., May 4, 1826; she was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Bedford, Mass.; she d. Jan. 7, 1892; res. Bedford, Mass., since his marriage.

7375. Lewis [11473], b. June 10, 1828.

7376. George, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. July 13, 1832.

7377. Augustus, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 31, 1834.

7378. Caroline-Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

7379. JOHN-MILTON⁷ [3540], (Jeremiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. March, 1855; m. Laura Henshaw, of Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 1833; she d. 1860, in Illinois.

He removed to Griffin's Mills in 1832; thence to Wisconsin in 1843.

7380. Charlotte-Augusta, b. Aug., 1836; d. 1860, in Illinois.

7381. Hattie, b. March, 1838; d. 1839.

7382. Charles-Wesley, b. 1842; d. 1861, in Illinois.

7383. Cecelia, b. 1850; d. 1864.

7384. EPHRAIM-PARKHURST⁷ [3549], (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Nancy-Barker Spalding [3524], of Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1835; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

Children all b. in Chelmsford, Mass.

7385. Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1859.

7386. Lucinda, b. March 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1840.

7387. John-Barker, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

7388. JOEL⁷ [3550], (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1816, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Emeline Spalding, [3525], April 15, 1839; she was the daughter of Jacob Spalding [3516], of Hillsborough, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 1, 1812; she d. May 4, 1890, at Augusta, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.

7389. Mary-Barbour, b. Jan. 18, 1840; unmarried.

7390. Edward [11479], b. May 29, 1842.

7391. Thirza-Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1858.

7392. Jane-Ann^{ette}, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. April 19, 1866.

7393. Joel-Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. May 4, 1867.

7394. BENJAMIN⁷ [3551], (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1818; m. Clarissa Cooledge, of Antrim, N. H., April 9, 1840; res. Augusta, Me.

7395. Sarah-Maria, b. April 6, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

7396. Jennie-Mary, b. May 23, 1844; m. Dennis-Barker Jewett, now of Kent's Hill, Me., Feb. 12, 1868.

7397. George-Henry, b. March 2, 1847.

7398. ISAAH-BYAM⁷ [3555], (Isaiah⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1818; m. Mary-Ann Richardson, of Townsend, Mass., July 1, 1846.

7399. Joel-Orin, b. July 15, 1850.

7400. Lucretia-B., b. June 3, 1852.

7401. Martha-E., b. Aug. 3, 1854.

7402. JOEL⁷ [3560], (Joel⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1818, in Belgrade, Me., where he now res.; m. Mary-A. Trask, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1845.

7403. Elnora-Philena, b. Dec. 27, 1846.

7404. Alpheus-Millard, b. Sept. 6, 1849.

7405. Albion-King, b. Feb. 15, 1851.

7406. Abby-Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

7407. Mary-Angella, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

7408. JOSEPH-WATSON⁷ [3562], (Joel⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Elizabeth-A. Crocker, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1851.

7409. Albern-Estella, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

7410. Flora-Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

7411. HOSEA-HENRY⁷ [3567], (Hosea⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Julia-Maria Wilson, of Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847; she d. Sept. 21, 1851, in Foxborough, Mass.; 2d, m. Hannah-Evans Sumner, of Foxborough, Mass., June 5, 1852; res. Foxborough, Mass., thence Westborough, Mass.

Children b. in Foxborough, Mass.

7412. William-Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1850.

7413. Eva-Sumner, b. June 27, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

7414. Katie-Alma, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

7415. BENJAMIN-HARTWELL⁷ [3568], (Hosea⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 18, 1830, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Elvira-Cordelia Corney, of Foxborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1853; she d. July 13, 1864, in Milford, Mass.; 2d, m. Elvira-Daniels Ballou, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1865; res. Milford, Mass.

7416. ISAAH-REDDINGTON⁷ [3570], (Hosea⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1837, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bird, of Foxborough, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856; she was b. Jan. 14, 1837, and d. June 9, 1881; 2d, m. Margaret-Jane Haughton, Sept. 27, 1882; she was b. Sept. 2, 1849; res. Milford, Mass.; thence to New York City.

He was a pioneer in the Men's Straw Goods business. He first

entered a straw factory at the age of twenty-one, and subsequently engaged in the same business with his brother Benjamin-H., at Milford, Mass., in which they continued until 1884.

7417. Ella-Frances, b. July 31, 1860, in Foxborough, Mass.; m. Florence-Massey Day, Dec. 30, 1886; she d. June 14, 1895.

7418. Herbert-Reddington [11481], b. Aug. 9, 1862.

7419. Etta-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Milford, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

7420. Fred-Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1870; res. Medfield, Mass.

7421. JOSIAH⁷ [3572], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1795; d. May, 1853, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Fanny Hildreth, May 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 21, 1790, in Townsend, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1865, at Northampton, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass.

7422. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1818.

7423. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1820.

7424. Josiah [11483], b. Oct. 6, 1822.

7425. Lydia-Keyes, b. Aug. 28, 1824; she was a missionary of the Episcopal church, and d. in Africa, Cape Palmas, April 7, 1861; she sailed in Sept., 1859, arrived in January, and d. of the fever common to that climate.

7426. Elizabeth-Hildreth, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. David Ingalls, of Chester, N. H.; she d. before 1872.

7427. Mark-Harry [11484], b. March 20, 1827.

7428. Charles-Elwin [11489], b. July 8, 1831.

7429. ELISHA⁷ [3576], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1804; P. O. East Lexington; m. Amelia-Margaret Twist, of Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1839, in East Lexington, Mass.; she was b. Dec. 20, 1809.

7430. William-Austin [11492], b. Jan. 27, 1841.

7431. Mary-Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1847; unmarried in 1868.

7432. JOEL⁷ [3578], (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1809, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Mary Stiles, May 11, 1837; she was b. Feb. 19, 1820.

7433. Albert, b. May 19, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1863; he was in the war and d. while in the service.

7434. Stephen-Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863; he was in the war, and d. while in service.

7435. Henry [11494], b. June 10, 1844.

7436. Everett, b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851.

7437. Asenath, b. July 15, 1848; m. George-E. Babcock, Sept., 1872; res. Sterling, Mass.

7438. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1851; m. George-E. Nelson, Jan. 7, 1869; res. Sterling, Mass.

7439. Lorin-Everett [11495], b. Oct. 3, 1859.

7440. JOHN⁷ [3581], (Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sir-linda-Washington Cole, of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1831; she d.

Nov. 7, 1847; 2d, m. Louisa Hobert, of Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1849; she d. Feb. 13, 1896; res. Brookline, N. H.

No children.

7441. MOSES⁷ [3582], (Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29, 1810, in Townsend, Mass.; d. at Enfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Roxana Bailey, of Springfield, N. H., June 6, 1839; she d. March 29, 1861; 2d, m. Dorothy Prescott, of Grafton, N. H.; res. Grafton, N. H.

7442. John-Fields [11496], b. Nov. 1, 1840.

7443. Arra-Bailey, b. June 13, 1845; d. March 8, 1847.

7444. Sarah-Ann-Farnham, b. March 21, 1848; d. about 1890; unmarried.

7445. Charles-Eli, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

7446. WALTER⁷ [3583], (Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1812, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 19, 1878, in the town of Pepperell; m. Emeline-Coffin Lee, of Douglas, Mass., April 24, 1838; pub. April 5, 1838; she d. Dec. 22, 1893; she was the daughter of Simeon Lee and Mary Hull, of East Douglas, Mass.; res. Pepperell, Mass.

7447. Ezekiel-Wood [11497], b. Feb. 26, 1839.

7448. Walter-Marcellus [11503], b. Oct. 17, 1846.

7449. ELI⁷ [3584], (Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1850, in Enfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Hattie Eastman, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839; pub. Sept. 15, 1839; she was b. July 7, 1819, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1848, in Lowell, Mass.; 2d, m. Nancy Bailey, April 24, 1849, in Enfield, N. H.; she was b. April 25, 1827, in Springfield, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Mass., Nashua, N. H. and Lowell.

7450. William-Franklin [11505], b. July 3, 1842.

7451. Georgiana-Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Thomas-M. Holmes, Nov. 7, 1866; res. Londondery, N. H., where she d. Oct. 15, 1875.

7452. HENRY⁷ [3589], (Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. Amanda Perkins, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853; res. Townsend, Mass., on Wallis Hill.

7453. Ida-Estelle, b. July 1, 1857.

7454. Emily-Amanda, b. May 30, 1860.

7455. DAVID⁷ [3593], (David⁶, Isaac⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1810, in Sandwich, Mass.; he d. Dec. 24, 1891, in Steubenville, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Wallace, March 17, 1836, in Pittsburg, Pa.; she was the daughter of John Wallace and Elizabeth Kent, and was b. Aug. 25, 1812, in Western New York; she d. Aug. 17, 1879; res. Steubenville, Ohio.

Until 1832 he lived in Wareham, Mass., where he was educated and learned the business of manufacturing nails. He then settled in Pittsburg, Pa., for twenty years; thence in 1852 to Wheeling, W.Va.; and in 1859 to Steubenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death.

In Wheeling he was one of the incorporators of the La Belle Nail Mill; and at Steubenville, he, with others, organized the Jefferson Iron Works, he being the president thereof for twenty-three years, and was at that time considered one of the most successful iron kings in the Ohio Valley.

In 1882 he built a rolling mill and nail factory, at Brilliant, Ohio, which was operated with success until 1890, when he retired from business.

He was a man of unblemished reputation, of strict integrity, and a good conversationalist, for his mind was well stored with a fund of information on all topics. As a student in the school of political and social economy, he was an apt and eager pupil, and was withal a gentleman kind of heart and worthy of the highest esteem.

7456. Son, b. 1837; d. same day.

7457. David, b. 1838; d. when eleven months old.

7458. James, b. 1840; d. when three months old.

7459. Charles-Henry [11508], b. Nov. 23, 1841.

7460. John; d. at the age of five years.

7461. Ellen-F., b. April 17, 1845, in Alleghany Co., Pa.; m. Benjamin Hawkins, of Steubenville, Ohio; they had three children; res. Cleveland, Ohio; he d. about 1885.

7462. Elizabeth, b. 1847; d. in infancy.

7463. Emma-J., b. Dec. 23, 1849, in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. L.-J.-C. Dremen, of Martin's Ferry, Ohio, where they still live; they have four children.

7464. Eoline, b. Dec. 17, 1851, in Pittsburg, Pa.; res. Oberlin, Ohio.

7465. Hannah, b. July 6, 1854, in Wheeling, W.Va.; m. William-B. Dodge, June 28, 1887; res. Columbus, Ohio, where he is an official of the Pennsylvania Railway.

7466. SAMUEL⁷ [3596], (John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1851, in Massena, N.Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Haggett, of Cavendish, Vt. Sept. 9, 1810; she d. March 7, 1839, in Massena, N.Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey Hovey (widow of John Hovey), of Massena, N.Y., July 22, 1839.

7467. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Riley Wright, of Louisville, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1838; he d. Dec. 2, 1867; she res. in Chapin, Franklin Co., Iowa.

7468. } Son, b. March 17, 1814; d. same day.

7469. } Daughter, b. March 17, 1814; d. same day.

7470. Samuel-Stillman [11517], b. July 2, 1815.

7471. Annette-Melisse, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Charles Trager, of Lake Station, Lake Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1862; he was drafted Sept. 28, 1864; d. in the hospital at Washington, June 16, 1865; res. Chapin, Iowa.

7472. Mary-Ann, b. July 11, 1821, in Massena, N.Y.; m. David-Dake Miller, of Massena, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1842; res. Ross Station, Lake Co., Ind.
 7473. Salome, b. May 8, 1826, in Massena, N.Y.; m. John-Tilman Morse, of Lake Station, Ind., March 15, 1856.
 7474. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1827, in Massena, N.Y.; d. May 7, 1833.
 7475. Solomon-Edmond [11522], b. Sept. 7, 1829.

7476. WILLIAM⁷ [3597], (John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1791; d. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Catharine Smith, Oct. 24, 1819, in New York City; she was b. Dec. 28, 1799, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; she d. Oct. 5, 1856, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

7477. William [11525], b. May 29, 1821.
 7478. Hannah-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 11, 1828.
 7479. John-Lindsley [11538], b. April 17, 1824.
 7480. Robert-Henry [11542], b. Sept. 11, 1826.
 7481. Joseph-Adams [11543], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
 7482. Catharine-Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1830; she is dead.
 7483. Samuel-Smith [11544], b. Dec. 10, 1832.
 7484. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Augustus Tillotson, Jan. 2, 1867; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.
 7485. Ann-Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Robert Welch, May 14, 1859; res. Florence, Iowa.

7486. JOHN⁷ [3599], (John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. Dec. 11, 1858; 1st, m. Mrs. Esther Howe, of Chester, Vt., March 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1831; 2d, m. Lucy Marsh, Jan. 5, 1832; she d. May 4, 1860, in North Springfield, Vt.

He was a farmer, carpenter and builder.

7487. Maria-Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Freedom-Seaver Proctor, Feb. 8, 1852; d. in Cavendish, Vt.
 7488. John-Ezekiel [11547], b. June 3, 1831.
 7489. Lorenzo-Quimby [11552], b. Feb. 26, 1834.
 7490. Rosetta-Armenia, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Chauncey Delano, of Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 14, 1855; he was killed by falling from the roof of a building in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1867; res. Worcester, Mass.
 7491. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Joseph Davis, July 15, 1860; res. North Rutland, Mass.
 7492. George-Perham [11556], b. March 30, 1843.
 7493. Isadore-Amanda, b. June 14, 1850; m. D.-J. Burgess, June 13, 1878; res. Worcester, Mass.

7494. NATHANIEL⁷ [3600], (John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1801; res. Springfield, Vt., where he d. 1879; m. Anna Swift, Jan. 4, 1826.

Mr. Nathaniel Spalding, his sons and sons-in-law, are all farmers, and agriculture has been the occupation almost universally in this branch of the family.

7495. Malinda-Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. March 9, 1831.
 7496. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Samuel-H. Nutting, Nov. 25, 1851; res. Andover, Vt.

7497. Charles-Elliot [11557], b. July 24, 1833.
 7498. Henry [11565], b. July 7, 1835.
 7499. Francis-Proctor [11571], b. June 18, 1837.
 7500. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1839; she was a teacher. She has generously contributed much information for this volume. She m. Rev. George-Waitstill Winslow, Meth. Epis. clergyman, of Evanston, Ill., July 10, 1871; Mr. Winslow is principal of the Preparatory Department in the Northwestern University, located in Evanston, Ill., where they reside.
 7501. Emily-Janette, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. John-Henry Martin, Nov. 7, 1861; res. North Springfield, Vt.
 7502. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Albert-DeLos Herrick, March 7, 1865; res. Andover, Vt.
 7503. James-Alman, b. July 13, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1866.

7504. JEFFERSON⁷ [3601], (John⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 10, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1862, at Brasher, N.Y.; m. Betsey —.

7505. Eunice, b. June 13, 1829; d. before 1872.
 7506. Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. before 1872.
 7507. George-Washington, b. June 18, 1832; res. Canton, N.Y.
 7508. Charles-Eldad [11574], b. June 27, 1834.
 7509. Hannah, b. March 1, 1836; d. before 1872.
 7510. Joseph, b. July 12, 1837; went to California about 1858.
 7511. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. —; res. Brasher Falls, N.Y.
 7512. Malinda, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. —; she d. before 1872.
 7513. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1843; he is somewhere in Vermont.
 7514. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1846; he enlisted in the navy, and has not been heard from since.
 7515. John, b. June 30, 1849; he is somewhere in Vermont.

7516. WARREN⁷ [3608], (William⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1793; he d. some years ago in Wisconsin; 1st, m. Louisa Sanders, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan., 1827; 2d, m. Elmira Spofford, of Ludlow, Vt.

He had children, and one of his sons, Merrick-S. Spalding, has resided at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

7517. Merrick-S.

7518. FRANKLIN⁷ [3611], (William⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Azubah-Hayford Cole, of Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826; she was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Olive Hayford; she d. Jan. 15, 1890.

In 1849 they moved to Illinois, and settled on a farm near Bloomington, where he d. Dec. 30, 1890.

7519. Mary-Melvina, b. June 26, 1830, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Henry-Lewis-Shafter Haskell, of Metamora, Ill., Aug. 14, 1851; she d. Nov. 2, 1854; res. Bloomington, Ill.
 7520. Anne-Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. June 24, 1857, in Bloomington, Ill.
 7521. Amos-Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

7522. RYLAND⁷ [3615], (William⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1810; res. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

7523. STEADMAN⁷ [3621], (Asa⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. April 14, 1885, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Arterista Haven, April 28, 1831, at Ludlow, Vt.; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7524. Leonora-Arterista, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Thomas-Curtis Bagley, Jan. 30, 1849; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7525. Ella-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Joseph-Willard Reed, Sept. 5, 1854; she d. July 12, 1858, at Glendale, Wis.

7526. DARIUS⁷ [3624], (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1794, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Elvira Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 1, 1818; she d. Sept. 24, 1858, in Geneva, Ohio.

Soon after his marriage he removed to Rushford, N.Y., thence to Ohio in 1824; now res. in Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich.

7527. Joseph-Lovell [11576], b. July 6, 1819.

7528. Irene-Maria, b. April 23, 1821; m. Reuben-R. Pitney, Sept. 12, 1841; she d. June 30, 1853, in Pierpont, Ohio.

7529. Hannah-Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Charles Stevens, of Pierpont, Ohio; she d. July, 1853.

7530. Angerone-Udoxy, b. June 24, 1825; m. John-W. Helmer, of Conneaut, Ohio; res. in Indiana.

7531. William-Wallace [11587], b. Feb. 24, 1828.

7532. Kimball-Chapman [11588], b. Jan. 15, 1831.

7533. Dr. ADIN⁷ [3625], (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1795, in Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1862, in Roanoke, Ind.; 1st, m. Elina Hatch, of Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 21, 1823. 2d, m.—.

He was a physician, and a graduate of Dartmouth College.

7534. DeWitt-Clinton, b. July 10, 1824; res. Iowa; thence South, sometime before the civil war.

7535. Mary-Ann, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dr. Wolcott; res. Niles, Ill.

7536. Adin-Frank [11595], b. Aug. 15, 1842.

7537. Joseph-Adams [11600], b. Feb. 2, 1845.

7538. William-Henry-Harrison [11604], b. May 27, 1841.

7539. Sumner-W. [11612].

7540. E.-A. [11617].

7541. JOSEPH-ADAMS⁷ [3627], (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Julia-Ann West, of Strafford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1828; she was b. Oct. 12, 1808, and d. about 1878, at Aurora, Ill. He moved to Elgin in 1850; then moved to Topeka, Kan., about 1880, and d. there in 1886.

7542. Charles-West [11621], b. Sept. 8, 1829.

7543. Jane-Amelia, b. April 4, 1832; m. Asa Merrill, of Elgin, Ill.; she is dead.

7544. Hannah-Arabella, b. May 27, 1834; m. Franklin Bessie, of Como, Ill.; res. Osage City, Kan.

7545. Mercy-Bachelor, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1840.

7546. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Horace Gilbert; res. Aurora, Ill.
 7547. Joseph-Albert [11623], b. Aug. 6, 1841.
 7548. Sarah-Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. Herman Tetzloff; res. Clinton, Iowa.
 7549. Henry-Uriel [11626], b. March 12, 1844.
 7550. Wilbur-Fisk [11628], b. June 15, 1845.

7551. **URIEL**⁷ [3630], (Joseph⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1807, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Eliza-Baldwin Dewey, May 27, 1835; she d. Jan. 2, 1871; res. Quechee, Vt., where he d. March 23, 1872.

He was a manufacturer of cloth, which was known as the "Vermont Greys."

7552. Nancy-Taylor-Johnson (adopted), b. April 19, 1844; m. Thomas-Orville Seaver, June 30, 1861; he is a lawyer and judge; res. Woodstock, Vt.
 7553. Mary-Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1846, in Quechee, Vt.; m. James-Sculthorp Fox, Dec. 10, 1868; res. Detroit, Mich.

7554. **AARON-WHEELER**⁷ [3632], (Zedekiah⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1868, at Cavendish, Vt., where he resided; m. Dolly Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., April 5, 1824; she was b. Jan. 7, 1802; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.

7555. Ozro-Ives [11629], b. June 13, 1825.
 7556. Sarah-Lorinda, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Dr. John-Quincy Adams, of Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1853; she d. Dec. 30, 1867, at Carmel, N.Y.; no children.
 7557. Charles-Forest [11632], b. Sept. 3, 1837.

7558. **SALMON**⁷ [3634], (Zedekiah⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 10, 1801; he died January 24, 1858, in Broomfield, N.Y.; m. Louisa-Augusta Smith, of Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826; she was b. Sept. 9, 1805, and d. Feb. 16, 1879, at Union City, Pa.

7559. Seneca-Smith, b. July 4, 1827, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1856, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; he was a physician.
 7560. James-Dennison [11634], b. March 20, 1831.
 7561. Augusta-Louisa, b. June 12, 1843, in Hubbardton, Vt.; m. William-H. Babcock; they have a family and res. Pennsylvania.

7562. **ALLEN**⁷ [3635], (Zedekiah⁶, William⁶, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1885, at Proctorsville, Vt., and buried at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Cynthia Goddard, of Reading, Vt., Feb. 18, 1830; she was the daughter of Deacon Aaron Goddard, and was b. July 24, 1808, and d. June 30, 1878; res. South Reading, Vt.

He was a farmer, and lived in Cavendish until 1837; he then went to Reading, Vt., and lived there until 1870. He then went to Proctorsville, Vt., where he resided until his death.

7563. Laura-Goddard, b. May 6, 1832, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Frank-Marvin Robinson, of Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1857; he was a lawyer; she d. June 21, 1889; he d. March 25, 1885; they had five children.
7564. Marcus-Aurelius [11637], b. Feb. 17, 1835.

7565. NATHAN-PAINE⁷ [3638], (Zaccheus⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1806, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Maria Spalding, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

7566. Jerusha-Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. John-Marshall Combs, of Ohio, April 10, 1852; he was killed at Fort Donelson.
7567. Elbert [11640] b. Nov. 26, 1833.
7568. Lucy-Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. James-Fletcher Fhill, of N.Y., July 2, 1853; res. Rose Lake, Minn.
7569. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

7570. GEORGE-ADAMS⁷ [3639], (Zaccheus⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1808, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Mary Lawrence, May 11, 1833; res. Burke, Wis.

7571. Lucy-Ann, b. April 11, 1834; m. George-Winston Harris, July 21, 1850; she d. March 15, 1858; res. in Burke, Wis.
7572. Mary-Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. James-Harvey Conley, Nov. 9, 1854; res. Newton Co., Mo.
7573. Emily-Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Henry-Harrison Colbry, June 26, 1859; res. Newlisland, Wis.
7574. Malvina-Melinda, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1844.
7575. Jane-Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Matthew-A. Thrall, May 18, 1862.
7576. George-Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

7577. ZACCHEUS-ALONZO⁷ [3645], (Zaccheus⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1825, in Claremont, N. H.; d. March 7, 1872, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Louisa-Liscomb Mathewson, of Acworth, N. H., June 4, 1855; res. at West Claremont, N. H.

Children were all b. in Claremont, N. H.; she res. Massillon, Ohio.

7578. Clarence-Elmer [11642], b. May 31, 1856.
7579. Ada-Faustina, b. Oct. 25, 1859; res. Massillon, Ohio.
7580. Hattie-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1863; res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. William Reese, in 1892.
7581. Arthur-Ernest, b. April 15, 1869; res. Chicago, Ill.
7582. Herbert-Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1871; res. Massillon, Ohio.

7583. ARTEMAS⁷ [3647], (Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 24, 1809; 1st, m. Mary French, of Cavendish, Vt., March 29, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Angelia Emery, May 14, 1865; she was the widow of James Emery, of Plymouth, Vt.

7584. Allen-Bushrod [11646], b. Nov. 23, 1836.
7585. Colman, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
7586. Sumner, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. March 15, 1863.
7587. Mary-Brigdon, b. Sept. 25, 1853; res. Cavendish, Vt.

7588. STILLMAN-DUTTON⁷ [3650], (Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1813; m. Sally Farr, of Wallingford, Vt.; res. Tyson Furnace, Vt.

7589. CHARLES-RENSSELAER⁷ [3653], (Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rutland, Vt.

He was thrice married; first to Alzina Paine, of Cavendish, Vt., who left two daughters. He had sons by his second or third marriage.

7590. Hannah.

7591. Achsah.

7592. RANDALL⁷ [3654], (Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 17, 1822; m. Isabel Stuart, of Cavendish, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.

They had children.

7593. JONATHAN⁷ [3658], (Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Mary-Ann Harwood, April 29, 1831; she is the grand-daughter of Lucy Spalding [634] and William Parker; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

7594. Charles-Barbour [11647], b. Oct. 21, 1832.

7595. Lydia-Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834.

7596. Mary-Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. before 1872.

7597. Ellen-Lucinda, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1846.

7598. George-Ephraim [11653], b. Aug. 31, 1844.

7599. Emma-Leora, b. May 22, 1855.

7600. EPHRAIM⁷ [3660], (Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1809, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 4, 1861; m. Betsey Parkhurst, March 15, 1837 (other authority, March 25); she d. Sept. 19, 1859.

7601. Sardine-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 16, 1839 (others, Feb. 15); d. Feb. 2, 1854.

7602. Amos-Parkhurst, b. April 25, 1841 (others, April 17).

7603. Betsey-Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1842 (others, Sept. 25).

7604. Rev. EPHRAIM⁷ [3664], (Zechariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. June 28, 1840; m. Julia Brooks, of Buckland, Mass., Nov. 11, 1831.

He fitted for college at Chester, Vt.; graduated at Middlebury College, 1828; studied theology at Andover, and graduated in 1831. He was ordained as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, Nov. 21, 1831; sailed Nov. 26, 1831. He left on his return, Dec. 31, 1836; arrived in Boston June 27, 1837. His health was broken by the service, and he was able to preach only a portion of the time. The

sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D., "The Christian Missionary desiring to be with Christ," was published in 1840.

7605. Mary-Grant, b. May 10, 1833; m. James-F. Lesley, Sept. 20, 1858; she d. April 22, 1861.

7606. Cornelius-Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. April 8, 1835, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands.

7607. Cornelius-Ogden [11654], b. Sept. 30, 1836.

7608. Julia-Sophia, b. March 4, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. George-Frederick Stone, June 26, 1861, in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Stone is a merchant of the firm of Stone, Denny & Co., Boston, Mass.; res. Melrose, Mass. Children: Mary-Spalding, b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Dec. 21, 1863; Eliza-Atkins, b. Feb. 12, 1864; Julia-Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. 1866; George-Goodwin, b. April 7, 1867; Cornelia-Spalding, b. Oct., 1870.

7609. BENJAMIN-PARKER⁷ [3666], (Zechariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1807; 1st, m. Anna-W. Whitcomb, of Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835; she d. Jan. 6, 1838; 2d, m. Miriam Read, of Ludlow, Vt., March 10, 1841; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7610. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

7611. SILAS-BARRON⁷ [3667], (Zechariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. Cyrena-B. Gilbert, Oct. 4, 1834; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7612. Emily-Cyrena, b. July 9, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

7613. Elmina-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1839.

7614. Mary-Ellen, b. June 4, 1846.

7615. ANSON⁷ [3668], (Zechariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1813; m. Lucy-Amelia Brown, April 11, 1839; she d. Dec. 25, 1852; res. in Ludlow, Vt.

7616. Amelia-Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Abel-H. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1866; she d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

7617. Julia-Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

7618. OBADIAH⁷ [3674], (Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1789, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. about 1856, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jane Kennedy.

7619. John-Franklin [11655], b. March 20, 1820.

7620. George-Benjamin [11661], b. Aug. 22, 1822.

7621. Silvia, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Edward Doyle, Sept. 21, 1842; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

7622. Betsey-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Albert Persons, March 11, 1849; res. Plymouth, Vt.

7623. Hosea-Houston [11665], b. June 4, 1833.

7624. Joseph-Kennedy [11669], b. June 20, 1837.

7625. ISAAC⁷ [3675], (Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1791; d. May 20, 1882; 1st, m. Chloe

Vradenburgh, of Bristol, Vt., June, 1815; she d. Jan., 1821; 2d, m. Charlotte Kilbourne, of Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1825; she was b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. March 26, 1865.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He lived one year in Bristol, Vt., then went to Canton, N.Y.

7626. Hannah, b. May 26, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1859.

7627. Lucy, b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1847.

7628. Fanny-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1826; unmarried; res. South Canton, N.Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

7629. Washington [11678], b. Sept 27, 1827.

7630. Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1829; unmarried; res. Seigler Springs, Lake Co., Cal.

7631. John-Kilbourne [11683], b. April 18, 1831.

7632. Frederick, b. July 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1834.

7633. Chloe, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Heman-Benedict Mead, April 15, 1860; d. May 20, 1888, and left five children; res. Seigler Springs, Cal.

7634. JAMES⁷ [3684], (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, in Mendham, N. J.; m. Betsey Smith, of Mason, N. H., 1829; she d. Dec. 28, 1884, in Mendham, N. J.

No children.

7635. EPHRAIM⁷ [3685], (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1801; d. June 13, 1850, at Pontiac, Mich.; m. Aurilla Frank, Dec. 25, 1821; she was the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah-Chatsy Frank, of Middlebury, Vt., and was b. June 30, 1802.

He moved from Vermont to Troy, Mich., in 1845. He was a marble dealer.

Children all b. in Middlebury, Vt.

7636. William-Frederick [11637], b. April 29, 1823.

7637. Sereno-Spring, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; he was a member of the graduating class, in the medical department, of the Mich. University, at the time of his death, and bid fair to be an honor to his profession.

7638. Laura-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

7639. Eliza-Adaline, b. April 13, 1832; m. Edwin-Alonzo Stedman, Nov. 6, 1853, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she d. at Owasso, Mich., April 15, 1868.

7640. Julia-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 25, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

7641. Charles-Almon [11690], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

7642. JONATHAN⁷ [3686], (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1803; d. Dec. 6, 1871, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mary Warner, of Townsend, Mass., April 10, 1828; she d. May 22, 1881; res. Townsend, Mass.

He was the third Jonathan Spalding who has occupied the old homestead.

7643. Alfred-Stearns [11696], b. June 21, 1829.

7644. Sarah-Hemenway, b. Oct. 27, 1832.

7645. Gilman-Warner [11698], b. March 13, 1840.

7646. JOHN⁷ [3689], (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1860, in Pepperell, Mass., aged 51; m. Elizabeth Kinsman, of Oxford, N. H., May 1, 1833; she res. in Pepperell, Mass.

He left no children.

7647. Mary-Caroline-Augusta, b. May 12, 1850; d. Aug., 1850.

7648. Rev. JOHN⁷ [3693], (Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.; d. March 30, 1889, in New York City; 1st, m. Olive-Catharine-Butterfield Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 25, 1828; she d. March 14, 1852; 2d, m. Adeline-Johnson McMartin, of New York City, March 22, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1889.

He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated at Middlebury College in 1825; completed his theological course at Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 24, 1828, and the next day was ordained as an evangelist at Newburyport, by the Presbytery of Newburyport, under commission as a missionary to the valley of the Mississippi; was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Athens, O., 1828-33, during which time 118 persons were admitted to the church, most of them on a profession of their faith; of a Bible class numbering 87, all but 9 became professors of religion; 21 of them entered the ministry of the Gospel; 2 became foreign missionaries, and five or six of them the wives of ministers. He was corresponding secretary of the Western Education Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833-37; pastor of the Main Street Presbyterian church, Peoria, Ill., 1837-41; during which time 59 persons were received into the church, 33 of them on a profession of their faith. Removed to the city of New York, and was corresponding secretary of the American Seamen's Friend Society, 1841-57, when the state of his health required the resignation of his office; res. New York City.

7649. ABEL⁷ [3694], (Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Mass., where he res.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., May 28, 1829; she d. July 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Parker, of Dunstable Mass., Nov. 20, 1856.

7650. Sarah-Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1830, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Nathan-Wait-M. Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec., 1865.

7651. Arthur-Kendall, b. Sept. 21, 1861, in Groton, Mass.

7652. GEORGE⁷ [3697], Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Mass.; d. June 12,

1847, at Harvard, Mass.; m. Lavinia Conant, of Shirley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1830; she res. in Townsend, Mass.; res. Harvard, Mass.

Children all b. in Shirley, Mass.

7653. Charles-Lewis [11700], b. May 8, 1831.

7654. Lorenzo-Woodbury [11704], b. Sept. 8, 1838.

7655. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Dec. 26, 1836.

7656. HEZEKIAH⁷ [3701], (Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Mass., where he res.; m. Lucy-Ann Hartwell, of Shirley, Mass., May 2, 1844.

Children all b. in Shirley, Mass.; none of them m. in 1872.

7657. Catharine-Lucretia, b. April 1, 1845.

7658. Abbie-Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1847.

7659. Justin, b. Aug. 21, 1849.

7660. Nathaniel-Hartwell, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.

7661. John-Edwards, b. July 11, 1852.

7662. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1858.

7663. JOHN⁷ [3706], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 10, 1794, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 15, 1866, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Mrs. Eleanor Bennett, of Boston, 1814; she d. Feb. 19, 1828; 2d, m. Eliza-Lawrence Spalding [3692], of Shirley, Mass., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; 3d, m. Esther Pierce, of Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1834; she was b. July 16, 1811.

For twenty years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

7664. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 21, 1872; unmarried.

7665. John [11707], b. Aug. 8, 1817.

7666. Mary-Heald, b. April 6, 1820; m. Seth-Straw Jones, of Effingham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1848; he d. June 24, 1856; 2d, m. Hartwell Graham, of Townsend, Mass., March 11, 1858; res. Townsend, Mass.

7667. Sibyl, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Abel-Jones Barrett, of Concord, Mass., Feb., 1841; res. some time in Concord, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1887, at Wilmington, Del.

7668. Caroline-Matilda, b. Oct. 18, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1883, at Worcester, Mass.

7669. Abel [11708], b. Sept. 21, 1831.

7670. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1853.

7671. Isabella-Albertine, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Leander Rowell, May 1, 1868; res. South Lancaster, Mass.

7672. Theodore-Lyman, b. April 21, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.

7673. Lyman-Beecher [11710], b. Feb. 25, 1847.

7674. Theodore-Eddy [11711], b. May 3, 1849.

7675. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1854; res. South Lancaster, Mass.

7676. BENJAMIN⁷ [3707], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1798, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 12, 1857; m. Eliza Evans, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 8, 1824; she was b. Dec. 24, 1807; she d. Dec. 24, 1867; res. Townsend, Mass.

7677. Adaline-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1825; m. Richard Gilchrist, of Townsend, Mass., July 3, 1848; he was b. Oct. 13, 1826; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
 7678. Benjamin-Minot [11712], b. April 30, 1827.
 7679. Mary-Antoinette, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. John-Pierce Tyler, of Townsend, May 27, 1850; he was b. 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Feb. 19, 1859; res. in Townsend, Mass.
 7680. Emily-Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. William-Manley Ward, of Calais, Me., May 27, 1865; he was b. April 17, 1843; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

7681. LEVI⁷ [3709], Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1801; m. Milly Wallace, Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1868; res. Townsend, Mass., where he d. Aug. 5, 1843.

7682. Asa-Davis [11716], b. Aug. 2, 1822.
 7683. Nelson-Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1838.
 7684. Jonathan-Wallace [11717], b. Aug. 3, 1827.
 7685. Levi-Lincoln, b. Oct. 30, 1829; res. unknown.
 7686. Benjamin-Brooks [11720], b. Jan. 22, 1832.
 7687. Milo-Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1858.
 7688. Ai-Harrison [11721], b. July 4, 1841.
 7689. George-Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1843; he is out West, place unknown.

7690. PETER⁷ [3710], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1803; d. April 20, 1851; m. Polly Fish; res. Putnam, N.Y.

7691. Nancy; d. before 1872.
 7692. John; d. before 1872.
 7693. Elizabeth-Jane; m.
 7694. Benjamin-Outman.
 7695. Nancy-Jane.
 7696. Clarissa; m. Mr. Carr.
 7697. Martha.

7698. JONAS⁷ [3711], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. Lydia-Chadwick Nowell, of Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1832; she was b. Nov. 30, 1806, in Lynn, Mass.; res. Townsend Harbor, Mass.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass.

7699. Jonas [11722], b. Feb. 6, 1833.
 7700. Sarah-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Luther Fitch, of Pepperell, Mass., April 13, 1858; res. Pepperell.
 7701. Charles [11727], b. May 4, 1836.
 7702. Catharine-Nowell, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
 7703. Leonard-Gates, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
 7704. Frederick-Foster [11729], b. May 8, 1843.
 7705. Isaac-Waldo [11734], b. March 29, 1845.
 7706. Edward-Franklin, b. July 24, 1848.
 7707. Maria-Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

7708. SAMUEL⁷ [3714], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1810; 1st, m. Rebeckah Farrar, of Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 30, 1834; she was b. March 6, 1807; d. April 8, 1842; 2d, m. Emily Kimball, July 6, 1847; she was b. April 11, 1812, in Manchester, N.H.; res. Townsend, Mass.

7709. Elmina-Kiblen, b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Benson, Vt.
 7710. Samuel-Elberton [11735], b. Nov. 21, 1837.
 7711. Emily-Rebeckah, b. March 12, 1839, in Lansingburg, N.Y.; m. Hiram-Newton Dedrick, July 21, 1858; he was b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Putnam, N.Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1869; res. Putnam, N.Y.
 7712. Sarah-Ann, b. April 3, 1842, in Monroe, N.Y.; m. Myron-Leander Belden, March 2, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1837, in Dresden, N.Y.
 7713. Angeline-Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1842; m. Abellino-Jackson Demary, Oct. 21, 1860; he was b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Rindge, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 7714. Almus-Hall, b. June 5, 1848, in Putnam, N.Y.
 7715. Calista-Jane, b. April 19, 1853, in Putnam, N.Y.

7716. AMOS⁷ [3715], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20, 1813, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Lurena Evans, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Aug. 9, 1811.

7717. Amos-Fletcher, b. July 7, 1842.
 7718. Benjamin-Benjamin [11738], b. Jan. 8, 1844.
 7719. Asaph-Evans, b. April 23, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.
 7720. John-Bertram, b. Jan. 5, 1847.
 7721. Warren-Everett [11742], b. April 10, 1848.
 7722. Lurena-Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1849; m. Charles-E. Oliver, June 19, 1869, at Groton Centre, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
 7723. Asaph-Evans [11744], b. Oct. 27, 1850.
 7724. Henry-Albert-Garry, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
 7725. Leona-Arathusa, b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. C.-W. Gale; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
 7726. Clara-Frances, b. March 20, 1856; m. J. Burleigh; res. New Hampton, N. H.

7727. PETER⁷ [3721], (Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1803, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Lucy-P. Larned, Jan. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Daniel Larned, and was b. Nov. 28, 1806, in Springfield, Vt.; res. Montague, Mass., where he d. Feb. 10, 1881.

7728. Lucy-F., b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Dwight Ingram, April, 1850; res. Westminster, Mass.
 7729. Adaline, b. May 18, 1831; m. James-M. Matthews, 1851; he d. Nov. 9, 1864, in the army, at Winchester, Va.; res. Montague, Mass.
 7730. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, sergt. in Co. K, 26th regt. Mass. Vols.; the rolls say killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
 7731. Stephen-F. [11745], b. Feb. 18, 1842.
 7732. Daniel-W. [11746], b. Dec. 20, 1847.

7733. Rev. ERASTUS⁷ [3724], (Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Lucy Locke, Aug. 6, 1833; she was the daughter of David Locke, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. Jan. 25, 1807; she d. May 10, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.

He is a Methodist clergyman; removed to Webster, Mass., April, 1834, where he remained until April, 1861, when he removed to Worcester, Mass.; where he now res. (1896.)

7734. Cyrus [11752], b. April 17, 1835.

7735. Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1838, in Webster, Mass.

7736. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1890.

7737. Emma, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Capt. Amos Bartlett, of Webster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863; res. in Rockville, Conn.

7738. STEPHEN⁷ [3727], (Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1815; m. Maria Sly, Sept. 22, 1840; she was b. July 9, 1818.

He settled in Thompson, Conn.; thence to Putnam, Conn.; he now (1896) resides with his son in Bristol, R. I.

7739. Laura-J., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1841.

7740. Francis-Marion, b. March 25, 1843; served three years in the army. He is a tinsmith; res. Bristol, R. I.

7741. Ruth-Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Charles-H. Warner, Feb. 23, 1864; res. Oxford, Mass.

7742. DAVID⁷ [3729], (David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1800; d. June 12, 1838; m. Lucy Billings, Oct. 19, 1827; she was b. Jan. 14, 1803; she d. May 12, 1856, aged 57.

7743. JOSHUA-KINGSBURY⁷ [3732], (David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1805, in Townsend, Mass.; he d. May 7, 1887, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Patty-Prescott Parker, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1830; pub. Oct. 7, 1830; she was b. Oct. 14, 1805, and d. Jan. 4, 1869.

He was a cooper and farmer.

7744. Harriet-Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Christopher Morgan, June 3, 1861; res. Pepperell, Mass.

7745. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Rufus-Atwood Maxfield, of Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1856; pub. May 3, 1856; res. Lowell; she d. July 3, 1890.

7746. Parker-Prescott [11753], b. April 1, 1837.

7747. David-Sumner [11755], b. Jan. 14, 1841.

7748. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. William-Henry Gilbert, Aug. 26, 1866; res. Troy, N.Y.

7749. Calista-Irene, b. May 24, 1848; m. Daniel Spofford; she d. in June, 1893.

7750. EDWARD-HUTCHINSON⁷ [3736], (David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1891, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Catharine Hayward, Dec. 13, 1839; she was the daughter of Maj. Nathan Hayward; res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

7751. Adelaide-Esthumur, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1869, in North Bridgewater, Mass.

7752. Charles-Edward [11760], b. Feb. 12, 1844.

7753. George-Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. April 5, 1864, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.

7754. BENJAMIN-SUMNER⁷ [3737], (David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1818; d. Oct., 1868; m. Mary Clark, Aug. 2, 1840; she was the daughter of Luther Clark, of Stoughton, Mass., and was b. Nov. 26, 1821.

- 7755. Edward-Sumner, b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. April 7, 1842.
- 7756. Edward-Augustus, b. March 13, 1843, in Pepperell, Mass.
- 7757. { Meric-Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Mass.
- 7758. { Mary-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1850.
- 7759. Angeline-Augusta, b. July 10, 1851, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 7760. Almira-Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Haverhill, Mass.
- 7761. Irene-Parker, b. March 23, 1855, in Haverhill, Mass.
- 7762. Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Neenah, Wis.; d. March 13, 1857.
- 7763. Willie-Forest, b. June 27, 1860, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1863.

7764. JOEL⁷ [3740], (Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Mary-Prescott Cook, April 15, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Jewett Cook, of Lunenburg, Mass; res. in Townsend, Mass.

No children.

7765. PETER-LAWRENCE⁷ [3741], (Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1804; 1st, m. Lucy Adams, Oct. 19, 1830; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gary) Adams, and was b. March 4, 1807, in Lunenburg, Mass.; she d. Sept. 11, 1833; 2d, m. Eliza Hyde, April 24, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Eunice (Stearns) Hyde, of Leominster, Mass.; she d. March 3, 1869.

He has been selectman, and is a prosperous farmer.

- 7766. Sanford-Benton, b. April 24, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
- 7767. Osmon-Lawrence [11764], b. June 9, 1837.
- 7768. Laura-Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
- 7769. Esmah-Eliza, b. April 16, 1850.

7770. ISRAEL-HEALD⁷ [3742], (Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. Lucy Porter, Oct. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Willard Porter, of Shirley, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

- 7771. Elbridge-Heald, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1831.
- 7772. Edwin-Adolphus [11767], b. Sept. 13, 1832.
- 7773. Maria-Hartwell, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Edwin-Nathaniel Cummings, of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 28, 1850; res. Keene, N. H.
- 7774. Mary-Frances-Brown, b. April 3, 1837; m. Charles-William Parker, of Townsend, Mass., June 13, 1854; she d. May 6, 1862; res. in Townsend.
- 7775. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
- 7776. Harriet-Augusta, b. April 24, 1841; m. Francis-Augustine Laws, April 10, 1860; res. Townsend, Mass.
- 7777. Sara-Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Gilbert Cook, Dec. 1, 1868.
- 7778. Martha-Lee, b. April 20, 1847; d. July 5, 1848.
- 7779. Martha-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
- 7780. Estella-Adelaide, b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

7781. HENRY-WRIGHT⁷ [3744], (Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1856, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Betsey Farrar, of Townsend, Mass., April, 1833; she d. April 8, 1856. He res. in Lunenburg until a few years before his death.

7782. Arnold, b. June 12, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1849.

7783. Ann-Maria, b. May 23, 1835; m. George-Abbott Cook, of Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1856; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; res. Shirley, Mass.

7784. Elvira, b. June 8, 1837; m. Charles-Otis Adams, of Shirley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856; she d. Sept. 26, 1857; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.

7785. Marcus-Morton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; he was corp. in Co. G, 16th Mass. Regt.; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in the hospital at Washington, D. C.

7786. Dana-P. [11769], b. Aug. 16, 1842.

7787. Eliza-Ann, b. June 10, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

7788. Walter, b. May 4, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1849.

7789. Orpha-Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.

7790. Milo, b. March 4, 1852.

7791. WILLIAM⁷ [3747], (Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1820; m. Abigail-Sylvester Divoll, Feb. 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Jonathan Divoll, of Townsend, Mass.; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

7792. Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1847.

7793. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1852.

7794. ABEL⁷ [3749], (Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 14, 1803, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 11, 1850, in Jaffrey, N. H., where he had removed in 1808; 1st, m. Mary Templeton, June 4, 1833; she d. Oct. 30, 1833; at the time of marriage, her family lived in Boxford, Mass.; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Stoughton, of Gill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835; she d. Nov. 21, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

7795. Frederick [11771], b. Dec. 11, 1836.

7796. Mary-Templeton, b. March 20, 1838; m. James-Burnham Robbins, of Rindge, N. H., June 9, 1864; he d. Feb. 9, 1889; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

7797. Anna-Stevens, b. July 11, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1876; unmarried.

7798. Louisa-Dorothy, b. March 16, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

7799. Nancy-Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1845.

7800. Elmina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1847.

7801. { Ermina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Elijah-M. Dickinson, May 23, 1894; res.
Fitchburg, Mass.

7802. RICHARD⁷ [3750], (Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1804, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 18, 1883, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Nancy French, Jan. 17, 1833; she was the daughter of Thomas French and Hannah Cummings, of Jaffrey, N. H.; she was b. July 29, 1811, and d. Sept. 18, 1856;

2d, m. Elvira Stratton, Feb. 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Isaac Stratton, of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

7803. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. George-Leander Blood, June 19, 1870; res. Greenville, N. H.

7804. Edwin-Richard [11775], b. Feb. 17, 1837.

7805. Leonard-Erastus [11777], b. May 20, 1840.

7806. Austin-Abel [11779], b. Oct. 28, 1843.

7807. Rev. ALVAH⁷ [3751], (Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; d. suddenly, May 11, 1868, in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he res.; m. Ambra Tower, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 13, 1835.

"In his infancy, his parents removed from Townsend, Mass., to Jaffrey, N. H., where he had his home until he commenced his academical and professional studies. His preparatory course was at Meriden, N. H., and he graduated at Amherst College in 1831. After leaving college he taught two terms at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., from which place he went to the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1834. He preached several Sabbaths in Marlborough, Mass., six months in Troy, N. H., and about four months in Chesterfield, N. H. In 1835, he was invited to preach in Cornish, N. H., and at the end of three months' 'probation', he was ordained, Oct. 1, 1835. He remained pastor at Cornish nearly thirty years. He was dismissed Feb. 7, 1865, to accept a call from the Congregational church at Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he was installed, June 28, 1865. He was a man of buoyant feeling, genial manner, and naturally a fine mind. He was a kind pastor and a faithful preacher. His theology was thorough and clear, giving prominence to the doctrines of sin and atonement, yet he was no polemic. His funeral was held at his church in Weathersfield, May 14. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Cornish, N. H., among the people of his first charge."

[Cong. Quar., vol. 10, p. 381.]

Children all b. in Cornish, N. H.

7808. Lysander-Tower [11781], b. Sept. 6, 1836.

7809. Ellen-Maria, b. June 25, 1839; m. Edwin-C. Johnson, of Cornish, N. H., June 4, 1864.

7810. Ambra-Louisa, b. April 20, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1847.

7811. Fidelia, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

7812. Abbie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1847.

7813. Lucia-Francena, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

7814. ERASTUS⁷ [3754], (Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. March 20, 1868; 1st, m. Mahala Baker, of Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 5, 1839;

she d. Nov. 18, 1847; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bush, of Templeton, Mass., June 28, 1848; she d. April 6, 1896, at Keene, N. H.; res. in Keene, N. H.

7815. Lucy-Pierce, b. April 4, 1842; m. J.-L. Lyman; res. Somerville, Mass.

7816. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1846; res. Boston, Mass.

7817. ERI-JONATHAN⁷ [3757], (Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1821, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Betsey-Farrar Holt, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1844; she was b. March 16, 1819, and d. Aug. 8, 1847; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Jones, of Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1848; she d. Feb. 14, 1861; 3d, m. Maria-Ruth Ellis, of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; res. for many years in Troy, N. H.; thence to Milford, Mass.

7818. Diantha-Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. George-A. Merrifield, of Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866; res. Winchendon.

7819. Medora-Frances, b. April 19, 1847.

7820. Lucy-Ann, b. March 19, 1849; d. June 18, 1862.

7821. Lorenzo-Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

7822. Ellen-Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851.

7823. Albert-Eri, b. May 9, 1853.

7824. Abbie-Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

7825. Capt. ISAAC⁷ [3762], (Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; d. March 26, 1888; 1st, m. Elmina Kibling, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1831; she d. July 29, 1838; 2d, m. Cynthia-Ann Matthews, of Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 24, 1839; she was b. Feb. 16, 1822, and d. Feb. 18, 1896; res. Harmar, Ohio.

He was a successful pump manufacturer.

7826. Elmina, b. July 24, 1840; m. John-Atkinson Livesay, of Harmar, Ohio, June 1, 1856; she d. Nov. 15, 1888.

7827. Cynthia-Matthews, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. June 23, 1845.

7828. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1847.

7829. Harriet-Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1848.

7830. Isaac-Emery, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. April 24, 1852.

7831. Abbie-Barbour, b. July 1, 1850; m. Alexander-Selkirk Hale, of Harmar, Ohio, July 25, 1867; she d. Oct. 31, 1891.

7832. Mary, b. May 6, 1852; m. Prof. John-T. Duff, May 6, 1873; res. Newcomers-town, Ohio.

7833. Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Charles-Washington Jenvey, June 23, 1870; res. Marietta, Ohio.

7834. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Lyman-B. Fuller, in 1878; res. Albia, Iowa.

7835. Isaac [11783], b. Sept. 11, 1857.

7836. JOHN⁷ [3763], (Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1809, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Permelia Wright, Dec. 12, 1832; she was the daughter of Washington Wright.

He made the first friction matches in this country. He en-

countered so much opposition in selling them (because people were afraid they would set houses on fire), that he abandoned the enterprise.

- 7837. Martha-Ann, b. July 4, 1836; m. Wellington-Bartlett, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1858; res. Mansfield, Mass.
- 7838. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. George Parker, April 29, 1863; pub. April 25, 1863; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- 7839. Abbie, b. June 6, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1841.
- 7840. Simon-Doliver [11784], b. Aug. 24, 1844.
- 7841. Marshall-DeRoy [11788], b. Feb. 28, 1846.
- 7842. Francis-Wellington [11789], b. June 20, 1853.

7843. DANIEL⁷ [3765], (Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Lucy-Wyer Clement, of Townsend, Mass., Oct., 1837; she was the daughter of John Clement and Hannah Pierce, and was b. July 6, 1815; she d. July 27, 1893; res. Townsend, Mass.

He has been a farmer, carpenter, cooper and shoemaker; he has always enjoyed a high repute for his absolute integrity, excellent judgment, and unusual mechanical skill.

- 7844. Hannah-Clement, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. James-Henry Guise, April 29, 1876; res. Boulder, Col.
- 7845. Randall [11791], b. Feb. 3, 1845.
- 7846. Wayland [11795], b. Sept. 26, 1850.
- 7847. Nancy-Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

7848. Dr. MILES⁷ [3767], (Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1819, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sophia-Louisa Millar, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1848; she d. Oct. 4, 1852; 2d, m. Mary-Mehitable Stickney, Aug. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Stickney, and was b. March 13, 1834.

He studied medicine with Drs. Hitchcock and Bertram, and graduated at the Berkshire Medical School in 1842; commenced the practice of medicine in Dunstable, Mass., in 1843; in 1851 he removed to Groton, Mass., where he now res.

- 7849. Infant son, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. same day.

7850. REUBEN⁷ [3778], (Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; he d. Aug. 1, 1840, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. Polly Proctor.

He was a millwright by trade.

- 7851. Mary-Roxilana, b. April 25, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1892; m. Orison Graves; res. Lyndonville, Vt.
- 7852. Abi-Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1819; d. March 17, 1859.
- 7853. Horace-Evans [11797], b. May 16, 1831.
- 7854. Oscar-Fitzallen [11800], b. May 14, 1833.
- 7855. Alonzo-Proctor [11807], b. Aug. 28, 1835.

7856. JOHN⁷ [3779], (Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; emigrated to what is now Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1813, where he d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Polly Adams, daughter of Aaron Adams, Jan. 1, 1815; she was b. April 22, 1797; d. July 5, 1858.

Mr. Spalding became blind Nov. 19, 1830, from inflammation in the eyes.

7857. Huldah-Ann, b. March 16, 1816; m. R. Hewett; he is dead.

7858. Richard-Adams [11814], b. Dec. 3, 1817.

7859. John-Granville [11816], b. Nov. 9, 1820.

7860. Rachel-Elvira, b. July 30, 1827; m. James Fassett, Jan. 2, 1848; res. Scottsville, Wyoming Co., Pa.

7861. MOSES⁷ [3781], (Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1793; d. Sept. 15, 1849, in Barton, Vt.; m. Anna Proctor, Sept. 20, 1820; she was b. Feb. 10, 1801.

He was in the war of 1812. He was by trade a cabinet-maker, and filled various town offices in Barton, Vt., where he was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

7862. Ann-Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Joseph-B. Judkins, June 22, 1847; res. Barton, Vt.

7863. DANIEL⁷ [3783], (Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1796, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. May 21, 1827; m. Lydia Downs, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1824; she d. Feb. 3, 1830; after the death of her first husband, she m. Lewis Belknap, of Springfield, Vt.

7864. Harriet-E., b. June 27, 1825; m. Dr. Chamberlain, of Cavendish, Vt.; went West, and d. there.

7865. Eliza-Ann, b. June 17, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.

7866. JOSEPH⁷ [3787], (Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 2, 1803, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1875, in Montrose, Pa.; 1st, m. Lucy Stone; 2d, m. Elizabeth Croad; she d. March 1, 1884.

He was a carpenter and joiner.

7867. Ellen-Elizabeth; m. R.-S. Searle; res. Montrose, Pa.

7868. Samuel-Willard [11819], b. April 25, 1841.

7869. Roger-Searle [11827], b. Sept. 6, 1854.

7870. Charles-Alexander, b. March 20, 1859; d. July 10, 1875.

— 7871. ASA⁷ [3790], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1871; 1st, m. Clarissa Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 5, 1810, in Ludlow; she d. 1813, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Doraxa Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., March 2, 1814; she d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 58, in Caven-

dish, Vt.; 3d, m. Sarah Bennett, of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1853, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children all b. in Cavendish, Vt.

7872. Alonzo-Griswold [11828], b. Aug. 11, 1811.

7873. Peter-Lovell, b. May 5, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.

7874. Charles-Lovell [11829], b. June 11, 1817.

7875. Peter-Kimball [11836], b. Aug. 13, 1821.

7876. Sarah-Maria, b. March 30, 1829; m. Charles-B. Eddy, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, in Chester; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

7877. BENJAMIN⁷ [3797], (Reuben⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. 1868; m. Hannah Weston, May 30, 1829; she was b. July 2, 1807, in Springfield, Vt.

He res. in Bellevs Falls, Vt. in 1867, and he communicated the information relating to his father's family, and that of his descendants.

No children.

7878. REUBEN⁷ [3799], (Reuben⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1805; d. July 29, 1838, aged 33; 1st, m. Nancy-Raymond Stearns, of Newton, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1810; she d. Sept. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah Stearns.

7879. Reuben-Loring, b. May 6, 1830; d. March 5, 1832; he was burnt so badly by his clothes taking fire that he lived but a few days.

7880. Nancy-Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1834; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Parker Lewis, of Newtonville, and took their name, being called Nancy-Parker Lewis; she m. Asa-T. Ring, of Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 19, 1854; she d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 32. She had two children: Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855; Carrie-Lilla, b. April 10, 1859, in 1868 was living with her father in the family of Mr. Lewis, at Newtonville.

7881. JESSE⁷ [3806], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. May 22, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Zilpha Rice, of Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1832.

7882. Roxana-Kimball; d. in her 18th year.

7883. HORACE⁷ [3807], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1878, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. Sarah-C. Bridge, of West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1832.

7884. Eugene-H. [11840], b. Oct. 2, 1838.

7885. ADDISON⁷ [3808], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1807, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. March 17, 1875, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Nancy Thompson, of Alstead, N. H., about 1829, at Dracut, Mass.; she d. Feb. 2, 1876, at Lowell, Mass.

He was a farmer, near Dracut, Mass.; and afterwards manu-

factured legs at Lowell, Mass. He had the misfortune to lose one of his legs when a young man.

7886. Henry-A. [11844], b. 1830.

7887. William-Sidney [11846], b. July 28, 1832.

7888. Helen-A., b. 1838; d. May 29, 1878; m. Charles Belcher, in 1860.

7889. Edwin-Somner [11853], b. Oct. 15, 1840.

7890. Oscar, b. Aug. 18, 1842; served in Co. A, 2d Mass. Regt. Vols., and was killed in battle at Cedar Mountain.

7891. LUTHER⁷ [3809], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 9, 1810, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Nov., 1868, in Stockton, Cal.; m. Sarah Dodge, of Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1841.

Luther Spalding was one of the pioneers of California, where he went in 1849. He was a farmer, and had two children.

7892. BENJAMIN⁷ [3811], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 7, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Elvira Rogers, of Granville, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1837; she was the daughter of Daniel-Folger Rogers; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7893. Forrest-Alonzo, b. Sept. 19, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1863, in Cavendish, Vt.

7894. Ella-Ann, b. July 31, 1845, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Milton-Weaver Adams, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863; she d. Feb. 5, 1869.

7895. Henry-Löwrin [11856], b. Oct. 27, 1849.

7896. Elzina, b. Dec. 3, 1854, in Reading, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1881.

7897. Emma-Elvira, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1889.

7898. OTIS⁷ [3812], (Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. A. Richmond, of Andover, Vt., Sept. 7, 1838; res. Andover, Vt.

7899. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE⁷ [3815], (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1811, in Jaffrey, N.H.; he d. Aug. 14, 1884, at Chester, Vt.; m. Rachel-Armenia Spalding [4012], of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839; she d. Aug. 16, 1879; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7900. Maria-Armenia, b. Jan. 17, 1846, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Merrill Stevens, of Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1864; res. Ludlow, Vt.; they have one child, Waldo-Merrill, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

7901. GRANVILLE-PROCTOR⁷ [3816], (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt., where he d. March 1, 1896; m. Aurora-Lunette Kenney, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839.

No children.

7902. JOHN-GREENWOOD⁷ [3818], (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1820, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1895, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Betsey-W. Burpee, of Lewis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1846; she was the daughter of Cheney Burpee, of New Hampshire, a soldier in the War of 1812; her mother was Susan Holcomb.

He was a master-workman, and a skilled machinist, gunsmith, and blacksmith; res. Lewis, N.Y.

7903. Orange-Henry [11865], b. May 31, 1850.

7904. Oscar-Augustine, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 29, 1855, in Lewis, N. Y.

7905. James-Granville [11867], b. Jan. 26, 1859.

7906. OSCAR-WILLARD⁷ [3819], (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Martha-Ann Parker, of Chester, Vt., May 28, 1845; res. North Chester, Vt.; thence Keene, N. H.

No children.

7907. SEWELL⁷ [3823], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1792; res. and d. in Underhill, Vt., April 5, 1843; m. Abigail Gilman, of Underhill, Vt., 1820; after the death of her first husband, she m. Kapha Woodworth; res. Underhill.

In the fall of 1814, a requisition was made by the governor of New Hampshire for a detachment of nine men to be sent to Portsmouth. The militia were called out on the 12th of September, and mustered in the old meeting-house. The selectmen offered a bounty of one dollar, and twelve dollars per month wages to volunteers. The drum and the fife struck, and a march commenced through the aisles of the old church, reviving within its walls the scenes of "Seventy-six." The required number soon joined in; Sewell and James Spalding were two of the nine.

No children.

7908. HOSEA⁷ [3824], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Lucy Kidder, Jan. 20, 1820; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Mass.; res. Jericho, Vt.

He was actively engaged in business, in Jericho, Vt., where he settled after his marriage in 1820, until his death. He accumulated a modest fortune, and honorably filled all the various offices in the town and county, and was one of the leading men of his community.

Children all b. in Jericho, Vt.

7909. William-Dascomb, b. Jan. 28, 1821; unmarried; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
 7910. Albert-Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1847; unmarried; he entered the University of Vermont in the thirteenth year of his age, but on account of ill-health, relinquished his studies and commenced mercantile business in Orange, Mass.; he d. in that place of typhoid fever, aged 24; he was a talented and estimable young man.
 7911. Cyrus-Miller [11870], b. March 28, 1827.

7912. JAMES⁷ [3825], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1796, in Lempster, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. 1874; 1st, m. Sophia Kidder, Oct. 14, 1819; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. Aug. 21, 1800, in Littleton, Mass.; she d. Feb. 20, 1854; 2d, m. Caroline Wetherbee, Jan. 6, 1859, at Bartonville, Vt.; she was b. July 3, 1807, in Grafton, Vt.

He volunteered with his brother Sewell in the War of 1812, and suffered so much from a severe contagious fever, contracted in the army, that he lost his sense of hearing.

7913. James-Munroe, b. May 19, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.
 7914. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Elbridge-Hollis Amsden, March 16, 1848; was divorced from him in 1859.
 7915. George [11875], b. Dec. 16, 1828.
 7916. Henry [11877], b. Feb. 25, 1830.
 7917. Emily-Pingree, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. George Greenwood, Dec. 14, 1854; res. South Gardner, Mass.
 7918. Maria-Houghton, b. Nov., 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1854.

7919. ALVA⁷ [3826], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1798; m. Lydia Taylor, Jan. 28, 1818.

After many wanderings, he settled in Luzerne, N.Y., and owned an extensive lumbering establishment. He was found dead in the canal at Glen's Falls, N.Y., April 9, 1856.

7920. Austin [11880], b. Aug. 8, 1820.
 7921. Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Charles Day, of Essex, Vt., Oct. 24, 1844.
 7922. Sewell [11884], b. Sept. 12, 1823.
 7923. George-Washington [11885], b. Sept. 12, 1825.
 7924. Melvin-J. [11890], b. Feb. 15, 1827.
 7925. Abigail-Bennett, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. James Taylor, of Canada West, Aug. 5, 1851.
 7926. Gilman [11891], b. Oct. 4, 1833.
 7927. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
 7928. Charles-Warren [11894], b. April 11, 1838.

7929. NATHAN-PERLEY⁷ [3827], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1850; m. Mabel Bentley, of Jericho, Vt.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. — Wheelock, a planter in Mississippi; he was a farmer.

No children.

7930. AMASA-ADAMS⁷ [3829], (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1806; d. July 23, 1839, from an accident, while rolling logs into Onion river; a large pine caught the buttons of his coat, drew him over and rolled upon him, crushing him so that he died; m. Isabel-Lavinia Hyde, of Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833; she was b. April 26, 1812; after the death of her first husband, she m. Robert Garland, Feb., 1846.

7931. Sarah-A., b. April 12, 1834.

7932. Julia-Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. 1843.

7933. CLEMENT⁷ [3838], (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. May 7, 1856; 1st, m. Lucinda Stowell, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. April, 1835; 2d, m. Hannah Youngman.

After his second marriage he moved to Wisconsin, where he died.

7934. Susan-M., b. Sept. 13, 1830, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Ames-K. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1849.

7935. PHINEAS-BARRON⁷ [3840], (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 9, 1807; m. Hannah Darling.

He settled first as a farmer in Goshen, N. H., then removed to Nashua, N. H. He started with a large company in 1849, overland to California; while near the Colorado river, he and a comrade left the camp for the purpose of fishing. They were probably taken by the Indians, as they have not been heard from since. Their death, it is supposed, took place in April or May, 1849.

7936. SOLOMON⁷ [3841], (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary-M. Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.

7937. George, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. March 4, 1842.

7938. Henry, b. April 25, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.

7939. LORENZO⁷ [3844], (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Sandy, of Goshen, N. H.

7940. Ellen-M., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Oren Farr.

7941. Vesta, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. May 26, 1861.

7942. Viola, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Alvin-A. Youngman.

7943. ALBERT⁷ [3846], (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Mercy-Asenath Keyes, of Acworth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1840; res. Charlestown, N. H.

7944. Ellen-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Henry-Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1861.

7945. Sarah-Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

7946. GEORGE-FISK⁷ [3854], (Nathan-Barron⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1822, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Joanna-N. Small, Oct. 6, 1844; she was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Small, of Alton, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was engaged for many years as agent of different journals. He was the founder of the Commercial Bulletin, was connected with the Boston Traveler for thirty years, and is now connected with the Boston Globe.

The following is part of what appeared in the Boston Traveler, about their Golden Wedding:

"Fifty years ago last week Elder Hezekiah Buzzell, at Alton, N. H., officiated at the nuptials of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Spalding, and now a half a century after, three sons, a daughter and six grandchildren assisted in the celebration marking their golden wedding day. Mr. Spalding is one of the best known newspaper veterans in Boston. For more than forty years he was connected with the Boston Traveler and for twenty-five was a stockholder in the paper. Five years ago he became connected with the Boston Globe, and is now in active work on that paper. He is also a prominent mason. Of the sons, two have become identified with the newspaper world, George F. Spalding, Jr., being advertising manager of the Boston Post, and Charles H. connected with the Traveler. The third son is proprietor of the well-known educational bureau on Bromfield street. The daughter is Mrs. Samuel Holton. Mr. and Mrs. Spalding have lived in West Medford for over thirty-three years, where they have an elegant estate. Mr. Spalding has also long been interested in Medford real estate and owns a large number of houses.

"The wedding reception was a most enjoyable affair, calling out a very large attendance of relatives and friends from near and far. Among them Medford's foremost citizen, the Hon. Eleazer Boynton, Senator in '85 and '86, an old friend and neighbor of Mr. Spalding, who boasts equal business veteranship. Alderman Lovering and wife, Alderman McIntire and wife, and the members of the city council were among the other prominent guests. At eight o'clock the gray-haired, sweet-faced bride of fifty years, attended by the groom and two little granddaughter bridesmaids, entered the room and took their station with the sons and daughters to receive. Mrs. Spalding wore a rich dress of black silk and jet relieved with white lace and pink roses. Mr. Spalding never looked handsomer, in spite of his seventy odd years. Mrs. Samuel Holton, the daughter, was gowned in red and black-figured India silk and wore white flowers; Mrs. Charles

Spalding was in black silk, jet and pink chiffon, with diamonds; Mrs. Frank Spalding wore heliotrope silk with white satin ribbon and diamonds; Mrs. George Spalding was in white silk and otter, with pink carnations. The two little granddaughters, Lucy and Frances Spalding were in white and pink silk. Mrs. Nathaniel Chase of Alton, who was Mrs. Spalding's bridesmaid fifty years ago, was unable to be present. Messrs. D. E. Ahearn, W. E. Crosby and H. F. Johnson, with white ribbon lovers'-knots for boutonnières, acting as ushers.

"The gifts were exceedingly numerous and costly. General Taylor presented to the bride a handsome gold watch, and to the groom a diamond cluster scarf pin. From Mr. Spalding's associates on the Globe came a daintily conceived golden trinket, "two hearts in one."

"During the evening an orchestra furnished music, and an elegant collation was served in the flower-decked dining room. It was a late hour before the festivities were brought to a close. A beautiful poem was written for the golden wedding by Mrs. J. B. Plummer, of Medford, apropos of the event."

7947. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. July 17, 1845; d. March 14, 1846.

7948. Charles-Hanson [11898], b. April 4, 1849.

7949. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. Samuel-S. Holton, Dec. 10, 1873; res. West Medford, Mass.

7950. Clara-Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1854.

7951. George-Albert [11901], b. Feb. 14, 1855.

7952. Frank-Brigham [11903], b. Dec. 28, 1858.

7953. Rev. WILLIAM-SAFFORD⁷ [3857], (Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. July, 1884, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Harriet B. Nettleton, Dec. 22, 1841; she was b. July 19, 1810, in Montpelier, Vt.; now res. in Hanover, N. H.

He received his academical education at New Ipswich, N.H.; at twenty-six years of age, he entered Marietta College, O., and graduated, July, 1839. During the years 1841 and '42 he had charge of the Academy at East Brooklyn, N.Y.; for two years was principal of the Brooklyn Female Collegiate Institute, N.Y.; then of the Academy at Salisbury, N. H., for two years; then of Boscawen Academy for two years, where he devoted a portion of his time to the study of theology with Rev. C. B. Tracy. He was approbated to preach the Gospel by the Hopkinton Association, at a meeting in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848. He was soon after ordained an evangelist, at Salisbury, N. H., and removed with his family to Ohio. He preached or taught at Delhi, Berlin, Mt. Gilead,

Plymouth, Wellville, Nelson, where he was stated supply in 1855, and Mesopotamia, Ohio. About 1859 he returned to New England; has preached in various localities and been useful in different capacities.

7954. William-Abiel, b. Oct. 11, 1842; d. April 9, 1845.

7955. Harriet-Loanda, b. June 16, 1844; m. Isaac-A. Allen; res. Lynn, Mass.

7956. William-Abiel [11906], b. March 2, 1847.

7957. Edwin-Isaac, b. June 2, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

7958. JOSIAH-WORCESTER⁷ [3858], (Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Emeline Wright, Nov. 29, 1832; she was b. Sept. 24, 1810, in Dunstable, Mass.; res. in Pepperell, Mass.; thence removed to Ancora, N. J.

7959. Emeline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry Wood, Feb. 22, 1853.

7960. Ellen-Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Josiah-Taylor Wilson, of Brighton, Mass., June 11, 1861.

7961. Harriet-Annette, b. May 7, 1838; m. David-Brainard Shattuck, Dec., 1855; pub. Dec. 13, 1855.

7962. Ann-Frances, b. Nov., 1839.

7963. Sarah-Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1843.

7964. Mary-Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

7965. PHINEAS-BROWN⁷ [3859], (Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Mass.; res. Beloit, Wis.; where he d. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Lydia-Goold Fisk, about 1838.

After his marriage he moved to Boston, Mass., where for several years he was in the furniture business; thence to Byron, Ill.; thence to Beloit, Wis.

7966. Alfred-Foster [11907], b. Sept. 28, 1849.

7967. Charles-Washburn [11908], b. Aug. 12, 1851.

7968. Ann-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Ernest-E. Evans; res. Byron, Ill.

7969. JOSEPH-STILLMAN⁷ [3861], (Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1811, near Milford, N. H.; he d. 1883, in Mayfield, Cal.; m. Clara-Ann Chase, about 1832.

He lived for a while in Maine, and in 1863 he went to California, where he lived and died.

7970. Joseph-Stillman [11910], b. about 1833.

7971. Roger-Sherman [11911], b. Dec. 29, 1834.

7972. Lydia; m. Washington Shirley; both d. in California.

7973. Mehitable; m. Walter-B. Nichols in 1861; he d.; res. of widow, Manchester, N. H.; she has had a family of nine children.

7974. Colin-Sylvanus [11920].

7975. Thomas-William-Perley [11921], b. Oct. 14, 1847.

7976. Emeline-Jane; m. Zach Stafford; res. Redwood City, Cal.

7977. Benjamin-Sheppard [11922], b. Jan. 31, 1851.

7978. STEPHEN⁷ [3865], (Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1824, in St. Stephens, N. B.; m. Mary-Olivia Berry, March 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Hiram and Mary Berry, and was b. March 2, 1840.

In 1852 he went to California, and worked in the mines. He returned East in 1856, and for eighteen years kept a livery stable in Milltown, Me. During that time he was proprietor of the stage lines, the principal one running between Calais and Eastport. He was also Constable for sixteen years, at the same place. In 1878 he moved to a farm at Alexander, Me., where he still lives (1896).

7979. Mary-Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. James-S. Cornish, Dec. 24, 1884; res. Alexander, Me.

7980. Anna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Charles-E. Tyler, Jan. 2, 1888; res. Alexander, Me.

7981. LORENZO⁷ [3870], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1812, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Lois Esgett, March 3, 1833; res. Eagle Harbor, N.Y.

7982. Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1835.

7983. Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1837.

7984. Nettie, b. Nov. 20, 1842.

7985. SIDNEY⁷ [3871], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1814, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; res. Brockport, N. Y., where he d.; m. Delia Warren, April 10, 1839, in Clarkson, N. Y.; she was the daughter of Lyman Warren and Rebecca Sweet, and was b. Oct. 8, 1818.

He was a merchant grocer, and a trustee of the village for many years.

7986. Alice, b. March 11, 1841; m. Jesse Cox, Jan. 6, 1870; res. Rochester, N.Y.

7987. Kate, b. April 10, 1858; m. James Patten, Sept. 6, 1881; res. Brockport, N.Y.

7988. MOREL⁷ [3872], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1816, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Jane Laws, Sept. 11, 1836; she d. Nov. 17, 1894, in the 77th year of her age, in New York City; res. New York City, where he was connected with a Transportation Co.

7989. Edward-B.; res. New York City.

7990. Marcus-B.; res. New York City.

7991. Josie; m. Mr. Streeter; res. Chicago, Ill.

7992. Emma.

7993. SILAS-FAYETTE⁷ [3876], (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1827, in Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; res. Wataga, Knox Co., Ill., where he d. June 17, 1883; 1st, m.

Mary-Magdaline Files, June 1, 1849; she d. Dec. 26, 1870; 2d, m. Julia-Marie Underwood, May 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Almeron Underwood and Pamela Colgrove; she res. at Abingdon, Ill.

He was a blacksmith.

7994. Gertrude, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Webster-H. Hipsley, March 3, 1869; res. Canton, Ill.

7995. Henry-Leland [11930], b. Nov. 29, 1853.

7996. Martha-Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Silas-G. Dean, Feb. 27, 1873; res. Norfolk, Neb.

7997. Adelaide, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Edwin Powell, Aug. 12, 1882; res. Oneida, Ill.

7998. Alice, b. March 16, 1872; d. April 30, 1872.

7999. Grace-Adella, b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. Edgar-C. Anderson, Sept. 25, 1895; res. Oneida, Ill.

8000. Julia-Lavira, b. March 11, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1876.

8001. Luella, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Frank-R. Trevor, Nov. 28, 1895; res. Abingdon, Ill.

8002. HENRY-FOSTER⁷ [3880], (Samuel-Brown⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1817, in Brandon, Vt.; 1st, m. Rose Thompson, of Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1850; she d. Sept. 9, 1854, in the twenty-ninth year of her age; 2d, m. Catherine-Devereux Beckwith, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1857; res. New York City.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Hunt & Co., New York. His home is at a beautiful place upon the Hudson, called Riverdale.

They also had a daughter, Rose, who died in 1861, at the age of six years.

8003. Thomas-Hunt [11936], b. June 11, 1851.

8004. Margaret-Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1852, in New York City.

8005. SAMUEL-GRAY⁷ [3881], (Samuel-Brown⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1822, in Brandon, Vt.; m. Marcia-Isabella Hawkins, March 12, 1857; res. Chicago, Ill.

8006. Mabel-Hawkins, b. July 18, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.

8007. Howard-Henry, b. March 5, 1864, in Milwaukee, Wis.

8008. SILAS⁷ [3885], (James⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Amanda-Lwanchey Eaton, of Alfred, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1853. His family live in Amity, N.Y.

Children b. in Amity, N.Y.

8009. Chauncey-Elbert, b. Feb. 14, 1852.

8010. Ida-Cornelia, b. May 1, 1856.

8011. Mary-Viola, b. July 13, 1859.

8012. Lillian-Amanda, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

8013. GEORGE⁷ [3887], (James⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Smith, of Andover, Alleghany Co., N.Y., May 22, 1846.

No children.

8014. HARVEY⁷ [3888], (James⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Electa Mix, of Eldred, McKean Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1860; res. Amity, N.Y.

8015. Frances-Arabella, b. April 26, 1865.

8016. HENRY-ABIRAM⁷ [3899], (Abiram⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1837, in New York City; m. Cornelia Russell, of New York City, Dec. 17, 1863; she was the daughter of J. G. Russell and Jane Kingsland.

He became a practical expert in the jewelry business at an early age, having thoroughly learned the trade in his father's store at Aurora, Ill. He subsequently entered into business, and established the firm of Browne, Spalding & Co., which for many years was one of the leading jewelry houses of New York City, but which was finally dissolved in 1871. He then accepted a responsible position with the celebrated jewelry house of Tiffany & Co., New York. He was sent to Paris to conduct their branch house in that city, and soon after became a member of the firm. While connected with Tiffany & Co., he became personally associated with nearly all the royal imperial personages of the Old World, obtaining for his firm the patronage of the principal sovereigns of Europe, and succeeded in establishing the reputation of that house throughout the whole of Europe.

In 1888 he established the firm of H. E. Spalding & Co., Chicago, which is to-day one of the best known and most popular jewelry houses in America. Mr. Spalding has also filled many public and private positions of honor, which have added greatly to the lustre of his name.

8017. Russell [11941], b. July 27, 1865.

8018. Jennie-Kingsland, b. Oct. 28, 1866, on Staten Island; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

8019. LEONARD⁷ [3903], (William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 24, 1817; d. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Catherine Lane, Nov. 23, 1845; she was the daughter of Richard Lane; she d. Nov. 9, 1875; res. Caroline, N.Y.

He was a carpenter.

8020. Orlando-D. [11943], b. Aug. 24, 1846.

8021. Adelaide-R., b. March 16, 1849; res. Dorchester, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

8022. William-J. [11944], b. April 4, 1856.

8023. George-R. [11945], b. Nov. 13, 1858.

8024. TRUMAN⁷ [3904], (William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. April 15, 1888; m. Hannah Cooper, Sept. 13, 1854; she d. Nov. 30, 1893.

8025. A daughter, b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Clarence-L. Smith; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

8026. PHINEAS⁷ [3906], (William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1824; m. Fanny Chamberlain, Oct. 15, 1851; she was b. Feb. 9, 1829; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

8027. Luella-Estelle, b. March 18, 1855; m. Assistant-Engineer George-H. Bab-bitt, of the U. S. Navy. He was on the "Yantic" in her voyage to the Polar Sea; they have two children.

8028. Charles-Fremont [11947], b. Oct. 28, 1868.

8029. BENJAMIN⁷ [3909], (William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1834; d. Nov., 1862; m. Lucy Boice, March 15, 1857. He entered the War of the Rebellion under the first call, April, 1861, and was in the Seven Days' battle under McClellan in Virginia; he was also at the battle of Antietam, from which he was taken to the hospital in Hagerstown, Md., where he died.

8030. Julia; m. George Johnson.

8031. Benjamin-Franklin [11950], b. Aug. 23, 1859.

8032. ENOS⁷ [3911], (James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. April, 1867; 1st, m. Laura Cartright, March, 1841; she d. Nov., 1843; 2d, m. Betsey Wilson, Oct., 1844.

8033. Byron [11951], b. Dec. 28, 1841.

8034. William, b. July, 1843; d. in infancy.

8035. Fayette [11956], b. Dec. 22, 1853.

8036. WILLARD⁷ [3913], (James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1832; m. Harriet Howard, July 4, 1853; res. Athens, Pa.

8037. Delbert [11957], b. Feb. 27, 1856.

8038. Frederick [11961], b. Oct., 1862.

8039. CLANCY-C.⁷ [3916], (Jesse⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1828, in Danby, N.Y.; m. Margaret-A. Lamore, May 17, 1851; she d. July 10, 1886. He enlisted in 1862 in the 103d Ohio Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the war.

8040. William, b. May 17, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1873.

8041. Jay [11964], b. April 3, 1854.

8042. Teynike, b. June 11, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

8043. Hattie, b. May 1, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

8044. JAMES-H.⁷ [3917], (Jesse⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1830, in Danby, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1880; m. Julia-A. Eaton, June 21, 1853.

8045. Nathan Henry [11965], b. June 21, 1854.

8046. PHINEAS⁷ [3921], (Jesse⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 2, 1839, in North Eaton, Ohio; m. Jane Thompson, Sept. 20, 1861; res. Eaton Rapids, Mich.

8047. Orlie, b. May 28, 1864.

8048. Mary-Luella, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

8049. Myra, b. May 28, 1876.

8050. JOSEPH-SHUBEL⁷ [3923], (Joseph⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Spencer, N. Y.; d. July, 1890; m. —.

No children.

8051. URBAN-PHINEAS⁷ [3924], (Joseph⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1831, in Spencer, N. Y.; m. —; res. Candor, N. Y.

8052. WARREN-FAYETTE⁷ [3925], (Joseph⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1834, in Spencer, N. Y.; m. —; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

8053. CHESTER-MIRON⁷ [3927], (Joseph⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1840, in Spencer, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1887, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Ellen Drummy, Dec. 19, 1866; she was the daughter of Dennis and Katherine Drummy.

8054. Frank-W., b. Nov. 23, 1875, at Binghamton, N. Y., where he still lives (1896).

8055. ABIJAH⁷ [3931], (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Saturday, Sept. 21, 1867, at 1:30 o'clock, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; the funeral was on the next day, the Sabbath, and the service was performed by the Rev. E. C. Hooker; he m. Hannah Eastman, of Francestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; she was the daughter of Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman, and was b. April 4, 1792, in Francestown, N. H., and d. April 6, 1877, at Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding purchased a farm in Andover, Vt., and went there to reside immediately after his marriage. After remaining a short time, he removed to Amherst, N. H.; thence to Litchfield, N. H.; thence to Lyndeborough, N. H.; and thence, in April, 1824, to Dunstable, N. H., now called Nashua. This was the year

that work was commenced upon the foundations of the factories. And he lived to see the growth of that city, from its beginning to its present sturdy and enterprising maturity. The life of Mr. Spalding was one of great changes and some heavy misfortunes. He was genial in his nature, kind-hearted in all neighborly relations, and generous even to a fault.

8056. Eleanor-Meriel, b. Nov. 15, 1816, in Litchfield, N. H.; d. July 29, 1825, in Nashua, N. H.
8057. Sarah-Heald, b. Sept. 2, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 26, 1835. Children: A son, b. Dec. 26, 1836, he is dead; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838, m. George-A. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H., March 17, 1857; William-Henry b. April 9, 1843; John-Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
8058. Samuel-Jones [11967], b. Dec. 11, 1820.
8059. Elizabeth-Goodrich, b. March 27, 1824, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; she d. about 1895; m. Rev. Roger-Moses Sargent, June 5, 1850; he was b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Barton, Vt., and was the son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent; grad. D. C. 1846, Andover Theo. Sem. 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ord. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; dis. Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; dis. May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Mass., June 10, 1869; dis. Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west. Children: Mary-Ann, b. April 1, 1851, d. Sept. 25, 1851; Roger-Moses, b. May 7, 1852, d. May 16, 1852; Howard-Merton, b. July 24, 1853; Clarence-Spalding, b. July 29, 1855; Edwin-Charlton, b. June 10, 1857; Fanny-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1864; Roger-Moses, b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1863.
8060. Mary-Bowers, b. June 16, 1827, in Nashua, N. H.; m. William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 26, 1851. Children: William-Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1854; Mary-Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1855; Frederick-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1860; Charles-Frank, b. Nov. 6, 1858. They res. in Minneapolis, Minn.
8061. Josiah-Oscar, b. July 5, 1829; d. March 28, 1830.
8062. Gershom-Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. March 11, 1862; unmarried.

8063. LUTHER⁷ [3933], (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1790; he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he d. childless; of yellow fever, July 16, 1811, aged 31; m. Lydia Parton, of Salem, Mass.

8064. Capt. IRA⁷ [3935], (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. June 18, 1855, aged 60; 1st, m. Nancy Moore, of Bedford, N. H., May 17, 1821; she was b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. April 7, 1829; 2d, m. Eliza-Jane Atwood, of Bedford, N. H., 1829; she was b. June 25, 1805, and d. April 12, 1886, at Beloit, Wis.

He owned and cultivated the farm which belonged to his father. He was a prominent citizen, and served his townsmen in various positions of responsibility. He was captain of a military company, in Merrimack, N. H.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H., and in the house in which himself and all his brothers and sisters were born.

8065. Ira, b. May 8, 1822; d. July 30, 1822.
8066. William-Moore [11971], b. Nov. 10, 1823.
8067. Ephraim-Heald, b. Dec. 7, 1824; he died Feb. 20, 1890, at Gonzales, Texas; unmarried. He raised a band of Texans, and went as their leader to defend the S. W. border of their state against marauding Mexicans and Indians. He was much beloved in his community for his public spirit and kindness of heart.
8068. Nancy-Isabella, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. William Kimball, of Temple, N. H., May 8, 1852. Children: Edward-Spalding, b. Aug. 5, 1853; Isabella-Moore, b. April 22, 1857. Since 1886 she has been teaching the piano in Wellesley College; Ephraim-Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1858; he m. June 24, 1890, Nellie-Florence Pumphrey; he is now a teacher in the Franklin school in Washington, D. C.; he d. Feb. 14, 1865; res. Boston, Mass.
8069. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. April 21, 1832.
8070. George-Washington, b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. April 21, 1832.
8071. George-Franklin [11975], b. Feb. 12, 1833.
8072. Betsey-Chandler, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. John-Gardner Kimball, Nov. 19, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Elwood-Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1859; Annie-Randlett, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1868; Bessie-Gardner, b. July 5, 1869; John-Hovey, b. Jan. 21, 1871.
8073. Catharine-Means, b. Dec. 3, 1837, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Chauncy-Conant Keeler, April 19, 1860; res. Beloit, Wis. Child: Edwin-Holton, b. Aug. 13, 1863.
8074. Ellen-Maria, b. May 5, 1840; m. Albert Gay, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863. Children: Charles-Albert, b. April 30, 1865; m. Edna-Moore Taft, June 9, 1892; Alice-Marion, b. March 12, 1867; Helen, b. Jan. 8 1871; m. Dr. R. W. Hastings.
8075. Henry-Harrison, b. June 7, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1844.

8076. JOSIAH⁷ [3936], (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1797; d. April 4, 1868; m. Rebecca Chapman, of Salem, Mass., April 10, 1825; she was b. Feb. 5, 1800, in Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1882, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.

He was for many years master of a vessel. The Salem Register, of April 6, 1868, says of him: "Captain Josiah Spalding, one of our best citizens, died suddenly of apoplexy, on Friday evening. He had been out in the afternoon, although his health had for some time been feeble from similar attacks. He had been a resident of Salem from his boyhood, and became a very successful ship-master, retiring from the seas some years ago, having realized a competency. He was a gentleman of great amiability and integrity of character, a patriotic and exemplary citizen, and always ready with heart and hand to aid in every good work."

Children all b. in Salem, Mass.

8077. Josiah-Chapman [11979], b. June 29, 1827.
8078. George-Henry, b. June 1, 1829; res. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; unmarried (1896).
8079. Edward-Heald, b. April 23, 1831; d. April 1, 1832.
8080. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1836; res. Salem, Mass.; unmarried (1896).
8081. Edward-Heald, b. Aug. 12, 1843; res. Salem, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

8082. SAMUEL⁷ [3940], (Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1791, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 7, 1859,

aged 68; m. Nancy Phelps, of Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1824; she d. 1887, in Wilton, N. H. He settled on his father's farm in Wilton, N. H.

8083. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. March 4, 1841.

8084. John-Henry [11987], b. March 2, 1828.

8085. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1842; unmarried (1896); res. Wilton, N. H.

8086. ABIJAH⁷ [3941], (Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Wilton, N. H., where he res.; m. Olivia Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; she was b. Feb. 20, 1809.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

8087. Horatio-Augustus [11990], b. Sept. 20, 1832.

8088. Theresa-Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Charles-Edwin Beard, of New Ipswich, N. H., March, 1857.

8089. Henry-Erastus, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

8090. HENRY⁷ [3944], (Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1868; m. Lucy Duncklee, of Greenfield, N. H., March 23, 1819; she was b. Aug. 16, 1797. He settled on a farm in Greenfield, N. H.

8091. Sarah, b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Holt, June 6, 1839. Children: Stephen-Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. June 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; George-Page, b. Sept. 14, 1841; John-Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1842; Frances-Angenette, b. Aug. 29, 1844; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1847; Charles-Walker, b. July 21, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1854; Charles-Sumner, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. June 18, 1858; Walter-Putnam, b. March 4, 1862.

8092. LEONARD⁷ [3950], (Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1802; 1st, m. Ede Farrington, of Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1856; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Anna Fairbanks, of Frankestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1856; she was b. Nov. 23, 1813; he is a farmer, and res. in Frankestown, N. H.

8093. Leonard-Vila [11991], b. Aug. 26, 1832.

8094. Ebenezer-Farrington [11994], b. April 28, 1835.

8095. Henry-Breed, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1867.

8096. Isaac-Newton, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1841.

8097. Augusta-Caroline, b. March 30, 1843; m. M.-J. Duncan; res. Antrim, N. H.

8098. Sarah-Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1857.

8099. EDWARD-PAGE⁷ [3951], (Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 19, 1805; d. in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Mary Dodge, of Frankestown, N. H., April 11, 1833; she was b. June 23, 1812. He was a cattle-broker, and settled on a farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.

8100. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1834.
 8101. Levi-Page [11996], b. Dec. 25, 1835.
 8102. George-Edward [12003], b. April 8, 1838.
 8103. Merrill-Thurston, b. April 15, 1840; res. Manchester, N. H.; in trade, and of the firm of Mowatt, Gonzales & Co.
 8104. Henry-Edwin [12005], b. Sept. 24, 1843.
 8105. Alfred-Byron, b. Aug. 16, 1849; entered Dart. Col., Aug., 1868.
 8106. Samuel-Arthur, b. June 14, 1856.

8107. SAMUEL⁷ [3952], (Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1808, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Ellen Shaw, of Wells, Somerset Co., England, March 14, 1836; she was b. May 13, 1819.

He went to Green Bay, Wis., and remained there until after the birth of his third child, when he removed to Waterville, Wis., where he res. He is a carpenter and farmer.

8108. Annie-Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. George-F. Jacques, of Delafield, Wis., March 28, 1861.
 8109. Mary-Ellen, b. April 13, 1839, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. John Olsen, of Delafield, Wis., Sept. 28, 1866; he was b. in Denmark, Europe, in 1835.
 8110. Christopher-Henry [12006], b. Dec. 5, 1842.
 8111. Emeline, b. July 7, 1846, at Waterville, Wis.; m. William-W. Felch, of Utica, Wis., July 4, 1866.
 8112. Joanna-R. b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Waterville, Wis.
 8113. Charlotte-B., b. March 30, 1851, at Waterville, Wis.
 8114. Lucinda, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. March 17, 1856, at Waterville, Wis.
 8115. Olive-Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Waterville, Wis.
 8116. Samuel-E., b. Dec. 22, 1859, at Waterville, Wis.; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
 8117. Violet-M., b. Nov. 19, 1862, at Waterville, Wis.

8118. LEVI⁷ [3953], (Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. about 1891, at Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Caroline Prince, of Amherst, N. H., Dec. 3, 1839; she was b. June 17, 1819; settled on his father's farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.

8119. Emeline, b. Aug. 31, 1840; unmarried.
 8120. Charles, b. May 10, 1846; unmarried.

8121. OLIVER⁷ [3956], (Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 23, 1791, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. there Aug. 30, 1875; m. Asenath Danforth, of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. May 3, 1858.

He at first settled on a farm adjoining his father's in Merrimack; afterwards removed to a farm upon the River road in the same town.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

8122. Abigail-Nourse, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. William-T. Parker, Sept. 1, 1846; res. Merrimack, N. H.
 8123. John-Lund [12007], b. Jan. 19, 1821.
 8124. Hosea-Ballou [12010], b. Oct. 22, 1824.
 8125. Oliver-Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. young.



Isaac Spalding



8126. Hon. ISAAC⁷ [3959], (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1796, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 14, 1876, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Lucy Kendall, of Amherst, N. H., May 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Nathan Kendall, and was b. Dec. 13, 1796; res. Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Wilton, N. H., in 1800. His father, Capt. Isaac Spalding, was a man of good education for those times, but never possessed a property of more than two thousand dollars. His son therefore had a very limited education—only a few weeks instruction in winter, and was very early thrown upon his own resources.

In 1809, at the age of thirteen, he went to Amherst, N. H., as clerk of Robert Reed, Esq., a leading merchant of that place, with whom he continued seven years.

About 1816 he became a partner of Mr. Reed, and remained in that situation ten years, being also for the greater portion of the time postmaster.

In 1826 Mr. Spalding removed to Nashua, where he was a prominent merchant of the then new and thriving village. After twelve years in business, he retired from it to engage in railroad enterprises, chiefly in the Concord Railroad, with which he was connected for some twenty-five years. He was among the first who saw the importance of a railroad connection between the lakes and tide-water, and gave his aid to those enterprises.

He has been a man greatly respected by his own townsmen, and such was the confidence felt in his impartiality, that in the most heated political strifes, he would often be chosen moderator by unanimous consent. He was several times elected selectman, and representative of the town in the Legislature; and after the town became a city, he served in the board of aldermen. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention convened in Concord, Nov. 6, 1850; also a member of the Governor's Council in 1866-7 and 1867-8. He was chosen one of the trustees of the State Asylum for the Insane in 1863, and was elected president of that Board in 1869, succeeding Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D. He was one of the earliest friends of the Concord Railroad, and its first treasurer; and from its incorporation in 1835 to 1866, he served either as treasurer, director, or president. He was for more than twenty-five years president of the Nashua Bank, a State institution which wound up its affairs in 1869, having never made a bad debt nor lost a dollar.

In the late war of the Rebellion, he was appointed Financial Agent of the Government, and assisted in providing the means of our country's success.

He is said to have been the richest man in New Hampshire and acquired his property by a course of integrity, industry, and economy, united with a wise forecast and untiring energy.

His will was probated May 23, 1876. There were over thirty bequests to various relatives of his family, aggregating two hundred thousand dollars, which did not include the valuable real estate and buildings that were bequeathed to his beloved wife, Lucy. His public bequests were: To the First Congregational Society of Nashua, \$5,000; Sabbath School, \$1,000; Appleton Academy, \$5,000; Dartmouth College, \$5,000; New Hampshire Asylum, \$10,000; to the towns of New Ipswich, Wilton, and Amherst, \$10,000 each, for a perpetual fund, the interest to be used for educational purposes; and various other smaller bequests.

8127. Edward-Francis, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1837.

8128. Isaac-Henry, b. March 13, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

8129. MOSES⁷ [3960], (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in 1879, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Anna-Hunt Kimball, May 29, 1823; she was the daughter of John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

8130. Edward-Henry [12015], b. March 12, 1825.

8131. Isaac-Kimball, b. July 21, 1826; d. before 1872.

8132. William-Ritter [12023], b. April 8, 1828.

8133. John-Augustine [12030], b. May 29, 1837.

8134. CHARLES⁷ [3961], (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1798, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1880, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Lydia-Jones Burns, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1827; she was the daughter of Samuel Burns, and was b. Jan. 13, 1806; she d. March 23, 1861; res. Wilton, N. H.

8135. Harriet-Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Corydon-Dennis Keyes, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 31, 1854; res. Wilton, N. H.; he d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La., April, 1863; he was in Co. C, 16th N. H. Regt.; no children; she d. Feb. 8, 1877.

8136. Abby-Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Charles-H. White, of Moultonborough, N. H., Nov. 27, 1856; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: Emma-Lydia, b. May 20, 1858; Carroll-Spalding, b. July 30, 1860; Jennie-Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1864; Charles-Woodbury, b. Oct. 12, 1868.

8137. Eliza-Herrick, b. July 5, 1836; unmarried; d. Feb. 2, 1889.

8138. Charles-Carroll [12033], b. May 4, 1838.

8139. Lucy-Kendall, b. March 12, 1840; m. Gardner Blanchard, of Wilton, N. H., March 21, 1860; res. Wilton, N. H.

8140. Mary-Ritter, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Asa Blanchard, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Feb. 1, 1866; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: George-Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1867; Lucy-Spalding, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

8141. **LEONARD-WOODS**⁷ [3970], (Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1799, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. Dec. 19, 1883, at Jackson, Cal.; m. Emily Eaton, of Boston, Mass., April, 1823; she d. June 11, 1868, in Lancaster, Mass.

He res. first in Boston, Mass.; afterwards in the islands of Porto Rico and Santa Cruz, W. I.; then in Nashua, N. H.; then in Worcester, Mass.; then he settled on a farm in Lancaster, Mass., and finally went to California in 1873, where he died.

8142. **Emily-Wilder**, b. Oct. 26, 1824, in Boston, Mass.; m. Nathaniel-Milton Ford, Jan. 9, 1864, in Lancaster, Mass.; he was b. May 27, 1824; they have had one child, Nathaniel-Eaton Ford, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. April 2, 1869; res. South Bergen, N. J., in 1873; they went to California, settling in San Francisco, where she d. Jan. 29, 1896.

8143. **Harriet-Eliza**, b. April 10, 1834, in Nashua, N. H.; m. M.-J. Little, in April, 1894; res. Berkeley, Cal.

8144. **Charles-Leonard-Alexander** [12036], b. April 9, 1836.

8145. **ELBRIDGE**⁷ [3971], (Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1802; m. Eliza Kendrick, of Maine; she d. many years ago in Boston.

He married in Boston; left there to go to New York, about 1828, for the purpose of sailing thence to Europe, and has never since been heard from.

8146. **Sarah**, b. about 1825; d. when about eighteen years old in Charlestown, Mass.

8147. **ALFRED**⁷ [3973], (Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. June 19, 1887, at Thetford, Vt.; m. Amy Ditson, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 20, 1836; she was b. July 9, 1810; she d. June 12, 1871; res. in Nashua, N. H.

He went to sea for a few years when a young man; then followed the occupation of a farmer in Merrimack, N. H.

8148. **Mary-Ann**, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. Theodore Roziene, of San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 30, 1880.

8149. **Frances-Emily**, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Thomas-Darwin Sanborn, Nov. 2, 1869; res. East Thetford, Vt.; they have two children.

8150. **George-Clinton** [12040], b. Jan. 25, 1842.

8151. **Henry-Servetus** [12041], b. July 15, 1843.

8152. **Charles-Marion** [12046], b. July 30, 1846.

8153. **GEORGE-WASHINGTON**⁷ [3976], (Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Frances Snow, of Provincetown, Mass., March 10, 1830.

He lived in Provincetown, Mass., Baltimore, Md.; and St. Thomas, in the West Indies. He has been a ship-master and a merchant, but is now a farmer, in Appleton, Wis.

8154. Stephen, b. June 23, 1840; d. April 1, 1842.

8155. Frances-Ellen, b. May 26, 1842; m. Egbert-Jerome Shaylor, Jan. 9, 1866; res. Green Bay, Wis.

8156. Cornelia, b. April 22, 1844; m. Peter-Eugene Dane, May 31, 1866; they live with her parents; have one child, Georgianna-Spalding.

8157. ASA⁷ [3979], (Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 21, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah Gilmore, of Merrimack; she d. March 18, 1845, aged 48.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack, N. H.

Children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

8158. Samuel-Woods [12047], b. March, 1818.

8159. Joanna, b. May 1, 1819; m. William Lyon, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848; he d. June 18, 1854, aged 46.

8160. Asa-Langdon [12053], b. Dec. 27, 1821.

8161. Albert-Jefferson [12059], b. Oct. 5, 1824.

8162. ALBERT-JEFFERSON⁷ [3985], (Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Mary Berry, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; she was b. April 15, 1808, and d. Aug. 20, 1880.

He went to Salem, Mass.; at the age of sixteen, thence to Danvers, Mass.; he was a house painter.

8163. Albert, b. March 4, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1846.

8164. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1833.

8165. Benjamin-Berry, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. April 25, 1844.

8166. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Warren Goodale, July 4, 1867; res. Danvers, Mass.

8167. Jacob-Carlton [12062], b. Dec. 24, 1842.

8168. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1860.

8169. Albert-Jefferson [12066], b. June 15, 1847.

8170. JEPHTHAH⁷ [3991], (Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1791, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 21, 1855; m. Louise Denison, of Ludlow, Vt., July 2, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Sept. 16, 1846, in Cavendish, Vt.

No children.

8171. OWEN⁷ [3993], (Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he res. five years; then removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he d. June 21, 1853; m. Eliza Wright, of Woburn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823.

First two children b. in Chelmsford, Mass., others in Ludlow, Vt.

8172. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.

8173. Harry-Owen, b. June 21, 1827; d. March 8, 1861, in Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.

8174. Ann-Lucetia, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Elbridge-G. Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1848.

8175. Philemon-Clifford [12068], b. March 19, 1833.

8176. Marcia-Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Rev. Eli-P. Noyes, of Jefferson, Me., June 28, 1865.

8177. Nathaniel-Henchman [12069], b. Feb. 7, 1837.

8178. Georgianna-Ella, b. March 20, 1839; m. Leander Simonds, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 20, 1858.
 8179. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. John-Brooks Tay, Jr., of North Woburn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866.

8180. THOMAS-JEFFERSON⁷ [3994], (Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sabea Proctor, of Temple, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821.

8181. Oscar-Jefferson [12070], b. April 20, 1823.
 8182. Wesley-Jephthah [12075], b. April 18, 1827.
 8183. Marietta-Catharine, b. Nov. 16, 1833, in Newark, N.Y.; m. George-P. Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1860.
 8184. Antoinette-Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Newark, N.Y.; m. John-S. Merritt, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1856.
 8185. Lois-Alethia-Orett, b. Oct. 6, 1843, in Lima, Ind.; m. Ezra Fairchilds, of Saratoga, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1864.

8186. ELIJAH-MEARS⁷ [3995], (Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1804, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy Wright, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1826.

First child b. in Ludlow, Vt.; others in Mt. Holly, Vt.

8187. Calvin-Wright [12080], b. Oct. 13, 1827.
 8188. Joel-Barrett [12082], b. Oct. 8, 1829.
 8189. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. April 8, 1833.
 8190. Elijah [12085], b. Oct. 3, 1835.
 8191. Sarah-Abigail, b. March 13, 1839; m. Francis-L. Bigelow, of Stow, Mass., May 1, 1855.

8192. HENRY⁷ [3997], (Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1810, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1891, at Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Nancy Dinsmore, of Cavendish, Vt., April 10, 1832; she d. Jan. 11, 1852, at Cavendish; 2d, m. Marah Grout, Nov. 9, 1852; res. Cavendish, Vt.

8193. Byron-Jephtha [12091], b. May 23, 1856.

8194. SHEREBIAH⁷ [4003], (Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1809, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 10, 1860; m. Lurena-Augusta Shedd, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1836; she was the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [634] and William Parker, and was b. April 16, 1815, in Carlisle, Mass.; she d. Nov. 2, 1887.

8195. Helen-Faustina, b. July 23, 1837.
 8196. William-Wallace [12095], b. May 4, 1839.
 8197. Marcus-Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. March 19, 1847.
 8198. Louisa-Augusta, b. July 4, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
 8199. { Marcus-Morton [12097], b. May 21, 1847.
 8200. { Morton-Marcus [12099], b. May 21, 1847.
 8201. Charles-Mellen, b. April 4, 1850; d. April 15, 1850.
 8202. Relief-Webber, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Charles-Edward Sitton, Feb. 1, 1880; res. Portland, Ore.
 8203. Lucy-Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1870.

8204. ELBRIDGE-PORTER⁷ [4004], (Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 24, 1814; m. Adeline Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

8205. Elbridge-Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

8206. WILLIAM-MILTON⁷ [4008], (Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Lowell, Mass.; d. July 4, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sarah-Jane Harding, Aug. 7, 1843; she d. Jan. 27, 1862; res. in Lowell, Mass.

He died while in the army, at New Orleans, La.

8207. Martha-Jane, b. May 18, 1844; m. F.-F. Milliken, of Westbrook, Me., June 22, 1862; res. Stroudwater, Me.

8208. Ann-Relief, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Mr. King; res. Greenwood, Me.

8209. James-H., b. Nov. 23, 1848; he is dead.

8210. James-Harding, [12102], b. March 29, 1853.

8211. Emeline-H., b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Mr. Stroud; res. Steep Falls, Me.

8212. Prof. EDWARD-EVERETT⁷ [4009], (Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Julia-Ann Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1857; res. Pomeroy, Ohio.

He first entered Dartmouth College, but graduated at Tufts College in 1857. He was for some years Professor in the Clinton Liberal Institute, Nunda, N. Y. He is now superintendent of the public schools, in Pomeroy, Ohio.

8213. Hinton-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

8214. PHINEAS-WRIGHT⁷ [4011], (Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 5, 1884, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Anna-Tenlock Hall, of Reading, Vt., March 31, 1841.

He was a farmer, and lived in Proctorsville, Vt.

8215. James-Ashton-Hall [12103], b. June 29, 1855.

8216. RYLAND-RODOLPHUS⁷ [4013], (Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1816, in Ludlow, Vt.; he d. Feb. 12, 1888, at Weston, Vt.; m. Ruby Lovejoy, of Weston, Vt., May 2, 1844; she was the daughter of Ezekial Lovejoy and Eunice Gage, and was b. June 14, 1818; she d. Feb. 13, 1888, at Weston, Vt.

He was a farmer, and settled about 1844 at Weston, Vt.

Children all b. in Weston, Vt.

8217. Rodolphus-Ryland, b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1849.

8218. Samuel-Romaine [12109], b. Aug. 24, 1848.

8219. Ruby-Ann, b. July 13, 1851; m. E.-Alden Turner, of Weston, Vt., May 16, 1888; they have one child.
 8220. William-Ryland [12114], b. Nov. 1, 1853.
 8221. Infant son, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. next day.
 8222. Fred-Albion [12116], b. Nov. 12, 1856.

8223. RUFUS⁷ [4016], (Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1828, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Ellen-Maria Lawrence, of Ludlow, Vt., March 20, 1859; she was the daughter of Levi Lawrence and Sarah Hayward, and was b. Oct. 5, 1840.

He is a farmer, and res. in Ludlow, thence to Proctorsville, Vt.

8224. Edwin-Rufus [12119], b. Sept. 15, 1862.
 8225. Nellie-Fidelia, b. Jan. 25, 1866, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 6, 1866.
 8226. Willis-Lincoln [12121], b. Feb. 9, 1868.
 8227. Walter-Levi, b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Proctorsville, Vt.; educated at Springfield Business College, and Mount Hermon School (Mass.)
 8228. Florence-Ellen, b. May 11, 1873; 1st, m. Albert-M. Marvin, who d. Nov. 23, 1892; 2d, m. Oscar-B. Bryant, Sept. 25, 1894; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

8229. ELBRIDGE-EMERSON⁷ [4018], (Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 16, 1835, in Ludlow, Vt.; 1st, m. Lydia-A. Hodgman, Sept. 7, 1858; 2d, m. Lizzie-A. Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1863; 3d, m. N.-Jeanette Goddard, Oct. 4, 1875; res. Athol Center, Mass.

He is a carpenter, and has been in business for many years, in Athol Centre, Mass.

No children.

8230. DANIEL⁷ [4020], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 29, 1798, in Maine; m. Betsey Colby, of Embden, Me.

He settled on his father's farm in Embden, Me. About 1840 he moved to Madison, Me., where he lived until his death. He had five sons and three daughters.

8231. John-Nelson.
 8232. Lorenzo-Dow; res. Madison, Me.
 8233. Frank-Sprague; res. Skowhegan, Me.
 8234. Cyrus-McKinney; res. Skowhegan, Me.
 8235. Ambrose-Colby; res. Skowhegan, Me.

8236. JESSE⁷ [4021], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1799, in Maine; m. —.

He settled in Madison, Me., where he d. He left one son, who died young; and also a daughter.

8237. Son; d. young.
 8238. Daughter.

8239. CHRISTOPHER-COLUMBUS⁷ [4022], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1800, in Maine; m. Lydia Mapes, of Starks, Me.

He settled on a farm in Embden, Me. After the birth of his son he moved to the Eastern part of Maine, about 1835.

8240. Wellington.

8241. THOMAS-BLAKE⁷ [4023], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1801; m. —.

He settled in Milo, Me., and became a Methodist minister. He was elected to the Maine Legislature from the town of Milo, Me., and served two or three terms. He left Embden, Me., about 1835.

8242. Eliza, b. May 13, 1840.

8243. Selissa, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 1870.

8244. Thomas-J., b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1862; he was a private in Co. H, 11th Regt. Maine Vol.

8245. Martin-W., b. March 25, 1844; res. Milo, Me.

8246. Susan-E., b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. June 21, 1867.

8247. BENJAMIN⁷ [4024], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1803, in Farmington, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1839, in Madison, Me.; m. Mary McLaughlin, of Starks, Me., Oct. 23, 1826; she was the daughter of Daniel McLaughlin and Susannah Nichols, and was b. in Starks, Me., Sept. 3, 1805; she d. June 21, 1874.

He was a merchant of extensive business, and largely interested in the lumber trade.

8248. Mahlon-Day [12124], b. Aug. 18, 1827.

8249. Franklin, b. June 13, 1829, in Anson, Me.; d. March 2, 1832.

8250. John-Perrin, b. July 10, 1832, in Madison, Starks Co., Me.; unmarried; res. Boston, Mass., with which city he was associated for nearly half a century; d. Jan. 11, 1896, at the United States Hotel, Boston, Mass.

John-Perrin Spalding, the Sugar King and Philanthropist, was a millionaire, and a bachelor. He avoided public life, but his good deeds made his name a familiar one throughout America. He served as Alderman in 1878, and in 1880 was Executive Councillor from the Fourth District, Boston. During this term of service he was a member of the committees of Finance, Railroads, Hoosac Tunnel, Charitable Institutions, and Military Affairs.

As a philanthropist he is best known, his gifts having been most munificent, while the poor and deserving were never forgotten; nor have any of his relatives been lost sight of.

He helped his business associates in times of disaster, and he and his late brother wired a ruined merchant before the flames of the big Chicago fire were extinguished: "Draw on us for \$100,000." The then ruined man is to-day one of the wealthiest in Chicago. John-Perrin Spalding subscribed to such funds as that of the Rev. Dr. Hale, of \$10,000 on his seventieth birthday; of \$10,000 to the Rev. Dr. Herrick's new church; and large gifts to Bates College, the Children's Hospital, and various other institutions. In 1892 he gave \$36,600 to

eight young women employed at the United States Hotel; his protege, Helen Keller, that wonderful deaf, dumb and blind girl, owes her splendid education to his generosity. He was ever a friend to all classes, and kind and obliging in the way of advising widows and orphans as to the judicious investments of their savings.

He remained in Madison until 1855, when through his father's influence, as well as his own acquaintance, he managed to enter into partnership with Isaac Bullens of Chicopee, under the firm name of Isaac Bullens & Co., wholesale grocers. Two years later this partnership was dissolved, and Mr. Spalding removed to Boston, where he at once entered as a partner into the firm of Israel Nash & Co., 87 Broad St., wholesale grocers and dealers in West India supplies. He made no further change, except that in 1863 the firm name gave place to Nash, Spalding & Co., as at the time of his death, and that three years later the wholesale grocery end of the business was dropped and the big concern confined itself solely to the importation of teas, sugar and molasses.

The first departure in the manufacture of sugar on their own account was made in 1867, when Nash, Spalding & Co. bought the entire interest in the Oxnard sugar refinery on Broad St., afterwards conducting and enlarging on the enterprise until March, 1871, when the great Revere sugar refinery was established.

Business at the old refinery was continued for ten or a dozen years after the purchase and equipment of the big plant at Revere, which by that time had grown to enormous proportions.

While the sugar refinery held his chief attention, it was not by any means the only great business enterprise or interest with which his name was associated. He was for years a director in the Union Pacific railroad corporation before Jay Gould took control and possession. He was also, up to the time of his death, a director in the Boston & Albany railroad, the Atlas national bank, and International Trust company of Boston, and the American Surety in New York.

Notwithstanding that most of his property interests were in Boston and Revere, he was practically almost as well known among business men in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and New Orleans, as here. He was personally known to every banker and broker of the city, and his opinion on financial matters, especially in relation to investment in the securities of the sugar trust, was always highly prized. In fact, sugar stock was one of his hobbies, and although he was not personally identified with the management of the big combine, he was always on the "inside" on all matters pertaining to its dividend and other policies, and enjoyed the personal friendship and confidence of the Havemeyers and Searles.

He had pleasant rooms at the United States Hotel, Boston, and at his Maine farm, near Madison. He also maintained a palatial home at Dorchester, Mass., the grounds of which are eighteen acres in extent. It is located on the summit of a hill, and a splendid view of the harbor can be obtained from the upper stories.

The Boston Sunday Globe contained nearly two columns anent his death, of which the following is an extract: "By the death of John-P. Spalding, the sugar king and philanthropist, Boston loses another of the great and good men, New England another of her commercial pillars, and the United States another of her millionaire merchants, true, loyal and patriotic citizens."

8251. Justin [12130], b. Feb. 27, 1838.

8252. WILLIAM⁷ [4026], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1807, in Maine; d. in Smithfield, Me.

He was a stonemason by trade, and sometimes engaged in

watch and clock repairing. He left Embden, Me., about 1835, and res. principally at Madison, Me.

8253. William-R.; res. Madison, Me.

8254. DAVID⁷ [4029], (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1813, in Maine; m. —.

He settled in Solon, Me., where he was a successful merchant. His business was destroyed by fire, and he then moved to Dexter, Me.; about 1835 he and his eldest son went to California, and since that time nothing has ever been heard from them. There are several Spaldings in California who are undoubtedly descendants of this David, but we have failed to get any information about them.

8255. Son.

8256. RICHARD⁷ [4032], (Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Maine; m. Emma Young.

8257. Richard [12131], b. Aug. 24, 1806.

8258. George; d. about 1828.

8259. Joseph; res. Bear Valley, Minn.

8260. Mary; m. Amasa Steward; res. Iowa.

8261. Betsey; m. Jonathan Emerson; he d.; she res. with her sister, Mrs. Cate.

8262. Emma; m. Thomas Cate; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

8263. James; res. Hartland, Me.

8264. WILLARD⁷ [4033], (Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1790, in Maine; he res. in Winslow, Me., where he d.

8265. Daniel [12136], b. Feb. 23, 1808.

8266. PUTNAM⁷ [4039], (Putnam⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1809, in Bridgewater, N. H.; 1st, m. Eliza Rollins, of Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1833; she d. Sept. 28, 1847; 2d, m. Mary Cutler, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849; res. Chelsea, Mass.

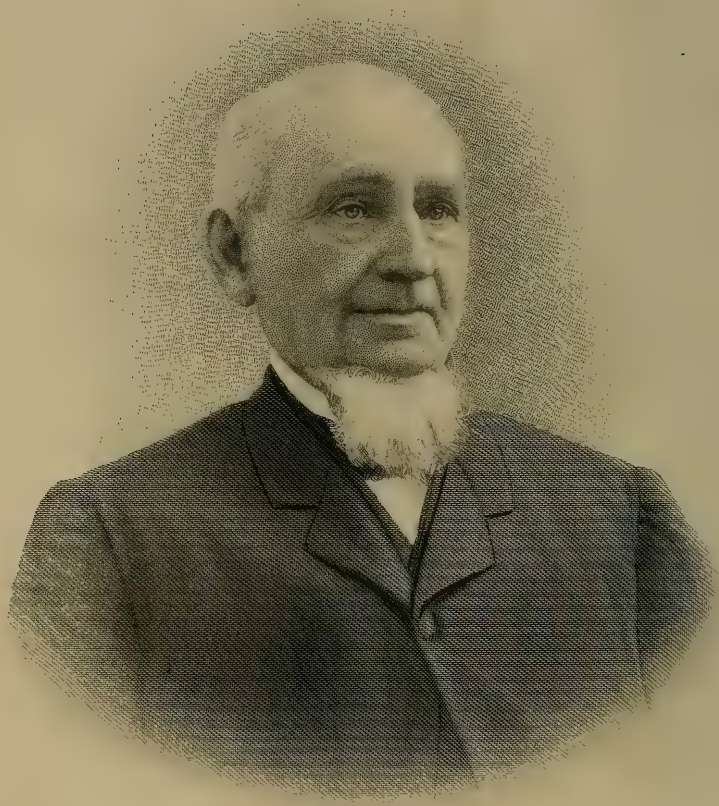
All the children, except the first, were b. in Wentworth, N. H., where he lived the greater portion of his life. He was a prominent man in his locality, and filled many offices of trust in his township. He was also prominent in religious circles, and a member of the church.

8267. Putnam-Frost [12144], b. Oct. 15, 1842.

8268. Joseph-Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

8269. Mary-Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. William-R. Amazeen, May 29, 1873; she d. May 7, 1882.

8270. George-Sumner [12147], b. March 19, 1855.



Solomon Spalding

8271. SOLOMON⁷ [4045], (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁶, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1811, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah-Darling Edson, of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1834; she was the daughter of Asa Edson and Theodosia-Cutler, and was b. March 1, 1811, and d. June 25, 1883.

His parents were also born in Merrimack, N. H., and the name of Spalding on the voting list of the town, in his younger days, numbered more than thirty legal voters. Merrimack is bounded some eight miles on the East by the Merrimack River, and the Souhegan River runs through the width of the town about five miles, East and West. There are several small lakes or ponds, the largest of which is Naticook (the Indian name), being one mile in length by three-quarters of a mile in width, and contains an island of several acres; it has been known as Spalding's Pond for more than a century. The Old Homestead lies on the North shore of this pond, running back with a gradual ascent for about 160 rods, giving a grand view of Monadnock and other mountains, North and West, with also an extended view East and South. It was on this farm that Solomon, the subject of this sketch, was born; his father before him owned it and there lived and died. It still remains in the family, and is now the property of Charles Warren Spalding [12153], President of the Globe Savings Bank, of Chicago, Ill.

Solomon Spalding remained on his father's farm at Merrimack, N. H., until he was sixteen years of age. He then went to Nashua, and worked in the general merchandise store of the late Joel Carter, and later in the same year for Hugh Jameson, whose interest he purchased in 1832. Then, together with his brother-in-law, John Reed, they established the successful mercantile firm of Reed & Spalding, which became widely and favorably known throughout New Hampshire and Vermont. After many successful years the firm dissolved, and Mr. Spalding went to Franklin, N. H., which was the terminus of the Northern (N. H.) Railroad. After some two or three years there he moved again still further North, and together with Putnam Spalding [8266] went to Wentworth, N. H., where they established the firm of P. & S. Spalding. At the end of four successful years, the firm disposed of their business at Wentworth, and Solomon Spalding returned to Nashua. He again entered into mercantile life, establishing the well-known Flour and Grain Store on Railroad Square, now conducted by his one-time partner, Henry Stearns.

In 1874 he disposed of all his mercantile interests and retired from active business. The Nashua Gazette of that date, in a short note of his retirement, closed their sketch as follows: "He

has been in business here longer than any other citizen. He has been in active business over forty years, and has been remarkably faithful to all his trusts. He is entitled to a full discharge from service."

So many years of active life would not admit of his being contented to sit down, with nothing to do; and he was induced by Governor Weston to accept the position of Police Judge for the city of Nashua. In this capacity Judge Spalding earned an enviable reputation, and proved himself a man of quick perception and judicial fairness.

About 1880 he became one of the founders and incorporators of the New Hampshire Banking Company. He was one of its first Board of Directors, and for many years has, as its President, directed the policy of this popular institution.

He was at one time Commander of the then famous Nashua Artillery, a military organization which at the time sustained a very high reputation.

Mr. Spalding has always been prominently identified with the Unitarian Society in Nashua, and for the past sixty-eight years has attended the same church. At the advanced age of eighty-five years, Mr. Spalding still holds a foremost place in the business circles of Nashua, N. H.

8272. Solomon-Warren, b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1838.

8273. John-Andrew [12152], b. Jan. 24, 1841.

8274. Charles-Warren [12153], b. June 11, 1843.

8275. Sarah-Greeley, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. John-Jacob Whittemore, Oct. 3, 1872; he was b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Hancock, N. H., and d. Aug. 13, 1884. They had one child, Edward-Spalding Whittemore, b. Dec. 17, 1875; she res. with her son in Nashua, N. H.

8276. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1847; m. Dr. Eugene-Forrest McQuesten, June 25, 1868; she d. Nov. 26, 1877. No children.

8277. Edward-Clarence, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

8278. Everett-Sargent, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1853.

8279. DANIEL⁷ [4046], (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1817 (Merrimack Records, 1819); d. May 25, 1865, at Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Julia-Jane Williams; 2d, m. Sophia Allen.

8280. Frank-Allen; d. in his youth.

8281. Clara-Inez, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. March 2, 1895; m. Fred-O. Welsh, Dec. 24, 1881, of Hudson, Mass.; they had three children.

8282. BENJAMIN-DANIEL⁷ [4051], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1816, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Harriet-Frances Marston, Sept. 13, 1846; she was b. March 23, 1826, in Smithfield, Me.; res. Rumney, N. H.

8283. Marietta, b. March 11, 1850, in Belvidere, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1851.

8284. Luella-Harriet, b. March 31, 1853, in Stoneham, Mass.

8285. George-Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Rumney, N. H.

8286. EBENEZER-BROWN⁷ [4052], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Cemantha Field, Oct. 12, 1846, in Somerville, Mass.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1826, in Hudson, N. H., and was the daughter of Edward Field and Ann Davidson.

He is a brick manufacturer. He res. in East Somerville, Mass.; thence to Reading, Mass.; thence to Everett, Mass.

8287. Charles-Edward, b. July 8, 1848; d. June 8, 1851.

8288. Alice-Jane, b. June 8, 1852; res. Everett, Mass; unmarried (1896).

8289. Charles-Alexander [12155], b. June 1, 1864.

8290. SAMUEL⁷ [4054], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1821, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Betsey Marston, Aug. 27, 1848; she was b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Smithfield, Me.

Children b. in Lowell, Mass.

8291. Algernon-Sherburne, b. July 1, 1849.

8292. Hattie-Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

8293. JAMES-CHANDLER⁷ [4055], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1823, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Nov. 29, 1887; m. Sarah-Bacon Richardson, Dec. 26, 1847; she was b. Sept. 10, 1829; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

8294. George-Chandler, b. Oct. 1, 1848, in Reading, Mass.

8295. CHARLES⁷ [4057], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1827, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Mrs. Sarah-Eliza (Holt) Greenough, Sept. 5, 1862; she was b. Aug. 18, 1837; res. Rumney, N. H.

8296. Charles-Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1863, in Rumney, N. H.

8297. Edward-Parker, b. Feb. 26, 1865, in Rumney, N. H.; d. April 25, 1866.

8298. Mary-Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

8299. GEORGE-PUTNAM⁷ [4058], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1828, in New Ipswich, N. H.; he was killed by the explosion of the engine "William Sturgis," in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867; m. Sarah Whitney, Jan. 29, 1852; she was b. March 20, 1831, in Littleton, N. H.; he res. in Wilton, N. H.; his widow lived in Nashua, N. H., in 1869.

8300. Freddie-Munroe, b. Nov. 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

8301. George-Eben, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

8302. Anna-Sarah, b. June 5, 1862, in Wilton, N. H.

8303. Frank-Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Wilton, N. H.

8304. DAVID-FRANKLIN⁷ [4065], (David⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1830, in Hebron, N. H.; d. April 19, 1869, in Fairview twp., Iowa; m. Sarah-Lydia Moon, of Wal-

lingford, Vt., April 9, 1856; she was the daughter of Ransom Moon and Lydia Greene, and was b. March 31, 1829. She m. for her second husband Mr. Batchelder; res. Hardin, Iowa.

He removed to Fairview, Iowa, with his father.

8305. John-Moon, b. April 11, 1859; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.

8306. STEPHEN⁷ [4068], (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1786, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. March 30, 1863; m. Nancy Robbins, of New Ipswich, N. H., March, 1819; she d. Dec. 21, 1863, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.

He res. in Stoddard, N. H., until 1819; he moved to Fairfax, Vt., soon after his marriage, where he res. until his death.

Children were all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

8307. Levi-Robbins [12156], b. Feb. 11, 1815.

8308. Charles-Wesson [12163], b. Sept. 16, 1816.

8309. Eliza-Vacy, b. April 23, 1819.

8310. Susan-Sabrina, b. March 4, 1822.

8311. Suel-Platt [12166], b. June 5, 1823.

8312. Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1825; she is blind; unmarried (1896).

8313. LEVI⁷ [4069], (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1788, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. June, 1850, in Fairfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.; 2d, m. Rhoda Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.

He was a farmer; removed to New York state soon after his first marriage; then in a year or two, to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1846 he moved to Fairfield, Vt. He was in the war of 1812.

He had three children by his first wife, and five by the second.

8314. Rebecca; m. George Dean.

8315. Joanna; m. Daniel Miller.

8316. Stillman [12171].

8317. Salina; m. Lyman Austin.

8318. Matilda, b. 1829; d. March 29, 1860.

8319. Jane, b. 1832; d. April 16, 1860.

8320. Lucinda, b. 1834; d. March 19, 1860.

8321. Curtis [12172].

8322. THOMAS⁷ [4070], (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1790, in Stoddard, N. H.; adopted by his uncle, Aaron Spalding; 1st, m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813; she d. Oct. 12, 1843; 2d, m. Nancy Brockney, Feb. 18, 1845.

8323. Rachel, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Otis Philip, of Massachusetts; he d. 1868.

8324. Henry [12175], b. Sept. 21, 1818.

8325. HASKELL⁷ [4072], (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1797, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. Sept. 24,

1864; m. Sally Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.; she was the daughter of Nathan Richardson and Dorcas Dodge, and was b. March 12, 1791; she d. Jan. 29, 1876.

He removed to Fairfax, Vt., and settled on a farm, where he remained until his death:

- 8326. Ami [12183], b. Aug. 13, 1816.
- 8327. Jonas [12187], b. May 14, 1818.
- 8328. Charlotte, b. April 16, 1820; d. April 28, 1881; m. Henry Spalding [12175].
- 8329. Martin-R. [12195], b. June 8, 1822.
- 8330. Obed [12203], b. June 16, 1826.
- 8331. Sophronia, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1841.
- 8332. Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Henry Scott; res. Fletcher, Vt.
- 8333. Harrison-A. [12206], b. March 26, 1837.

8334. UNION⁷ [4083], (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1785, in Norridgewock, Me., where he res.; he d. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Sarah Harvell, of Bedford, N. H., 1806; she d. April 25, 1859.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

- 8335. William [12209], b. Dec. 15, 1806.
- 8336. Ephraim-H. [12215], b. Oct. 11, 1809.
- 8337. Bowman, b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. young.
- 8338. Albert [12221], b. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 8339. Marshal [12224], b. Jan. 1, 1816.
- 8340. Susan, b. April 16, 1818; m. Josiah Spalding [8381], of Dover, Me., Sept. 8, 1844.
- 8341. James, b. June 4, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1854.
- 8342. Nelson [12226], b. March 21, 1822.
- 8343. Sullivan [12227], b. Jan. 2, 1825.

8344. OTIS⁷ [4086], (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1792, in Norridgewock, Me., where he d. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Betsey Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., May 18, 1815; she d. Oct. 11, 1878, at Oak Grove, Wis.

He was a farmer, and taught school in winter. He served faithfully as a volunteer during the war of 1812. After his death his widow received a pension from the government.

- 8345. Joseph [12228], b. Aug. 18, 1817.
- 8346. Harrief, b. June, 1819; m. William Lander, of Brighton, Me.
- 8347. Francis [12239], b. Sept. 23, 1821.
- 8348. Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1824; m. Henry-W. Lander, of Brighton, Me.; res. Beaver Dam, Wis.
- 8349. Philander [12240], b. Jan. 31, 1826.
- 8350. Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Daniel Barnes, of Lowell, Mass.

8351. THOMAS⁷ [4088], (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1796, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Almira Spalding [4114], of Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 28, 1827; she is granddaughter of Eleazer Spalding [1643].

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

8352. George-W., b. Oct. 28, 1827.
 8353. Charles-H., b. Sept. 12, 1831.
 8354. Judith-J., b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1858.
 8355. Helen-Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1836; d. July 25, 1839.

8356. JOSEPH⁷ [4106], (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Deborah Lyford, Jan. 17, 1824; she was b. Jan. 20, 1810; res. in Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

8357. Greenleaf-Jackson, b. April 21, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
 8358. Ai-Parlin [12246], b. Dec. 14, 1832.
 8359. Deborah-Lyford, b. June 19, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
 8360. Joseph-Bonaparte [12247], b. Aug. 5, 1838.
 8361. Abial-Mitchel [12248], b. Oct. 27, 1846.
 8362. Wallace-Wilson, b. April 10, 1853.

8363. DANIEL⁷ [4111], (Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. in Brighton, Me.; m. Susan Palmer, of Norridgewock, Me., 1816.

He was sheriff of Somerset Co., Me., for a number of years; and served as Captain of the State Militia.

8364. Amasa-Martin [12249], b. July 8, 1817.
 8365. Julia-Ann; d. young.
 8366. Almira, b. July 16, 1820; m. Alpheus-Sumner-C. Hall, May 20, 1845; she d. Feb. 11, 1857.
 8367. Mary-Elizabeth; m. M.-Sumner Hall, a brother of her sister's husband; res. Brighton, Me.
 8368. Josiah [12256].
 8369. William-Wallace [12260], b. April 15, 1831.
 8370. Susan-Maria, b. June 30, 1827; m. Alpheus-S.-C. Hall, the widower of her sister Almira, June 21, 1855; res. East Madison, Me.; have had four daughters.
 8371. } Arthur [12262], b. July 15, 1833.
 8372. } Ethan [12267], b. July 15, 1833.

8373. ARTHUR⁷ [4116], (Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1794, at Norridgewock, Me.; d. Trenton, N. J., at his daughter's; m. Sarah-Warren-Tarbell Thompson, Oct. 26, 1821; she was the daughter of William Thompson and Sarah Warren, of Augusta, Me.; res. Skowhegan and Norridgewock, Me.

He was one of the Patriots of 1812. During the thirties he was several times elected to the State Legislature.

For a while he taught school, then took up agriculture and politics, and retained his mental faculties unbroken till the hour of his death.

8374. Charles-Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
 8375. Caroline-Frances, b. May 21, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1826.
 8376. Warren, b. June 20, 1826; d. 1844; he possessed rare natural gifts, and went to Rome to study.

8377. Heman [12274], b. July 20, 1828.
 8378. Phebe-Richards, b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. March 24, 1849.
 8379. Sarah-Warren, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Willet Hicks, Nov. 21, 1859; res. Trenton, N. J.; they have two children: Richard-Haviland Hicks, an artist in New York City; and Rosa-Warren Hicks, a pianist.
 8380. Charles-Nelson, b. April 15, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1844.

8381. JOSIAH⁷ [4125], (Seth⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1807; m. Susan Spalding [8340], Sept. 8, 1844; she was the daughter of Union Spalding [8331], and was b. April 16, 1818; res. Dover, Me.

8382. Henry-N. [12278].
 8383. Charles-F. [12279].

8384. ARTEMAS⁷ [4128], (John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Mary Dennett, of Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; she was b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Lyman, Me.; she d. March 1, 1857; res. in Dover, Me.

Children b. in Dover, Me.

8385. Betsey-Spalding, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Charles-C. Collins, April 10, 1849; res. Dover, Me.
 8386. Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft [12280], b. Dec. 2, 1824.
 8387. Judith-Dennett, b. June 26, 1826; m. Abijah-H. Warren, May 4, 1845; res. Dover, Me.
 8388. Doty-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Henry-J. White, April 17, 1858; res. Bangor, Me.
 8389. Sarah-Dennett, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Sidney-T. Caldwell, Aug. 6, 1853; res. Hudson, Me.
 8390. Sibyl-Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Danville-P. Oakes, Sept. 18, 1852; res. Foxcroft, Me.; they had five children, all married.
 8391. Minerva-Bearce, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Chester Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1859; res. Foxcroft, Me.
 8392. James-Dennett, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
 8393. Joanna-Huston, b. April 14, 1838; m. Walter-J. Williams, Jan. 19, 1856; res. Foxcroft, Me.
 8394. Asher-William [12284], b. Feb. 18, 1840.

8395. ASHER⁷ [4131], (John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. at Waukon, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1878; 1st, m. Betsey Dow, of Dover, Me., June 14, 1823; she d. Nov. 28, 1838; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey-Greenwood Dwinal, June 15, 1839; she d. Dec. 13, 1857; res. in Dover, Me., from boyhood until 1854; he then lived in Makee, Iowa.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

8396. Gilman [12285], b. Sept. 22, 1824.
 8397. Randall-Hutchinson [12288], b. Jan. 16, 1826.
 8398. Cynthia, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. July, 1851.
 8399. Deborah-Dow, b. May 15, 1829; m. Charles Barnard, Sept. 12, 1869; res. Waukon, Iowa.
 8400. Josiah-Dow, b. May 8, 1831; served three years in the 12th Iowa; P. O. address, Midland City, Mich.; lumberman; unmarried; d. Dec. 27, 1872.

8401. Albina, b. May 8, 1834; m. Leander-O. Hatch, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov., 1856; res. McGregor, Iowa.
 8402. Martha-Ann, b. April 18, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1860, at Makee, Iowa.
 8403. Adna-Parsons [12296], b. May 7, 1838.
 8404. Aroline-Melissa, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
 8405. Henry-Dwinal [12297], b. Sept. 19, 1842.
 8406. Mary-Abbie, b. July 24, 1844; 1st, m. Theodore-W. Burton, of Makee, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1864; 2d, m. Martin Stone; res. Waukon, Iowa.
 8407. Emma-Aroline, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. June 28, 1888.

8408. JOHN⁷ [4134], (John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.; res. Monticello, Minn., where he d. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Emeline Bragg, of China, Me., Aug. 10, 1830; she was b. April 24, 1810, and d. March 6, 1890.

8409. Ann-Barker, b. April 6, 1831; d. July 7, 1834.
 8410. Isaac-Meigs-Bragg, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1834.
 8411. Sophia-Kidder, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. John-B. Rich, Sept. 25, 1855; res. Monticello, Minn.
 8412. Julia-Barber, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. May 19, 1839.
 8413. Norris-Hubbard [12298], b. Feb. 9, 1840.
 8414. William-Augustus [12301], b. March 7, 1842.
 8415. Irene-Virginia, b. April 2, 1844; d. July 19, 1846.
 8416. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
 8417. John-Henry [12307], b. Sept. 6, 1852.

8418. Dea. JOSEPH⁷ [4136], (Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 24, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Ruth Smart, of Rumney, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1795; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.

8419. Joseph-Lyman [12309], b. Aug. 29, 1821.
 8420. Mary-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1825.
 8421. George-Cummings [12315], b. April 23, 1826.
 8422. Katharine-Russell, b. April 29, 1831; m. William Leverett, of Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1851.
 8423. Caroline-Rogers, b. April 29, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1847.

8424. OLIVER⁷ [4140], (Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1816, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1877; m. Sarah-A. Hawkins, in 1840; res. Rumney, N. H.

8425. Edgar-O. [12319], b. Aug. 19, 1840.
 8426. Phebe-A., b. May 10, 1845; res. Quincy, N. H.; unmarried (1896).
 8427. Charles-A., b. Jan. 14, 1861; res. Quincy, N. H.; unmarried (1896).

8428. CALVIN⁷ [4143], (Asher⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Amelia-Grover Pool, Sept. 18, 1821, at Hallowell, Me.

He went to Hallowell, Me., in 1812; commenced business as a bookseller, stationer, and dealer in paper-hangings, in 1820, and was in the same business and the same store until his death.

Children all born in Hallowell, Me.

8429. William-Winthrop, b. Sept. 11, 1822; went to California in 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1850, at Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.
8430. Amelia-Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1825.
8431. Louise-Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1828.
8432. Sarah-Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. March 17, 1833.
8433. Calvin-Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
8434. Charles-Louis, b. May 19, 1838.

8435. THOMAS⁷ [4145], (Asher⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1801; m. Cynthia Bicknell, June 9, 1861.

He removed to Hallowell, Me., about 1816; he then res. in Augusta, Anson, and Winthrop, Me., and for several years followed the sea; since 1858 he resided in Hallowell, Me.

No children.

8436. WILLIAM⁷ [4160], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1821, in Milford, N. H.; m. Abby-Roxanna Stearns, March 27, 1855; she was the daughter of Oliver Stearns and Rhoda Farnsworth, and was b. Jan. 2, 1833; res. Ayer Junction, Mass.

8437. Willie-Otis, b. April 11, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1862.

8438. Fred-Sampson, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

8439. Frank-Ellsworth, b. Nov. 30, 1866, in Dublin, N. H. He is a graduate of Amherst College, 1889, and Ph.D. University of Leipsic, 1894.

8440. EDWARD⁷ [4161], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1824, in Milford, N. H.; 1st, m. Olive-Capron Atherton; she d. Feb. 14, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jennie Ambrose; she was b. in Manchester, N. H.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

8441. Ida-Estelle, b. May 8, 1855; m. Walter-G. Stephens, Jan. 12, 1882; she d. Nov. 17, 1887; no children.

8442. Norman-Edward [12322], b. Jan. 29, 1859.

8443. JOHN⁷ [4162], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1827, in Milford, N. H.; d. June 22, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; 1st, m. Maria-J. Smith, Sept. 25, 1851; she d. March 21, 1884; 2d, m. Mrs. Emma-L. Hart, Oct. 30, 1885; she was the daughter of Eben-S. Hart and Mariette Allen of Baldwinville, N. Y.

He went to California in 1853, and engaged in mining in Sonora, afterward taking up the water supply business. He established, under the firm name of Spalding & Co., the largest carpet cleaning and dying works in the West, with headquarters in San Francisco.

Mr. Spalding was a leading and honored member in various societies, and his death was sincerely mourned.

8444. Lillie-Annette, b. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

8445. Lillie-Elnetta, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. George-F. Smith, of New York City, Sept. 14, 1881. They have two children; res. San Francisco, Cal.

8446. Frederick-De Forest [12323], b. Nov. 27, 1862.

8447. ALONZO-JASPER⁷ [4163], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1830, in Milford, N. H.; m. Rosanna Harris; res. Arkansas City, Kan.

8448. Ernest-Mortimer, b. April 24, 1863; res. Ferguson, Mo.

8449. Alonzo-J.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

8450. William-H.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

8451. Joseph-R.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

8452. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1860. After graduating from the High School, she became a school teacher. In 1892 she graduated from the Leavenworth Training School for nurses, and in 1897 will graduate from the Kansas Medical College in Topeka, Kan.

8453. ERASTUS⁷ [4164], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Milford, N. H.; m. Lizzie Kent, May 8, 1860; she was b. Oct. 15, 1842.

For twenty years they lived in Leavenworth, Kansas; res. (1895) Dayton, Ore.

8454. Frank-Walter, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1881.

8455. Carrie, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. same day.

8456. Charles-Kent [12324], b. Jan. 28, 1865.

8457. ANDREW⁷ [4165], (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1834, in Milford, N. H.; m. Susan Shockley, April 5, 1865, in Milan, Ind.; she is the daughter of William Shockley, and was b. Jan. 15, 1840; res. San Francisco, Cal.

8458. George-Henry, b. April 16, 1866; d. Sept. 22, 1876.

8459. Oriana, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1876.

8460. Elaine, b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1876.

8461. Child; d. in infancy.

8462. Andrew-Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1885.

8463. HENRY-FARRAR⁷ [4167], (Henry⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 31, 1815, in Shrewsbury, N. J., where he d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Julia-Ann Wickoff, of Shrewsbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847.

He has taught in Shrewsbury since 1841.

No children.

8464. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS⁷ [4168], (Henry⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Mary-Elizabeth Cole, of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonathan Cole and Mary Shattuck, and was b. Aug. 1, 1820.

He res. in Waltham, Mass.; thence to Somerville, Mass.; thence to Dorchester, Mass.; finally returning to Somerville, Mass.

He is a manufacturer of shoes, and is held in high esteem throughout the New England States.

8465. Mary-Farrar, b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. George-E. Newton, March 4, 1860; res. Waltham, Mass.
 8466. Henry-Augustus [12328], b. June 23, 1845.
 8467. Charles-Eugene, b. March 20, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
 8468. Albert-Eugene, b. July 5, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

8469. CHARLES-THOMAS⁷ [4172], (Henry⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1830, in Shutesbury, Mass.; d. March 18, 1875; m. Frances-J. Hadley, Aug. 24, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H.

8470. Charles-Henry.

8471. CHARLES-WITHERELL⁷ [4175], (Asa⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Ordellia Osborn, Oct. 30, 1844; she was b. March 30, 1829, in Monroe Co., N.Y.

He served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865; res. Caro, Mich.

8472. Edward-Asa [12331], b. Dec. 7, 1846.
 8473. Eugene-Orlando [12332], b. Sept. 7, 1849.
 8474. Daughter.

8475. JOHN-THOMAS⁷ [4184], (Thomas⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1830; m. Mary-A. Wall, of Buffalo, N.Y., June, 1856; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

8476. Ella-M., b. 1857; m. Harry Williams, of Gravesend, N.Y.; they have one daughter.

8477. CHARLES-WITHERILL⁷ [4185], (Thomas⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1832; m. Jane-M. Lewis, of Orwell, Vt., Jan., 1869; res. Orwell, Vt.

8478. Arthur-C., b. Aug. 21, 1872.
 8479. Edith-M., b. May 24, 1873.
 8480. Harry-T., b. Feb. 23, 1877.
 8481. Lulu-J., b. May 2, 1880.

8482. FRANKLIN⁷ [4186], (Thomas⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1834; m. Anna Burns, of Ticonderoga, N.Y., March, 1861; res. Orwell, Vt.

8483. Sarah-Anne, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Kilburn Miller, April, 1885; they have two children; res. Hague, N.Y.
 8484. John-A. [12333], b. Nov. 23, 1865.
 8485. Frank [12334], b. June 18, 1867.

8486. INCREASE⁷ [4189], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1791, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., and was town clerk for a number of years; he d. April 22, 1839; m. Sally Spalding [4199], of Buckfield, Me., June 5, 1814; she was the daughter of Capt. Leonard and Peggy Spalding, and was b. Nov. 22, 1794; she d. Dec. 11, 1836.

8487. Danville-Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1816.

8488. Cynthia-Emery, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1820.

8489. Adrian [12335], b. Nov. 4, 1824.

8490. Francis-Emery [12336], b. March 21, 1827.

8491. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1830; m. John Wolcott, of Mechanic's Falls, Me., Nov. 22, 1859; res. Mechanic's Falls, Me.

8492. Augustus-Washington, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. May 26, 1835.

8493. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. March 18, 1837.

8494. JONAS⁷ [4191], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 22, 1796, in Buckfield, Me.; d. March 15, 1848; m. Miriam Irish, Feb. 21, 1819; she was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Irish, of Buckfield, Me., and was b. Aug. 29, 1795; he res. in Buckfield, Me.; he was treasurer and select-man of the town many years.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8495. Mary-Jayonette, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. William Record, of Buckfield, Me., 1840; res. Buckfield, Me.

8496. William-Franklin [12338], b. Nov. 29, 1821.

8497. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 28, 1848.

8498. Maj. AXEL⁷ [4193], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1803, in Buckfield, where he res. and d. April 1, 1856; m. Clarissa Murdock, May 29, 1825; she was the daughter of James Murdock, of Hebron, Me., and was b. Aug. 1, 1799; she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

Children b. in Buckfield, Me.

8499. Frederick-Augustus [12340], b. Dec. 27, 1825.

8500. Clarissa, b. July 31, 1828; m. John-Quincy Ellis, of Sumner, Me., Jan. 7, 1849; she d. Sept. 20, 1855; res. Sumner, Me.

8501. SIDNEY⁷ [4194], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1807, in Buckfield, Me., where he d. April 1, 1881; m. Eliza-Green Atwood, Aug. 10, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Hannah Atwood, of Livermore, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8502. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1835.

8503. Benjamin [12342], b. June 15, 1836.

8504. Cyrus-Cole [12347], b. Feb. 18, 1838.

8505. William-Cole [12353], b. June 18, 1841.

8506. Flora-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

8507. Florence-Atwood, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. C. Childs, May 24, 1877.

8508. DASTINE⁷ [4196], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 15, 1819, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Clarinda-Brittun Parsons, of Buckfield, Me., June 26, 1842; she was the daughter of Aaron and Eunice Parsons, and was b. Dec. 15, 1821.

He was town clerk of Buckfield, Me., many years; also selectman and treasurer. He has been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Spalding family, and has contributed much valuable information; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

No children.

8509. OZEN⁷ [4197], (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Martha-Merrill Emery, Jan. 16, 1847; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emery, of Hartford, Me.

8510. Orland-Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1855, in Buckfield, Me.

8511. WILLIAM⁷ [4200], (Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1796, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Sept. 17, 1848, in Ohio (other rec. say Sept. 27); m. Rebecca Swallow, Jan. 17, 1820; she was the daughter of Leonard and Olive-F. Swallow, of Buckfield, Me.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Nov. 25, 1857; res. in Ohio.

He first settled in Hebron, Me.; removed to Northern Ohio; then to Swanton, Ohio, where he died.

8512. William-Crocker, b. June 17, 1821, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1846, in Swanton, Ohio.

8513. Charles-Granderson, b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. March 21, 1840.

8514. Frederick-Mortimer, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. May 24, 1847.

8515. Martha-Maria, b. March 24, 1830; m. Lafayette Horton, Oct. 12, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

8516. Mary-Margarette, b. March 24, 1830; m. Samuel-D. Johnson, Nov. 17, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

8517. Capt. JAMES⁷ [4202], (Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1802, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Oct. 31, 1886, at Earlville, Ill.; m. Cynthia Bray, of Turner, Me., June 5, 1825; she was the daughter of Thomas Bray; she d. Dec. 11, 1864; res. at Earlville, Ill.

In 1865 he moved from Buckfield, Me., to Earlville, Ill. He was a popular Captain in the Militia.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8518. Margaretta-Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1826; 1st, m. Ezra-S. Bisbee, Nov. 14, 1849, in Buckfield, Me.; 2d, m. Jacob-W. Browne, Feb. 14, 1859, in Earlville, Ill.; she d. Oct. 9, 1894, at Ottawa, Ill.

8519. Zilpha-Prince, b. April 10, 1832; m. Christopher-C. Parkard, Nov. 27, 1854, in Portland, Me.; she d. Jan. 14, 1862.

8520. James-Greenleaf [12356], b. July 4, 1834.

8521. Emma-Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. John-Emory Bryant, June 26, 1864; res. Mount Vernon, N.Y.; in 1864 she graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary; she is vice-president of the W. C. T. U.

8522. AFRICA⁷ [4203], (Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 10, 1804, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Jan. 6, 1886, at Swanton, Ohio; m. Harriet Swett, Oct. 12, 1834; she was b. 1808; she d. Aug. 25, 1860; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8523. Dexter [12358], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

8524. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. David Gear, Jan. 1, 1856; d. before 1872.

8525. Cynthia-Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1842; 1st, m. William Ciper, July 11, 1863; 2d, m. Mr. Allwood; res. Swanton, Ohio.

8526. ABEL⁷ [4205], (Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1809, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Marcia Geer, July 1, 1868; she was b. July 18, 1835; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8527. Jennie, b. May 2, 1869.

8528. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁷ [4207], (Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Buckfield, Me., m. Lydia-Stetson Fletcher, Nov. 29, 1840; she was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Fletcher, of Buckfield, Me.; res. Forest City, Meeker Co., Minn.

8529. Mary-Almeda, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Carthage, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Henry-Cargell Plummer, Aug. 13, 1866.

8530. Charles-Franklin, b. April 14, 1849, in Carthage, Me.

8531. Emma-Augusta, b. March 8, 1857, in Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.

8532. Florence-Eugenia, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in Sand Creek, Minn.

8533. WINCHESTER⁷ [4214], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1805, in Sumner, Me.; 1st, m. Almeda Spalding [4204], Sept., 1825; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [4198]; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; 2d, m. Jane Spalding [4206], March 3, 1844; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [4198].

8534. Francis-Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Oct., 1837.

8535. Melissa, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. John Cresey, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1852; res. Buckfield, Me.

8536. Alexander, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1857.

8537. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1837; m. William Clapp, of Salem, Mass., 1863; res. Salem.

8538. Martha-Maria, b. April 30, 1840.

8539. ALEXANDER-THAYER⁷ [4216], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1811, in Sumner, Me.;

m. Mary-Jane Manley, Nov. 11, 1843; she was b. Feb. 18, 1823; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8540. Ansyl, b. July 15, 1847.

8541. Arabel, b. May 13, 1854.

8542. George-Danville, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

8543. DANVILLE-DECATUR⁷ [4218], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1820, in Sumner, Me., m. Roxy-Manning Brown; res. Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.

8544. Augusta-Washington, b. March 25, 1846.

8545. Alonzo, b. Dec. 27, 1847.

8546. Victoria, b. May 9, 1850.

8547. Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

8548. STEPHEN-JACKSON⁷ [4219], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1828, in Sumner, Me.; m. Georgianna Back, of Sumner, Me., Aug., 1854; she d. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.; res. Shackopee, Minn.

8549. Eugene-Rodolphus, b. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

8550. GEORGE-GREENLEAF⁷ [4220], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1832, in Sumner, Me.; m. Charlotte-Gerrish Morrill, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; she was the daughter of Eliphalet Morrill; res. Sumner, Me.

8551. Alta-Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Unionville, Conn.; m. Leroy Keene, March 28, 1875; she d. 1887.

8552. Kirk-Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Sumner, Me.

8553. Eliphalet-Morrill [12360], b. Dec. 2, 1860.

8554. Moses-Frye [12362], b. Nov. 22, 1865.

8555. AUGUSTUS-WASHINGTON⁷ [4221], (Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1837, in Sumner, Me.; m. Mary-Bradford Keene, Jan. 4, 1856; res. Buckfield, Me.

8556. Carroll-Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1856; d. April 23, 1877.

8557. Georgianna-Julia, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. June 27, 1887.

8558. Stephen [12366], b. Feb. 21, 1869.

8559. GEORGE-BARRON⁷ [4240], (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1826; m. Rebecca Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 1, 1848; res. Randolph, Mass.

8560. George-Franklin, b. July 4, 1849.

8561. Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

8562. WILLIAM⁷ [4241], (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1829; m. Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark Stetson, Oct. 11, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Edward Stetson, of New Bedford, Mass.; res. New Bedford, Mass.

8563. Mary-Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

8564. SAMUEL⁷ [4245], (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Emma-Louisa Goodier, of Boston, Mass., May 27, 1869; res. Boston, Mass.

He is a mason.

8565. DANIEL⁷ [4255], (Sampson⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1816, in Columbus, N.Y.; d. about 1890; m. Sybil Boothe.

8566. Smith [12369].

8567. Willis; res. Sherburne, N.Y.

8568. John.

8569. Stella.

8570. WILLIS⁷ [4256], (Sampson⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1817, in Columbus, N.Y.; d. Feb., 1892, at Edgerton, Mich.; 1st, m. Almira Greenleaf, April 29, 1855; she was the daughter of I.-P. Greenleaf and Patty Williams, and was b. May 8, 1830; she d. Oct. 1, 1877; res. Edgerton, Mich.

He was a carpenter, and subsequently became a farmer. In 1872 he moved to Michigan. For several years he was a Director of the School Board, and filled other positions of honor.

8571. Ida-J., b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1862.

8572. Floyd-H., b. July 2, 1859; d. May 10, 1862.

8573. Carrie-E., b. June 11, 1861; d. April 18, 1862.

8574. Minnie-M., b. Aug. 26, 1864; unmarried (1896); res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

8575. Mary-L., b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Maurice Grant, July 14, 1887; res. Edgerton, Mich.

8576. ADOLPHUS⁷ [4260], (Joseph⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1815; m. a Miss Babbett, a sister of P. T. Babbett, the famous soap manufacturer, of New York City.

"He is a man over eighty years old," writes A. L. Tuttle, in 1896; "he resided in Vernon, Pa. His family were all adults, and some of them married when the family removed to Pa., in 1836."

8577. STEPHEN⁷ [4262], (Joseph⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), m. —; res. Columbus Center, N.Y., where he lived and died.

8578. Stephen-Tillinghast; res. Columbus, N. Y.

8579. Esther.

8580. Wealthy.

8581. Betsey.

8582. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁷ [4268], (Amasa⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1812; d. March 23, 1889, at Great Valley, N.Y.; m. Lucinda Greene, Nov. 11, 1841, at Horse Heads, N.Y.; she was b. Oct. 13, 1821, and d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Salamanca, N.Y.

He was chosen Deacon of the First Free-Will Baptist Church at Odessa, N.Y., in 1840, and held that position there and at Great Valley until his death.

Children were all born at Odessa, N.Y.

8583. Alvin-Leroy, b. Oct. 13, 1843; he was drowned Aug. 24, 1847.

8584. Mary-Louisa, b. May 13, 1848; m. David McLafferty, Nov. 30, 1869; they have four sons; res. Aberdeen, Wash., since 1892.

8585. George-Edwin [12370], b. Nov. 26, 1850.

8586. Charles-Sumner, b. July 30, 1856, in New York; res. Pocatello, Idaho; unmarried.

8587. JOHN-SULLIVAN⁷ [4270], (Amasa⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Nancy-H. Harding, of Cortlandville, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1846; she was b. May 8, 1818; res. Wathena, Kan.

He moved from Chemung Co., N.Y., to Wathena, Kan., in 1864. He is a well-educated man, and is the author of a number of poems, many of which have appeared in various publications.

8588. Emily-Adelia, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1875.

8589. Mary-Delphine, b. Aug. 21, 1852, in Chemung Co., N.Y.; res. Wathena, Kan.

8590. Annie-T., b. June 5, 1860; m. James-J. Hayes, Jan. 1, 1885; they have two children; res. Denver, Col.

8591. AMASA-DARWIN⁷ [4271], (Amasa⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. Bathsheba Greenough, of Canton, Pa., Dec. 13, 1848; res. Canton, Pa., where all the family still live (1896).

8592. Julia-Adelia; m. William-Thomas Lawrence, of East Canton, Pa.

8593. Mary-Lucinda; m. James-Oscar Whitman, a druggist, of Canton, Pa.; they have two children.

8594. Hattie-Emma; m. Lawrence-Edward Manley, a prominent physician of Canton, Pa.; they have two sons.

8595. LEONARD⁷ [4280], (Abiel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1802, in Andover, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1862, at Winchester, Mass.; m. Sarah-Walker Lawrence, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Feb. 2, 1826; she was b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Tyngsborough, and d. July 31, 1866.

When a small boy his parents moved to Andover, Vt., where they took up a tract of land and cleared it up.

8596. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Tyngsborough; m. Daniel-Warren Moody, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1855; res. Woburn, Mass.

8597. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1828, in Tyngsborough; d. Aug. 13, 1845, in Somerville, Mass.

8598. Leonard-Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, in Tyngsborough; res. Point Arena, Cal.

8599. Otis-Rodney, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in Dunstable, N. H.; killed by Indians in Arizona.

- 8600. Abiel-Lawrence, b. Oct. 17, 1833, in Tyngsborough; res. Petaluma, Cal.
- 8601. Charles-Orson [12372], b. Sept. 16, 1836.
- 8602. Andrew-Jackson [12376], b. Aug. 28, 1838.
- 8603. Daniel-Bailey [12378], b. Nov. 14, 1840.
- 8604. Augusta-Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1842, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Daniel-B. Booth, of Ashby, Mass., June 27, 1866; res. Winchendon, Mass.
- 8605. Martha-Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Somerville, Mass.; res. Washington.
- 8606. Mary-Sophia, b. July 6, 1846, in Somerville; m. James-Prentice Cox, of Malden, Mass., July 12, 1865; res. Medford Hillside, Mass.
- 8607. Lemuel-Bigelow [12379] b. March 18, 1848.
- 8608. John-Albert-Laforest, b. March 29, 1850, in Cambridge; accidentally killed May 21, 1867, at South Reading, Mass.

8609. **ELBRIDGE-GERRY**⁷ [4285], (Abiel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 15, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Dorcas Goodridge, May 10, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi and Hannah (Wood) Goodridge, and was b. April 29, 1804, in Lunenburg, Mass.; bap. May 5, 1805; she d. July 1, 1881, in Nashua, N. H.

- 8610. Martha-Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 13, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; unmarried.
- 8611. Maria-Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Albert Butler, March 28, 1883; he d. June 23, 1893; she res. at Shirley, Mass.
- 8612. Edwin-Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1841; shuttle-maker; res. Lowell, Mass.; unmarried in 1869.

8613. **ABEL**⁷ [4291], (Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1800; he d. May 28, 1877, at Milford, N. H.; m. Hannah-Dunklee King, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1823; she d. Aug. 22, 1891, at Hollis, N. H.; res. Milford, N. H.

- 8614. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1823, in Milford, N. H.; m. Moses-Foster Kimball, of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 22, 1846; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 8615. Hannah-Augusta, b. April 5, 1826; m. Joseph Lund, of Canada East, Oct. 8, 1867; he d. July 22, 1892.
- 8616. Charles-Hervey [12381], b. Feb. 16, 1828.
- 8617. Henry-Whitney [12386], b. Sept. 3, 1833.
- 8618. John-Wells [12396], b. Oct. 9, 1836.

8619. **IRA**⁷ [4293], (Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1804, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 11, 1856, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Adeline-Nancy-Shaw Fullerton, of Boston, Mass., April 27, 1831; she was the daughter of Thomas Fullerton and Barbara Shaw, and was b. Feb. 24, 1805, and d. Feb. 18, 1886, in Lowell, Mass.

- 8620. George-Homer, b. April 12, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
- 8621. Georgianna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1835; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 8622. William-Henry [12398], b. Dec. 25, 1840.
- 8623. George-Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in the U. S. General Hospital, at Greenville, La. He was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., and subsequently a member of the 7th Bat. L. A.

8624. **ERI**⁷ [4295], (Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1886, in Peterborough, N. H.; m. Almira Spalding [4306], March 5, 1835; she d. March 31, 1881; res. Peterborough, N. H.

First child b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; others in Peterborough, N. H.

8625. Augustus-Herbert [12399], b. May 11, 1836.

8626. George-Marshall, b. June 11, 1838; he was Sergt. in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

8627. John-Edmund, b. Sept. 21, 1841; enlisted in the 13th N. H. Vol.; promoted Lieut. in the 116th Col. Reg. Vol.; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va.; res. Hortonsville, Wis.

8628. Henry-Sylvester [12403], b. May 22, 1846.

8629. Myra-Clintina, b. April 18, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1869, at Peterboro, N. H.

8630. **SAMUEL**⁷ [4296], (Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wright, of Westford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1834; pub. Aug. 16, 1834; res. Nashua, N. H.

8631. Marietta, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1855.

8632. **ASAPH-SUMNER**⁷ [4304], (Asaph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Lowell, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1885, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Hannah Colburn, of Milford, N. H., April 14, 1830; her father was one of the original temperance reformers, and her great-grandfather was a soldier of the revolution.

He moved to Hollis, N. H., when six months old, with his parents. He was a farmer, and was Captain of State Militia when thirty-two years old.

Children all b. in Hollis, N. H.

8633. Charles-Sumner [12404], b. Dec. 23, 1830.

8634. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1832; 1st, m. Nelson-E. Beckwith, of Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858; 2d, m. Charles-E. Cooke; res. Alstead, N. H.

8635. Achsah-Sophia, b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Albert-S. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856; she d. Oct., 1894.

8636. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 25, 1839; m. John-A. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1862.

8637. Andrew-Herbert [12407], b. April 23, 1841.

8638. Rachel-Marietta, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1845.

8639. **JACOB-SHEDD**⁷ [4313], (Loammi⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary-Wilkins Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Aug. 24, 1841; res. Barre, Vt.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1841; taught at Bakersfield, Vt., from 1841 to 1852, and has ever since been preceptor of Barre Academy, Vt.

8640. MARK-NEWMAN⁷ [4314], (Loammi⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Hannah-Wheeler Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 15, 1842; res. Hancock, N. H.

8641. Mary-Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1844.

8642. George-Newman, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

8643. JONATHAN-MARSHALL⁷ [4318], (Loammi⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. Abby-Farley French, of Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 27, 1852; res. Temple, N. H.

8644. Charles-Augustus, b. Sept. 26, 1855.

8645. Albert-Marshall, b. April 24, 1860.

8646. JAMES-FARLEY⁷ [4324], (Sampson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Augusta-Amanda Beckwith, of Walpole, N. H., July 5, 1849; she was b. July 2, 1829; res. Coloma, Wis.

He served in the war for ten months in Co. H, 11th Rég't. Wis. Inf. He is engaged in Mercantile business in Coloma, Wis., where he is also postmaster.

8647. Ida-Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1850, in Milford, N. H.

8648. Cora-Susan, b. June 27, 1854, in Milford, N. H.

8649. Leslie-Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1856, in Richford, Wis.; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

8650. Isabel-Alvira, b. Jan. 1, 1864, at Coloma, Wis.

8651. James-Nelson, b. Aug. 22, 1867, at Coloma, Wis.

8652. ADDISON-JOHN⁷ [4325], (Sampson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Althina-Bennett Chapin, of Gilson, N. H., Dec. 13, 1847; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

8653. Herbert-Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1849, in Mason, N. H.

8654. Homer-Almont, b. July 28, 1853, in Sharon, N. H.

8655. JOHN-SANDERS⁷ [4328], (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.; d. May 20, 1890, at Mason, N. H.; m. Mary Shedd, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Silas Shedd and Polly Williams; she d. April 3, 1891; res. Mason, N. H.

8656. Edward-Marshall, b. May 1, 1851; d. Oct. 11 1851.

8657. Edwin-Sanders [12410], b. Dec. 6, 1858.

8658. JOSIAH-RUSSELL⁷ [4330], (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Caroline Millen, of Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1858; she was the daughter of John Millen and Mary Underwood; res. Milford, Mass.; thence to Marlborough, Mass.

8659. Cora-Gertrude, b. July 26, 1860; m. Henry-Lee Allen, Nov. 17, 1884; res. Meriden, Conn.

8660. George-Hunter, b. Sept. 19, 1862; res. Marlborough, Mass.

8661. Mary-Grace, b. Feb. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1868.

8662. Harry-Hibbard [12411], b. Nov. 30, 1868.

8663. Nellie-Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. Marlborough, Mass.

8664. GEORGE-BENTON⁷ [4336], (John⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1838, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1894, in Brighton, Mass.; m. Mrs. Almeda-Frances (Dyer) Foster, of Brighton, Mass., June 20, 1867; she was the daughter of Isaac-T. Dyer, of Brighton, Mass., and was b. June 24, 1839.

He enlisted in 1861 in the 13th Massachusetts Regt. V. M., and served three years without furlough or wound, being in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, and many others, and was mustered out July, 1864. He accepted a sergeant's warrant, but performed the duties of a commissioned officer much of the time. He was a member of post 92, G. A. R., of Brighton, Mass., where he was engaged in business.

Children were all b. in Brighton, Mass.

8665. Elizabeth-Albertine, b. May 6, 1870.

8666. Wilton-Fiske, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

8667. Martha-Almeda, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

8668. JOHN-LEWIS-FISKE⁷ [4337], (John⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 18, 1883; m. Addie Fuller, of Brighton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; res. Brighton, Mass.

8669. JOHN-FEARING⁷ [4340], (Benjamin-Franklin⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Sarah-Caroline Wilder, Nov. 7, 1866; she was the daughter of Dea. C.-B. Wilder, of Chelsea, Mass., and was b. Aug. 5, 1845.

He was elected deacon of the First Congregational church, in Chelsea, Mass., in 1867; near the close of that year he removed to Melrose, Mass., where he now (1896) res. He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

8670. Ernest-Ripley [12412], b. May 14, 1869.

8671. Hattie-Wilder, b. Feb. 22, 1877, in Roxbury, Mass.

8672. FRANKLIN-MARTIN⁷ [4341], (Benjamin-Franklin⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1843, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary-Augusta Lee, Nov. 2, 1865; she was the daughter of George and Harriette Lee, of Tewksbury, Mass., and was b. Aug. 18, 1840.

He was the only boy of his family who was a soldier in the

great war of the rebellion, and was only eighteen years of age when he enlisted as a private soldier in the famous 6th Mass. Regt. of Infantry. He remained three years, passing through a continuous field-service until the close of the war, and for meritorious services he received promotions at various times, until he became a Major of Cavalry in 1865.

In August, 1865, Mr. Spalding engaged in business for himself, being but twenty-one years old; and on Nov. 2, of the same year, he married Mary Lee, of Tewksbury, Mass. Since that time he has been prominent in business, educational, and agricultural circles, and has traveled from the Pacific to the Atlantic, either on business or for pleasure.

Mr. Spalding has an active spirit, and his life has always been such as to command attention; but although apparently restless, being an energetic man, he has always kept to one line of business, and always finds time to devote to his family.

His mother still resides in Tewksbury, Mass., in the finely preserved old gable-roofed mansion, built in 1735 by Rev. Sampson Spalding, one of the most noted ministers of that day. In this house is also preserved many relics of ancient days, such as the clock, cradle, loom, and various other interesting articles of antiquity, that have become cherished heirlooms, having been associated with the Spalding family for so many years.

8673. Bessie-Lee, b. May 6, 1878.

8674. William-Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

8675. HENRY-KITTREDGE⁷ [4343], (Benjamin-Franklin⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Eunice-Adaline Ladd, Dec. 27, 1883; she was the daughter of Major Jonathan Ladd and Eunice Stickney, of Lowell, Mass., and was b. March 14, 1853.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1870; res. New York City.

8676. BENJAMIN⁷ [4344], (Benjamin-Franklin⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1853, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Lillie Austin, of Boston, Mass., June 5, 1889; she is the daughter of Milton and Margaret-Annie Austin.

8677. John-Austin, b. April 5, 1890.

8678. Franklin-Fearing, b. May 4, 1892.

8679. JOHN⁷ [4347], (Job⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Lydia Ditson, of Dracut, Mass., April 21, 1814.

8680. Emeline; m. Perley Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass.

8681. Dr. STILLMAN⁷ [4348], (Job⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1788, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 26, 1860, in Lexington, Mass.; m. Lucy Butterfield, May 13, 1819; she was the daughter of Capt. John Butterfield and Rebecca Kendall, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she d. Aug. 21, 1887.

He took his degree at Middlebury College in 1823; established himself in Lexington, Mass., about 1824, and continued in practice till his death, May 26, 1860; he was in his 72d year.

8682. John-Butterfield, b. June 29, 1823; d. March 4, 1832.

8683. Susan-Butterfield, b. July 31, 1826; shed. Feb. 24, 1877; m. William-Jackson Currier, M. D., Jan. 31, 1845; he studied medicine with Dr. Stedman, at the Marine Hospital, in Chelsea, Mass., and with Dr. Chaplin, in Cambridge, Mass.; he attended lectures in Boston, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass.

8684. Nathaniel-Edward [12413], b. Nov. 23, 1829.

8685. Louisa-Butterfield, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.

8686. John-Butterfield [12414], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

8687. REUBEN-JASPER⁷ [4355], (Stephen⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1827, in Old Fort Snelling, Minn.; 1st, m. Levica Branson; 2d, m. Margaret-Isabel Steele, July 29, 1867; she was the daughter of Matthew Wilson and Harriet Roland, and was b. Nov. 24, 1843.

At the age of nineteen years, he enlisted as a private soldier in the Mexican War. In 1849 he went to California, and met with fair success in mining for gold. In 1859 he went to the Rocky Mountains, where he still res. at Swallows, Col. He draws a pension from the government.

8688. Martha-Evaline, b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. John-D. Patterson.

8689. George-Ross, b. Sept. 15, 1853; res. Symerrone P. O., Montrose Co., Col.

8690. Stephen-McDonald, b. Oct. 10, 1855; res. Ridgeway P. O., Montrose Co., Col.

8691. John-Randolph, b. June 10, 1857; d. in 1866.

8692. JOHN⁷ [4359], (Stephen⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1833, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Caroline —, July 5, 1866.

In the year of his birth, his parents removed from St. Louis, Mo., to Gasconade Co., Mo., and in 1853 John went to California. He remained there fourteen years, excepting three years that were spent in Nevada. He then returned to Missouri, and in 1878 located in Ilse, Custer Co., Col., where he still resides (1895), engaged in mining and raising live stock. For three years, during the civil war, he was a member of an Independent Rifle Co., but was not called into active service.

8693. William-E. [12416], b. July 24, 1867.
 8694. Clara-N., b. Feb. 25, 1869; m. A.-W. Arrington; res. Pueblo, Col.
 8695. James-O., b. April 15, 1871; res. Ilse, Col.
 8696. Silas-M., b. April 3, 1875; res. Ilse, Col.
 8697. John-R., b. July 15, 1876; res. Ilse, Col.

8698. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁷ [4362], (Stephen⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1845, in Bay, Mo.; m. Elizabeth Farris, Sept. 1, 1869; she was b. Jan. 30, 1851.

He went to Colorado in 1862. Later he returned to Missouri, and served six years as Deputy Sheriff and eight years as Collector of Gasconade Co., Mo.; res. Vichy, Mo.

8699. William-Madison [12417], b. Sept. 7, 1870.
 8700. Martha-L., b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. B.-L. Meriwether, March 4, 1891; res. Vichy, Mo.
 8701. Maggie, b. June 30, 1876.
 8702. } Ella, b. March 12, 1878.
 8703. } Ida, b. March 12, 1878; d. July, 1888.
 8704. Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
 8705. Walter-C., b. Oct. 17, 1887.

8706. LUKE⁷ [4365], (Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1802, in Brockville, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1842, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Rosina-Densmore, about 1832; she was the daughter of Amos Densmore and Susanna Green, whose father and uncle served in the war of Independence.

8707. William-Philander [12418], b. May 21, 1834.
 8708. Addison-Russ [12420], b. Nov. 15, 1837.
 8709. Elizabeth-Lucy, b. March 21, 1840; d. June, 1858.

8710. REUBEN-CENTER⁷ [4367], (Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1806, in Lewis, N.Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1888, in New London, Iowa; m. Maria-Eliza Pierce, Oct. 2, 1839; she was the youngest child of John and Mary Pierce, of Lyndon, Vt.; she was b. March 31, 1819, in Lyndon, Vt., and d. May 13, 1877.

He was a stone-mason and wagon-maker. About 1842 he removed from New York to Illinois; thence in 1846 to Burlington, Iowa; thence in 1852 to New London, Iowa, where he resided until his death.

He laid the foundation of the first brick school house in New London, Iowa; and also laid the foundations of the first Baptist church, and many of the business houses that were built.

8711. Mary-Sophia, b. Dec. 6, 1840, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. J.-M. Anderson, July 31, 1867; res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
 8712. Cordelia-Betsey, b. May 18, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1843.
 8713. John-Pierce, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
 8714. Reuben-Center [12422], b. Jan. 31, 1847.
 8715. Charles-Wilbur [12424], b. Oct. 7, 1849.

8716. } Amos, b. May 6, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
 8717. } Amasa, b. May 6, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1852.
 8718. William-Truman, b. July 13, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
 8719. George-Washington [12425], b. Dec. 16, 1855.
 8720. Maria-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Livingston-Haskell Spalding [12429], Oct. 2, 1890; res. Blue Earth City, Minn.

8721. SAFFORD⁷ [4368], (Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1807, in Lewis, N.Y.; d. June 8, 1887; m. Adaline Wells.

They had six or seven children. One son was killed in the battle of Shiloh; and another was son drowned.

8722. Marcia; m. Mr. Zorton; res. Amherst, Wis.
 8723. Helen; m. Mr. Ward; res. Stevens Point, Wis.
 8724. Sophronia.

8725. HASKELL⁷ [4370], (Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 21, 1811, in Lewis, N.Y., where he d. March 23, 1890; m. Ann Thompson, Jan. 8, 1840.

He was a farmer, and owned five hundred acres of land in the Adirondack mountain region; res. Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y.

8726. Lucy-Adelaide, b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. March 17, 1843.
 8727. Susan-Adelaide, b. March 3, 1844; d. April 19, 1880.
 8728. Livingston-Haskell [12429], b. Feb. 21, 1848.
 8729. Mary-Annetta, b. July 19, 1850; d. April 15, 1880.
 8730. Casimer-William [12432], b. June 3, 1854.

8731. JOHN-C.⁷ [4374], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1810, in Weston, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1882, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Lucretia Rice; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he settled in 1838, and lived there until his death.

He was a successful farmer, stockman and fruit grower. By hard work he cleared, from a dense forest, a large and beautiful farm, one mile west of Montpelier, Ind.

8732. Oscar-Alonzo [12434], b. Oct. 26, 1841.
 8733. Lucinda-A., b. May 20, 1845; d. May 21, 1846.
 8734. Leander-A. [12440], b. July 1, 1847.
 8735. Emeline-S., b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1872; m.
 8736. Elizabeth-S., b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1851.
 8737. John-Lincoln [12447], b. June 13, 1857.
 8738. Ella-Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1861; unmarried (1895). Her mother resides with her at Montpelier, Ind.

8739. FRANCIS-G.⁷ [4375], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1813, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. in 1870, at Montpelier, Ind., being killed by the falling of a tree, in the woods; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he located in 1838.

8740. Henry-G. [12452], b. Jan. 1, 1841.
 8741. Harrison [12455], b. July 20, 1842.

8742. George-A. [12464].
 8743. Alfred-A. [12468].
 8744. Isaac [12474].
 8745. Elvira; she is dead.
 8746. Minerva; she is dead.
 8747. Evaline; she is dead.

8748. FRANKLIN-B.⁷ [4376], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Weston, Vt.; 1st, m. Rosalinda Saunders; res. Blackford Co., Ind.

He removed to Montpelier, Ind., in 1838.

8749. Ira-B. [12475], b. 1850; res. Montpelier, Ind.
 8750. Dustin-M. [12476].
 8751. Albert [12477].
 8752. Benjamin [12478].
 8753. Angeline; res. Montpelier, Ind.

8754. STEPHEN-S.⁷ [4377], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Weston, Vt.; m. Phoebe Godfrey.

He removed to Montpelier, Ind., in 1838.

8755. Levi [12479].
 8756. Stillman [12480].

8757. FREEMAN-HORATIO⁷ [4378], (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Weston, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Connett; she was the daughter of Robert Russell and Elizabeth Lyons; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he settled in 1838. He is now (1896) at Military Home, Marion, Ind.

8758. Isaac-Gilman [12481], b. July 4, 1852.
 8759. William-Stanley [12484], b. July 2, 1860.
 8760. Edmund-Jesse [12485], b. Nov. 12, 1867.

8761. JESSE-CENTER⁷ [4380], (John⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Sarah-Ann Shedd, Oct. 10, 1843; she was b. Dec. 30, 1821.

8762. Alva-Shedd, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

8763. SAMUEL-WALKER⁷ [4381], (John⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1816; m. Sarah Fillebrown, June 3, 1841; she was of Cavendish, Vt.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

First child was b. in Proctorsville, Vt.; others in Charlestown, Mass.

8764. Dolly-Theresa, b. July 23, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass.
 8765. John-Fillebrown, b. March 21, 1853.
 8766. Sarah-Theresa, b. April 18, 1858; d. May 27, 1859.
 8767. James-Walker, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. April 15, 1861.

8768. CHARLES-CLARK⁷ [4385], (Clark⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1823; 1st, m. Sarah-B. Atherton, Jan.

27, 1848; she was b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny-D. Atherton, Oct. 7, 1859; she was b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

8769. Ann-Eliza, b. July 23, 1849; m. Frank-H. Amsden, Aug. 1, 1866.

8770. Leland-Atherton, b. Nov. 11, 1855.

8771. Ida-Julia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.

8772. Sarah-Roxana, b. July 19, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1862.

8773. Ward-Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

8774. STILLMAN-COLLINS⁷ [4390], (Ira⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1832; m. Emma-A. White, Jan. 4, 1859; she d. Sept. 13, 1860.

He res. at Newton Centre, Mass.; postmaster there. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vols., July 26, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; wounded at Spottsylvania Court-House (battle of Laurel Hill), May 12, 1864; discharged for disability, Sept. 22, 1865.

8775. GEORGE-THERON⁷ [4391], (Ira⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Fidelia Shedd, Jan. 1, 1860.

8776. Eddie-Oscar, b. Oct., 1860; d. July 9, 1864.

8777. Lena-Amanda, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

8778. JAMES-CONANT⁷ [4401], (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1821; m. Hannah-Stephens Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1847; she d. June 15, 1868, aged 52; res. Franklin, Vt.

8779. Hannibal-Gallup, b. Dec. 29, 1849, in Berkshire, Vt.

8780. Mary-Adaline, b. Sept. 30, 1853, in Franklin, Vt.

8781. Rev. AMOS-FLETCHER⁷ [4404], (Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Sanderson, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1852.

He was educated in the Grammar and High Schools, in Boston, Mass. After a clerkship of five years in that city, he fitted for college, and entered Brown University in 1843; graduated therefrom in 1847, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1850. He was ordained and installed in Montreal, Canada, March 21, 1851; remained pastor there until Aug., 1852; settled over the Second Baptist church, in Cambridge, Mass., from 1852 to 1856; then over the Second Baptist church in Calais, Me., June 1, 1856-60; settled over the Baptist church in Warren, R. I., Dec. 1, 1860.

8782. Emma-Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1853, in Brookline, Mass.; d. July 5, 1855, in Brookline.

8783. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1857, in Calais, Me.

8784. JAMES-RUSSELL⁷ [4407], (Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Mair, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853. He was a successful apothecary in Boston.

They had no children, but adopted a son, who took the full name of his adopted father.

8785. James-Russell (adopted).

8786. BENJAMIN-JUDSON⁷ [4411], (Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Mass.; d. June 23, 1874, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Sarah-Jennie Mason, of New York City, Dec. 25, 1856; she was b. April 12, 1834; she res. at De Land, Fla.; he was in business in Elizabeth, N. J.

He was prominently associated with railroads, and at one time was General Freight Agent of the New Jersey Central railroad. He was one of the organizers of the Third Regiment N. G., S. N. J., in which he held office until his death.

8787. George-Stevens [12487], b. Jan. 1, 1858.

8788. Amos-Warren [12488], b. March 18, 1860.

8789. Jennie-Lucena, b. Nov. 4, 1861; res. De Land, Fla.

8790. Frank-Benjamin [12490], b. Oct. 18, 1863.

8791. Josiah-Eckley [12493], b. July 23, 1867.

8792. ABEL⁷ [4417], (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1823, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Billerica, Mass., where he d.; m. Julia-Ann Everett, Jan. 30, 1849; she d. Oct. 12, 1864, aged 43 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days; 2d, m. —.

8793. Ella-Agnes, b. July 3, 1850; d. March 7, 1853.

8794. Howard-Everett, b. Jan. 3, 1852.

8795. Carrie-Julia, b. April 11, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

8796. Mary-Ida, b. March 23, 1855; m. George-D. Perkins; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

8797. Joel-Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

8798. Abel-Walter [12495], b. Aug. 5, 1859.

8799. George-Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

8800. Waldo-Atherton.

8801. Ralph-Sydney.

8802. Dora.

8803. SAMUEL-VARNUM⁷ [4426], (Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1880, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Farnsworth, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859; she d. Feb. 27, 1866; res. Lowell, Mass. He is a popular newspaper correspondent.

8804. Herbert-Wells, b. June 14, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1875.

8805. JOHN-FRANKLIN⁷ [4427], (Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec.

16, 1877; m. Julia-Inez Dearborn, May 5, 1850; she d. July 9, 1865 (other authority states that he d. unmarried); he is a musician, and resided in San Francisco, Cal.

He was the originator of the celebrated "Spalding Brothers' Swiss Bell Ringers." In early life, his parents not wishing him to become a musician, sent him to a popular institution of learning, at Francetown, N. H. But they were soon informed that he neglected everything but his violin, upon which he continually practiced from morning until night. He was consequently taken from the school, and placed under the tuition of Prof. Herman Eckhardt, a graduate of the Leipsic Conservatory, then residing in Boston. Young Spalding lived in the family of his teacher, and received from him careful and thorough instruction, both in the art of violin playing, and in composition; enjoying the privilege of listening to, and being instructed in, the works of the great masters. After being six months with his instructor, he was placed as second violinist in the orchestra at the theatre. Not long subsequently he was made chief of the orchestra, which position he well sustained, being a quick reader and familiar with the score. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, he was among the first to volunteer, and was for a time bandmaster in the 1st Regt. of Massachusetts Infantry.

After the war was over, he joined the "Original Swiss Bell Ringers" as "solo violinist," and continued with them five years. He then went to New York, and organized a company of his own, "Spalding's Swiss Bell Ringers," which still existed in (1872).

The violin playing of Mr. Spalding was characterised by wonderful execution, taste, sweetness of tone, originality, and pathos. He has sometimes been called "The Ole Bull of America." In rendering the "Carnival de Venice," by Paganini, and in his imitation of the organ, the tones of his violin were said to be sometimes surprising.

8806. John, b. 1851; d. Feb., 1862.

8807. Julia-Inez, b. 1855; d. Dec., 1865.

8808. HENRY-CLAY⁷ [4429], (Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1844, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Nancy-Matilda Wills; she was b. April 21, 1850.

In 1861 and 1862 he served in the Civil war in Co. H, 10th Regt. Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, and returned home, just after the Perryville fight, in October, 1862; in 1864 he again enlisted in Co. E, 44th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry, in both cases as a private.

He attended Beloit College, taught school, studied law, and

was admitted to the bar in 1872, and has ever since practiced law at Tomah, Wis.

8809. Clara-Butterfield, b. June 27, 1873; m. Charles-A. Calkins, Jan. 27, 1894; res. Tomah, Wis.

8810. Susie-Laura, b. March 23, 1876; res. Tomah, Wis.

8811. Henry-Austin, b. Nov. 13, 1880.

8812. Edward-Wells, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

8813. Laura-Adelle, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

8814. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS⁷ [4431], (Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1848, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sarah-Jane Dochurman, Oct. 12, 1870; she was b. May 31, 1852; res. North La Crosse, Wis.

8815. Charles-Alfred [12500], b. Dec. 23, 1871.

8816. William-Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1873; res. North La Crosse, Wis.

8817. Anna-Mae, b. March 31, 1879.

8818. Roy-Franklin, b. June 18, 1887.

8819. George-Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

8820. AUGUSTUS-BUTTERFIELD⁷ [4432], (Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1849, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Webb, March 9, 1870; she was the daughter of Amasa-Parkhurst Webb, and Mary Butler, and was b. Nov. 30, 1850; res. Trempealeau, Wis.

8821. Amy-Olney, b. Dec. 10, 1871.

8822. } Clarence-Franklin, b. April 22, 1875.

8823. } Clarabel, b. April 22, 1875; m. William Atwood, Dec. 13, 1893; res. Trempealeau, Wis.

8824. Ada-May, b. March 30, 1875; m. Raymond-George Tobey, Dec. 7, 1894; res. Arcadia, Wis.

8825. Nellie-Edith, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

8826. Harry-Winfield, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

8827. Asaph-Allen, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

8828. Frank-Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

8829. SILAS⁷ [4450], (Hiram⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Eunice Sackett.

8830. HENRY⁷ [4451], (Hiram⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Lucy Stocking; res. Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.

8831. ALBERT⁷ [4454], (Hiram⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Lois Parrish.

8832. Dr. DANIEL⁷ [4456], (William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Fanny Dunning, July 4, 1812, at Weybridge, Vt.; she was the daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Jewett) Dunning, and was b. Dec. 6, 1791.

He studied medicine in New York and Philadelphia, was surgeon's mate in the war of 1812, and has been a successful physician. He removed to Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., with his father, in 1815.

8833. Mary-Evelyn, b. April 6, 1813, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Henry Way, Dec. 2, 1840; res. Almont, Mich., to which place they removed Oct. 16, 1844. Children: Evelyn-Adelaide, b. Dec. 6, 1841; Olive-Frances, b. June 18, 1844; Loan-Dennis, b. Aug. 3, 1846; Frank-Spalding, b. Sept. 19, 1848; Zoraida-Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1850; Mary-Ellie, b. Nov. 16, 1852; Virginia-Florence, b. March 11, 1855; Rosa-Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
8834. Franklin-Abram, b. Jan., 1815; d. in infancy.
8835. Benjamin-Franklin [12501], b. Aug. 8, 1817.

8836. MARCUS⁷ [4459], (Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardston, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1852, at Erie, Pa.; m. Sarah Bump, Feb. 2, 1817, in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N.Y.; she was b. Oct. 18, 1800.

All the children, except the last two, b. in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

8837. Mylon-Monroe [12509], b. Sept. 7, 1819.
8838. Merritt [12517], b. July 23, 1822.
8839. Warren-W. [12520], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
8840. Alfred, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1846, at Erie, Erie Co., Pa.
8841. Almon-Marion [12521], b. Sept. 11, 1828.
8842. Celia, b. June 15, 1831.
8843. Betsey-Almira, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1835.
8844. Betsey, b. May 3, 1836.
8845. Catherine, b. April 28, 1841; d. same day, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa.
8846. Octa-Matilda, b. July 14, 1843, in Girard, Erie Co., Pa.

8847. WILLIAM⁷ [4462], (Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1879; 1st, m. Eliza Camp, Nov. 2, 1824; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna Pelton, 1854; res. Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

8848. James [12527], b. Nov. 4, 1826.
8849. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. March 9, 1852.
8850. William, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. June 18, 1859.
8851. Mandeville, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
8852. Maria, b. May 26, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
8853. Mary, b. April 2, 1841; d. July, 1864.
8854. Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Rollie Benedict; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
8855. George, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1862; he was in the army in the late war.
8856. Warren-Judd [12529], b. Sept. 26, 1856.
8857. William-Camp [12534], b. May 28, 1859.

8858. ABIRAM⁷ [4466], (Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1800, in Pittstown, N.Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1868, in Leroy, Pa.; m. Amarilla-Thankful Fitch, April 8, 1821; she was the daughter of Elijah and Mary Fitch, and was b. Nov. 16, 1798; she d. Feb. 24, 1868.

He removed to Laurens, N.Y., with his parents; was married and resided there until after the birth of seven children; then removed to Leroy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died.

- 8859. Orlando-Fitch [12538], b. Dec. 21, 1821.
- 8860. Orsen-Orselus, b. June 8, 1823; d. May 27, 1846.
- 8861. Lewis-Hanferd [12542], b. June 12, 1825.
- 8862. Aaron-Nelson [12551], b. July 14, 1827.
- 8863. Sally-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829.
- 8864. William-Wallace [12552], b. Nov. 29, 1831.
- 8865. Daniel-Dunbar [12557], b. Dec. 10, 1833.
- 8866. Hannah-Mary, b. June 21, 1838, in Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. April 29, 1856.

8867. ABIJAH⁷ [4467], (Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; m. Keziah Sleeper, Sept. 29, 1829; she was the daughter of Joseph and Thankful Sleeper, and was b. Feb. 23, 1808; she d. March 29, 1864; res. Milton, Otsego Co., N.Y.

- 8868. Hiram [12559], b. June 22, 1831.
- 8869. Sally-Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. DeLawzon Pierce, May 15, 1855; res. Hartwick, N.Y., where she d. July 1, 1861.
- 8870. Mary, b. July 4, 1838; d. July 16, 1861.
- 8871. Caroline-Downing, b. June 17, 1841; m. Addison Gardner, Aug. 20, 1868.
- 8872. Susan-Adelia, b. May 14, 1843; m. Delos Beckley, March 20, 1862; res. Hartwick, N.Y.
- 8873. Ada-Louisa, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
- 8874. Adeline-Delphine, b. June 20, 1849; d. July 15, 1861.

8875. RUSSELL-JOHNSON⁷ [4468], (Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1811; m. Clarissa-N. Fenton, April 20, 1838; she d. May 13, 1878; removed to Hudson, Mich.; thence to Canandaigua, Mich., in 1865, where he d. May 10, 1873. He was a farmer, and a prominent man in the community where he lived.

- 8876. James-Wilton, b. Jan. 18, 1840; killed in the army, Dec. 16, 1862.
- 8877. Delos-Asa [12561], b. Feb. 2, 1842.
- 8878. Horace-M., b. May 29, 1844; res. Mound City, Kan.
- 8879. Edward-Russell, b. July 5, 1850; res. Oakwood, Kan.

8880. JOHN-PEAVEY⁷ [4469], (Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. Jane-Katherine Fenton, April 4, 1840, at Granville, Pa.; res. Hudson, Mich.

First four children b. in Granville, Pa.

- 8881. Henry-H., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
- 8882. Marian-E., b. March 7, 1845.
- 8883. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1847.
- 8884. Orson-Orselus, b. June 10, 1852.
- 8885. Rosa-A., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- 8886. Ida-L., b. Oct. 7, 1858.

8887. LEWIS⁷ [4474], (Dyer⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1810, at Griffin's Mills, N.Y.; res. Akron, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 17, 1893; 1st, m. Diana-Stafford, April 13, 1833; she d. April 16, 1856; she was b. Aug. 2, 1815, and was sister of Ralph K. Stafford [4492], and daughter of David Stafford; 2d, m. Harriet White, in 1857.

8888. Caroline-E.; d. in infancy.

8889. Jason-L.; d. in infancy.

8890. Angelette-C., b. June 3, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1856.

8891. } Sarah-Jane, b. June 11, 1843; m. Mr. Donaldson; res. Atlanta, Ga.

8892. { Frank-L., b. March 5, 1849; res. West Falls, N.Y.

8893. Frederick-Dermont [12564], b. June 15, 1858.

8894. Edgar-Arnold [12569], b. Jan. 1, 1861.

8895. Henry, b. July 8, 1870; res. Akron, Ohio.

8896. ABEL⁷ [4479], (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Lucy Brown, Dec. 29, 1830; she was b. Feb. 28, 1807; res. Fairport, Monroe Co., N.Y.

8897. Mary-Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. May 8, 1845.

8898. Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

8899. JOHN⁷ [4480], (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Louisa Eves, of Aurora, N.Y., 1834; res. Aurora, N.Y.; P. O. address, Griffin's Mills, N.Y.

8900. Arthur, b. June, 1837; d. about 1842.

8901. Louisa, b. about 1848; m. Oliver Waters; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

8902. JAMES⁷ [4485], (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Mrs. Phebe Griffith, Oct. 13, 1861; she was the widow of David Griffith (maiden name Phebe Sprague); she was b. June 27, 1800; res. Brady, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

8903. CHARLES⁷ [4486], (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1823; 1st, m. Jane Lammon, July 4, 1847; she d. June 16, 1855; 2d, m. Adeliza Haight, March 6, 1856; res. Adrian, Mich.

8904. Maria-Jane, b. June 2, 1855.

8905. Addie-Estelle, b. Sept. 19, 1858.

8906. JONATHAN-W.⁷ [4487], (Jonathan⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1826, in Cambridge, N.Y.; m. Anna Lockwood, of Oakland, Mich., June 24, 1854; she was the daughter of Henry Lockwood, and was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

8907. Mary-Ella, b. March 12, 1855; m. J. A. Morrell, Nov. 25, 1883; res. Atlanta, Ga.

8908. Maggie-Belle, b. March 6, 1861; m. J.-D. Bingham; res. Traverse City, Mich.

8909. Lockwood-J., b. April 9, 1872; res. Traverse City, Mich.

8910. ELIJAH⁷ [4489], (Roswell⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1804, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Clarissa Scudder, Dec. 28, 1830; she was b. April 5, 1805; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8911. William-Henry [12572], b. Oct. 21, 1831.

8912. Fayette-Washington [12576], b. Dec. 2, 1832.

8913. Marian-Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. William-Wallis Webster, Dec. 29, 1859; res. Aurora, N.Y.

8914. Clury-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Morris-James Francis, June 3, 1861; res. Aurora, N.Y.

8915. HIRAM⁷ [4493], (Roswell⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1818, in Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Lorain Paul, July 2, 1846; she was b. May 17, 1824; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8916. Orland-Eugene, b. July 3, 1847.

8917. Martha-Sophia, b. Dec. 10, 1850.

8918. Mary-Jane, b. June 10, 1854.

8919. Alice-Elvira, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

8920. EZROM⁷ [4495], (David⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Freelove Spalding [4491]; she d. Nov., 1862; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8921. PHILIP⁷ [4496], (David⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. 1869; m. Fanny Davis, about 1850; res. in Allegany Co., N.Y., where he lived the greater part of his life.

8922. Harriet, b. 1851.

8923. John, b. 1853.

8924. Charles, b. 1856.

8925. ELIJAH⁷ [4497], (David⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 9, 1823; m. Nancy Wicks; res. Holland, Erie Co., N.Y.

8926. William-Henry.

8927. David.

8928. Ida.

8929. ROSWELL⁷ [4499], (David⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1827; m. Minda Marsh; res. Allegany Co., N.Y.

8930. HENRY⁷ [4500], (David⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1830; m. Polly Severns, about 1855; res. Minnesota.

8931. SILAS-DEWEY⁷ [4506], (Silas-Dewey⁶, Zebulon⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.; m. Sarah Tyrrell, of Dalton, Mass., June, 1858; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

8932. Carrie-Fidelia, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

8933. JAMES-RICHARDS⁷ [4507], (Silas-Dewey⁶, Zebulon⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torrington, Conn.; m. Annie Smith, of Mill River, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; she d. Oct. 18, 1868; res. Holyoke, Mass.

8934. Frances-Eveline, b. March 27, 1859.

8935. WILLIAM-CHESTER⁷ [4510], (Chester⁶, Zebulon⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1832; m. Sarah-Louise Alger, Oct. 7, 1856; she was b. Aug. 4, 1836; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.; a lawyer; postmaster.

8936. May, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1860.

8937. Jesse-Fremont, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

8938. Emily-Button, b. July 13, 1863.

8939. IRA⁷ [4524], (Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1815, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Esther Hickok, Feb. 27, 1845; she was the daughter of Horace and Sarah Hickok, and was b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y.; res. Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.; proprietor of the "Spalding House," North Main Street, Norwich, N.Y., for many years.

8940. James-Knox [12579], b. Nov. 18, 1846.

8941. Henry-Delancy, b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Butternuts, N.Y.; grad. at Madison's Business College, Norwich, Chenango, N.Y.

8942. Dr. LEONARD⁷ [4527], (Asa⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1816, in Carlisle, Mass.; 1st, m. Hannah-Reed Colburn, May 28, 1845; she was b. 1820, in Bedford, Mass.; she d. July 20, 1848; 2d, m. Sarah-Augusta March, May 19, 1852; she was b. June 4, 1825, in Millbury, Mass.; res. Millbury, Mass.

He is a physician in Millbury, Mass.; nearly fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, but was obliged to relinquish the purpose of pursuing a college course by his failing health. He went West in 1837, and spent nearly four years in teaching. On

account of sickness, he returned and entered upon the study of medicine. He took his first course at Hanover, N. H., in 1842, and graduated at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1843. In 1844 he went to Millbury, Mass., where he commenced practice, and where he has since remained in the arduous work of his profession.

Children all b. in Millbury, Mass.

- 8943. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
- 8944. Hannah-Reed, b. July 15, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1854.
- 8945. Leonard, b. March 7, 1853.
- 8946. Edward, b. March 6, 1855; d. July 20, 1856.
- 8947. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
- 8948. Elizabeth-Green, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. June 15, 1861.
- 8949. Irving-March, b. March 12, 1862.
- 8950. Ervilla, b. March 12, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
- 8951. Charles-Alden, b. June 26, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

8952. ALBERT-GREEN⁷ [4528], (Asa⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1819, in Bedford, Mass.; m. Lydia-Simonds Walker, Nov. 6, 1845; she was b. in Lexington, Mass.; res. Lincoln, Mass.

8953. Susan-Augusta, b. April 9, 1851, in Lincoln, Mass.

8954. WARREN⁷ [4532], (Asa⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Mass.; 1st, m. Lucretia Benjamin, of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1856; she d. Dec. 23, 1859; 2d, m. Sarah-Onsville Sherman, of Lexington, Mass., April 26, 1866; res. Lincoln, Mass.

He is a farmer.

8955. Mary-Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Bedford, Mass.; d. May 23, 1861.

8956. MAYNARD-GARDNER⁷ [4538], (Benoni⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Ellen Bond, from England, Nov. 29, 1846; she was the daughter of James and Martha Bond; res. Wilmington, Mass.

Children all b. in Wilmington, Mass., and all res. there.

- 8957. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1847.
- 8958. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
- 8959. Abby-Ann, b. March 25, 1856.

8960. BENJAMIN-EDWARD⁷ [4541], (Benoni⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1831; m. Susan-J. McLean, July 17, 1856, in Bradford, Mass.; she was b. in Durham, Canada East, and was the daughter of Archibald-Norman and Hannah McLean; her grandfather was a Scotchman and a British Captain in the Revolutionary war; res. North Billerica, Mass.

He went West in Sept., 1856; returned East and settled in

Nashua, N. H., in 1865; thence in 1870 he moved to Billerica, and has charge of the Town Farm.

All the children but one b. in Jackson, Adams Co., Wis.

8961. Gardner-Edwin, b. July 6, 1857.

8962. George-Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.

8963. Benjamin-Gilson, b. March 19, 1861.

8964. Alice-Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

8965. ABRAM⁷ [4543], (Abraham⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Shecutt, of Oxford, Wis., Sept. 24, 1856; res. in New Chester, Wis., till 1866, when he moved to Blue Earth Co., Minn., where he res. in 1870.

8966. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1860, in New Chester, Wis.

8967. ORLANDO-WARREN⁷ [4547], (Abraham⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1839; m. Mary-P. Hamblet, of Pelham, N. H., June 25, 1863; res. Pelham, N. H.

8968. Mabel-Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

8969. HENRY-ADAMS⁷ [4549], (Abraham⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 31, 1844; m. Angie Kelley, of Warren, Me., May 2, 1868; res. Lawrence, Mass.

8970. MINOT-GARDNER⁷ [4554], (Jacob⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1834, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Ellen-Catherine Farnum, April 19, 1865, in Concord, N. H.; she was the daughter of Daniel Farnum and Catherine-Wheeler Abbott, and was b. Oct. 6, 1844.

He is a farmer, and superintendent of the Marylawn Stock Farm; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children all b. in East Somerville, Mass.

8971. Onslow [12584], b. May 14, 1866.

8972. Arthur [12585], b. Oct. 6, 1867.

8973. Ralph-Gardner, b. Feb. 8, 1880.

8974. ALBERT-FLETCHER⁷ [4558], (Jacob⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1841, in Billerica, Mass.; d. March 3, 1895; m. Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Dec. 16, 1875.

8975. LEONARD⁷ [4561], (Jacob⁶, Benoni⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1849, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah-E. Kelley, Oct. 10, 1886; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

8976. Eliza.

8977. Blanche.

8978. THOMAS⁷ [4567], (Edward⁶, Thomas⁵, Asa⁴, Benoni³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1835, in Billerica, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza-Jane Brown, May 10, 1856; she d. July 22, 1859; 2d, m. Augusta-Maria French, Nov. 26, 1863; res. North Billerica, Mass.

8979. Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8980. JAMES^s [4569], (Ariel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1787, in Connecticut; d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. his cousin, Julia Dailey; she d. Jan. 13, 1855.

They had a large family of children.

8981. GEORGE^s [4582], (William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1811, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Alzina Mason, of Fort Ann, N.Y., 1839.

8982. WILLIAM^s [4583], (William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1813, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. at Milan, Mich.; res. Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

8983. JOSEPH^s [4595], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1793, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Hannah Clark.

8984. REUBEN^s [4596], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1795, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Temperance Redmond.

8985. Mary-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Derrick Filkins; she d. April 28, 1879.

8986. George-Brown [12586], b. June 4, 1831.

8987. Susan, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. George-Dixon, March 26, 1856; res. Baldwinsville, N.Y.

8988. Harrison [12590], b. July 6, 1840; res. Warner, N.Y.

8989. HORACE^s [4597], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1800, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Sarah Parsons, April 15, 1830; res. Van Buren Centre, N.Y.

8990. Calista, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. March 3, 1861.

8991. Harriet, b. May 3, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1854.

8992. Alvah-Leonard [12594], b. Oct. 23, 1837.

8993. ASABEL^s [4598], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1802, in Middletown, Vt.; he d. Nov. 1, 1875; 1st, m. Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1829, in Middletown, Vt.; she d. Dec. 25, 1852; 2d, m. Hannah-Emeline Wood, March 7, 1854, in Woodville, N.Y.; res. Middletown, Vt.

He held numerous public offices of trust, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children b. in Middletown, Vt.

8994. Loomis-Charles [12596], b. Aug. 11, 1833.

8995. William-Bailey [12600], b. Aug. 16, 1842.

8996. HARLEY^s [4602], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 9, 1810, in Middletown, Vt., where he d. Sept. 15, 1887; 1st, m. Hannah-Coy Graves, of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1834; she d. Feb. 8, 1838; 2d, m. Marcena Willard, of Chemung, N.Y.

8997. Reuben-Redman [12601], b. July 31, 1836.

8998. Henry-Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

8999. George [12605], b. Dec. 18, 1840.

9000. Fayette [12613], b. May 25, 1842.

9001. Charles, b. July 16, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1855.

9002. Sidney-Johnson [12614], b. Oct. 12, 1849.

9003. Robert-Emmett, b. July 22, 1853; res. Middletown Spa, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

9004. Frank, b. May 24, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

9005. Ella-Calista, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1859.

9006. Florence-Delia, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

9007. JULIUS^s [4603], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1812, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Betsey Copeland, Dec. 31, 1835; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Herrick, Oct. 16, 1865; 3d, m. Almira Dye, Sept. 13, 1887.

On July 4, 1892, a re-union of a branch of the Spalding family took place, on the 80th birthday of Julius Spalding, at his residence at East Poultney, Vt., where he has lived for more than half a century.

He has always been a farmer, and is still (1895) living.

9008. Edwin-Clement [12617], b. Sept. 29, 1839.

9009. Fanny-Copeland, b. March 5, 1847; d. March 29, 1851.

9010. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850; 1st, m. Wallace Herrick, Oct. 21, 1867; res. Poultney, Vt.; 2d, m. Walter Ward; res. Fairhaven, Mass.

9011. Moses-Jay [12618], b. July 15, 1853; res. Denver, Col.

9012. Jessie-Amelia, b. July 5, 1856; res. Lake George, N.Y.; m. Belden-J. Black.

9013. LUTHER^s [4606], (Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1796, in Stillwater, N.Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1866, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Tamar Sheldon, of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., March, 1820; he was divorced from her about 1846.

9014. Adaline; m. Mr. Lawson.

9015. Caroline; m. Lemuel Pierce; res. Jackson, Mich.

9016. TYLER³ [4607], (Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1797, in Stillwater, N.Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1857, in Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of East Otto, N.Y.

- 9017. Leonard-Chadwick [12619], b. Dec. 28, 1820.
- 9018. Harley, b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Painted Post, N.Y.; d. March 13, 1823.
- 9019. Lydia, b. March 13, 1824, at Painted Post, N.Y.; m. James-L. Dewey, 1847, in Otto, N.Y.; P. O., Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9020. Tyler, b. June 5, 1826, at Painted Post, N.Y.; d. May 11, 1827, in Otto, N.Y.
- 9021. Achsah-Eleanor, b. July 28, 1828, in Otto, N.Y.; d. Oct., 1842.
- 9022. Calista, b. July 25, 1830; m. Paris Armstrong, May, 1858, in Otto, N.Y.
- 9023. Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Otto, N.Y.; d. March 24, 1833.
- 9024. Sylvester-Coales [12620], b. May 24, 1835.
- 9025. Hanakett, b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Otto, N.Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

9026. HENRY³ [4608], (Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1799, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 8, 1870, in Collins, N.Y.; was buried at East Otto, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Haskins, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1823; she d. Sept. 26, 1860, at Fenton, Mich. He moved from Fort Ann to East Otto, N.Y., in 1824, where all his children were born.

- 9027. Ann-Eliza, b. May 1, 1824; m. Benjamin Bangs, March 11, 1854; res. Fenton, Mich.
- 9028. Edwin-Jay [12621], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
- 9029. Melancthon-Turner [12626], b. July 21, 1827.
- 9030. Martin-Henry [12630], b. Jan. 31, 1829.
- 9031. Helen-Maria-Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. Samuel-D. Smalley, of East Otto, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1856; res. Detroit, Mich.
- 9032. Caroline-Amelia, b. July 25, 1832; m. Dr. Daniel-V. Van Seykel, Nov. 6, 1855; res. Canton, Mo.
- 9033. Catharine-Cordelia, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.
- 9034. Martha-Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. William Cook, Jan. 1, 1853, at Collins, N.Y.; res. Randolph, Kan.
- 9035. Benjamin-Franklin [12636], b. Aug. 27, 1838.
- 9036. DeWitt-Clinton [12638], b. Sept. 28, 1842.
- 9037. Sarah-Henrietta, b. April 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.
- 9038. Eugenie-Antoinette, b. June 1, 1847; m. Cephas Palmer, Dec. 25, 1866; d. at Canton, Mo.
- 9039. Marion-Lafayette [12644], b. June 1, 1851.

9040. HERVEY³ [4610], (Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Clarissa Haskins, Sept. 10, 1824; she was b. March 10, 1805, and d. June 30, 1882.

He moved with his father to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1807; thence to Town of Great Valley, in 1824; he then lived in various parts of the State until 1850, at which time he moved to Springville, N.Y., where he res. until his death, Oct. 25, 1894.

His three sons who engaged in the U. S. service, were, in the aggregate, in more than sixty battles and skirmishes.

First two children b. in Otto, N. Y.; next three in Springville, N. Y.; last four in Ashford, N. Y.

- 9041. Mary-Ann, b. June 5, 1825; m. Horace-E. Boss, May 14, 1846.
- 9042. Juliet-Amanda, b. May 12, 1827; m. Jacob Oyer, June 30, 1847.
- 9043. Milo-Hervey, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. May 15, 1831.
- 9044. Harriet-Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Jacob-M. Vedder, June 30, 1847.
- 9045. Franklin-Parmelee [12650], b. July 12, 1834.
- 9046. Harlan-Page [12658], b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- 9047. Stephen-Eugene [12661], b. June 15, 1842.
- 9048. Ellen-Maria, b. July 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 9049. } Loraine, b. March 10, 1848; unmarried.
- 9050. } Luzerne [12665], b. March 10, 1848.

9051. WARREN-BEACH³ [4612], (Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Fenton, Mich.; where he d. Aug. 26; m. Statira-Salina Barr, of Olan, N. Y., in Springville, N. Y., July 12, 1835; she was b. Feb. 2, 1813, in Smyrna, N. Y., and d. April 8, 1896.

- 9052. Melissa-Adeline, b. July 2, 1836, in East Otto, N. Y.; m. Edmond-Escourt-Wilkins Gale, Dec. 25, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 9053. James-Marshal, b. April 14, 1838, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1848, in Galesburg, Mich.
- 9054. Samuel-Percival [12667], b. Feb. 16, 1843.
- 9055. Delia-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1847, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Edwin-J. Hollister, Sept. 16, 1866; res. Knoxville, Tenn.

9056. GARIDUS-DOWNING⁸ [4623], (Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1804, in Connecticut; d. Feb. 23, 1887; m. Mary Bullock, March 8, 1832; she was the daughter of Cromwell Bullock, a descendant of Col. William Bullock; his mother was a Ballou; she d. April 9, 1872.

He was a resident of Virginia at the breaking out of the Civil War, and although sixty years of age, was ordered out to drill in the recruiting service. He was determined, however, not to fight against the Stars and Stripes, and finally securing permission to visit friends, he succeeded in reaching the union lines, accompanied by his wife, who afterwards administered to the wants of the sick and wounded soldiers.

- 9057. Horace [12672], b. Nov. 6, 1832.
- 9058. Hosea-Ballou, b. March 2, 1834; d. Sept., 1862; unmarried.
- 9059. Eliza-Delight, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Maynard Ingoldsby, March 2, 1861. He was a descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby, of Col. Cushing's Regiment. His mother was a Phipps, a descendant of Sir William Phipps, Knighted by James II., for recovering gold; and became governor of Massachusetts.
- 9060. William-Wallace, b. Oct. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1838.

9061. TURTULLUS^s [4626], (Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1811, in Orangeville, N.Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1891, in Omro, Wis.; m. Mary Smith, in 1831; she was b. in New York State, Aug. 28, 1813, and d. Sept. 9, 1857.

In 1834 he moved to Millcreek Township, Erie Co., Pa., and in 1848 to Omro, Wis., where he lived until his death. The children are not given in order of birth.

9062. William, b. June 18, 1836; he was in the war; was wounded and taken prisoner.

9063. James [12677], b. July 18, 1839.

9064. Bradford [12682], b. about 1840.

9065. Charles; d. Sept., 1862.

9066. Harriet, b. Dec., 1831; res. Ruthven, Iowa; m. Mr. Birto.

9067. Mary-Eliza; res. Independence, Iowa; m. Mr. Smith.

9068. Emily-Marilla; res. Hortonville, Wis.; m. Mr. Jones.

9069. Sarah-Elizabeth; res. New London, Wis.; m. Mr. Warden.

9070. Martha-Jane; res. Normal, Ill.; m. Mr. Melvin.

9071. ROBERT-ROGERS^s [4631], (Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Georgetown, on the Kennebec River; m. Asenath Barrett, of Ipswich, Mass., March 10, 1817; she was b. March 3, 1799, in Ipswich; she d. Dec. 22, 1866.

He moved from Georgetown to Lincolnville, Me., when a young man; lived there until twenty-five years old, when he removed to Rockland, Me., where he resided until his death. He was a cooper.

9072. Charles [12683], b. Feb. 7, 1818.

9073. Mary-A., b. March 27, 1820; 1st, m. Alvin Cutler, master mariner; pub. Oct. 21, 1837; 2d, m. John Johnson; she d. Oct. 30, 1854, at Orono, Me.

9074. James-Langdon [12689], b. Nov. 25, 1822.

9075. Stephen, b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1829.

9076. Victorine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; 1st, m. Simon Garden, May 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.; he d. in the battle of Baton Rouge; 2d, m. Thomas Joslin, of Leominster, Mass.

9077. John-Robert [12690], b. May 30, 1832.

9078. Robert-Barrett, b. May 19, 1835; a mariner-soldier of Second Maine Battery, re-enlisted; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner.

9079. Delmoca, b. April 10, 1839.

9080. Asenath, b. April 25, 1841; d. about 1848.

9081. STEPHEN-HANS^s [4632], (Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1796; lived and d. in Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Lovett, of Orono, Me.

No children.

9082. JOHN^s [4634], (Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹); lost at sea, March 26, 1830; m. Eleanor Lovett, of Orono, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; res. in Rockland, Me.

9083. Stephen-H. [12691], b. Nov. 12, 1829.

9084. JOSEPH³ [4635], (Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1803; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Webber, of Vinalhaven, Me., Aug. 30, 1829; she d. Dec. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Salome Stone, of Fox Island, Me.; pub. Feb. 27, 1835; res. Rockland, Me.

9085. Mary-L., b. June 3, 1830; m. Frederick-S. Sweetland; res. Rockland, Me.

9086. Frances-M., b. Nov. 17, 1832.

9087. Deloma, b. April 24, 1836.

9088. WILLIAM⁸ [4638], (Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. Lucy Knowlton, Jan. 16, 1828; res. Rockland, Me.; he was a lime-burner.

9089. Hannah, b. May 28, 1828; m. Charles Fields, Aug. 5, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.

9090. Lucy-M., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Elbridge-H. Dodge, July 4, 1848; res. Rockland, Me.

9091. William [12692], b. Oct. 15, 1834.

9092. Mary-E., b. April 5, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

9093. Nancy, b. March 4, 1840; m. Capt. Alfred Gray, June 4, 1858; he was lost from schooner Orrin Cowl, burnt at Sandy Hook, Jan. 1, 1862; res. Rockland, Me.

9094. Charles-Henry, b. about 1844; soldier of Second Maine Battery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.

9095. Harriet, b. about 1846.

9096. ASA⁸ [4639], (Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Lincolnville, Me., where he d.; m. Abigail Knight.

He was a farmer and quarryman; res. Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Me.

9097. Nelson.

9098. Ruth.

9099. Margaret.

9100. Harriet.

9101. William, b. about 1824; res. Lincolnville Center, Me.

9102. Hulda.

9103. Ambrose [12696], b. Feb. 29, 1829.

9104. Nathan; res. Rockland, Me.

9105. Nelson; res. Boston, Mass.

9106. John [12702], b. about 1838.

9107. NATHAN⁸ [4649], (Asa⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1832; m. Catharine Ulmer; pub. Sept. 18, 1852; res. Rockland, Me.

9108. Susan, b. about 1853.

9109. Lydia, b. about 1856.

9110. Melissa, b. about 1859.

9111. JAMES¹ [4652], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1790, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Hannah Chute, of Portland, Me.; pub. March 9, 1814; she d. May 3, 1848, aged 53.

No children.

9112. Capt. JOSIAH⁸ [4653], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1793, in Thomaston, Me.; d. March 15, 1829; lost overboard when master of schooner Leo; m. Eleanor Bartlett, Sept. 4, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Bartlett, and was b. June 17, 1799; she d. in Sacramento, Cal.; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

In the war of 1812 he served in an American Privateer; being captured, he was taken to Halifax, thence to Dartmouth Prison, England. Being naturally an athlete, he, with others, was engaged in a game of ball; on jumping for a ball, which had been driven against the wall, the British sentry raised the cry of "The prisoners are escaping;" and a platoon of guards fired on the American prisoners, resulting in the famous Dartmouth massacre.

He became a master mariner, and commanded the Schooner Leo, which carried the first cargo of lime ever shipped from East Thomaston (which place is now the flourishing city of Rockland, Me.) to New York. It was from this schooner he lost his life, at the age of thirty-six years.

9113. Harriet-Spear, b. March 20, 1818; m. William Bartlett; now dead; res. Oakland, Cal.

9114. Lucy-S., b. March 23, 1820; m. William-S. Emery; now dead; res. San Diego, Cal.

9115. Edward-Crockett [12703], b. Sept. 26, 1821.

9116. Josiah [12708], b. Dec. 29, 1825.

9117. Ira-Gilman, b. April 13, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1850, when mate of the bark Mary Adelia, Capt. A.-C. Spalding [9142].

9118. Clementine, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Ephraim Dean, now dead; res. Oakland, Cal.

9119. JOB⁸ [4655], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1797, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Mary-L. Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1828; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

9120. WILLIAM⁸ [4656], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1799, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Sept. 21, 1830; m. Cynthia Fales; pub. Jan., 1829; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

He was a mill manager.

9121. JOSEPH-J.⁸ [4658], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1802, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Rachel-P. Quimby, March 14, 1833.

- 9122. Oliver-H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.
- 9123. Emeline, b. June 11, 1835.
- 9124. Ann-E., b. July 14, 1836.
- 9125. Jonathan-Cilley, b. March 18, 1838.
- 9126. Edwin-Warren, b. May 1, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 9127. Lillas, b. Nov. 26, 1840.
- 9128. Nancy-M., b. Sept. 15, 1842.
- 9129. Sarah-F., b. March, 1844.
- 9130. Hannah-C.
- 9131. Ardell.

9132. Capt. CHARLES⁸ [4659], (Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1805, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Lucy-H. Crockett, Aug. 1, 1827; she was the daughter of Capt. David Crockett, and was b. May 11, 1806.

- 9133. Maria-N., b. May 31, 1828; m. Capt. Nathaniel-L. Witham; pub. May 25, 1849; she d. Jan. 18, 1854; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
- 9134. Sarah-E., b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Shubael-A. Hinckley, April 27, 1855; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

9135. LARKIN⁸ [4662], (James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 1, 1797; he d. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Mary-Ann Patrick, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 25, 1834.

He res. in Ohio and in New Orleans, where he died.

- 9136. William-Keating [12713], b. Jan. 15, 1836.
- 9137. George, b. March 12, 1838, in Ohio; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
- 9138. Mary-Matilda, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. 1843.
- 9139. John-Henry [12714], b. March 17, 1843.
- 9140. Lucy-Keller, b. June 16, 1845; m. William Graham, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1865; res. New Orleans.
- 9141. Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1847; m. Charles-Godfrey Delmege, of Longmont, Col., Nov. 8, 1870; they have three children.

9142. Capt. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL⁸ [4666], (James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. Jan. 12, 1884; m. Lucy Kaler, Nov. 22, 1843; she d. Feb. 4, 1892; res. Rockland, Me.

He was a master mariner; was in business in New York some time, and from 1861 was of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

- 9143. Grace-Darling, b. May 18, 1847, in Rockland, Me.; m. William-Rose Pearson, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 8, 1876; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 9144. Alice, b. April 15, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

9145. Capt. HENRY⁸ [4670], (James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1887; m.

Margaret Martin, of St. George, Me., Aug. 19, 1838; she d. June 11, 1864; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

He was a master mariner.

9146. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. March 9, 1841.

9147. Elizabeth-Ranlett, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Henry-C. Levensaler, M.D., Oct. 25, 1866; he was b. April 15, 1831; M. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1856; res. and practised medicine in St. George; appointed Asst. Surgeon of the 19th Me. Regt.; promoted Surgeon of the 8th Me. Regt.; she d. Jan. 30, 1867.

9148. James-Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1850.

9149. Kate, b. Jan. 30, 1850; 1st, m. George-W. Swett, July 31, 1871; he d. Sept. 4, 1874; 2d, m. George Green, Aug. 2, 1881.

9150. Joshua-Pearsons [12719], b. Nov. 24, 1855.

9151. Henrietta, b. Nov. 31, 1858; m. John-W. Woodard, Jan. 4, 1882; she d. Dec. 29, 1889.

9152. JEDEDIAH¹ [4672], (Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1882; m. Almira Somers, Sept. 13, 1829; she was b. Dec. 29, 1808, and d. June 13, 1880; res. Norwich, Conn.

9153. Henry-Clay [12722], b. Jan. 1, 1832.

9154. Amanda, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1834.

9155. William-Hayden [12725], b. Aug. 31, 1835.

9156. John-Lewis [12726], b. May 21, 1838.

9157. Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1841.

9158. Horace-Walker, b. March 3, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1843.

9159. Ella-Eudora, b. May 27, 1848; 1st, m. Herbert-Martin Bishop, M.D., New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1869; he grad. at Yale Med. Coll. in Jan., 1865; immediately entered the army as Asst. Surgeon in the 1st Conn. Cavalry, and continued till the close of the war; he practised medicine for a time in New London, Conn., then went to New York and grad. at the Homœopathic College, in 1867; from which time he practised in Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Thomas Peay, Jr., Sept., 1893; res. Boston, Mass.; she has two sons.

9160. Col. JAMES⁸ [4673], (Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1807; d. June 4, 1884; m. Catharine Cook, Jan. 5, 1829; res. Norwich, Conn.; a carpenter.

He was a member of the Connecticut Militia. He was appointed 1st. Lieut. of 1st Regt. of Artillery State of Conn., May 10, 1833; Captain of same April 9, 1835; Lieut.-Col. Sept. 2, 1837; and Colonel on April 21, 1838.

9161. Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. William McCane, June 24, 1855; res. Norwich, Conn.

9162. James, b. Nov. 29, 1831; he was a resident of Stockton, Cal.; was absent in that State sixteen years, and only returned the week before his death, which occurred Oct. 18, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.

9163. Alfred, b. March 25, 1839; d. March 4, 1863.

9164. Frederick, b. Jan. 5, 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; a tailor.

9165. Charles-Frederick, b. June 13, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1845.

9166. Frank [12727], b. July 25, 1847.

9167. ELISHA⁸ [1907], (Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1809; m. Nancy Somers, of Norwich, Conn., Aug. 2, 1832; he took the surname of his grandfather; res. Norwich, Conn.

9168. Mary-Lathrop, b. April 30, 1833; 1st, m. George-Danforth Tourtellotte, April 6, 1851; 2d, m. Alfred Wilson.

9169. Luzurne [12731], b. May 8, 1834.

9170. Edwin-Spicer [12734], b. Nov. 22, 1836.

9171. Charles-Waldo [12737], b. March 13, 1838.

9172. Amanda, b. April 27, 1840; m. John-Elbridge Woodward, Sept. 26, 1859; res. Norwich, Conn.

9173. JEDEDIAH⁸ [4679], (Jedediah⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1797, in Norwich, Vt.; d. May 23, 1863; m. Sallie Tallman, Nov. 29, 1821, in Canada West; she d. May 7, 1836, in Pendleton, N.Y., aged 35 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days; res. in Williamstown, Johnstown, and Kittley, C.W., Washington Island in St. Lawrence River; thence to Greece, N.Y., Rochester, Lockport, and Pendleton, N.Y.; thence to Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1838.

His boyhood was spent with relatives, through whose influence he was placed at the West Point Military Academy, where he remained about six months. On the breaking out of the war of 1812 he left West Point, and without the knowledge of his friends, and only in his sixteenth year, enlisted as a private in the army, where he served during the war. He was one of the heroes of Lundy's Lane, assisted in the reduction of Fort Erie, and participated in various other engagements on the northern frontier. When peace was proclaimed, he settled in Montreal, where he learned the trade of a stone-cutter. After his marriage, in 1821, he removed to Rochester, N.Y., where he established himself as a contractor and builder. He was the contractor for constructing the aqueduct at Rochester, and all the stone bridges on the Erie canal between that city and Lockport. In 1837 he started for Michigan to find a home for himself and six young children. He located in Port Huron, and, in 1840, became the purchaser of the tract of land lying between Sixth and Tenth Streets, known as "Spalding's Addition." Though at that time straitened for means, he persevered until he converted the tract from a wilderness to a garden, and it now forms one of the most attractive portions of that city. In the later years of his life, Mr. Spalding enjoyed an easy competence, but he was long a sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, and for the last six years of his life withdrew from business.

He was an ardent democrat of the Jeffersonian stamp, and

an uncompromising States' rights man, regarding the inviolability of the State as the only efficient security of the citizen. Though early left fatherless, and only favored with small advantages of education, he left honorable memorials of what a strong mind and an inflexible will can accomplish.

9174. Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in Williamstown, C.W.; m. Perry-Hazard Dale.

9175. Angeline, b. June 29, 1824, in Johnstown, C. W.; m. Amos James; res. Lexington, Mich.

9176. Jedediah [12742], b. May 19, 1826.

9177. Sallie-Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Greece, N.Y.; m. Charles Ferguson; res. Fremont, Ohio.

9178. Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1832, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. John Dillon, April 13, 1846; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9179. Elizabeth-Experience, b. Sept. 10, 1835, in Pendleton, N.Y.; m. Henry Howard, Feb. 25, 1856; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9180. CYRIL⁸ [4701], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1813, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Lury Baldwin, of Woodstock, Conn., March 17, 1840; she d. May 13, 1854; 2d, m. Olive-Leach Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1856; res. Canterbury, Conn.

9181. Mary, b. April 20, 1842; d. April 28, 1842.

9182. Sarah-Frances, b. May 13, 1845, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Pearl Williams, of Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1867; res. Canterbury, Conn.

9183. Charles-Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

9184. GEORGE⁸ [4702], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1815, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Julia-Ann Kennedy, of Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1843. Mr. Spalding has cheerfully given much aid in the preparation of this work.

9185. Charles-Whipple, b. April 21, 1844, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 7, 1845.

9186. Joseph [12749], b. April 27, 1846.

9187. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Voluntown, Conn.; d. April 7, 1849.

9188. Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. Andrew-Fuller Clarke, Dec. 11, 1872; they have four children.

9189. Emma, b. May 23, 1853; res. Woodstock, Conn.

9190. Angenette, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

9191. George [12755], b. July 3, 1860.

9192. JOSEPH⁸ [4703], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1889; m. Catharine-Matilda Collins, Feb. 18, 1855, at Stonington, Conn.; res. in Brooklyn, Conn., from time of marriage until 1858; then removed to Pomfret, Conn.; in 1860, returned to Brooklyn.

9193. Lury-Emma, b. June 29, 1856.

9194. William-Penn [12757], b. Dec. 13, 1857.

9195. Martha-Jane, b. April 22, 1859; m. Thomas-Congdon Bradford, April 6, 1884.

9196. George-Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.

9197. DANIEL⁸ [4704], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1819, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Sanger, of Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 26, 1844; he d. July 25, 1870; res. Thompson, Village of Grosvenordale, Conn.

All the children, except Sumner-V., b. in Woodstock, Conn.

9198. Annette-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1845; m. Calvin-S. Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1870; res. Worcester, Mass.

9199. Mary-Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Charles-Edward Lyon, of Woodstock, Conn., March 9, 1868; res. Woodstock, Conn.

9200. Sumner-Vernon, b. Jan. 16, 1849, in West Sutton, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1857.

9201. Ellen-Marcia, b. March-7, 1851; m. Oliver-Peters Lyon, Dec. 2, 1874.

9202. Charles-Edward [12759], b. March 31, 1853.

9203. Emma-Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1856.

9204. Ada-Arabella, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Robert-Douglass Spencer, Oct. 29, 1890.

9205. James-Edward [12760], b. April 11, 1864.

9206. HARVEY⁸ [4705], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1821, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 19, 1894, in Preston, Conn.; m. Christiana-Mercer Blaisdell, of Franklin, Me., Sept. 8, 1846.

All the children but the first two b. in Greenville, Conn.

9207. Georgianna-Adelaide, b. July 7, 1847, in Providence, R. I.

9208. James-Harvey, b. July 3, 1849, in Sterling, Conn.; d. July 1, 1852.

9209. Charles-Irving [12762], b. April 15, 1852.

9210. Harvey-Addington [12764], b. Aug. 31, 1854.

9211. Emma-Augusta, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Frank-Abbott Spalding, July 8, 1891; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

9212. Frank-Lincoln, b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried; res. Greenville, Conn.

9213. Edwin-Allen [12768], b. April 21, 1862.

9214. OLIVER⁸ [4707], (Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1824.

9215. Frank-Abbott [12771], b. July 6, 1847.

9216. ALFRED-LYMAN⁸ [4716], (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Sarah-A.-Brown, of Griswold, Conn., Aug. 27, 1855; res. Plainfield, Conn.

9217. Henry-Arthur, b. July 12, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

9218. CHESTER-TILDEN⁸ [4719], (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Mary-Elizabeth Robbins, Jan. 28, 1866; she was b. Feb. 14, 1845; res. Plainfield, Conn.

9219. Archibald-Stephen [12777], b. Jan. 25, 1867.

9220. STEPHEN⁸ [4721], (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1840, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eliza-Ellen Lovell, Nov. 16, 1869; she was b. in Yarmouth, Me.,

March 10, 1846, and is the daughter of Josiah Lovell and Priscilla Titcomb.

He res. in Portland, Me., and in 1885 moved to Muskegon, Mich., where he is engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business.

9221. Edward-True, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

9222. Henry-Arthur, b. Jan. 7, 1873, in Portland, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.

9223. Fred-Clifton, b. Dec. 27, 1878, in Portland, Me.; res. Muskegon, Mich.

9224. DANIEL-DENISON^s [4728], (Lyman⁷, Stephen^s, Jedediah^s, Samuel⁴, John^s, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1832, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Almira White, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; she d. Dec. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Lida-Serena Moore, of Wilmington, Vt., March 5, 1861; she was the daughter of Zephaniah-Swift Moore, and Lydia Smith, and was b. Aug. 26, 1838.

Since 1870 he has been in the Revenue Service (internal), with the exception of four years during Cleveland's first administration; res. Detroit, Mich.

9225. Edward-Clement, b. Dec. 6, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.; res. Detroit, Mich.

9226. Leola-Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1864, in Jackson, Mich.

9227. Walter-Daniel [12779], b. Jan. 4, 1866.

9228. Rev. CYRIL^s [4733], (Daniel⁷, Daniel^s, Jedediah^s, Samuel⁴, John^s, John², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1818; m. Cornelia-Esther Settle, of Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., May 14, 1851; she d. Oct. 19, 1888.

He graduated at Rutzer's College, in 1841; spent two years in teaching before entering the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.; finished his theological course in that seminary in the summer of 1846; was licensed by the Classis of New Brunswick; was ordained by the Classis of Schoharie, and installed pastor of the churches of New Rhinebeck and Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Feb., 1847; continued until 1849, when he resigned the charge of the church at Cobleskill, and retained that of New Rhinebeck, until 1852; was pastor of the church in Blooming Grove, N.Y., from 1852 to 1856; was pastor of the Second Church of Rotterdam, N.Y., from 1856 to 1860; took charge of the First and Second churches of Athens, N.Y., from Nov., 1860 to 1866; then resigned the charge of the Second church, but continued the pastoral care of the First church until April, 1868; on the 1st of April, 1868, he commenced his labors at Shawangunk, N.Y. In 1883 he took charge of Reformed Church of Spotswood, N. J. In 1890 he retired from active service; res. Newark, N. J.

9229. Cornelia-Walden, b. March 8, 1852, in Lawyersville, N.Y.

9230. Lucia-Dwight, b. March 14, 1854, in Defreestville, N.Y.

9231. Jacob-Settle, b. June 11, 1858, in Rotterdam, N.Y.; d. July 4, 1858.

9232. Reuben-Coffin, b. June 9, 1864, in Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1874.

9233. Arthur, b. Nov. 18, 1866, in Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.; he graduated from Rutzer's College in 1890, and spent one year at the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church at New Brunswick, N. J.; graduated from the New York Union Theological Seminary in 1893, and was ordained the following year; res. Pasaic, N. J., where he is (1895) assistant pastor of the First Reformed Church.

9234. SAMUEL-WATERBURY^s [4736], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1827, in Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Mary-Lucetia Wass, Nov. 10, 1850; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; thence to Corbettsville, N. Y., about 1888. He is a carriage-maker.

9235. Frank-Wass, b. July 23, 1854; res. Corbettsville, N. Y.

9236. { Mary-Eloise, b. July 24, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

9237. { Myra-Louise, b. July 24, 1860; res. Oak Park, Ill. She is prominent in the educational world, and has taught music, elocution, Latin and Greek, English, etc., in various popular schools of learning.

9238. Sarah-Waterbury, b. Oct. 23, 1869; res. Corbettsville, N. Y.

9239. SILAS-BLISS^s [4741], (Samuel-Bliss⁷, Silas⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1817, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. April 30, 1896, in Barre, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Mereeny Sprout, July 28, 1840; she d. April 18, 1855; 2d, m. Harriet-Thankful Salter, Sept. 8, 1857, at Randolph, Vt.; she was the daughter of Adam-H. Salter and Bathsheba Curtis, and was b. Feb. 28, 1829, at Barre, Vt.; res. Northfield, and Barre, Vt.

9240. Lucian-Woodard [12781], b. Nov. 28, 1844.

9241. Lena-Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1862; res. Barre, Vt.

9242. { Gertie-May, b. May 3, 1870; d. July 7, 1870.

9243. { Grace-Bell, b. May 3, 1870; m. Carroll-H. Granger, Nov. 24, 1892; res. Barre, Vt.

9244. MOSES-SARGENT^s [4742], (Samuel-Bliss⁷, Silas⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 2, 1820; 1st, m. Cornelia Sprout, Jan. 22, 1841; she d. Jan. 2, 1853; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Reed, Jan. 4, 1853; res. Randolph, Vt.

9245. Ethel-Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Elroy Spalding; res. St. Albans, Vt.

9246. Frank-Milo, b. April 2, 1855; res. St. Albans, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

9247. EDWIN^s [4752], (Waterman⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 20, 1806, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. April 1, 1858; m. Mrs. Almeda (Colman) Otis, of Scituate, Mass., April 6, 1834; she d. Sept. 12, 1892; her first husband was James-Little Otis, by whom she had one daughter, Almeda, who m. Samuel-P. Baker, of Scituate, Mass.; res. in Scituate, Mass.

9248. Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. April 14, 1853.

9249. Edwin-James, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. at sea, Sept. 5, 1861.

9250. Henry-Otis, b. April 1, 1840; res. Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1893; unmarried.

9251. George-Webster [12782], b. Aug. 26, 1842.

9252. Charles-Austin [12785], b. Sept. 7, 1848.

9253. Dr. CHRISTOPHER-WATERMAN³ [4763], (Lovewell⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1814, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Cornelia-Anna Herb, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1838; she was b. May 20, 1816, in Savannah, Ga.; res. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1849.

9254. John-Holliman, b. Aug. 12, 1839, in the village of Clyde, Warwick, R. I.

9255. HENRY-RHODES³ [4766], (Lovewell⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1823, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Ann-Maria Chapman, June 5, 1849; she was the daughter of William-H. and Eliza-C. (Spink) Chapman, and was b. Sept. 30, 1827. They adopted two daughters; res. Rockford, Ill.

9256. Eugene-Chapman [12794], b. April 6, 1850.

9257. Ella-Delphine (adopted), b. March 17, 1860.

9258. Clara-Blanche (adopted), b. Nov. 15, 1871.

9259. SYLVESTER-EDSON³ [4769], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 16, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Sarah-Paulina Spalding [4740], of Roxbury, Vt., March 27, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9260. Marshall-Sylvester, b. April 28, 1833; unmarried; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9261. Sarah-Lucetta, b. June 15, 1836; m. Joseph-H. Harris, of Roxbury, Vt., July 18, 1857; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9262. John-Perham [12795], b. June 11, 1840.

9263. } Edgar-Myron [12799], b. June 15, 1843.

9264. { Ednah-Mariah, b. June 15, 1843; m. George Williams, of Brookfield, Vt., April 23, 1864; res. West Lebanon, N. H.

9265. SYLVANUS-FISHER³ [4773], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Emily Merrill, of Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1843; res. in Roxbury, Vt.

9266. Denison-Fisher [12800], b. Nov. 3, 1844.

9267. Henry-Morton [12801], b. April 25, 1847.

9268. GERSHOM-NEWTON³ [4774], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁶, Jonathan⁴, John³, Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Mary-Ann Worthington, of Northfield, Vt.; she d. Aug. 4, 1857; res. for a time in Roxbury, Vt., thence to Canada.

9269. Rosilla, b. June 7, 1840; m. Willard Dinsmore, of Northfield, Vt., June 15, 1860.

9270. Mary-Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1843.

9271. Melvin, b. Feb. 22, 1846; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9272. Lucy-Ann, b. March 26, 1849.

9273. SILOAM-SHORT⁶ [4775], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. April 8, 1850; m. Nancy-Florilla Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1839; she was b. Jan. 9, 1812, and was the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Spalding) [1958] Joslin; res. in St. Albans, Vt.

9274. Julius-Siloam, b. Oct. 18, 1840; unmarried; res. Holden, Mass.

9275. Hattie-E., b. March 27, 1843; m. Denison-Fisher Spalding [12800], Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

9276. JAMES - WATERMAN³ [4776], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1818; 1st, m. Elmira Wilder; 2d, m. Calista-Jane Newton, of Northfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; she was b. Nov. 1, 1827; res. Lowell, Mass.; a shuttles-maker.

No children.

9277. BEZALEEL - GATES⁶ [4778], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Lydia Kendall, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Roxbury, Vt.

After the death of her first husband, she m. again; now res. in Braintree, Vt.

9278. Adeline, b. 1846.

9279. Ai, b. 1849.

9280. Annette.

9281. Edward-Willard, b. June 21, 1851.

9282. Georgianna, b. Oct. 28, 1852.

9283. Frank-Pierce, b. Oct. 8, 1854.

9284. Susan-Amanda, b. July 23, 1857.

9285. LOVEWELL⁸ [4779], (Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1826, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Hannah-R. Bean, March 4, 1847, at Waitsfield, Vt.; she was the daughter of Peter Bean and Polly Jeffords, and was b. in 1821, at Brookfield, Vt.

He is a carpenter and joiner; res. Plainfield, Vt.

9286. Algernon-Sweidon [12802], b. Sept. 12, 1847.

9287. Elroy-Eugene [12807], b. Jan. 26, 1849.

9288. Ferrand-L., b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. March 3, 1864.

9289. Arabella-Amelia, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. George-W. Williams, Dec. 4, 1889; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9290. Susan-Corilla, b. Nov. 24, 1854.

9291. { Lizzie-Isadore, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

9292. { Linnie-Isabella, b. Aug. 6, 1857; m. Austin Brigham.

9293. Laurel-L., b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

9294. SAMUEL-GLADDEN⁸ [4783], (Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1815, in Roxbury, Vt.;

m. Mary-Anne Pearson, Nov. 28, 1838; she was the daughter of Timothy Pearson and Sarah Chamberlin, and was b. April 23, 1815, in Roxbury, Vt.

He was a farmer; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he always lived.

9295. Eudora-L., b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Nelson Snow, March 2, 1871; res. Sharon, Vt.

9296. Darius-L. [12808], b. March 29, 1841.

9297. Luther-S., b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

9298. Gilman-D., b. June 20, 1852; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9299. Lillie, b. June 8, 1859; d. May 13, 1883.

9300. HORACE-PHILIP⁸ [4784], (Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 26, 1816, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lucia Frisbey, Jan. 10, 1849; res. Roxbury, Vt.

No children.

9301. CHARLES³ [4787], (Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1824, in Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 13, 1896; m. Altina Snow, May 28, 1846; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9302. Betsey-O., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 28, 1860.

9303. Isadore-E., b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

9304. Clarence-E., b. Sept. 22, 1856.

9305. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1866.

9306. Nellie-J., b. Sept. 19, 1867.

9307. ERASTUS-NORMAN³ [4792], (John-M.⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1820, in Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Amanda-Ann Richardson, Oct. 12, 1843.

9308. William-Sanford [12809], b. April 13, 1850.

9309. Eugenia-Eliza, b. March 29, 1846; m. L.-P. Thompson, in 1875; res. Boston, Mass.

9310. Frederick-Milton, b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

9311. IRA-SMITH³ [4797], (Erastus⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1843, in DeKalb, N.Y.; m. Ellen Smith, Feb. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of Jacob and Lavina Smith, and was b. July 16, 1846; res. Canton, N.Y.

9312. Fontabelle, b. May 1, 1870; res. Canton, N.Y.

9313. ALBERT-MILTON⁸ [4798], (Erastus⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1846, in De Kalb, N.Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1892; m. Sarah Pickit, of Edwards, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1868; she was the daughter of J.-B. Pickit and Sarah-Woodcock.

He moved to Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1876, and lived there until his death; res. of widow, Fergus Falls, Minn.

9314. Lucy-Winifred, b. Sept. 22, 1869; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

9315. Elgie-Claire, b. Oct. 22, 1873; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

9316. Sherman, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.

9317. ISAAC-H.^s [4811], (David-S.⁷, Parnel⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1823; res. Providence, R. I.

9318. Stanley-A., b. 1849.

9319. WILLIAM-E.^s [4813], (David-S.⁷, Parnel⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1828; res. Providence, R. I.

9320. Ida-T., b. 1851.

9321. NATHAN^s [4852], (Philip⁷, Nathan⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Amelia Barden, Aug. 20, 1864; res. Acworth, N. H.

9322. WARREN^s [4853], (Philip⁷, Nathan⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1845, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. —; res. Hye, Blanco Co., Texas.

9323. Everett.

9324. JOHN^s [4856], (Oren⁷, Nathan⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.; he is dead (1895); m. Ann-Maria Rogers, Sept. 20, 1865; res. for a time in Columbus, Pa., thence Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

No children.

9325. HENRY^s [4890], (Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1813, in Hartland, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1890, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Almira Marston, 1840; widow res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

9326. George-Frank [12811], b. June 5, 1845.

9327. Alice; m. Fortin Church; res. Westminster, Vt.

9328. Charles [12817].

9329. Edward [12818].

9330. Ada; m. David Leach; res. Walpole, N. H.

9331. Hattie; m. Lewis Clarke; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

9332. LEMUEL^s [4895], (Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1824, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Caroline Whitney, Nov. 22, 1845; res. Westminster, Vt.

9333. Percis-M., b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. M.W. Marble; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

9334. Frank-Arthur [12819], b. Oct. 15, 1860.

9335. CHARLES^s [4896], (Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1826, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Lucy Towne; res. Brownsville, Vt.

9336. JAMES³ [4897], (Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1829, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Electa Hunt, Nov. 29, 1849; she was the daughter of Joseph and Tirzah Hunt, and was b. Sept. 2, 1824.

He moved from Hartland, Vt., in 1847; res. Token, Wis.

9337. Ella, b. Nov., 1857; d. Feb., 1874.

9338. Harry [12820], b. June, 1859.

9339. Emma, b. Aug., 1860; res. Token, Wis.

9340. GEORGE³ [4898], (Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1833, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Maria Towne, in 1857; res. Hartland, Vt.

9341. WILLIAM-DIGGINS³ [4900], (William-Bela⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1816, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Laurila Cerena Johnson, March 2, 1843; she was the daughter of Samuel Johnson and Ruhmah Lewey, and was b. Oct. 23, 1820; res. Cornish Center, N. H.

9342. Lucien-Lycortes [12821], b. March 30, 1844.

9343. ALMON³ [4903], (Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1803, in Burlington, Vt., where he d.; m. Polly McLand.

9344. Charles-N. [12822], b. Oct. 6, 1827.

9345. Warren-Clark [12827], b. 1831.

9346. Andrew; he was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. in the army.

9347. John-Lyman [12828].

9348. Almon; res. Essex, N.Y.

9349. Joseph; res. Burlington, Vt., in 1870.

9350. Edward; res. Shelborne, Vt.

9351. Minerva; m. Stephen McLean; res. Burlington, Vt.

9352. Laura; res. St. Albans, Vt.; m. Mr. Thomas.

9353. Eliza; she is dead.

9354. Lucinda; she is dead.

9355. BARNICE³ [4904], (Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Cutler, of Stowe, Vt., Dec. 7, 1832; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.

Children b. in Morristown, Vt.

9356. Mary-Jane, b. April, 7 1835; m. Benjamin-Brown Howes, Nov. 14, 1850; res. Wolcott, Vt.

9357. Daniel-Cutler [12829], b. Aug. 19, 1841.

9358. JOHN-LYMAN³ [4907], (Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Burlington, Vt., where he d. Aug., 1870.

9359. William; he d. in the army.
 9360. John-Lyman; d. 1870.
 9361. Emma; m. Job Thompson; res. New York City.
 9362. Frances; d. when a child.

9363. ROSWELL-GILBERT⁸ [4908], (Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1814, in Elmore, Vt.; he d. on Dec. 3, 1894, at Rochester, Minn.; he m. Calista Farnsworth, of Burlington, Vt., March 3, 1839; she d. June 5, 1888, at Brainerd, Minn.; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., until 1887.

First three children b. in Burlington, Vt.; last in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis.

9364. Richard-Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1842.
 9365. Calvin-Lathrop [12831], b. May 16, 1842.
 9366. William-Ford, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1847.
 9367. Francis-Ashbury, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850, in Dunn, Wis.

9368. LEONARD-JOHNSON⁸ [4913], (Lovell⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1827; 1st. m. Mary-B. Wheeler, of Plainfield, N. H.; she was b. June 1, 1827, and d. Dec. 9, 1871; 2d, m. Rebecca Bigelow, Dec. 18, 1872; she d. April 1, 1892; 3d, m. —, July 2, 1893; she was b. Aug. 26, 1850. He lives at Ayer Junction, Mass.

No children.

9369. ABEL⁸ [4919], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1818, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Hannah-Morgan Cutler, Jan. 17, 1842; res. Wolcott, Vt.

9370. Lucius-Washington [12836], b. Nov. 7, 1842.
 9371. Alvaro-Alvenus [12839], b. Oct. 19, 1844.
 9372. Ahira-Lebbeus, b. July 2, 1846; d. April 15, 1847.
 9373. Herbert-Orphenus [12841], b. Jan. 29, 1848.
 9374. Mary-Olive, b. April 30, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1854.
 9375. Louisa-Jane, b. March 27, 1857.
 9376. Emma-Annette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
 9377. Hattie-May, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

9378. ISAAC⁸ [4920], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Thankful-A. Foss, July 4, 1849; res. Wolcott, Vt.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

9379. Wallace-W., b. March 27, 1850.
 9380. Alice, b. April 16, 1851; m. Henry May.
 9381. Martha-Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
 9382. Ella-C., b. Sept. 23, 1854.

9383. CHARLES^s [4921], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 14, 1824, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Lydia Glines, May 23, 1847; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

Children all b. in Elmore, Vt.

9384. Mary, b. June 18, 1852.

9385. Adelbert-E., b. Aug. 12, 1856.

9386. JOSEPH-WARREN^s [4922], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1825, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Livona-Randilla Poor, July 4, 1852; res. Morristown, Vt.

9387. Dora-Etta, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

9388. OLIVER^s [4923], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Clarissa-Ann Cady, April 3, 1853; res. Stowe, Vt.

9389. Martin, b. April 5, 1854.

9390. Gertie-Eldora, b. April 4, 1859.

9391. Elmer-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

9392. JEFFERSON^s [4926], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1836, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Martha-E. Parker, Nov. 2, 1856.

9393. Lizzie-Alzethy, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

9394. Sarah-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

9395. Carrie-Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1865.

9396. Child.

9397. FREEMAN^s [4927], (Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1839, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Abby Patch, Oct. 12, 1868.

9398. Son, b. May 24, 1870; d. same day.

9399. Oren, b. May 24, 1870.

9400. ARIAL^s [4947], (Zebina⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1820, in Hartland, Vt.; d. in the army; 1st, m. Sarah Abbott; 2d, m. Eleanor Nichols; res. Cornish, N. H.

9401. Clarence-Sydney.

9402. Ellen.

9403. John; he is dead.

9404. Alma.

9405. Amy.

9406. James; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.

9407. SYLVESTER^s [4950], (Zebina⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Hartland, Vt.; d. 1864, while serving in the army; m. Amanda Crandall; res. Newport, N. H.

He was killed while serving in the army, at Macon, Ga.

9408. Ada; m. Mr. Watts; res. Newport, N. H.

9409. Eugene.

9410. William; he is dead.

9411. Ernest; he is dead.

9412. Elsie; she is dead.

9413. Cora.

9414. WORCESTER^s [4951], (Zebina⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1828, in Hartland, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1855, in Macon, Ga., where he m. Maria —, in 1854, and died the following year. His widow soon afterwards married again.

He went South, and lived in Macon, Ga., where he died.

9415. Daughter, born in the Spring of 1856.

9416. SEWELL-BILLINGS^s [4953], (Zebina⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1835, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Emma-L. Brown, Dec. 30, 1860; she was the daughter of Charles-M. Brown and Laura-A. Washburn, and was b. Jan. 8, 1843; res. Chillicothe, Ohio.

He has been a locomotive engineer for over forty years, and is in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

9417. George-Madison, b. April 5, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1864.

9418. Charles-Forest [12843], b. Oct. 30, 1864.

9419. JOHN-LYMAN^s [4955], (Sanford⁷, Silas⁶, Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 30, 1834, in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Ruth Hyler, April 10, 1860, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; she was b. in England.

9420. James-Sanford, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Amboy, Ill.

9421. Dr. JAMES-ALFRED^s [4961], (Lyman-Dyer⁷, Lyman⁶, Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Sarah-Chase Shepley, Nov. 16, 1882; she is the daughter of Leonard-Downs Shepley and Frances Chase his wife, and grand-daughter of Judge Ether Shepley, Chief Justice of Maine.

James-Alfred Spalding studied in the public schools, and at the age of sixteen entered Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1866, when he was less than twenty years of age. In the Autumn after his graduation he entered the medical department of Harvard University, where he graduated in 1870, presenting a Thesis on "The Surgical Uses of Carbolic Acid." He soon went to Europe where, in London and Vienna chiefly, he studied upon the subjects in which he was interested, the diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, subjects which he took up all the more diligently, because his hearing became affected in 1870, a few months before his graduation; he felt that he

could never be successful as a general practitioner who needs above all acute hearing in order to catch the whisper of the sick or to hear the sounds of the heart and lungs.

Thus completely equipped, Dr. Spalding entered into practice in Portland, Maine, in 1873, but owing to a great personal diffidence, due to his deafness, he had to be content with a small practice. By 1879 he began to be better known, and since then he has obtained and maintained the reputation of a faithful, skillful and honest practitioner. He has studied many modern languages, and has in the course of years translated from the German, French, and Italian, and published, mostly in the Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology, an exceedingly large number of articles on the diseases of his specialties, the total of which if bound together would make several volumes of medical essays.

Furthermore, he has contributed to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, to the New York Medical Record, to the Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, to the Transactions of the Maine Medical Association, to the London Lancet, to the Archiv Fuer und Otologie of Germany, and to other medical journals a large number of original papers based on cases and observations from his private and hospital practice.

In conjunction with the late Warren Webster, M.D., of the United States Army Medical Service, Dr. Spalding translated, annotated, and published in 1881 a monograph on "The Sympathetic Diseases of the Eye," a work which is still the standard on that special topic.

Dr. Spalding is a member of the American Ophthalmological Society, of the New England Ophthalmological Society, of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Maine Medical Association, and of a number of smaller local medical societies. He was chosen Eye and Ear Surgeon to the Maine General Hospital in 1880, and of the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary in 1890, and is still in active occupation of those positions.

He has made three voyages of study to Europe, making notes each time of all things likely to interest his fellow practitioners, and on his return detailing them with vigor and animation to the various societies to which he belongs.

9422. MERRILL^s [4962], (Lyman-Dyer^r, Lyman⁶, Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Lucretia Loring, Aug. 18, 1896, at Chicago, Ill.; she is the daughter of Mrs. Edward Ten Broeck.

Merrill Spalding is engaged in business, in Chicago, Ill.

9423. DAVID⁸ [4966], (Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa., where he d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Nancy Randall, July, 1827; she was b. June 1, 1808, in Steuben Co., Ohio; she d. Nov. 11, 1863, the mother of ten children—all boys.

While his father was away serving in the war of 1812, David was obliged to cut fire wood and do the necessary work on the farm, when but ten years of age. During this time the family suffered many privations, which fell heavily on the shoulders of young David.

- 9424. Dexter [12844], b. Dec. 13, 1827.
- 9425. Edward [12845], b. Sept. 17, 1829.
- 9426. William [12846], b. April 23, 1832.
- 9427. Jonathan [12856], b. Dec. 23, 1834.
- 9428. Oliver-Perry, b. July 4, 1837; d. Sept. 17, 1853.
- 9429. Doctor-Wilson [12857], b. Sept. 5, 1840.
- 9430. George-Washington [12858], b. Sept. 23, 1842.
- 9431. Hiram-Bradley, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1849.
- 9432. Franklin-Pierce [12863], b. March 4, 1853.

9433. GEORGE⁸ [4968], (Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1816, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Polly Randall; she was b. Dec. 14, 1820; res. in Albion, Pa.

9434. LUTHER⁸ [4972], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1801, in Deerfield, N.Y.; d. July 30, 1861, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Charlotte Hinkston, of Whitestown, N.Y., March 17, 1827; she d. Aug. 11, 1879, at Waukegan, Ill.

In 1839 they moved from Marcy, N.Y., and settled on a farm near Waukegan, Ill.

- 9435. Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1828, at Deerfield, N.Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1833, at Marcy, N.Y.
- 9436. Henry-Alfred [12864], b. Oct 2, 1829.
- 9437. Jeannette-Angelia, b. Oct. 12, 1831, at Deerfield, N.Y.; m. George-M. Lease, of Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 14, 1854; she d. Jan. 18, 1874, at Centralia, Mo.
- 9438. Mary-Adell, b. June 12, 1833, at Marcy, N.Y.; m. Samuel-I. Bradbury, editor, Nov. 26, 1851; res. Waukegan, Ill., where he d. Oct., 1885.
- 9439. Charles-Bird [12874], b. Dec. 26, 1834.
- 9440. Charlotte-Augusta, b. March 24, 1848, at Waukegan, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

9441. FRANKLIN⁸ [4974], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1805, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. —, 1829. About 1845 he moved west, and died near Waukegan, Ill.

No children.

9442. CHESTER^s [4975], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1806, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. 1876 at Waukegan, Ill.; 1st, m. Susan Foster, of New York State; 2d, m. Roxy —.

He was a master carpenter, and it was said of him that he could build a house without the use of either a square or a level. He steered the first boat that was run in the Erie Canal. After the death of his first wife he moved to Illinois, and there married his second wife, by whom he had four children.

9443. Martha.

9444. George. He served in the civil war.

9445. Lucretia.

9446. Louis. There are some descendants of either Louis or George in Chebanse, Ill.

9447. ALLAN^s [4976], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1807, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Hinkston, in 1833; she d. Oct., 1878; 2d, m. Honor Hinkston, a half-sister of his first wife.

He first moved west to Lake Co., Ill., in 1836, with his father and mother. He soon went back, and in 1839 returned with his wife, also accompanied by Luther and his family; res. Waukegan, Ill.

9448. Lois-C., b. 1834; m. Mr. Curtiss; d. 1866, near Waukegan, Ill.

9449. John [12880], b. 1835.

9450. Victoria-C., m. Mr. Witchie; res. Duncan, Neb.

9451. Sarah-Jane; m. Henry Keller; res. David City, Neb.

9452. Mary-E., b. July 4, 1843; m. Mr. Ryder; res. Monticello, Ill.

9453. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1845; m. George-P. Shatswell; she d. Feb. 17, 1893, at Waukegan, Ill.

9454. DEWITT^s [4977], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July, 1812, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. Mrs. Saran Deane, of Wayne Co., N.Y., in 1845; she d. July, 1891, at Waukegan, Ill.

He moved west in 1836, and settled in Lake Co., Ill., where he still (1896) res.

9455. Adelaide-S., b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

9456. Eliza-Adell, b. April 1, 1851; m. Abram Cary; she d. Oct. 1, 1869.

9457. Eva-Jane, b. July 18, 1853; m. Henry-B. Price; res. on a farm, near Waukegan, Ill.

9458. LEONARD^s [4978], (David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1813, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. April 27, 1895, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Slocum, of Illinois; she d. Aug. 28, 1882.

He moved to Lake Co., Ill., in 1836, and lived near Waukegan.

9459. Effie-Lucretia; m. Ralph Britton, of Saugatuck, Mich.

9460. ALVA^s [4983], (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. in 1885, in Fairgrove, Mich.; 1st, m. Aurel Drake; 2d, m. Avis Coe.

9461. Mary-Emily, b. July 26, 1830; d. July 11, 1890; m. Harvey Woolsey, Feb. 10, 1850; res. Perry, Ohio. They have a daughter, Mabel-A. Woolsey, who has furnished us information for this work.

9462. Sophronia-Augusta, b. May 24, 1833; 1st, m. Anthony Surdam, Jan. 1, 1854; he d. in the Union Army; 2d, m. Michael Buchanan, June 5, 1864; 3d, m. Ebenezer Warren.

9463. Eli-Penfield [12882], b. July 12, 1835.

9464. Wesley-Byam; he was killed in the Union Army at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; he was shot in the center of the forehead.

9465. Ariel-Clark; res. Caro, Mich.

9466. Phebe-Matilda; m. Mr. Higby.

9467. Alonzo-Permeneo.

9468. Charles-Orville.

9469. Lydia-Lorinda.

9470. John; res. Caro, Mich.

9471. Alva-Augustus [12885], b. Aug., 1854.

9472. Henry-Franklin [12886], b. July 13, 1857.

9473. JOHN^s [4990], (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1817, in the State of New York; d. June 2, 1895; m. Susan Draper, of Newbury, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1838; she was the daughter of Orrin Draper and Aurelia Robinson, and was b. July 12, 1819, at Rome, N.Y.; res. Burton, Ohio.

9474. Susan-Almira, b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. 1881; m. Frederick Kay, Feb. 22, 1858; res. Burton, Ohio.

9475. Ellen-Maria, b. March 8, 1841; m. Edwin Daniels, Nov. 23, 1862; res. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

9476. Mary-Cecilia, b. June 18, 1847; m. Perry Kennedy, Oct. 3, 1877; res. Burton, Ohio.

9477. John-Murray [12887], b. March 13, 1850.

9478. { Laura-Estella, b. March 20, 1853; m. Frank Black; res. Midland, Mich.

9479. { Lucy-E., b. March 20, 1853; m. John Rasmusson, Sept. 13, 1874; res. Burton, Ohio.

9480. Charles-Edwin [12888], b. Aug. 31, 1855.

9481. William-Arthur, b. March 11, 1858; res. Burton, Ohio; unmarried (1896).

9482. Elroy-Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1867.

9483. CHARLES-ORVILLE^s [4992], (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1820, in Ellisburg, N.Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1893, in Onawa, Iowa; 1st, m. Phoebe-Matilda Coe, July 24, 1842; she was b. May 11, 1819, and d. May 27, 1843; 2d, m. Caroline-A. Crafts, of Auburn, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1843; she was b. May 23, 1821, and d. Aug. 21, 1853; 3d, m. Lavinia-Merrill Preble, June 11, 1856, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Preble and Hannah-Dutton Walton, and was b. March 12, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. Onawa, Iowa.

He was a wagon-maker and farmer. He moved at the age of fourteen years with his father to Ohio; from 1871 to 1878 he owned a farm in South Creek, Neb.; thence to Onawa, Iowa.

9484. Phebe-Matilda, b. July 30, 1844; m. Clark Ingersoll, June 5, 1869; res. Braymer, Mo.
 9485. Orville-Dewain, b. May 22, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
 9486. Perlina-Melissa, b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
 9487. Caroline-Lenora, b. May 21, 1853; 1st, m. Frank-B. Campbell; 2d, m. Frank-F. Guffy, Sept. 20, 1892; res. Breckenridge, Mo.
 9488. Esmerelda-Illsade, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. Isaac-Sylvester Peabody, Jan. 1, 1879; res. Ponca, Neb.
 9489. Alex-Orlando, b. April 18, 1859; res. Braymer, Mo.
 9490. Eliza-Adaletta, b. April 15, 1861; m. Orando-Hugh Sherman, April 11, 1881; res. Lander, Wyo.
 9491. Jonathan-Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Centerville, Ohio; res. Braymer, Mo.
 9492. Charles-Clinton [12893], b. March 10, 1867.
 9493. Clarence-William [12894], b. Dec. 25, 1869.
 9494. Edith-Luella, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Marion Cole, May 24, 1892; res. South Creek, Neb.

9495. Rev. ALBERT-MATTHIAS⁸ [4996], (Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1807, in New York City; d. July 30, 1872, in Gadsden, Ala.; m. Lucinda Burton, May 3, 1827; she was the daughter of Blackman Burton and Jane Yancey (Saxon) Burton, and was b. Feb. 7, 1809, in Elbert Co., Ga.; she d. in July, 1891, in Bosque Co., Texas.

He was educated in Charleston, S. C., and was ordained a Baptist minister, Sept. 12, 1832. He graduated from the Medical College, Augusta, Ga., and was engaged both as pastor and physician in Greenville, S. C., and in Gainesville and Atlanta, Ga.

9496. Mary-Ann, b. March 4, 1828; m. Rev. Clay Wilkes, Oct. 3, 1849; *he was a graduate of Mercer University, a Baptist minister, and founder and President of the Female Colleges at Forsyth, Montezuma, Spalding and Gainesville, Ga. They had twelve children; widow res. Chattanooga, Tenn (1894).
 9497. Louisa-Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1843, at Greenville, S. C.
 9498. Albert-Theodore [12895], b. Oct. 20, 1831.
 9499. Hiram-Tilman [12904], b. Nov. 29, 1833.
 9500. Emmala-Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. John-Harvey McGrady, Jan. 21, 1858; they had three children.
 9501. Elizabeth-Sloan, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. July 12, 1841, in Greenville, S. C.
 9502. James-Mays, b. March 2, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1840.
 9503. John-Roberts, b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. Nov. 6, 1843.
 9504. William-Eugene [12908], b. Dec. 26, 1843.
 9505. Louisa-Turpin, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1850.
 9506. Jane-Tallulah, b. March 5, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1859.
 9507. Turpin-Wilkes, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct., 1853.

9508. GEORGE⁸ [4998], (Dolphus⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1811, in Monson, Mass.; he d. Feb. 17, 1862, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Lucia Vinton, Sept. 13, 1836; she was the daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Moulton) Vinton, and was b. June 8, 1807; she d. Dec. 30, 1869, at Worcester, Mass.

9509. George-Henry, b. May 20, 1839, in Stafford, Conn.
 9510. Charles-E., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

9511. Sarah-L., b. Dec. 5, 1846, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Simon-E. Combs.

9512. James-H., b. Oct. 9, 1847, in Worcester, Mass.

9513. Frank-F., b. March 17, 1853, in Worcester, Mass.

9514. JOHN⁸ [5003], (Dolphus⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1823, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nancy-P. Randall, May 1, 1849; she was the daughter of John-C. Randall and Nancy-C. Crocker, and was b. Feb. 23, 1826.

He is a farmer; res. Lebanon, Conn.

9515. Dwight [12918], b. April 24, 1850.

9516. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1856, in Lebanon, Conn.

9517. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Lebanon, Conn.

9518. Luther [12921], b. Dec. 26, 1860.

9519. JASON-LEONARD⁸ [5006], (Dexter⁷, Leonard⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Harriet Spalding, Jan. 17, 1836; she d. March 17, 1889.

9520. Sarah, b. June 1, 1840.

9521. Lucy, b. Dec. 29, 1842.

9522. Lewis-Herrick, b. Sept. 28, 1846.

9523. James-Herrick, b. April 30, 1849; res. Woodstock, Vt.

9524. Miranda, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

9525. LEMUEL-GRANGER⁸ [5008], (Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Betsey-Green Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., Jan. 18, 1838; she was the daughter of Stephen Robinson and Betsey Kimball, and was b. Jan. 16, 1809; she d. Oct. 11, 1884.

He was a farmer and blacksmith.

They also had one son, Sherman, who d. in infancy. First five children b. in Swanton, Vt.

9526. Harriet-Lucinda, b. May 24, 1831; m. Spooner-P. Gates, Oct. 6, 1852; res. St. Albans, Vt.

9527. Martha-Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Chester Wells; she d. Jan. 9, 1892.

9528. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1839.

9529. William-Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. June 6, 1862, on David's Island, N.Y.; he was a soldier in Co. K, 6th Regt. Vt. Vol.

9530. Lucy-Ann-Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1869.

9531. Franklin-Granger, b. March 3, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1895.

9532. Irene-Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1849; m. Capt. George-W. Burleson, July 29, 1865; res. E. Fairfield, Vt.

9533. JUSTIN-WHITE⁸ [5010], (Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. May 12, 1876, in Rockport, Mass.; m. Julia-Fassett Mears, May 9, 1841; she was b. July 29, 1820, in Georgia, Vt.; she now res. Charlton City, Mass. He res. in Swanton, Vt., Franklin, Vt.; and Wilton, N. H.

Children b. in Swanton, Vt.

9534. Jared-Mears [12922], b. March 1, 1842.

9535. Lucy-Lucinda, b. May 16, 1850; m. George-Washington Horton, Nov. 27, 1867; res. Charlton City, Mass.

9536. LORENZO-WHITE⁸ [5011], (Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1820, in Swanton, Vt.; d. April 29, 1876, at Barton Landing, Vt.; m. Eliza Rodimond, of Burlington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1846; res. of widow, Barton Landing, Vt.; he res. South Troy, Vt.

9537. Murillo, b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Essex, N.Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1848, in Burlington, Vt.

9538. Mary-Jane, b. April 8, 1851, in Franklin, Vt.

9539. Ezra-Monroe, b. Sept. 5, 1856, in North Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 1860.

9540. HARLOW-EDWIN³ [5012], (Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Jane-Louisa Mears, Oct. 27, 1847; she was the daughter of Roswell Mears and Lucy Fassett, and was b. Sept. 3, 1824; res. Franklin, Vt.; thence to Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

He has been engaged in the carriage business for half a century.

9541. Clarence-Merton [12926], b. Oct. 17, 1849.

9542. Charles-Roswell, b. July 20, 1856; d. April 18, 1884.

9543. Maynard-Harlow, b. Feb. 25, 1862, in Franklin, Vt.; unmarried (1896); res. Troy, N.Y.

9544. Henry-Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. March 13, 1864.

9545. CHARLES-FERDINAND⁸ [5014], (Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1828, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Arminda-Wood Parsons, Nov. 16, 1849; she was the daughter of Samuel Parsons, and was b. May 16, 1831, at St. Albans, Vt.; res. Waltham, Mass.

9546. Murillo-Parsons [12928], b. Jan. 30, 1851.

9547. Mira-Arminda, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. March 16, 1864.

9548. Charles-Levitt, b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. April 10, 1856.

9549. Charles-Sumner [12929], b. Feb. 14, 1857.

9550. Katie-Hala, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. May 5, 1860.

9551. Carrie-Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1861; res. Waltham, Mass.

9552. Mary-Ella, b. May 25, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

9553. William-Henry [12931], b. Dec. 28, 1864.

9554. Lulu-Josephine, b. April 19, 1868.

9555. Harriet-Walton, b. June 1, 1874; res. Waltham, Mass.

9556. JAMES-HODGES³ [5017], (Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 5, 1895, at Sawyer, Mich.; m. Lois-Elvira Clark, Dec. 31, 1839, in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she was the daughter of Abner Clark and Lucy-Sophia Boutwell, and was b. March 12, 1821, at Chester, Vt.; res. Sawyer, Mich.

9557. Abner-Parker [12933], b. July 24, 1842.
 9558. Caroline-Corsanda, b. June 28, 1844; 1st, m. Freeman Pulsifer; 2d, m. Henry Leroy; res. Piedmont, S. D.
 9559. James-Harvey [12934], b. June 27, 1846.
 9560. Pedee-Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1848; m. Capt. W.-A. Keith; res. Sawyer, Mich.
 9561. Morris-Kindal [12939], b. Nov. 11, 1849.
 9562. Lucy-Sophia, b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. John Davenport; he d. before 1872; res. Sawyer, Mich.
 9563. Francis-Osrow, b. Oct. 24, 1854; d. Jan., 1855.
 9564. Freeman-Osrow, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Sept., 1858.

9565. RUFUS-OZIAS^s [5022], (Ozias⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1820, in Morristown, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Sarah-Maria Maynard, Feb. 26, 1840.

9566. JOHN-QUINCY^s [5025], (Ozias⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1826, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 22, 1887; m. Emeline Murray.

9567. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1863.
 9568. Merritt-Ira, b. May 25, 1865.
 9569. Merton-Elbert, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
 9570. Everett-Lorenzo, b. May 7, 1869.

9571. GEORGE-LORENZO^s [5029], (Ozias⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1834, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 29, 1886; m. Effie-Florilla Bean, May 30, 1862; res. Morrisville, Vt.

9572. ALVA-W.^s [5034], (Alva⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1826, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Josephine-Alice Beckley, Sept. 4, 1855; she was the daughter of Horace Beckley and Mary-P. Roberts, and was b. Oct. 26, 1838, in Berlin, Conn.; she is a descendant of Benjamin Beckley, who came to America from England, in 1639. He was sheriff, and kept a livery stable in New Britain, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.

No children.

9573. WILLIAM-OZRO^s [5038], (Alvah⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1836, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Anna-Lois Hart, Sept. 19, 1860; she was the daughter of Carlos Hart and Lois Rice; and was b. May 14, 1838, in Ravenna, Ohio. Her father traces his ancestry back nine generations to Deacon Stephen Hart, who came to Massachusetts in 1632 from Braintree, Essex Co., England; res. New Britain, Conn.

9574. Carlos-Alva, b. June 13, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1883.
 9575. Bertha-Louise, b. March 8, 1867; d. Dec. 10, 1871.
 9576. Clara-Estelle, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. William-H. Warner, Aug. 23, 1892; res. New Britain, Conn.

9577. JUSTIN-WHITE³ [5041], (John⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1865, aged forty-two, at Atkinson, N. H.; m. Eliza-Velzora Eastman, Aug. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Hon. Benjamin-Franklin Eastman, of Phillips, Me.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847; taught at West Boscawen; also at Kimball Academy, Meriden, for several terms; was Principal of Bradford Academy, Vt., from Aug., 1849, to July, 1852; visited Kentucky and Tennessee on business, from Sept., 1852 to June, 1853; became Principal of Myrickville Academy, at Taunton, Mass., from Aug. 29, 1854, to June 24, 1857; was Principal of Atkinson Academy from Aug. 31, 1857, until his death.

9578. AQUILA-RICH⁸ [5045], (Aquila⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Jerusha-Cushman Cobb, March 18, 1837; she was b. Jan. 15, 1815.

9579. George-Fernando [12943], b. Jan. 16, 1839.

9580. LEONARD⁸ [5046], (Aquila⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1816, in Morristown, Vt., where he resides; 1st, m. Eliza-C. Spalding, of Plainfield, N. H., April 15, 1839; she was b. June 15, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 2d, m. Almira Dunham, Sept. 8, 1861.

Children all born in Reading, Vt.

9581. Timon-Hartwell, b. April 11, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

9582. Marcia-Adalissa, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1852.

9583. Oel, b. Oct. 24, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1849.

9584. Albert, b. April 5, 1856.

9585. FRANKLIN⁸ [5051], (Elisha⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. probably in Middletown, Conn.; m. Caroline —.

9586. Frank [12945], b. Oct. 2, 1842.

9587. DON-ORLANDO⁸ [5060], (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1820, in Willoughby, Ohio; m. Anna-A. Bradford, April 3, 1844, in Lasalle, Mich.; she was the daughter of John Bradford and Eliza Clayton, and was b. Aug. 28, 1828, in Galloway, N.Y.

He was the oldest son of twelve children, most of them dying in infancy; res. Meadow Creek, Montana, where he is now (1896) engaged in stock raising.

9588. E.-M. [12947], b. Jan. 26, 1846.

9589. Eliza-M., b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Geo.-W. Bruckner.

9590. John-P. [12949], b. Feb. 23, 1849.

9591. Nellie-G., b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. F. T. Hammond; res. Monroe, Mich.

9592. Philey-E., b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 23, 1860.

9593. Maggie-B., b. April 1, 1861; m. A.-B. Noble; res. Ashland, Wis.

9594. C.-A., b. May 18, 1862; res. Detroit, Mich.

9595. Van-D. [12950], b. Oct. 22, 1863.

9596. LOWELL-G.⁸ [5062], (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1824; d. 1866; m. —, 1846.

9597. ENOS-R.⁸ [5069], (Enos⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1819, in Plainfield, N. H., where he res.; m. Elvira Spalding, 1844.

9598. William-Hartwell, b. 1847.

9599. ROSWELL-O.⁸ [5070], (Enos⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Pelham, 1847.

9600. EDWARD-RUFUS⁸ [5081], (Barnes⁷, Oliver⁶, Benaiah⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 11, 1809; m. Elizabeth-Ann Wingate, Jan. 20, 1833.

About 1830 he went South, and there settled in Montgomery, Alabama.

9601. Edward-Rufus [12954], b. Sept. 15, 1836.

9602. JOHN-MILTON³ [5089], (Stephen⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1862, in Charleston, Franklin Co., Ark.; m. Angeline Putnam, in 1827; she was b. Feb. 27, 1808, and d. in 1869, in Hackett City, Ark.; she was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whitman) Putnam.

He went as missionary to the Indians in the early part of the century.

9603. Mary-Leffingwell (Whitman) Putnam, b. March 20, 1831; m. Jonas Abshire; they have two children.

9604. Clarissa; m. Washington Mathis; they had two sons.

9605. Martha; d. 1864, in Hackett City, Ark.; unmarried.

9606. Dr. ASA-LEFFINGWELL⁸ [5090], (Stephen⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Jan. 7, 1864; 1st, m. Mary-Raynolds Dixon, of Enfield, Conn., March 31, 1834; she was the daughter of William Dixon, lawyer, the father of Hon. James Dixon, of Hartford, Conn., U. S. Senator from Connecticut; she d. Aug. 28, 1841; 2d, m. Sarah-Howe Field, of Springfield, Vt., 1843; she d. March 7, 1864; she was the daughter of Dr. Simeon Field.

His parents removed to Colchester, Conn., soon after his birth.

There he fitted for college at "Bacon Academy." He relinquished, however, the idea of a collegiate education, and entered upon the study of medicine, which he pursued in part under the instruction of Dr. North, of Hartford, Conn., and subsequently in the medical school at Yale College, from which he received his degree in 1832; he also received the same from the Berkshire Medical School in 1833. He commenced practice in Marlborough, Conn.; thence he removed to East Haddam, Conn., continuing but a short time in each of these places. He came in the spring of 1839, to Enfield, Conn., where he spent the remaining twenty-five years of his life, constantly engaged in the duties of his profession. He was a man of marked energy of character—a quality which showed itself in the vigorous support he rendered in church and religious matters, no less than in his successful professional life. His two oldest sons are graduates of Williams College.

First child was b. in East Haddam, and the others in Enfield, Conn.

9607. William-Dixon, b. Oct. 7, 1836; grad. at Williams Coll. 1860; was four years in the civil service in the office of the Senate at Washington; since then has been in journalism, and res. mostly since 1867 in London, Eng.

9608. James-Field [12961], b. Dec. 5, 1839.

9609. Sarah-L., b. May 24, 1844; d. July 11, 1865; res. Enfield, Conn.

9610. John-Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is in the regular army; res. Columbus, Ohio.

9611. DAVIS-CLEAVELAND^s [5097], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1798; d. June 9, 1864 (other authority Jan. 9, 1865); m. Marcia Russell, 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.

9612. Mary-Ann, b. May, 1825.

9613. Edmund-W. [12965], b. Aug., 1827.

9614. Lorena.

9615. Horace, b. Jan., 1833.

9616. Elizabeth.

9617. ELISHA-PAINE^s [5099], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 8, 1801, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Jane Kimball, March 31, 1824 (Killingly Records, April 5); res. West Killingly, Conn.

9618. William-Paine [12966], b. Jan. 23, 1825.

9619. JAMES - HARVEY^s [5102], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1807, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Julia-Ann Fields, Feb. 22, 1831; she d. March 13, 1872.

9620. James-Lucius [12970], b. Dec. 9, 1831.

9621. John-Augustus [12974], b. Sept. 10, 1833.

9622. HENRY^s [5103], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1809, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Pamela Hoar, of Monson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

9623. Marcus-Henry [12980], b. Sept. 27, 1833.

9624. Zadoc-Hutchins [12982], b. March 15, 1835.

9625. Lucy-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1837; 1st, m. James Duffey, Aug. 31, 1853; he d. Sept. 17, 1860; 2d, m. Edwin Carter, April 22, 1865; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

9626. Sarah-Dennison, b. June 27, 1839; m. Albert-Augustus Sherman, Sept. 25, 1858; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

9627. Ezra-Knowlton [12984], b. March 22, 1841.

9628. Mary-Cady, b. Jan. 27, 1843.

9629. James-Harvey, b. April 28, 1844.

9630. Joanna-Pamelia, b. Dec. 5, 1845.

9631. William-Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

9632. WILLARD-DANIELSON^s [5105], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1813, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Clarissa-Danforth Ballard, June 10, 1838; she was the daughter of Ashael and Mahala Ballard, and was b. Aug. 28, 1819; res. Providence, R. I.

9633. Almira-Mahala, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Cyrus-Colwell Hicks, Jan. 3, 1870; he d. Nov. 16, 1890; res. Providence, R. I.; they had one daughter.

9634. Clarissa-Cady, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. James-Edward Chase, Oct. 20, 1869; res. Providence, R. I.

9635. George-Willard [12985], b. June 29, 1843.

9636. Leroy-Augustus, b. July 7, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1849.

9637. GIRDEN-ROBINSON^s [5106], (Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1816, in Killingly, Conn.; 1st, m. Irene-Capron Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., May 26, 1843; d. March 2, 1878; 2d, m. Amanda-Wheaton Taft, sister of his first wife; res. in Uxbridge, Mass.

9638. James-Harvey, b. March 25, 1846; d. March 26, 1846.

9639. Frederick-Augustus [12987], b. Jan. 20, 1858.

9640. JOSEPH-DEXTER^s [5110], (Ezekiel⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁶, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. April 29, 1870; m. Flora Adams, of Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1835; she was b. Dec. 8, 1804; she d. Feb. 17, 1887; res. Putnam, Conn.

9641. Ellen, b. April 9, 1836; m. Nelson-Lewis Randall, Sept. 29, 1857; res. Worcester, Mass.; she d. March 24, 1885.

9642. Adeline, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1840.

9643. Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. William-Clinton Manning, of Putnam, Conn., Feb. 12, 1873.

9644. Ellison, b. June 28, 1843; d. March 29, 1844.

9645. Elisha-Adams [12990], b. Feb. 23, 1847.

9646. GEORGE-WANTON^s [5116], (Simon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1816, at Provi-

dence, R. I.; d. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Sarah-Maria Fanning, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1856; she was b. in 1821, at Jewett City, Conn., and d. Oct. 5, 1865.

He was a schoolmaster, and the greater part of his life was spent in Danielsonville, Conn.

9647. William-Rice [12993], b. Dec. 14, 1857, in Natick, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

9648. Charles-Simon [12996], b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Natick, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

9649. Dr. JOHN-WILLIAM⁸ [5121], (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1802, in Killingly, Conn.; he d. in 1872, in Galesburg, Ill.; 1st, m. Ann-Maria Davison, May 3, 1825, at Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Melissa-Dermont Lee, Aug. 11, 1833, in Stonington, Conn.; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He was engaged in various kinds of business until he read medicine in Western New York. He graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He practiced medicine in the State of New York, and in Knox Co., Ill., between thirty and forty years. He was commissioned surgeon with the rank of major of Co. G, 112th Ill. Vol. He was examining surgeon for pensions.

9650. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Capt. Alex.-W. Albro, Feb. 19, 1846; res. Galva, Henry Co., Ill.

9651. William-Lee [12999], b. July 7, 1834.

9652. John-Asa [13003], b. June 10, 1836.

9653. Charles-White, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1846.

9654. Helen-Isabella, b. April 30, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1846.

9655. Florence-Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1862; she furnished several articles for the Ladies' Department of the N.Y. Mercury, signed F. S.; one, "Sea of Life," with her full name.

9656. Edward-Martin, b. April 3, 1846; res. Chicago, Ill.

9657. Helen-Melissa, b. Oct. 1, 1848; 1st, m. Tarralbia-M. Baker, Nov. 15, 1865; 2d, m. B.-O. Garrett, July 15, 1877; res. Galesburg, Ill.

9658. Isabella-Huldah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Martin Conner.

9659. Ida-May, b. Jan. 10, 1853; d. Aug., 1872.

9660. Frank-Lilian, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. June, 1884.

9661. Charles-Weston, b. April 7, 1856; d. July 9, 1860.

9662. AUGUSTUS⁸ [5131], (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 6, 1824, in Windham, Conn.; d. 1857, in Rhine, Wis.; 1st, m. Amarilla Barnum, Dec. 31, 1846; 2d, m. Lois-R. Pratt, Nov. 28, 1852.

He was one of the first settlers of Sheboygan Co., Wis.

9663. Augusta; at her father's death, she was adopted by Oscar Folsom, father of Mrs. Grover Cleveland. Augusta m. Dr. Martin; at her death she left a daughter.

9664. Oscar-Folsom [13009], b. March 29, 1856.

9665. Augustus; d. in childhood.

9666. Col. HARRY⁸ [5133], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1784, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 12, 1821, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Lemira Satterlee, of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1807; she was b. April 16, 1790, and d. Nov. 1, 1855.

First two children were b. in Sheshequin, Pa., the others in Towanda, Pa.

9667. John-Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

9668. Asa-Gore [13013], b. Aug. 10, 1809.

9669. Harry-Nelson [13020], b. Sept. 4, 1811.

9670. James-Lawrence [13022], b. Sept. 15, 1813.

9671. Simon-Shepard [13027], b. Aug. 23, 1815.

9672. Elisha-Satterlee, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1817.

9673. Wealthy-Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. U.-Marvin Warner, Jan. 25, 1841; res. Rockford, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

9674. Louisa-Kinney, b. May 24, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1822.

9675. WILLIAM-BELA⁸ [5134], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1786, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Sept. 10, 1848, in Texas; m. Delight Spalding [1311], May 20, 1816; she d. May 11, 1844, at Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.

First three children were b. in Franklin, Pa., the others in Towanda, Pa.

9676. Sarah, b. July 10, 1817; m. Francis-Sneakenberger Rice, Nov. 3, 1840. Children as follows: Harry-Lyman, b. July 17, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1862; Matilda-Amanda, b. July 19, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1852; Francis-Sneakenberger, b. July 7, 1845, enlisted in 3d Battery N.Y. Light Artillery, Sept. 15, 1864, dis. July 13, 1865; Orin-Bela, b. May 5, 1849; Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Clinton, June 29, 1853; John-Murray, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

9677. Ezra [13035], b. Dec. 1, 1818.

9678. Hannah, b. March 28, 1821; m. John Beidleman, Dec. 30, 1846; res. Towanda, Pa., where their children were born: Anson-Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. May 13, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Aug. 15, 1851; Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1854, d. May 11, 1857; Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Eda, b. Dec. 3, 1857; Charles-Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1858.

9679. Joseph-Eaton [13037], b. July 22, 1826.

9680. Anna, b. May 8, 1828; m. William Scott, May 19, 1846. Children as follows: Morgan-Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m. Emma-D. Vincient, Dec. 14, 1869; William Spalding, b. March 22, 1850, d. April 7, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Sept. 1, 1853; Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1855; Charles-LeGrande, b. Oct. 2, 1858; Mary-Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

9681. NOAH⁸ [5135], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 28, 1788, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1836, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Huldah Kellogg, Aug. 24, 1812; res. Towanda, Pa.

9682. Henry-Darwin [13041], b. Oct. 8, 1813.

9683. Simon, b. April 26, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1840.

9684. Mary-Lebanon, b. May 30, 1817; m. Gilbert Seaman, July 1, 1840.

9685. Amanda, b. April 3, 1819; 1st, m. Zerviah Cross, Dec. 22, 1841; he d. May 17, 1851. Children: Charles-F., b. July 28, 1843; George-W., b. June 1, 1849; 2d, m. Maj. John Horton, Aug. 9, 1853; he d. Feb. 21, 1867; child,

Amanda-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1860. Charles-F. Cross, was 2d lieut. in the 50th Pa. Vol., Aug. 8, 1861; com. 1st lieut. in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 20, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863. He was honorably discharged from the services of the United States as 2d lieut., 50th Regt. Pa. Vols., April 21, 1864, to date from Jan. 16, 1864, having accepted his appointment in the Signal Corps, Jan. 17, 1864; was breveted Capt., March 13, 1865; was breveted Major, dating March 13, 1865. Maj. Gen. A.-H. Terry, in recommending Lieut. Cross for the rank of Captain by brevet, says: "A more intelligent, active and faithful officer I never met, and he repeatedly distinguished himself by the courage and composure with which he performed his duties under fire."

9686. George-Addison [13052], b. Feb. 20, 1821.

9687. Elizabeth-Lemira, b. April 17, 1833; m. John Moore, June 22, 1847.

9688. Richard-Rush [13053], b. Nov. 3, 1825.

9689. Warren-Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1848.

9690. Emily-Matilda, b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. June 21, 1836.

9691. Noah-Martin [13064], b. April 23, 1833.

9692. OBADIAH-GORE³ [5136], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1790, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Dec., 1847, in Munroe, Mich.; m. Clotilda Hoyt, July 3, 1814; she was b. Jan. 1, 1795, and d. Sept. 3, 1834.

9693. Jane, b. April 21, 1815; m. James Williams; she d. June 11, 1870.

9694. Lemira, b. June 25, 1817; m. John Rodney.

9695. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Hiram Kelley; she d. June, 1847.

9696. Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1839; unmarried in 1872.

9697. Julius-H. [13067], b. Jan. 16, 1823.

9698. Ulysses, b. March 4, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1834.

9699. David-Payne [13069], b. April 6, 1827.

9700. Obadiah-G., b. March 9, 1829.

9701. Susan-C., b. March 5, 1831; m. William Corbett.

9702. ULYSSES⁴ [5139], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1796, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. in Peru, Ill.; m. Jane-A. Smith.

9703. Margaret; m. William Dresser; both dead.

9704. Jane.

9705. Owen.

9706. Clinton; served in the Civil War in the Federal army.

9707. James; served in the Civil War in the Confederate army.

9708. GEORGE-W.⁸ [5141], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Aug. 24, 1840, in Marion, Ill.; m. Prudence Brown, in 1821; she was the daughter of David Brown and Prudence Dalriddle; she was b. Jan. 20, 1800, and d. Oct. 7, 1847; res. in Byron, Ill.

He emigrated to Illinois in 1836, and started a farm in Ogle Co., Ill.

9709. Harry [13079], b. Aug. 29, 1822.

9710. Horace [13084], b. April 29, 1825.

9711. Kirk, b. Nov. 6, 1828; unmarried (1896); res. Shasta, Cal.

9712. Emma, b. Nov., 1831; d. Oct., 1870; m. Henry Russell, in 1848.

9713. Mary-A., b. June, 1834; d. Oct., 1868; m. Stuart Parsons.

9714. Jane, b. July 29, 1838; m. Oliver Skillen; res. Shasta, Cal.

9715. JOHN-AVERY³ [5142], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1802, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Amanda Tracy, Dec. 21, 1826, in Scipio, N.Y.; she d. Dec. 9, 1888, at Moravia, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Alanson Tracy and Martha Howe, and was b. June 20, 1803; res. Bluff Point, N.Y.

9716. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1827, in Scipio, N.Y.; m. Caleb Cranson, Oct. 11, 1850; res. Merrifield, N.Y.

9717. John [13085], b. July 13, 1831.

9718. Mary-Mandania, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Franklin Hand, Sept. 8, 1854; res. New Lebanon Springs, N.Y.

9719. Wealthy-Amanda, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Benjamin-Franklin Barnes, Feb. 13, 1866; res. Moravia, N.Y.

9720. Lucilia-Tracy, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Charles-Denison-Fitch Smith, Jan. 24, 1861; res. Moravia, N.Y.

9721. CHARLES-MINER³ [5143], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20, 1804, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Jan. 20, 1858, in Texas; m. Jane Crawford; res. Alum Creek, Texas.

He was with the Indians seven months, and meanwhile never saw the face of a white man; he found a white woman with them, and, conversing with her, he ascertained that she was a prisoner, the Indians having killed her husband, and taken her and her baby and two small brothers prisoners. Mr. Spalding ransomed them, and they were six weeks getting to the white settlement. This woman he afterwards married.

9722. Wealthy-Ann.

9723. John.

9724. George.

9725. William-Bela.

9726. Sarah.

9727. Charles.

9728. ZEBULON-BUTLER³ [5144], (John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1807, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. Keziah-B. Ovenshire, Dec. 21, 1837; res. Athens, Pa.

9729. Mary-Adele, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. April 6, 1842.

9730. George-Wells, b. March 30, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

9731. Charles-Henry [13089], b. Dec. 17, 1842.

9732. Sarah-Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. James-M. Mac Donald, May 7, 1873; res. Phoenixville, Pa.

9733. Edward-Clayton [13090], b. Nov. 23, 1850.

9734. SHEPHERD³ [5148], (Chester-Pierce⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. 1807, at Palmyra, N.Y.; d. 1878, at Chicago; m. —.

9735. Dell; m. Charles Beers; res. Chicago, Ill.
 9736. Sarah; m. John Akers; res. Geneva, Ill.
 9737. Emma; m. Edwin Goldsmith; res. Toledo, Ohio.

9738. CHESTER⁸ [5150], (Chester-Pierce⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1811, in Palmyra N. Y., where he d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Fanny Fish, of Mount Clemens, Mich., March 11, 1838.

He removed from Palmyra, N.Y., to Mount Clemens, Mich., when a young man; he was a cabinet-maker.

Children all b. in Mount Clemens, Mich.

9739. Matilda-Fanny, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Israel-Deming Carlton, Aug. 18, 1864; res. Port Huron, Mich.
 9740. Edgar-Goldsmith [13096], b. Dec. 28, 1843.
 9741. Clara-M., b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Harrison-Orlando Wood, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Little Falls, N.Y.

9742. COLWELL-HULL⁸ [5152], (Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1800, in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1888, in Elburn, Ill.; m. Beulah Lyon, June 7, 1834; she d. Feb., 1891.

He was a contractor and builder of turnpike roads, before the advent of railroads, and built one from Utica, N.Y., to Syracuse, N.Y.; about 1844 he moved to Kane Co., Ill., and bought a farm in Blackberry (now Elburn), where he resided until his death.

He aspired to no higher office than Justice of the Peace and County Supervisor; and was never better pleased than when he could bring plaintiff and defendant to a peaceful settlement without putting the case to trial. Though a man with decided opinions, he had not an enemy in the world, and among his neighbors the "Squire's" word was as good as a bond. Just a few weeks before his death, his daughter found him alone in his room whistling like a boy; she said: "Father, you are the happiest old man I ever knew!" "Well," he said, "Why should I not be happy? I have a comfortable home, good children, owe no man anything, and have cheated Father Time out of eighteen years!"

9743. Gilbert-Stuart [13098], b. March 31, 1835.
 9744. Coit [13105], b. Nov. 12, 1836.
 9745. Louise-Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1842; 1st, m. Joseph Houston, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 21, 1866; he d. May 21, 1877; 2d, m. Charles Eckley, April 27, 1881; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. One daughter, Beulah-Lyon Houston, b. July 15, 1867.

9746. HARMON-L.⁸ [5153], (Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1802; he d. in Marshall, Mich.; 1st, m. Maria Knapp; 2d, m. —.

He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad for many years.

9747. Allen-Raphorn [13109], b. Nov. 12, 1830.

9748. Lucy; m. E.-J. Bisbee; res. Marshall, Mich.

9749. Helen; m. George Collins; res. Marshall, Mich.

9750. George; served in the Civil War; was wounded at Shiloh, and d. in the hospital at Mound City.

9751. HIRAH-J.^s [5154], (Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1805, and d. about 1862, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lucy Hazen.

He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad, and subsequently became General Passenger Agent. Himself, wife and daughter were buried in Rose Hill, Chicago.

9752. Sophronia; she is dead.

9753. Delia-N.; m. William Otto.

9754. Helen; m. John Campbell; she is dead.

9755. NOAH-BILLINGS⁸ [5155], (Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 17, 1808; d. in Elburn, Ill.; m. Angelina Atwater; she was b. in 1807, in New York State, and d. in 1894, in Aurora, Ill.

He was Sheriff of Kane Co., Ill., for a number of years; res. Geneva, Ill.

No children.

9756. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS⁸ [5159], (Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1815, at Onondaga Hill, four miles from the city of Syracuse, N.Y.; d. April 16, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Jane-Ann Ellis, April 18, 1852; she was the daughter of William-Augustus Ellis and Prudence Horton; she d. April 11, 1895, at Asheville, N. C.

He first began his active career as a railroad man, and in 1840 became a conductor on the Michigan Central Railroad, running between Detroit and Chicago. In 1852 he took charge of the Union Station at Chicago, as Depot Master, which was jointly operated by the Michigan Central and the Illinois Central railways; and he ably filled this responsible position for forty years, until his death.

He was a high degree member of the Masonic fraternity, and an upright and prominent Chicago citizen.

9757. Tilla (adopted); m. Ferdinand-W. Peck, of Chicago.

9758. SAMUEL⁸ [5164], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1804, in Fulton, N.Y.; d. May 12, 1883, at Fulton, N.Y.; m. Hannah Robinson.

He was a farmer, and lived at West Fulton, N.Y. For six-

teen years he carried the mail from Middleburgh to West Fulton and Summit.

- 9759. Ruth-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Wilbur White; res. West Fulton, N.Y.
- 9760. George-Washington [13116], b. Sept. 13, 1831.
- 9761. Origen-Monroe [13120], b. Dec. 29, 1833.
- 9762. David-L. [13121], b. Nov. 5, 1838.
- 9763. Peter-Martin [13124], b. June 30, 1842.
- 9764. Sydney-Charles [13125], b. Jan. 10, 1846.

9765. WILLIAM^s [5165], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

- 9766. Hiram.
- 9767. Hannah.

9768. EZRA^s [5166], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

- 9769. Amasa; he was a soldier all through the Civil War; res. in New Mexico.

9770. ORIGEN^s [5167], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

- 9771. Nelson; res. in Missouri.
- 9772. Norman; res. in Missouri.

9773. ISAAC^s [5168], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

- 9774. William.
- 9775. Ephraim.
- 9776. Rosanna.
- 9777. DeLoey.
- 9778. Armedia.

9779. CHARLES^s [5169], (Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

- 9780. Bedell.
- 9781. Amasa.
- 9782. Libbie.
- 9783. Phœbe-Adelia.
- 9784. Annette.

9785. IRA^s [5178], (Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); d. about 1859; m. Miss Wines.

He was a prominent farmer, and res. near Grass Lake, Mich.

- 9786. Charles; was in the army; now dead.
- 9787. Alonzo; res. Bay City, Mich., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

9788. AUGUSTUS-NOTT^s [5179], (Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); m. —; res. Hartford, Mich.

He possesses the family bible and records of the family; he has a large family.

9789. WARREN^s [5181], (Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1826, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. Harriet Drake; res. Fairmount, Dak., where he owns a large farm of 960 acres.

He went to Michigan with his father when five years of age. From 1858 until 1865, he was Warden of the State Penitentiary, and Commissioner of the County Poor at Jackson, Mich.; in 1879 he removed to Richland Co., Dak. For four years he was postmaster, and for several years proprietor of a general store. His life mainly has been spent in agricultural pursuits. Two of his children died in infancy.

9790. Byron [13126].

9791. Edgar-Warren [13128], b. May 22, 1853.

9792. Elbert-Augustus [13137], b. Feb. 28, 1856.

9793. ELI^s [5183], (Warren⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d.; m. —.

9794. Daughter.

9795. DENNIS^s [5184], (Warren⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. —; they had two children; res. Chelsea, Mich.

9796. Son.

9797. Daughter.

9798. ALONZO^s [5190], (Simeon⁷, Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. July 28, 1881, in Jackson, Mich.; 1st, m. Louisa Rudd, Nov. 3, 1844; she d. March 13, 1862; 2d, m. Amanda Townsend, March 8, 1863.

9799. Martha-Estelle, b. Sept. 12, 1845.

9800. Simeon-Alonzo, b. Sept. 5, 1847; res. Merrill, Mich.

9801. Louisa-Edell, b. April 3, 1850.

9802. Lamond, b. March 23, 1852; d. June 8, 1852.

9803. Willis-Adelbert, b. Feb. 12, 1854; res. Shaftsbury, Mich.

9804. Charles-Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

9805. Mary-Antoinette, b. Aug. 5, 1860.

9806. Albert-Elton, b. July 27, 1865; res. Perry, Mich.

9807. Mina-J., b. June 21, 1872; res. Wheeler, Mich.

9808. JOSIAH^s [5191], (Simeon⁷, Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1823, in Vermont, where he died.

9809. HENRY-STARR^s [5193], (Don-Alonzo⁷, Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Anna-Marie McMahan, July 10, 1855; she d. Nov. 16, 1865, in Vineland, N. J.; res. Cape May, N. J.

He entered Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., but his health failing, he was compelled to relinquish his studies. He was for three years a clerk in the surveyor-general's office at St. Louis, Mo. He then res. in Alton, Ill., from which place he removed in 1862 to Vineland, N. J. That year he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 24th Regt. N. J. Vol. He soon after became 2d sergt., then orderly sergt., and after the battle of Fredericksburg received a commission as 2d lieutenant, Co. I, in the same regiment. In the history of the New Jersey troops he is specially mentioned for his gallantry. In 1864 he raised a company and went out as Capt. in the 38th Regt. N. J. Vol. He was mustered out of service July, 1865. His wife was a person of rare intellectual gifts and fine poetic tastes. A volume of her poems was collected by herself and published in New York, by James Miller, in 1866.

9810. Alice-Marie-Hawthorn, b. April 21, 1856.

9811. Lillian-Winifred, b. Sept. 7, 1858.

9812. MERRITT-CLARK^s [5199], (Harry⁷, Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Louisa White, April 29, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Hancock Co., Ill.; res. Quincy, Ill., in 1869.

9813. Francis-E., b. Jan. 19, 1850.

9814. George-Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Quincy, Ill.

9815. Ann-Rosette, b. March 29, 1854, in Quincy, Ill.

9816. Mary-Olive, b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Quincy, Ill.

9817. Clara-Ella, b. Feb. 24, 1858, in Quincy, Ill.

9818. Lydia-Caroline, b. May 4, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1862, in Quincy, Ill.

9819. Hugh-Harry, b. May 29, 1865.

9820. Don-Alonzo, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

9821. GEORGE^s [5201], (Harry⁷, Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Lydia Evans, April 22, 1855, at Alton, Ill.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. Omaha, Neb.

9822. Lydia-Zuliona, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

9823. Julia-Josephine, b. May 28, 1858; d. April 11, 1867.

9824. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1861.

9825. Charles-Harvey, b. July 25, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

9826. George-Henry, b. July 13, 1865; d. April 1, 1867.

9827. A son.

9828. HORACE-CLARK^s [5203], (Harry⁷, Joel-Dodge⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Margaret-Jane Henry, of Erie, Pa.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1843; res. Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

9829. Mary-Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.

9830. Ida-May, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Mitchell, Madison Co., Ill.

9831. George-Nellis, b. March 12, 1868, in Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

9832. PHINEAS-SARGENT³ [5205], (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.; m. Maria Butler, of Seneca, N.Y., March 1, 1832; res. Elmira, Eaton Co., Mich.

9833. George, b. Aug. 23, 1835; unmarried.

9834. Louisa-Maria, b. March 2, 1839; m. Dexter-F. Cole, Feb. 27, 1867; he d. April 24, 1868; res. Elmira, Mich.

9835. Matilda-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. John-G. Miller, March 10, 1863; res. Elmira, Mich.

9836. Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. George-E. Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1867; res. Elmira, Mich.

9837. Phineas-Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1846; unmarried.

9838. Frank, b. May 15, 1852.

9839. HENRY-CLINTON³ [5212], (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1812, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Clara-A. Wisner, Dec. 31, 1840; she was the daughter of Harry and Maria Wisner; res. Elmira, N.Y.

9840. Charles-Henry [13140], b. 1841.

9841. Ella-Delphine, b. 1845; d. 1847.

9842. Alice-May, b. 1847; m. Charles-E. Rapelyea, in 1877; res. Elmira, N.Y.

9843. Clara-Louise, b. 1849; m. John-B. Stanchfield, in 1886; res. Elmira, N.Y.

9844. JUNIUS-PHILIP⁸ [5217], (Hiram⁷, Philip⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1840, in Panton, Vt.; m. Sarah Walker, Nov. 8, 1865.

March 20, 1862, he enlisted in the civil war, in Co. A, 6th Vt. Vols. He was in the Army of the Peninsula; he was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison. After the war, he entered the ministry, and preached for fifteen years. He now res. on his farm at Bureau, Ill.

9845. Sylvia-Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles-F. Middleton, Aug. 16, 1886.

9846. Evarettie-Amelia; m. Charles Carbaugh.

9847. Jay-Leander [13143], b. Sept. 24, 1870.

9848. Elva-Arlon, b. May 4, 1873.

9849. Alma-Theressa, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

9850. } Warren-Lester, b. Jan. 3, 1879.

9851. } Oren-Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1879.

9852. Susan-Davis, b. April 8, 1883.

9853. CHESTER-WARD⁸ [5219], (Hiram⁷, Philip⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1859, in Panton, Vt.; m. Flora-Frances Grandey, Oct. 19, 1892; she was the daughter of Jesse-Lyman Grandey.

He is a farmer; res. Panton, Vt.

9854. ISAAC-SOMERS⁴ [5221], (Isaac⁷, Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Panton, Vt., where he d. in May, 1885; m. Juniette-E. Peck.

Children were all b. in Pantton, Vt.

9855. } Wilbur-Charles [13144], b. April 11, 1858.
 9856. } Luella-Jane, b. April 11, 1858; m. J. B. Lent, July 27, 1882; res. Mt.
 Tabor, Ore.
 9857. Loyal-W. [13147], b. Feb. 20, 1861.
 9858. Lucy; m. Mr. Smith; res. Boston, Mass.
 9859. Julia; res. Pantton, Vt.
 9860. Wealthy; res. Pantton, Vt.
 9861. John [13148].
 9862. Henry [13149].
 9863. Susan; res. Pantton, Vt.
 9864. Mary; res. Pantton, Vt.

9865. HENRY³ [5223], (Nathan⁷, Henry⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 21, 1812, in Pantton, Vt.; d. June 1, 1879, in New York City; m. Jane-Lucetia Grandey, daughter of Truman Grandey, Feb. 18, 1841.

For the greater part of his life he was engaged in the grocery business, both wholesale and retail, in Bristol, Vt., and in New York City. He was also a Justice of the Peace, in Bristol, Vt.

9866. Minnie, b. May 19, 1851; res. New York City.
 9867. Henry [13150], b. Nov. 18, 1853.

9868. JOHN-HOOVER³ [5229], (Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y.; he d. Feb. 17, 1884, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Matilda-Almira Petcher, April 7, 1836; she d. April 13, 1881; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

9869. Margaret-Ann, b. March 14, 1837; m. Seth-Thompson Hall, May 14, 1862; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; she d. Dec. 26, 1880.
 9870. John-Emerick [13157], b. Oct. 22, 1838.
 9871. Joseph-Hoover, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. June 19, 1845.
 9872. William-Petcher, b. May 2, 1842; d. June 6, 1845.
 9873. William-Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1867.

9874. SAMUEL³ [5231], (Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Kingon, Oct. 23, 1843; res. Plainfield, Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.

9875. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Suffield, Ohio.
 9876. Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1846, in Coventry, Ohio; m. James Sedgwick, Sept. 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Mich.
 9877. Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1848, in Coventry, Ohio; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 9878. Augusta, b. July 5, 1852, in Brimfield, Ohio.

9879. JOSEPH-HOOVER³ [5233], (Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Flora Meacham, of Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1844;

she d. Nov. 6, 1856; 2d, m. Susannah-Paulina Lee, of Summerfield, Munroe Co., Mich., June 20, 1857; res. Franklin, Mich.; P. O. address, Clinton, Mich.

First three children b. in Summit Co., Ohio; others b. in Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

9880. Sarah-Almeda, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

9881. Francis [13167], b. Sept. 9, 1848.

9882. Homer, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1852.

9883. Lois-Cordelia, b. July 17, 1854.

9884. Joseph-Irwin [13169], b. Oct. 7, 1856.

9885. Ida-Flora, b. May 7, 1859.

9886. Nora-Ettie, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Burt Fox, March 21, 1888; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

9887. William-Ernest, b. April 28, 1862; res. Clinton, Mich.; unmarried (1896).

9888. Thomas-Edward [13170], b. May 29, 1866.

9889. Carrie-Edith, b. June 30, 1869; m. Willis-F. Smith, March 26, 1890; res. Tipton, Mich.

9890. Otis-Elbert, b. March 3, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1872.

9891. Gracie-Delia, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

9892. Lena-May, b. Nov. 16, 1876.

9893. WILLIAM^s [5234], (Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1824, in Romulus, N.Y.; d. July 2, 1856; m. —.

He had two daughters.

9894. DANIEL^s [5239], (William⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1819, in the State of New York; he d. before 1872; m. —.

No children.

9895. EDWARD^s [5241], (William⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1829, in the State of New York; he d. before 1872; m. —.

No children.

9896. OSCAR-DANIEL^s [5248], (Daniel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1828, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Harriet-Maria Mason, Aug. 10, 1851.

He is engaged in the Dry Goods business at Hastings, Mich.

9897. Harriet-Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

9898. Fred-Oscar [13172], b. Dec. 25, 1866.

9899. GEORGE-GARY^s [5249], (Daniel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Camillus, N.Y.; he married twice, and res. at Hastings, Mich., where he was a Boot and Shoe merchant. His present address is unknown.

9900. Pearl, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

9901. George, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

9902. JOHN-ALONZO⁸ [5250], (Daniel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1833, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Ann Fitzgerald, Dec. 6, 1855.

9903. George-Gary, b. Jan. 29, 1858.

9904. Reuben-Orson, b. May 27, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

9905. THADDEUS-DENISON⁸ [5252], (Daniel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Frosina Mason, May 1, 1861; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.

9906. Theron, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

9907. EDWARD-RUSSELL⁸ [5259], (John⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Hannah-Maria Andrews, Jan. 5, 1854; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

9908. Phebe-Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1862.

9909. Harriet-Emma, b. May 1, 1865.

9910. JOHN-WESLEY⁸ [5264], (John⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Sarah Graman, Dec. 24, 1868; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

9911. CHARLES-EDWIN⁸ [5265], (John⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1847, in Bellevue, Mich.; m. and left a family.

9912. WILLIAM-AVERY⁸ [5269], (William-Avery⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1825, in Yates, N.Y.; m. Rachel Coon, Nov. 17, 1847; res. Yates Center, N.Y.

9913. ERASTUS-MASON⁸ [5271], (William-Avery⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1829, in Yates, N.Y.; m. Harriet-V. Bedford, Aug. 18, 1862; she was the daughter of Rev. William Bedford and Mary Bickford, and was b. Aug. 8, 1840, in Licking Co., Ohio; res. Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He was sheriff of Orleans Co. three years. He enlisted July, 1862; elected captain of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; promoted to 1st major; honorably discharged on account of sickness, Sept., 1864; served two years and two months; he was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Mine Run, and at the commencement of siege of Richmond.

9914. Truman-Harry [18173], b. July 10, 1866.

9915. Louis-Mason, b. Oct. 20, 1870. He is secretary and general manager of the Consumers Drug Co., of Rochester, N.Y.; this company has its laboratory at Albion, N.Y., where he res.

9916. HENRY-HARRISON³ [5276], (William-Avery⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1842, in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Hall, Dec. 14, 1868; res. Plattsburg, N.Y.

9917. JOSEPH-SMITH³ [5278], (Orange-Stoddard⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1829, in Aurelius, N.Y.; m. Jane-Rebecca Frost, of Yates, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1850; she was the daughter of Chester Frost and Elsie Cole; she was b. Aug. 15, 1830, and d. June 15, 1891; res. Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N.Y.

9918. Edgar-Lincoln, (adopted), b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio; res. Lyndonville, N.Y.

9919. DUDLEY⁸ [5290], (Almond⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1836, in Troy, Ohio; m. —; res. Indian Territory.

He has four children.

9920. Otis-W.

9921. OTIS-HENDRICK⁸ [5293], (Almond⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1841, in Troy, Ohio; m. —; res. Braymer, Mo.

9922. Warner.

9923. IRA⁸ [5301], (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Caroline Burgett, of Breakabeen, Schoharie Co., N.Y.

9924. A son; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

9925. DAVID-WORTHINGTON⁸ [5313], (Harvey⁷, Asa⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 2, 1820, in Pittsfield, Mass.; he d. March 21, 1891, at Alpena, Mich.; 1st, m. Lovisa-Miranda Ross, of Mass.; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Christina Hingley, at Centralia, Wis.

9926. Charles-L.

9927. Jedson-W.; res. Stillwater, Minn.

9928. David-Dunn [13174], b. March 24, 1859.

9929. Temperance.

9930. Myra-W., b. Aug. 25, 1873; res. Alpena, Mich.

9931. Henry-Wilson, b. April 27, 1876; res. Alpena, Mich.

9932. JONATHAN⁸ [5316], (George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1811, in Wells, N.Y.; d. May 30, 1891; m. Mary-Ann Wells, March 18, 1836, in Onondaga, N.Y.;

she d. Oct. 22, 1892; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9933. Russell-Ross [13175], b. Oct. 23, 1837.

9934. Lyman-Patchin [13178], b. May 8, 1841.

9935. **HELM**³ [5318], (George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1814, in Wells, N.Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Lovina Ralston, Nov. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N.Y.; she now lives in Manchester, Mich.

9936. George-Ralston [13180], b. April 15, 1837.

9937. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Charles Goff, of Syracuse, N.Y., March, 1855.

9938. Renett, b. June 9, 1844; m. Emerson Annabil, Dec. 25, 1862.

9939. Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

9940. **GEORGE-WASHINGTON**³ [5325], (George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1830, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Frances-Mary Sherwood, Oct. 26, 1853, in Onondaga Valley, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Daniel Sherwood, of the town and county of Onondaga, N.Y.; res. East Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Spafford, N.Y.

9941. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Frank-H. Barker, Nov. 26, 1879; she d. Dec. 3, 1893, leaving two children.

9942. George-Washington [13184], b. Oct. 9, 1861.

9943. Fannie-Cuddeback, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

9944. **JEREMIAH**³ [5326], (George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1834, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Cynthia-Maria Miller, Nov. 14, 1854, of Spafford, N.Y.

He res. first in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; removed to Kent Co., Mich., in the Spring of 1863; now res. in Chauncey, Kent Co., Mich.

9945. Henry [13188], b. March 29, 1857.

9946. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1860, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Wilbur-Solomon, May 8, 1881.

9947. Charles, b. March 6, 1864, in Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 8, 1881.

9948. George, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.

9949. Jerry, b. May 8, 1874; d. March 30, 1875.

9950. David-Cuddeback, b. April 22, 1876.

9951. **WILLIAM**³ [5329], (Dwelle⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Jane Sweet, July 19, 1842.

9952. **SILAS-WOODWORTH**³ [5330], (Dwelle⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Eureka Harris, Feb. 10, 1847.

9953. SELAH³ [5331], (Dwelle⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sarah MacIntire.

9954. DEWITT-CLINTON³ [5333], (Dwelle⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1829; m. Hester Covel, May 2, 1859; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

9955. Bertha-Beulah, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Austin-Wing Mitchell; res. Cadillac Mich.

9956. Marion-Kate, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

9957. De-Witt, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

9958. FRANCIS-CLARK³ [5338], (David⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1818, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Leverick, of Otisco, N.Y., July 1, 1840.

He res. in Onondaga Co., N.Y., till Sept. 12, 1862; thence removed to Erie Co., Ohio, where he res. till Dec. 17, 1867; thence to Warren Co., Tenn.; in 1869 he res. in McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. He is a farmer.

9959. Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1841; he added the letter D to his name when he enlisted, Aug. 28, 1862, in the 122d Regt., Co. F, N.Y. Vol.; he was in 15 battles without injury; wounded May 5, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; d. June 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., where his body now lies.

9960. Patience, b. July 30, 1843; m. Franklin Bowker, of Berlinville, Ohio; have res. in Des Moines, Iowa, and Sheriden, Mich.; they now live in Calhoun Co., Ill.

9961. Emmett, b. Feb. 20, 1845; dropped the name Spalding, took that of Robert Emmett; enlisted in the 4th Wis. Cav.; was taken sick and d. May 5, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., where his body lies.

9962. Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Albert Albee, of Berlinsville, O., Dec. 28, 1867; res. Norwalk.

9963. Libbie, b. July 16, 1848; m. John —.

9964. Garrison, b. March 30, 1850; d. April 11, 1850.

9965. Leland-David, b. Feb. 4, 1854, in Marcellus, N.Y.; m. Mary-A. Nelson, Dec. 3, 1882; res. Denver, Colo. Their children are: Eugene (dead), Lucy-Maria, Beluda, and Helen.

9966. ISAAC³ [5339], (David⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Phebe Barker, of Otisco, N.Y., Dec., 1839; res. Otisco Centre, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9967. Rev. DAVID-LELAND³ [5342], (David⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1825, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Harriet-E. Smith, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1860; res. Lafayette, Yam Hill Co., Oregon; thence to Endicott, Wash.

9968. LEWIS³ [5343], (David⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Lizzie-Sarah Haight, of Cazenovia, N.Y., May 12, 1860; she was b. April 22, 1840, in Homer, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1868; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

He is assistant professor of agriculture in Cornell University and manager of the University Farm.

Children b. in Spafford, N.Y.

9969. Marian-Ida, b. June 30, 1863.

9970. Lucy-Winifred, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

9971. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. July 13, 1868.

9972. ASA-LANFEAR³ [5347], (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Isabel Hess, Aug. 24, 1855; res. Newfane, Niagara Co., N.Y.

9973. Frank-Norton, b. April 14, 1857.

9974. Cora-Isabel, b. July 3, 1861.

9975. WILLIAM-JAY³ [5350], (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1842; m. Sarah Porter, Jan. 1, 1863.

9976. Grant, b. March 14, 1868.

9977. DAY³ [5352], (Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Pewamo, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Watson, Feb. 15, 1849; she was b. May 12, 1824, and was the daughter of John and Margaret Watson.

Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9978. Henry-O'Brian [18189], b. Nov. 15, 1849.

9979. John-Charles-Fremont [18190], b. Oct. 25, 1853.

9980. Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1892.

9981. PERRY³ [5355], (Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N.Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Cheny Norton, Feb. 28, 1853; res. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.

First three and last two children b. in Ionia, Mich.; the other two in North Plains, Mich.

9982. Cora-Alida, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1855.

9983. Ella, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1855.

9984. Ida-Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1856.

9985. Charlie, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

9986. Daisy, b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1866.

9987. Jennie-Clare, b. March 3, 1867.

9988. Fannie-Ethel, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

9989. JEREMIAH³ [5356], (Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Clara-Matilda Everest, Sept. 11, 1856.

Children b. in Ionia, Mich.

9990. Philo-Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

9991. Nelson-Julius, b. March 23, 1866.

9992. Adelia-Clarissa, b. June 7, 1868.

9993. EARL^s [5357], (Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; he d. in Kansas; P. O. address, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Sarah Fish, Jan. 3, 1864. He served through the war, and was severely wounded in the battle of Lookout Mountain.

9994. Minnie, b. March 26, 1866, in Ionia, Mich.

9995. Miles, b. Feb. 5, 1868, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9996. G.-W.-MONTGOMERY^s [5359], (Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1839; P. O. address, Orleans, Mich.; m. Adelia Crippen, April 6, 1864.

Children b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich.

9997. Ella-Matilda, b. March 6, 1865.

9998. Alice-Edith, b. March 29, 1869.

9999. WILLIAM-WALLACE^s [5363], (William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1833, in Batavia, N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Litchfield, Sept. 15, 1861; res. Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich., thence to Abilene, Kan.

The whole family have always remained together. In 1879 they moved from Michigan to Coal Creek, Kansas, where they lived for ten years on a farm. On account of successive failures in their crops, they moved to California, first at Fresno, and then at Oakland. In 1893 they all returned to Abilene, Kansas, where they operate 1800 acres of land.

10000. Jay [13196], b. May 15, 1862.

10001. William-Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1864; res. Abilene, Kan.

10002. Scott-S. [13198], b. Nov. 19, 1869.

10003. George-Melvin, b. Oct. 15, 1871; res. Abilene, Kan.

10004. Eugene-Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1873; res. Abilene, Kan.

10005. Arthur-Dwight, b. April 30, 1876; res. Abilene, Kan.

10006. HUGH-HANNIBAL^s [5365], (William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1837; m. Jane Cummings, Aug. 16, 1859; res. Williamstown, Mich., thence St. Paul, Minn.

He married a second wife, and had two or three children; the eldest was named Jeremiah.

10007. Jeremiah.

10008. George-Fred [13201], b. Nov. 24, 1860.

10009. GEORGE³ [5367], (William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 17, 1846; he d. the same year as his marriage; m. June 22, 1869; res. Williamstown, Mich.

10010. George [13202].

10011. ISAAC-CHURCHILL⁸ [5370], (Jeremiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1805; 1st, m. Rebecca Bard, of Johnstown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1832; 2d, m. Emma Clark, Feb. 27, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. April 8, 1866; 3d, m. Marietta Rollosen, Jan. 3, 1867; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10012. Minnehaha, b. May 10, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.

10013. Ella, b. June 8, 1863, in Kenosha, Wis.

10014. Mary-Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.

10015. JACOB⁸ [5374], (Jeremiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 2, 1810; d. Jan. 22, 1876; 1st, m. Nancy-Jane Stickney, March 15, 1833; she was b. June 15, 1811, in Saratoga, N.Y.; she d. July 25, 1849; 2d, m. Lucinda-B. Tyler, of Hebron, Conn., Jan. 20, 1852; she d. Feb. 7, 1868; 3d, m. Mrs. Eliza-VanScoyke (Robertson) Spalding [10019], widow of his brother David, March 25, 1869; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10016. Dudley-Jeremiah [13203], b. July 13, 1834.

10017. Mary-Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. S.-P. Jones; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10018. Angeline-Lorraine, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. W.-J. Darham; res. Plainfield, Wis.

10019. DAVID⁸ [5375], (Jeremiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. March 13, 1868; 1st, m. Jane-Ann Brown, Sept. 1, 1836; she was b. in Gloversville, N.Y.; she d. May, 1843; 2d, m. Eliza-VanScoyke Robertson, April 30, 1844; she was b. April 6, 1824.

He was a manufacturer of gloves and mittens, and spent most of his life in Johnstown, N.Y. He served in the late war as captain; was appointed colonel, but retired and moved his family to Missouri; returned to Johnstown, N.Y., on a visit, and d. there.

Children all b. in Gloversville, N.Y.

10020. Helen-A., b. Oct. 9, 1845.

10021. Samuel-R., b. Nov. 2, 1847.

10022. Anna-Mary, b. July 23, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

10023. Elisha-Yale, b. July 3, 1851.

10024. John-H., b. Feb. 17, 1853.

10025. William-Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

10026. Dora-Louisa.

10027. David-Augustus, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1868.

10028. Lilia-Platt, b. April 17, 1860.

10029. Charles-Eldridge, b. April 19, 1864; d. March 2, 1865.

10030. JEREMIAH-D.⁸ [5376], (Jeremiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1851, at Dallas City, Ill.; m. Julia Bostwick, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; she d. 1863, at La Harpe, Ill.

10031. Ella, b. 1848, in Dallas City, Ill., where she res.

10032. NOAH-ALLEN⁸ [5382], (Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1800; res. Hudson, N.Y.; where he d. Nov. 17, 1872; 1st, m. Margaret McElwain, of Claverack, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1824; she was b. July 16, 1804; d. May 16, 1838, at Hudson, N.Y.; 2d, m. Jane-Ann Pulver, of Livingston, Columbia Co., N.Y., June 9, 1839; she was b. Feb. 28, 1820; she d. April 6, 1870.

First four children b. in Claverack, N.Y.

10033. William-Bolivar [13209], b. Feb. 19, 1826.

10034. Jacob-Daniel, b. June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

10035. Noah-Allen [13214], b. Aug. 14, 1830.

10036. Mellicent-Volumnie, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Rufus Travell, Sept., 1852; she d. May 3, 1887, in Ontario, Canada; they left three children.

10037. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. Louther-Walden Myers, May 18, 1854; res. Meyers Falls, Wash.; they have three children.

10038. Henry-Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1837.

10039. Jane-Ellen, b. June 13, 1841; d. June 1, 1844.

10040. Ruthetta-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Oct., 1850.

10041. Saber-Salen, b. May 29, 1847; enlisted in 1863; was a prisoner of war one year, dying soon after his release from the effects of privation and cruel treatment, at the age of about 19.

10042. Solon, b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Dec., 1892.

10043. Lucy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Charles-R. Winans; res. Albany, N.Y.

10044. Jennie-Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Fred Melons; res. Albany, N.Y.

10045. Samuel-Putnam [13223], b. May 15, 1856.

10046. Zula, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. R.-H. Storrs; res. Denver, Col.

10047. Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1863; res. Athens, N.Y.

10048. ISAAC⁸ [5383], (Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 19, 1801; d. July 6, 1891, at Glendale, Mich.; 1st, m. Mary Sanford, Jan. 27, 1825; she was b. July 13, 1805, in Winsted, Conn.; she d. Dec. 20, 1844, at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sally (Whelan) Ford, June 18, 1846; she was b. Sept. 19, 1801, in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., and was the eighth of seventeen children, of Peter and Sally-Forrand Whelan.

He was a tanner; settled in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N.Y., in Feb., 1825; moved to Adrian, Mich., in Nov., 1835; removed to Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., April, 1845.

Children b. in Johnstown, N.Y.

10049. Sarah-Maria, b. May 17, 1830; d. April 1, 1840, in Adrian, Mich.

10050. Isaac-Daniel [13227], b. April 12, 1833.

10051. William-Jacob, b. March 28, 1838; d. when one month old.

Five others d. before they were named.

10286. HARLEY-GOODWIN⁸ [5645], (Jason-Royce⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1846, in Corning, N. Y.; m. Jennie-Eliza Brown, Jan. 2, 1867; she was the daughter of John-Nelson and Sarah-Catharine Brown, and was b. Oct. 18, 1848, in Addison, N. Y.

For ten years he was postmaster at Sayre, Pa., and is now the Route Agent of the U. S. Express Co.

10287. Henry-Kirby, b. July 27, 1875, in Sayre, Pa.; unmarried (1896). He is in the employ of the U. S. Express Co. at Sayre, Pa.

10288. SAMUEL-CHARLES⁸ [5653], (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 18, 1822, in Middletown, Conn.; d. July 7, 1864; m. Mary-A. Bailey, Sept. 26, 1841.

They had six children.

10289. HENRY-CURTIS⁸ [5654], (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Middletown, Conn.; 1st, m. Clara Hutchins, Nov. 10, 1845; 2d, m. Mary Wilcox, Jan. 19, 1849; res. Duluth, Minn. He is the inventor of the famous "Spalding Glue."

They had eight children.

10290. Clara-M.

10291. GEORGE⁸ [5664], (Alpheus⁷, Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Julia-A. Proctor, Dec. 12, 1861.

10292. George-Osgood [13353], b. Nov. 4, 1862.

10293. SUMNER-AUGUSTUS⁸ [5670], (Abraham-Andrew⁷, Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 21, 1828; m. Mary-Elizabeth Bickford, of Epsom, N. H., Dec. 11, 1850; she was b. June 28, 1832.

10294. Infant son, b. May 9, 1852; d. May 10, 1852.

10295. Helen-E., b. May 9, 1852; d. March 20, 1854.

10296. James-Sumner, b. April 12, 1858; d. March 10, 1859.

10297. Charles-Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

10298. Willie-S., b. March 4, 1867.

10299. JOHN-VARNUM⁸ [5677], (Robert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1829, in Middlesex (now Lowell), Mass.; m. Josephine Soule, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1857; she was b. Sept. 26, 1834.

Mr. Spalding for many years did the largest dry goods business in Lynn. He afterward became the head of the house of Spalding, Hay & Wales, of Boston, Mass., wholesale and retail Dry Goods merchants, from 1864 to 1880, when they retired from

business. They were among the largest and most successful merchants in their line in Boston.

Mr. Spalding was highly esteemed for the worthiness of his character and business ability. He manifested great interest, and afforded financial aid in the publication of the original "Spalding Memorial" in 1872: Rev. Dr. S.-J. Spalding dedicating the work to him and other friends mutually interested.

During the War of the Rebellion he took an active interest in those who served in the field, raising funds, and giving his time and means liberally for the comfort and welfare of the soldiers and their families.

10300. George-Frederick [13354], b. March 22, 1859.

10301. Frank-Rollin [13358], b. Sept. 25, 1861.

10302. John-Willard, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. April 17, 1868.

10303. Anna-Whiting, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1877.

10304. William-Albert, b. Sept. 21, 1873, in Boston, Mass.

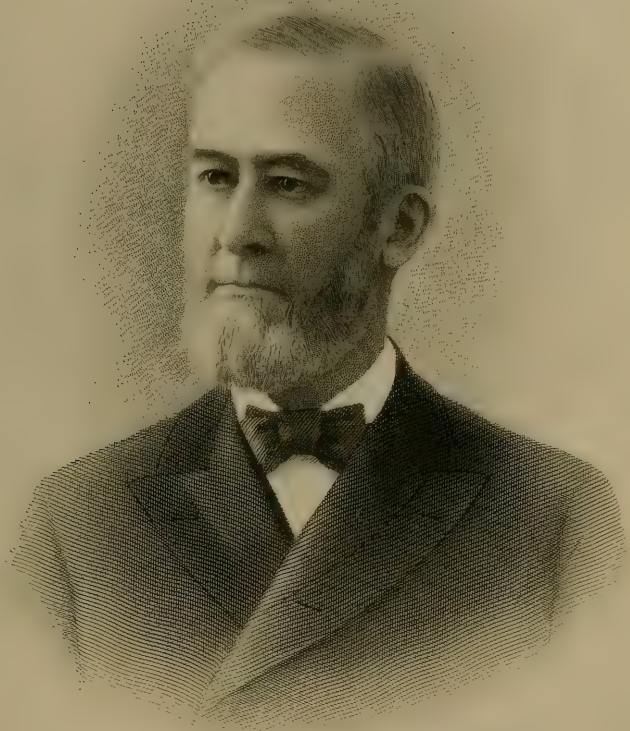
10305. ROLLIN-AARON³ [5686], (Aaron⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1835, in Greenfield, Mass.; 1st, m. Georgianna - Francena Floyd, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; she d. Jan. 22, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.; 2d, m. Anna-Horton Little, Feb. 6, 1893; she was b. Feb. 25, 1858, at Newburyport, Mass.

At the age of ten years he removed with his parents to Illinois, and while a youth was employed in Chicago, Ill., subsequently in Belvidere, Ill., and Comanche, Iowa. He then became a commercial traveler for a St. Louis house. In 1858 he settled in Lynn, Mass., beginning as clerk in the store of his cousin, J. V. Spalding. Two years later he was admitted as partner, and in 1860, he and his present partner bought out J. V. Spalding's interest, and still (1895) are proprietors of the same establishment.

He has not only been remarkably successful in his business, but is one of the leading men of that prosperous city—warmly interested in its prosperity and good name—and connected with its various beneficent institutions.

There was a peculiarly close bond between the boy and his mother, and in their many confidential talks he imbibed a love and understanding that laid the foundations of a character, always loyal to truth, right and duty.

He relates that when only a baby in years, his mother sent him to "the store" on an errand, and when he returned clasping a big nail in one hand, she asked him where he got it? "On the counter," he replied. "Did any one give it to you?" she asked. "No," he answered; "I knew they would let me have it, so I took it."



Rollin Aason Spalding

10052. JABEZ-WARD³ [5384], (Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831, at Johnstown, N.Y.; m. Lois Spalding [5372], March 3, 1825, in Johnstown, N.Y.

10053. EDWARD³ [5388], Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1809; m. Alsena Chase; she was b. in Spencertown; she d. Oct. 9, 1850, aged 38.

10054. Jacob-Luther [13236], b. Oct. 7, 1833.

10055. Isaac, b. June 4, 1835.

10056. Edward-R., b. 1852; d. March 10, 1853, aged 9 mos.

10057. LOCKWOOD⁸ [5397], (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1812; res. in Northampton, N.Y., where he d. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Achsah-Mary-Ann Spalding [5418], Sept. 14, 1834; she m. Dec. 4, 1867, Wolcott-N. Adams, her brother-in-law, for her second husband, and went to reside in Canaan, Conn.; where she d. March 2, 1889. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the church, also justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y.

10058. Samuel-Austin, b. April 6, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1864.

10059. Altana-Jane, b. March 22, 1840; d. June 25, 1858.

10060. Jay-Ellery [13237], b. Aug. 15, 1846.

10061. Anna-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Henry Stephens; res. Andover, N.Y.

10062. Ellen-Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

10063. Florence-Orrilla, b. March 9, 1856; d. May 31, 1892; unmarried.

10064. MOSES⁸ [5403], (Philo⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edmund³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 21, 1811, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Harriette-Ann Dakin, Oct. 8, 1834; she was the daughter of Homer Dakin and Susan Crane, and was b. Sept. 10, 1816, in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1892.

In 1813 he moved with his parents to what is now Ellsworth, Ohio, where they settled on a farm two years later.

Children were all born in Ellsworth, Ohio.

10065. Horace, b. Nov. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1836.

10066. Caroline-E., b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Martin Kibler, Dec. 25, 1861; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

10067. Emily-A., b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Henry Newton, Sept. 26, 1862; res. Woodworth, Ohio.

10068. Julia-D., b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. March 7, 1845.

10069. Homer, b. May 2, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1862; he enlisted in the civil war when only fifteen years of age. Although so young he bore his part gallantly, never flinching from any duty that was required of him. He was severely wounded in the battle of Shiloh, was brought home, and despite the best care, the wound proved fatal.

10070. Susan-J., b. June 24, 1848; m. Mark Owen, Oct. 2, 1869; res. Colebrook, Ohio.

10071. Charlotte-A., b. March 29, 1850; m. David Jeremiah, Dec. 25, 1887; res. Sharon, Pa.
 10072. Horace-W. [13240], b. Nov. 27, 1852.
 10073. Ella, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Daniel Stutler, Feb. 2, 1870; res. Salem, Ohio.
 10074. Ida-D., b. Sept. 11, 1857; res. Salem, Ohio.
 10075. Mary-S., b. Feb. 15, 1861; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

10076. OSMYN-PRESTON³ [5407], (David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1813, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Mary-M. Morse, Sept. 22, 1846; she was the daughter of James Morse and Hannah Bailey; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

10077. Claramond-Celestia, b. Aug. 5, 1848, in Ellsworth, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1880, at Galion, Ohio; m. Samuel-M. Reese, May 8, 1867.
 10078. Rufus-Preston [13244], b. June 22, 1852.
 10079. Clement-David [13246], b. March 18, 1858.

10080. ISAAC-DAVID⁸ [5412], (David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1826, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Betsey-J. Willard, Nov. 11, 1848; she was the daughter of Calvin Willard and Roxana Hobart, and was b. Oct. 24, 1826; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 125th Ohio Vol. Inf.; he raised a Company, and was made Captain of Co. D, and served eighteen months and two days, resigning at the end of that time through disability. Until 1895 he was engaged in the wholesale clothing trade.

10081. Nana-Hobart, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Albert Kinkel, March 18, 1874; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
 10082. Lottie-King, b. March 13, 1854; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
 10083. Lilla, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Walter Kip, Feb., 1879; res. Passaic, N. J.
 10084. Eugene-Willard [13249], b. April 25, 1858.

10085. FREDERICK-AUSTIN⁸ [5417], (Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1810; d. Aug. 30, 1892, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mary Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1836; she d. Dec. 8, 1881; res. Norfolk, Conn.; he is a farmer.

Children all b. in Norfolk, Conn.

10086. Charles-Stoddard [13250], b. May 9, 1837.
 10087. Jane-Paulina, b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Edwin-Booth, Sept. 5, 1876; she d. Nov. 17, 1878.
 10088. Mary-Ann, b. July 30, 1841; m. John Stevens, Feb. 14, 1877; res. Atlantic, Iowa.
 10089. Ellen-Keturah, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Byron-J. Persons, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Sandisfield, Mass.
 10090. Almira-Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Erastus Burr, Oct. 15, 1884; res. Norfolk, Conn.
 10091. Alice-Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. George-J. Johnson, Feb. 10, 1875; res. Goshen, Conn.
 10092. John-Frederick [13254], b. Aug. 13, 1850.
 10093. Abbie-Kilbourne, b. March 15, 1853; m. Anson-H. Norton, April 25, 1877; she d. July 5, 1890.

10094. DANIEL-ROBERTS^a [5419], (Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1814; 1st, m. Mary Sackett, of Sandisfield, Mass., June 15, 1836; she was b. Aug. 21, 1816; she d. Aug. 19, 1837; 2d, m. Rhoda Sackett, May 16, 1838; she was b. Dec. 12, 1817; res. Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn.

When a child he went to live with Isaac Spalding [5394] and remained with him until the death of Isaac in 1832. During his early life Daniel-Roberts Spalding was a furniture manufacturer and lumber merchant. Later he was elected County Commissioner, and served three terms. For the past thirty-five years he has been engaged in farming, and is still (1895) active and energetic, although eighty-one years of age.

They had one daughter, born 1846, who died in infancy.

10095. Merritt-Sackett [13258], b. Aug. 6, 1837.

10096. Lorain-Amelia, b. June 5, 1843; m. John-B. Reed, Sept. 25, 1862.

10097. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

10098. AMOS-AUSTIN^a [5421], (Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Louisa-Jane Hart, of Colebrook, Conn., March 28, 1841; res. Norfolk, Conn.

10099. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. James-L. Bragg, of Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Winchester.

10100. Adelaide-Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1845.

10101. William-Austin [13263], b. June 3, 1848.

10102. Frederick-Spencer [13264], b. Oct. 22, 1855.

10103. DANIEL-BENJAMIN^a [5426], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Phebe-Greene Barton, April 17, 1850, at Claverack, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Solomon-Caleb and Anna Barton, and was b. March 12, 1820, in Kinderhook, N.Y.

He remained with his parents until his father's death; was executor of his estate in the Spring of 1851; he then removed to New Hudson, N.Y.; thence to Rochester, N.Y.; thence in 1863 to Oramel, N.Y.; thence in Nov., 1867, to Andover, N.Y.

10104. Owen-Barton, b. May 23, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y.; d. March 6, 1883; unmarried.

10105. Fannie-Estelle, b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Oramel, N. Y.

10106. Amy-Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1862, in Oramel, N.Y.; m. John-A. Travis, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1887.

10107. JAMES-BENEDICT^a [5428], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1824, in New Marlborough, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848; she d. May 13, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Cynthia-Annie Ewing, Sept. 20, 1854; she was b. Dec. 13, 1836.

10108. Lewis-Herbert [13265], b. Aug. 14, 1849.
 10109. Milton-Edward [13275], b. Oct. 26, 1851.
 10110. Frank-Ewing [13283], b. April 12, 1857.
 10111. Emma-Cynthia, b. April 30, 1863, in Springfield, Ill.; m. Frank-Reed Fisher; res. Springfield, Ill.
 10112. Albert-Starr [13286], b. Jan. 23, 1866.
 10113. Irving-Easton, b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.; res. Spalding, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

10114. JOHN³ [5439], (Simeon⁷, Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Ann-Maria Young, of Killingly, Conn., March 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Jonah-S. and Marcy (Colvin) Young, she d. May 22, 1866, aged 34; res. South Killingly, Conn.

10115. Seth-Colvin [13290], b. July 8, 1849.
 10116. Aria, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Henry-A. Tennant; she d. in 1882, and left two children.
 10117. Charles-Pellessier [13291], b. Sept. 6, 1855.

10118. JACOB-LEONIDAS³ [5448], (Joshua⁷, Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Margaret-E. Motley.

10119. Leonidas-M., b. May 19, 1861.
 10120. A son, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
 10121. Florence, b. March 26, 1865.

10122. WILLIAM-DOUGLAS³ [5455], (John-Douglas⁷, Joshua⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1840, in Newburgh, N.Y.; m. Mary-Victoria Lee, Jan. 20, 1864, at Newburgh, N.Y.

He is a pattern-maker by trade. He was the first man to enlist for war from Orange Co., N.Y., and served two years. In 1881 the family removed to Brooklyn, N.Y.

10123. George-Lawson [13297], b. Dec. 26, 1864.
 10124. John-Douglas, b. March 6, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1893. He was an enthusiastic member of the 14th Regt. Brooklyn—and was “the noblest boy that ever the sun shone upon.”
 10125. } William-Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. July 20, 1871.
 10126. } Wesley-Moss, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. May 30, 1871.

10127. HIRAM-BENNETT³ [5457], (John-Douglas⁷, Joshua⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Newburgh, N.Y.; he is dead; m. — Hobbs, a widow.

No children.

10128. ERASTUS-LESTER³ [5464], (Azariah⁷, Daniel⁶, Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1825; 1st, m. Julia Spalding [5470], March 19, 1848; 2d, m. Hannah Medbury, Nov. 13, 1862; res. Moosup, Conn.

10129. Julius-Erastus, b. July 26, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1856.

10130. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

10131. DANIEL⁸ [5473], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Azariah⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1838, in Moosup, Conn.; m. Laura-Ann Hiscox, Nov. 11, 1868; she was the daughter of William Hiscox and Mary-Ann Worden, and was b. May 18, 1851; res. Moosup, Conn.

10132. Grace, b. 1874.

10133. Charles, b. 1878.

10134. EFFINGHAM-WARNER⁸ [5478], (Andrew⁷, Denison⁶, Curtis⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Laura Stearns, Dec., 1837.

Children b. in Danville, Vt.

10135. Almira-Drew; m. Alonzo Walcott, of New Hartford, Iowa; d. in same place, June 1, 1868; had been married two years.

10136. Elmore, b. June 4, 1839; d. 1853.

10137. CHARLES-WESLEY⁸ [5484], (Andrew⁷, Denison⁶, Curtis⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1860, and was buried in Burke, Vt.; where he res.; m. Calista-Sherman Kimball, Dec. 24, 1855; she was b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt.; she d. Dec. 17, 1860, in Burke, Vt.

10138. Luna-Cylena, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

10139. PHILIP⁸ [5492], (Seth-Barstow⁷, Philip⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1835, in New York City; m. Mary Bischoff, of Treasure City, Nev., in 1888.

He moved West and settled in Treasure City, Nev. In 1888 he was made Justice of the Peace for that city.

10140. Mildred.

10141. WILLIAM⁸ [5505], (Voltaire⁷, Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N.Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. (1868); m. Maria Sedgwick, Oct. 31, 1853; she was b. Sept. 18, 1831, at Rochester, N.Y.

10142. Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. before 1872.

10143. Katy.

10144. Ely-Parker.

10145. Daughter; d. in infancy.

10146. RUFUS⁸ [5506], (Voltaire⁷, Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Mary Hammond, Nov. 1, 1853; res. Chicago, Ill.

He has been in the building business for over fifty years.

10147. Joseph [13299], b. 1855.

10148. Lucy-Grace, b. 1868; res. Chicago, Ill.

10149. OLIVER-LANGWORTHY⁸ [5509], (Voltaire⁷, Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Kate Sedgwick, Sept., 1862; res. Chicago, Ill.; he has been through the war.

10150. CHARLES-CARROLL⁸ [5527], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1845, in North Hartland, Vt., where he res.; m. Anna-Elizabeth Benson, Jan. 22, 1891.
No children.

10151. WILLIAM-CURTIS⁸ [5530], (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1853, in North Hartland, Vt.; m. Nettie Ingalls; res. Fairfield, Iowa.

10152. DAUPHIN⁸ [5541], (Dexter⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1826, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Susan-R. Wilder, in 1851; res. Keene, N. H.

He was a member of the 14th Regt. N. H. Vols., and d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864, of fever, while in the army.

10153. Nancy-C.; m. Charles Cater; res. Waltham, Mass.

10154. Addie-S.; m. Albert-Barron.

10155. Daniel-Webster [13303], b. July 30, 1858.

10156. Dexter-M. [13306].

10157. HENRY-DEXTER⁸ [5544], (Dexter⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; d. July 11, 1864, at Natchez, Miss.; m. Elizabeth-A. Woodward.

He was a member of the 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.

10158. JAMES-FRANKLIN⁸ [5549], (Curtis⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1833, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Dudley, of Mount Holly, Vt., June 7, 1854; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

10159. George-Wesley, b. July 23, 1856.

10160. Edgar-Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

10161. Carrie-Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1861.

10162. Louis-Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

10163. HENRY-OTIS⁸ [5552], (Ashley⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1837, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Sarah Houghton, Feb. 3, 1858; res. Keene, N. H.

10164. Daniel-Minot.

10165. Son.

10166. ORLANDO-KEITH⁸ [5553], (Ashley⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1833, in Sullivan,

N. H.; d. in the army March 12, 1865; m. Lucetta Morrison, Feb. 3, 1858.

He enlisted in an Illinois Regiment, and d. in New York.

10167. EDWARD^s [5554], (Ashley⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1843, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Emma-O. Nims, June 3, 1868; res. Keene, N. H.

10168. Son.

10169. Daughter.

10170. MILAN-DAUPHIN^s [5560], (Dauphin⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1842, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Katie-J. Seaver, Dec. 17, 1873; she was the daughter of Luman-W. Seaver and Lucy Mason, and was b. Aug. 30, 1856.

He enlisted Sept. 11, 1861, in Co. C, 2d Regt. N. H. Vols., and was promoted to Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant, and First Lieutenant, and was honorably discharged May 11, 1865. The following year he went to California. He returned in 1870, and res. in Winchester, N. H., until 1891, and since that time has lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

10171. Dean-Marshall, b. Aug. 17, 1875; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

10172. MARSHALL-THOMAS^s [5566], (Dauphin⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1855, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Laura Kline Reed, June 23, 1881.

He is an engineer, in the railroad service; res. East Hartford, Conn.

10173. Leroy.

10174. Hazel.

10175. HARRISON^s [5573], (Warren⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. March 17, 1849, at Smithville, N.Y.; m. Eunice Heath, Sept. 27, 1842; she is now living in Wonewoc, Wis.

10176. Alice-J., b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. George Capstick, Jr., March 29, 1863; res. New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis.

10177. Candace-C., b. Sept. 7, 1847.

10178. HIRAM^s [5574], (Warren⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1817. He enlisted in Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry, as sergeant, and d. in the service of his country, at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840.

10179. Eleanor-Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1841, in Bennington, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; m. Ira-O. Chadwick, July 10, 1860.

10180. Emma-Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. James-M. Powers, March 17, 1864.
 10181. Everell-Andrus, b. June 18, 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 20th New York Cav., Aug. 6, 1863; during his service, was transferred to Co. I, and again back to Co. H; d. at Fort McGrunder Hospital, near Williamsburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1864; he was a bugler.
 10182. Byron-Hatch, b. Dec. 1, 1848.
 10183. Emily-M., b. Oct. 1, 1854.

10184. MARK-WARREN³ [5575], (Warren⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. April 27, 1819, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Venila Amesberry, May 22, 1845; she was b. Oct. 6, 1818, at Petersburg, N.Y.; res. Rensselaer Falls.

He was for some years a successful teacher, but his health failing, he left that profession and engaged in business. He has resided at Ogdensburg, Edwards, and Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. He has filled many of the most important offices in the county in which he resides, and from his early life has been identified with the anti-slavery cause. For sixteen years he held the office of Justice of the Peace. He has discovered and developed several fine marble and granite quarries, and iron mines. He is the proprietor of a flour-mill at Rensselaer Falls, N.Y.

10185. George-Amesberry, b. Feb. 19, 1846, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. April 12, 1849, at Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 10186. Venila-Amesberry, b. Dec. 13, 1848, at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. Howard-Rice Burrington, A. M., Aug. 18, 1870; he is principal of Doan Academy, Franklin, Mass.; she d. July 17, 1895, leaving one daughter.
 10187. Mark-Warren, b. May 26, 1850; d. April 18, 1851.
 10188. Sarah-Dorliska, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Chester Buck, Jan. 22, 1876; res. Harrisburg, Pa.; they have one son.
 10189. Harrison, b. May 22, 1853; d. April 10, 1854.
 10190. Mark-Warren [13307], b. April 10, 1855.
 10191. Clara-Estella, b. June 2, 1856; d. March 15, 1861, at Canton, N.Y.
 10192. Ida-May, b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. William-C. Ghering, Feb. 16, 1881; res. Oer, Grand Forks Co., N. D.; they have two children.
 10193. Mary-Frances, b. April 7, 1861, at Canton, N.Y.; m. Walter-Harrison Blodget, Dec. 10, 1884; res. Worcester, Mass.; they have two children.

10194. DARWIN⁸ [5580], (Barney⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1812; d. April 1, 1844; m. Cynthia-Ann Wheeler, of Henderson, N.Y., March 17, 1841.

10195. Delia-Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Newell Matthews, of Rutland, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1861; res. Watertown, N.Y.
 10196. Manley, b. July 7, 1843; d. April 10, 1844.

10197. HEMAN-MYER⁸ [5582], (Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1809, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. July 12, 1857, in West Creek, Ind.; m. Nancy Parker.

He was a blacksmith by trade, but was engaged in agricultural pursuits the last ten years of his life. He was Capt. of a Com-

pany of the Michigan State Militia at the time of the Michigan and Ohio difficulty, known as the Toledo war. He moved to Indiana in 1837, where he lived until his death.

- 10198. Joshua-Parker [13308], b. Nov. 29, 1833.
- 10199. Aaron [13316], b. Dec. 28, 1835.
- 10200. Susan, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Isaac Handley; she d. Oct. 16, 1894; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 10201. Emily, b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. I.-T. Handley; res. Mansfield, O.
- 10202. Mariette, b. July 24, 1844; m. George Sims; res. Rose Lawn, Ind.
- 10203. Lusk, b. 1846; d. Oct., 1866.
- 10204. Heman [13317], b. Sept. 19, 1852.
- 10205. Esther, b. March 15, 1854; m. Harrison Post.

10206. SYLVANUS-SULLIVAN^s [5583], (Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1811, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Emeline Beech, Nov. 1, 1835, in Dundee, Mich.; she d. Jan. 25, 1849; 2d, m. Hannah Mosher (Wright), a widow, Nov., 1849; she d. May 28, 1872; res. Dundee, Mich.

- 10207. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. March 6, 1852.
- 10208. Frederick, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
- 10209. Mary-Caroline, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. David Patton, in 1861; res. Hastings, Mich.
- 10210. Hiram, b. April 11, 1844; d. 1862, at Washington, D. C., while in the U. S. Army.
- 10211. Silvanus [13318], b. June 12, 1847.
- 10212. Huldah-Lucinda, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Moses Sutton, May 7, 1867; res. Dundee, Mich.
- 10213. Louisa, b. March 1, 1855; m. Alonzo Totten, in 1874; res. Homestead, Mich.

10214. DANIEL-WITTER^s [5584], (Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1814, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Julia Jenne, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Squires) Jenne, Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Oct. 5, 1818, and d. Nov. 16, 1890; res. Dundee, Mich.

He went to Dundee, Mich., about 1835.

- 10215. Samuel-Jenne [13329], b. June 26, 1843.
- 10216. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Lysander Adee, Dec. 25, 1869; res. Dundee, Mich.
- 10217. Helen-Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1847; unmarried.
- 10218. Julia-Adelle, b. June 1, 1850; d. June 30, 1872.
- 10219. Heman-Newton, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. May 8, 1857.
- 10220. Frances-Viola, b. April 4, 1855; d. April 25, 1857.
- 10221. Effie-Eliza, b. April 28, 1856; m. Clarence Emers, Dec. 25, 1875.
- 10222. Heman-Norton, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1859.

10223. NORTON-PORTER^s [5589], (Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1827, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Catharine-Jane Pulver, May 17, 1866, at Auburn, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Philip and Jane Pulver, and was b. April 16, 1831; res. Dundee, Mich.

He moved to Michigan in 1831. He served in the war from 1861 to 1865 in Cos. E and M, 1st Mich. Vols.

10224. Minnie-May, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Oct. 27, 1870.

10225. Norton-Paul, b. May 19, 1870; d. Oct. 12, 1890.

10226. Florence-Eleanor, b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

10227. EVANDER³ [5594], (Luther⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 17, 1810, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Martha Daniels, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1836; 2d, m. Sally-Chandler Sweet, of Gibson, Pa., July 22, 1852; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

He is a painter of carriages by trade.

10228. Luther-Edgar [13330], b. Dec. 28, 1837.

10229. Judson-Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1839; unmarried; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

10230. Amasa-Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1841; unmarried in 1868; res. Bloomington, Ill.

10231. Ellen-Mar, b. March 25, 1844; unmarried in 1868.

10232. Martha-Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 24, 1865; unmarried.

10233. Jabez-Francis, b. Feb. 20, 1850; res. at home; unmarried in 1868.

10234. CALVIN³ [5596], (Luther⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1815, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Sarah Holmes, of Ithaca, N.Y.; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.

He is a tailor.

10235. JOSHUA⁸ [5598], (Luther⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Lucinda Berry, of Owego, N.Y.

10236. MASON-CALVIN⁸ [5602], (Calvin⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Eliza Putnam, Sept. 9, 1857.

10237. Jessie, b. July 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1860.

10238. John, b. July 1, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.

10239. Nelly-Jane, b. May 20, 1867.

10240. WILLIAM-PITT³ [5604], (Calvin⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan-Mary Fonda, Feb. 15, 1854.

10241. Alice-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1857.

10242. Isaac-Heman, b. May 21, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

10243. Frank-Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1862.

10244. Lillie-Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

10245. GASKILL⁸ [5613], (Shadrack⁷, Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1825, in Waterford, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1893, in Osage, Iowa; m. Sarah-Ann Crandall, June 10, 1858; she was the daughter of Horace Crandall and Lydia Lunt, and was b. March 16, 1822.

He moved to Alto, Wis., in 1849, where he was engaged in farming for eighteen years. Then for two years he stayed in Vermont, and in 1869 settled at Osage, Iowa, where he was engaged principally in the grain and coal business; res. of widow, Osage, Iowa.

10246. Bernice-Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1860; res. Osage, Iowa; unmarried.

10247. SHADRACH-SCHUYLER³ [5615], (Shadrach⁷, Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1827, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Latourelle, Nov. 8, 1857; she was the daughter of Francis Latourelle and Mary-Ann Toussaint, and was b. Oct. 4, 1833.

He was a soldier in the civil war, and enlisted in the 32d Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. He draws a pension; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10248. Aris, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. John Lamond; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10249. Nicene, b. April 8, 1860; she is dead.

10250. Theodosia, b. March 1, 1862.

10251. Marion, b. March 14, 1866; he is dead.

10252. Frank-DeLair, b. Dec. 3, 1867; unmarried (1896); res. Fairwater, Wis.

10253. Shadrach-Schuyler, b. April 1, 1870; unmarried (1896); res. Fairwater, Wis.

10254. Samuel-Gaskill, b. Feb. 20, 1872; res. Fairwater, Wis.; unmarried (1896).

10255. Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1873; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10256. Zenas, b. Dec. 4, 1875; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10257. Montgomery-Latourelle, b. May 8, 1879; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10258. FRANKLIN-RICHARDSON³ [5616], (Shadrach⁷, Samuel⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1830, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Susan Harris, of Stowe, Vt.; he is dead.

10259. Joel.

10260. Nicene.

10261. ZELOTES-HOSMER³ [5622], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1823, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Amanda-M. Stevens, of North Enfield, N.H., March 25, 1849; she was the daughter of John and Rhoda Stevens; res. Concord, Vt.

10262. Katharine-Tracy, b. Sept. 27, 1851, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Noah-W. Carleton, Sept. 24, 1870.

10263. George-Reuben [13338], b. Dec. 14, 1857.

10264. Jesse-Clarence [13339], b. Dec. 26, 1868.

10265. BEZELIAL-BROOKS³ [5625], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 31, 1827, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Seraphina-Hudson Kellogg, March 20, 1853; she was b. March 20, 1833; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10266. Edward-Moses [13341], b. Feb. 10, 1855.

10267. Milton-Ira [13342], b. Feb. 28, 1856.

10268. George-Clinton, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April 5, 1859, in Concord, Vt.

10269. Jennie-Amanda, b. March 18, 1862.

10270. Cora-Estella, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Charles-B. Bradshaw; res. Lyndon, Vt.

10271. Sarah-H.; m. John Montgomery, Dec. 17, 1890; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10272. Lyle-B., b. April 1, 1872; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10273. REUBEN^s [5629], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Susan-Lodocia Brigham, of Concord, Vt., May 1, 1860; she d. Feb. 25, 1896; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10274. Herbert-Clinton [18343], b. Oct. 23, 1861.

10275. Elwin-Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1872.

10276. JOHN-WATSON^s [5631], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1836, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. June 26, 1864; m. Elizabeth-Cornelia Kellogg, of Concord, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861; she was the daughter of Benjamin Kellogg and Athena Medcalf.

10277. Mark-John [18347], b. June 12, 1864.

10278. LUTHER-J.^s [5639], (Moses⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Fanny Hegbe, May 6, 1852; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.

10279. Ida-F.

10280. CALVIN^s [5640], (Moses⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Newark Valley, N. Y., where he d. April 21, 1861; m. Harriet Barrett, Dec. 20, 1855.

10281. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1856; unmarried (1896).

10282. Spencer-Rolland [18350], b. Oct. 3, 1859.

10283. LUCIUS-W.^s [5641], (Moses⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1832, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Delphine-A. Sears, Oct. 6, 1881; she was the daughter of Hart-B. and Cynthia-M. Sears, and was b. April 9, 1842; he has always lived in Newark Valley, N. Y.

No children.

10284. MARCUS-F.^s [5642], (Moses⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1832, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Amanda Tibbetts, Jan. 17, 1861; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.

No children.

10285. EDWIN^s [5644], (Jason-Royce⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. 1832, in Corning, N. Y.; m. —; res. Corning, N. Y.

"Well, my dear," she explained "it is not yours, and you must go directly back, and put it where you found it, and remember never again to take so much as a pin that does not belong to you." Nails were scarce in those days, but the little fellow whose vision of a grand time hammering, was so suddenly dispelled, bravely winked away the tears that filled his eyes, and trudged back to the store, laid the coveted treasure where he had found it, and ran quickly home, to hide his grief and shame, not heeding "Uncle Seth's" kindly voice calling after him, that he might "have the nail and welcome."

The mother then explained to him, what even so small a thing might lead to, and impressed upon him the necessity of strictest honesty, even in little things. When ten years of age Rollin removed with his parents to Oswego, Ill., where he endured many hardships, and privations incident to a newly settled country.

When Rollin was but twelve years old, the beloved mother fell a victim to the fever, and six months later the father followed her, thus leaving their six children alone and in a strange land.

Through a family friend a position was secured for Aaron with a Mr. Carpenter, in Chicago, where he could learn the dry-goods business, and meanwhile earn a small stipend. Mr. Carpenter was a brilliant, dashing man, fond of adventure, and his business methods were peculiar, and forced the boy into a somewhat nomadic existence. He was sent from Chicago to various towns to open stores, and force sales of left-over goods, with promises of many advantages therefrom, which were as readily forgotten as given.

Some of these journeys to and fro were fraught with danger, for the state was sparsely settled at that time. On one occasion, Rollin, when seventeen years of age, made the trip on horseback from Comanche, Iowa, to Chicago, a distance of one hundred miles, in two days. He rode from New Albany on the Mississippi to Dixon, the first night, through an almost unbroken wilderness, there being one stretch of fourteen miles without a sign of human habitation, the road in some places being almost undiscernable; but to quote his own words: "I had an elegant stallion, that had no thought of giving out, until the end of the route, and he brought me through in good shape." The next day he rode up the valley of the Rock river, to Rockford and Belvidere, which was and is, the most beautiful part of the state, and he passed some very fine farms even at that early period.

In 1854 Rollin-Aaron, being then nineteen years of age, decided to leave his very erratic employer, and went with a friend to Grand Haven, Mich., thinking to engage in the lumber business. He bought three cargoes of lumber, brought them across the Lake, sold one in Chicago, shipped the other two to Garden Prairie, Ill., and sold them at retail. He found this business somewhat trying to his delicate health. He also bought up Iowa land which was then just coming into market, and sold at a very good profit. In the spring of 1855 he took a position with a St. Louis house to travel through the states of Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, collecting, but the continual traveling did not agree with him, and his health gave out. Soon afterward he went back to Belvidere, where he remained as clerk in a dry-goods store until 1858, when he was afflicted by the death of his only brother Mourton, which left him entirely alone, all his sisters having returned East. His cousin John V. Spalding, advised him to return East, and offered him a position as clerk in his store in Lynn, Mass., which he accepted and remained there until 1865, when with Mr. F. E. Abbott he bought out the business. Mr. J. V. Spalding at that time going to Boston, where he built up the business under the well-known firm name of Spalding, Hay & Wales. Rollin's business tragedies seem to have ended with his advent to the "City of Soles." He has occupied the same location during the thirty-eight years of mercantile life there; but in the meantime the store has been enlarged to about four times its original size. He has not only been remarkably successful in his business, but is one of the leading men of that prosperous city. He has been one of the board of directors of the National City Bank of Lynn, twelve years. He is deeply interested in the welfare and good name of his adopted city, and actively connected with its various beneficent institutions.

Mr. Spalding is of about medium size, with a natural dignity of bearing, courtly but gentle in manner, and keenly alive to the needs of those less successful than himself. He is ever ready to aid the unfortunate, yet his charities are dispensed with such modesty, and absolute lack of ostentation, that only those who knew him intimately are aware of the ever open hand. A devoted Episcopalian, he has been for twenty-two years a vestryman of St. Stephen's Church. He is a man who wins the highest honor and esteem of all with whom he is associated.

10306. Mary-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

10307. Willard-Floyd, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

10308. Rollin-Aaron, b. April 21, 1877.

10309. Mourton-Pickett, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. same day.

10310. Edward-Elbridge, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

10311. Capt. JOEL-JOHNSON⁴ [5693], (Joel⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. March 17, 1889, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Cornelia-Tracy Pettis, Feb. 13, 1866, in Berkshire, N.Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the war during 1862-3-4 and 5. In 1862 he raised a company in Chicago for the 88th Ill. Vols., popularly known as the 2d Regt. of the Board of Trade. He was commissioned as Captain and went into active service under command of Col. F.-T. Sherman. He participated in the battles of Perrysville, Nashville, Stone River, Chattanooga, and all the battles fought by the army of the Cumberland. During one of the forced marches, he sank exhausted. He was picked up by an ambulance, and lodged at a small cabin. The next day he was sent to the hospital, and as soon as his fever abated, he was sent home on furlough. When he thought himself sufficiently recovered, he returned to active service. Once, when acting as reserves, the order was given to lie down; a shell exploded, killing a man near Capt. Spalding, instantly, and covering him with dirt, turf, etc., and tearing the heel from his boot, but he was uninjured. His health gave out late in the summer of '64, and he was sent to Lookout Mountain hospital. From there he was sent on detached service to Chattanooga, as Superintendent of the Topographical Engineer's Office, which position he filled until his term of service expired.

Joel Johnson and his brother, Charles Lewis, were the proprietors of a business in Chicago, where they had the largest job-printing office in the Northwest; they also operated a first-class bindery, and had an extensive stationery store.

10312. Harriet-Isabelle, b. March 15, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

10313. Cornelia-Adelaide, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lorenzo-N. Johnson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 3, 1893.

10314. Alice-Huntington, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

10315. Grace-Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1872.

10316. Caroline, b. June 16, 1874.

10317. Marion-Tracy, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

10318. CHARLES-LEWIS⁸ [5694], (Joel⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Martha-Virginia Chestnut, June, 1862, in New York City; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the quartermaster's department at Fortress Monroe and Norfolk, Virginia, from the spring of 1864, until the close of the war.

Charles-Lewis Spalding, in connection with his brother Joel-J., for many years owned and operated one of the largest printing and binding establishments in Chicago, Ill.

10319. Frederick-Charles [13361], b. March 27, 1863.

10320. Edward-Allen, b. March 22, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1894.

10321. Albert-V., b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. July 2, 1895.

10322. STEWART³ [5696], (Joel⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. Carrie-S. Chapin, July 17, 1871; she was the daughter of Rufus Chapin and Julia-A. Fisher, and was b. Oct. 27, 1854, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Calumet and Chicago Canal and Dock Co., which was organized in 1869; res. Chicago, Ill.

10323. Robert, b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

10324. WILLARD-WARREN³ [5699], (Willard-Porter⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N.Y.; m. Adaline-S. Gillett, of St. Joseph, Ind., Feb. 11, 1864; she was the daughter of Wilkes Gillett; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

10325. William-Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865, in St. Joseph, Ind.

10326. Estella-May, b. March 7, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind.

10327. Josephine-Almira, b. Dec. 23, 1868, in Cameron, Mo.

10328. WILLIAM-MARVIN⁸ [5710], (John-Franklin⁷, John⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Erie, Pa.; m. Mary-Frances Steele, Feb. 6, 1894.

He graduated from Princeton College in 1887, and at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1890; however, instead of being ordained, he decided to enter upon a mercantile career, and has since been connected with the Colorado National Bank, of Denver, Colo.

10329. JOHN-FRANKLIN³ [5716], (Samuel-Young⁷, John⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Henrietta Braun, Dec. 25, 1879.

He received a thorough education at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill. At the age of 27 he was elected Supervisor of schools at Belgrade, and in 1893 was elected City Alderman at Augusta, Me., receiving the re-election the following year.

10330. Samuel-Leslie, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

10331. GEORGE-R.⁸ [5727], (Selah⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1830, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Caroline-A. Barrows, Oct. 21, 1858; she was the daughter of Peter Barrows, and was b. Oct. 21, 1843; res. Quincy, Mich.

10332. May; m. James Kelsey; res., Lemont, Ill.

10333. Fred.

10334. Carrie; m. Alfred Marshall; res. Quincy, Mich.

10335. Satie; m. George Marshall; res. Quincy, Mich.

10336. George [13363].

10337. JAMES-M.⁸ [5729], (Caleb⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1835, in Elbridge, N.Y.; m. Helen —, Oct. 11, 1855.

In 1851 he went to Syracuse, N.Y., where he learned the carpenter's trade; about 1857 he was appointed salt inspector. He was a deputy sheriff for four years, and then became superintendent of the penitentiary. He next conducted a hotel in Rochester, N.Y., but subsequently returned to Syracuse, and engaged in the insurance business.

10338. Matie, b. May 12, 1864; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

10339. Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1878.

10340. MASON-A.⁸ [5735], (Samuel-D.⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1849, in Van Buren, N.Y.; m. Mary-E. Chittenden, Dec. 17, 1872; she was the daughter of Phares and Lucinda Chittenden, and was b. Dec. 6, 1849.

He is a farmer; res. Quincy, Mich.

10341. Fannie-E., b. July 10, 1874.

10342. Lucinda-C., b. Feb. 7, 1877.

10343. Salla-D., b. Oct. 2, 1880.

10344. Harry-L., b. Jan. 23, 1891.

10345. JOHN³ [5737], (Oliver⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. in N. H.; d. in Huntsville, Ala.; m. Sally-Ann Roundtree, in Illinois; moved to Huntsville, Ala.

He was a Free-Will Baptist minister. He left seven or eight children; the last known of this family is that some of the descendants were living in Abilene, Texas.

10346. OLIVER-CROMWELL³ [5739], (Oliver⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. after 1835, in Michigan; m. —; res. Benton Harbor, Mich.

10347. LEVI-WOODBURY³ [5742], (Edmund⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; m. Mary-Catharine Ingleright, Sept. 24, 1857, at Oronoco, Mich.; she was the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Weaver) Ingleright, and was b. Sept. 5, 1835; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.

He is a justice of the peace in that township, and owns a farm of 240 acres.

Children all b. in Buchanan, Mich.

- 10348. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1859; m. I.-M. Wray, Jan. 12, 1879; res. Upper Lake, Cal.
- 10349. Laura-Catharine, b. March 24, 1861; res. VanCouver, Wash.
- 10350. Ward-Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1893.
- 10351. Amos-Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1866; res. Buchanan, Mich.
- 10352. Ella-May, b. July 16, 1868; m. Ed. Brown, Feb. 22, 1894; res. Bliss, Mich.
- 10353. Susan-Jane, b. June 1, 1871; m. Harry Sampson, Oct., 1888; res. Buchanan, Mich.
- 10354. Levi-Artemas, b. April 15, 1875; res. Buchanan, Mich.
- 10355. Frank-Edmund [13364], b. Nov. 7, 1877.
- 10356. Eva-Belle, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

10357. EZEKIEL-PIERCE^s [5744], (Edmund⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁶, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1841, in Bingham, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Flavilla Quint, Oct. 16, 1866; she was the daughter of John-Clark and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Concord, Me. Mrs. Spalding was a public school teacher for nine years.

He served four and a half years in the late war; enlisted as private in Co. K, 12th Mich. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861; was in the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862; was at the siege of Vicksburg, at the capture of Little Rock, Ark., and in several smaller battles. After serving two years as orderly sergeant in Co. K, he was promoted and became second lieut. in Co. A, in the same regiment. He is a farmer, and res. in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.

- 10358. Alma-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Buchanan, Mich.; d. April 8, 1887.
- 10359. Estella-Lunette, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.; d. Sept. 9, 1888.
- 10360. Clarence-Foster, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
- 10361. Verner-Malon, b. April 1, 1874.
- 10362. Dell-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
- 10363. Merton-Winford, b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1894.
- 10364. Belva-Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
- 10365. Leona-Blanche, b. June 22, 1884.

10366. OLIVER^s [5747], (Edmund⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁶, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 27, 1848, in Bingham, Me.; m. Henrietta Morley; res. Toronto, Kan.

10367. LLEWELLYN-QUINT^s [5752], (Edmund⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁶, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1860, in Buchanan, Mich.; m. Eva-A. Waitley, June 22, 1887; she was the daughter of Corydon-H. Waitley (whose maternal grandfather was Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and an officer in the Revolutionary war), and Roselia Mackenzie, and was b. Aug. 23, 1866.

He graduated from Hahnemann College in 1886, and has since practiced the medical profession at Carroll, Battle Creek, and now at Ida Grove, Iowa.

10368. Leon-Herbert, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Battle Creek, Iowa.

10369. TIMOTHY-ARTEMAS⁸ [5756], (Timothy-Clark⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 9, 1849, in Embden, Me.; m. Frances-Ann Howe, Jan. 16, 1881, in San Francisco, Cal.; she is the daughter of Merrill Amsden and Catherine (McIntyre) Howe, and was b. May 5, 1861; res. Pleasanton, Cal., thence to Berrien Springs, Mich.

He moved to Michigan in 1863, went to California in 1875, where he taught in the public schools of that state, and at Livermore College.

10370. Merrill-Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. July 8, 1884.

10371. Florence-Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1887, in San Francisco, Cal.

10372. Helena-Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1889, in Pleasanton, Cal.

10373. ELMORE-CLARK³ [5757], (Timothy-Clark⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1852, in Embden, Me.; m. Harriet Louisa Shearer, Nov. 16, 1876, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; she was the daughter of Jeremiah-B. and Sarah Shearer.

He moved to Michigan in 1863, with his parents, where he has since lived at Berrien Springs; he is a farmer, and resides on the old home farm.

Children were all b. in Berrien Springs, Mich.

10374. Clyde-Eldred, b. April 1, 1880.

10375. Arthur-Olin, b. Nov. 5, 1882.

10376. Lester-Alton, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

10377. ADELBERT-SCOTT³ [5762], (Abel-Warren⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1847, in Embden, Me.; m. —; res. China, Me.

10378. JOHN-WALKER³ [5765], (Abel-Warren⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. April, 1854, in Embden, Me.; m. Ella-A. Yeaton, June, 1879; she was the daughter of John Yeaton and Ruth-Benson Gilman, of Readfield, Me.

He has always been engaged in mercantile pursuits; res. Portland, Me.

10379. Clifton-Gould, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

10380. ABEL-WARREN³ [5769], (Abel-Warren⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. 1864, in Embden, Me.; m. Cora Nye, 1888; res. Fairfield, Me.

10381. HENRY-STILLMAN⁸ [5775], (Stillman⁷, Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Eva Wheeler, Dec. 8, 1870.

10382. Henry-Winslow, b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. Aug. 18, 1880.

10383. WINSLOW JEWETT⁸ [5776], (Stillman⁷, Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1843, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Elizabeth-M. Pool, of Hollis, N. H., May 27, 1869; she was the daughter of John-C. Pool and Mary Boynton; res. Roslindale, Mass.

He was enrolled in Co. H., 7th N. H. Vols., in 1861, and honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1865. In 1862 he was promoted Corporal, and in 1864 to Sergeant. He was in numerous severe battles and skirmishes, and was wounded and made prisoner of war.

No children.

10384. JOHN-NEWTON-WORCESTER³ [5778], (Stillman⁷, Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1848, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. Hattie Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1877.

10385. Gladys-Worcester, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

10386. MELVIN-LAWRENCE⁸ [5785], (Simeon-D.⁷, Simeon⁶, Silas⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1845, in Weston, Vt.; m. Anna-E. Jackson, June 8, 1875; she d. July 30, 1890; res. Potosi, Wis.

10387. Lawrence-Christopher, b. March 6, 1876; res. Silver City, N. M.

10388. Harry-Simeon, b. Oct. 8, 1877; res. Potosi, Wis.

10389. Bessie-Adel, b. Nov. 8, 1879; res. Potosi, Wis.

10390. THEODORE-NORTON⁶ [5794], (George⁷, Simeon⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1851, in Woodburn, Ill.; m. Mary-W. Elwell, Aug. 26, 1891; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

10391. Margaret-Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

10392. WILLIAM-PARKER³ [5812], (William-Pliny⁷, Noah⁶, Micah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), Sept. 5, 1849, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Eliza Gunning, Nov. 3, 1886, in St. Joe, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.

During the civil war Mr. Spalding served with distinction in the regular army, being a member of Co. D, 5th U. S. Infantry.

He is now proprietor of a book, news and stationery store in Chicago, Ill.

No children.

10393. HENRY⁸ [5814], (William-Pliny⁷, Noah⁶, Micah⁶, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1856; m. Isabel Farrell, Feb. 25, 1879; res. Brainerd, Minn., where he is sheriff.

10394. William-Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

10395. Bessie-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

10396. GEORGE-PRESCOTT³ [5818], (Prescott⁷, Prescott⁶, Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 3, 1842, in Holton, Me.; m. Hannah-Prescott Wormstead, of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Michael and Mary Wormstead.

He is a successful shipmaster, and in 1871 he was sailing for Weld & Baker, Boston, Mass.; res. Newburyport, Mass.

10397. JOHN-MOODY³ [5826], (Rufus⁷, Prescott⁶, Jephthah⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Emily-Weston Titcomb, March 29, 1860; res. Newburyport, Mass.

10398. John, b. Dec. 31, 1860.

10399. William-Cross, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

10400. Lewis-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

10401. Mary, b. May 3, 1866.

10402. Sarah-Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

10403. Hannah, b. July 21, 1870.

10404. HORACE⁴ [5841], (Thomas-Didymus⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1817; m. Lydia Peasley, of De Ruyter, N.Y., July, 1858.

10405. HARRISON³ [5842], (Thomas-Didymus⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Desdemona-Annis Howard, of Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., March 2, 1841; she was b. Dec. 11, 1823; she d. Oct. 3, 1869, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.; she was the daughter of Tisdale and Deborah Howard.

Moved to Troy, N.Y., 1825; thence in 1827, to Oneida Co., N.Y.; thence in Jan., 1866, to Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Volney, N.Y.

10406. Harriet-Annis, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Peter Vanhoren, of Volney, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1862.

10407. Charlotte, b. July 18, 1847; m. Frank Stevens, July, 1870, in Sodus, N.Y.

10408. Howard-Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

10409. Harry-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

10410. ARBA^s [5847], (Leonard⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. May 1, 1855; 1st, m. Emeline Esterbrook, Jan. 6, 1840; she d. Sept. 29, 1843; 2d, m. Margaret Boyden, June 30, 1845; she d. Sept. 14, 1870.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

10411. Clarissa-E., b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. R.-C. Farr; res. W. Chesterfield, N. H.

10412. Arba-B., b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. July 19, 1863.

10413. Hoyt-T. [18365], b. April 12, 1846.

10414. Anna-S., b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

10415. Nellie-M., b. July 3, 1852; d. March 11, 1869.

10416. Elizabeth-E., b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1854.

10417. CHARLES^s [5849], (Leonard⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1820, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Harriet-Maria Howard, Feb. 6, 1850; res. Madison Co., N. Y.; P. O., Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.

10418. Charles-Leonard-Tisdale, b. May 21, 1851.

10419. George-Allison, b. Feb. 2, 1853.

10420. Frank-Edward, b. May 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1863.

10421. Ellanora-Roseltha, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

10422. ALVIN-KNAPP^s [5852], (Leonard⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1827, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Polly-A. Tuttle, Jan. 21, 1749; she was b. Feb. 8, 1828, in Columbus, Chemung Co., N. Y., and was the daughter of Stephen-H. and Polly Tuttle.

10423. Alvin-Randolph, b. April 9, 1851, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

10424. Addison-Arba, b. July 23, 1853, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

10425. Leonard-William, b. July 7, 1860, in Sherburne, Chemung Co., N. Y.

10426. PHILANDER-ADAM^s [5863], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1818; 1st, m. Moranda Parker, March, 1842; she d. 1855; 2d, m. Sarah Marshall, Dec. 25, 1856; she d. Oct. 4, 1867; 3d, m. Libbie Kirk, Feb. 6, 1870; res. Oneida, N. Y.

10427. Rosalia-A., b. April 9, 1843.

10428. Idalia-A., b. July 9, 1845.

10429. Sarah-B., b. Nov. 25, 1847.

10430. Emma-M., b. Aug. 30, 1850.

10431. William-P., b. May 2, 1858.

10432. Judd, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

10433. SAMUEL^s [5865], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Fanny Parker, Oct. 18, 1846; she was b. May 7, 1826; res. Munnsville, N. Y.

10434. Emogene, b. May 5, 1848.

10435. Delevan, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

10436. Ruthey, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

10437. Leathey, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

10438. LYMAN³ [5868], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1828, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y.; m. Olive-Malissa Beach, Feb. 27, 1850; she was the daughter of Lyman and Patty Beach, and was b. June 10, 1833, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y.; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

After his marriage he emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; he enlisted Feb. 19, 1865, in Co. H., 49th Wisconsin Regt.; discharged Nov. 8, 1865.

10439. John-Lyman, b. March 8, 1851.

10440. Madora-Genevra, b. April 3, 1853.

10441. Ira, b. Aug. 4, 1855.

10442. Margaret-Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1857.

10443. Martha-Rosel, b. April 19, 1860.

10444. Joseph-Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1869; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

10445. SOLOMON³ [5870], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1832, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Calirna Baker, March, 1857; she was b. Dec., 1840; she d. May 8, 1865; 2d, m. Alice Foster, Nov., 1866; she d. July, 1870; 3d, m. Mary Harns, Jan. 22, 1871; res. Kenwood, N.Y.

10446. Gertrude, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Homer Darrow; res. West Eaton, N.Y.

10447. Devillo, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. 1859.

10448. Jay, b. July 13, 1862.

10449. Jessie, b. June 4, 1864; d. March, 1866.

10450. Daisy, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. George Hardy; res. Denver, Col.

10451. Freddie, b. Feb., 1869; d. June, 1870.

10452. Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

10453. June, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

10454. { Lena, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

10455. { Lula, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

10456. JOHN-GILBERT³ [5871], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 30, 1835, in Stockbridge, N.Y.; 1st, m. Adelia-Cornelia Crawford, April 10, 1864; she was the daughter of John Crawford and Nancy Moorhouse, and was b. July 24, 1847, in Angelica, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; she d. Feb. 27, 1867; 2d, m. Miriam Brown, Nov. 21, 1869; she was the daughter of Levi Brown and Esther Francisco, and was b. in Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., where he still res.

10457. James-Suel [13369], b. Sept. 14, 1865.

10458. Edward-G. [13370], b. Dec. 27, 1870.

10459. Grace-Viola, b. March 11, 1876; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

10460. IRA³ [5872], (John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. July 9, 1837, in Munnsville, Madison

Co., N.Y.; m. Lovisa-G. Kelley, of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., March 14, 1860; she was b. Sept. 30, 1839.

He was born on the old homestead, and has spent his days thus far upon it; he purchased the farm of his father in March, 1860.

10461. Jefferson-L. [13371], b. June 30, 1862.

10462. Nettie-Belle, b. April 22, 1867; m. Will-E. Davis, March 2, 1892; res. Peterboro, N.Y.

10463. John-Edwin [13372], b. May 30, 1869.

10464. Freeman-Reid, b. May 14, 1872; he graduated from the Cortland State Normal in 1895; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

10465. WILLIAM⁸ [5877], (William⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1814; d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Hannah Lindley.

10466. LUTHER⁸ [5879], (William⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1893; m. Phebe —, Oct. 13, 1839; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10467. Francis, b. May 16, 1841.

10468. Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1852.

10469. Albert, b. July 8, 1855.

10470. SEM³ [5882], (William⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1825, in Londonderry, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Beckwith; res. Hammond, Pa.

10471. SIMEON⁸ [5887], (William⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1836, in Chatham Valley, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Clark; she was the daughter of Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Brooks, and was b. March 13, 1834.

He is a farmer; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.

10472. Salina.

10473. Saloma.

10474. Clayton.

10475. Cora, b. July 30, 1867; m. Albert Davis, Sept. 22, 1886; res. Little Marsh, Pa.

10476. Charles [13373], b. Sept. 7, 1870.

10477. Rose, b. April 30, 1874; m. James Roe, May 8, 1895; res. Keeneyville, Pa.

10478. SUMNER⁸ [5889], (Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1813, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. in New York City; m. Betsey-E. Andrews, May 19, 1837; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

10479. Geneva-E., b. June 14, 1839; m. Henry Leasure.

10480. Orlando-Ebenezer [13374], b. Feb. 11, 1841.

10481. Lilburn-Andrew [13382], b. June 28, 1843.

10482. ALMON⁴ [5891], (Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1817, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. July 8, 1854; m. Mehitable Holman, in 1845.

10483. GEORGE⁸ [5893], (Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1822, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Emily-B. Cressy, April 8, 1849; she was the daughter of Smith Cressy and Martha Bebee, and was b. Oct. 8, 1832, in Chesterfield, N. H.

He is a farmer; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

10484. Lucius [13387], b. Feb. 25, 1851.

10485. Bowen, b. June 17, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

10486. Ellen, b. July 30, 1855; d. April 8, 1856.

10487. Charles [13388], b. Feb. 10, 1857.

10488. Herbert-H. [13389], b. June 8, 1859.

10489. } Addie-C., b. March 18, 1862.

10490. } Ada-F., b. March 18, 1862.

10491. John, b. Jan. 10, 1864; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

10492. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1867; res. Hinsdale, N. H.

10493. Mattie, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Frank Wheeler; res. Hinsdale, N. H.

10494. Capt. TIMOTHY-CHASE⁸ [5901], (Timothy⁷, Josiah⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1826; d. July 25, 1879, at Chester, Vt., where he had resided nearly five years prior to his death; 1st, m. Rebecca-Frances Stuart, of Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 24, 1855; 2d, m. Fanny-Laurinda Stowell, of Windham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1865; res. South Hadley, Mass.

He followed whaling since 1844; he has been successful, and is now master-mariner. He has in his possession the order-book of his great-grandfather, Leonard⁵, who served in the French and Indian war in 1757. Mrs. Spalding res. Saxon's River, Vt.

They had a son, who d. in infancy; also a daughter, who d. at the age of sixteen years.

10495. Charles-Timothy [13390], b. Jan. 6, 1857.

10496. Leonard-Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. May 9, 1891, in New York City.

10497. John-Calvin, b. May 9, 1871, in South Hadley, Mass. He is a member of the 22d Regt. New York National Guard; res. New York City.

10498. Edward-Lyton, b. July 31, 1878; attending Vermont Academy (1895).

10499. EDWARD-MARTIN⁸ [5909], (Salathiel-Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Harriet-Fidelia Stone, July 26, 1893; she was the daughter of Alexander-Hamilton Stone and Hannah-Amelia Courtright, and was b. Feb. 7, 1865.

He graduated from the University of Minnesota, B. S., in 1890; and from the Hahnemann Medical College, as M. D., in 1893. He is engaged in the practice of his profession at Peoria, Ill.

10500. JAMES-BRACKETT³ [5925], (Edward-Comings⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1828; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Plaisted, of Jefferson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852; she was b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1854; 2d, m. Louisa Marden, Sept. 13, 1855; she was b. Jan. 31, 1835.

10501. Mary-Ella, b. May 15, 1853.

10502. Wilbur, b. May 12, 1856, in Maidstone, Vt.

10503. Harry, b. Oct. 3, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.

10504. Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1865, in Northumberland, N. H.

10505. JOHN-HUBBARD³ [5927], (John-Weeks⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1893; m. Emeline Courson, of Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 10, 1848; she was b. May 9, 1826.

10506. John-Hubbard [13392], b. March 7, 1850.

10507. Debby-Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1852.

10508. EDWARD³ [5932], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1829, in Lancaster, N. H., where he still res.; a farmer; m. Julia-Augusta Moore, June 15, 1852; she was the daughter of William and Mary-P. Moore, and was b. April 22, 1830.

10509. Alice, b. June 11, 1860; m. H.-L. Wilson, Dec. 13, 1883; res. Watertown, Mass.

10510. Frank Whidden [13395], b. Nov. 3, 1862.

10511. JOHN-WEEKS³ [5933], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1833, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Nov. 13, 1893, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Eliza-M. Rix, May 5, 1856; she was the daughter of James-Madison Rix and Mary-E. Palmer, and was b. May 5, 1836, at Concord, N. H.

10512. James-Rix, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1874.

10513. WILLIAM-COMINGS³ [5934], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1836, in Lancaster, N. H., where he still res.; m. Harriet-Page Stanley, Jan. 2, 1858.

10514. Clara, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. John-L. Moore, March 13, 1883.

10515. Fred-B. [13396], b. June 7, 1867.

10516. GEORGE-W.³ [5940], (Joseph-Meader⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1833, in Concord, N.Y., where he d.; m. Orcelia-Olive Washburn, Jan. 1, 1861; she was b. in 1844, in North Collins, N.Y.; res. Concord, N.Y.

He lived on the homestead the whole of his life, excepting five years when engaged in teaching and mercantile pursuits. He was a man of integrity, a thorough farmer, and took an active interest in questions that affected the welfare of the public.

10517. Alice-M.; she is a graduate of the Buffalo Normal School, and follows the profession of teacher.
 10518. Howard-M.; a farmer, and lives on the Old Homestead.
 10519. Ada-L.; m. Thaddeus Hickok.
 10520. Bertha; m. John Burns, of Buffalo, N.Y.
 10521. Ralph-H.

10522. LAVASHIRE-DELOS⁸ [5944], (John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Concord, N.Y.; d. March 30, 1863; m. Lucretia Mosher, about 1856; she is dead.

10523. Capitula-Antoinette; m. Arthur Clark; res. Collins Center, N.Y.

10524. JOHN-BURDETTE³ [5945], (John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1834, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Maria-B. Smith, Dec. 31, 1864; she d. May, 1887; res. Colden, N.Y.

10525. Willis-Merton [13397], b. Feb. 22, 1866.
 10526. Alton-B., b. May 24, 1868; res. Lawtons, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
 10527. Lenora, b. 1870; d. 1872.
 10528. George-H., b. June 17, 1873; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
 10529. Leslie-J., b. May 24, 1875; res. Eden Center, N.Y.
 10530. Albert-L., b. April, 1877; res. Gowanda, N.Y.
 10531. Elmer-E., b. Sept., 1879; res. Colden, N.Y.

10532. ORTON-ALVANZIE³ [5946], (John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1836, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Jennie Manchester, Sept. 10, 1865; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10533. Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

10534. ALBERTUS-EUGENE⁸ [5949], (John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 6, 1844, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Miranda McClary, Sept. 4, 1864; she was the daughter of John and Wealthy McClary, and was b. June 14, 1846; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10535. Burdell [13399], b. Oct. 15, 1865.
 10536. Milton [13400], b. Nov. 17, 1868.
 10537. Albourn, b. July 12, 1870; m. Harry Manchester, Nov. 3, 1895; res. Jamestown, N.Y.
 10538. Blanche, b. June 24, 1878; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10539. HARRISON-LUZERNE⁸ [5950], (John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept.

22, 1847, in Concord, N.Y.; he m. Sophia Geiger, Sept. 15, 1870; she was the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Geiger, and was b. March 27, 1850; res. Gowanda, N.Y.

10540. Henry [13401], b. Jan. 1, 1872.

10541. Luzerne [13402], b. May 2, 1875.

10542. Emma-M., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

10543. JOHN-FITCH³ [5953], (Samuel-Fitch⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1829, in Northumberland, N. H.; m. Augusta-Adelia Rowell, May 28, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Richard-F. Rowell and Melinda Millen, and was b. Dec. 13, 1831, in Waterford, Vt.

When a child his parents removed to Lancaster, N. H.; and in 1870 he removed to Charles City, Iowa.

10544. Alla-Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1859; res. Charles City, Iowa.

10545. Henry-Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1863; res. Elma, Iowa; he graduated from the State University of Iowa in 1887, with the degrees of B. of P. and LL.D.

10546. George-Albert [13403], b. Sept. 30, 1867.

10547. Charles-Byron, b. Oct. 6, 1870; res. Charles City, Iowa.

10548. LEVI⁸ [5956], (Samuel-Fitch⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1833, in Northumberland, N. H.; d. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Julia-A. Monroe, at Spencer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1855.

No children.

10549. Hon. CHARLES-GUY⁸ [5957], (Samuel-Fitch⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1836, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Delight-E. Berry, Aug. 21, 1877; she was b. Sept. 5, 1851.

He has twice represented Blue Earth County, Minn., in the State Legislature; for five years he was Mayor of Mapleton, Minn., of which city he was also President of the School Board for five years. He is a successful merchant; res. Mapleton, Minn.

10550. Marietta-B., b. June 9, 1878; res. Mapleton, Minn.

10551. Charles-G., b. March 22, 1880.

10552. Lucia-R., b. Jan. 20, 1883.

10553. Edmund-C., b. Jan. 15, 1887.

10554. Arthur-M., b. June 25, 1891.

10555. Hon. EDMUND-COLE¹ [5958], (Samuel-Fitch⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1838, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Caroline-Eliza Shepard, July 21, 1870; she was the daughter of Truman Shepard and Eliza Willis, and was b. June 25, 1848.



O. L. Spaulding

He has represented Floyd County, Iowa, in the State Legislature, three terms, being elected in 1891, re-elected in 1893, and again in 1895, by the largest majority ever given for a similar candidate.

He taught school a number of years, then settled on a farm near Marble Rock, Iowa.

10556. Roe, b. July 16, 1877; res. Marble Rock, Iowa.

10557. Twins, b. March 2, 1884; d. in infancy.

10558. Mayne, b. Oct. 18, 1886; res. Marble Rock, Iowa.

10559. ALONZO⁸ [5964], (Rufus⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1829, in Stark, N. H.; 1st, m. Louisa Barrows, of Stark, N. H.; 2d, m. — res. Garden, Mich.

10560. DANIEL-R.⁸ [5968], (Rufus⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 27, 1838, in Stark, N. H.; m. Lucy-A. Niles, July 2, 1862; she was the daughter of Joseph and Catherine Niles, and was b. Nov. 29, 1838; res. Berlin, N. H.

10561. Temple-E., b. May 20, 1863, in Dummer, N. H.; res. Berlin Mills, N. H.

10562. Hosea-A. [13404], b. May 2, 1870.

10563. Gen. OLIVER-LYMAN³ [5987], (Lyman⁷, Phinehas⁶, Phinehas⁵, Phinehas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Mead, of Hillsdale, Mich., May 29, 1856; she d. Nov. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Martha-Minerva Mead (sister of first wife), April 12, 1859; she d. Nov. 20, 1861; 3d, m. Mary-Cecelia Swegles, Aug. 12, 1863; res. St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich.

He was fitted for college at Melville Academy, Jaffrey, N. H., intending to enter Dartmouth, but his father removing West in 1851, he entered Oberlin College that year, and graduated in 1855. After teaching a short time, he settled at St. John's, Mich., studying law with James-W. Ransom, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. In the fall of that year he was elected a Regent of the State University from the 8th Judicial District, for the term of six years. In July, 1862, he entered the United States service as Capt. in the 23d Regt. Mich. Inf. Soon after he was made Major, and subsequently held the commission of Lieut.-Col., Colonel, and Brevet Brig.-Gen. He was mustered out of service in July, 1865, and returned to the practice of law at St. John's.

In 1866 he was elected Secretary of the State of Michigan, re-elected in 1868, and again in 1870. In 1875 he was appointed Special Agent of the United States Treasury Department, and held that office till he resigned it to enter Congress, to which he

was elected from the 6th District of Michigan in 1880. In 1883 he was chairman of a Government Commission sent to the Sandwich Islands to investigate certain matters connected with the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. From 1889 to 1893 he was Assistant-Secretary of the Treasury. In 1896 he was a delegate from Michigan to the National Republican Convention at St. Louis, Mo.

He is a prominent mason, and has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge; Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter, R. A. M.; Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters; and Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of Michigan. He is a communicant of St. John's Episcopal Church, and has been Senior Warden for the past twenty-five years.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Norton & Weimer, attorneys-at-law. A fuller biography is given on page 1115.

10564. Frank-Mead [13405], b. Nov. 4, 1861.

10565. Edna-Cecilia, b. Nov. 17, 1870; she graduated from Wellesley College, in 1892, and is now teaching at St. Mary's Institute at Dallas, Tex.

10566. Oliver-Lyman, Jr., b. June 27, 1875; graduate of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor (1895).

10567. John-Cecil, b. Jan. 7, 1879; graduated from Washington High School in 1893; student at University of Michigan, class '97.

10568. Thomas-Marshall, b. May 18, 1882.

10569. THOMAS-SPENCER^s [6007], (Nathaniel⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1818, in Locke, N.Y.; d. March 23, 1892; m. Sarah Carpenter; res. Elmira, N.Y.; attorney-at-law. He became Judge of Chemung Co. Court.

10570. JAMES-ORR^s [6008], (Nathaniel⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1820, in McLean Co., N.Y.; d. April 15, 1865, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Harriet Younger, Sept. 13, 1852; she was the daughter of Isaac Younger and Chloe Smith, and was b. in Kentucky; she d. Jan. 18, 1882.

He served in the Mexican War, and afterward settled in Louisville, Ky. By occupation he was a moulder.

10571. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1853; res. unknown.

10572. Isaac, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 12, 1879.

10573. James-Buchanan [13408], b. Dec. 5, 1859.

10574. Isabel, b. April 25, 1861; res. Louisville, Ky.; unmarried (1896).

10575. WILLIAM-HENRY^s [6009], (Nathaniel⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1822, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Davidson, Sept. 27, 1847; she was the daughter of John-C. Davidson and Elizabeth Austin, and d. Nov. 1, 1895, at Waverly, N.Y.; res. Waverly, N.Y.

He is a scholarly man, and was Justice of the Police Court until disbarred by age. He has been a Mason since 1856; a Knight Templar since 1871, and for twelve years was High Priest of Cayuta Chapter.

10576. Mary-Louisa, b. Dec., 1854; m. Dr. Charles-F. Millsbaugh, Sept. 19, 1877; he is Curator of Botany, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill.; they have one son.

10577. SEWALL-GOODRICH¹ [6013], (Nathaniel⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1830, in Groton, N.Y.; m. —; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.

10578. EDWARD-JAMES¹ [6024], (Warren⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1834; m. Helen-Jannette-Ellis, March 2, 1865; he is a captain in the U. S. cavalry.

10579. EDWARD-RICH¹ [6032], (Elbridge-Gerry⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1845, in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Mary-Tenney Blanchard, Jan. 6, 1875; she was the daughter of Ames-A. Blanchard, of Buffalo, N.Y., and a granddaughter of Major-William Tenney, of Hanover, N. H.

He is the business cashier of the Farmers' and Mechanic's Bank of Buffalo, N.Y., of which his father was the founder, and is still its honored President.

Children were all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

10580. Bertha, b. Nov. 27, 1875.

10581. Edward-Blanchard, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. March 4, 1880.

10582. Henry-Blanchard, b. Oct. 19, 1881.

10583. Samuel-Strong, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

10584. Albert-Tenney, b. July 26, 1886.

10585. Ruth-Tenney, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

10586. Edward-Seldon, b. March 7, 1891.

10587. SAMUEL-STRONG⁸ [6033], (Elbridge-Gerry⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1849, in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Annie-Margaret Watson, Oct. 15, 1874; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

Children all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

10588. Marion, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

10589. Charlotte, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

10590. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

10591. Stephen-Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

10592. ALBERT-HENRY⁸ [6038], (Dana⁷, Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1841, in Silver Creek, N.Y.; m. Mary-Crosby Smith, Nov. 14, 1862, at Hanover Center, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Daniel-G. Smith and Olive-Caroline Crosby; res. Fredonia, N.Y.

10593. Daniel-Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1863; res. Oil City, Pa.

10594. Julia-Rix, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

10595. Olive-Clare, b. Nov. 13, 1875.

10596. Helen-Adele, b. May 4, 1878.

10597. CHARLES-MORTIMER⁸ [6041], (Levi-Burns⁷, Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1833, in Sanquoit, N.Y.; m. Emma Morgan, Sept. 13, 1862, at Otsego, N.Y.; she was the daughter of William Morgan and Anna Norton, and was b. May 6, 1844, in Watertown, N.Y.

He is a machinist; res. Detroit, Mich.

10598. Hattie-Cordelia, b. June 28, 1863; m. John Rose, March 6, 1883.

10599. Charles-Orville [13410], b. Dec. 3, 1864.

10600. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Charles Burke, July 19, 1888; res. Windsor, Canada.

10601. GEORGE-HENRY⁸ [6043], (Levi-Burns⁷, Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1844, in Sanquoit, N.Y.; m. Lois Snyder, Jan. 2, 1866, in Bloomfield, Wis.; she was b. in Fullerville, N.Y., the daughter of Isaac Snyder and Caroline Ryan.

He enlisted at Rockford, Ill., and was sworn into service May 11, 1861, at Freeport, Ill., for three years, serving in Co. C, 15th Ill., Inf., and participated in many battles from Donalson to Vicksburg, Shiloh, and many others.

He removed to Rockford, Ill., in 1858, where he lived for nearly a quarter of a century. In 1879 he moved to Chicago, and became connected with C. H. and L. J. McCormick (now known as the McCormick Harvesting Machine Co.), and was engaged in making inventions for them upon harvesting machinery. He next became associated with William Deering & Co., manufacturers of harvesting machinery, as head of their experimental department, and they now manufacture machines embracing many of his inventions. Some of these inventions have been adopted by a score of other manufacturing firms in the United States, England, France and Germany.

He is a member of the National Military Home at Marion, Ind.

10602. Frank-H., b. Oct. 8, 1866; res. Chicago, Ill.

10603. Florence-J., b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Rufus Lincoln; res. Aurora, Ill.

10604. DANIEL⁸ [6049], (Levi-Burns⁷, Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Eleazer³, Edward², Edward¹); m. Ruth Crumb; res. Madison, N.Y.

10605. DANIEL-GEORGE³ [6055], (Nehemiah⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1838, in Acworth,

N. H.; 1st, m. Priscilla-J. Smith, in 1858; 2d, m. Sophia-R. Rannie, Jan. 1, 1872.

He entered the army Aug. 9, 1862, as a drummer in Co. I, 74th Ill. Inf.; he served with his regiment one year, when, on account of sickness, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps of Co. H, 8th Regt. April 21, 1865, he was commissioned 1st Lieut. and assigned to Co. D, 6th Regt. U. S. V. Inf.; and in 1866 he was given command. After the war he returned to Rockford, Ill., and engaged in the grocery trade. Mr. Spalding has filled numerous positions of trust, notably that of Alderman.

10606. George-Daniel [13411], b. Nov. 1, 1859.

10607. Lulu-Belle, b. about 1876; she is a graduate of the Rockford High School.

10608. ALLEN-COLON⁸ [6057], (Nehemiah⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹, b. March 15, 1844, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Phœbe-Ann Keller, March 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Charles and Catharine Keller, and was b. April 10, 1846.

He served in the Civil War as 1st Sergeant in Co. F, 34th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf.; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

10609. Jay-Benton [13412], b. Dec. 17, 1866.

10610. Edgar-Charles [13414], b. June 18, 1869.

10611. Ella-Maud, b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. Webster-Anthony Rigg, Sept. 11, 1892; res. Hammond, La.

10612. Kate-Mae, b. Aug. 8, 1874; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

10613. LUCIAN⁸ [6063], (Alpha⁷, Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1835, in Washington, N. H.; m. Mary-Maria Patterson, Oct. 9, 1860.

10614. Virginia-Montilla, b. April 12, 1869.

10615. ALANSON⁸ [6065], (Alpha⁷, Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1839, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Clara Holmes, July 29, 1865.

10616. JACKSON⁸ [6067], (Alpha⁷, Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Mary-Thesda Camp, Oct. 26, 1860.

Children all b. in Hanover, N. H.

10617. Ella-Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

10618. William-Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

10619. Laura-Emma, b. June 6, 1865.

10620. Frank-Lucius, b. April 7, 1868.

10621. WILLIAM-WALDEMAR⁸ [6071], (William⁷, Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1846, in

Lempster, N. H.; m. Evelyn-Alcie Harris, Nov. 24, 1868; she was the daughter of Linus-Munroe Harris and Armelia Rounds, and was b. Nov. 10, 1845, in West Boylston, Mass. She is a member of the Rhode-Island Harris family, and is a descendant in direct line from John Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

He graduated from Tufts College in 1867. He was a teacher in high schools and Supt. of schools for fourteen years, and for the past fifteen years he has been a manufacturer of shoes.

He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Tufts College, and of the School Board of Haverhill, Mass. He is a director of the First National Bank, Haverhill Trust Co., People's Co-operative Bank, and also of the Cotton Mfg. Corporations known as The West Boylston Mfg., Co., and the L. M. Harris Co. As a shoe manufacturer, he exports considerable quantities of goods to England and Australia; res. Haverhill, Mass.

10622. Harris-Waldemar, b. June 28, 1871; unmarried; res. Haverhill, Mass.

10623. Marjorie-Wellington, b. May 18, 1875; m. Levi-Brown Renfrew, June 3, 1896; res. Adams, Mass.

10624. GILMAN-GORDON^s [6077], (Gilman⁷, Asa⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Susan-Claramond Harnden, Nov. 21, 1860; she was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harnden, and was b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Stoddard, N. H.

He is a farmer, res. in Hillsborough, N. H.; thence to East Washington, N. H.

No children.

10625. WILLARD^s [6105], (Lorenzo⁷, Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 11, 1860, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Eva-May Lang, Jan. 13, 1895; she was the daughter of Robert-Thomas Lang and Anna-C. Conklin, and was b. July 6, 1876; res. Salida, Col. He is engaged in farming.

10626. Bessie-Pearl, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

10627. MILO^s [6106], (Lorenzo⁷, Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1863, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Ada-M. Wood, Feb. 12, 1885, in Jefferson Co., Neb.; she was b. July 5, 1869, in Richardson Co., Neb.; res. New Hope, Kan.; thence Salida, Col.

10628. Ethel-Adela, b. Dec. 18, 1885, at Salida, Col.

10629. Francis-Guy, b. Dec. 9, 1887, at New Castle, Col.

10630. Cyril-Orestes, b. March 3, 1890, at Appleton, Neb.

10631. Hester-Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1892, at Broken Bow, Neb.

10632. JAMES-LAMSON⁸ [6108], (Ira-Alonzo⁷, Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1847, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Mary Martin, Jan. 14, 1870; res. Nebraska City, Neb.

He was station and express agent at Palo, Linn Co., Iowa. He enlisted in 1864, in the 44th Iowa Regt., for 100 days. In the same year he was appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. Mr. Price, but he was absent at Memphis, Tenn. He afterwards enlisted in the 31st Ill. Cavalry. He received a second appointment to West Point; discharged from his regt. March, 1865. He again joined his regt., and was employed for two months by Gen. Washburne as a carrier of orders. In June, 1865, he entered West Point and stood 64; at the end of the first year, stood 21. His health failing he resigned June 1, 1869.

10633. EDGAR-ALONZO⁸ [6111], (Ira-Alonzo⁷, Ira⁶, Eben⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1860, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. Mary-Ella Sheerer, Oct. 11, 1883; she was the daughter of Christian and Catharine Sheerer, of Cedar Falls, Iowa.

He removed with his father's family to Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1870; thence to Dubuque in 1878.

For a number of years he was engaged in building bridges, and has contracted and built iron and steel bridges, both railroad and highway, in Georgia, Tennessee, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Dakota. He is now a general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children were all b. in Dubuque, Iowa.

10634. Charles-Edgar, b. April 12, 1885.

10635. Clarence-Arthur, b. Sept. 24, 1886.

10636. George-Frederick, b. June 23, 1890.

10637. LEANDER-REUBEN⁸ [6145], (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Abbie-Electa Winn, of Hudson, N. H.; Jan. 1, 1866; she was the daughter of Amos Winn and Electa Goddard, and was b. Dec. 25, 1844; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerman, Dec. 18, 1879; she was the daughter of Enoch Dickerman and Elizabeth Bennett, and was born Jan. 19, 1856, in Nashua, N. H.

He is a machinist; res. Nashua, N. H.

10638. Edward-Amos [13415], b. May 30, 1869.

10639. Mary-Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1882; res. Nashua, N. H.

10640. CHARLES-LATON^s [6147], (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Sarah-B. Merrill, Jan. 7, 1886; res. Hudson, N. H.

10641. Helen-Constance, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

10642. Harold-Merrill, b. July 20, 1889.

10643. FRANKLIN^s [6155], (William⁷, Suel⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1847; m. Eliza Hines, Nov. 10, 1867; res. Vestal, N. Y.

10644. J.-SEELY³ [6203], (Benjamin-Harvey⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1841, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Emily-M. Gibbs, April 15, 1865, at Burlington, Vt.; she was b. Aug. 31, 1845, at West Port, N. Y.

J.-Seely Spalding enlisted at Burlington, Vt., May 18, 1861, in Co. G, 2d Vt. Infantry Vols., and was honorably discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., May 29, 1864, as Sergeant of said Company. He was in the battles of Bull Run, Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp (Crampton Pass or South Mountain, Md.), Fredericksburg, Banksford (where he was shot in the arm), Raphannock Station, Wilderness (where the brigade lost nearly half of the command), etc., in all seventeen battles. For eight years after leaving the U. S. service he was regularly enlisted and served on staff of 1st Regt. Vt. N. G.

In 1866 he was appointed Inspector of Customs at Burlington, Vt., for district of Vermont, which position as Deputy and Inspector he held continuously until 1886. He now resides in Chicago, engaged in the practice of law.

Children b. in Burlington, Vt., except first one, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt.

10645. Fred-Hervey, b. April 2, 1866.

10646. Carrie-Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1870.

10647. Charles-Verder, b. Dec. 29, 1872.

10648. Frank-Seely, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

10649. CHARLES-WESLEY^s [6205], (Newell-Stevens⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.; m. Ellen-M. Stratton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept., 1855.

10650. Charles-Frederick [13416], b. Dec. 5, 1863.

10651. Daughter.

10652. ALONZO-NEWELL^s [6206], (Newell-Stevens⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Sanders, of New York, Dec. 11, 1867.

10653. NATHAN-ROYAL⁸ [6210], (Nathan-Benton⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Delia-Florinda Belden, March 31, 1863; she was the daughter of David and Florinda Belden, of Moretown, Vt., and was b. Sept. 4, 1836; res. Burlington, Vt.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

10654. Gertrude-Belden, b. Jan. 2, 1864; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10655. Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. Dr. Carmillus-T. Warner; they have three children; res. Marlboro, Mass.

10656. David-Nathan, b. June 7, 1867; he graduated from the University of Vermont, Medical Department, in 1891; res. Chicago, Ill.

10657. Rosalyn-Marguerite, b. Aug. 17, 1872; res. Burlington, Vt.

10658. Charles-Irving, b. Nov. 27, 1877; res. Burlington, Vt.

10659. CHRISTOPHER⁸ [6211], (Nathan-Benton⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Mass.; 1st, m. Emeline-Lucretia Ashley, May 1, 1864, she was b. July 19, 1840; 2d, m. Ellen Brown; res. in Moretown, Vt.

10660. Clara.

10661. VERSAL⁸ [6223], (Lyman⁷, Versal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1841, in Plattsburgh, N.Y.; 1st, m. Jennie Hall, Oct. 3, 1871; 2d, m. Lena Magruder Branch, at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1890; she was the daughter of Kosciusko Branch and Margaret Casey, of Nashville, Tenn.

Early in 1864 he was drafted in Plattsburgh, N.Y., but on account of the loss of the index finger of his right hand he was exempted from military duty. About a month later he went to Virginia in 1864 in the Quartermaster Dept., 3d Div. 24th Army Corps; after the war he was in the employ of the Adams Express Co., for ten years, and in 1875 became Agent of the Southern Express Co., at Petersburg, Va.; in 1883 he became Route Agent, and in 1891 was made Superintendent, Eastern Division, of the Southern Express Company, with headquarters at Roanoke, Va.

10662. Catherine-M., b. March 2, 1873; d. Jan. 23, 1878.

10663. Versal, b. Feb. 7, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1878.

10664. Versal, b. Feb. 8, 1892, at Lynchburg, Va.

10665. GEORGE-LEVI⁸ [6228], (Justin⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.; m. Octavia Pickering, March 27, 1859; was a dry goods merchant in Lowell, Mass.; is now at Boston, Mass.

10666. Charles-Edward [18418], b. April 12, 1864.

10667. Susan-Ida, b. June 5, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1869.

10668. Justin-Harry, b. March 4, 1871.

10669. JUSTIN-WILDER³ [6229], (Justin⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1837, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; m. Ida-Lillian Cowdrey, May 7, 1877, a daughter of Col. Madison and Rebecca Cowdrey, of Richmond, Va.

He was a jeweler, and resided in New York. After the war he settled in Wilmington, N. C.; thence he moved to Richmond, Va.; and in 1878 settled in Chicago, Ill., where the children were born.

10670. Justin-Madison, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

10671. Susan-Ida, b. Nov. 7, 1889.

10672. CYRUS-PORTER³ [6230], (Justin⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; m. Eliza-Jane Jackson, Sept. 4, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; res. East New York, Kings Co., Long Island.

He served in the war, and was commissioned Lieutenant 12th N.Y. Inf. He has been a successful manager in the theatrical business in New York City; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

10673. ALLEN-D.³ [6233], (Enos-Wilder⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Kate-H. Noe, Sept. 5, 1867; he was an adopted son of Enos-Wilder Spalding.

10674. Allen-Noe, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

10675. JUSTIN-LEVI³ [6240], (Cyrus-Crary⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; d. May 22, 1891; m. Adra-Stiles, May 18, 1863; res. Bloomington, Ill.; thence Huron, S. D.

No children.

10676. JESSE-THORNTON³ [6241], (Cyrus-Crary⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1848, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Mary-Louise Brand, March 14, 1872; she was the daughter of George and Lena Brand, and was b. Sept. 1, 1855; res. Nashville, Tenn., where he is connected with the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway.

10677. Cyrus-Clarence, b. July 21, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1892.

10678. MASON-FULLER³ [6248], (David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. Mary-Augusta Terry, June 16, 1861; res. Waverly, Iowa.

10679. Fontie, b. March 16, 1862.

10680. Farry, b. Jan. 12, 1863.

10681. May, b. Feb. 9, 1868.

10682. Dr. DAVID-C.⁸ [6249], (David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1834, in South Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y.; m. Martha-Angeline Ingersoll, May 10, 1859, at Marshall, Mich.; she was the daughter of Elihu Ingersoll and Elizabeth Gillis, and was b. Jan. 27, 1835; res. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

He graduated at the Medical Department, University of Michigan, March 25, 1858; he was asst. surgeon of the 6th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept., 1862, to Sept., 1863, when he was promoted to surgeon of the 10th Mich. Cavalry, with which regiment he remained as surgeon until the close of the war.

He belongs to the Masonic Fraternity, and was made Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Michigan in 1879. During 1891 and 1892 he was surgeon of the Michigan Soldiers' Home; and still practices his profession at Lyons, Mich.

Children b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

10683. Edward-Cox [13420], b. Dec. 19, 1860.

10684. Lizzie-Bardwell, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. July 27, 1870.

10685. JOHN-FULLER⁸ [6250], (David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1838, in Sennett; m. Olive-Adelia Patridge, March 21, 1863; she was the daughter of Martin and Emily Patridge, and was b. Oct. 16, 1845, in Canton, N.Y.

He went to Iowa in 1857, where he owns a farm of 180 acres at Horton.

10686. Charles-Clifton [13423], b. Nov. 5, 1865.

10687. Clyde-William [13424], b. Feb. 18, 1867.

10688. Myrtie, b. 1870; m. Oscar Pierson, in 1888; res. Horton, Iowa.

10689. Minnie, b. 1872.

10690. ROWLAND-ASA⁸ [6255], (Asa⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Alice-Elizabeth Tuck, Oct. 28, 1886; she was the daughter of William Tuck and Catharine-Elizabeth Dean, and was b. April 20, 1853; her grandfather was the Rev. Henry Tuck, a Methodist minister of Peterborough, Eng., who subsequently removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., and for a quarter of a century was a leading druggist in that place. Prior to her second marriage, Mrs. Spalding was the widow of Charles-Herman Crissey, by whom she had two children: Mabel-Rebecca Crissey, and William-Tuck Crissey.

He res. at Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he is the proprietor of a general Musical Merchandise store.

10691. Kathleen-Tuck, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

10692. Irving-Asa, b. June 18, 1889.

10693. CHARLES-ATKINSON^c [6256], (Asa⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Albany, N.Y.; 1st, m. Nettie-J. Watts, Dec. 13, 1878; she d. June 17, 1881; 2d, m. Emma-Marcy Barnes, May 15, 1889; she was the daughter of Sylvester and Harriet Barnes, and was b. Dec. 29, 1854, in Rome, Pa.

He is the pastor of the Baptist Church of Hazleton, Pa.; he has filled pastorates in several large cities, and has been instrumental in uniting churches, paying off debts, and building a fine church at Freeland, Pa., and now expects to build a church in Hazleton, Pa.

10694. Alta-Maria, b. May 1, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

10695. Charles-Haddon-Spurgeon, b. Sept. 4, 1891, in Hazleton, Pa.

10696. Norman-Bixby, b. May 15, 1894.

10697. DAVID-EDWARD^s [6259], (Edward⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Fannie Straub, Aug., 1875; res. Cohoes, N.Y.

10698. JOHN-ATKINSON^s [6263], (Rowland-Edgar⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Miriam Surdam, April 5, 1865.

10699. Edgar-Henderson, b. Jan. 13, 1866, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1867.

10700. Theron, b. Aug. 9, 1867; res. Albany, N.Y.

10701. WASHBURN^s [6271], (Chauncey⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1825, in Morristown, Vt., where he d. May 26, 1887; m. Jane-R. Keach, April 25, 1852.

For twenty years he was conductor on the Passumpsic Railway, and for twenty years was a Justice of the Peace in his native town.

10702. George-B. [13427], b. July 25, 1853.

10703. Frank-Elisworth [13428], b. July 27, 1861.

10704. ASAPH-GAYLORD^s [6280], (Asaph⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.; m. Abbie Jackman, of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846; res. Anoka, Minn.

10705. Ella-Minerva, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

10706. RODOLPHUS^s [6284], (Asaph⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Susan-M. Marr, of Bath, Me., Jan. 8, 1861; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

They had two children; both d. before 1868.

10707. **EPHRAIM-WHEELER**^s [6287], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1820, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Kalista-Lucetia Dyer, Aug. 25, 1863, at Plainfield, N. H.; she now res. at Walnut Hills, Mass.; he res. St. Louis, Mo.

10708. Kaludy [13431], b. July 26, 1866.

10709. **FERNANDO**^s [6288], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1822, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 29, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Clarissa Phelps, March 18, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Wheatland, N. Y.

10710. Frank, b. March 12, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1882.

10711. Edwin-Fernando, b. March 10, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1888.

10712. **STEPHEN-COLE**^s [6289], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Eliza-Jane Richardson, Sept. 14, 1852; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

10713. Clarence-Cole [13432], b. April 6, 1860.

10714. **JOSIAH-ROBERTS**^s [6291], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1829, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 5, 1864, at Garden Valley, Cal.; m. Melvina Clinton, July 2, 1863, at Elk Grove, Cal.; she is dead.

10715. Mary-Frances, b. April 26, 1864; res. Sacramento, Cal.

10716. **JOHN**^s [6292], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1832, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Jane Felch, May 1, 1855, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Janesville, Wis.; now at The Weirs, N. H.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 4th Vermont Regt. Sept. 4, 1861, and shared all the battles of the retreat to Harrison's Landing; he was injured in building a bridge in Chickahominy swamp, and discharged Oct. 31, 1862.

10717. **HERBERT-EUSTIS**^s [6294], (Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1837, in Piermont, N. H.; m. Mary-Margaret Limbert, at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1872; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

He enlisted in a California regt.; went to New Mexico, and remained until the expiration of his term of service. He was clerk, sergeant, sergeant-major, and for some time was acting-adjutant. Just after his discharge he received a commission as 1st lieutenant, but chose to leave the service.

10718. Robert-L., b. April 12, 1875.

10719. William-H., b. Oct. 24, 1880.

10720. Rev. NATHANIEL-GOODELL⁸ [6305], (Jason⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1826, in Beekmantown, N.Y.; m. Harriet Dorr, of Chatham, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1853; she was the daughter of Dr. Russell Dorr, and was b. in 1826, at Chatham, N.Y.

He graduated at Union College, 1852; ordained and settled as pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church, Ohio St., West Troy, the same year; then in 1854 at Fultonville, N.Y.; then at Greenbush, Gloversville, Pearl St. in Albany, and Saratoga Springs, being in the Methodist ministry for ten years. He was then elected principal of Transylvania Institute and Amenia Seminary, N.Y.; then elected president of Fort Plains Female College. He served as Chaplain of the 25th N.Y. Regt.; is State lecturer for the New York State Federation of Farmers; also Commissioner for preparing the State of New York Highway Manual, of which fifty thousand copies were distributed by order of the Legislature. He is also a real estate broker. Mr. Spalding is the author of several works. In 1866 he purchased "Fountain Dell," at Scho-dock Landing, where he now resides.

Children b. at Cairo, Ill.

10721. Dorr, b. March 15, 1855, in Fultonville, N.Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1859.

10722. Warren-Clyde [13433], b. Jan. 30, 1857.

10723. Harriet-Mabel, b. Jan. 10, 1860, in Gloversville, N.Y.; graduate of Albany Female Academy. She is well-known as a poet and art critic.

10724. Nathaniel-Bull [13434], b. April 5, 1865.

10725. JASON STILES⁸ [6307], (Jason⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1836; m. Sarah-Ann Learned, March 4, 1869; res. Delaware, Iowa.

10726. ABIAL-WARREN⁸ [6315], (Warren⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1829, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. Mary-Philena Tenny, Sept. 11, 1850; she was the daughter of Truman and Philena Tenny; she d. in Morrisville, Vt.; res. Morrisville, Vt.; thence Montpelier, Vt.

10727. Morillo-Abial [13435], b. Feb. 13, 1852.

10728. Loella, b. May 13, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

10729. Fred-Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1856.

10730. Charles-Augustus, b. May 11, 1858.

10731. Mary; m. Abial Spalding.

10732. Alvira; m. N.-W. Hawse.

10733. Loren.

10734. PORTUS-FRANKLIN⁸ [6316], (Warren⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1831; m.

Sarah McManaman, Feb. 6, 1855, in Bakersfield: res. in Morris-town, Vt.

10735. Lettie, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

10736. Mary-Eliza, b. June 27, 1867.

10737. SIMEON⁸ [6321], (Phineas⁷, Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1802, in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Charlotte-Wealthy Kasson, of Bethlehem, Conn., July 21, 1825; res. Geddes, N. Y.

Children all b. in Geddes, N. Y.

10738. George-William, b. March 8, 1828; unmarried in 1870.

10739. Ralph-Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1829; unmarried in 1870.

10740. John-Dixon [13437], b. June 10, 1832.

10741. Charles-Kasson, b. March 26, 1835; unmarried in 1870.

10742. Dwight-Miner, b. March 12, 1839; unmarried in 1870.

10743. TRUMAN³ [6323], (Phineas⁷, Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809), in Woodbury, Conn.; d. July 28, 1876, in Sheridan, Mich.; m. Almeda Durkee, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1830; she was b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 24, 1875, in Sheridan, Mich.; res. Albion, Mich.

He was a successful farmer, and enjoyed the confidence of the people in the community where he lived. He was elected, and repeatedly re-elected, to the offices of Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor of the township.

10744. Albert-Henry [13442], b. March 7, 1831.

10745. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. James Eggleston; res. Parma, Mich.

10746. Mary-Ann, b. May 25, 1837; m. James Graves; res. Albion, Mich.

10747. Chauncey-Perry [13443], b. Oct. 12, 1839.

10748. Charlotte Almeda, b. June 1, 1843; m. Edgar Wood; res. Albion, Mich.; she d. Oct. 3, 1886, at Peru, Ind.

10749. Truman-DeWitt, b. Dec. 13, 1844, in Conquest, N. Y.; he is a well-known music teacher; res. San Francisco, Cal.

10750. Emma-Eliza, b. June 27, 1849; m. Dr. George Green; res. Marshall, Mich.

10751. Rev. RUSSELL-HOLLY³ [6327], (Reuben⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1804, in Royalton, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1860, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. Lucinda Leavitt, Feb. 25, 1824, in Royalton, Vt.; she was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Sleeper) Leavitt, and was b. Sept. 25, 1806, in Royalton, Vt.; she d. May 6, 1880, in East Cambridge, Mass.

He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1828; he served first at Winchendon, Mass.; three years later he was transferred to Keene, N. H.; thence to Springfield, Vt.; thence to Salem, Haverhill, Enfield, Canaan, Pittsfield, and Pembroke, N. H.; then to Chelsea and Montpelier, Vt.

They had six children; the first two died young, and their names are not recorded below.

10752. Harriet-Sawyer, b. May 12, 1836; m. Caleb Ford, in 1854; he was a prominent wholesale grocer, in Boston, Mass., until his death; his widow still (1895) resides in Boston. They had two sons: Herbert-Russell, and Willis-Howard.

10753. Justin-Holly [13448], b. 1838.

10754. Melville-Cox [13450], b. May 4, 1842.

10755. James-Russell [13456], b. 1848.

10756. REUBEN⁸ [6330], (Reuben⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹).

10757. JARED⁸ [6336], (Jared⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1811, in Morristown, Vt.; d. in 1879, in Canada; m. Sarah Gilbert, Aug. 24, 1856. He went to Canada, and died there.

10758. Daughter, b. March 20, 1859, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Taftsville, Vt.; unmarried (1895).

10759. Luther-Bernice [13458], b. May 13, 1860.

10760. Son, b. Dec. 13, 1866, in Johnson, Vt.; res. North Pomfret, Vt.; unmarried (1895).

10761. FREEMAN-BROWN⁸ [6341], (Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 31, 1818, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Sarah Smith; she d. Dec. 26, 1886.

10762. ALDEN-WHITE⁸ [6343], (Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1823, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; d. June 19, 1895; m. Almira Clapp.

10763. ALBERT-LEONARD⁸ [6344], (Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in West Bridgewater, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Mary Pinney; she d. March 10, 1881.

10764. LOREN-TYLER⁸ [6345], (Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Amelia Brown.

10765. LORENZO-DOW⁸ [6346], (Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 29, 1832, in Barnard, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1894; m. Orpha-Judith Taft, Jan. 15, 1856; she was the daughter of Ira Taft and Polly Graves.

He was a farmer, hotel-keeper, and engaged in the manufacture of chairs at West Bridgewater, Vt.; his widow res. Bridgeport Corners, Vt.

10766. John-Eugene [13461], b. Sept. 27, 1858.
 10767. Laura-Alice, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Russell L. Mudder, Dec. 24, 1878; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
 10768. Charles-Henry, b. March 16, 1867; res. Tyson, Vt.
 10769. Arthur-Taft, b. April 18, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1895.

10770. DEAN-D.⁸ [6348], (Azal⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov., 1835, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Mary Madden, Dec. 2, 1867; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

10771. HORATIO⁸ [6351], (Pierce⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864, in Royalton, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1839; res. Sharon, Vt.

10772. Lucretia, b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. James-M. Hinkley, Feb., 1840.
 10773. Henry [13466], b. Dec. 12, 1842.
 10774. Mary, b. May 27, 1845; m. Henry-M. Pierce, in Nov., 1865.
 10775. Jason-C., b. March 19, 1847; d. Jan., 1875.
 10776. Caroline-Fales, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
 10777. Caroline-F., b. Jan. 15, 1853; m. George-W. Brown, Nov., 1875.

10778. PIERCE⁸ [6352], (Pierce⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1819; m. Augusta Miller, Nov. 23, 1848; res. Middlesex, Vt.

10779. Millard-Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
 10780. George-Lester, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
 10781. John-Aliston, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
 10782. Hattie-Adelle, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

10783. CHARLES-EDWIN⁸ [6353], (Pierce⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1829, in Warren, Vt., where he d. July 29, 1895; m. Ellen-E. Powers, Aug. 19, 1849; she was the daughter of B.-F. Powers and Hannah Tear, and was b. June 12, 1833.

He enlisted in the 6th Vt. Regt., Sept. 15, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.

He was a blacksmith in early life. After the war he became pension attorney at Warren, Vt.

10784. Caroline-Susan, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Harlan-P. Stoddard, in 1872; res. Waitsfield, Vt.
 10785. Daniel-Horatio, b. April 10, 1855; d. March 21, 1859.
 10786. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Benjamin F.-. Shaw, in 1874; res. Warren, Pa.
 10787. Nellie-Lucretia, b. April 9, 1859; m. Thomas Maxwell, in 1878; res. Waitsfield, Vt.
 10788. Emma-Jane, b. May 23, 1860; m. Milfred-F. Bagley, Aug., 1881; res. Roxbury, Vt.
 10789. Daniel-Charles, b. July 5, 1862; res. Warren, Vt.; unmarried (1896).
 10790. Melvin-Oliver [13470], b. Aug. 6, 1864.

10791. CHARLES-CARROLL^s [6357], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1826, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1877, at Boston, Mass.; m. Matilda Richter, April 11, 1855.

He graduated as a Civil Engineer at the University of Vermont, in 1849. He then went to California, and engaged in mining for three years, when he returned home via the Pacific Coast, City of Mexico and New Orleans. He next laid out a railroad in Dayton, Ohio, and engaged in the building of several railroads in Illinois and Kentucky. He started the first paper in Lawrence Co., Kan., surveyed the State lines, and was also employed as a correspondent of the New York Tribune. He was chosen an Alderman, and subsequently was made Mayor of Kansas City. When the War of the Rebellion broke out he went East with his wife, and enlisted in the 5th Vt. Regt., serving two years. Mr. Spalding next published a paper at Newport, Vt., finally settling in Boston, where for three years he was connected with the Boston Post. The last eight years of his life he was a reporter upon the Boston Herald, principally as Municipal Court reporter, in Boston, Mass. Charles-Carroll Spalding was one of the most popular and esteemed journalists of the century, and his death was sincerely mourned.

10792. Gustavus-Loomis, b. Nov. 16, 1858, in Kansas City, Mo.

10793. JOHN^s [6359], (John⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1830, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Esther Davis, Oct. 12, 1851; d. March 13, 1882, in Boston, Mass.

10794. Franklin-Reuben [13471], b. June 24, 1852.

10795. Sarah-Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

10796. Eliza-Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. March 30, 1857.

10797. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

10798. JAMES-REED^s [6361], (James⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in Montpelier, Vt.; he d. Oct. 10, 1872, in Dover, N. H., in the arms of his brother (George-B. Spalding); as the darkness fell upon his eyes, he said: "Put me ashore"; m. Mary-Elizabeth Atwater, Jan. 18, 1865; she was b. June 5, 1837, in Catskill, N. Y.

He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1840, and was afterward a private tutor in Georgia, at the same time studying law. On his return to Montpelier, Vt., he was admitted to the bar, and opened an office with Joseph Prentice.

His literary tastes led him to relinquish his profession, and he spent several years in travel in Europe and Asia as a close student of manners, morals and politics. He was a witness of the

great events of the revolution of France in 1848. His letters to the New York "Courier and Enquirer" during his sojourn abroad won for him the highest praise from English and American scholars for their philosophical grasp of events and persons, and brilliancy of style.

In the spring of 1850 he became one of the editors of the "Courier and Enquirer." His remarkable abilities as a writer were soon widely recognized. His reputation as a fearless, independent critic of public men and measures, created a demand for the establishment of a new journal which might be a full reflection of his own spirit and character. The New York "World" was the result. It began its career in June, 1860. In 1861 Mr. Spalding became connected with the New York "Times," and many of its most powerful appeals to the country in its years of darkest disaster were from his pen.

His published addresses are "Spiritual Philosophy and Material Politics," and "The True Idea of Female Education." Richard Grant White, the distinguished Shakespearean scholar, who was associated with Mr. Spalding in editorial work, says of him: "Mr. Spalding's vigor and elegance have never been excelled by a writer upon the city press."

He was a gentleman of the most liberal culture, and as an Editor he stood among the very foremost of his profession. He was a man of profound convictions, and the scintillations of his wit illumined the subjects he treated with wonderful vividness. All the resources of classical culture, of historic study, and of extended travel, were always at his command; res. of widow, Catskill, N.Y.

10799. Mary-Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866; res. Catskill, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).

10800. Dr. WILLIAM-COWPER^s [6363], (James⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Montpelier, Vt.; 1st, m. Isabella McLaughlin, Aug. 2, 1855; she was b. in Greensburg, Pa.; she d. Nov., 1855, at Watertown, Wis., leaving no children; 2d, m. Anna-Amelia Potter, March 10, 1857; she was b. July 4, 1835, at Potter's Mills, Pa.; she d. July 4, 1888; 3d, m. Mrs. Susan-D. McRae, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He graduated at the N. Y. University in 1847; was commissioned surgeon in the 29th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862. Soon after he left for the front and was engaged in several battles, acting as brigade surgeon. He was in the battle at Port Gibson, May 1, 1863, in which the North was victorious; also in the battle at Champion Hills, Miss., when their division numbered 4400, and the loss during the day was 1320. They marched

night and day for twenty-two days until they came in the rear of Vicksburg, fighting most of the way, and this on three days' rations. Although suffering much bodily, Dr. Spalding remained at his post of duty for seven weeks, till the city at length surrendered to Gen. Grant. He then resigned on account of his health and returned home.

He had a very narrow escape during the siege at Vicksburg. One morning, feeling a little better than usual, he crept up the hill through the bushes, and came out on a piece of table land where stood a solitary oak tree some fifty feet high. A ladder had been run up about thirty feet, holes had been bored in the trunk, and long sticks driven in. The thought occurred to him that if he could only climb up into the tree he might look down into the city. Having a good deal of Yankee curiosity, he made the trip, and sat down on a limb, completely tired out. In less than thirty seconds fifteen or twenty bullets came whizzing both sides of him. He looked across the ravine at the hill opposite, and saw that he was in the hands of the rebel sharpshooters, which caused him to descend from the tree and make his way back with the greatest speed possible.

Since returning to Watertown, Wis., Dr. Spalding has been devoted to his profession, in which he takes a high rank as a physician.

10801. Mary-Irwin, b. Aug. 12, 1875; res. Watertown, Wis.

10802. Rev. GEORGE-BURLEY³ [6367], (James⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Montpelier, Vt.; he is the third son of James Spalding, a distinguished physician and surgeon, and Eliza Reed, only daughter of Thomas Reed, Esq., of Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sarah-Livingston Olmstead, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; she was the daughter of Rev. John-W. Olmstead, D. D., editor of the "Watchman and Reflector," the great organ of the Baptist denomination in New England; she was b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Little Falls, N.Y. Mrs. Spalding is in the direct line of the Livingstons of Scotland, of noble birth, and whose descendants have made the name illustrious in the history of America.

On the maternal line Mr. Spalding's ancestry is unbrokenly traced to Brianus de Rede, who in 1139 held a great estate at Morpeth, on the Wensback, in the north of England. The earliest American ancestor was John Reed, of Rehoboth, Mass. A great-grandfather was Captain Hezekiah Hutchins, a soldier at the capture of Louisburg 1745, an officer in all the French and Indian wars, Captain in the battles at Bunker Hill and Saratoga.



Geo. B. Spalding

George Burley Spalding, D.D., LL.D., graduated from the University of Vermont in 1856; studied law with Judge W.-G.-M. Davis, of Tallahassee, Fla.; studied theology two years at Union Seminary, New York City, and one year at Andover, Mass., graduating in 1861.

On Oct. 5, 1861, Mr. Spalding was installed as minister of the Congregational Church at Vergennes, Vt. In Sept, 1864, he became pastor in Hartford, Conn., of the North Church, in which Dr. Horace Bushnell had had his long and brilliant ministry. This church is now known as the Park Church; on Sept. 1, 1869, he was installed pastor of the First Congregational Church at Dover, N. H. After fourteen years of ministry in this old historic church, he was pastor of the Franklin St. Church, Manchester, N. H. He was installed Oct. 1, 1885, over the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse, N.Y., where his service still continues.

Dr. Spalding's literary work has been large and varied. During his Seminary course he contributed many articles to the "New York World," (of which his brother, James-Reed Spalding, was the founder,) to the "Courier and Enquirer," and to the "New York Times." While in Dover he wrote for years the leading editorials of the "Watchman;" and in January, 1881, established the "New Hampshire Journal," the state organ of the Congregationalists, and was its sole editor for several years. He was chairman of the School Committee of Dover, president of the Board of Trustees of the State Normal School, member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1877, and representative of the city of Dover in the State Legislature and chaplain of that body in 1877. He was also trustee of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, and of the State Orphan Home. Since being in Syracuse he has been elected repeatedly trustee of Auburn Theological Seminary, and of Hamilton College. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Dartmouth College, in 1878, and of LL.D. by Syracuse University in 1894.

The printed discourses and magazine articles by Dr. Spalding have been very many, and upon matters most important to Church and State. Among them may be named: "The Presence and Purpose of God in the War," preached in Vergennes, 1863; "In Memoriam, John Parker Hale," Dover, 1873; "The Dover Pulpit in the Revolutionary War," 1876; "On Garfield," 1881; "The One Hundredth Anniversary of the Piscataqua Association of Ministers," 1881; "Relation of the Children to the Church," preached before the National Council of Congregational Churches, 1883; "The Birthday of the Nation," at Syracuse, 1889; "The Prophets,"

Andover Review; "Shall we Surrender the Christian Sabbath to the Rum Power?" 1895; "Fifty years of the Public Schools of Syracuse," before the N.Y. State Association of Teachers, 1895.

10803. Mary-Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862, in Vergennes, Vt.

18804. Martha-Reed, b. June 17, 1864, in Boston, Mass.

10805. Katharine-Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1881, in Dover, N. H.

10806. Gertrude-Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.; she graduated at Wellesley College in 1892; m. Frank-Laramore Henderson, M. D., of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1895.

10807. George-Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1870, in Dover, N. H.; graduated at Yale University in 1893, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary in 1894.

10808. FRANK-MERRILL⁸ [6374], (Phineas⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁶, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1848, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Julia-E. Kingman, May 10, 1876, at Falls City, Neb.; she was b. in Springfield, N.Y.; res. Lawrence, Kan.

10809. Phineas, b. April 21, 1877.

10810. Harriet-Ingham, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

10811. Charlotte-Merrill, b. April 20, 1883.

10812. Mary-Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

10813. JASON-CARPENTER⁸ [6376], (Jason-Carpenter⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁶, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1876, in Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza-Ann Evans, of Haverhill, N. H., May 7, 1857; she d. Aug. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Emma-Ann Burnham, of Epsom, N. H., June 3, 1863.

No children.

10814. EDWARD-LELAND⁸ [6379], (Jason-Carpenter⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁶, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 7, 1839, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Ella-Augusta Leland, Dec. 10, 1871; she is the daughter of Solomon-R. Leland and Mary-Brainard Hall, of Farmington, Me., and was b. Jan. 31, 1848, in Dixfield, Me.

He commenced the banking business in 1862, in the People's Bank of Derby Line, Vt., and for ten years was assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Worcester, Mass. Since 1876 he has been cashier of the First National Bank of Webster, Mass.

10815. Leland-Jason, b. March 11, 1877, in Webster, Mass.

10816. Edward-Evarts, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Nov. 30, 1879.

10817. AZEL-WAINWRIGHT⁸ [6382], (Azal⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁶, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Levia-M. Parker, June 2, 1863; she was b. Dec. 18, 1844.

He moved with his parents to Grasshopper Falls, Kan. In May, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant of the 1st Regt. Kan. Vols.;

and in June of the same year was made second lieutenant in the regular service. He was in several skirmishes, and fought bravely in the battle of Wilson's Creek — one of the hardest-fought battles of the war — his company going into the conflict with seventy-four men, and coming out with only twenty-seven.

After leaving the army, he was elected Senator in the Kansas Legislature, while his father was a member of the House.

For many years he lived at Atchison, Kan., thence to St. Louis, Mo.

10818. Wilbur-Parker, b. June 15, 1864.

10819. James-Azel, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

10820. John-Wainwright, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

10821. Alfred-Baker, b. July 19, 1874.

10822. WILLIAM⁸ [6386], (Levi⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1834, in Rock Island, Canada; m. Emma-Isabel Brigham, of Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; she was the daughter of Elijah Brigham and Mary Loker, and was b. Nov. 11, 1849, in Boston, Mass.

He is a successful merchant; res. Derby Line, Vt.

No children.

10823. LYMAN⁸ [6392], (Levi⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Derby Line, Vt. m. Juliet-A. Long, in 1878.

He is President of the Eastman Car Heater Company, of Boston, Mass.

10824. Ethel-Lyman, b. Sept., 1879.

10825. Robert-William, b. Oct., 1881; d. July, 1882.

10826. Rev. HENRY-GEORGE⁸ [6396], (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Mass.; m. Lucy-Warland Plympton, Nov. 5, 1867; she was the daughter of Sylvanus Plympton (M. D., and a graduate of Harvard Univ., 1818), and Mary (Bell) Plympton, of Cambridge, Mass.

He graduated at Harvard University, 1860; taught in Baltimore, Md., two years; was nine months in the employ of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in 1862-3; graduated at the Divinity School, Harvard University, 1866; ordained pastor of the First Parish Church (Cong. Unitarian) in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1868. He has written tracts published by the American Unitarian Association; contributed articles to the Continental Monthly, the Monthly Journal of the American Unitarian Association, and a number of literary and theological articles and reviews to the

Christian Examiner. In 1870 he published a pamphlet entitled "Rational Temperance," and a volume of biographical sketches of the class of 1860, Harvard University.

From 1873 to 1877 he was pastor of "2d Religious Society" (Unitarian) in Dorchester District of Boston, Mass. In 1874 he delivered a course of twelve illustrated lectures on "Pagan and Christian Rome," at the Boston "Lowell Institute." In 1876 he delivered a second course, on "Roman Art and Life in the First Century." From 1877 to 1883 Mr. Spalding gave these lectures at schools, colleges and lyceums throughout the United States. From 1883 to 1892 he was secretary of the Unitarian Sunday-School Society, and wrote and published several S. S. manuals, hymnals and other works. In 1872, and again in 1895, he spent a year in Europe, for recreation and study.

10827. Henry-Plympton, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Cambridge, Mass.; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston. He is an artist; in 1895 he went to Europe for a year of travel and study; res. Newton, Mass.

10828. Elizabeth-Bell, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

10829. **FREDERIC**³ [6397], (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleborough, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1877, in Valatie, N.Y.; m. Hattie-Josephine Velsey, June 14, 1869, at Atchison, Kan.; she was the daughter of Philander-Doty Velsey and Harriet-Ann Green, and was b. Sept. 16, 1846, in Gansevoort, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; she is dead; res. Waterville, Kan.

In October, 1861, he received the commission of a 1st lieut. in the 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and served in McDowell's corps until the fall of 1862, when he resigned on account of a serious injury from a railroad accident. He soon after went into the service of the War Department, where he remained until 1864, when he was appointed assistant paymaster in the Navy, but did not serve on account of physical disabilities.

10830. Josie-Velsey, b. June 23, 1872.

10831. Frederic-Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

10832. **EDWARD-PRESCOTT**⁸ [6402], (Charles⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 17, 1843, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Kittie Cruger, of Middletown, Conn.

After the death of his father, he went to Middletown, Conn. He entered the army and nearly died with the fever at New Orleans, La. He next went into business, at Boston, Mass., but subsequently returned to Middletown, Conn.

10833. Nettie-Rebecca.

10834. Rev. HENRY-WHITEHOUSE⁸ [6412], (Erastus⁷, Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1832, in Rochester, N.Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1893, at Warsaw, N.Y.; m. Henrietta-Galloway Fitzhugh, July 28, 1856; she was the fourth daughter of Bennett-Chew Fitzhugh (deceased) and Sarah (Phelps) Fitzhugh, and was b. March 13, 1836, at Sodus Point, N.Y.; she d. about 1889.

He graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1855; ordained deacon in the Prot. Episcopal Church, 1859, at Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, D.D.; also Priest in 1860, by the same and at the same place; was for several years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Wisconsin; represented the Diocese of Indiana in the General Convention held in Philadelphia in 1865; he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hobart College, in July, 1870.

10835. Laura-Henrietta, b. June 30, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.

10836. Sarah-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.

10837. Henry-Kendric-Metcalf, b. Nov. 28, 1861, in Janesville, Wis.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

10838. Cornelia-Woodle, b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Milwaukee, Wis.

10839. Mary-Anna, b. May 13, 1866, in Evansville, Wis.

10840. Charles-Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Madison, Wis.; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1890; ordained Deacon in Prot. Epis. church in 1893; and ordained Priest in Christ church, New York City, in 1894.

10841. Henrietta-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 26, 1870, in Madison, Wis.

10842. Rev. CHARLES-NELSON⁸ [6414], (Erastus⁷, Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1836, in Phelps, N.Y.; m. Mary-Hewetson Appleton, Jan. 6, 1876.

He graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1857; was Prof. of Mathematics, Shelby College, Ky., in 1858; he then pursued theological studies until the Civil War, when he entered the 55th Regt. N. Y. Vols., as private, in 1862, serving nine months, and was in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, and in several severe skirmishes. In 1863 he was ordained Deacon Prot. Epis. Church, and has ever since been actively engaged in church and educational work, notably his efforts which caused the building of St. Mary's Church, Beaver Falls; St. Luke's, Wheeling, and the enlargement of St. John's Church, Lancaster; and was one of the founders of Trinity School, San Francisco. He was Rector at Lima, of the Indiana Diocesan School for Boys, of which he was one of the founders, which position he resigned in 1895. In 1890 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Nashotah Theological Seminary.

10843. Mary-Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

10844. Charles-Appleton, b. June 8, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1879.

10845. Elizabeth-Appleton, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

10846. Rev. EDWARD-BIGELOW⁸ [6415], (Erastus⁷, Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1839, in Phelps, N.Y.; m. Frances-Amanda Wheeler, Sept. 1, 1874.

He graduated from Hobart College in 1862. In 1870 he entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In 1884 he received the degree of L.H.D. from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. From 1872-6 he was headmaster of Racine College, Racine, Wis.; thence he went to California.

Rev. Edward-Bigelow Spalding, together with his brother, Charles-Nelson Spalding, were the founders of Trinity School, San Francisco, Cal., of which he has been Proprietor and Rector for eighteen years. In 1881 he became Rector of St. John's Church, San Francisco, Cal. He has been a member of the standing committee of the Diocese of California for many years; and a delegate to the General Convention of the P. E. church in the United States for the last five sessions.

10847. Helen-Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

10848. SOLOMON-PORTER³ [6424], (Josiah⁷, Elisha⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.; m. Anna-Florence Jenkins, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Vernel and Lyolia-Elizabeth Jenkins, and was b. June 17, 1846.

10849. Elizabeth-Daphne, b. June 20, 1865, in Summit, Mich.

10850. Louisa-May, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Jackson, Mich.

10851. EDGAR-ELON³ [6430], (Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1839, in Guilford, N.Y.; m. Julia-H. Kinney, Oct. 14, 1863, at Rome, Pa.; she was the daughter of Wallace-W. and Elizabeth Kinney, and was b. Aug. 12, 1843; Julia graduated from Chicago Homeopathic College in 1887; res. Cortland, N.Y.

He was a soldier in Co. G, 50th Pa. Vols., and also in Co. G, 185th N.Y. Vols.

10852. Grace-L., b. June 8, 1866, at Rome, Pa.; m. Charles-H. Miller, Cortland, N.Y., June 8, 1892.

10853. ALBERT-NEWELL³ [6441], (Joseph-Raymond⁷, Newell⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Hatty-Maria Dorr, May 12, 1864, in Elmira, N.Y.

10854. Fred-Franklin, b. April 18, 1865, in Elmira, N.Y.

10855. **ELISHA-LOWTRIP**⁸ [6449], (Ephraim⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1824, in Indiana; he married three times. By his first wife he had three children; by his second wife he had two children; and the last three children are by his third wife; 3d, m. Margaret Wilson, Dec. 10, 1865.

Before the war he lived in Knox Co., Ill. He served in Co. K, 11th Kansas Cavalry, from September, 1862, to September, 1865. He sustained serious injuries during the war, and had his ankle broken, for which he gets a pension.

He is by trade a cooper, but has been engineer, sawyer, farmer, and made an overland trip with an ox team to California in the 50's. In 1876 he settled in Russell Co., Kansas, where he still resides at Lucas.

10856. Julia-A.; m. Frank-O. Daniels; res. Westmoreland, Kan.

10857. Mary; m. Austin Van Nortwick; res. Independence, Ore.

10858. Luther-Greathouse [13474].

10859. Lydia, b. June 26, 1859; m. Frank Axtell; res. Wamego, Kan.

10860. Rose, b. May 16, 1861; m. Cyrus-L. Manley, Jan. 26, 1878; res. Lucas, Kan.

10861. Fred [13475], b. Feb. 10, 1867.

10862. Wilson, b. April 17, 1869; unmarried; res. Lucas, Kan.

10863. Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. J.-C. Ruppenthal, Jr., Jan. 1, 1895; res. Lucas, Kan.

10864. **DANIEL**⁸ [6451], (Ephraim⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in Indiana; m. Didami Gumm, res. Westmoreland, Kan.

10865. **WILLIAM**⁸ [6452], (Ephraim⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in Indiana; m. Mary-Jane Gard, res. Westmoreland, Kan.

10866. **GEORGE-ALDRICH**⁸ [6457], (Elisha-Lathrop⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1833, in Griswold, Conn; m. Elvira-Belinda Wales, March 18, 1869; she was the daughter of Aaron-Allen Wales and Betsey-Maria Harvey; res. Belchertown, Mass.

10867. Jennie-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. Archie-Sargent Campbell, Jan. 20, 1891; res. Belchertown, Mass.

10868. Anna-Howard, b. May 15, 1878; res. North Chili, N.Y.

10869. **JUDSON**⁸ [6460], (Elisha-Lathrop⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1843; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Plummer, of Chepachet, R. I., June 23, 1868.

10870. ALBERT³ [6463], (Luther⁷, Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1824; res. Leroy City, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Mariette Grant, of Morganville, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

10871. Helen-Ann, b. March 14, 1851, at Black Rock, N.Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1852, at Morganville, N.Y.

10872. Sanford-Edward, b. July 8, 1853, in Morganville, N.Y.

10873. LOREN⁵ [6464], (Luther⁷, Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 25, 1825, in Williamsville, N.Y.; where he still lives; m. Martha Johnson, of Bertie, Canada, Sept. 30, 1851; she was the daughter of Jacob Johnson and Hannah Plato, and was b. Jan. 11, 1831.

10874. Bertha-Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1853; res. Williamsville, N.Y.

10875. Calvin-Parley [13480], b. May 12, 1855.

10876. ALEXANDER-HANSON⁸ [6477], (Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1816, in Athens, Pa.; d. March 19, 1882, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Clara-F. Ovenshire, Oct. 18, 1838; she d. Oct. 27, 1866.

He was an active Universalist, a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow; he was Sheriff of Bradford Co., Pa., from 1860 to 1863, and held numerous other offices. The children were all b. in Athens, Pa.

10877. Edwin-Alexander [13481], b. Jan. 20, 1840.

10878. Frances-Belle, b. June 5, 1844; m. John-W. Mix, Dec. 18, 1867; d. Jan. 29, 1885, at Towanda, Pa.

10879. Mahlon-Mar [13485], b. Jan. 10, 1846.

10880. CHESTER-PIERCE⁸ [6478], (Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Athens, Pa.; d. March 26, 1896; m. Mary Smith, Oct. 20, 1842; she d. Dec. 10, 1890.

In 1840 he moved with his father to Wysox, Pa., and in 1851 to Rockford, Ill.; in 1869 he returned to Towanda, Pa., and took charge of the construction of the Towanda Gas Works, of which he was superintendent until his death.

10881. Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

10882. Henry-Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

10883. Rowena-Kingsbury, b. June 29, 1852.

10884. ISRAEL-PUTNAM⁸ [6481], (Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Athens, Pa.; m. Ruth-Elizabeth Cooley, Dec. 2, 1852, at Wysox, Pa.

Until 1862 he was extensively engaged in farming, mercantile

and lumber business, and was very prominent in public affairs in Wysox, Pa. In Aug., 1862, assisted by his nephew, A. E. Spalding, he enlisted a company, in response to the call of the President for volunteers, and on Aug., 12, was elected Captain. This company became Co. I, 141st Regt. Pa. Vols., and upon the organization of the regiment Capt. Spalding was commissioned Major. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; was mortally wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and d. July 28, 1863.

The following is an extract from a sketch of Major Spalding in Craft's History of the 141st Pa. Vols.: "In the course of this narrative it has been seen how in more than one instance he was placed in very responsible and delicate positions and how well he met them. At Fredericksburg, though less than four months in the service, the picket line was placed in his charge and he was intrusted to bring the last two hundred from the left field in the face of the enemy. At Chancellorsville he received the special commendation of his superior officers for his coolness and bravery. On the long march from the Rappahannock to Gettysburg, peculiarly trying to the men on account of the great heat, and clouds of dust, he acquitted himself so well as the commanding officer of his Regiment that he received the personal thanks of General Graham; while at Gettysburg his conduct was equally gallant and heroic, where he fell while fearlessly exposing himself to save his men."

10885. Ella-Aurelia, b. April 30, 1855; she d. May 29, 1895.

10886. Frederick-Putnam [13487], b. April 7, 1857.

10887. Israel-Putnam [13489], b. Jan. 8, 1861.

10888. WILLIAM-WITTER⁸ [6488], (Morris⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1820, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Electa Wilkinson, of Tiskilwa, Ill., April 27, 1854; she was b. March 24, 1836, at White Pigeon, Mich.; she was the daughter of Benajah and Prudence Wilkinson.

He moved with his parents in 1836 to Bureau Co., Ill.; thence in 1845 to Michigan. He was the first discoverer of the Ancient Copper Mines, and for ten years was Superintendent of the Ogima Copper Mine. In 1870 he removed to Duluth, Minn., and was one of the original proprietors of a part of that platted city; and from 1882 to 1884 was the Receiver of the U. S. Land office there, and for a number of years he was Alderman. The Spalding Hotel, one of the largest and best in the West, was named after him.

10889. William-Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Ontonagon, Mich.; res. Duluth, Minn.; unmarried (1896).

10890. Jessie-Omeme, b. Nov. 1, 1860; res. Duluth, Minn.

10891. Eva-Lorena, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. May 13, 1866.

10892. ISAAC-CASH⁸ [6491], (Morris⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1827, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Dec. 8, 1889, in Dallas, Tex.; m. Lucinda-Bacon Patt, Oct. 1, 1867, of Tiskilwa, Ill.; she was the daughter of James-Madison Patt and Abigail-Lucinda Haven, and was b. July 16, 1838, in Cumberland, R. I.

He was a merchant in Duluth, Minn. He went to Dallas, Tex., in 1883.

10895. James-Morris, b. July 16, 1868, res. Dallas, Texas.

10894. Lucinda-Cash, b. April 7, 1874; d. April 21, 1870.

10895. Anna-Patt, b. May 8, 1872; d. Nov. 11, 1891.

10896. Edson-Cash, b. July 13, 1871; res. Dallas, Texas.

10897. LYMAN-MORRIS³ [6492], (Morris⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1835, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Lucy-Amanda Donaldson, at Maple Grove, Mich., Sept. 22, 1867; she was the daughter of Richard-M. Donaldson and Emily Sprague.

When an infant, his parents went to Tiskilwa, Ill.; they were three weeks in making the journey, having traveled the whole distance on wagons and flat boats. He is a watchmaker and jeweler; res. Duluth, Minn.

10898. Geo. Cash, b. June 13, 1868; res. Duluth, Minn.; unmarried (1896).

10899. Add. Cash, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

10900. Herbert Hilton, b. July 14, 1876.

10901. Dr. FREDERICK-AUSTIN³ [6511], (Frederick-Austin⁷, Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1844, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; d. March 25, 1895, in Detroit, Mich.; m. Thirza Rothwell, Oct. 5, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry Dodsley, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

He completed his literary course of studies at the University of Michigan, and graduated in the Medical Department of that institution in 1869. He then spent some time in the hospitals of New York City; then practiced one year in Rochester, N.Y.; then returned to Ann Arbor, Mich., and taught private classes in medicine for three years; and from 1874 until his death he practiced his profession in Detroit, Mich.

He was appointed lecturer on Dermatology in the Detroit Medical College in 1874, which he held for five years; and for the same period was instructor in Obstetrics. For a number of years he was a member of the Detroit Academy of Medicine, and the Medical and Library Association.

10902. Volney, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1885.

10903. Arthur-Centennial, b. Oct. 31, 1876, in Detroit, Mich., where he res.

10904. VOLNEY-MORGAN⁸ [6512], (Frederick-Austin⁷, Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29, 1849, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; m. Harriet Hubbard, Sept. 7, 1876, in Battle Creek, Mich.; she was the daughter of Cephas Hubbard and Jane Ives, and was b. June 7, 1849; she d. Oct. 20, 1892, in San Francisco, Cal.

He moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864, where he graduated from the High School in 1869, and from the University of Michigan in 1873, as A.B. He then became principal of the High School in Battle Creek, and later at Flint, Mich. In 1876 he was appointed instructor in Botany, in the University of Michigan; and subsequently to the professorship of Botany in the same institution, which position he still holds (1895).

He studied in Europe in 1889, and 1893-5 took the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Leipsic. He is the author of an Introduction to Botany, and various papers on Plant Physiology, Forestry, etc.

10905. Hon. LYMAN-AUSTIN³ [6523], (Lyman-Austin⁷, Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 22, 1832, at Lockport, N.Y.; m. Caroline-Amy Lapham, May 15, 1867, at Syracuse, N.Y.; she was the daughter of William-Gray Lapham and Rebecca-T. Smith, and was b. April 30, 1843, at Farmington, N.Y.

As a student he made a specialty of the languages; speaks, reads, and writes French and German as readily and correctly as his mother tongue. When he became of age, Mr. Spalding engaged in extensive manufacturing business with his father at Lockport, N. Y., in which he continued for many years. He sold out his manufacturing interests at Lockport in 1882, and made a contract with the French Company to do several miles of dredging for their Ship Canal on the Isthmus of Panama, and sold out his interest there in 1884.

Mr. Spalding ran for Congress, in 33d district of New York in 1886, unsuccessfully, though largely ahead of his ticket; and in April 1887 was appointed, by President Cleveland, Consul of the United States in Germany, in which capacity he remained until October, 1892.

10906. Lyman-Austin, b. Feb. 11, 1868, at Syracuse, N.Y.; he was admitted to the bar, Oct. 5, 1894.

10907. William-Gray, b. March 9, 1870, at Lockport, N.Y.; he was U. S. Vice-Consul at Brunswick, Germany, from Oct. 1, 1891, to May 1, 1893; res. Lockport, N.Y.

10908. David-Gurney, b. Oct. 19, 1873, at Lockport, N.Y., where he still res.

10909. LYMAN-BARKER³ [6525], (Erastus-Holmes⁷, Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.; d. Oct., 1876; m. Mary-Eliza Reneston, Feb. 20, 1862; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.

Children all b. in La Grange, Mich.

10910. William-Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1864.

10911. Eva-May, b. July 28, 1866; m. —.

10912. Ida-Isabella, b. June 10, 1868; m. —.

10913. Charles-W.

10914. ERASTUS-HOLMES³ [6526], (Erastus-Holmes⁷, Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1846, in Dowagiac, Mich.; m. Tillie Duncan, Jan. 5, 1871; she was the daughter of Elisha Curtis and Margaret Duncan, and was b. March 11, 1850, in Lockport, N.Y.; res. Utica, N.Y.

10915. Edward-Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. July 25, 1872.

10916. Margaret-Holmes, b. June 13, 1873; res. Utica, N.Y.

10917. FREDERICK-ERIE³ [6527], (Erastus-Holmes⁷, Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 16, 1848, in Cass Co., Mich.; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Exene-Malida Enos, June 24, 1868, of Millbury, Mich.; she was the daughter of Ira Enos and Melinda Wilder, and she was b. at Colomo, Mich., Aug. 8, 1849; res. Englewood, Ill.

10918. Ada-Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. George-Edward Clark, of Englewood, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892, where they res.

10919. Frederick-William, b. Sept. 15, 1871, at Niles, Mich.

10920. HAMILTON-MACK³ [6539], (Nathaniel-Mack⁷, Erastus⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1852, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Martha-Herman Sherman, March 29, 1875; she was the daughter of Truman-C. and Helen-Maria (Hawley) Sherman, and was b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lockport, N.Y. He removed to Concordia, Kan., in 1862, and was treasurer of Cloud County, Kansas, from 1880 to 1882; he was president of the First National Bank, of Concordia, Kan.; and is one of the foremost business men of that city, and President of the Electric Light Company.

10921. Edward-Hamilton, b. Dec. 4, 1879; res. Concordia, Kan.

10922. Merrill-Ellicott, b. Feb. 21, 1882; res. Concordia, Kan.

10923. HENRY-CORRIDON³ [6546], (Erastus-Alsworth⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N.Y.; res. Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Sarah-Jane Boylan, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 15, 1854.

10924. Erastus-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
 10925. Margaret-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1860.
 10926. Luella-Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1863.
 10927. Ida-Jane, b. May 20, 1865.
 10928. William-Franklin, b. May 5, 1867.

10929. ALFONZO³ [6560], (Lyman-Witter⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1839; he is dead; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary-Jane Harrison, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865; she res. at Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the civil war in the 108th Regt. N.Y. Volunteers.

10930. Lillie-Adaline, b. March 10, 1868, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; res. Kansas City, Mo.
 10931. Curtis; res. Kansas City, Mo.

10932. MAJOR-MAY³ [6563], (Lyman-Witter⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 16, 1851, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1st, m. Jennie-Hortense Randolph, at Northville, Mich., Nov. 12, 1873; she d. Oct. 26, 1875; 2d, m. Alice-Loretta Jacklin, at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1881; she was the daughter of William and Mary-Jane Jacklin, and was b. April 25, 1861, at Detroit, Mich.; res. Cadillac, Mich.

10933. Emma-Adaline, b. July 15, 1875; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
 10934. Frances-Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1884; res. Cadillac, Mich.
 10935. Lyman-Jacklin, b. Feb. 18, 1893, in Cadillac, Mich.

10936. JAMES-FRANKLIN³ [6565], (Ephraim-Hall⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; 1st, m. Marietta Lennon, Dec. 25, 1859; she d. Dec. 14, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2d, m. Jeannette Carr, Oct. 5, 1864, at Romulus, Wayne Co., Mich.; she was b. April 24, 1834.

When six years of age his parents removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he received excellent educational advantages. In 1863 he graduated from the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of A. M. After graduation he taught one year in the high school, then three years in Bryant & Stratton's Detroit Business College, and one year in Albion Commercial College.

In 1865 he went to Kansas City, and with his father established Spalding's Commercial College, of which he is president. Under his able management, this college has become one of the largest and most successful in the West. Mr. Spalding has devoted his life to business education, and is the author of several works on book-keeping.

The following extract is from "The Western Penman:" "It is but just to Spalding's Commercial College, Kansas City, Mo., to say that it ranks with the very best business colleges of the country. Founded thirty years ago, it has grown from term to term, never retrograding, but always progressing, till now the name of Spalding is a household word wherever anything is known of the indispensable advantages of a business education. This institution was incorporated in 1867.

"Its extraordinary success has not been due to chance, but has been achieved through indomitable energy, ability, and the application of the best and most progressive methods of instruction. The college occupies the entire third and fourth floors of the east wing of the New York Life building, in Kansas City, Mo. The rooms, twenty in number, are provided with all modern conveniences, and are the most commodious, best arranged, and elegantly furnished college rooms in the west, ample accommodations being provided for 500 students at each session."

10937. Ida-May, b. Nov. 30, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Fred-M. Smith, Sept. 6, 1884; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

10938. George-Edgar [13492], b. Aug. 22, 1863.

10939. Frank-Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1869, in Kansas City, Mo. He graduated from the Spalding Commercial College in 1887, and is now connected with that Institution.

10940. Mary-Jennie, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Kansas City, Mo.

10941. Duncan-Ralston, b. July 3, 1873, in Kansas City, Mo.; he graduated from his father's College in 1891, and is now bookkeeper and corresponding secretary for that Institution.

10942. WILLIAM-ANDREW^s [6568], (Ephraim-Hall⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Ellen-Mary Dennison, Oct. 14, 1875, at St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 10, 1852.

He removed in 1865 to Kansas City, Mo.; thence, in 1874, to Los Angeles, Cal., where he resides. He is a journalist by profession, and is now (1895) State Commissioner of Building and Loan Associations.

10943. Infant son, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

10944. Hamilton-Wood, b. Dec. 30, 1879.

10945. Jane-McCormick, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

10946. William-Dennison, b. May 21, 1883.

10947. Helen-Godfrey, b. Dec. 24, 1885.

10948. Volney-Ayers, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

10949. Thomas-Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

10950. Mary-Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

10951. ALBERT-AUGUSTUS^s [6581], (Augustus⁷, Dua⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Ash-

ford, Conn.; m. Helen-Ogilvie Fraser, June 1, 1880; res. Worcester, Mass.

10952. Cora-Fraser, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

10953. Edith-May, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

10954. Paul-Wesley, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

10955. WILLIAM-WALLACE⁸ [6589], (Alva⁷, Edmond⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Amelia Johnson, Oct. 4, 1851, in New York City; res. New York City.

10956. George-Alva.

10957. Ruth-Ann.

10958. Daniel-Young.

10959. Mary-Elizabeth.

10960. ALEXANDER⁸ [6590], (Alva⁷, Edmond⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N.Y.; m. Keziah Vanhouten, Sept. 15, 1849; res. New York City.

10961. Alva.

10962. Alexander.

10963. CHARLES-CHANDLER⁸ [6593], (Alva⁷, Edmond⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Harriet Billings, Nov. 14, 1863, in Sturgis, Mich.; res. in Sturgis, Mich.

10964. Charles-Alva, b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. June 29, 1866.

10965. HENRY-WRIGHT⁷ [6605], (Edward⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Amanda-Williams Benjamin, of Poquetannock, Conn., Jan. 10, 1894; she was the daughter of George-Green Benjamin and Elizabeth-M. Avery, and was b. June 26, 1854; res. Poquetannock, Conn.

10966. BENJAMIN-PUTNAM⁸ [6607], (Benjamin-Bacon⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 30, 1837; he d. Dec. 18, 1889; 1st, m. Anne Day, March 7, 1858; she was the daughter of John Day, of Dayville, Conn.; she d. April 24, 1871; 2d, m. Frances-Ella Scarborough, Dec. 31, 1877; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

10967. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Edwin Scarborough, Feb. 16, 1885; res. East Hartford, Conn.

10968. George-Dexter [13495], b. Dec. 23, 1863.

10969. William-Putnam, b. April 17, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1889.

10970. LUTHER³ [6609], (Benjamin-Bacon⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Emily-Putnam Day, June 3, 1868, at Danielsonville, Conn.; she was the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of Willard Day, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Catharine Brown, and was b. in 1844, in Brooklyn, Conn.

In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 32d Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., as private, and was made 7th Corporal in three months; he was promoted to 5th Sergeant, and in a short time to 1st Sergeant; then commissioned lieutenant in his own Company. He went with Gen. Sherman's army from Memphis to Washington. He was in several severe battles and numerous skirmishes, and served three years.

He had removed with his father to Wisconsin in 1845; res. Troy, Wis., thence to River Falls, Wis.

10971. Frank-Bela [13498], b. Jan. 21, 1870.

10972. Catharine-Day, b. Jan. 27, 1872; res. River Falls, Wis.

10973. Elizabeth-Putnam, b. Aug. 24, 1873; res. River Falls, Wis.

10974. Benjamin-Bacon, b. Aug. 14, 1875; res. River Falls, Wis.

10975. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

10976. Willard-Day, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

10977. CHARLES-LEWIS³ [6613], (Ebenezer⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1844, in Ravenna, Ohio; m. Adella Crandall, Dec. 26, 1870, in St. Catharine, Mo.; she was the daughter of Watson-E. Crandall and Anna-O. Knapp, and was b. May 5, 1849, in Concord, N.Y.

He is a banker at Brookfield, Mo.

10978. Elliott, b. June 8, 1872, at St. Catharine, Mo.; a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich; he is an attorney at St. Joseph, Mo.; unmarried (1896).

10979. Irene, b. Aug. 17, 1880; d. July 13, 1882.

10980. Lena, b. Jan. 8, 1885.

10981. Seymour, b. March 15, 1889.

10982. RUFUS-PAINE³ [6616], (Ebenezer⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1855; m. Delia-Leonore Lucas, April 29, 1878; she is daughter of Dandridge-P. and Tressa-Ann Lucas, and was b. Aug. 12, 1863; res. St. Louis, Mo.

No children.

10983. GEORGE-MESSENGER³ [6617], (Ebenezer⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1863, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Lucie-Josephine Pettit, daughter of James and Georgia (Cooper) Pettit, of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1888.

He is junior member of the firm of Miller & Spalding, Stationers, Printers, and Lithographers, of St. Louis, Mo.

10984. Georgie-Cooper, b. Aug. 22, 1890, at Memphis, Tenn.

10985. Frank-Pettit, b. April 19, 1893, at St. Louis, Mo.

10986. Infant.

10987. WILLIAM-LUTHER^s [6629], (William-Putnam⁷, Luther⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1849, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. Jennie Lauder, May 3, 1874; res. Kendrick, Idaho.

10988. Charles-Sexton, b. Feb. 6, 1875.

10989. Myra-G., b. Feb. 22, 1877.

10990. Carrie, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

10991. ALFRED-EUGENE^s [6630], (William-Putnam⁷, Luther⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. Lucy-A. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1874; res. Luverne, Minn.

10992. Lulu-Eugenia, b. April 19, 1886.

10993. Minnie-Louise, b. March 26, 1891.

10994. Infant.

10995. BRUCE^s [6647], (Henry⁷, Harmon⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1855, in Durham, N.Y.; m. Lottie Craw, July 4, 1885; she was the daughter of Francis-E. Craw and Mary-Jane Egert.

He is a farmer; res. Greenville, N.Y.

10996. Edith-A., b. 1888.

10997. Infant.

10998. WILLIAM-HERMAN^s [6649], (Benjamin-Franklin⁷, Harmon⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1860, in Canada; m. Charity-Lovinia Hallam, Nov. 6, 1882, in Clare Co., Mich.; res. Port Huron, Mich.

10999. Harry-Ernest, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Canada.

11000. Annie-Violet, b. May 3, 1889, in Canada.

11001. CHARLES-ALFRED^s [6660], (Gilbert-Reynolds⁷, Guy⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Katharine Culver, July 6, 1882, at Utica, N. Y.; she was the daughter of A.-Ellis Culver and Emily-Eliza Van Emburg, and was b. June 19, 1845, at Buffalo, N.Y.

He has a beautiful home on the bank of the Hudson; res. Saugerties, N.Y.

No children.

11002. EUGENE^s [6664], (Darwin⁷, Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1853, in So. Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Margaret-L. Stanton, Oct. 2, 1878; she was the daughter of Andrew Stanton and Angeline Lockwood, and was b. July 15, 1861; res. Greenville, N.Y.

He is a farmer, and a very popular man.

11003. Harold-D., b. Aug. 6, 1886.

11004. Chauncey-A., b. Aug. 26, 1890.

11005. JEROME^s [6666], (Edgar⁷, Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1855, in Rensselaerville, N.Y.; m. Carrie-L. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1882; she was the daughter of George-W. Knowles and Catharine Simkins, and was born July 21, 1861; res. Medusa, N.Y.

11006. Susan-Gertrude, b. Oct. 31, 1883.

11007. Theresa-Maria, b. June 10, 1890.

11008. Millicent-Josephine, b. July 5, 1892.

11009. George-E.^s [6668], (Edgar⁷, Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1860, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Frances-A. Miller, Oct. 26, 1892, in Greenville, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Peter Miller and Eliza-A. Field, and was b. Jan. 17, 1862.

He taught school for a number of years; he is now a farmer; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.

11010. John-Miller, b. March 2, 1894.

11011. ALONZO-GRANT^s [6671], (Edgar⁷, Hugh⁶, Elnathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 8, 1870, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Bertha-T. Gifford, Sept. 26, 1894; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.

11012. Charles-Howard, b. July 21, 1895.

11013. DAVID-HOWELL^s [6673], (William-Blackford⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1842, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Malinda Devoe, of Hector, N.Y., March 9, 1868; res. Hector, N.Y.

11014. MILO^s [6677], (Samuel-Dunham⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1846, in Bloomville, Ohio; m. Sarah-Jane Lime, Feb. 6, 1866.

He served in the 49th Ohio Infantry, in his fifteenth year, and served thirteen months; res. Maurine, Mo., where he is engaged in farming and stock raising.

No children.

11015. **ELMER**⁸ [6679], (Samuel-Dunham⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 19, 1850, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. Ruth-Ann Graham, Oct. 14, 1874.

He finished his education in Jackson, Mich. He was in the hotel business for four years at Lexington, Mich., and subsequently was engaged in the lumber business for another four years. Since his marriage he has been farming at Jeddo, Mich., where he owns two hundred acres, which is now one of the finest farms in Eastern Michigan. Elmer Spalding has held school and township offices, and other positions of trust.

11016. Arthur-Delos, b. Nov. 22, 1875; res. Jeddo, Mich.

11017. Amos-Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1876; res. Jeddo, Mich.

11018. Effie-Alvada, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. July 31, 1879.

11019. Maude-Pearl, b. June 29, 1890; d. June 10, 1891.

11020. **OLIVER-COMSTOCK-JONES**⁸ [6684], (Elmer-Chase⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1847, in Burdett, N.Y.; m. Annetta Benson; res. Burdett, N.Y.

11021. Chester.

11022. Oliver.

11023. Bertie (girl).

11024. Lena.

11025. **IRA**⁸ [6687], (Daniel-Ayers⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1852, in Hector, N.Y.; m. — Robinson; res. Perry City, N.Y.

11026. **GEORGE**⁸ [6688], (Daniel-Ayers⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1854, in Hector, N.Y.; m. —; res. Perry City, N.Y.

11027. **EDGAR**⁸ [6708], (Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1840; m. Josephine-Lucy Huntley, of Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1861; she was b. May 16, 1846.

He res. Croydon, N. H.; thence to Lebanon, N. H.; is a blacksmith.

11028. Fred-Elias, b. Dec. 17, 1861.

11029. **AMOS**⁸ [6709], (Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Essex, Vt.; m. Marian-S. Rowell, Sept. 15, 1875; she was the daughter of Amos Rowell and Emily-F. Wheeler, and was b. Nov. 30, 1857.

He is a farmer; res. Cornish, N. H.

11030. Cora-M., b. July 5, 1876.

11031. PULASKI-WELLINGTON^s [6724], (Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Jamaica, N.Y.; m. Aletta Smith, daughter of Daniel and Ann Smith; she was born June 22, 1854; res. Springfield, N.Y.

Children were born in Jamaica, N.Y.

11032. Wellington-Harvey, b. July 21, 1875.

11033. Fred-Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

11034. JOHN-ORVIS^s [6732], (John-Langdon⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; m. Alice-Lovina Huckins, July 11, 1857, in Concord, N. H.; she was b. May 29, 1841, in Stanstead, Canada East; res. Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill.

He went to Illinois in 1858; he enlisted June, 1861, in Co. B, 19th Regt. Ill. Vols.; served three years—one year in the ranks, and two years as forage and wagon master.

Children b. in Osceola, Stark Co., Ill.

11035. Elsie-Maryetta, b. April 25, 1859.

11036. Cora-Bell, b. July 26, 1861.

11037. GEORGE-WASHINGTON^s [6738], (John-Langdon⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Ellen-Maria Davis, of Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1868; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He enlisted at Weathersfield, Vt., June 29, 1862, in Co. D, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols.; served three years.

11038. FRANK-WARREN^s [6748], (Warren-Cary⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Florence Brookhouse, Dec. 10, 1868; she was the daughter of John-Henry and Mary Gregg-Winthrop (Gilson) Brookhouse, of Somerville, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.

11039. EDWARD-CARTER^s [6751], (Benjamin-Carter⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1858, in Groveville, N. J.; m. Laura Mount, Feb. 12, 1885; she was the daughter of Briton and Mary-A. Mount; she was b. Dec. 16, 1862, and d. July 25, 1888; res. Scranton, Pa.

No children.

11040. CHARLES-ANDREW^s [6752], (Benjamin-Carter⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1860, in Allentown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth-McKane Vanderbeek, Dec.

12, 1862; she was the daughter of Thomas-Hulick Vanderbeek and Letitia McKane, and was b. Feb. 4, 1855.

He is a general merchant in Allentown, Pa. He is a Director of the Farmers' National Bank; President of the Board of Trustees of the Allentown Presbyterian Church.

11041. Marvin-Andrew, b. April 23, 1884.

11042. Carl-Vanderbeek, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

11043. EDWARD⁸ [6762], (Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Athens, Pa.; m. Amanda-Elmeda Ballard, of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., April 10, 1850; she was the daughter of Orrin-P. Ballard and Eliza-Ann Spalding [3132].

He res. in Williamsport, Pa., until September, 1896; he then went to Cameron, Mo.; thence to Lyndon, Kan.

11044. Lucian-Richard [13499], b. May 12, 1851.

11045. Edward-Prentice [13503], b. Aug. 17, 1854.

11046. Orrin-Porter [13504], b. Dec. 7, 1859.

11047. Amos-Owen [13505], b. Nov. 3, 1863.

11048. WILLIAM-HENRY⁸ [6766], (Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1836, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah-A. Elliott, Feb. 13, 1861; she was b. Oct. 12, 1839; res. Kansas City, Mo.

11049. Fred-Elliott, b. Nov. 21, 1861, in Canton, Pa.

11050. CHARLES-WARREN⁸ [6768], (Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1840, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Helen Lindley, March 5, 1862, at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; she was b. Jan. 1, 1840; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

11051. Tyra-Hoyt, b. Dec. 18, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1864.

11052. Owen-Clifford, b. April 18, 1866.

11053. Lorenia-Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

11054. OWEN-WRIGHT⁸ [6775], (William⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1844, in Harmony, Wis.; m. Rachel-Eliza Pratt, March 15, 1870, at Appleton, Wis.; she was the daughter of Miles Pratt and Deborah Cooley, and was b. March 15, 1850, at Darien, N. Y.; res. Milton, Wis.

11055. Grace-Pratt, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

11056. WILLIAM-WRIGHT⁸ [6776], (William⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1847, in Har-

mony, Wis.; d. June 9, 1887; m. Sara Hartwell, in 1876; she is dead.

No children.

11057. EDWARD-EUGENE^s [6778], (William^r, John⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1865, in Harmony, Wis.; m. Franc Whiting, in 1890; res. Janesville, Wis.

No children.

11058. JOHN-ABIRAM^s [6788], (John^r, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sarah-Isabella Carnochan, Jan. 25, 1866, at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1886, in Milton, Wis.; res. Lima, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

11059. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

11060. Jeannette-Isabelle, b. July 1, 1871.

11061. CHARLES-F.^s [6792], (Jesse^r, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Clarke, Feb. 1, 1888; she was the daughter of J.-V. Clarke; res. Chicago, Ill.

11062. Jesse, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

11063. Bertrand, b. July 23, 1890.

11064. J.-Vaughan, b. July 29, 1892.

11065. HENRY-HART^s [6798], (Henry-Harmon^r, Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai, Idaho; 1st, m. Lucy-A. Knifong, of Walla Walla Co., Washington, Feb. 2, 1868; she d. and was buried Feb. 2, 1870, leaving no children; 2d, m. Mary-Catherine Warren, March 31, 1875, at Walla Walla, Washington; she was the daughter of Hugh G. and Esther Warren, and was b. Oct. 16, 1854, in Sullivan Co., Mo. He is Treasurer and Commissioner for the Sixth District, of the Washington State Board of Horticulture; res. Almota, Wash., where his children were all born.

11066. Horace, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

11067. Fred-Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

11068. Dolph, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

11069. MYRON-SHEPARD^s [6814], (Nathaniel-Shepard^r, Howard⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1856; m. —; res. Bangor, Maine.

11070. J.-Chauncy; he lived for a while in Minneapolis, Minn. He was engaged in locating good pine lands.

11071. JARED-FRANK³ [6821], (Shepard⁷, Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1841; m. Addie-Eliza Anderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1866; res. Elgin, Ill.

He is a miller.

11072. Mattie-Olive, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

11073. Lulu-May, b. April 8, 1871.

11074. Frank-Jared, b. Aug. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1885.

11075. Mabel-Ethel, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. June 17, 1876.

11076. Ella-H., b. Oct. 10, 1878.

11077. CLARENCE-SHEPARD⁸ [6822], (Shepard⁷, Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., where he res.; m. Margaret-Isabella Shavers, of Virginia, March 5, 1868.

He is in the Free Methodist Conference. They have adopted two children—a boy and a girl.

11078. ABRAHAM-ARTHUR⁸ [6824], (Shepard⁷, Jared⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Hanover, Ill.; m. —; res. Irvine, Pa.

He has three children.

11079. HENRY-OTIS⁸ [6832], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1835, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy-Martin Russell, of North Branford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1865; res. Providence, R. I.; thence to Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

11080. Caroline-Harrison, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

11081. Sarah-Westcott, b. Jan., 1872; d. July, 1872.

11082. Mabel-Rose, b. Oct., 1873; m. Dickson-Scott Werden, April 24, 1894; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

11083. Rev. CHARLES-HUBBARD⁸ [6833], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Annie-Eliza Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1868; she was the daughter of Benjamin-F. Carpenter and Mary-C. Waterman.

In 1865 he graduated from the Brown University. He was ordained a Baptist clergyman, at Pawtucket, R. I., in 1866. He filled pastorates at Pawtucket, R. I., Pittsfield, Arlington and Boston, Mass.; and in 1887 was appointed District Secretary for New England of the American Baptist Publication Society; res. Boston, Mass.

11084. Willis-Waterman, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 6, 1872.

11085. Fred-Maurice, b. May 31, 1870; in 1893 he graduated from the Harvard University, and is now in Harvard Medical School (1896).

11086. Harold-Waterman, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. March 15, 1876.

11087. FRANK-WILLIS⁸ [6834], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Frances-Atala Whitmore, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865; 2d, m. Nellie-M. Williams, of Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883.

He first started in life as a teacher, and then served in the civil war as Lieutenant in Co. E, 8th Conn. V. M. From 1865 to 1872 he was a merchant in Plainfield, Conn. Since that time he has filled various positions of trust, notably that of Assistant Sec. of State Com. from 1873 to 1878; and since 1891 has been treasurer of the Adams Fire District, and Chairman Board of Assessors; res. Adams, Mass.

No children.

11088. JOHN-KNIGHT⁸ [6837], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1851, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Emma-Sophia Robbins, Dec. 31, 1877; res. Whitinsville, Mass.

11089. Lillian-May, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

11090. Alice-May, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1886.

11091. WALTER-CLARK⁸ [6838], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1853, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Rawcliffe, April 30, 1879; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

No children.

11092. JOSEPH-CAREY⁸ [6839], (Joseph-Carey⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1856, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. Emily-Henrietta King, Aug. 10, 1887; res. Webster, Mass.

11093. Florence-Mildred, b. May 27, 1888; d. Oct. 17, 1891.

11094. Alma-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1890.

11095. SAMUEL-KNIGHT⁸ [6844], (Simon⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1842, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Ellen-S. Blashfield, Nov. 25, 1873, at Putnam, Conn.; she is the daughter of Hiram and Frances Blashfield.

He enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. B, 18th Regt. Conn. Inf.; was wounded May 15, 1863, at Newmarket, Va., and was taken prisoner June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.

11096. ALBERT-POND⁸ [6848], (Elisha-Knight⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1850, in Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Martha-Jane Reed, Jan. 11, 1872; she

d. Dec. 25, 1872; 2d, m. Mrs. Juliette-Margaret Pike, in Sioux City, Iowa, March 7, 1882; she was b. April 24, 1842, at Mendon, Vt.

No children (1894).

11097. KIRK³ [6860], (Edward-Gurley⁷, Samuel-Knight⁶, Reuben⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹); m. —; res. Mystic, Conn.

11098. HENRY-MARTYN³ [6862], (Royal-Crafts⁷, Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.; m. Isabel Mould, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1867; res. Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa.

11099. Edith, b. June 15, 1868.

11100. BOARDMAN-CARY³ [6865], (Royal-Crafts⁷, Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Mary-Annie Macbrien, of Houlton, Me., April 26, 1868; res. Houlton, Me.; attorney and counsellor-at-law.

11101. MELVILLE-COX³ [6867], (Rufus⁷, Joseph⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Mass.; m. Elvira Wetherbee, of South Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

11102. ELIAS³ [6879], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1830, in Compton, Can.; m. Elizabeth-Sophia Foote, July 21, 1853, at Norwich, Vt., she was the daughter of Ezra-Barton Foote and Sarah-Ann Burnham, and was b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Thetford, Vt.

He is a harness manufacturer; res. Somerville, Mass.

11103. Clarence-Horatio, b. March 3, 1855; d. March 4, 1855.

11104. Ida-Lizzie, b. Jan. 23, 1857.

11105. HAZEN-LYON³ [6880], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1832, in Compton, Can.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Hussey, Aug. 18, 1853, at Lawrence, Mass.; she was the daughter of David Hussey and Betsey Dorr, and was b. Sept. 19, 1831, at Rochester, N. H.

Since 1881 he has been manager of the Pullman Palace Car Works at Detroit, Mich.

11106. Frank-Augustine, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1860.

11107. Lizzie-Adelia, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. James-Frank Doyle, Aug. 10, 1880; res. Pullman, Ill.

11108. Fred-Mortimer, b. Aug. 27, 1861; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

11109. Hattie, b. April 9, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1866.

11110. Mary-Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1867; d. June 14, 1891.

11111. PARKER-CARR³ [6881], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1834, in Compton, Can.; he was drowned June 17, 1861, at Little Rock, Ark.

He married, but left no children.

11112. HORATIO-NELSON³ [6882], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1836, at Compton, Can.; m. Eliza-Ann Thompson, Jan. 30, 1870, at Vandalia, Ill.; she was the daughter of Kezekiah-Brown Thompson and Mary Llewellyn, and was b. Nov. 8, 1837.

He is a bridge contractor; res. Vandalia, Ill.

11113. Maud-Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Frederick-Monroe Whiteman, Oct. 17, 1893; res. Vandalia, Ill.

11114. Georgia-Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1877; d. Sept. 30, 1879.

11115. WALTER-SCOTT³ [6883], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1838, at Compton, Can.; m. his cousin, Ida-Bessie Spalding [6892], Feb. 18, 1870, at Richmond, Mo.; res. Fort Payne, Ala.

He served in the Civil War in the 11th Regt. Ill. Vols., and was present at the taking of Mobile, Ala.

The last three children were born at Bellows Falls, Vt.

11116. Walter-Mortimer, b. June 29, 1872, at Compton, Can.

11117. Gertrude-Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

11118. Arthur-Preston, b. July 28, 1879.

11119. Robert-Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

11120. HUGH-MORTIMER³ [6885], (Elias-Gates⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1843, in Compton, Can.; m. Theresa-Veronica Redmond, Feb. 13, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa.; she was the daughter of Thomas-P. and Ellen-Veronica Redmond.

From 1864 to 1883 he practiced law. He then studied medicine, which he has successfully practiced since obtaining his degree; res. New York City.

No children.

11121. RALPH³ [6889], (Caleb⁷, Elias⁶, Ruluff⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. in Compton, Canada.

He died and left a widow, who lives on the homestead.

11122. CHARLES-HENRY³ [6891], (Rufus-Weston⁷, Elias⁶, Rufus⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1845, in Compton, Can.; m. Adelaide Swan, July 4, 1872, at Walpole, N. H.; res. Framingham, Mass.

11123. Edd-Leslie, b. at Walpole, N. H.

11124. Rufus-Weston, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt.

11125. Annie-Rugg, b. at Westminster, Vt.

11126. Nina-May, b. July 4, 1890, at Westminster, Vt.

11127. FREDERICK-WOOD³ [6896], (Elisha-Farnum⁷, Leonard⁶, Jesse⁵, Jesse⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. Mary-Jane Dailey, daughter of John Dailey and Mary Kalaher.

He is the senior member of the firm of Spalding Brothers, dealers in watchmakers' and jewelers' tools and supplies; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

11128. Marian-Lucile, b. July 31, 1890.

11129. VOLNEY-HIRAM³ [6902], (Horace-Franklin⁷, Horace⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1845, in Canton, Pa.; m. Amanda-A. Brundage, Aug. 19, 1895; she was b. Dec. 29, 1846.

He was a soldier in the civil war, and served in the 50th N. Y. Engineers; res. Canton, Pa.

No children.

11130. JOHN-MEANS³ [6910], (Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1837, in Canton, Pa.; m. Philadelphia Giles, April, 1861; she d. Jan. 4, 1894; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

11131. Andrew-Edward, b. March 23, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1880.

11132. William-Brockhurst [13506], b. July, 1864.

11133. WILLIAM-STERLING³ [6911], (Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29 1839, in Canton, Pa.; d. May 20, 1876, in Granville Center, Pa.; m. Mary-J. Lament; she was the daughter of Charles and Betsey-Ann Lament.

He served in the civil war, as 1st Lieutenant Co. F, 11th Pa. Cav.

11134. Charles-Thurston [13507], b. Oct. 23, 1867.

11135. Edna-L., b. Aug. 24, 1872; res. Granville Center, Pa.

11136. HORACE-MORTIMER³ [6912], (Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7,

1840, in Canton, Pa.; m. Lavina Shepard, May 19, 1864; she was the daughter of Dr. Samuel-Wood Shepard; res. Troy, Pa.

- 11137. Cora-Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1868.
- 11138. Silas-Hillis [13508], b. July 6, 1872.
- 11139. Andrew-Eaton, b. Dec. 14, 1880.
- 11140. Fred-La-Du, b. May 2, 1882.

11141. WILLIAM-HORACE³ [6919], (James-William⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1870, in Canton, Pa.; m. Lilly-C. Hogle, Oct. 19, 1892; res. Burlingame, Kan.

- 11142. Bertha.

11143. ZEBINA⁸ [6990], (Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.; he married four times; 1st, m. Harriet Morse, 1840; 2d, m. Charlotte Dunham; 3d, m. Mary Rowell; 4th, m. Mary Albee; res. Bethel, Vt.

He had four children by his first wife.

- 11144. Romanzo; he is dead.
- 11145. Charles [13509].
- 11146. Eliza-Ann; m.——.
- 11147. Harriet.

11148. LORD-VERULEM⁸ [6993], (Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1820, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Mary Dean; res. Irving, Mass.

- 11149. Anna.
- 11150. Emma.
- 11151. George.
- 11152. Villa.
- 11153. Etta.

11154. CHARLES-WESLEY³ [6996], (Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1828, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Elmira Johnson; res. Bethel, Vt.

- 11155. Ella-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. 1885; m. Charles Hayward, Oct., 1879; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 11156. Ada-Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Clarence Mower, Aug. 10, 1882; res. Humboldt, Iowa.
- 11157. Eleanor-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1861; res. Bethel, Vt.
- 11158. Jessie-Mabel, b. May 15, 1873; res. Bethel, Vt.

11159. AMERICUS-VESPUCIUS⁸ [6998], (Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1835, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Mary-Azuba Roys, at Randolph, Vt.; she is a descendant of Robert Roys, who was in Boston as early as 1630; he was one of the original members of the Forest Church in Bos-

ton; the name is spelled in various ways — Roys, Roise and Royce, and even Rice; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is a lawyer.

11160. Carrie-Azuba; res. Burlington, Vt.

11161. Edward-Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1873; res. New York City. He is now (1896) taking a post-graduate course in Columbia College, for the degree of Ph. D.

11162. ABIAL⁸ [7002], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Windsor, Vt., where he d. Jan. 4, 1887; m. Lucia-Lull Blanchard, of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845; she still resides at West Windsor, Vt.

11163. Warren-Alphonso [13510], b. Dec. 9, 1845.

11164. Francelia-Isidore, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Frederick-William Cady, of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868; res. Windsor, Vt.

11165. Emma-Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

11166. ALVAH¹ [7003], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 9, 1820, in Windsor, Vt.; res. Marshalltown, Iowa, where he d. Oct. 12, 1890; m. Charlotte Bagley, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844; she is dead.

11167. Isabella-Charlotte, b. Oct. 2, 1850.

11168. WILBUR⁸ [7005], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 13, 1825, in Windsor, Vt.; 1st, m. Harriet-L. Perkins, March 15, 1859; she was the daughter of Cyrus Perkins, of Hartland, Vt.; 2d, m. Mrs. Julia-Abigail Roberts, Sept. 1, 1887; she was the daughter of Noel and Abigail Angell, of Bridgewater, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He is a farmer, and has been district clerk, and treasurer in the school district for sixteen years. He owns a farm of fifty-one acres.

No children.

11169. HARVEY⁸ [7007], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Sophia-H. Hutchinson, of West Randolph, Vt., Jan. 10, 1854; res. Washington, D. C.

He is a lawyer, and a member of the bar of U. S. Court of Claims, and Supreme Court.

Children b. in Lawrence, Kan.

11170. James-Hutchinson [13511], b. Aug. 12, 1862.

11171. Edwin-Willis [13512], b. Nov. 11, 1866.

11172. Margarita, b. July 28, 1870.

11173. GILMAN⁸ [7008], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 23, 1831, in Windsor, Vt.; m.

Elizabeth Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., Oct. 26, 1858; res. Providence, R. I.

11174. WESLEY-LINCOLN^s [7009], (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 31, 1863, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. Grace-E. Knowlton, June 10, 1891.

He is in the plumbing business, at Manchester, N. H.

11175. Ray-Prescott, b. April 18, 1894.

11176. Dr. ZETUS-NEWELL^s [7013], (Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1819, in Albany, Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Brown, of Susanville, Cal., Aug. 11, 1857; she was b. July 16, 1840, in Sussex, England; res. Susanville, Cal.

He res. a short time in Craftsbury, Vt.; moved with his parents, in 1826, to Peru, Huron Co., Ohio; afterward lived in North Norwich, a little town on the Sandusky and Mansfield Railroad, subsequently called Havana; here he received his education in common schools, and at the Norwalk Academy. In 1840 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Hugh F. Prouty, of Monroeville, Ohio, and finished his studies under Dr. Moses C. Sanders, of Maxville, Ohio, one of the censors of the Cleveland Medical College, where he took his degree in 1846. He left Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., April 6, 1852, for California, by way of the Plains; he arrived in Sierra County, Aug. 12, 1852; he labored in the mines with varied success until the spring of 1855, when he went into the mercantile business, and continued until July, 1857, when he was burned out and lost all his property; during his mining and mercantile life he res. in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal. He was acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. army, during the war, on the California coast, among the Indians, from 1857 until the close of the war of the Rebellion. He is now county physician, coroner, and public administrator for the County of Lassen.

Children b. in Susanville, Cal.

11177. Ella-Grace, b. April 18, 1858; d. April 5, 1860.

11178. Ida-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1859.

11179. Inez-Imogene, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

11180. Mary-Alace, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1869.

11181. John-Bridger, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

11182. Wilber-Neale, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

11183. Jennie-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

11184. CARLOS^s [7015], (Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1823, in Albany, Vt.; 1st, m. Marilla-Dimmie Gilson, May 26, 1846; she d. May 9, 1855; 2d, m. Helen Andrews, June 21, 1856; she d. March 23, 1887; res. Rox-

ana, Eaton Co., Mich., to which he removed in 1849; res. Sunfield, Mich.; thence to University Park, Ore., thence to Goldendale, Wash.

He enlisted April, 1861, in the 6th Mich. Inf., changed to Heavy Artillery; discharged in July, 1863, for disability.

Children, all except the first, were b. in Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.

- 11185. Giles-Gilson, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Norwich, Huron Co., Ohio; he enlisted Feb., 1864, in Co. G, 12th Mich. Inf.; he d. July 27, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., in the General Hospital.
- 11186. Frances-Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Wilson Hamilton, Oct. 8, 1879; res. Prairie Depot, Ohio.
- 11187. Howard-Malcomb [13513], b. Aug. 13, 1857.
- 11188. Marilla-Allene, b. July 20, 1860; m. Albert-Judson Webb, Oct. 28, 1883; res. Vancouver, Wash.
- 11189. Carlos-Hartman [13521], b. March 7, 1864.
- 11190. Giles-Gilman, b. Feb. 20, 1866; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
- 11191. Helen-Glovinia, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

11192. NOAH⁸ [7016], (Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 5, 1827, at North Albany, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1887, at Roxana, Mich.; m. Catherine-Ann Dow, Dec. 3, 1851; she was b. July 4, 1833, the daughter of John Dow.

At the age of five years he removed with his father to Havana, Ohio, and later learned the tanner's trade. In 1849 he located on a quarter section of land in Eaton Co., Michigan, where he lived on the farm until his death, excepting seven years spent in Eagle Lake, Cal., from 1873 to 1880.

- 11193. William-Zetus [13525], b. June 15, 1853.
- 11194. Alice-Ida, b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. June 27, 1872.
- 11195. John-Simeon [13529], b. April 25, 1856.

11196. CHAUNCEY-MARTIN-STANLEY⁸ [7017], (Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 28, 1829, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1863, in Vermontville, Mich.; m. Cordelia-Augusta Pratt, Jan. 1, 1855.

He was a carpenter and joiner, and a bridge and elevator contractor and builder; and also owned a farm near Vermontville, Mich.

- 11197. Alice-Morilla, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. 1883.
- 11198. Emma-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1858; d. 1877.
- 11199. Clara, b. June 5, 1862; d. May 26, 1863.
- 11200. Chauncey-Mortimer [13535], b. Dec. 29, 1863.

11201. WILBUR-FISK⁸ [7018], (Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1833; d. Nov 1, 1864, on his way home from the army on sick furlough m Hannah Cazier, July 25, 1855, in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.;

after the death of Mr. Spalding she m. again; now res. in Sunfield, Mich.

He enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. I, 6th Mich. Inf.; changed to 6th Mich. Heavy Artillery; was present at the storming of Port Hudson, May 27 and June 14, 1863.

11202. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

11203. Inez-Viola, b. Dec., 1858.

11204. Milton-Schuyler, b. March 5, 1862; d. March, 1865.

11205. REV. BENJAMIN-PENDELL³ [7021], (Noah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1820, in Craftsbury, Vt.; 1st, m. Ann Folsom, March 3, 1853; she was the daughter of Rev. Moses Folsom and Polly Greene; she was a woman of remarkable energy and force of character, and taught in the common schools of Vermont for twenty-eight terms; she d. Oct. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Bean) Poole, Aug. 27, 1868; she was b. May 24, 1815, in Candia, N. H., and d. Sept. 7, 1878.

He joined the Vt. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1858; he was appointed to the Westfield and Troy Circuit, and remained two years; he was, in 1860 and '61, at Norwich and Hartford, Vt.; in 1862 and '63 at Corinth, Vt.; 1864 at Wait's River, Vt.; 1865 at Randolph, Vt.; 1866 at Waitsfield, Vt.; at conference in 1867 he took a location; in 1869 he went to North Grantham, N. H.; thence to Cornish, N. H.; again at North Grantham, N. H.; and in 1881 moved to Fargo, N. D., where he res. with his son.

11206. Burleigh-Folsom [13536], b. Dec. 3, 1853.

11207. Lizzie-Lemira, b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Charles-H. Hobart, Feb. 18, 1873; res. Cummings, N. D.

11208. Phebe-Estelle, b. March 13, 1859; she graduated in 1889 as a Bachelor of Literature, and is now (1895) Professor of Literature in Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.

11209. John-Noah [13542], b. Jan. 5, 1862.

11210. ALONZO-JOHN⁸ [7022], (Noah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1822, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Helen-A. Gleason, Sept. 18, 1864; res. Glover, Vt.

11211. George-Omer, b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. May 20, 1894.

11212. ADONIRAM-JUDSON³ [7031], (Micah⁷, Abel⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1822, in Delaware, Ohio; he d. Sept. 17, 1877, in Norton, Ohio; m. Mary-Matilda Bailey, Dec. 13, 1849; she was b. June 2, 1832; res. Norton, Ohio.

He served in the Union army from Dec. 5, 1863, to the close of the war.

11213. Elizabeth-Alace, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
 11214. Esta-Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
 11215. Albert-Dudley, b. March 6, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
 11216. Kate-Ada, b. June 2, 1857.
 11217. Carrie, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.
 11218. Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1862.
 11219. { Jane, b. May 16, 1867.
 11220. { Clarrie, b. May 16, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
 11221. Benjamin, b. March 28, 1869; d. March 18, 1871.

11222. DAVID-DUDLEY⁸ [7033], (Micah⁷, Abel⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Delaware Ohio; d. May 21, 1894, in DeSota, Ill.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Court-right, in 1868; res. Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the Union army in a cavalry squadron, and in the portion known as Lincoln's body guard.

11223. Charles-Edwin [13545], b. Aug. 20, 1869.

11224. JOHN⁸ [7036], (Micah⁷, Abel⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1834, in Delaware, Ohio; 1st, m. Rosa Hartman, Nov. 7, 1869; 2d, m. —; res. Columbus, Ohio.

He had one child by his first wife, and three by his second wife.

11225. GEORGE-F.⁸ [7039], (Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1821; m. Louisa Golds-burg, April 20, 1851.

11226. NORMAN⁸ [7041], (Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1824; m. Naomi Bowen, March 21, 1850.

11227. ELLIS-ELIJAH⁸ [7045], (Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1830; 1st, m. Emma Schneck, Nov. 18, 1852; 2d, m. Margaret Jones, Nov. 20, 1876; res. Berkshire, Ohio.

11228. Mary-Ellen, b. July 20, 1854; m. Horace-A. Silverwood, Dec. 31, 1874; they have two children; res. Delaware, Ohio.
 11229. James-William [13546], b. March 19, 1857.
 11230. Charles-Ellis [13547], b. Aug. 18, 1860.
 11231. Hosea-Andrew [13548], b. March 8, 1868.
 11232. Martha-Estella, b. Dec. 9, 1870; m. Bertrand Smith, June 4, 1889; she d. Aug. 5, 1892, and left one son.
 11233. George-Franklin; d. in infancy.
 11234. Carrie; d. in infancy.

11235. EDWIN-ALPHONSO⁸ [7049], (Lyman⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1837, in West

Windsor, Vt.; m. Lois-A. Rist, Nov. 17, 1859; she was the daughter of Samuel and Lois Rist, and was b. in 1842.

He is a farmer, and res. Proctorsville, Vt.

10236. Ella-A., b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. June 7, 1876.

11237. Arthur-E., b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Minnie Adams, of Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 1, 1887; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

11238. Ernest-W., b. Jan. 18, 1885.

11239. BURNS³ [7057], (Solomon-Bagley⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1833; m. Caroline-Amelia Phelps, of Granby, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; res. Rochester, Munroe Co., N.Y.

11240. Inez-Eudora, b. Nov. 22, 1857, in Plainville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

11241. SOLOMON-CLAYTON⁸ [7063], (Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N.Y.; m. Sarah Cummings, of Fall Church, Va., April 12, 1863; res. Georgetown, D. C.

11242. Frank-Lamott [13549], b. April 1, 1864.

11243. Frederick-Bruce, b. March 5, 1868.

11244. Solomon-B.

11245. Horace-K.

11246. Laura.

11247. Harriet.

11248. Delia.

11249. Rouxby.

11250. Nelson-O.

11251. JAMES-CLARK⁸ [7064], (Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. J.; m. Mary LaPointe, of Phoenix, N.Y., March 2, 1867; she was the daughter of Anthony La Pointe and Julia Jereaux, and was b. June 10, 1852, in Phoenix, N.Y.; her ancestors came from France and settled in Quebec, Canada.

He was the first volunteer in Onondaga Co., and served four years in the war; he was wounded and captured in the siege of Fort Darling, and served one year and four days in Andersonville prison; res. Phoenix, N.Y.; thence Syracuse N.Y.

11252. Floyd-Nelson [13550], b. Jan. 10, 1868.

11253. Frederick-Francis, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. May 28, 1876.

11254. James-Clark [13551], b. Oct. 31, 1871.

11255. Margaret-May, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

11256. Lena-Ellen, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

11257. Mabel-Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1881.

11258. Bertha-Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1884.

11259. Edward-Jackson, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

11260. JOHN-ALVIN⁸ [7066], (Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1847, in Bos-

ton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1890; 1st, m. Sarah Hayden, Dec. 2, 1871; 2d, m. Agnes-L. Vickery, Nov. 15, 1880.

11261. George.

11262. Martha.

11263. WILLIAM-SHERBURNE⁸ [7067], (Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Sharon, Mass.; m. Ella Kinney, Aug. 2, 1878; res. Phoenix, N.Y.

11264. Frank.

11265. Edward.

11266. Lottie.

11267. Lillie.

11268. JOHN-MILES⁸ [7076], (James⁷, Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Fort Covington, N.Y.; m. Mary-Bell Bradt, Feb. 14, 1891; she was b. Dec. 15, 1867.

He served in the late Civil War in Co. D, 192d N.Y. Vols., for three years. He has resided in Detroit since 1869; since 1880 he has been engaged in business in that city as contractor and builder.

11269. Pearl, b. June 11, 1877; adopted.

11270. Daughter, b. March 13, 1892; d. in infancy.

11271. John-Miles, b. Nov. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 14, 1894.

11272. Ruth, b. March 21, 1895.

11273. CHARLES-HENRY⁸ [7077], (James⁷, Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 21, 1845, in Fort Covington, N.Y.; m. —; res. Malone, N.Y.

11274. Son.

11275. Daughter.

11276. GEORGE-JAMES⁸ [7079], (James⁷, Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Bangor, N.Y.; m. —.

11277. Child.

11278. LINCOLN-ELLSWORTH⁸ [7081], (James⁷, Andrew⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1860, in Bangor, N.Y.; m. —; res. So. Bangor, N.Y.

11279. JOHN-LIFARD⁸ [7126], (John-Lifard⁷, George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1852, in Mount Holly, Vt.; m. Emma-Jane Leighton, April 30, 1890; she was b. May 25, 1854, in Falmouth, Maine; res. South Boston, Mass.

No children.

11280. CHARLES-FREDERICK³ [7128], (John-Lifard⁷, George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 16, 1855, in Mount Holly, Vt.; m. Caroline Rothwell, March 20, 1884; res. Bedford, Mass.

11281. WILLIAM-REED³ [7129], (John-Lifard⁷, George-Washington⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1858, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Addie-E. Wilder, Dec. 8, 1885; she was the daughter of Otis-D. Wilder and Julia-E. Kent, and was b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Wallingford, Vt.; res. East Wallingford, Vt., where he is in the mercantile business.

11282. Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1895.

11283. ALBERT-MARSHALL⁸ [7131], (John-Tagart⁷, Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.; m. Isannah Jackson, of Andover, Me., Oct. 16, 1853, in Bangor, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.

11284. Ella-Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1854.

11285. James-Albert, b. July 20, 1862.

11286. JOHN - FREDERICK³ [7133], (John-Tagart⁷, Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.; m. Augusta Pomeroy, of Levant, Me., March 27, 1853; res. Bangor, Me.

He enlisted in the 2d Me. Regt., May 14, 1861; was taken prisoner at the first Bull Run battle; was confined in Libby prison five months and twenty-three days, then exchanged and sent home for injuries received in the service; a cannon-ball struck a fence near him, and a rail flew and struck him across the back; he also had a knee and ankle thrown out of joint on the battlefield; he draws a pension.

11287. HENRY-EDWIN³ [7166], (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Edith-Jane Foss, July 18, 1867.

11288. LINUS⁸ [7176], (Linus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1824, in Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Cordelia-H. Compton, Jan. 22, 1851.

He has been successfully engaged in farming, stock-raising, and the mercantile business. For seven years he served as supervisor of the town of Hartland, N.Y.; res. Middleport, N.Y.

11289. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1852; m. William-J. Sterritt, Sept. 5, 1877; res. New York City.

11290. Louise-C., b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Edgar-B. French, Aug. 22, 1888; res. Middleport, N.Y.

11291. JOHN-ALLEN^s [7180], (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1816, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. July 20, 1886, in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Eliza-Adaline Smith, Sept. 20, 1838; she was the daughter of Nicholas Smith and Elizabeth Cornell, and was b. Aug. 4, 1818, at Lisle, N.Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1893, at Battle Creek, Mich.

He was a farmer, and owned a farm of 247 acres in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he had located with his parents in 1836. He was an influential man, possessing a vigorous intellect. For several terms he served as a member of the school board, and held the office of Justice of the Peace for a number of years.

11292. Emilie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Seth-S. Potter, March 24, 1859; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11293. Henry-Carlton [13552], b. Jan. 16, 1845.

11294. Adelaide-Eliza, b. May 27, 1850; m. Orson-C. Newbre, Oct. 1, 1868; res. Arvilla, N. D.

11295. ALBERT-NORTH^s [7182], (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1820, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Polly-Ann Ganoung, March 12, 1846; she was the daughter of Charles Ganoung and Eliza-Ann Finton, and was b. April 27, 1828, at Catherine, N.Y.

In 1836 he moved with his parents to Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he has since resided, and owns a farm of 135 acres. He has been a member of the school board for several years, and has aided in various duties of the township.

Children were all b. in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

11296. Eliza-Ann, b. March 26, 1847; m. Adelbert-E. Brininstool, May 1, 1872; he d. Dec. 11, 1888; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11297. Linus-Fayette [13558], b. March 24, 1849.

11298. Frances-Janette, b. March 25, 1853; m. George-M. Berry, Aug. 12, 1875; he d. in 1881; res. Toledo, Ohio.

11299. Melissa-Jane, b. July 20, 1855; m. Melville-V. Brown, Oct. 27, 1883; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11300. Mary-Samantha, b. Aug. 20, 1857; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11301. Lovina-P., b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Fred Cowles, Nov. 11, 1886; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11302. Emeline, b. March 1, 1862; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11303. Florence, b. Nov. 5, 1864; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11304. Maggie-May, b. Feb. 25, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1889.

11305. NIRUM-LEONARD^s [7183], (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1824, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Lucy-Elvira Thurstin, Oct. 10, 1844; she was the daughter of Daniel Thurstin and Hannah-Martha Lewis, and was b. Aug. 21, 1826.

In 1836 he moved with his parents to Emmett twp., Calhoun

Co., Mich., where he has since resided. He owns a farm of 450 acres of well-improved land, with fine buildings thereon. He has the largest and finest collection of Indian relics on record.

Children were all b. in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

11306. Martha-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1872.

11307. } Ellen-Emmeline, b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.

11308. } Emma-Angeline, b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1856.

11309. Ida-Abigail, b. May 22, 1858; m. Lucian-Wesley Underwood, July 8, 1875; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

11310. Nellie-Arloa, b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Victor-C. Bailey, Nov. 23, 1887.

11311. Eva-Luella, b. May 8, 1868; m. Alfred-A. Cowles, Nov. 5, 1885.

11312. LEWIS-H.⁸ [7192], (Jedediah⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1836, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Viletta-M. Fenn, Dec. 15, 1858; she is the daughter of William-S. Fenn and Emily-M. Spalding, and was b. Feb. 9, 1839. He is a merchant; res. Middleport, N. Y.

No children.

11313. WILLIAM-FRANK⁸ [7194], (Jedediah⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1840, in Hartland, N. Y.; m. Mary-A. Lyman, April 27, 1865, at Royalton, N. Y.; she was the daughter of Alandas Lyman and Mary Ewing, and was b. Jan. 21, 1841, in Middleport, N. Y.

He enlisted in the civil war on July 26, 1862, in the 129th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and in December of the same year was transferred to the 8th N. Y. artillery, and stationed at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; he did garrison duty until May, 1864, when he joined the army of the Potomac at Spottsylvania, Va. He was wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., and was honorably discharged from service March 9, 1865.

He is a farmer; res. Owosso, Mich.

11314. Addie, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Charles-R. Dunkin, May 15, 1888; res. Middleport, N. Y.

11315. Jessie, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Frank-W. Stiles, Dec. 1, 1886; res. Owosso, Mich.

11316. Bertha, b. May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

11317. Charles-D., b. Sept. 13, 1876.

11318. EDWIN-E.⁸ [7195], (Jedediah⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Martha Cheshire; res. Middleport, N. Y.

11319. CHARLES⁸ [7196], (Jedediah⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Martha Kenyon; res. Bennington, Mich.

11320. LEWIS-WINANS³ [7205], (Gaius⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1827, in Unadilla, N.Y.; m. Mary-Eliza Bacon, of Oxford, Mass., March 31, 1851; she was b. Dec. 5, 1828; res. South Hingham, Mass.

For nearly forty years he was a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.

11321. George-Lewis, b. Feb. 11, 1852, in Oxford, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill.

11322. William-Chafin, b. Aug. 22, 1853, in Oxford, Mass.

11323. Edward-Bacon, b. May 4, 1858, in Boston, Mass.

11324. Carrie-Esther, b. April 30, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; she d. Oct. 7, 1880.

11325. Charles [13560], b. Feb. 12, 1863.

11326. SYLVESTER³ [7208], (Asa⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Sarah Searle, of Townsend, Mass., March 21, 1850; she was b. April 5, 1824.

11327. Albert-W. [13566], b. March 25, 1852.

11328. ALFRED³ [7211], (Asa⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Ann-C. Bromley, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1862; she was b. Feb. 18, 1841.

No children in 1872.

11329. AMBROSE-NEWELL³ [7215], (Daniel⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 8, 1830.

He went to California and m. May 1, 1862; had one child. He has not been heard from since 1865.

11330. FRANCIS-ASHLEY³ [7216], (Daniel⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 5, 1833; m. Orinda York, of Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 5, 1865; res. Dublin, N. H.

No children in 1872.

11331. ELEAZER³ [7223], (Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1807, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1858, in Wautoma, Wis.; m. Amelia Andrews, April 22, 1832; she was b. April 25, 1814, and d. Dec. 17, 1895.

He was a farmer; he fell from a tree on the ice, and was killed. He moved from New York State to Wisconsin.

11332. Jonathan-Andrews [13569], b. May 30, 1833.

11333. Asa-Willard [13570], b. July 31, 1834.

11334. Andrew-Luke [13571], b. Feb. 2, 1838.

11335. Elias-Clarke [13572], b. May 5, 1842.

11336. Albert-Gillette [13577], b. Aug. 16, 1844.

11337. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan., 1846; 1st, m. William Cogswell, Dec. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Herman Dedrick; res. Merrillan, Wis.

11338. Eunice-A., b. Feb. 7, 1848; m. Wallace-E. Cummings, Oct. 1, 1866; res. White Hall, Wis.

11339. Levi-Challice, b. April, 1850; d. Nov. 5, 1864.

11340. Albia-Jane, b. June 24, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1879; m. Edward Banks.

11341. Lydia-Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1856; d. in 1876; m. George-T. Banks.

11342. TIMOTHY³ [7227], (Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. —.

11343. Sarah; res. Rumney, Minn.

11344. Ebenezer.

11345. DANIEL-HUTCHINSON³ [7234], (Jesse⁷, Jesse⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Hattie Hutchinson, of Groton Junction, June 16, 1865; res. Boston, Mass.

He has one daughter.

11346. Daughter.

11347. JESSE-CALVIN³ [7235], (Jesse⁷, Jesse⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1837, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Burnap, of Ashby, Mass., April 18, 1866; she is the daughter of Israel-H. Burnap and Esther-C. Lawrence, and was b. Aug. 22, 1838, in Temple, N. H.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

He enlisted in Co. F, 25th Mass. Regt. Vols.; was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor; served 3 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

For several years he lived in Worcester and Holden, Mass., and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

11348. Charles-Lincoln, b. March 27, 1867; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

11349. Esther-May, b. Sept. 22, 1868; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

11350. ELIJAH-GIBBS³ [7236], (Jesse⁷, Jesse⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1841; m. Hattie-Frances Vining, Feb. 8, 1871, at Lynn, Mass., she was the daughter of Warren and Octavia Vining, and was b. Feb. 28, 1848, in Portland, Me.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; is a clerk in the Rollstone Machine Works.

11351. Abby-Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1872; res. Waltham, Mass.

11352. Herman-Gibbs, b. Dec. 1, 1874; res. E. Weymouth, Mass.

11353. Alice-Marian, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

11354. Ernest-Vining, b. July 17, 1882; res. Watertown, Mass.

11355. JESSE⁸ [7242], (Ephraim⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1821, in North Anson, Me.; m. Ellen Nevielle, of Salem, Mass., June 22, 1855; she was b. March 28, 1826; res. North Anson, Me.

11356. Mary-Weston, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Patrick-David Egan, Feb. 22, 1887; res. Salem, Mass.

11357. George-Washington, b. June 2, 1859; unmarried; res. North Anson, Me.

11358. Susan-Ann, b. March 4, 1861; unmarried; res. Salem, Mass.

11359. Flora-Belle, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Henry-Jacob Hunt, April 12, 1887; res. Deering, Me.

11360. TILSON-HEALD^s [7247], (Ephraim⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Belle-Boardman Powers, of Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 6, 1862; res. North Anson, Me.

11361. Fanny-Brown, b. June 23, 1863; m. Edwin-Milton Bray, of Socorro, New Mexico, Sept. 12, 1893; res. El Paso, Texas.

11362. Harry-Ashton, b. May 16, 1867.

11363. Katharine-Belle, b. July 30, 1868; m. Arthur-Waldron Foster, of New York City, July 12, 1893.

11364. Dollie, b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.

11365. Mabel-Bessie, b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. June 13, 1873.

11366. Child.

11367. EPHRAIM^s [7252], (Ephraim⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1840, at North Anson, Me.; m. Emily Mower, of St. Albans, Me., June 2, 1871.

He is a farmer, and lives on the home farm at North Anson, Maine.

11368. Hattie-Bessie, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

11369. CHARLES-HARRISON^s [7254], (Jesse⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 31, 1826, in Westminster, Mass.; d. July 19, 1866; m. Marietta Palmer, of Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

No children.

11370. NATHAN-WESTON^s [7257], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1829, in North Anson, Maine.; m. Mary-Theressa Clinkinbeard, May 25, 1854, in Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal.; she was b. Feb. 25, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of William and Nancy-Mildred (Stone) Clinkinbeard; she emigrated with her parents from Mo. to Cal., in 1852.

Nathan Spalding's father was a school teacher as well as a practical mechanic, and in addition to mechanical skill possessed a mind and intellect clear and undimmed, and that faculty of concentrating the powers of the mind upon any particular subject so necessary to success in the line of invention. From his mother he inherits strong common sense, keen and critical powers of observation and analyzation, and a remarkable faculty of reading and judging of character. Nathan was the eldest of eight children, all boys. As a youth he possessed a sound constitution and a sturdy frame, and as he grew to manhood he was and is a splendid exemplification of physical strength and manhood, standing six feet and three inches in height, and weighing some two hundred and twenty pounds. He had the usual common school advantages of New England boys of his day and the

further advantage of home instruction so important in bending the twig to a proper inclination to form the future tree. At the age of thirteen years he began to learn the trade of carpenter and builder, having his father as instructor. Having a natural aptitude for the use of tools, he made great proficiency in his trade and soon became an expert workman. One of his uncles being a millwright, he learned from him that trade also, and when he reached his twentieth year he stood in the foremost rank of the mechanics of his neighborhood. He had wrought both in Portland and in Boston, and while in the latter city he spent one winter in a saw factory and there acquired that knowledge and insight into the technicalities of a business, to the improvement and development of which so great a portion of his later life has been devoted.

Nathan left Maine July 7, 1851, for California, via Panama, in company with thirteen others, all arriving safely in San Francisco on Sept. 13th of the same year. He was a millwright by trade, and constructed the first quartz-mill built in the state of California. In 1861 he established a saw manufactory in San Francisco, in which business he is still engaged, with residence in Oakland. He invented and patented an adjustable saw tooth in 1862, which proved to be of great value; and has since taken out several U. S. patents on saws, saw-teeth and machines, which have completely revolutionized the circular saw business.

He is the author and publisher of a scale for the measurement of logs, and known as the "Spalding Log Scale," which is universally used on the Pacific Slope; and it has been made the legal scale by the Statutes of the Western States and Territories.

Mr. Spalding, although never an office-seeker, has always held it to be a patriotic duty to serve the people in any position he was called upon to fill, and at various times he has, at the sacrifice of his business interests and of his ease and comfort accepted office. Four years he served in the city Council of Oakland and was twice elected Mayor of that city, without opposition. During his occupancy of these important offices, he mapped out and crystallized into reality nearly all the substantial improvements which the people of Oakland now enjoy, and in many ways then, and since, has shown himself possessed of great executive ability. In those positions, with ceaseless vigilance and great personal sacrifice, he did his whole duty and earned the plaudits of all good citizens.

He was elected a member of the City Council of Oakland, Cal., and served four years; and in 1871 was elected Mayor, received the re-election without opposition, and declined the nom-

ination for a third term. He donated the salary of his office, amounting to \$6,000, to the Oakland Benevolent Society. In 1881 President Garfield appointed Mr. Spalding U. S. Assistant-Treasurer at San Francisco. He served four years, during which time he received and disbursed three hundred and twenty-three million dollars, without the loss of a cent. He is a Director of the Industrial Home for the Adult Blind, a State Institution; is a trustee for the Chabot Sheltering Home for Women; he is a member and has served as an officer in the Chamber of Commerce of San Francisco; is also a director in the State Board of Trade; he was one of the founders and Directors in the Mechanics Institute of San Francisco, and a life member; and is one of the founders and directors of the Manufacturers' Association.

He is a prominent Mason, and has held the offices of Master, High Priest and Grand High Priest, of California; he is a Knight Templar and a 33° member of the Grand Council at Washington, D. C., of the Ancient and Accepted Order of the Scottish Rite. He has served the Grand Lodge F. and A. M., of California as Grand Treasurer for nine years, and is a life member of all the Masonic bodies to which he belongs.

He was selected by the late Hon. Leland Stanford as one of the trustees of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University (a life position). This is the largest and most popular institution of learning west of the Mississippi River.

Mr. Spalding is a member of the First Unitarian Church of Oakland; is a Trustee and has served as its President.

He has been the guardian of eight full orphans of four different families, of which several have matured and are respected citizens, one of whom is Walter-Carey Willcox, orphaned by the yellow fever in New Orleans, and who was adopted by the Grand Lodge of F. & A. M. of California.

- 11371. Madora, b. July 29, 1855, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.; m. Frank-Salter Ingalls, Nov. 18, 1874; they have six children.
- 11372. Lydia-Mildred, b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.; m. Albert-William Collins, Nov. 18, 1874; she d. Sept. 20, 1883; they have two children.
- 11373. Nancy-Victoria, b. March 19, 1860, in Sacramento City, Cal.; m. Edward-Daniel Kneass, Jan. 13, 1886; they have three children.
- 11374. Addie-Augusta, b. April 22, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. John-S. Trombly, in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1883; they have one son.
- 11375. Mary-Theressa, b. July 17, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Frank-D. Hardie, May 19, 1887.
- 11376. Nathan-Walter, b. March 28, 1866, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Annie-E. Wiese, Oct. 14, 1896; she is the daughter of George H. Wiese, Esq.; res. San Francisco, Cal., where he is Secretary to the Board of Public Works and the Police and Fire Commissioners.
- 11377. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1869, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. April 28, 1872.
- 11378. William-Clinkinbeard, b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Oakland, Cal.; d. April 14, 1873.
- 11379. Edward-Weston, b. April 15, 1873, in Oakland, Cal.

11380. CHARLES-HUDSON³ [7258], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1831, in North Anson, Me.; m. Joanna Breen, May 4, 1859, in Australia; emigrated to Australia, April, 1852.

No children in 1870.

11381. MARCELLUS-MOORES⁸ [7259], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Anson, Me.; m. Louisa-Frances Hammer; she was b. Oct. 21, 1838, in Mansfield, Ohio; he emigrated to Cal. in Jan., 1854, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.

11382. Clarence-Marcellus [13578], b. Oct. 13, 1862.

11383. Herbert-Wakefield, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sacramento, Cal.

11384. Flora-Ella, b. March 15, 1866, in Chicago, Ill.

11385. Lester-Hammer [13579], b. March 25, 1869.

11386. Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

11387. DENNIS⁸ [7260], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1835; d. 1894; m. Mary-Ann Snoad, of Hastings, England; she res. in Lockport, Ill., in 1894; emigrated to Cal. in 1856.

11388. Arthur-Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

11389. Leo-Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

11390. JEROME⁸ [7261], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1836, in North Anson, Me.; m. Celestia Williams, Dec. 31, 1861; she was b. Dec. 29, 1841, in Embden, Me., and was the daughter of Amos and Albrina (Rowe) Williams, of Embden, Me.; emigrated to Cal. in 1864, and now res. in San Francisco.

11391. Walter-Amos, b. July 31, 1863, in Embden, Me.; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

11392. Hadasah-May, b. May 11, 1869, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. there, Feb. 21, 1896.

11393. MADISON⁸ [7262], (Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1838, in North Anson, Me.; m. Mary-Louisa Leiter, Nov. 21, 1867, in Mansfield, Ohio; she was b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Mansfield, Ohio; res. Seattle, Wash.

11394. Ethelyn-Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

11395. Nathan-M., b. 1876; res. Seattle, Wash.

11396. Mildred-Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1874.

11397. CHARLES-FOSTER⁸ [7276], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1836, in Richmond, Me.; m. Kate Bergen, Jan. 18, 1871.

He enlisted May, 1861, in Co. F, 9th N.Y. Regt. State Mili-

tia; he lost his right arm at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; res. New York City.

No children.

11398. ABNER-COBURN³ [7277], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Alettice-Bowers Waldron, of Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 8, 1860; she d. April 5, 1866, at Richmond, Me.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane Houdlette, May 17, 1869; res. Somerville, Mass.

11399. Annie-Cleora, b. June 6, 1862.

11400. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

11401. Ernst-Houdlette, b. Feb., 1874; d. April, 1876.

11402. Alice-Howard, b. June 14, 1878; entered Tufts College, Sept., 1896; res. Somerville, Mass.

11403. JOSEPH-WHITMAN³ [7279], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Mary-Jane Clark, Nov. 4, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; she was the daughter of Dr. Albert-S. Clark and Ann Herbert, and was b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Tynmouth, Vt. Her grandfather, Elisha Clark, was a prominent military man in Vermont in Revolutionary days.

He moved to Richmond, Me.; thence to Fort Payne, Ala.; thence to Boston, Mass.; thence to Melrose, Mass., where he now (1896) resides. He is attorney and counsellor at law; was member of the House of Representatives in Me., 1868, 1870, and 1879; member of Maine Senate in 1871 and 1872; Reporter of Decisions Supreme Judicial Court of Maine from 1880 to 1888; Mayor of Fort Payne, Ala., in 1892; present residence, Melrose, Mass.

In July and August, 1862, he assisted in raising Company A, 19th Regt. of Maine Infantry Volunteers, and was mustered into the U. S. service as 1st Lieut. of the company, Aug. 25, 1862, at Bath, Me., having just arrived at the age of twenty-one. The captain of the company was taken sick, and he assumed command at Frederick City, Md. Oct. 3, 1862, the Regt. joined 1st Brig. 2d Div. 2d army corps, army of the Potomac, to which it ever after belonged. Nov. 10, 1862, he was promoted to captain of Co. A, 19th Me. Regt. Dec. 11-14, 1862, he was with his company at Fredericksburg, Va. The Regt. was on the extreme right and not engaged; had a few men slightly wounded. At the fight at Chancellorsville, his regiment was detailed to guard the telegraph from the battlefield to Falmouth, Va. June 25, 1863, was in skirmish at Haymarket, Va.; had one man killed; July 2 and 3, 1863, was with his company at Gettysburg, Pa.; suffered heavily. Sept. 13, 1863, participated in the advance of the 2d corps and

cavalry across the Rappahannock, and pushed the enemy across the Rapidan. Oct. 11, 12, 13, 14, 1863, 2d corps was rear guard of the army, when falling back from Culpepper to Centreville, and had a fight, Oct. 14, with the enemy at Bristoe Station, in which the enemy was severely punished. Oct. 15, 1863, he was on skirmish line at Bull Run; had two men wounded. Nov. 20 to 26, 1863, had command of the regiment camp near Brandy Station. Nov. 26 to Dec. 1, participated in the Mine Run Campaign, which was very severe on the regiment, though they lost none; for sixty-six hours the regiment had but ten and a half hours for eating and sleeping. From Jan. 28, 1864, to Feb. 12, 1864, served as member of general court-martial. From April 23, 1864, to May 3, 1864, was a member of the 2d Corps Board for examination of applicants to attend the military school at Philadelphia, preparatory to receiving commissions in colored troops. May 6, 1864, he was in the Battle of the Wilderness; May 9, skirmishing with the enemy. May 10, Battle of Spottsylvania; at night he was sent to the rear by the surgeon; went to Naval School Hospital, Annapolis, Md. Rejoined his company, June 20, 1864, in front of Petersburg, and took command of regiment, and retained command until Sept. 7, 1864. June 22, 1864, was in the fight at Jerusalem Plank Road; four regiments of the brigade were taken prisoners, and 80 men of his regiment; they lost heavily, three color-bearers of the regiment were killed one after another, but they saved the colors. June 23, skirmishing. From July 9 to 19 he was a member of corps court-martial for trial of officers. From July 25 to Sept. 4 he served as member of division court-martial, except when moving or during engagements. July 27, participated in the engagement at Deep Bottom. Aug. 14, participated in the engagement at Strawberry Plains; Aug. 15, skirmishing all day. Aug. 25, participated in the fight at Ream's Station. Sept. 7, 1864, returned home on sick leave. Sept. 30, was detailed by the War Dept. as Inspector to the Assistant Provost-Marshal-General of Maine, at Augusta. Nov. 5, received from the Governor of Maine a commission as Major of 19th Me. Vol. Rejoined his regiment Dec. 1, and found a commission awaiting him as Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment. Dec. 2, was mustered as Lieut.-Col. Feb. 5, 1865, to Feb. 10, participated in the Hatcher's Run Campaign, in command of the regiment; only engaged with the enemy the first day. March 13 to 28, commanded the 59th Regt. N.Y. Vet. Vols.; relieved upon his own request. March 29 to April 9, participated in the final campaign. March 29 and 30, his regiment as skirmishers led the Division, took two lines of the enemy's works, and were stopped by the rebels at the fort near the Crow House; the regiment re-

lieved on the night of the 30th. March 31 the regiment again advanced as skirmishers, captured the rebel skirmishers, and got within four rods of the fort. April 2, advanced with the whole line, took the enemy's works, put them to flight, and followed in pursuit. April 7 the regiment in advanced of the corps was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which bridge the enemy had set on fire, and they were trying to put it out. The enemy pressed them hard; they had no chance to fall back, and the men fought like tigers, maintaining their position until support arrived, thus saving the bridge upon which two army corps crossed the Appomattox on that day. The colonel was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spalding ever after had command of the regiment. April 9 he participated in the general rejoicing of the army upon the surrender of Gen. Lee. The regiment was mustered out at the defences of Washington, May 31, 1865; returned to Augusta, Me., where it was finally paid, June 7, 1865.

11404. Mary-Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

11405. Annie-Elvira, b. July 9, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

11406. MILFORD-ELMORE³ [7284], (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Carri-tunk, Me.; m. Nancy-Jeanette Palmer, Nov. 25, 1882; res. Prescott, Arizona.

No children (1895).

11407. Dr. JOSEPH-PAYSON³ [7290], (Zachariah⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1839, in Bingham, Me.; d. June 30, 1877, in Richmond, Me.; m. Flora-W. Merriman, June 10, 1874; she was the daughter of Eli Merriman and Eliza Wilson, and was b. April 25, 1852, in Brunswick, Me.

He was educated at Bingham and Kent's Hill Seminary, Me. Aug. 29, 1862, he enlisted, and was made 1st Sergeant of Co. F, 20th Regt. Me. Vol. He was in the battle of Antietam, participating in other engagements, and was discharged for physical disability April 4, 1863. He then studied medicine, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866, and for seven years practiced his profession in his native village. In 1873 he removed to Richmond, Me.

11408. Charles-Frank, b. July 29, 1875, in Richmond, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.

11409. Payson-Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1876, in Bingham, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.

11410. Dr. FRANK-WOOD³ [7292], (Zachariah⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1844, in Bing-

ham, Me.; m. Abby-Thayer Stearns, Oct. 20, 1880; she was b. April 22, 1847, and is the daughter of Rev. Josiah-H. Stearns.

In 1872 he graduated from Bowdoin College, and in 1875 graduated in Medicine at the University of New York City, and was valedictorian of his class. In 1876 he became assistant physician in the Insane Asylum of Brattleboro, Vt., and later engaged in the general practice of Medicine in Epping, N. H. He has held numerous high positions, and is now (1896) on the medical staff of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium Co., of Clifton Springs, N. Y., where he resides.

No children.

11411. OSCAR-FRANKLIN^s [7306], (Benjamin-Franklin^r, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jacob^s, Andrew^s, Andrew^s, Edward^s), b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Alice-Louise Freeman, Nov. 16, 1885; res. Champaign, Ill.

No children.

11412. CHARLES-BEECHER^s [7311], (Jeremiah-Smith^r, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jacob^s, Andrew^s, Andrew^s, Edward^s), b. May 12, 1868, at The Forks, Me.; m. Marcia-Jane Keaten, Aug. 12, 1891, in Denver, Colo.; she is the daughter of Charles-Albert and Betsey-Ann Keaten, and was b. March 12, 1870, in Lyman, Me.; res. Park Siding, Colo.

11413. Charles-Raymond, b. Aug. 30, 1892, in Denver, Col.

11414. Gladys-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1893, in Park Siding, Col.

11415. WILLIAM-PITT^s [7325], (Zeeb-Pitt^r, Zebina^s, Joseph^s, Jacob^s, Andrew^s, Andrew^s, Edward^s), b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Mass.; d. 1888, in Neponset, Mass.; m. Georgia-Elizabeth Dean, of Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1864.

11416. Charles-William, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1866.

11417. Emma-Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

11418. THALES^s [7337], (Jonah^r, Jonah^s, Joseph^s, Jacob^s, Andrew^s, Andrew^s, Edward^s), b. June 1, 1844, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Mary Mooney, Sept. 12, 1875; res. Carritunk, Me.

11419. Jennie-E., b. Aug. 3, 1876.

11420. Neal-M., b. July 15, 1878.

11421. Joseph-A., b. June 1, 1883.

11422. Matthew-E., b. April 26, 1885.

11423. Maria-B., b. Nov. 10, 1886.

11424. Thales-E., b. Nov. 1, 1889.

11425. CROSBY^s [7339], (Jonah^r, Jonah^s, Joseph^s, Jacob^s, Andrew^s, Andrew^s, Edward^s), b. Oct. 31, 1847, in Somerset Co., Me.;

m. Abbie-M. Clark, Oct. 4, 1873, in Solon, Me.; she was the daughter of Daniel-H. Clark and Patience-M. Dean, and was b. Oct. 21, 1854, at Madison, Me.

He is a farmer and does lumbering; res. Carritunk, Me.

11426. Burton-L., b. May 29, 1878; res. Carritunk, Me.

11427. Urban-E., b. March 30, 1883.

11428. JONAH-G.⁸ [7341], (Jonah⁷, Jonah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1852, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Olive Williams, April 25, 1887; res. Solon, Me.

11429. Earl, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

11430. JOSEPH-H.⁸ [7344], (Jonah⁷, Jonah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1857, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Ada-M. Emory, June 28, 1885; res. Carritunk, Me.

11431. Clarence-Eldridge, b. Sept. 26, 1894.

11432. CHARLES⁸ [7345], (Jonah⁷, Jonah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1863, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Media-H. Graffs, April 23, 1888; res. Moscow, Me.

11433. Harry-E., b. June 16, 1889.

11434. Christie-A., b. Dec. 22, 1891.

11435. Armond-L., b. May 16, 1894.

11436. WARREN-FOSTER⁸ [7349], (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Rawson, of Nashua, N. H., March 16, 1864; she was b. 1842; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

11437. E.-Gertrude.

11438. JACOB-FRANKLIN⁸ [7350], (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1842, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Delia Annis, of Londonderry, N. H., April 7, 1864; res. Salisbury, Mass.

11439. Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Hudson, N. H. In 1885 he graduated from the High and Putnam schools of Newburyport, Mass., and then spent one year in the Institute of Technology. He is a stenographer and telegraph operator; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

11440. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1887.

11441. Lizzie-M., b. June 20, 1870; m. George-N. Frothingham; res. Salisbury, Mass.

11442. Hattie-L., b. April 14, 1874.

11443. Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

11444. Charles-W., b. April 24, 1879.

11445. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁸ [7353], (Cyrus⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1834, in Waltham,

Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Darling, Aug. 16, 1854; she was the daughter of Cyrus Darling and Elizabeth Decker, and was b. July 4, 1834, and d. Feb. 25, 1862; 2d, m. Sarah-C. Pierce, June 10, 1863; she was the daughter of Jesse Pierce and Sarah Flanders, and was b. Aug. 5, 1838.

He was a blacksmith and machinist, and made the first Fuller Dynamo; res. Springfield, Ohio.

11446. Mary-Isabel, b. April 10, 1856; d. July 3, 1862.

11447. Charles-Franklin [13580], b. Feb. 17, 1859.

11448. CYRUS-GRANT³ [7354], (Cyrus⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Emily-Clark Swart, Dec. 15, 1859; res. Springfield, Mass.

11449. Susan-Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Irving Carpenter, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881; they have three children.

11450. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

11451. BENJAMIN-JUDSON³ [7358], (Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. Mary-Ann-D. Jenkins, of South Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1848; she was b. Aug. 9, 1829; res. Chelmsford, Mass., where children were all born.

11452. Francis-Judson [13581], b. May 1, 1851.

11453. Charles-Herbert [13585], b. June 7, 1857.

11454. Sarah-Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

11455. Helen-Gertrude, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

11456. RUFUS-DAY³ [7359], (Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1825, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1870, at Brookside, Mass.; m. Rachel Turner, Jan. 1, 1855.

Children were all born at West Newbury, Vt.

11457. Charles-Clifford [13589], b. Aug. 27, 1860.

11458. } Tacy-Alpharetta, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Mr. Brock; res. West Newbury, Vt.

11459. } Mary-Junaetta, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Mr. Harmon; res. Pawtucketville, Mass.

11460. IRA-DUDLEY³ [7360], (Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1827, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 7, 1879; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Ewell, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1847; she d. Jan. 24, 1850; 2d, m. Charlotte-Louisa Jenkins, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1851; she d. Sept. 6, 1854; 3d, m. Betsey-Brown Coffin, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855; she d. July 17, 1861; 4th, m. Mary-Jane Southworth, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863; res. Boston, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of patterns.

11461. Charlotte-Louisa, b. March 30, 1854; m. Rev. Arvin-Augustus Smith; res. West Brattleboro, Vt.
 11462. Albert-Day [13594], b. March 10, 1859.
 11463. Frederick-Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1863; res. W. Brattleboro, Vt.
 11464. William-Swayland, b. Jan. 19, 1865; res. Highland Falls, N.Y.
 11465. Minnie-Southworth, b. June 15, 1866; d. Oct. 15, 1868.
 11466. Mabel-Florence, b. July 12, 1868; m. Walter Campbell, June 6, 1893; res. Arlington, Mass.
 11467. Harry-Holland [13602], b. June 5, 1870.

11468. HENRY-WILLIAM⁸ [7367], (Ira⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.; m. Susan-Quint Butler, of New Sharon, Me., Jan. 4, 1855; she was the daughter of Hiram and Pamela (Paine) Butler, of Farmington, Me. The same year he removed to Hallowell, Me., where for twelve years he was engaged in the milling business. In 1867 they removed to a farm in Norridgewock, Me., where they now reside (1896).

Children b. in Hallowell, Me.

11469. Frank-Willie [13603], b. Sept. 6, 1858.
 11470. Fred-Alton, b. May 20, 1864; he graduated from the Eaton Classical Institute in 1883, and in Pharmacy in 1887; he then started a drug store in Norridgewock, which in two years was well established. While out for recreation, he met with an accident, which caused his death, Nov. 7, 1889.

11471. CHARLES-IRA⁸ [7373], (Ira⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1854, in New Sharon, Me.; m. Mary-Florence Davis, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 5, 1876; she was the daughter of Rufus-Alonzo Davis and Sarah-Russell Boardman, and was b. Nov. 5, 1856, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. North Perham, Me.

He graduated from the Dirigo Business College in 1874; has held the office of Town Treasurer six years, and that of School Commissioner for nine years.

11472. Albert-Alonzo, b. May 26, 1881, at Washburn, Me.

11473. LEWIS⁸ [7375], (Charles⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1828; d. May, 1889; m. Annie-Bacon Cutler, of Lexington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1853; she was b. Aug. 16, 1832 (Cutler Gen. says 1834); res. in Arlington, Mass.

11474. Annie-Caroline, b. Aug. 31, 1854.
 11475. Elizabeth-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
 11476. Charles-Leonard, b. April 12, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
 11477. Helen-Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1863.
 11478. Hiram-Lewis, b. May 4, 1870.

11479. EDWARD⁸ [7390], (Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1842, at Center Sidney, Me.;

1st, m. Angie-M. Barr, April 29, 1866; she d. May 25, 1874; 2d, m. Florence-King Blake, May 15, 1877.

He graduated from the Columbia Law School, of Washington, D. C., in 1869; the same year he removed to Norfolk, Va., where he is now (1895) engaged in the practice of law. For the six years ending in 1866, he was Judge of Norfolk Co., Va.; for a while he was clerk in the Treasury Department.

11480. Nettie-Roberta, b. July 17, 1871.

11481. HERBERT-REDDINGTON¹ [7418], (Isaiah-Reddington⁷, Hosea⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 9, 1862, in West Upton, Mass.; m. Lilla-Dell Brown, April 11, 1885; res. Medfield, Mass.

11482. Keith-Reddington, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

11483. JOSIAH³ [7424], (Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1822, in Townsend, Mass.; he d. Nov. 12, 1892, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Nancy-Jane Downing, of Marlow, N. H., May 1, 1850; now res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

He was a member of Co. A, 53d Rég't. Mass. Vols., during the Civil war.

No children.

11484. MARK-HARRY⁸ [7427], (Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1827, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sylvia Sanders, April 4, 1856, in Townsend, Mass.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Sanders; 2d, m. Mrs. William Clark; res. Northampton, Mass.

Captain Mark-H. Spalding in his youth was apprenticed to a rope-maker, but a year later he went to sea, having concluded that he "would like the pulling of ropes better than making them." After an adventurous life as a common seaman, he was made second officer. He visited all the cities and ports of Europe, the Mediterranean, part of Africa, South America, and West India Islands.

In 1848 he shipped as first officer, and went to California during the gold fever. He continued mining until 1856, and was a member of the Constitutional convention that made California a state. He then returned to his native state, and became a prominent merchant of Northampton, Mass.

In 1861 he organized Co. A, 27th Mass. Vols., and was made first Lieutenant. He was in the Burnside expedition to North Carolina; the battles of Roanoke and Newbern. Sickness compelled him to resign and return home; as soon as he recovered

he enlisted in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., and was commissioned Captain. He went with Banks' expedition to Louisiana, and participated in the second recapture of Baton Rouge, and was in numerous other battles, notably those of Franklin, Vermillion Bayou, Opelousas, and the assault and final capture of Port Hudson. He was mustered out in 1863, thus closing an honored and active military career.

For nine years he was collector and treasurer of Northampton, Mass. For two years (1875 and 1876) he was a member of the legislature. For ten years he was selectman, and assessor for thirteen years. Capt. Spalding framed Northampton's city charter. He possessed great courage, a generous and loving disposition, and commanded the respect of all who knew him.

Children all b. in Northampton, Mass.

11485. Sylvia-Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1858.

11486. Maria, b. June 1, 1861.

11487. Nellie-Bailey, b. May 26, 1863.

11488. Mary-Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

11489. CHARLES-ELWIN³ [7428], (Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1831, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Laura-Etta Page, Nov. 20, 1859; she was b. April 13, 1834, in Danville, N. H.; res. Sandown, N. H.

11490. Lillias-Etta, b. March 7, 1861.

11491. Allora-Agnes, b. May 11, 1865.

11492. WILLIAM-AUSTIN³ [7430], (Elisha⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Lizzie Rand, June 8, 1861; she was b. May 20, 1843, in Newton, Mass.; res. Malden, Mass.

11493. Frederick-Elmer, b. July 1, 1862; d. Dec. 8, 1866.

11494. HENRY³ [7435], (Joel⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Ella-E. Tupper, April, 1870; res. Townsend Harbor, Mass.

No children.

11495. LORIN-EVERETT³ [7439], (Joel⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1859, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Ida-B. Orwin, July 3, 1884; res. Sterling, Mass.

11496. JOHN-FIELDS³ [7442], (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Enfield, N. H.; d. about 1891; m. Almira-W. Stevens, of Springfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1862; she d. about 1892; res. Waltham, Mass.

No children.

11497. EZEKIAL-WOOD^s [7447], (Walter⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Mass.; 1st, m. Fannie-Augusta Stone, of Clinton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865; she d. Aug. 14, 1878; 2d, m. Lucretia-M. Knight, of New York, Nov. 16, 1881; res. Clinton, Mass.

11498. Minnie-Augusta, b. July 6, 1868.

11499. Fannie-Emeline, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

11500. Walter-Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

11501. Ora-Elmer, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. Nov. 7, 1887.

11502. Ada-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

11503. WALTER-MARCELLUS³ [7448], (Walter⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Sarah-Almeda Hill, Oct. 27, 1870; she was the daughter of Peter-Whiting Hill and Hannah Johnson, and was b. Oct. 2, 1843; res. Worcester, Mass.

Since 1872 he has been a Stockholder, Director, and Secretary of the Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., of Worcester, Mass.; and since 1883 has been secretary of the Worcester Counter Co. He is prominent in religious circles, and Deacon in the Old South Church, of Worcester, Mass.

11504. Walter-Virgil, b. March 14, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

11505. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN¹ [7450], (Eli⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Ellen Farley, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861; she d. Dec. 20, 1893, at Malden, Mass.; 2d, m. Jessie-Perkins Ewen, Aug. 7, 1895; res. Malden, Mass.

William-Franklin Spalding served with distinction in the civil war. He was the past commander and present quartermaster of H. G. Berry Post, G. A. R.; Past Grand, Middlesex Lodge No. 17, I.O.O.F.; member of Middlesex Encampment No. 9, I.O.O.F., and Col. 2d Regt. P. M.

He served two terms in Board of Aldermen, and one year in City Council, of Malden, Mass.

11506. Frederick-William [13606], b. Nov. 3, 1870.

11507. Everett-H., b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. April 29, 1872.

11508. CHARLES-HENRY³ [7459], (David⁷, David⁶, Isaac⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1841, in Alleghany Co., Pa.; m. Amelia Robertson, Feb. 24, 1862.

Until 1881 he was Secretary of the Jefferson Iron Works, of Steubenville, Ohio. In 1882, he built, in conjunction with his father, a large rolling mill and nail factory at Brilliant, Ohio, which was successfully carried on until 1890, when its affairs were wound up.

He was President of the City Council of Steubenville, Ohio, for several years; then President of the Board of Education for several years; afterward he became Justice of the Peace, and in 1895 he was a candidate for Representative in the State Legislature; res. Brilliant, Ohio.

- 11509. Anna-A., b. Nov. 11, 1863; m. William-J. Duval, Jan. 14, 1885; res. Wellsville, Ohio.
- 11510. Elizabeth-W., b. March 22, 1865; m. T.-C. Clark, April 1, 1891; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
- 11511. Jessie-R., b. July 5, 1867; res. Zanesville, Ohio.
- 11512. David-Chase, b. Sept. 16, 1868; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 11513. William-L., b. Nov. 17, 1870; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 11514. Emma-K., b. July 30, 1873; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
- 11515. Hettie-S., b. July 31, 1877; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
- 11516. Charles-Henry, b. July 15, 1883; res. Brilliant, Ohio.

11517. SAMUEL-STILLMAN⁸ [7470], (Samuel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 2, 1815, in Caven-dish, Vt.; m. Phebe-Almeda Hovey, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1839; res. Theresa, N.Y.

- 11518. Cynthia-Ann, b. May 7, 1841; m. William-Harrison Stearnburgh, Oct. 21, 1861; he d. June 7, 1866; res. Theresa, N.Y.
- 11519. Judson-Levi [13609], b. June 11, 1843.
- 11520. Mandana-Malvina, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Amos Weller, Aug. 10, 1862; she d. Nov. 20, 1864.
- 11521. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

11522. SOLOMON-EDMOND⁸ [7475], (Samuel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Massena, N.Y.; m. Caroline-Amelia Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1848; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1867.

- 11523. Clarence-Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
- 11524. Florence-Fidelia-Helena, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

11525. WILLIAM⁸ [7477], (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1821; m. Martha-Ann Wilber, Oct. 19, 1841, she is dead; res. Port Clinton, Ohio; thence to Mayport, Fla.

- 11526. William-Franklin [13610], b. Oct. 22, 1842.
- 11527. Mary-Ellen, b. May 31, 1844; d. same day.
- 11528. { John-Francis, b. Nov. 28, 1845.
- 11529. { James-Edward [13611], b. Nov. 28, 1845.
- 11530. Mary-Teresa, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
- 11531. Martha-Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.
- 11532. Robert-Wilber, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 11533. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1855.
- 11534. George-Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. same day.
- 11535. Catharine-Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
- 11536. George-Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
- 11537. Susan-Sherman, b. July 25, 1863.

11538. JOHN-LINDSLEY⁸ [7479], (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1824, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Margaret-B. McCarty, Oct. 25, 1847, at Saginaw, Mich.; she d. Oct. 19, 1881, in Detroit, Mich.; res. Detroit, Mich.

He has been a great traveler, and from 1882 to 1892 lived on the Pacific Coast. He has crossed the continent eight times, and took five Ocean voyages.

11539. Mary; res. Superior, Wis.

11540. Edward-Dennison, b. Aug. 17, 1856, in Saginaw, Mich; res. Portland, Oregon.

11541. Margaret; m. Dr. A.-H. Thomas, in 1884; res. Hurley, Wis.

11542. ROBERT-HENRY⁸ [7480], (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Jane Cole, July, 1851, at Detroit, Mich.; res. Sandusky, Ohio; thence Marblehead, Ohio.

He was a non-commissioned officer during the war, and became an orderly sergeant in the 3d Ohio Cavalry, and served during the entire war.

11543. JOSEPH-ADAMS⁸ [7481], (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Mary Cox, July, 1851, at Sandusky City, Ohio; res. Bellevue, Seneca Co., Ohio.

11544. SAMUEL-SMITH⁸ [7483], (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Annie Wallis, April 6, 1859; she was b. Oct. 30, 1840; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

11545. William-Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

11546. Charles-Henry, b. March 30, 1862.

11547. JOHN-EZEKIEL⁸ [7488], (John⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Louise Mann, of Orford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857; she d. Feb. 9, 1859; 2d, m. Elvira Kingman, of North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; she was the daughter of Davis Kingman and Sannah French, and was b. March 31, 1839.

Early in life he went to Worcester, Mass., where he still res. (1896); he is an architect, carpenter and builder.

11548. Sarah-Louise, b. July 25, 1863; m. F.-W. Chase, Nov. 15, 1893; res. Worcester, Mass.

11549. George-Davis [13617], b. Jan. 25, 1867.

11550. Herbert-Elwood, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1876.

11551. Alice-Maria, b. May 25, 1875.

11552. LORENZO-QUIMBY³ [7489], (John⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Harriet-Reed Rice, of West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1857; res. Worcester, Mass., thence to Rutland, Mass.

11553. Nellie-Gray, b. May 20, 1866; m. C.-Alonzo Bartlett, Jan. 5, 1888.

11554. Walter-Brooks, b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. March 9, 1878.

11555. Edward-Rice, b. May 1, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

11556. GEORGE-PERHAM³ [7492], (John⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1843; m. Maggie-Ann Sullivan, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 2, 1864; res. Longview, Tex.

11557. CHARLES-ELLIOT³ [7497], (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1833, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. March 26, 1890; he m. Amantha Putnam, March 25, 1856; she was b. Sept. 9, 1837, in Springfield, Vt.

11558. Addie-Cora, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. Merrill-A Cook, April 12, 1881; res. Grafton, Vt.

11559. Ida-Jennie, b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1863.

11560. Anna-Emma, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. George-W. Boyd, April 13, 1892; res. Windsor, Vt.

11561. Alice-Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. A.-A. Maguire, Nov. 8, 1888; res. Springfield, Vt.

11562. Frank-Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

11563. Lilla-May, b. May 7, 1875; m. Charles-D.-Whitney, Dec. 25, 1893.

11564. Gertrude-Ina, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

11565. HENRY³ [7498], (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1835; 1st, m. Sarah-Minerva Hadley, Oct. 27, 1857; she d. July 23, 1862; 2d, m. Adelaide Legacy, Oct. 27, 1863; res. Cavendish, Vt.

11566. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1872.

11567. Annie-Minerva, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1862.

11568. George-W. [13618], b. Aug. 12, 1871.

11569. Bertha-J., b. March 30, 1873.

11570. Alva-H. [13620], b. Oct. 26, 1877.

11571. FRANCIS-PROCTOR³ [7499], (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1837; m. Florence-Harriet Myrick, Oct. 13, 1862; res. Springfield, Vt.

11572. Fred-Madison, b. Aug. 15, 1863; res. Claremont, N. H., where he is in the furniture business.

11573. Morton-Myrick, b. April 12, 1867; res. Claremont, N. H.

11574. CHARLES-ELDAD³ [7508], (Jefferson⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Esther-Ann Irvin, of Theresa, N.Y., April, 1861; res. Theresa, N.Y.

11575. Cora-Emeretta, b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Theresa, N.Y.; m. George-Peter Schwarz, June 28, 1893.

11576. JOSEPH-LOVELL⁸ [7527], (Darius⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1819; 1st, m. Mary Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 2, 1841; she d. Aug. 1, 1843; 2d, m. Sarah Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1844; P. O. address, Wayne, P. O., Perth Co., Ontario, C.W.

11577. Elizabeth-Ann, b. March 8, 1843, in Pierpont, Ohio.

11578. Lavina, b. Sept. 10, 1846.

11579. Albert-W. [13622], b. Dec. 26, 1848.

11580. Charlotte, b. March 1, 1851, in Darlington, C.W.

11581. Wesley [13626], b. May 29, 1853.

11582. Mary-Jane, b. March 13, 1855, in Wallace, C.W.

11583. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1858, in Wallace, C.W.

11584. John, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Wallace, C.W.; res. Midland, Mich.

11585. George, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wallace, C.W.; res. Sparta Centre, Mich.

11586. Phebe, b. June 2, 1865.

11587. WILLIAM-WALLACE⁹ [7531], (Darius⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. 1865; 1st, m. Mary Calkins; she d. July 4, 1864; 2d, m. —; res. Galesburg, Ill.

11588. KIMBALL-CHAPMAN⁸ [7532], (Darius⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 15, 1831; 1st, m. Phebe-Althea Heath, of Andover, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1852; she is dead; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Hoyt, April 20, 1862.

11589. Kate-Emelia, b. Aug. 22, 1853.

11590. { Caroline-Welthy, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

11591. { Claridon-Wellington, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

11592. { Clarind-Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

11593. Mary-Elvira, b. March 7, 1864.

11594. Charles-Darius, b. July 2, 1866.

11595. ADIN-FRANK⁹ [7536], (Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1842, in New Brighton, Pa.; m. Martha-J. Griggs, Sept. 28, 1862; she was the daughter of John-H. and Jane Griggs, and was b. March 31, 1845.

He was a drummer boy in Co. I, 99th Ind. Vol. Inf., enlisting Aug. 15, 1862, and served until June 5, 1865. He was in the army of the Tennessee, Sherman's Army, and was in all the engagements from Vicksburg to Mission Ridge, Atlanta and March to the Sea, and through the Carolinas to Washington, and was in the final grand review. He is a prominent officer in the G. A. R.; res. Wabash, Ind.

11596. Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. E. Thornton; res. New York City.

11597. Janette, b. July 8, 1873.

11598. Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

11599. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

11600. JOSEPH-ADAMS⁸ [7537], (Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1845, in New Brighton, Pa.; m. Mary-C. Stahl, Oct. 3, 1867; she was the daughter of Bethuel and Nancy Stahl, and was b. Aug. 30, 1846.

He served in the Civil War for six months. He lost his right arm while assisting in the firing of two minute guns, at the time of the death of President Garfield. He has filled many positions of trust in the city offices, and is a most unassuming, but noble man; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11601. Ina, b. April 10, 1870; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11602. Joseph [13628], b. Nov. 16, 1872.

11603. Bert-B., b. June 10, 1875; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11604. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARRISON⁸ [7538], (Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Newport, Ohio; m. S.-J. Parks, Jan. 23, 1861; she was the daughter of Robert Parks, and was b. Nov. 18, 1842.

April 10, 1861, he enlisted for a three-months' service in the army; Aug. 12, 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 99th Regt. Ind. Inf. Vol., and served as principal musician until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Memphis, Tullahoma, Vicksburg, Jackson, Mission Ridge, etc., and was with Sherman in his March to the Sea.

He is now (1896) proprietor of the Peru Foundry and Machine works, at Peru, Ind.

11605. Will-E., b. May 21, 1862; res. Peru, Ind.

11606. Lettie-M., b. June, 1866.

11607. Frank, b. March, 1868.

11608. Nora, b. July, 1873.

11609. Harry, b. Nov., 1874.

11610. Robert, b. Nov., 1876.

11611. Bessie, b. Aug., 1883.

11612. SUMNER-W.⁸ [7539], (Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in New Brighton, Pa.; m. —; res. Anderson, Ind.; thence Maumee, Ohio.

11613. Elizabeth.

11614. Mary.

11615. Rebecca.

11616. Lulu.

11617. E.-A.⁸ [7540], (Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in New Brighton, Pa.; m. —; res. Anderson, Ind.

11618. Burdette.

11619. Adin.

11620. Leme.

11621. CHARLES-WEST³ [7542], (Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Eliza-Harriet Rogers, of St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 24, 1852; she was b. March 24, 1830; res. Anniston, Ala.

He is a printer.

11622. George-Rogers [18629], b. Feb. 8, 1853.

11623. JOSEPH-ALBERT³ [7547], (Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1841, in Udina, Ill.; m. Mary Knott, Sept. 24, 1868; res. Lawrence, Kan.

He enlisted in 127th Ill. Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the war in the Army of the Tennessee, Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, and the entire Atlanta campaign, of Savannah and the Carolinas, and finally participated in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war.

11624. Gertrude, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

11625. Alice, b. July 16, 1879.

11626. HENRY-URIEL³ [7549], (Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1844; 1st, m. Eliza-Victoria Newton, May 5, 1867; she d. Sept. 11, 1892, at Tacoma, Wash.; 2d, m. Emma-Flora Schouttler, of Buda, Ill., Aug. 13, 1894; he is a railroad engineer; res. Tacoma, Wash.

11627. Myrtella-Olive, b. Jan. 28, 1869.

11628. WILBUR-FISK³ [7550], (Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1845; m. Mary Morris; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

11629. OZRO-IVES³ [7555], (Aaron-Wheeler⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1825, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Catharine Bond, Jan. 29, 1852; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.

11630. Arianna, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Joseph-White Eaton, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1870; d. in 1878; left two children.

11631. Nellie-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. May 27, 1865.

11632. CHARLES-FOREST³ [7557], (Aaron-Wheeler⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1837; 1st, m. Sarah-Ann Haynes, of Rutland, Vt., May 31, 1865; she was the daughter of Dr. Backus-H. Haynes and Emily McClure; 2d, m. Estelle-Amelia Tribble, of New London, Conn., Dec. 19, 1876; she was the daughter of Capt. John-E. Tribble, a sea captain, and

Caroline Smith; res. Rutland, Vt., and now (1896) New London, Conn.

11633. Henry-Elmer, b. April 19, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.; res. New London, Conn.; he graduated from Yale College in 1892.

11634. JAMES-DENNISON⁸ [7560], (Salmon⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Louisa-C. Bucklin, of Sudbury, Vt., Sept. 5, 1854; she was b. Nov. 12, 1831; res. Sudbury, Vt.

11635. Seneca-Bucklin [13635], b. June 5, 1859.

11636. Jay-Albert [13639], b. Oct. 22, 1861.

11637. MARCUS-AURELIUS⁸ [7564], (Allen⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1835, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Cleora-Isadore Hapgood, Feb. 3, 1863; she was b. Nov. 28, 1836, and d. Dec. 17, 1863; 2d, m. Victoria-Eunice Fulham, of Ludlow, Vt., March 20, 1867; she was b. Nov. 2, 1838; res. Ludlow, Vt.

He is the senior member of the well-known firm of M. A. Spalding & Son, of Ludlow, Vt.

11638. Cleora-Isadore, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. May 18, 1864.

11639. Arthur-Goddard [13640], b. Nov. 30, 1869.

11640. ELBERT⁸ [7567], (Nathan-Paine⁷, Zaccheus⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1833; m. Harriet Bartholomew, Oct. 15, 1855; res. Windsor, Wis.

11641. Frank, b. March 19, 1858.

11642. CLARENCE-ELMER⁸ [7578], (Zaccheus-Alonzo⁷, Zaccheus⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1856, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Deborah-Ann Reed, Jan. 19, 1882; she was the daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth Reed; res. Token, Wis.

11643. Loretta, b. May 8, 1883.

11644. Estella, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

11645. Alanson, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

11646. ALLEN-BUSHROD⁸ [7584], (Artemas⁷, Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Georgianna Hastings, of Bridgewater, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.

They have one child.

11647. CHARLES-BARBOUR⁸ [7594], (Jonathan⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Minerva-J. Walker, of Ohio, Sept. 30, 1856; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

11648. Phebe-A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Ohio; d. Sept. 15, 1859.

11649. Flora-B., b. Feb. 8, 1859, in Missouri.

11650. Eldon-E., b. March 14, 1861, in Kansas; d. June 21, 1862.

11651. Clifford-J., b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1863.

11652. Ella-J., b. Jan. 14, 1865, in Massachusetts.

11653. GEORGE-EPHRAIM⁸ [7598], (Jonathan⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Lydia-Ann Whittemore, Sept. 27, 1866; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.

11654. CORNELIUS-OGDEN⁸ [7607], (Ephraim⁷, Zechariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ephraim⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Mary-Bradford Smith, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1865; she was the daughter of Rev. Francis Smith; res. in New York City, in 1867.

11655. JOHN-FRANKLIN⁸ [7619], (Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 20, 1820; 1st, m. Almira-Casindance Backus, Dec. 12, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, Sept. 5, 1867; res. Granville, Vt.

11656. Adelaide-Lucy, b. July 7, 1842.

11657. Alden-Anderson, b. June 4, 1846; killed in the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; enlisted in Co. C, 6th Regt. of Vt. Vols.

11658. Ann-Maranda, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. April 22, 1860.

11659. Minerva-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1849.

11660. Nahum-Wallace, b. June 24, 1854.

11661. GEORGE-BENJAMIN⁸ [7620], (Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. April 15, 1894; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Aiken, May 20, 1858; she d. Jan. 24, 1865; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Shannon, of Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1867; res. Sherburne, Vt.

11662. Fred-George [13641], b. Feb. 16, 1859.

11663. Frank-Willshire [13642], b. Nov. 22, 1860.

11664. Sarah-Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

11665. HOSEA-HOUSTON⁸ [7623], (Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1833; m. Susan-Minerva Maxham, Jan. 7, 1858; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

11666. Wilbur-Arthur, b. May 1, 1858; res. Plymouth, Vt.

11667. Warren-Ransom, b. July 5, 1859; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

11668. Minerva-Eliza-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1860.

11669. JOSEPH-KENNEDY⁸ [7624], (Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1837, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Sarah-Buswell Aiken, Nov. 26, 1863; she was b. Jan. 30, 1840, in Goffstown, N. H.

For the past thirty years he has been postmaster at West Bridgewater, Vt., where he has held many public offices of trust.

- 11670. Carrie-Adella, b. March 4, 1865; m. H. Johnson; res. North Randolph, Vt.
- 11671. Charles-Willie [13644], b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- 11672. Hugh-Elton; d. 1872.
- 11673. Hattie-Eliza; m. Clarence-L. Coates; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
- 11674. Carlos-Orr [13646], b. Nov. 1, 1873.
- 11675. Grace-Mabel.
- 11676. Gertrude-Alice.
- 11677. Robert-Clyde; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

11678. WASHINGTON³ [7629], (Issac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Issac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1827, in Canton, N.Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Helen-Marian Benton, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., March 12, 1854; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

- 11579. Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1888.
- 11680. Eva-Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Canton, N.Y.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 11681. Frank-Benton [13647], b. March 23, 1865.
- 11682. Anna-Maria, b. July 23, 1868; d. April 2, 1887.

11683. JOHN-KILBOURNE⁸ [7631], (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1831, in Canton, N.Y.; m. Rebecca Carpenter, Dec. 29, 1869; she was b. Oct. 14, 1835, in Maysville, Ky.; res. Seigler Springs, Lake Co., Cal.

He was a pioneer miner and stage man, and for many years has been the Superintendent of the South Zuba Water Co., Auburn, one of the largest concerns in the state of California.

- 11684. Mabel-Rose, b. Nov. 11, 1872, in San Mateo Co., Cal.
- 11685. Charles-Kilbourne, b. Aug. 12, 1874, in San Mateo Co., Cal.
- 11686. John-Wallace, b. Aug. 7, 1875, in San Mateo Co., Cal.

11687. WILLIAM-FREDERICK³ [7636], (Ephraim⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1823, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth Kelsey, Feb. 17, 1856, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she was the daughter of Dill and Lucy Sawyer, and was b. April 25, 1828; res. Jackson, Mich.

He is a dealer in crockery, glassware, etc., 219 Main St., Jackson, Mich.

- 11688. Albert-Arthur [13649], b. July 12, 1860.
- 11689. Willie, b. March 8, 1868; d. Oct. 17, 1868, at Jackson, Mich.

11690. CHARLES-ALMON⁸ [7641], (Ephraim⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Middlebury, Vt.; 1st, m. Mary-Elvira Ball, Aug. 10, 1864; she was b. Feb., 1842; she d. Dec. 22, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; 2d, m.

Grace Gilbert, Jan. 20, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry-Clark and Harriet-Champion Gilbert, and was b. Aug. 24, 1849.

He is of the firm of C. A. Spalding & Co., dealers in Staple and Fancy Goods, 41 Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.

Children were all b. in Coldwater, Mich.

11691. Fred-Bernard [13650], b. Dec. 16, 1865.

11692. Ethelyn-Laura, b. July 20, 1872; m. Charles-A. Pollock, June 19, 1895; res. Coldwater, Mich.

11693. Louisa-Adele, b. Aug. 15, 1874; res. Coldwater, Mich.

11694. Nina-Rosamond, b. Aug. 5, 1876; res. Coldwater, Mich.

11695. Charles-Almon, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

11696. ALFRED-STEARN^s [7643], (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1889, in New York City; m. Sarah-Frances Davis, of Williamstown, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1864; res. New York City.

He buried two children in infancy.

11697. Josephine-Adeline, b. Jan. 30, 1874; res. New York City.

11698. GILMAN-WARNER^s [7645], (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1840, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Martha-Ann Orcutt, Jan. 31, 1871; she was the daughter of Samuel Orcutt, of Chelsea, Mass., who was in the Revolutionary War.

For thirty years he was engaged in business in New York City; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11699. Charles-Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1874, in New York City; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11700. CHARLES-LEWIS^s [7653], (George⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1831, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Williams, of Harvard, Mass., Aug. 7, 1849; res. Townsend, Mass.

He enlisted in Groton, Feb. 1, 1864, Co. B, 26th Regt. Mass. Vols., for Townsend quota, and d. Oct. 15, 1864.

11701. Catharine-Lewis, b. May 7, 1850, in Lancaster, Mass.; d. July 21, 1850.

11702. Harriet-Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Attleborough, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1853.

11703. Augusta-Maria, b. March 3, 1854.

11704. LORENZO-WOODBURY^s [7654], (George⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 8, 1838, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Eliza-Ann Parker, of Townsend, Mass., July 24, 1866; res. Townsend, Mass.

11705. Lizzie-Lavinia, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1867.

11706. Winnie-Belle, b. April 13, 1869.

11707. JOHN^s [7665], (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. May 24, 1893, at Boston, Mass.; m. Charlotte-A.-Newell Bigelow, Jan. 7, 1862; she was the daughter of Alpheus Bigelow, Esq., late of Weston, Mass. He is a lawyer; graduated at Harvard Law School, 1850.

No children.

11708. ABEL^s [7669], (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1831, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Twining, Nov. 11, 1862; she was the daughter of Jonathan Twining and Eliza Fessenden, and was b. April 1, 1835, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11709. Alice-Miranda, b. Oct. 30, 1865.

11710. LYMAN-BEECHER^s [7673], (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Jennie-Caroline Weston, Jan. 1, 1896; res. Townsend, Mass.

11711. THEODORE-EDDY^s [7674], (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 3, 1849, in Townsend, Mass.; m. —; res. Flandreau, S. D.

11712. BENJAMIN-MINOT^s [7678], (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1827, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Anna-Arvilla Tyler, of Townsend, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; she was b. Jan. 11, 1832.

He res. Groton Junction; thence to Ayer, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade, and served in the war of the Rebellion from Nov., 1861, to 1865, in the 32d Regt. Mass. Vols.

11713. Nellie-Anna, b. April 23, 1858; m. S.-A. Tyler, April 4, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1884.

11714. Bertha-Rush, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. April 3, 1863.

11715. Eda-Lincoln, b. June 17, 1866; b. April 19, 1892.

11716. ASA-DAVIS^s [7682], (Levi⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. Susan Roby, in Candia, N. H.; res. New London, Conn.

No children in 1868.

11717. JONATHAN-WALLACE^s [7684], (Levi⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Lois Grant; res. Biddeford, Me.

11718. Charles-Sumner, b. 1859.

11719. Frank-Ellsworth, b. 1863.

11720. BENJAMIN-BROOKS^s [7686], (Levi⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Ellen-Maria Sargent, of Strafford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1854; res. Townsend, Mass.

No children.

11721. AI-HARRISON^s [7688], (Levi⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1841; m. Amanda-Maria Ballou, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866; she was b. May 3, 1839; res. Townsend, Mass.

11722. JONAS^s [7699], (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1833, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Emeline Cummings, of Townsend, Mass., March 6, 1866; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Cummings and Lucy Sanderson, and was b. Aug. 28, 1837, at Mason, N. H.

He is a manufacturer; res. Andover, Mass.

11723. Leon-Cummings, b. March 23, 1868; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

11724. Huntley-Nowell, b. Oct. 30, 1869; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

11725. Rolland-Hartley, b. March 15, 1873; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

11726. Marian-Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1879; res. Andover, Mass.

11727. CHARLES^s [7701], (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1836, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1867; m. Henrietta-Alzorah May, of Pauling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 20, 1866; she was b. June 4, 1838; res. in Townsend, Mass.

11728. Charles-Lester, b. March 25, 1867.

11729. FREDERICK-FOSTER^s [7704], (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1843, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Iowa Lee, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 8, 1868; she was b. March 22, 1842; 2d, m. Cora Strader, May 25, 1889; she was the daughter of Peter-W. Strader and Rebecca Clemons, and was b. 1867, in Florida.

He served in the civil war from 1862 to 1865. He is a cooper and carpenter; res. Ponchatoula, La.

11730. Berlin-E., b. 1878.

11731. Ahi-E., b. 1880.

11732. Lila, b. 1890.

11733. Roÿ, b. 1894.

11734. ISAAC-WALDO^s [7705], (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1845, in Town-

send, Mass.; m. Marietta-Boynton Haynes, June 2, 1870, in Townsend, Mass.; she was b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Townsend, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11735. SAMUEL-ELBERTON³ [7710], (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 21, 1837, in Benson, Vt.; m. Isabel Best, of Putnam, N.Y., March 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 28, 1857; res. Troy, N.Y., in 1868.

11736. Willis-Carlton, b. May 19, 1865, in Putnam, N.Y.

11737. Anna-Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1866, in Troy, N.Y.

11738. BENJAMIN-BENJAMIN³ [7718], (Amos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Eliza-Ann Sherwin, of Townsend, Mass., June 2, 1867; she was b. Aug. 28, 1844; res. Leominster, Mass.

He is a carpenter, and for twenty-six years worked for the Whitney Carriage Co.

11739. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1870; res. Leominster, Mass.

11740. Walter-Henry, b. April 16, 1876; res. Leominster, Mass.

11741. Harry-Garfield, b. March 21, 1882; res. Leominster, Mass.

11742. WARREN-EVERETT³ [7721], (Amos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1848, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Hattie Storer, April 11, 1869, in Londonderry, N. H.; res. Chester, N. H.; thence Manchester, N. H.

11743. Ida-Lurena, b. May 4, 1870, in Chester, N. H.

11744. ASAPH-EVANS³ [7723], (Amos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1850, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mrs. Robb; res. Berkeley, Cal.

11745. STEPHEN-F.³ [7731], (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1842, in Montague, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1876; m. Ella-S. Fay, May 1, 1869.

11746. DANIEL-W.³ [7732], (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20, 1847, in Montague, Mass.; m. Adaline-L. Boutwell, May 1, 1869; she was the daughter of Philander Boutwell and Azubah Glazier, and was b. Dec. 16, 1850.

He is a farmer; res. Montague, Mass.

11747. Prentiss-F., b. April 13, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1873.

11748. Lionell-W., b. Aug. 25, 1872; res. Montague, Mass.

11749. Adaline-A., b. Aug. 9, 1874; res. Montague, Mass.

11750. Mabel-E., b. Dec. 21, 1881.

11751. Perry-D., b. Jan. 14, 1888.

11752. CYRUS⁹ [7734], (Erastus⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 17, 1835; m. Elizabeth Harrington, of Lunenburg, Mass., April 18, 1855; res. Webster, Mass., in 1867.

No children.

11753. PARKER-PRESCOTT⁸ [7746], (Joshua⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1837; he d. Jan. 13, 1881; m. Harriet-Ames Senter, of Hudson, N. H., March 30, 1857; she d. Oct. 7, 1861; res. in Lowell, Mass.

11754. Charley-Atwood [13651], b. July 17, 1858.

11755. DAVID-SUMNER³ [7747], (Joshua⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1841, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Ellen-Mary Greene, of Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1861; pub. June 8, 1861; she was b. Sept. 17, 1839, and was the daughter of Samuel-J. Greene (the original inventor of the concave horse shoe machine), and Caroline Lamb; res. Lowell, Mass.

He has been a mason, cooper, and for six years was a member of the police force of Lowell, Mass.; for twenty-five years he was proprietor of a jewelry store, and is now (1896) proprietor of a summer resort at Lake Maskuppick, Dracut, Mass.

11756. Parker-Sumner, b. March 28, 1867; res. Lowell, Mass.

11757. Frank-Elmore [13652], b. April 14, 1869.

11758. Son, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1874.

11759. Maola-L., b. March 11, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1877.

11760. CHARLES-EDWARD³ [7752], (Edward-Hutchinson⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1884, in North Bridgewater (now Brocton), Mass.; 1st, m. Eullia Whiting, Feb. 17, 1875; she d. April 10, 1878; 2d, m. Estelle Tolman Foster, Feb. 2, 1882; she d. June 22, 1885; 3d, m. Adeline Cary, Sept. 2, 1886.

He served in the civil war, and was a member of Co. I, 47th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He is a successful merchant of Boston, Mass.

11761. Mildred-Eullia, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

11762. Adelaide-Estelle, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

11763. Edward-Hayward, b. June 11, 1885.

11764. OSMAN-LAWRENCE³ [7767], (Peter-Lawrence⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Lucinda-Rosana Wheeler, Oct. 7, 1860; she was b. June 9, 1844, in Weston, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac-Gilman and Emily (Sawyer) Wheeler, of Shrewsbury, Vt.;

she d. Aug. 17, 1890, in Lunenburg, Mass.; res. Lunenburg, Mass., thence to Fitchburg, Mass.

He is a member of the School Committee, and has held various other positions of trust.

11765. Ida-Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1861; res. Malden, Mass.

11766. Eva-Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

11767. EDWIN-ADOLPHUS³ [7772], (Israel-Heald⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Catharine-Sophia Blood, May 6, 1854; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, of Townsend, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11768. Harold-Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

11769. DANA-P.⁸ [7786], (Henry-Wright⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1842; he m. Mary-Ann Adams, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Joel Adams, of Shirley, Mass.

He enlisted in Co. B, 26th Mass. Regt.; served four years; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11770. Mary-Lizzie, b. March 22, 1868.

11771. FREDERICK⁸ [7795], (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth Eddy, of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864.

11772. Emma-Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Warren-E. Kimball, June 12, 1889; res. West Rindge, N. H.

11773. Edith-Belle, b. June 14, 1871.

11774. Luella-Marian, b. March 12, 1877.

11775. EDWIN-RICHARD⁸ [7804], (Richard⁷, Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Josephine-Maria Shattuck, Nov. 24, 1864; she was the daughter of Vryling-Davis Shattuck and Sally-Maria Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., and was b. April 3, 1837, in Pepperell, Mass.

He is a breeder of blooded horses, poultry, etc.; he has held various offices of trust, and is a member of the school board; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

11776. Rachel-Josephine, b. May 22, 1876.

11777. LEONARD-ERASTUS⁸ [7805], (Richard⁷, Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1840, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Mary-Abbie Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1868; she was the daughter of Edmund-P. Shattuck and Rachel-R. Cutter, and was b. Sept. 1, 1840, in Pepperell, Mass.

He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in, Sept. 23, at Concord,

N. H.; Oct. 18, 1862, started for the seat of war, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols. He was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, under Gen. Sheridan; honorably discharged, July 26, 1865.

He removed in 1872 from Vineland, N. J., to Jaffrey, N. H.

11778. Ernest-Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1873; he was a graduate of Cushing Academy, and valedictorian of the class of '96; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

11779. AUSTIN-ABEL⁸ [7806], (Richard⁷, Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1843, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Lucy-Vrylena Shattuck, Oct. 19, 1871; she was the daughter of Vryling-D. Shattuck and Sally-Maria Cutter, and was b. Feb. 10, 1844, in Pepperell, Mass.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, 1862; was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; started for the seat of war Oct. 18, 1862, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; he was wounded in the knee, Sept. 19, 1864, in a battle near Winchester, Va., and was seven months in the hospital; he was discharged July 26, 1865.

He is Music Director in the public schools; res. Gloucester, Mass.

11780. Gertrude-Vrylena, b. March 23, 1875; res. Gloucester, Mass.

11781. Rev. LYSANDER-TOWER⁸ [7808], (Alvah⁷, Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Elvertine-M. Hawley, of South Amherst, Mass., Dec. 7, 1864.

He was ordained at West Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1864; discharged from there Aug. 27, 1867; installed at Essex, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867; graduated at Amherst College, 1861.

11782. Annie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

11783. ISAAC⁸ [7835], (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1857, in Harmar, Ohio; m. Emma Guckert, 1887; res. Marietta, Ohio.

11784. SIMON-DOLIVER⁸ [7840], (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Naetta-E. Perkins, Dec. 7, 1871; she was the daughter of Howard Perkins, a civil engineer and prominent man of Mansfield, Mass.

In 1861 he went to sea for a short time. He then learned to make tortoise shell combs and ornaments, and in 1868 went into business for himself. In 1870 he moved to Mansfield, Mass., and

since that time has been in the tortoise shell and jewelry business. For twelve years he also maintained a store in the city of Mexico, in the same line of business, which he ultimately disposed of to his manager. From 1878 to 1891 he also did a general commission business with Cuba and South America. In 1870 he visited France; and in 1883 Cuba and Mexico. He was elected Honorary Member of the Mexican, Central American, and South American Exchange, of New Orleans, La., March 19, 1883, and received a Diploma, for the interest he had taken in developing trade with those countries.

He was the first President of the Board of Trade, of Mansfield, Mass.; Chairman of the Water Commissioners; Director of Loan Banks; Director of the Northboro National Bank; and one of the Trustees of the Town Sinking Fund of Mansfield, Mass.

11785. Edith-Howard, b. 1884.

11786. John-Doliver, b. 1887.

11787. Frank-Marshall, b. July 1, 1894.

11788. MARSHALL-DE-ROY³ [7841], (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1846, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Catherine Mitchell.

He enlisted in 6th Regt. Mass.Vols.; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is engaged in the jewelry business.

11789. FRANCIS-WELLINGTON³ [7842], (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 20, 1853, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Julia-Ann Austin, Oct. 27, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; she was the daughter of George-F. Austin and Eliza Holmes, and was b. April 3, 1853, at Foxboro, Mass.

He is a jeweler; res. Mansfield, Mass.

11790. Mabel-Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1874; she graduated from the Boston Berkeley School, in 1893, and entered Wellesley College the same year.

11791. RANDALL³ [7845], (Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 3, 1845, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Florence-A. Chapman, July 29, 1874, at Rockville, Conn.; she was the daughter of Chester Chapman and Elizabeth Bull, and was b. Oct. 25, 1842, at Ellington, Conn.; she d. July 4, 1889; 2d, m. Sarah-Lizzie Morris, July 14, 1891, at Hyde Park, Mass.; she was the daughter of Samuel-Myrick Morris and Isabella Swords, and was b. April 29, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

He graduated from Yale University in 1870, and for twenty-two years he has been Superintendent of Schools in Montclair, N. J. He has been President of the N. J. State Teachers' Asso-

ciation, State Council of Education, New York Schoolmasters' Association, New York Schoolmasters' Club. He is also the author of "First Lessons in Amateur Photography," and President of the Postal Photographic Club. He has traveled extensively in America, Great Britain and other European countries; res. Montclair, N. J.

11792. Raymond-Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1875; he is attending Yale University (1896).

11793. Edith-Randall, b. May 24, 1878.

11794. Clement, b. July 4, 1879; d. Jan. 6, 1881.

11795. WAYLAND^s [7846], (Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1850, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mary-Mead Peck, Dec. 31, 1874; res. Bedford Park, N.Y. City.

11796. Lila-Clement, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

11797. HORACE-EVANS³ [7853], (Reuben⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1831, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Lucinda Graves.

11798. Ella; m. Mr. Blake; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

11799. Flora; m. Mr. Powers; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

11800. OSCAR-FITZALLEN³ [7854], (Reuben⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1833, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; m. Charlotte-Ann Mount, Feb. 4, 1863; she was b. in Columbus, Ohio.

He was a millwright, and moved to California about 1852; he d. while on his way home from Nevada to San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1879.

11801. Anna-L.; m. W.-P. Pratt, Nov. 10, 1880; res. Napa City, Cal.

11802. Mary-Eleanor; she is a teacher; res. South Riverside, Cal.

11803. Horace-Reuben [13654], b. May 25, 1865.

11804. Lottie-Ann; res. South Riverside, Cal.

11805. Harvey-Edgar; res. Oakland, Cal.

11806. Oscar-Chapman, b. April, 1870; d. Nov. 22, 1885.

11807. ALONZO-PROCTOR⁸ [7855], (Reuben⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1835, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; 1st, m. Maggie Swartz, Oct. 15, 1866; 2d, m. Hattie-Eugenie Caswell, Jan. 22, 1870; res. Colusa, Cal.

11808. Jennie-Belle, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. M.-M. Stewart, Feb. 29, 1888; res. Maxwell, Cal.

11809. Abi-Amelia, b. March 25, 1871; d. same day.

11810. William-Caswell, b. April 16, 1872; res. Colusa, Cal.

11811. Emma-Amelia, b. July 21, 1873; d. March 31, 1873; 1893; m. S.-P. Stormer, Sept. 6, 1892; res. Colusa, Cal.

11812. Addie-Maud, b. Nov. 7, 1876; m. W.-E. Robin, May 20, 1895; res. San Francisco, Cal.

11813. Ora-Eugene, b. Feb. 14, 1884; d. Nov. 15, 1894.

11814. RICHARD-ADAMS⁴ [7858], (John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1817; m. Eliza-
Ellen Millen, March 16, 1846; he d. June 4, 1872; res. Owego, N.Y.

He was a farmer in Tioga Co., N.Y.

11815. Enos-Judson [13655], b. Sept. 15, 1847.

11816. JOHN-GRANVILLE³ [7859], (John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1820, in Forkston, Pa.; d. May 17, 1893; m. Elizabeth-Elvina Burgess, July 4, 1844. He lived on the homestead in Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa.

He was a farmer, lawyer and speculator, and held various township and county offices.

11817. James-Franklin [13658], b. April 30, 1852.

11818. Mary-Catharine, b. Aug. 13, 1857; she is a teacher and graduate of Kings-
ton Seminary; m. P.-R. Borden; res. Tunkhannock, Pa.

11819. SAMUEL-WILLARD³ [7868], (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1841, in Penn-
sylvania; m. Mary-Helen Wood, in 1866; she was the daughter of Ichabod Wood and Julia-Ann Mason, and was b. Jan. 17, 1848.

He is a carpenter; res. Clarence, Iowa.

11820. Robert-Barry, b. July 7, 1867; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

11821. Frederick-Hecht [13659], b. Feb. 16, 1869.

11822. Willard-Neff, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. March, 1873.

11823. Nellie-Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1873; res. Clarence, Iowa.

11824. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1876; d. Oct. 23, 1891.

11825. Alice-Edna, b. June 24, 1879.

11826. Clara-L., b. Sept. 9, 1882.

11827. ROGER-SEARLE³ [7869], (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1854, in the town
of Lathrop, Pa.; m. Lillian-A. Walker, March 27, 1878, at Jessup, Pa.; she was the daughter of William-R. Walker and Agnes-M. Blaisdell, and was b. April 28, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; res. Montrose, Pa.

No children.

11828. ALONZO-GRISWOLD³ [7872], (Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1811, in Caven-
dish, Vt.; m. —; res. Blanchard, Ohio.

He left a family.

11829. CHARLES-LOVELL³ [7874], (Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1817, in Caven-
dish, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Augusta Heald, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept.
16, 1838, in Cavendish, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac Heald

and Ruth Reed; she d. Oct. 5, 1875; 2d, m. Mrs. Susan-Mariah Bates, April 29, 1876.

He lived in Iowa a number of years; he was a Military Captain at the time of an Indian Massacre in Minnesota, and for a term of years was a Justice in Vermont.

11830. Augusta-Adelia, b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. William-Wirt Grout, Sept. 16, 1856; she d. March 4, 1869.

11831. Charles-Hale [13660], b. Sept. 20, 1841.

11832. George-Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. March 16, 1817.

11833. Josephine-Mary, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 14, 1852.

11834. Maria-Ann, b. May 26, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1859.

11835. Ella-Emogene, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Edson-M. Wiley, Dec. 25, 1878; res. Rice, Minn.

11836. PETER-KIMBALL⁸ [7875], (Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1821, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emma-A. Ordway, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 18, 1845, in Cavendish; she was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Reading, Vt., and was the daughter of Zepheniah and Anna-E. (Ordway) Kilredge.

11837. Anna-Emery, b. Oct. 21, 1849, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Frank-A. Moore, May 16, 1868; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

11838. Clara-Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1860, in River-ton, Floyd Co., Iowa.

11839. Albert-Lyman [13661], b. May 20, 1860.

11840. EUGENE-H.⁸ [7884], (Horace⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1838, in Weston, Mass.; m. Francelia-V. Whitaker, March 10, 1863; res. Brownsville, Vt.

11841. Hattie-E., b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Guy-P. Hammond, Sept. 13, 1887; res. Plain-field, N. H.

11842. Arthur-E. [13664], b. Dec. 26, 1867.

11843. Nellie-V., b. Feb. 22, 1883; res. Brownsville, Vt.

11844. HENRY-A.⁸ [7886], (Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. 1836, in Alstead, N. H.; m. Alice Megorn, in 1867.

He went to California in 1850, and returned ten years later. Early in 1861 he purchased a flat-boat, loaded it with produce for New Orleans, which was seized by the confederates. He made his way to Chicago, Ill., and there enlisted in Aug., 1861, in the Chicago Light Artillery, and served three years. He was in the Battle of Shiloh. He res. in Lowell, Mass.

11845. Oscar, b. 1869; unmarried.

11846. WILLIAM-SIDNEY⁸ [7887], (Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1832, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Mary-Esther Renfro, March 7, 1859; res. Rock Island, Ill.

11847. Arthur-A. [13665], b. Aug. 17, 1862.
 11848. Alfred-E., b. May 10, 1863; res. Rock Island, Ill.
 11849. Enis-G. [13669], b. June 26, 1865.
 11850. Will-A. [13672], b. Sept. 23, 1869.
 11851. Harry-C. [13675], b. Oct. 28, 1873.
 11852. Clarence-S., b. Nov. 3, 1875; res. Rock Island, Ill.

11853. EDWIN-SOMNER³ [7889], (Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1840, in Dracut, Mass.; m. Clara-Alice Norton, June 14, 1870, at Belmont, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Joseph-B. Norton and Prudence Hall, and was b. in Friendship, N.Y.; res. East Lexington, Mass.

He is a farmer. He has filled many positions of trust, principally that of town treasurer, trustee of Lexington Savings Bank, and Director of the Arlington National Bank.

11854. Charles-H. [13676], b. Jan. 2, 1874.
 11855. Edwin-N., b. Aug. 22, 1880.

11856. HENRY-LOWRIN³ [7895], (Benjamin⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1849, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Sarah-Melvina Snell, June 29, 1871; res. Ludlow, Vt.

11857. Jesse-Henry, b. March 23, 1872; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 11858. Lowrin-Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1875; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 11859. Marvin-Alouzo, b. Dec. 17, 1877; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 11860. Merton-James, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
 11861. Ella-Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
 11862. Erving-Lucian, b. July 21, 1883.
 11863. Edith-Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
 11864. Ethel-Lorinda, b. July 6, 1889.

11865. ORANGE-HENRY³ [7903], (John-Greenwood⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1850, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. May-Ann Rice, Oct. 18, 1870; she was the daughter of Luke Rice and Arville Stratton, and was b. in March, 1845; she d. June 17, 1895.

His parents removed to Lewis, N.Y., when he was about three years of age, and he has since lived there. For nine years he was in the mercantile business, and is now a builder.

11866. Julia-Estelle, b. June 12, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1877.

11867. JAMES-GRANVILLE³ [7905], (John-Greenwood⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Cora-E. Day, June 10, 1885; she was the daughter of Whitfield Day and Nancy Hawley, and was b. Jan. 22, 1862; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is a market gardener and fruit grower, and manufacturer of cider, vinegar, etc.

11868. Carroll-James, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
 11869. May-Betsey, b. April 14, 1892.

11870. CYRUS-MILLER³ [7911], (Hosea⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 28, 1827, in Jericho, Vt.; m. Abby Gould, Sept. 24, 1849; res. in Jericho, Vt., thence Burlington, Vt.

He commenced banking in 1859, and was one of the organizers of the First National Bank of Burlington, Vt.; afterward he organized the Howard National Bank, of which he has been one of its principal managers; also chartered and managed the Burlington Trust Co.; he has now (1895) retired from all active business.

11871. Albert-Clark [13677], b. June 10, 1850.

11872. Frederick-Kidder, b. April 1, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

11873. Helen-Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. H.-E. Percival, Sept. 24, 1868; res. Butler, Mo.

11874. Ernest-James, b. Dec. 30, 1868; res. Burlington, Vt.

11875. GEORGE³ [7915], (James⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1828, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Jan. 27, 1893, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Calista Nichols, Sept. 17, 1857; at Gardiner, Mass.; she was the daughter of Isaac Nichols and Rosamond Varney.

In 1843 he went to Amherst, N. H., to learn the printer's trade, and the following year, at the age of sixteen, he shipped at New Bedford on a whaler, bound for the whaling grounds of the Arctic Ocean, via Cape Horn to the Pacific Coast. He spent the winter in Honolulu, and the following winter returned to New Bedford.

He next went to St. Louis, Mo., with his brother, where he completed his trade as a printer, and worked several years as a journeyman. He then returned East, and for several years was employed as foreman on the Fitchburg Sentinel, Fitchburg, Mass.

He was Corporal of Company B, 9th Regt. of Infantry in Fifth Brigade, Third Division of Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts.

In 1863 he again went West, to San Francisco, via Panama, where he resided with his wife and son until his death. He there established, about 1870, the well-known printing firm of Spalding & Barto, which in 1886 was incorporated under the name of George Spalding & Co.

For sixteen years Mr. Spalding was a Director of the Mechanics' Institute, a life member of the Academy of Sciences, and an active and esteemed member of various Masonic bodies. His death was sincerely mourned, and resolutions of sympathy were passed by the Golden Gate Commandery, No. 16, K. T.; Ivy Chapter, No. 27, O. E. S.; Mechanics' Institute; San Francisco Typo-

thetæ; and San Francisco Typographical Union, No. 21; all expressive of the greatest sorrow at the loss of such an admirable citizen and so loyal a friend.

11876. James-Garfield [13678], b. Sept. 17, 1858.

11877. HENRY^s [7916], (James⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Sarah Jaquith, Feb. 26, 1852; she was b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1832.

11878. Ellen-Henrietta, b. March 11, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1853.

11879. George, b. June 27, 1862.

11880. AUSTIN^s [7920], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1820, in Luzerne, N.Y.; d. May 28, 1890; 1st, m. Matilda Wells, of Underhill, Vt., May 13, 1846; 2d, m. Mrs. Annie Wells, about 1875; she res. (1895) in Atchison, Kan.

He removed to Wisconsin; P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

11881. Homer [13680], b. July 11, 1849.

11882. Elsie.

11883. Ida.

11884. SEWELL^s [7922], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1823; he was killed by the falling of a tree in Luzerne, N.Y.; P. O. address of his widow, Mrs. Lodema Hall, Hadley, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; he m. Lodema Levens, Jericho, Vt., May 26, 1846.

No children.

11885. GEORGE-WASHINGTON^s [7923], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1825; 1st, m. Sarah Barns, May 11, 1854, at Sandy Hill, N.Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1858; 2d, m. Mary-Ellen Wood, of Broome, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1859.

11886. George-Alva [13682], b. March 14, 1856.

11887. Hattie, b. June 30, 1861.

11888. Elmer-Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1863.

11889. Willis-Everett, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

11890. MELVIN-J.^s [7924], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Elizabeth Tuller, of Canada West, June 13, 1859; P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

No children in 1868.

11891. GILMAN^s [7926], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1833; 1st, m. Martha Jones,

of Luzerne, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1855; she d. Oct. 23, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Hall, of Luzerne, N.Y., March 4, 1860.

P. O. address, Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N.Y.

11892. Charles-W. [13683], b. Dec. 9, 1861.

11893. Freddie [13684], b. Feb. 22, 1863.

11894. CHARLES-WARREN³ [7928], (Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1838; m. Caroline Sherman, of Galway, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1860; P.O. address, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

11895. Carrie-L., b. March 20, 1862.

11896. Emma-A., b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1866.

11897. Nellie-L., b. May 6, 1867.

11898. CHARLES-HANSON³ [7948], (George-Fisk⁷, Nathan-Barron⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1849, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Emma-G. Redding, May 17, 1885; res. West Medford, Mass.

He was connected with the Boston Globe for four years, and since 1884 has been advertising agent of the Boston Daily Traveller.

11899. George-Fisk, Jr., b. 1886.

11900. Lester-P., b. 1888.

11901. GEORGE-ALBERT⁸ [7951], (George-Fisk⁷, Nathan-Barron⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Dracut, Mass.; he m. Caroline Symmes, Sept. 23, 1891; res. Winchester, Mass.

He is connected with the Boston Post, and is a very popular man in business circles.

11902. Gladys, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

11903. FRANK-BRIGHAM⁸ [7952], (George-Fisk⁷, Nathan-Barron⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1858, in Dracut, Mass.; m. Anne-L. Howard, Dec. 21, 1886; she was the daughter of Ormando-S. Howard and Lucy Spink, and was b. Feb. 11, 1859; res. Melrose, Mass.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1881. He is proprietor of the Teachers' Agency, 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

11904. Lucy-S., b. March 22, 1888.

11905. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

11906. Rev. WILLIAM-ABIEL⁸ [7956], (William-Safford⁷, Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1847, in

Boscawen, N.H.; d. Jan. 10, 1884, at Lynn, Mass; m. Georgia Davidson, July 29, 1870, of Bucksport, Me.

He was educated at Dartmouth College and Kimball Union Academy, and graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1870. For two years he filled a pastorate at Newcastle, Me., and was thencesent as a missionary to Western Turkey by the A. B. C. F. M. After two years, ill-health compelled him to return to America, where he subsequently filled pastorates in Lynn, Mass., and Attleboro, Mass.

They had two children—a son and a daughter, both of whom died in infancy.

11907. ALFRED-FOSTER³ [7966], (Phineas-Brown⁷, Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1849, in Byron, Ill.; m. Stella-Elizabeth Perry, Sept. 28, 1874; she was the daughter of F.-C. Perry, and was b. Nov. 24, 1849; res. Beloit, Wis.

No children.

11908. CHARLES-WASHBURN⁴ [7967], (Phineas-Brown⁷, Isaac⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1851, in Byron, Ill.; m. Jennie-Brown Maxwell, Dec. 27, 1876; she was b. in Westfield, N. Y., and d. Jan. 3, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

He moved to Beloit, Wis., in 1855, and lived there until 1878, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., where he still res. He was connected with the wholesale Dry Goods firm of A. T. Stewart & Co.; then with Walker & Co., and now with Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.

11909. Maxwell-L., b. Nov. 12, 1885.

11910. JOSEPH-STILLMAN³ [7970], (Joseph-Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1833, in Maine; m. Eliza—; she d. April 3, 1895, at Mayfield, Cal.; res. Mayfield, Cal.

11911. ROGER-SHERMAN³ [7971], (Joseph-Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1834, in Maine; m. Abbie-A. Nichols, Aug. 11, 1864.

He is a constable at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

11912. Orley-Anna, b. May 30, 1865; d. April, 1867.

11913. Bessie, b. April, 1869; d. in infancy.

11914. Ernest, b. March, 1871; he is dead.

11915. Charles-R., b. Dec. 25, 1873; res. Woburn, Mass.

11916. Maud-Alice, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. F. Taylor, in 1890; res. Woburn, Mass.

11917. Helen-C., b. Jan. 15, 1876; res. Woburn, Mass.

11918. Walter.

11919. Harold-C.

11920. COLIN - SYLVANUS⁸ [7974], (Joseph-Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹); m.—; res. Monroe, Wash.

11921. THOMAS - WILLIAM - PERLEY³ [7975], (Joseph-Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1847, in Calais, Me.; m. Nellie Jakin, June 16, 1888; she is a descendant of the Fossetts, of Maine, and is a musician of more than ordinary talent; res. Monroe, Wash.

No children.

11922. BENJAMIN-SHEPPARD⁸ [7977], (Joseph-Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1851, in Milltown, Me.; m. Eunice Clark, Dec. 12, 1876; she was the daughter of William Clark and Mary Richards, and was b. Jan. 12, 1856.

In 1863 he sailed from New York to San Francisco, Cal., in company with his parents, brothers and sisters. He has been a teamster in the Redwoods, and for twenty-two years he drove a nine-yoke oxen team, and for two years drove a twelve-horse team. For a few years he resided in Washington and Oregon; res. Arcata, Cal.

11923. Everett-Clarence, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

11924. Clara-May, b. March 15, 1879.

11925. Emma-Blanche, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

11926. } Thomas-William-Perley, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

11927. } Pearl-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

11928. Georgia-Mildred, b. June 20, 1887.

11929. Omar-Clark, b. March 14, 1889.

11930. HENRY-LELAND⁸ [7995], (Silas-Fayette⁷, Silas⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1853, in Clarkson, N.Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Wild, Jan. 26, 1876, at Wataga, Ill.; she was the daughter of James Wild and Ann Grey, and was b. Sept. 30, 1853, in London, England.

For twelve years he has been a member of the Fire Department at Norfolk, Neb., where he is also Chief of Police. He was constable and deputy sheriff for four years, and has filled various offices of trust.

11931. Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. W.-L. Weitz, Nov. 12, 1893; res. Pocatello, Idaho.

11932. Lettie, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

11933. Leland-Fayette, b. Oct. 27, 1880.

11934. Silas-Frederick, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

11935. Edith-Alene, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

11936. THOMAS-HUNT³ [8003], (Henry-Foster⁷, Samuel-Brown⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1851, in New York City; m. Frances-Albertine Bates, daughter of Martin and Albertine Bates, Sept. 25, 1854; res. 40 E. 25th St., New York City.

He is one of the largest stockholders of the Spalding Machine Screw Company of Kensington, N.Y., which employs about 350 hands.

11937. Martin-Bates, b. Feb. 25, 1877.

11938. Henry-Foster, b. June 11, 1878.

11939. Ada-Hoffman, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

11940. Frank-Rutland, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

11941. RUSSELL³ [8017], (Henry - Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Silas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1865, in Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y.; m. Ellen-F. Drury, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1891; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is a member of the well-known jewelry firm of Spalding & Co., the leading jewelers of the West.

11942. Frederick-Russell, b. May 22, 1893.

11943. ORLANDO - D.³ [8020], (Leonard⁷, William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Charlotte Seamon, Nov. 13, 1869.

He lives in Ithaca, N.Y., where he is foreman in the D. L. & W. Car shops.

He has two sons and one daughter.

11944. WILLIAM - J.³ [8022], (Leonard⁷, William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1856; m. Zibbah Sullivan, Dec. 24, 1884; res. Cortland, N.Y.

He has one daughter.

11945. GEORGE - R.³ [8023], (Leonard⁷, William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1858, in Caroline, N.Y.; m. Alice-E. Sullivan, July 5, 1882; she was the daughter of William Sullivan and Susanna Scott.

He is a wire worker; res. Cortland, N.Y.

11946. Rena, b. March 29, 1889.

11947. CHARLES-FREMONT³ [8028], (Phineas⁷, William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. Martha-L. Sutton, Sept. 9, 1886, at De Land, Fla., where they still reside (1896).

11948. Alwilda-Owen, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

11949. Raymond-Langdon, b. Nov. 29, 1891.

11950. BENJAMIN - FRANKLIN^s [8031], (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Carrie Stevens. He has two daughters.

11951. BYRON^s [8033], (Enos⁷, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Sarene Robison, March, 1865.

11952. Mott; d. in infancy.

11953. Jennie; m. Volney Davenport, March, 1885. They had two sons.

11954. Elizabeth.

11955. Alice.

11956. FAYETTE^s [8035], (Enos⁷, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Bertha Mapes, Dec., 1885.

They have three daughters.

11957. DELBERT^s [8037], (Willard⁷, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Addie Wolcott.

11958. Willard.

11959. Ray.

11960. Harry.

11961. FREDERICK^s [8038], (Willard⁷, James⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct., 1862; m. Fannie Munn.

11962. Blanche.

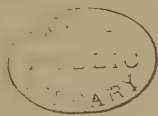
11963. Floyd.

11964. JAY^s [8041], (Clancy⁷, Jesse⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1854; m. —, June 11, 1883; res. Mount Victory, Ohio.

11965. NATHAN-HENRY^s [8045], (James⁷, Jesse⁶, Phineas⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1854; 1st, m. Adella Os-good, May 26, 1875; she d. Sept. 1, 1892; 2d, m. Mary-A. Tabor, Jan. 5, 1895; she is of English descent, and came to America about 1830; res. Elyria, Ohio.

11966. Maud, b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. Howard Giddings, Sept. 15, 1891; res. Elyria, Ohio.

11967. Rev. SAMUEL-JONES^s [8058], (Abijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lynde-borough, N. H.; d. April 10, 1892, in Newburyport, Mass.; 1st, m. Sarah-Lydia Metcalf, of Medway, Mass., June 27, 1848; she was the daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah-Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Mass., where she was b. Aug. 3, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, N. H.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane-



S. J. Spalding

Parker Toppan, of Hampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H., where she was b. Sept. 7, 1822.

He prepared for college in Nashua, N. H., under the instruction of David Crosby, Esq.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838; graduated in 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and graduated in 1845.

He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational Church in Newburyport, Mass., he was dismissed from his first charge, June 9, 1851, and was installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851, where he remained until his death.

On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned Chaplain of the 48th Mass. Regt., and mustered into service Dec. 29, 1862; served with his regiment in the 1st Brigade and the 1st Division of the army of the Gulf, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Auger. This regiment was at the battle of the Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults on that stronghold, May 27, and June 14, and also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13. Was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863. Mr. Spalding was a member of "The New England Historic-Genealogical Society," and also corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

He prepared the History of the Essex North Association, contained in the "Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Mass.," published in Boston, 1865.

By the death of Dr. Spalding the whole community suffers an irreparable loss. He was not only widely known as a clergyman, but he was always a most public spirited and able citizen. For twenty years he was a most active and efficient member of the School Committee. Such was his interest in education, that he held an official connection with many institutions in other towns; among them, Hampton Academy, Dearborn Academy, Dummer Academy, of which he was Treasurer for several years. He was one of the Trustees of the Newburyport Public Library, Treasurer of the Reading Room fund, Treasurer of the Book Club, Member of the Tuesday Evening Club. It is needless to say that he was always an honored member of the Grand Army organization. No good cause passed him by; and his place was that of a leader in all benevolent and public objects.

For many years Dr. Spalding led all the clergymen of the town in the number of weddings and funerals at which he officiated. These were not limited to his own parish, or denomination, and not even to his own town, for he was frequently called

upon for such services in other towns, not only because he was always ready and willing to serve others, but because he had the fitting word and manner for the occasion. Indeed, he was the man for occasions, and could be relied upon for earnest eloquent extemporaneous ability with or without previous notice.

Dr. Spalding's taste was very much enlisted in historical, genealogical, antiquarian researches. To these he made a valuable addition in his *Spalding Genealogy*, and "*Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Mass.*" He assisted others, with no economy of time or pains, in many historical studies. He had intended to write out the history of the Old Churches in the vicinity of Newburyport, and had some miscellaneous material collected for that purpose. Legends of old houses attracted him, and he had jotted down many curious scraps from tradition, chance conversations, particularly with "the oldest inhabitant"—old manuscripts which he hoped to utilize in some permanent form.

Dr. Spalding led a most active life, in the ministry and out of it; and for his many labors, his genial kindness and obliging spirit, he will long be gratefully remembered.

Children all b. in Newburyport, Mass.

11968. Mary-Toppan, b. Dec. 22, 1856; bap. April 12, 1857, by Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D.; unmarried; res. Newburyport, Mass.

11969. Annie-Toppan, b. March 23, 1860; bap. July 22, 1860, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.; m. Nathaniel-Danforth Chapin, July 11, 1888; res. Cleveland, Ohio; they have one son, Nathaniel-Thayer Chapin, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

11970. Edmund-Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1865; bap. April 16, 1865, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.; he received the degree of LL.D., from the Boston University Law School, and now is in the active practice of law in Boston, Mass.

11971. Capt. WILLIAM-MOORE³ [8066], (Ira⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1823, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. May 7, 1894, in Gonzales, Texas, where he had gone to settle his brother's estate; m. Ada-Rebecca Callaway, April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Milton and Caroline-Mercy (Smith) Callaway, and was b. Oct. 18, 1837, in Greenborough, Green Co., Ala.

He went to Texas in 1846, locating at Galveston, where he became engaged with the government in dredging the mouth of Trinity River, which he greatly improved for navigation. He also had large contracts with the United States government in raising steamboats and vessels sunken in southern ports as obstructions during the War of the Rebellion.

In 1880 he went to Colorado, and engaged in fruit and stock-raising. Capt. Spalding was a man of strict integrity, broad views,

and a large heart, generous almost to a fault, his hand was ever open in kindness to all.

Most of Mr. Spalding's property was swept away during the Civil War.

Children b. in Courtney, Texas.

11972. Carrie-Belle, b. June 15, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1867, in Courtney, Texas.

11973. Nancy-Olivia, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Harry-Kirby Ferguson, May 20, 1891; res. Delta, Col.; they have two children.

11974. Elizabeth-Beulah, b. April 7, 1873; res. Delta, Col.

11975. GEORGE-FRANKLIN⁸ [8071], (Ira⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Eunice-Augusta Parker, of Merrimack, N. H., June 8, 1858; she was the daughter of Nathan Parker, Esq.; res. on the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H.

He has in his possession the gun carried by his grandfather Samuel during the Revolutionary War, which has always been a treasured relic in the family.

11976. Frank-Clarence, b. April 19, 1864, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Dec. 22, 1865.

11977. Caribel-Frances, b. May 22, 1867, in Merrimack, N. H.

11978. Clarence-George, b. Dec. 17, 1870; unmarried; he lives on the homestead, in Merrimack, N. H.; P. O. address, Nashua, N. H.

11979. JOSIAH-CHAPMAN⁸ [8077], (Josiah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1827, in Salem, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1894, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Irwin, June 24, 1851; she was a native of Woolwich, England, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Irwin.

After leaving school he went to sea as clerk on one of his father's ships, later locating in Honolulu, where he was engaged in the mercantile business until Jan. 1, 1863; while in Honolulu he was appointed Captain, then Major, in the Hawaiian army. During the Civil War, he was in the U. S. Navy as Acting Assistant Paymaster; reported for duty in Mississippi Squadron, where he was assigned to gunboat Paw Paw. He served in several encounters on different vessels, and received honorable discharge in 1867. He sailed again in 1867 as Paymaster's Clerk in different vessels, once on the Kearsage until 1875. He was next appointed chief-clerk in the Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y., from which he resigned in 1882, because of ill-health, and spent the rest of his life at his home in Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was a very popular man in the community where he lived, and was highly honored for his strict integrity and his many good qualities.

11980. Edwin-Irwin [13685], b. June 3, 1854.
 11981. Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1860; res. Nashua, N. H.
 11982. Arthur-Everett, b. March 25, 1864; d. March 29, 1865.
 11983. Edith-Mary, b. May 10, 1866.
 11984. Elizabeth-Chapman, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
 11985. Richard-William, b. Jan. 10, 1872; res. Nashua, N. H.
 11986. Grace-Mary, b. July 6, 1874.

11987. JOHN-HENRY^s [8084], (Samuel⁷, Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵ Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 2, 1828; res. Amite City, St. Helena Co., La., where he d. about 1869; m. Mary-Louisa Hopkins, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 11, 1855; she d. Aug. 10, 1859, aged 23.

11988. Samuel-Hopkins [13692], b. Aug. 31, 1856.

11989. Clara-Lavinia, b. July 10, 1858; this name has been changed to that of Mary-L. Tufts; m. George Smith; res. Arredondo, Fla.

11990. HORATIO-AUGUSTUS^s [8087], (Abijah⁷, Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Fanny Batchelder.

11991. LEONARD - VILA^s [8093], (Leonard⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. Mary-Ladd Morrison, of London, N. H., Oct. 2, 1853; res. Haverhill, Mass.

11992. Leonard-Howard [13693], b. Feb. 4, 1857.

11993. Mary-Edy, b. June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1858.

11994. Dr. EBENEZER-FARRINGTON^s [8094], (Leonard⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 28, 1835; m. Ada-H. Pearson, of Janesville, Wis., April 28, 1864; grad. H. U. Med. School, 1866; res. Georgetown, Mass.; thence to Watertown, S. D.

11995. Hollon-Curtis [13695], b. June 9, 1865.

11996. LEVI - PAGE^s [8101], (Edward-Page⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1835, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Frances-Mudge Fiske, of Lyndeborough, N. H., July 1, 1863; res. Mount Vernon, N. H.; thence back to Lyndeborough, N. H.

He was a farmer.

11997. Fred-Willis, b. April 25, 1864; res. Brighton, Mass.

11998. Lizzie-Mary, b. July 23, 1865; m. Clifton-W. Broad, April 18, 1889; res. Wakefield, Mass.; he d. Dec. 5, 1892.

11999. Henry-Edward [13697], b. March 8, 1868.

12000. Herbert-Fiske, b. Feb. 25, 1870; res. Wakefield, Mass.

12001. Sadie-Marian, b. Dec. 7, 1874; res. Brighton, Mass.

12002. Jennie-Augusta, b. April 11, 1879; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.

12003. GEORGE-EDWARD^s [8102], (Edward-Page⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1838; res. Lyn-



E. D. Spalding.

deborough, N. H.; m. Abbie-Jane Jones, of Lyndeborough, N. H., June 12, 1866.

12004. William-Page, b. March 4, 1867.

12005. Dr. HENRY-EDWIN^s [8104], (Edward-Page⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. Annie Frye, of Dorchester, now Boston, Mass., June 1, 1870; res. Hingham, Mass.

12006. CHRISTOPHER-HENRY^d [8110], (Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. Laura-Jane Everts, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1867; she was b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y.; res. Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis.

He is a dealer in agricultural machinery, implements, stoves, etc.

12007. JOHN-LUND^s [8123], (Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 19, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Dec. 24, 1883; m. Sarah-Sawin-Barrett Bowers, of Merrimack, N. H., March 16, 1846; she was b. July 4, 1820.

12008. Sarah-Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. George-Byron Griffin, of Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 14, 1872. She has three daughters, all born in Merrimack, N. H.

12009. John-Oliver [13698], b. May 11, 1856.

12010. HOSEA-BALLOU^s [8124], (Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. April 18, 1894, in West Somerville, Mass.; m. Dorcas Marshall, June 10, 1848; she was b. Dec. 5, 1820, in Tunbridge, Vt.

12011. Abby-Parker, b. May 19, 1849; m. Moses-Herbert Chase, Sept. 15, 1870; res. Litchfield, N. H.

12012. George-Miner [13700], b. Dec. 20, 1850.

12013. Asenath-Danforth, b. June 26, 1856.

12014. Ella-Dorcas, b. May 21, 1862.

12015. EDWARD-HENRY^s [8130], (Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 12, 1825, in Wilton, N. H.; he d. June 20, 1893, aged 68 years; his remains were buried in the family burying ground in Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Fletcher, April 5, 1849; she was b. Nov. 11, 1826; she d. Feb. 13, 1859, aged 32 years; 2d, m. Emma Holt, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860; she d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 22; 3d, m. Harriet-S. Holmes, of Londonderry, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1861; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 28; 4th, m. Judith-Chandler Walker, of Fryeburg, Me., Jan.

27, 1873; she was b. July 29, 1834, and d. Sept. 28, 1895; res. Nashua, N. H.

He was treasurer of the City Savings Bank, Nashua, N. H.; Pres. of the Nashua, Acton & Boston R. R.; also Pres. of the First National Bank in Nashua.

He retired from active business in 1875, to the old family homestead in Wilton, N. H.; he collected Historical documents relating to New Hampshire, and at the time of his death had the best Historical Collection of Records of any private individual in the state. He contributed largely in gathering the data for the history of his branch of the family in the original Spalding Memorial, published in 1872.

12016. George-Edward, b. March 26, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1860.

12017. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

12018. Henry-Moses [13703], b. May 15, 1854.

12019. Waldo-Ritter, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1860.

12020. Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1860.

12021. Elizabeth-Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Charles-Roberts Buddy, Sept. 28, 1887, in Wilton, N. H. He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1854; res. Dallas, Texas, where he is Paying Teller in the City National Bank. Their children are: Robert-Spalding Buddy, b. June 24, 1888, in Denton, Texas; Edward-Louis Buddy, b. Oct. 15, 1892, in Dallas, Texas; Elizabeth-Buddy, b. Dec. 13, 1895, in Dallas, Texas.

12022. Harriet-Ritter, b. March 26, 1866; res. Wilton, N. H.; unmarried.

12023. WILLIAM-RITTER³ [8132], (Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1828, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1891; m. Mary-Abby Ham, Aug. 1, 1850; she was b. Aug. 4, 1831, in Rochester, N. H.

He res. Lawrence, Mass., to which place he removed in 1846. He is a prominent merchant in Lawrence; Treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank; Director in the Pemberton Bank, and a Director in the Concord R. R.

Children all b. in Lawrence, Mass.

12024. William-Walter [13708], b. Dec. 29, 1853.

12025. Anna-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Dr. E.-F. McQuesten, of Nashua, N. H., May 26, 1887; they have three children.

12026. Abbie-Kimball, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Elmer-W. Eaton, of Nashua, N. H., June 11, 1885; d. Dec. 14, 1888. They had one son.

12027. Mary-Ritter, b. May 13, 1861.

12028. Charles-Edward [13712], b. March 8, 1863.

12029. Josephine-Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

12030. Hon. JOHN-AUGUSTINE³ [8133], (Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1837, in Wilton, N. H.; 1st, m. Josephine-Estelle Eastman, Oct. 13, 1859; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Eastman, and was b. July 7,

1841, in Rumney, N. H.; she is dead; 2d, m. Anna-M. Learned, Nov. 24, 1878; she was the daughter of Dr. L.-J. Learned, of Fall River, Mass.

At the age of nineteen years, John-Augustine Spalding went into trade for himself at Nashua, N. H. In 1863 he was elected Cashier of the First National Bank of Nashua, N. H.; and continued in that office for thirty-two years, when he was made Vice-President, and his son was elected cashier in his place. Mr. Spalding is still an active officer in the Bank.

Hon. John-A. Spalding was elected a Representative of the Legislature, and subsequently a State Senator. He was the Presidential Elector in the Garfield Campaign, and served as Mayor of Nashua.

12031. William-Edward [13714], b. Dec. 13, 1860,

12032. Harry-Eastman, b. June 11, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

12033. CHARLES-CARROLL^s [8138], (Charles⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1838; m. Emma, Caroline Parkhurst, May 7, 1868; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah-W. Parkhurst, of Wilton, N. H., and was b. Aug. 22, 1847; res. Wilton, N. H.

He was in Co. F, 45th Mass. Regt.

12034. Lizzie-Emma, b. March 3, 1871; m. George-M. Hartshorn, Jan. 1, 1889.

12035. Grace, b. March 3, 1878; m. Philip Farrell, Dec. 5, 1893.

12036. CHARLES-LEONARD-ALEXANDER^s [8144], (Leonard Woods⁷, Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.; he d. in Ellsworth, Nevada, Oct. 19, 1877; m. Eleanor-Augusta Weld, April 21, 1860; she was b. Jan. 13, 1834, in Brighton, Mass.

12037. Eleanor-Weld, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. March 6, 1865.

12038. Charles-Weld, b. June 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried (1896),

12039. Henry-Weld, b. May 22, 1871; res. San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.

12040. GEORGE-CLINTON^s [8150] (Alfred⁷, Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1842, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Pamela-C. Gile, Oct. 7, 1888.

He served in the Navy during the Civil War; res. East Tilton, N. H.

No children.

12041. HENRY-SERVETUS^s [8151], (Alfred⁷, Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1843, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Charlotte-Aurelia Marsh, of Chicago, Ill., July

5, 1841: she was b. Aug. 24, 1847, in Milford, Ind.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served as a private soldier in the Civil War, in the 21st Regt. Wisconsin Vols., under Gen. Rosecrans. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, and was honorably discharged July 15, 1865.

12042. Mabel, b. June 7, 1872.

12043. Helen-Louise, b. April 13, 1876.

12044. Alice-Marsh, b. June 7, 1878.

12045. Charlotte-Eunice, b. June 5, 1880.

12046. CHARLES-MARION³ [8152], (Alfred⁷, Silas⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1846, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Laura-Elizabeth Hale, of Nashua, Oct. 4, 1876; res. Nashua, N. H.

No children.

12047. SAMUEL-WOODS³ [8158], (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 19, 1894, in Danvers, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebecca Smith, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845; 2d, m. Julia-S. Cross, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 7, 1870, in Lawrence, Mass.

He settled in Danvers, Mass., where he always res.

Children were all b. in Danvers, Mass.

12048. Samuel-Albert, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Danvers, Mass. He graduated from the Holton High School, Danvers, in 1890; from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1891, and in 1894 from Tuft's College, Mass.

12049. Emma-Batchelder, b. June 30, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1874.

12050. Ernest-Asa, b. March 3, 1876; d. Aug. 5, 1876.

12051. Chester-Cross, b. July 23, 1877; he entered Dean Academy in 1894.

12052. Julia-Stinson, b. Oct. 17, 1878; she graduated from Holton High School in 1895.

12053. ASA-LANGDON³ [8160], (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Martha-E. Wallace, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1848; she was b. April 3, 1829; she d. Aug. 19, 1850; 2d, m. Edith Burnham, of Essex, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; she was b. Jan. 6, 1831.

He writes his middle name "Jefferson."

12054. Allen-Francis, b. June 16, 1850.

12055. George-Wallis, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Beverly, Mass.

12056. Martha-Ellen, b. May 6, 1860, in Danvers, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

12057. Charles-Leighton, b. March 6, 1862, in Danvers, Mass.

12058. Page-Burnham, b. Jan. 31, 1867, in Newton Centre, Mass.

12059. ALBERT-JEFFERSON³ [8161], (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. Dec. 14, 1882; m. Sarah Dodge, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; she was b. Nov. 5, 1832; res. Danvers, Mass.

12060. Abel-Dodge [13717], b. Nov. 5, 1851.

12061. Aroline-Etta, b. March 9, 1855; m. Ransom-F. McCrillis, March 29, 1880; res. Danvers, Mass.

12062. JACOB-CARLTON⁸ [8167], (Albert-Jefferson⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 24, 1842, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Ellen-E. Kaliher, Oct. 28, 1869; she was b. March 10, 1845; res. Chelsea, Mass.

12063. Albert-J.-C., b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.

12064. Martin-W., b. April 3, 1879, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. April 10, 1879.

12065. Jacob-C.-J., b. March 2, 1881.

12066. ALBERT-JEFFERSON⁸ [8169], (Albert-Jefferson⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1847, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Flora-A. Colburn, Oct. 22, 1873; she was b. July 18, 1846, in Waltham, Mass.; res. Danvers, Mass.

12067. Fred-Colburn, b. April 21, 1882.

12068. PHILEMON-CLIFFORD⁸ [8175], (Owen⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1833, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Pearson, of Woburn, Mass., June 3, 1862; res. Woburn, Mass.

12069. NATHANIEL-HENCHMAN⁸ [8177], (Owen⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1837, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Marian Stewart, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1866.

He left Ludlow, Vt., for California, Nov. 16, 1855; res. now in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal.

12070. Col. OSCAR-JEFFERSON⁸ [8181], (Thomas-Jefferson⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Tyler, of Trenton, Mich., Sept. 27, 1845; res. Lima, Lima Co., Ind.

Children all b. in Lima, Ind.

12071. Monar-Eleanor, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Sheldon Williams, of Springfield, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863.

12072. Jonathan-Llewellyn, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1852.

12073. De Alton-Fernando, b. Dec. 19, 1855.

12074. Florence-Ardetta, b. Jan. 1, 1857.

12075. Prof. WESLEY-JEPHTHAH⁸ [8182], (Thomas-Jefferson⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N.Y.; m. Martha-Alvira Berry, of New Trenton, Ind., Nov. 13, 1854; she was the daughter of Rev. Lucian Berry and Mrs. Adeline Fay; res. in Lima, Ind., and Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

He was a graduate from the Classical Course of the Indiana Asbury University; received the degree of Ph.D. from that Institution in 1861; in 1858 he was Professor of Greek in the Iowa Wesleyan University; in 1862 Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Acting President of Iowa Wesleyan University; Pastor of M. E. Church, Mount Vernon, Ind., in 1864; in 1870 he was Pastor in Burlington, Iowa; in 1875 he was Acting President of the Iowa Wesleyan University, and the following year became its President.

12076. Cora, b. Feb. 14, 1856, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. J.-F.-H. McKibben; res. Topeka, Kan.

12077. Ida, b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa; m. G.-W. Whitford; res. Denver, Col.

12078. Wilbur-Berry, b. Jan. 23, 1860, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; res. St. Louis, Mo.

12079. Stella, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in Lima, Ind.; m. Charles Hoffman; res. Denver, Col.

12080. CALVIN-WRIGHT⁸ [8187], (Elijah-Mears⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1827, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt., where he d. Oct. 3, 1891; 1st, m. Roxey Benton, of Andover, Vt., April 25, 1848; she d. Feb. 6, 1884; 2d, m. Laura-A. Merritt, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888; res. New Haven, Conn.

12081. Fred-Henry [13719], b. March 9, 1852.

12082. JOEL-BARRETT⁸ [8188], (Elijah-Mears⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Ann Ware, of Hillsborough, N. H., April 11, 1850; res. New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.; he was adopted at the age of two years by Joel-B. Wright, and bears his name.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.

12083. Joel-Jefferson, b. Dec. 2, 1851; res. Oxford, Wis.

12084. Annette-Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

12085. ELIJAH⁸ [8190], (Elijah-Mears⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; 1st, m. Rebecca Harley, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 16, 1858; she d. Nov. 28, 1867; 2d, m. Sarah-Elizabeth Tenney, Nov. 4, 1868, in Shrewsbury, Vt.

He was adopted, at the age of sixteen months, by Lee Wilder, and took his name, and all the children are named Wilder; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

Children b. in Shrewsbury, Vt.

12086. Emma-Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1859.

12087. Carrie-Rebecca, b. March 19, 1863.

12088. Lucy-Augusta, b. July 25, 1865.

12089. Charles-L., b. March 13, 1874.

12090. Addie-Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

12091. **BYRON-JEPHTHA**⁸ [8193], (Henry⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Florence-E. Ayers, of West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1879; she was the daughter of George-W. and Mary-E. Ayers; she was b. Feb. 9, 1859, and d. Feb. 27, 1883; 2d, m. Sarah-Estella George, June 22, 1887; she was the daughter of Edgar George and Rozina Hubbard, and was b. Feb. 28, 1860, in Windsor, Vt.

By occupation he is a farmer. For six years he served as a guard in the Vermont State Prison, and for six years has been Justice of the Peace of Cavendish, Vt.

12092. George-H., b. Feb. 22, 1883; d. April 3, 1885.

12093. Florence-G., b. Aug. 3, 1890.

12094. Walter-H., b. April 6, 1894.

12095. **WILLIAM - WALLACE**⁸ [8196], (Sherebiah⁷, Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1839; m. Hephzibah-Locke Ford, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1861.

They removed from Boston to Portland, Ore., where they now res.; they have one child, b. about 1867, in Portland, Oregon.

12096. William-Wallace, b. July 17, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1877.

12097. **MARCUS - MORTON**⁸ [8199], (Sherebiah⁷, Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1847, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 16, 1877; m. Lena-M. Eddy, April 30, 1874; res. Portland, Ore.

12098. Marcus-Eddy, b. June 21, 1875; res. Portland, Ore.

12099. **MORTON-MARCUS**⁸ [8200], (Sherebiah⁷, Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1847, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary-E. Bills, June 2, 1874; res. Portland Ore.

12100. Morton-Ray, b. July 16, 1875; res. Portland, Ore.

12101. Lefie-Faustina, b. Feb. 18, 1879; res. Portland, Ore.

12102. **JAMES-HARDING**⁸ [8210], (William-Milton⁷, Sherebiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1853, in Gorham, Maine; m. Eleanor-Freda Herlihy, Sept. 14, 1867; she was the daughter of Jerry-J. Herlihy and Eleanor O'Donnell; res. St. Louis, Mo.

12103. **JAMES-ASHTON-HALL**⁸ [8215], (Phineas-Wright⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1855, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Augusta-M. Baldwin, of Proctorsville, Vt., March 5, 1882.

He is a farmer; lived with his mother until 1892, when he moved to Felchville, Vt.

12104. Irwin-A., b. Nov. 18, 1885; d. March 9, 1887.

12105. Robert-A., b. Dec. 22, 1887.

12106. } Alice-M., b. Nov. 9, 1890; d. same day.

12107. } Annie-M., b. Nov. 9, 1890.

12108. Hilda-M., b. Nov. 14, 1892.

12109. SAMUEL-ROMAINE³ [8218], (Ryland-Rodolphus⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1848, in Weston, Vt.; m. Sarah-E. Cooledge, of Peru, Vt., Aug. 16, 1875; she was the daughter of Harley Cooledge and Clarissa Davidson, and was b. Dec. 5, 1849, at Plymouth, Vt.; res. Weston, Vt., thence Ludlow, Vt.

He is a contractor and builder.

12110. Bernard-Romaine, b. May 19, 1877.

12111. Horace-Maynard, b. July 28, 1882; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

12112. Merritt-Wayne, b. March 5, 1885; d. April 23, 1891.

12113. Ryland-Richard, b. Sept. 4, 1890.

12114. WILLIAM-RYLAND⁸ [8220], (Ryland-Rodolphus⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1853, in Weston, Vt.; m. Hettie Marshall, of Chester, Vt., May 27, 1891, at Peru, Vt.; she was the daughter of Benjamin-H. Marshall and Sarah-L. Abbott, and was b. Sept. 22, 1866.

He was a farmer until 1894 at Weston, Vt.; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

12115. Edward-W., b. Sept. 14, 1892.

12116. FRED - ALBION⁸ [8222], (Ryland-Rodolphus⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1856, in Weston, Vt.; m. Idella Abbott, of Weston, Vt., Oct. 1, 1885; res. Weston, Vt.

12117. Clarence, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

12118. Herbert, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

12119. EDWIN-RUFUS⁸ [8224], (Rufus⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1862, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary-Delia Colburn, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1891; she was b. June 16, 1868.

He received his education at Black River Academy. He is a practical printer, and was proof reader on the "Springfield Republican" for two years; since 1891 he has been connected with the Springfield Printing and Binding Co., of Springfield, Mass.

12120. Rachel-Colburn, b. Jan. 27, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.

12121. WILLIS-LINCOLN¹ [8226], (Rufus⁷, Phineas-Wright⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1868, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sarah-Belle Bigelow, of Proctorsville, Vt., March 15, 1890; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

12122. Levi-Rufus, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

12123. James-Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1893.

12124. MAHLON-DAY¹ [8248], (Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.; he d. Nov. 3, 1888, in Boston, Mass.; 1st, m. Amelia-Caroline Steward, of Anson, Me., Sept. 3, 1851; she d. Nov. 3, 1853, without issue; 2d, m. May 7, 1837, in Anson, Me.

He was a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.; he was the projector of the iron vessel "Novelty," which was built by that firm, and designed to carry liquid cargo in bulk. This has been a complete success, and it is the first vessel of the kind ever built and sailed successfully. It promises to lead the way to a great revolution in the carrying of liquids all over the civilized world.

In 1877 M.-D. Spalding was given the honor of a grand dinner by the wholesale grocers of Chicago, in acknowledgment of the sympathy and assistance offered by him and his brother John-Perrin Spalding [8250], to their fellow-merchants at the time of the great fire at Chicago.

His children were all b. in Boston, Mass.

12125. Frank-Perrin, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

12126. William-Steward, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

12127. George, b. May 21, 1866; d. Dec. 4, 1866.

12128. Alice-Ormond, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Henry-Parsons King, of Boston, Oct. 19, 1893.

12129. John-Taylor, b. April 24, 1870.

12130. JUSTIN⁸ [8251], (Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Cooley, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; she was the daughter of Merrick Cooley and Rebecca Mooers, and was b. Jan. 29, 1840; res. Chicopee, Mass.

No children.

12131. RICHARD⁸ [8257], (Richard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. Susan Crosby, Dec. 18, 1823; res. Carritunk, Me.

12132. Alonzo [13720], b. Sept. 2, 1828.

12133. Mary-Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Justus Adams; res. North Anson, Me.

12134. Barrett [13725], b. Sept. 6, 1836.

12135. Albert, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unmarried in 1870.

12136. DANIEL^s [8265], (Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1808, in Clinton, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1884, in Maine Prairie, Minn.; m. Margaret Caldwell, Aug. 1, 1827; she was b. in 1804.

After his marriage he lived three years in Houlton, Me.; thence moved 16 miles west; and in 1856 settled in Maine Prairie, Minn.

12137. Alexander [13727], b. July 13, 1829.

12138. Willard [13738], b. Feb. 15, 1831.

12139. Alonzo [13739], b. Dec. 30, 1834.

12140. David-Franklin [13744], b. March 22, 1837.

12141. Thomas-Otis [13745], b. May 2, 1839.

12142. Mary-Jane, b. March 4, 1841; m. Thomas Steen, Oct. 20, 1859; res. Pilot Rock, Ore.

12143. George-Washington, b. July 4, 1843; unmarried; res. Kimball, Minn.

12144. PUTNAM - FROST^s [8267], (Putnam⁷, Putnam⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridge-water, N. H.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Ferrin, of Hebron, N. H., June 9, 1866; she was the daughter of Leonard Ferrin and Caroline Crosby, and was b. April 14, 1842; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

12145. Clarence-Lockman, b. Oct. 5, 1878; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

12146. Arthur-Frost, b. Dec. 25, 1879; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

12147. GEORGE-SUMNER^s [8270], (Putnam⁷, Putnam⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1855, in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Alice-Kate Tenney, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1881; she is the daughter of Benjamin-Rowe Tenney and Mary Crosby, and was b. Jan. 12, 1860; res. Alexandria, Minn. He is proprietor of a drug store and a successful business man.

12148. William-Morris, b. Feb. 15, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.; d. July 27, 1883.

12149. Putnam-Tenney, b. Feb. 19, 1885, in Alexandria, Minn.

12150. Edward-Frost, b. Sept. 21, 1888, in Alexandria, Minn.

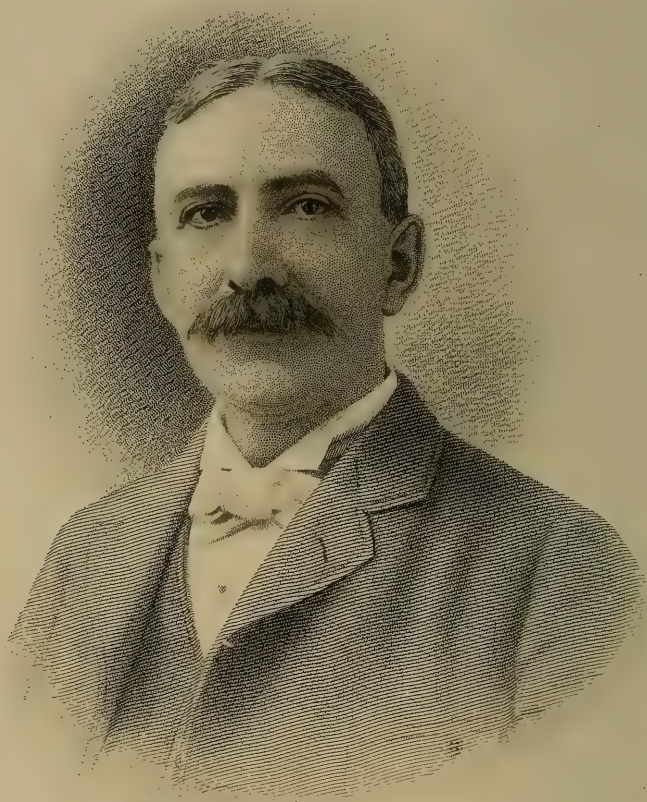
12151. Helen-Crosby, b. Jan. 18, 1894, in Alexandria, Minn.

12152. JOHN - ANDREW^s [8273], (Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 24, 1841, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Melissa Weaver, of Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1871; she was the daughter of Joseph Weaver and Harriet-L. Weaver, and was b. May 27, 1842, at Adelphia, Ohio.

After receiving his education, Mr. Spalding entered the store of his father, and in 1861 secured employment in Lawrence, Mass. In 1865 he moved to the west, residing for four years in Columbus, Ohio; thence to Iowa, where for several years he was connected with the Burlington and Missouri River Railroad (now the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad).

In 1872 Mr. Spalding moved to Michigan, where he subsequently engaged in the lumber business, and for the past ten years has been in the wholesale lumber business at Philadelphia.

No children.



Charles W. Spalding.

12153. CHARLES-WARREN⁸ [8274], (Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1843, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Lizzie-K. Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Abraham Mitchell and Catharine Adams, of Nashua, N. H., and was b. Jan. 30, 1842.

Mr. Spalding received his rudimentary education in the public schools of his native town; and in 1860 entered Dartmouth College, graduating from the Scientific Department of that institution in the Class of 1863. He immediately commenced the practice of his chosen profession—civil engineering—and for two years was engaged as assistant engineer on the surveys of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad in western Connecticut. He went West in 1865, and entered the employ of the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad Company (now the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad), serving that Company for eleven years in various capacities, as Civil Engineer, Land Agent, Tax Agent, and Secretary of the Land Department.

In 1876 Mr. Spalding purchased an interest in a coal business, and two years later organized the firm of Spalding, Mitchell & Co., wholesale coal dealers at Burlington, Iowa. In 1882 this business was removed to Chicago, and the firm is now one of the largest shippers of anthracite coal in the Northwest.

In 1876 he organized the Red Oak Investment Co., with which he was connected for nearly twenty years, as manager.

In 1882 Mr. Spalding removed from Iowa, in which State he had resided for seventeen years, and took up his residence in Chicago, which city has since been his home. Here in 1890 he organized the Globe Savings Bank, of which institution he was made President. He gave it his personal care and attention through the great financial disturbances of 1893 and 1896, and has devoted to it the best years of his business life.

In 1891 he was elected to the Board of Trustees of Dartmouth College by the Alumni as their first western representative. He served faithfully during his term, but declined a re-election in 1895 owing to pressure of other business. During his term of service as a Trustee he was active in securing some large bequests to the College, in securing the election of Dr. Wm. J. Tucker as its President, and advancing its interests in many directions. In recognition of which service he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1894.

In 1893 Mr. Spalding became actively interested in the development of a large irrigation enterprise in the Snake River Valley, Idaho. He was one of the first to appreciate the great personal and public benefits to be derived by bringing under cul-

tivation the vast tracts of soil naturally rich, but wholly unproductive from want of proper moisture. Irrigation is now a subject of national importance, and has become a matter of special and successful legislation. In 1896 he was awarded a government contract of one hundred thousand dollars to build a canal from the Snake River to Pocatello, Idaho. He is the treasurer and one of the principal stockholders of the Idaho Canal Company, which has constructed and is now operating one of the most complete and extensive systems of irrigating canals in the United States. These with their laterals consist of over one hundred and fifty miles, which when fully developed will provide water for about a quarter of a million of acres of land in Fremont, Bingham and Bannock Counties, Idaho.

In 1893 he became the treasurer of the University of Illinois, and has since received and disbursed over a million dollars for that popular institution of learning.

Although his time has been occupied with various enterprises, he has found leisure to undertake the republication of the SPALDING MEMORIAL, which will ever remain his greatest and most lasting monument.

He purchased the copyright of the original work in 1892, and soon thereafter commenced in a systematic way to gather material for its republication. The groundwork had been carefully prepared by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding twenty years previous, and the general plan he adopted was adhered to. During the twenty years which had elapsed since the work was first issued, the family had increased largely, and new avenues of information had been opened up; these were persistently followed up, and no trouble or expense was spared to make the present work the most complete Genealogical Record of any family in America.

He is a member of various Societies and a Mason, in which order he has received many honors. He owns the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H., which has been in possession of the family for more than a century. His father was born there in 1811, and his grandfather lived and died there.

It is a fine farm, situated on the Naticook Upperpond, running back with a gradual ascent for about 160 rods, giving a grand view of Monadnock and other mountains north and west, with also an extended view east and south. This fine estate is reserved for Mr. Spalding's summer home, and a retreat from the cares of Chicago business life.

12155. CHARLES-ALEXANDER⁴ [8289], (Ebenezer-Brown⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1864, in Rockland, Me.; m. Caroline-Frances Robinson, June 4, 1890, in Forest Hills, Mass.; she was the daughter of Rev. Reuben-Totman Robinson and Clara-Ann Caldwell, and was b. June 19, 1861, in Winchester, Mass.

He is a manufacturer of Knit Goods; res. Everett, Mass.

No children.

12156. LEVI-ROBBINS⁴ [8307], (Stephen⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Cyrena Cox, Sept. 9, 1838; she was b. Jan. 8, 1816, and was the daughter of Joseph Cox, one of the early settlers of Fairfax, Vt.; he was a soldier in the last war with England, and was at the battle of Plattsburg.

Occupation, a farmer.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

12157. Stephen-Wesson, b. June 30, 1839; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Fort Totten, Washington, D. C.; buried in Fairfax, Vt.

12158. Everline-Annette, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. July 7, 1842.

12159. Bradley-Jerome, b. March 29, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1853.

12160. George-Norman, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1851.

12161. Dwight-Levi, b. Feb. 11, 1853; res. Fletcher, Vt.

12162. Melissa-Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1863.

12163. CHARLES-WESSON⁴ [8308], (Stephen⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Sept., 1843; m. Catharine Walker, of Fletcher, Vt., Oct., 1838.

12164. Emily; she is dead.

12165. Silissa; she is dead.

12166. SUEL-PLATT⁴ [8311], (Stephen⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1823, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1867, in Fairfax, Vt; m. Sophronia —; she d. Aug. 24, 1879.

12167. Edgar, b. about 1845.

12168. Harry [13750], b. about 1850.

12169. Effie, b. about 1853.

12170. Cora, b. about 1860.

12171. STILLMAN³ [8316], (Levi⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. Annis Maxfield, of Milton, Vt., June, 1853.

He served two years with the U.S. Army in the Mexican War; being discharged, he returned to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1853 he

removed to N.Y. State; in 1862 he enlisted and served in the army until disabled by a wound in the left shoulder; he is now living in Milton, Vt.

They have no children.

12172. CURTIS³ [8321], (Levi⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May, 1831; m. Jane Delaware, of Fairfax, Vt., June, 1856; she d. July, 1859.

In Sept., 1856, he went West; returned in about one year; now resides in Georgia, Vt.

12173. Adelbert, b. May, 1857.

12174. A daughter, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

12175. HENRY³ [8324], (Thomas⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, - Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1818; res. Enfield, Centre, N. H.; m. Charlotte Spalding [8328], in 1839.

12176. Charles-Henry [13752], b. July 23, 1842.

12177. Martin, b. Jan. 22, 1847, in Stoddard, N. H.

12178. Alfred Hines, b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Fairfax, Vt.

12179. Viola-Annette, b. May 20, 1851.

12180. Ida-May, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

12181. George-Washington, b. Aug. 12, 1857.

12182. Sarah-Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

12183. AMI³ [8326], (Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Mary Lamb, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1837; she was the daughter of Zurah Lamb and Polly Squires.

He removed to Fairfax, Vt., when a child. In 1869 he removed to Canaan, N. H.; occupation, farmer.

12184. Elvira; m. Monroe-Robinson.

12185. Sophia; m. Oscar Bailey; res. Canaan, N. H.

12186. Victoria.

12187. JONAS³ [8327], (Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1818, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Jan., 1854; m. Clothilda Squires, of Fletcher, Vt.; she was b. in Fairfield, Vt.

He was a farmer.

12188. Wesley [13753], b. April 26, 1837.

12189. Sophronia; d. Jan., 1854.

12190. Matilda; m. William Driscoll.

12191. Annette, b. March 12, 1849; m. Thomas Ryan, May 15 1866.

12192. Sarah.

12193. Bedford; res. Newport, Vt.

12194. Hannah; m. Lester Thomas; res. East Fletcher, Vt.

12195. MARTIN-R.⁸ [8329], (Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1822, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Aurilla-Miranda Wood, of Fletcher, Vt., March 6, 1845; she was b. May 15, 1828; res. Fairfax, Vt.

He has the home place and took care of his mother. He is a farmer.

12196. Albert-Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1846.

12197. Francenia, b. May 7, 1850; d. June 30, 1850.

12198. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. F. Irish; res. Fairfax, Vt.

12199. Florence-Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1855.

12200. George-Herbert, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

12201. Leona-Adelia, b. May 27, 1862; m. Orange Dickinson; res. Jeffersonville, Vt.

12202. Jennie-Lamira, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

12203. OBED⁸ [8330], (Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 16, 1826, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. May, 1861; m. Sarah Newton, 1853, at Springfield, Vt.

He went to Stoddard, N. H., when a young man.

12204. Frances, b. about 1854.

12205. Carrie.

12206. HARRISON-A.⁸ [8333], (Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 26, 1837, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1867; m. he Mary McIntyre, Feb. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Cornell McIntyre and Maria Esterbrooks, and was b. in 1835.

12207. Harrison.

12208. Nellie; m. Hugh-H. Hoyt; res. Fairfield, Vt.

12209. WILLIAM⁸ [8335], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 15, 1806, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Abigail Atwood, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1844; he moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1868.

12210. Reuben, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

12211. Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1848.

12212. Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

12213. James, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

12214. Vesta, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

12215. EPHRAIM-H.⁸ [8336], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 11, 1809, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Mary Woodman, of Norridgewock, Me., in 1836; res. Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

12216. Albert, b. July 25, 1837.

12217. Annette, b. May 26, 1839.

12218. Sarah-Harvell, b. Jan. 15, 1840.

12219. William, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. 1858.

12220. Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1858.

12221. ALBERT¹ [8338], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1813, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Rachel-Y. Fickett, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 29, 1846; she was b. Oct. 26, 1823; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

12222. George-Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1847.

12223. Marshal, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

12224. MARSHAL³ [8339], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Frances-Theodosia Lynde, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 9, 1848; res. South Norridgewock, Me.

12225. John-Lynde, b. June 22, 1851.

12226. NELSON⁸ [8342], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1822; m. an English lady, of London, Eng.

He is living in New Zealand; had no children in 1868.

12227. SULLIVAN³ [8343], (Union⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1825; m. Eliza Usher, of Norridgewock, Me., June, 1860; res. Starks, Me.

12228. JOSEPH⁸ [8345], (Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1817, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 25, 1887, at Juneau, Wis.; m. Juliette Chase, of Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1846; res. Juneau, Wis.

In 1844 he emigrated West, arriving in Oak Grove Aug. 12. The country was very sparsely settled, and government troops and Indians were the most frequent travelers through the country. The same fall he erected a store and commenced business, at that time the only store between Watertown and Beaver Dam. Subsequently he bought 250 acres of land, to which he made valuable acquisitions. He was ever known as a most upright and industrious citizen; and as a public office was scrupulously honest, and ever alert to the best interests of all.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

12229. Charles-H. [18754], b. Dec. 2, 1847.

12230. William-O., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

12231. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

• 12232. Harriet-E., b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Alfred-O. Adams; res. Nashua, Iowa.

12233. Nelson [18759], b. Feb. 2, 1855.

12234. Samuel-E. [18763], b. Oct. 26, 1858.

12235. Edward [18766], b. May 17, 1861.

12236. William-L. [18769], b. July 27, 1863.

12237. Nellie-May, b. Dec. 26, 1866; res. Juneau, Wis.

12238. Dollie-Amber, b. May 12, 1869; res. Juneau, Wis.

12239. FRANCIS⁴ [8347], (Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1821, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Almeda Higgins, of Pittsfield, Me.; she res. at Beaver Dam, Wis.

No children.

12240. PHILANDER⁴ [8349], (Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1826, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Mary Fanshaw, of England, April 10, 1855; res. Bennett, Neb. Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

12241. Almeda, b. July 15, 1850; m. Mr. Carson; res. Osceola, Mo.

12242. William, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. same year.

12243. Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

12244. Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m——.

12245. Otis-W., b. April 15, 1866; res. Bennett, Neb.

12246. AI-PARLIN⁴ [8358], (Joseph⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1832, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Alice-Emma Hall, May 24, 1866; she was b. May 31, 1846.

No children in 1870.

12247. JOSEPH-BONAPARTE⁴ [8360], (Joseph⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1838, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Sarah-Aloenzia Diffen, Oct., 1865; she was b. Oct. 25, 1846.

12248. ABIAL-MITCHEL⁴ [8361], (Joseph⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 27, 1846, in Dover, Me.; m. —; res. Dover, Me.

12249. AMASA-MARTIN⁴ [8364], (Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1817, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Hannah-L. Hall, of Brighton, Me., April 3, 1842; res. Lowell, Mass. He was in the service of the Boston and Lowell R. R. for more than half a century.

Children were all born in Lowell, Mass.

12250. Maria-Adelaide, b. 1846; d. 1847.

12251. Frank-Elmer, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1868; he was a member of Co. D, 6th Regt. M. V. M.

12252. Emilie-Grace, b. March 6, 1853; m. Fred-W. Trueworthy, March 19, 1880; res. Lowell, Mass.

12253. Almira-Hall, b. 1857; d. 1862.

12254. Lizzie-May, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. George Teel; she d. Nov. 5, 1891.

12255. Alice-G.; d. in infancy.

12256. **JOSIAH**⁸ [8368], (Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵ William Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 14, 1820, in Norridgewock, Me., d. Nov. 15, 1890, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Clara Barrett, or Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1844; she was b. Aug. 29, 1823, and d. Jan. 3, 1893.

Josiah Spalding joined Company B, 169th Regiment N. Y. V., and served to the end of the Civil War.

12257. George; b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Kate Barron, Aug. 25, 1871; his children are: Clara-Ettie, b. Aug. 9, 1873; Josie-Aline, b. Jan. 18, 1875; Jennie, b. May 25, 1879; Arthur, b. Aug. 13, 1883; Lizzie, b. Aug. 25, 1886; Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1892; res. Troy, N. Y.

12258. Aleine, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. William Murphy in 1872; she d. Dec. 5, 1887.

12259. Mary, b. May 2, 1861; 1st, m. Marshall Chamberlain, Nov. 4, 1874; he d. in 1888; 2d, m. Daniel Hilton, Aug. 10, 1890; res. Troy, N. Y.

12260. **WILLIAM WALLACE**¹ [8369], (Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1831, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Mary-Jane Ellsworth, of Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849; she d. Aug. 3, 1863; farmer; Norridgewock, Me.

12261. Eugene-Le-Forrest [13772], b. April 27, 1867.

12262. **ARTHUR**⁴ [8371], (Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Louvisa-Cumile Barnes, July 21, 1860, in Huntingdon, Tenn.; she was b. Dec. 21, 1829; she was the daughter of James Barnes, of Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War; about 1859 he went to Tennessee.

His sympathies were entirely with the North during the Civil War; and on several occasions he was compelled to take to the bush in order to avoid conscription in the confederate service.

12263. Alphus-Martin, b. July 23, 1861; unmarried (1896).

12264. Daniel-Tolbert [13773], b. Dec. 13, 1863.

12265. Susan-Leah, b. May 12, 1866; m. W.-T. Snow, May 31, 1885; res. Paris, Tenn.

12266. Arthur-Wilson [13779], b. May 7, 1873.

12267. **ETHAN**¹ [8372], (Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; he d. Sept. 22, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Anna-Rebecca Lee, of Franklin, Vt., Nov. 8, 1856, in Lowell, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1864.

He enlisted three times in 1861, but was not accepted on account of his eyes; and was drafted in 1862, but rejected for the same reason. He moved West in 1884, and d. in Chicago, Ill.

12268. Arthur-Wilberforce [13781], b. Aug. 14, 1857.

12269. Fredric-Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1862, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1864.

12270. Ida-Belle, b. July 14, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1868, in Waukegan, Ill.

12271. Linnie-Lee-Grant, b. July 14, 1868, in Waukegan, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1870.

12272. Henry-Halbert [13783], b. Feb. 18, 1871.

12273. Ethan-Alfred, b. Feb. 23, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; d. March 21, 1875.

12274. HEMAN⁷ [8377], (Arthur⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1828, in Skowhegan or Norridgewock, Me.; d. in Crystal City, Idaho; m. Mary-Sarah Richards, in Melbourne, Australia; she was b. in London, Eng.

He resided in Maine till manhood, and received a thorough education. He then went to Australia, and taught school in Melbourne, and there married. He subsequently traveled extensively, and finally settled in Eureka, Cal.

12275. Willis [13785], b. Oct. 29, 1856.

12276. Carrie, b. May 5, 1860; m. William Keary; res. Eureka, Cal.

12277. Mary-Ada-Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1864, in Port Madison, Wyo.; m. Robert Stocks, March 12, 1880; res. Blue Lake, Cal.

12278. HENRY-N.⁸ [8382], (Josiah⁷, Seth⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. —; res. Dover, Me.

12279. CHARLES-F.³ [8383], (Josiah⁷, Seth⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹); m. —; res. Dover, Me.

12280. JOSEPH-ELRY-FOXCROFT¹ [8386], (Artemas⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1824, in Dover, Me.; m. Nancy-Jemima Ames, April 11, 1852; she was the daughter of Abel and Mary Ames, and was b. Oct. 11, 1832, in Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; res. Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Pa.

12281. Charles-Nahum, b. April 29, 1853, in Amity, N.Y.

12282. Mary-Josephine, b. Nov. 25, 1854, in Amity, N.Y., where she d. Aug. 28, 1864.

12283. Walter-Abel, b. March 7, 1859, in Dover, Me.

12284. ASHER-WILLIAM⁸ [8394], (Artemas⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Dover, Me.; m. Fanny-Eliza Tyler, Sept. 11, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.

12285. GILMAN¹ [8396], (Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Dover, Me.; d. Dec. 8, 1892, at Gothenburg, Neb., while on a visit to his son; m. Celia-Johnson Waterman, of Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1851; res. Waukon, Iowa.

12286. Lizzie-Waterman, b. Sept. 1, 1859.

12287. Edwin-Josiah [13786], b. July 28, 1862.

12288. RANDALL-HUTCHINSON³ [8397], (Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Dover, Me.; m. Calista-Rich Bearce, of Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 16, 1851; she

was the daughter of Syria and Abigail-M. Bearce, and was b. Dec. 17, 1833; res. Waukon, Iowa.

He enlisted in Foxcroft, Me., July 16, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 20th Regt. Maine Vols., and served until the close of the war. He was at Gettysburg, and before Petersburg; in the pursuit of Lee, and present at his surrender. He was in a great many battles, but never wounded; he was on duty all the time except a few weeks in the winter of 1864, when he was sent to the hospital on account of lameness, brought on by hard marching and exposure.

Children all b. in Foxcroft, Me.

12289. Emma-Bearce, b. March 22, 1853.

12290. Albina-Betsey, b. Jan. 24, 1855.

12291. Ella-Estelle, b. March 13, 1857.

12292. Abbie-Permela, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

12293. Henry-Herbert, b. May 13, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1886.

12294. Charles-Randall [13789], b. June 29, 1866.

12295. Edith-May, b. March 4, 1874.

12296. ADNA-PARSONS³ [8403], (Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1838, in Dover, Me.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Phillips, March 28, 1880, in Armada, Mich.; she was the daughter of J.-Havens Phillips and Clarinda-Sophia Briggs, and was b. in Lima, N.Y.; she can trace her ancestry back to 1720.

He is a farmer, and removed from Dover, Me., to Reed City, Mich.

No children (1896).

12297. HENRY-DWINAL⁸ [8405], (Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1842, in Dover, Me.; m. Emma Hathaway, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov., 1864; res. Lansing, Iowa.

He is a dentist. He served three years in the 5th Regt. Iowa Vols.

12298. NORRIS-HUBBARD⁸ [8413], (John⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), Feb. 9, 1840, in Dover, Me.; m. Aroline-Flavilla Parmeter, March 23, 1864.

He was in the military service of the government during the civil war. Temporary (1896) res. Rochester, N.Y., 46 Platt Street. Mr. Spalding will eventually return to his old home in Dover, Maine.

12299. Clyde-Orison, b. Dec. 21, 1866; res. Boston, Mass.

12300. Frank-Percival, b. Oct. 8, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

12301. Dr. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS³ [8414], (John⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1842, in Stetson, Me., and removed with his parents to Minnesota in 1856; 1st, m. Jerusha-Clarke Johnson, at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1866; she was b. Oct. 31, 1845, and d. Nov. 1, 1882; 2d, m. Caroline Knowles, at Farmington, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884; she was b. Feb. 27, 1855.

In 1862 he enlisted in the 2d Battery of Light Artillery, which was recruited at Fort Snelling, Minn. He followed the fortunes of his battery at Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, and Perryville, until there were not sufficient men left to man the battery; they were then assigned to garrison duty at Chattanooga, then at Philadelphia, Tenn., where they remained until mustered out of service in 1865.

In 1875 he graduated at the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, of Cincinnati, receiving the degree of D.D.S. In 1883 he was appointed to the Chair of Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry in the Dental Department of the Minnesota Hospital College, and the following year was made Dean, which he filled until 1888, when this college became a part of the University of Minnesota.

He has taken all the degrees in Masonry, except the 33^o, and is a member of Zurah Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. In 1891, while in England, he was made a Royal Ark Mariner in the Kent Lodge, London.

Since going abroad, early in 1891, he has engaged in European travel and practice, and is now settled at Hamburg, Germany, in the practice of his profession.

12302. William-Marcus [13793], b. Nov. 9, 1867.

12303. Nellie-Josephine, b. June 29, 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1870.

12304. Susie-May, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Edward-W. Decker, Feb. 24, 1892.

12305. Alice-Knowles, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

12306. Helen, b. May 14, 1893.

12307. Dr. JOHN-HENRY³ [8417], (John⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1852, at Dixmont, Me.; m. Lucretia Galloway, at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 17, 1878; she was b. Aug. 15, 1860, and d. March 12, 1890, in Paris, France.

He studied dentistry with his brother, Dr. W.-A. Spalding, and engaged in practice at the age of twenty-two years. After practicing his profession ten years, in the towns of Sauk Centre and Rochester, Minnesota, and Fargo, Dakota, he entered the Dental Department of the Minnesota Hospital College as a student, from which institution he received the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery in the spring of 1885. He was immediately offered the position of Lecturer on Medical and Surgical Dentistry in

the Medical Department of his Alma Mater, which position he accepted and which he resigned to go abroad one year later. Early in 1886 he settled in Paris, France, where he has since resided in the active practice of his profession. In 1890 he accepted and still occupies the position of Professor at the Ecole Dentaire de France, and has been honored with the confidence and esteem of his colleagues in his election as President of the American Dental Society of Europe, and of the American Dental Club of Paris.

12308. Hector-Galloway, b. Aug. 2, 1879, at Fargo, Dak.

12309. JOSEPH-LYMAN³ [8419], (Joseph⁷, Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1873; 1st, m. Caroline-E. Harris, of Rumney, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; she d. July 31, 1849; 2d, m. Mary Ordway, of Hebron, N. H., March 17, 1852.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H.

12310. William-Joseph [13794], b. Oct. 21, 1853.

12311. Effie-May, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

12312. Frank-Leverett, b. Oct. 27, 1858; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; unmarried (1896).

12313. Mary-Ella, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

12314. Quincy-Lyman [13797], b. Nov. 10, 1864.

12315. GEORGE-CUMMINGS¹ [8421], (Joseph⁷, Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1826; m. Angenette Holden, of Groton, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; thence to Concord, N. H.

12316. Addie-Caroline.

12317. Frances-Holden.

12318. Albert-Milton.

12319. EDGAR-O.⁸ [8425], (Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Elmina Brown; May 5, 1869; res. Plymouth, N. H.

12320. Alice-Cary, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

12321. Ethel-Regina, b. March 30, 1881.

12322. NORMAN-EDWARD¹ [8442], (Edward⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29, 1859, in Westboro, Mass.; m. Ida-Marion Davidson, Jan. 24, 1882; she was the daughter of Alex. Davidson and Eliza Hook, of Baltimore Co., Md.

He graduated from the high school, and won appointment to Naval Academy at Annapolis in competitive examination, but defective eyesight prevented his acceptance. He is a commercial traveler, and for nearly twenty years has been connected with the same firm. His home is in New York City.

12323. **FREDERICK-DE-FOREST**³ [8446], (John⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 27, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Annie-Marie Church, Sept. 18, 1889; she was the daughter of Douglas Church and Margaret Fowler, of Sonoma, Cal.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

No children.

12324. **CHARLES-KENT**³ [8456], (Erastus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Laura-O. Leese, Oct. 15, 1884.

12325. Walter-Leone, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

12326. Beulah-Myrtle, b. Oct. 6, 1889.

12327. Henry-Clifford, b. July 5, 1892.

12328. **HENRY-AUGUSTUS**³ [8466], (Samuel-Augustus⁷, Henry⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Adelia-Elizabeth Kendall, Jan. 1, 1867, in Waltham, Mass.; she was the daughter of Charles-Harvey Kendall and Betsey Gibson, of good Revolutionary stock; she was b. July 21, 1848.

He is an expert machinist and watchmaker. For a number of years he was foreman at American Waltham Watch Co., and is now foreman at Howard Watch and Clock Co., at Boston, Mass.

12329. May-Louise, b. July 16, 1868; m. Herbert-S. Kingman, Dec. 13, 1889; res. Somerville, Mass.

12330. Charles-Farrar, b. Jan. 26, 1871; res. Somerville, Mass.

12331. **EDWARD-ASA**³ [8472], (Charles-Witherell⁷, Asa⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1846, in Town of Murry, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Henrietta-Ellen Platts, March 30, 1875; she was the daughter of Hosea and Nancy Platts, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

He served in the 8th N.Y. H. Artillery from Dec. 3, 1863, to Oct. 3, 1864. He lost his right arm at Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and received other wounds.

After the war he was engaged in politics for about twenty years; he has filled the positions of deputy sheriff, tax collector, and for nearly ten years was deputy collector of customs at the port of Charlotte, district of Rochester, N.Y.

Since 1887 he has res. at Tacoma, Wash., where he is receiver for the Puget Sound Dry Dock Co.

No children.

12332. **EUGENE-ORLANDO**³ [8473], (Charles-Witherell⁷, Asa⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1849, in Town of Murry, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Emma Doxtater, Feb. 24, 1875; res. Caro, Mich.

12333. JOHN-A.⁸ [8484], (Franklin⁷, Thomas⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1865, in Orwell, Vt.; m. —, June, 1890.

No children.

12334. FRANK⁸ [8485], (Franklin⁷, Thomas⁶, Abel⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1867, in Orwell, Vt.; m. —, 1887.

They have four children.

12335. ADRIAN⁸ [8489], (Increase⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Betsey Davis, Dec., 1849; res. Freeport, Me.

No children.

12336. FRANCIS-EMERY⁸ [8490], (Increase⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 21, 1827; d. March 23, 1868; m. Mary Record, Oct. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of Ezekiel and Elmira Record, of Buckfield, Me.; res. Corning, N. Y.

12337. Charles, b. June 22, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

12338. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN⁸ [8496], (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Emily Warren, Jan. 1, 1852; she was the daughter of David and Phebe Warren; res. Buckfield, Me.

12339. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

12340. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS⁸ [8499], (Axel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1825, in Buckfield, Me.; he d. June 12, 1856; m. Amanda-Malvina Bisbee, Jan. 7, 1850; she was the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Bisbee; res. Buckfield, Me.

12341. Lewis-Bisbee, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

12342. BENJAMIN⁸ [8503], (Sidney⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1836, in Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Louise Barrett, Sept. 12, 1870; she was the daughter of Gilbert and Sarah Barrett, and d. March 9, 1885; 2d, m. Frances-E. Barrows, June 1, 1886; she was the daughter of Col. Aaron Barrows and Eunice Parsons, of Sumner, Me.

For twenty-seven years he was a partner in the firm of Atwood, Spalding & Co., of Buckfield, Me., which was dissolved in 1893.

12343. Sarah-Eliza, b. March 10, 1872; res. Buckfield, Me.
 12344. Mary-Louise, b. July 11, 1874; res. Buckfield, Me.
 12345. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1876; res. Buckfield, Me.
 12346. Gilbert-Barrett, b. March 9, 1878; res. Buckfield, Me.

12347. CYRUS-COLE⁸ [8504], (Sidney⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Mrs. Ellen-Maria Tuttle, of Turner, Me., April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Lucius Young, of Buckfield, Me.; she d. May 3, 1878; 2d, m. Caroline-M. Sterling, dau. of John Sterling, of Fort Fairfield, Me.; he was corporal in Co. C, 20th Maine Regt.; mustered into service, Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863; res. Buckfield, Me.

12348. *Infant, b. March 2, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
 12349. Nellie-Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Stanley Bisbee, March 12, 1889; res. Rumford Falls, Me.
 12350. Mertie-May, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. A.-E. Cole, May 1, 1891; res. Melrose, Mass.
 12351. Lottie-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1878; res. Buckfield, Me.
 12352. Lilia-Sterling, b. May 27, 1881; res. Buckfield, Me.

12353. WILLIAM-COLE⁸ [8505], (Sidney⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1841, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Lovina-Jane Sterling, July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me.; she was a daughter of John Sterling, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was b. April 14, 1842; res. Caribou, Me.

12354. John-Sterling [18799], b. July 21, 1869.
 12355. Atwood-William, b. Jan. 6, 1873; res. Caribou, Me.

12356. JAMES-GREENLEAF⁸ [8520], (James⁷, Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1834, in Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Nancy-Woodsum Hines, of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 9, 1865; she d. Dec. 3, 1888; 2d, m. Cora-Ada Smith, Feb. 8, 1893; res. Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

In his youth he taught school. During the Civil War he served three years in Co. A, 5th Me. Regt., and participated in several battles. He then received an appointment in the U. S. Coast Survey Service, where he has remained ever since, a period of over thirty years.

12357. A daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; d. March, 1866.

12358. DEXTER⁸ [8523], (Africa⁷, Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1836, in Swanton, Ohio, d. May 8, 1874; m. Marinda Cowles, May 6, 1867; she was b. May 6, 1850.

12359. John-Africa [13800], b. Oct. 20, 1868.

12360. ELIPHALET-MORRILL⁸ [8553], George-Greenleaf⁷, Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1860, in Sumner, Me., where he d. July 14, 1895; 1st, m. Annie Glover, March 5, 1882; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Glover, and was b. Dec. 22, 1865; she d. May 8, 1887; 2d, m. Ella Morrill, Nov. 11; 1888; she was the daughter of Winslow and Eliza Morrill.

12361. Charlotte-Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Oct. 28, 1885.

12362. MOSES-FRYE⁸ [8554], (George-Greenleaf⁷, Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1865, in Sumner, Me.; m. Lilla-M. Morrill, Oct. 21, 1886; she was the daughter of Winslow and Eliza Morrill; res. Sumner, Me.

12363. George-Winslow, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

12364. Harold-Morrill, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

12365. Charlotte-Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

12366. STEPHEN⁸ [8558], (Augustus-Washington⁷, Stephen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1869, in North Buckfield, Me., where he still res.; m. Inez-A. Buswell, Sept. 9, 1891.

12367. Arthur-Capen, b. May 22, 1892.

12368. Louise-Bradford, b. July 19, 1894; d. Aug. 20, 1894.

12369. SMITH⁸ [8566], (Daniel⁷, Sampson⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹).

He lives in Illinois.

12370. GEORGE-EDWIN⁸ [8585], (George⁷, Amasa⁶, Sampson⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1850, in Catharine, N.Y.; m. Lila-Adelle Hoyt, Sept. 9, 1891, at Salamanca, N. Y.; she is the daughter of Edwin-Philander Hoyt and Sarah-Jane (Gates) Hoyt.

He is part owner of the Sowl Milling Company, at Salamanca, N.Y.

12371. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 28, 1893.

12372. CHARLES-ORSON⁸ [8601], Leonard⁷, Abial⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable, N. H.; res. Medford, Mass., where he d.; m. Eliza-Ann Boxer, of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1861.

12373. Henry-Dorr, b. June 13, 1862; res. South Hampton, Mass.; unmarried.

12374. George-Leonard, b. April 4, 1864; res. Medford, Mass.; unmarried.

12375. Sarah-Emma, b. April 7, 1867; m. Mr. Chase; res. Medford, Mass.

12376. **ANDREW-JACKSON**⁸ [8602], (Leonard⁷, Abial⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 28, 1838, in Dunstable, N. H.; m. Mary-Anna Wells, Nov. 1, 1871; she was the daughter of George-W. Wells and Sarah-Green Cook; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he has been in the provision business for the past thirty-five years.

12377. **Lawrence-Wells**, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

12378. **DANIEL-BAILEY**³ [8603], (Leonard⁷, Abial⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable, N. H.; m. Delphine-Viola Bean, of Winchester, Mass., May 12, 1867; see was the daughter of Nathaniel-Bowles Bean and Mary Lamphere, and was b. Jan. 8, 1842; enlisted in the Navy, April 14, 1861, at New York; served on board the Quaker City and the Whitehall; went to Fortress Monroe, and was in the encounter with the Ram Merrimack. The Whitehall was burned after that fight. He afterwards served on board of the Commodore Perry, the Underwriter, the Hetzel, and the Whitehead; from the latter he was discharged Sept., 1864. In Dec., 1864, he enlisted for one year in Co. D, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav.; res. East Cambridge, Mass.; then Somerville, Mass.

12379. **LEMUEL-BIGELOW**³ [8607], (Leonard⁷, Abial⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1848, in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.; m. Cora-A. Jacobs, Nov. 27, 1872, at Cambridge, Mass.; she was the daughter of Frank and Betsey Jacobs, and was b. at Lowell, Mass.

He is engaged in the real estate business; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

12380. **Herbert-Leonard**, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. March 1, 1875.

12381. **CHARLES-HERVEY**³ [8616], (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. Mary-Kneeland Felt, of Peterborough, N. H., May 25, 1852; res. Milford, N. H.

12382. **Mary-Helen**, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. July 16, 1855.

12383. **Willis-Hervey**, b. Dec. 13, 1856.

12384. **Lizzie-Edna**, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

12385. **Louis-Felt**, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

12386. **HENRY-WHITNEY**³ [8617], (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 3, 1833, in Milford, N. H.; m. Charlotte Farmer, of Nashua, N. H., Aug. 16, 1856; res. Peterborough, N. H.

12387. Otis-Sherburne [13805], b. Oct. 21, 1857.
 12388. Carrie-Luella, b. June 7, 1860; res. Worcester, Mass.
 12389. Arthur-Henry [13808], b. March 19, 1864.
 12390. Mary-Jane, b. March 18, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.
 12391. Walter-Herbert, b. March 16, 1870, at Milford, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.
 12392. John-Wells, b. April 12, 1872, at Milford, N. H.; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
 12393. Allen-Wilson [13809], b. Sept. 6, 1873.
 12394. Katie-Parker, b. July 26, 1875, at Francestown, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.
 12395. Wallis-Morrison, b. Aug. 16, 1881, at Francestown, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.

12396. JOHN-WELLS^s [8618], (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Helen-Maria Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 18, 1860; res. in Milford, N. H.

He entered Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vols. Aug. 1, 1862; was in several battles, and was wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed 2d Lieutenant Feb. 10, 1864; was wounded while charging on the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; he laid on the battle field forty-two hours before his wounds were dressed, and of which wounds he d. Sept. 2, 1865.

March 27, 1889, a camp of the Sons of Veterans was organized in Milford, N. H., and they took for the name of the Camp, "John-Wells Spalding," in honor of a deceased Milford soldier.

Lieut. Spalding was one of the bravest soldiers ever on the battlefield, and the action of the "Sons of Veterans" to commemorate his name, is most fitting and appropriate.

12397. Helen-Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

12398. WILLIAM-HENRY^s [8622], (Ira⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1840, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Helen-Porter Cushing, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; she was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Cushing, and was b. Feb. 8, 1848; res. Lowell, Mass.

He enlisted July 17, 1864, and was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., during their nine months' campaign, and was quartermaster-sergeant of the same regiment during their one hundred days' campaign.

They have two sons b. in Lowell, Mass., who are now (1896) about twenty years of age.

12399. AUGUSTUS-HERBERT^s [8625], (Eri⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1836, in North Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Candace-Jane Holt, Nov. 13, 1862; res. Peterborough, N. H.; thence Nashua, N. H.

12400. Edwin-Granville [13811], b. Oct. 5, 1864.

12401. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

12402. Lemuel-Forrest, b. June 19, 1876.

12403. HENRY-SYLVESTER⁸ [8628], (Eri⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 22, 1846, in Peterborough, N. H.; m. Lelah-Maria Angell, Aug. 20, 1879; she is the daughter of Dr. John-Wesley and Sarah-Ann (Arnold) Angell, and was b. Nov. 28, 1860.

He is a newspaper publisher, and from 1872 to 1874 was assistant editor of the Courier, Lowell, Mass. In 1874 he went to California, and since 1882 has been the publisher and proprietor of the Daily and Weekly Tidings, of Grass Valley, Cal.

No children.

12404. CHARLES-SUMNER⁸ [8633], (Asaph-Sumner⁷, Asaph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mercian Barton, of North Chelmsford, Mass., June 30, 1863; her great-grandfather was one of Washington's staff at the Revolution.

He has been a cooper for over forty years. He has been a Justice of the Peace over twenty years, and has held various town offices.

12405. Frank-Bowers [13814], b. April 29, 1870.

12406. Frederick-Randolph, b. Oct. 22, 1871.

12407. ANDREW-HERBERT³ [8637], (Asaph-Sumner⁷, Asaph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-L. Boutelle, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-A. Holden, June 17, 1895; res. Hollis, N. H.

12408. Mary-Isabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

12409. Herbert-Everett, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

12410. EDWIN-SANDERS³ [8657], (John-Sanders⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 6, 1858, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Lura-M. Elliott, June 16, 1892; she was the daughter of Charles-A. Elliott and Lucy-A. Peabody; res. Mason, N. H.

12411. HARRY-HIBBARD³ [8662], (Josiah-Russell⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1868, in Milford, Mass.; m. Daisy-Lena Trull, June 3, 1896, in Manchester, N. H.; she was the daughter of J.-Augustus Trull and Beulah-H. Smith, and was b. in Charlestown, N. H.; res. Marlborough, Mass.

12412. ERNEST - RIPLEY^s [8670], (John-Fearing⁷, Benjamin-Franklin⁶, John⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1869, in Melrose, Mass.; m. Melissa Dornbach, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894; she was b. Sept. 3, 1871; res. New York City.

12413. NATHANIEL-EDWARD^s [8684], (Stillman⁷, Job⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. April 30, 1889; m. Henrietta-D. Palfrey, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1858; res. Boston, Mass.

No children.

12414. JOHN-BUTTERFIELD^s [8686], (Stillman⁷, Job⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1836, in Lexington, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1894, at Kankakee, Ill.; m. Mary-Bates Saville, Oct. 3, 1861; she was the daughter of Capt. Ira Saville and Mary Bates, and was b. at Gloucester, Mass.; her father was a direct descendant of Count D'Seville.

He was a fine business and financial man, and well known on Wall Street, New York, in the sixties. He moved West in the seventies, and located at Kankakee, Ill.

12415. John-Stillman [18815], b. Aug. 30, 1865.

12416. WILLIAM-E.^s [8693], (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1867, in California; m. Eva Harden, Nov. 22, 1894; res. Ilse, Colo.

12417. WILLIAM-MADISON^s [8699], (Benjamin-Franklin⁷, Stephen⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Anna Harrison, July 21, 1895; res. Vichy, Mo.

12418. WILLIAM-PHILANDER^s [8707], (Luke⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1834, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. —; res. Mankato, Minn.

12419. Elmer-P., b. in Fairbault Co., Minn.; res. Mankato, Minn.

12420. ADDISON-RUSS^s [8708], (Luke⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1837, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Lamol Sanborn, Dec. 25, 1868; she was the daughter of William Sanborn and Phylabe Grow.

He moved West in 1854. He lived in Wisconsin until 1861, and then moved to Lake City, Minn., where he has since res. (1895). He has served as Justice of the Peace, administered sev-

eral estates, and filled various other positions of trust. In 1895 he sold out his farm and effects.

12421. Addie-May, b. May 22, 1870; m. Menzie-T. Cliff, July 15, 1894; res. Lake City, Minn.

12422. REUBEN-CENTER³ [8714], (Reuben-Center⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1847, in Burlington, Iowa; m. Mary-Ann Hazell, Jan. 31, 1878; she was the daughter of Edward Hazell and Sarah Yarnell, and was b. Aug. 23, 1851; res. Warsaw, Mo.

12423. Buren-Hazel, b. June 11, 1883, at Sedalia, Mo.

12424. CHARLES-WILBUR³ [8715], (Reuben-Center⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Burlington, Iowa; m. Belle Brown, Dec. 31, 1875; she was the daughter of Samuel Brown, and was b. in 1858; res. Cascade, Montana. No children.

12425. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁸ [8719], (Reuben-Center⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1855, in New London, Henry Co., Iowa; m. Carrie-J. Keeney, Jan. 6, 1884; she was the daughter of Jason-O. and Mary-E. Keeney, and was b. May 15, 1869.

He went to Nebraska in 1879, and settled at Lincoln City. He has principally been engaged in the railroad service, as bridge carpenter; now resides on his farm at Orleans, Neb.

12426. Maud-May, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

12427. Jennie-E., b. July 29, 1887.

12428. Eva-Myrtle, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

12429. LIVINGSTON-HASKELL⁸ [8728], (Haskell⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1848, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Maria-Eliza Spalding [8720], Oct. 2, 1890, at the house of her sister, Mrs. Mary-S. Anderson, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She was the youngest daughter of Reuben Center, who was her husband's uncle. For nearly ten years prior to her marriage she wove carpets, and lived in the house of her birth until her marriage in 1890.

After learning the jeweler's trade, he went into that business for himself for awhile. In 1876 he went to Chicago, Ill., and subsequently entered the employ of the Elgin National Watch Factory. In 1879 he entered the jewelry business at Blue Earth City, Minn., in which he still continues (1896).

12430. Reuben-Haskell, b. April 24, 1892.

12431. Charles-Livingston, b. May 25, 1895.

12432. CASIMER-WILLIAM^s [8730], (Haskell⁷, Reuben⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1854, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Nellie Wrisley, Oct. 12, 1889; she was the daughter of James-Albert Wrisley and Fydelia-Elizabeth Pratt, and was b. July 7, 1872; res. Lewis, N.Y.

12433. Bessie-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

12434. OSCAR-ALONZO^s [8732], (John-C.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1841, in Blackford Co., Ind.; d. April 22, 1893, at Harper, Kan.; m. Julia-Ann Jones, Nov. 11, 1866.

In 1861 he enlisted in Co. I, 34th Regt. Ind. Vols., served as drummer boy, and was honorably discharged at Brownsville, Texas, in 1866, having been in the service four years and seven months.

After the war he immediately returned home and married. In 1877 he moved to Lincoln Co., Kan., where he bought a farm; but a few years later sold out and settled in Harper, Kan., where he lived until his death.

12435. Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. William Branchwaite, in 1887; res. Harper, Kan.

12436. Dora, b. May 1, 1869.

12437. Jesse-Cameron, b. May 30, 1871.

12438. Minnie-L., b. Sept. 3, 1875.

12439. Raymond, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

12440. DR. LEANDER-A.^s [8734], (John-C.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1847, in Blackford Co., Ind.; m. Nannie-J. Shelton, May 24, 1877; she was the daughter of Sylvester-R. Shelton (the first settler of Hartford City, Ind.), and Hannah Dragon, and was b. Aug. 18, 1854.

He received a thorough education at Ridgeville College, Randolph Co., Ind., and graduated from the Ohio Medical College in 1878. He has ever since been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery; res. Bluffton, Ind.

12441. Thaddeus-A., b. June 11, 1877.

12442. Carlton-E., b. July 26, 1880.

12443. Jessie-Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

12444. Ethel-Alene, b. June 13, 1885.

12445. { Ralph-Shelton, b. June 27, 1888.

12446. { Ruth-Shelton, b. June 27, 1888.

12447. JOHN-LINCOLN^s [8737], (John-C.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 13, 1857, in Blackford Co., Ind.; m. Emma Wolf, Nov. 17, 1881; res. Lincoln, Kan.

12448. Flossie, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

12449. Seber-D., b. June 14, 1887.

12450. Carrie, b. Nov. 27, 1888.

12451. Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1893.

12452. HENRY-G.⁸ [8740], (Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Montpelier, Ind. He married three times; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He served in the war and was disabled, and draws a pension.

12453. Vernie; res. Montpelier, Ind.; m. —.

12454. Nannie; res. Montpelier, Ind.; m.

12455. HARRISON⁸ [8741], (Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 20, 1842, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Little, Oct. 20, 1862; she was b. Feb. 14, 1841; res. Mauston, Wis.

He was in the Civil war.

12456. Mary-Ann, b. July 26, 1864; m. A.-A. Petrie, in 1879.

12457. John [13816], b. July 26, 1866.

12458. Rillie, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. John Roberts, in 1884.

12459. Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. Robert-C. Severance, in 1889.

12460. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1872; m. Woll Kapp, in 1889.

12461. Nettie, b. March 13, 1874.

12462. Lottie, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

12463. Robbie, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

12464. GEORGE-A.⁸ [8742], (Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; res. Montpelier, Ind., or Hartford City, Ind.

He was in the Civil war.

12465. Daniel; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12466. Alonzo; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12467. Stella; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12468. ALFRED-A.⁸ [8743], (Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. —; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He was in the Civil war.

12469. Lydia.

12470. Maria.

12471. Lotta.

12472. Winnie.

12473. Daniel; he is dead.

12474. ISAAC⁸ [8744], (Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹).

He was in Kansas or Texas when last heard from.

12475. IRA-B.⁸ [8749], (Franklin-B.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in 1850, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. —; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He is a successful farmer.

12476. DUSTIN-M.⁸ [8750], (Franklin-B.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. —; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12477. ALBERT⁸ [8751], (Franklin-B.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. —; res. Montpelier, Ind. He is a successful farmer.

No children.

12478. BENJAMIN⁸ [8752], (Franklin-B.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12479. LEVI⁸ [8755], (Stephen-S.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12480. STILLMAN⁸ [8756], (Stephen-S.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12481. ISAAC-GILMAN⁸ [8758], (Freeman-Horatio⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 4, 1852, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Eva Robinson; res. Mauston, Wis.

12482. Lela.

12483. Burt.

12484. WILLIAM-STANLEY⁸ [8759], (Freeman-Horatio⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 2, 1860, in Bluffton, Ind.; m. Mary-Alice Allen, March 30, 1882; she was the daughter of William Allen and Ann Templeton, and was b. Oct. 8, 1859; res. Banquo, Ind.

12485. EDMUND-JESSE⁸ [8760], (Freeman-Horatio⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1867, in Wells Co., Ind.; m. Clella Mann, Jan. 1, 1890; she was b. March 11, 1872; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

12486. Raymond-Jesse, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

12487. GEORGE-STEVENS⁸ [8787], (Benjamin-Judson⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Marguerite-M. Provough, of Rosendale, N.Y., March 20, 1892; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

For over twenty years he has been an accountant, and is now with the Burt Mfg. Co.

12488. AMOS-WARREN⁸ [8788], (Benjamin-Judson⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1860, on Staten Is-

land, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Frances Hodgson, Sept. 13, 1888; she is of English parentage; res. New York City, and Newport, R. I.

12489. Milburn-Charles-Warren, b. July 21, 1891.

12490. FRANK-BENJAMIN^s [8790], (Benjamin-Judson⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1863, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Elnetta-B. Walling, April 4, 1888, at Plainfield, N. J.; she was the daughter of Jonathan-S. Walling.

In 1895 he was elected Mayor of Montclair, Colo., Denver's Eastern Suburb. He started in life as a court stenographer in New York City. He is now a prominent business man of Denver, Colo., and holds a high place in the Baptist Church and religious circles generally.

12491. Helen-Leigh, b. June 30, 1889.

12492. Elnetta-Ruth, b. June 14, 1893.

12493. JOSIAH-ECKLEY^s [8791], (Benjamin-Judson⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Grace Streat, July 15, 1891; she was the daughter of George and Phebe-A. Streat, and was b. Dec. 7, 1867; res. Ruth-erford, N. J.

12494. Grace-Phebe, b. April 30, 1893.

12495. ABEL-WALTER^s [8798], (Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1859, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Anna-Mary Talbot, June 29, 1886; she was the daughter of Rev. Micah-Jones Talbot, D.D., of Providence, R. I.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

12496. Walter-Talbot, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

12497. Philip-Edmunds, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

12498. James-Rich, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

12499. Anna-Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

12500. CHARLES-ALFRED^s [8815], (George-Augustus⁷, Varnum⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Hannah Evans, Jan. 16, 1895; res. North LaCrosse, Wis.

12501. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN^s [8835], (Daniel⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1862, in Giard, Iowa; m. Melissa Marsh, of Covington, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1840; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa Marsh, of Pavilion, Genesee Co., N.Y.; she is dead.

In 1845 he moved to Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; in 1849 he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he engaged

in mercantile business with Erastus-Holmes Spalding, of Lockport, N.Y.; in 1853 he moved to Giard, Clayton Co., Iowa. The place where he died, and where his family now res., is a station on the St. Paul and Milwaukee R. R., and is called, in his honor, Spalding. He was Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern Iowa. Mr. Spalding was a man of medium height, of light, sandy complexion, blue eyes, features all large, and of a sanguine temperament. He was rather visionary in his plans, and had more speculations than power of accomplishing. He made friends easily, and was very active, which quality sometimes passed over into restlessness. Withal he was of a poetic turn of mind, and sometimes appeared in verse.

- 12502. Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. March 8, 1845.
- 12503. Arabel-Bathsheba, b. Nov. 3, 1843; she is dead.
- 12504. Walter-Delos [13817], b. Dec. 9, 1848.
- 12505. Clayton-Marsh, b. July 4, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1861.
- 12506. Clarence-Fred [13821], b. Oct. 10, 1854.
- 12507. Franklin-Fremont [13823], b. Sept. 29, 1856.
- 12508. Carl-Saxe [13824], b. March 25, 1863.

12509. MYLON-MONROE⁸ [8837], (Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; still living (1896); m. Emeline Vanostrand, Jan. 22, 1840, in Union City, Erie Co., Pa.; she was the daughter of Zachariah Vanostrand and Desire Goodrich, and was b. March 11, 1818, at Fabius, N.Y.; she d. March 25, 1871, at Sheffield, Pa.; res. Warren, Pa.

- 12510. Henry [13826], b. July 25, 1842.
- 12511. Mary-Jane, b. March 11, 1846; m. John Crane; res. Millett, Mich.
- 12512. Sarah-D., b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Cyrus Smith; res. Elliott, Cal.
- 12513. Marcus-Z. [13827], b. April 30, 1853.
- 12514. Charles-M., b. March 21, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1877.
- 12515. William-W., b. July 13, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1894.
- 12516. Celia-M., b. July 13, 1864; m. James-Carr; res. Warren, Pa.

12517. MERRITT³ [8838], (Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1822, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Jane Frink, Oct. 2, 1853, in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.; she was b. Sept. 30, 1832; res. Warren, Pa.

- 12518. Willie-Lawrence [13836], b. April 3, 1858.
- 12519. Hattie, b. May 11, 1861, in Corry, Erie Co., Pa.; m. John Spence; res. Warren, Pa.

12520. WARREN-W.⁸ [8839], (Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Harriet Goodrich; res. Erie, Pa.

12521. ALMON-MARION⁸ [8841], (Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Catherine Landen, Dec. 2, 1847; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Landen, and was b. Oct. 29, 1824.

He went west, and finally settled in Michigan, and is now practicing medicine at New Era, Mich.

During the civil war he was assistant surgeon in Co. I, 14th Pa. Cavalry.

12522. Julia-A., b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. Martin Weindorf, Sept. 10, 1868; res. Erie, Pa.

12523. Letitia-E., b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. Theodore Schugart, Sept. 10, 1868; res. Erie, Pa.

12524. Franklin-P. [18839], b. Oct. 1, 1853.

12525. George-Landen, b. June 4, 1856; res. Cleveland, Ohio; unmarried; he has served in the navy and the regular army, and was promoted to captain.

12526. Reuben, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. April 7, 1859.

12527. JAMES⁸ [8848], (William⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Mrs. Ellen Andrus, Nov. 13, 1864.

12528. Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

12529. WARREN-JUDD⁸ [8856], (William⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Emily-Mary Buttesmann, Nov. 29, 1876.

He is a plumber, and in the railway service; res. Attica, N.Y.

12530. Matilda-Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 23, 1879.

12531. Ralph-Emerson, b. April 17, 1880.

12532. Frederick-William, b. May 19, 1883.

12533. Alta-Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

12534. WILLIAM-CAMP⁸ [8857], (William⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1859, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Carrie Teaching, Nov. 19, 1885.

He is a plumber on the Erie railroad; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

12535. Wallace-Robert, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

12536. Russell-William, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

12537. Levern-Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

12538. ORLANDO-FITCH⁸ [8859], (Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 21, 1821, in Lawrence, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 3, 1887, in Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Lillie-Sophia Packard, March 3, 1849; she was the daughter of Silas and Sally Packard, and was b. March 21, 1820; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

12539. Asa-Medwin [18840], b. Sept. 30, 1854.

12540. Silas-Urr, b. April 21, 1857; d. July 8, 1858.

12541. Ellsworth-Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1862, in Canton, Pa.; res. Mansfield, Pa., where he is in the jewelry business.

12542. LEWIS-HANFERD³ [8861], (Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1825; 1st, m. Lucinda Packard, Dec. 31, 1846; she d. April 9, 1851; 2d, m. Sarah-Lydia Shumaker, Dec. 25, 1851; she was b. May 31, 1831.

He res. in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pa., on a part of the old homestead farm.

12543. Ida-Viola, b. March 31, 1851.

12544. Albert-Allen, b. May 9, 1853.

12545. Francina, b. April 17, 1855.

12546. Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

12547. Martha-Ella, b. March 19, 1859.

12548. Lewis-Hanford, b. Aug. 5, 1861.

12549. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1863.

12550. Ammerilla, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

12551. AARON-NELSON³ [8862], (Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 14, 1827; m. Martha-Elizabeth Pickens, Dec. 31, 1856; she was b. May 12, 1827, in Reading, Pa. He is of the firm of Spalding & Dartt; res. Canton, Bradford, Co., Pa.

No children in 1870.

12552. WILLIAM-WALLACE³ [8864], (Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1831, in Laurens, N.Y.; m. Laura-Ann Cooley, Sept. 5, 1858.

He is a prominent citizen of Troy, Pa., and a Deacon in the church.

12553. Norman-Lee [13844], b. Sept. 27, 1859.

12554. Carrie-May, b. July 7, 1861; d. April 10, 1862.

12555. Minnie-Adele, b. May 10, 1863; m. Edwin-Andrew Hull, Feb. 20, 1882; res. Canton, Pa.

12556. John-Cooley [13847], b. July 24, 1872.

12557. DANIEL-DUNBAR³ [8865], (Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1833, in Lawrence, N.Y.; m. Charlotte-Jerusha Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua and Sophia Reynolds, and was b. Aug. 9, 1830; res. Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.

During the war he served as Provost in Co. G, 156th Ill. Infantry; he belongs to Henry Knapp Post No. 691, G.A.R.; res. Niota, Ill., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

12558. Carson-Abiron [13849], b. Feb. 15, 1862.

12559. **HIRAM**⁸ [8868], (Abijah⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1831; m. Ann-Eliza Barlow, Oct. 20, 1858; res. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y.

12560. Myrtle-A., b. Sept. 16, 1868.

12561. **DELOS-ASA**⁸ [8877], (Russell-Johnson⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Kate-Maria Andrus, Oct. 13, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

12562. Charles-Willis, b. July 18, 1866.

12563. Leslie-Justus, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1878.

12564. **FREDERICK-DERMONT**⁸ [8893], Lewis⁷, Dyer⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1858, in Akron, Ohio; 1st, m. — ; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Prichard, May 22, 1889; she was the daughter of William and Emma Prichard, and was b. Nov. 16, 1870; res. Akron, Ohio.

12565. George, b. March 3, 1884.

12566. Gertie, b. July 16, 1887.

12567. Howard, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

12568. Carl, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

12569. **EDGAR-ARNOLD**⁸ [8894], Lewis⁷, Dyer⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1861, in Akron, Ohio; m. Louisa Jones, July 26, 1886; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Jones, and was b. Dec. 17, 1866; res. Akron, Ohio.

12570. Maud, b. July 25, 1888.

12571. Jessie, b. Nov. 25, 1890; d. July 13, 1891.

12572. **WILLIAM-HENRY**⁸ [8911], (Elijah⁷, Roswell⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Jane Brown, May 8, 1856.

12573. Lavinia-Arselia, b. March 8, 1857.

12574. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

12575. Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

12576. **FAYETTE-WASHINGTON**⁸ [8912], Elijah⁷, Roswell⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Elizabeth Henshaw, April 5, 1857; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

12577. Clara-Eveline, b. May 26, 1861.

12578. Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

12579. **JAMES - KNOX**⁸ [8940], (Ira⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1846, in Unadilla, N.Y.; m. Irene Bliven, Jan. 22, 1870.

When a child he moved with his parents to Butternuts, N.Y.;

he graduated at Madison's Business College, Norwich, N.Y.; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

12580. John-Ira, b. July 27, 1873, in Norwich, N.Y.; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

12581. Minnie-E., b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. March, 1888.

12582. Marcia-B.; d. Feb. 7, 1878.

12583. Alice-C.; d. Aug. 11, 1883.

12584. ONSLOW^s [8971], (Minot-Gardner^r, Jacob^e, Benoni^s, Asa^t, Benoni^s, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1866, in East Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie Kingsbury Kaime, June 25, 1890; res. Concord, N. H.

12585. ARTHUR^s [8972], (Minot-Gardner^r, Jacob^e, Benoni^s, Asa^t, Benoni^s, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1867, in East Somerville, Mass.; m. Rebecca-Ann Toof, Oct. 12, 1893; res. West Somerville, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

12586. **GEORGE-BROWN**⁹ [8986], (Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1831; d. Jan. 19, 1894; 1st, m. a Miss Barnes; 2d, m. Hannah Kester, March 20, 1855; she d. in 1894; res. Memphis, N.Y.

12587. Frank-Reuben [13851], b. Feb. 5, 1856.

12588. George-Kester [13852], b. July 1, 1865.

12589. Fred-T., b. March 23, 1863; d. July 30, 1863.

12590. **HARRISON**⁹ [8988], (Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1840; m. Matilda Nichols, March 3, 1863; res. Memphis, N.Y.

12591. Myron-Leonard, b. Nov. 6, 1863; res. Warners, N.Y.; think he is married.

12592. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

12593. Persie-Estelle, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

12594. **ALVAH-LEONARD**⁹ [8992], (Horace⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Harriet Quimby, April 4, 1865; res. Baldwinsville, N.Y.

12595. Frances-Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

12596. **LOOMIS-CHARLES**⁹ [8994], (Asabel⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1833, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Helen-Emily Harrington, Oct. 30, 1856; she d. June 27, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny Swallow, of Poultney, Vt., March 1, 1859; res. Poultney, Vt.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.

12597. Fred-Whitcomb [13854], b. Sept. 12, 1862.

12598. Frank-Asabel, b. Sept. 29, 1864; res. Poultney, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

12599. Daughter, died when six months old.

12600. **WILLIAM-BAILEY**⁹ [8995], (Asabel⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1842, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Martha-Wealthy Mehurin, of Ira, Vt., Aug. 29, 1864. He is a farmer; res. Middletown, Vt.

No children (1896).

12601. REUBEN-REDMAN³ [8997], (Harley⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 31, 1836; m. Sally-C. Lewis, Jan. 25, 1864; res. Middletown, Vt.

12602. Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

12603. Wallace, b. April 6, 1866; res. Middletown, Vt.; is married.

12604. Carrie, b. March 1, 1868.

12605. GEORGE⁹ [8999], (Harley⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 18, 1840, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Elizabeth-Esther Irvin, of Tynmouth, Vt., March 7, 1867; she was the daughter of James and Louisa Irvin; and was b. Jan. 23, 1845, in Castleton, Vt.

He served in the war in Co. B, 14th Vt. Regt.

Children were all b. in Middletown Springs, Vt.

12606. Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Charles Hutchins, Feb. 17, 1887; res. Middletown Springs, Vt.

12607. Lillian-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

12608. Floyd-James, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

12609. Abbie-Lockey, b. May 11, 1875; d. March 28, 1878.

12610. Adelia-Florence, b. March 28, 1878.

12611. Grace-Louisa, b. June 1, 1879.

12612. Georgie-Janet, b. March 21, 1881.

12613. FAYETTE⁹ [9000], (Harley⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1842, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Mary Bennett, Dec. 25, 1867; res. Middletown, Vt.

No children (1896).

12614. SIDNEY-JOHNSON⁹ [9002], (Harley⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1849, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Lydia Lewis, Feb. 23, 1874; res. Middletown Spa, Vt.

12615. Annie, b. Feb. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

12616. Bertha, b. July 26, 1887.

12617. Dr. EDWIN-CLEMENT⁹ [9008], (Julius⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1839, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Ann-Haseltine Pettit, in 1867, daughter of Jonathan-E. and Lucia Pettit; she d. in 1872; 2d, m. Annie-E. Montford, in 1876, daughter of Daniel-J. and Sarah-E. Montford.

In 1860 he graduated from the New Hampton Institute, and in 1862 from the Medical Department of the University of Vermont; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

He had three children by the second marriage, all of them dying in infancy.

12618. MOSES-JAY⁹ [9011], (Julius⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1853; m. Fannie-A. Nearing, July 20, 1882.

He graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., class of 1879. He is an accountant; res. Denver, Colo.

No children.

12619. LEONARD-CHADWICK⁹ [9017], (Tyler⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Robey-T. Larrabee, Feb. 14, 1850, in Otto, N.Y.; res. Sugartown, N.Y.

12620. SYLVESTER-COALES⁹ [9024], (Tyler⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N.Y.; m. Lucy Tuller, 1859, in Otto, N.Y.; P. O. address, East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

12621. EDWIN-JAY⁹ [9028], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Emeline Woodruff, of Ashford, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1849; she d. April 26, 1854; 2d, m. Helen-Clarke Shaw, Oct. 16, 1856; she d. March 4, 1869; 3d, m. Mary-S. Egee, July 15, 1874; she d. Oct. 15, 1894.

He res. in Ashford, N.Y.; removed to Fenton, Mich., July 15, 1854; thence to Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; thence Grand Rapids, Mich., and now Detroit, Mich.

12622. Clark-Dwight [13859], b. June 25, 1853.

12623. William-Eldridge, b. April 2, 1860, in Detroit, Mich.; d. March 18, 1885.

12624. Ida-Margarette, b. Jan. 22, 1867, in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y.

12625. Edwin-Shaw, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Fenton, Mich.

12626. MELANCTHON-TURNER⁹ [9029], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1827; m. Sarah Dunham, Oct. 20, 1856; res. Fentonville, Mich.; thence Lima, Okla.

12627. Frank-Dunham, b. Nov. 25, 1857.

12628. Annie, b. March 15, 1860.

12629. Daniel-Vliet, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

12630. MARTIN-HENRY⁹ [9030], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 31, 1829, in East Otto, N.Y.; m. Mary-Martha Brimmer, Sept. 21, 1853; res. Lawrence, Kan.

12631. Charles-Dudley, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1878.

12632. Nelson-McDougal [13860], b. Dec. 9, 1865.

12633. Anna, b. May 8, 1868; m. John-W. Larrick, Dec. 25, 1885.

12634. John [13864], b. June 4, 1870.

12635. Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

12636. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁹ [9035], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1838, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-J. Loafman, Dec. 25, 1877; she was b. in Green Co., Tenn.; res. Canton, Mo.

12637. Nettie, b. Aug. 20, 1879; res. Canton, Mo.

12638. DEWITT-CLINTON⁹ [9036], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 28, 1842, in East Otto, N.Y.; 1st, m. Martha-Barnes Clarke, Oct. 17, 1867; she d. April 18, 1871; 2d, m. Belle Ross, May 27, 1874.

He lived for a while in Fentonville and Flint, Mich.; and later in Detroit, Mich.

Aug. 15, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. G., 8th Regt. Mich. Infantry; was promoted to Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1862, for gallantry at the battle of Antietam. He participated in more than a dozen battles; he was taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., and was confined at Andersonville, Ga., and at Florence, S. C., for over seven months. He returned to his regiment April 1, 1865, and mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, having served four years before the age of twenty-two.

He then settled in Detroit, Mich., and has since been principally engaged in the lumber business, and is the President of the Detroit Pressed Brick Co.

12639. Ray-Clarke, b. March 10, 1871; res. Detroit, Mich.

12640. Mattie-Belle, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

12641. De Witt-Ross, b. May 24, 1879; d. Oct. 17, 1887.

12642. James-Garfield, b. March 24, 1881.

12643. De Witt-Clinton, b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1889.

12644. MARION-LAYFAYETTE⁹ [9039], (Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 1, 1851, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Welch, Feb. 11, 1875, in Canton, Mo.; she was b. Dec. 14, 1856, the daughter of Theodore and Lavica Welch; res. Canton, Mo.

12645. Ada-Lee, b. March 27, 1876, in Lewis Co., Mo.

12646. Daisy-Belle, b. Sept. 10, 1877, in Lewis Co., Mo.; m. George-Fred Walter, Jan. 17, 1894, in Canton, Mo.

12647. Alfred-Lee-Roy, b. Aug. 13, 1880, in Franklin Co., Kan.

12648. Walter, b. May 23, 1882, in Franklin Co., Kan.

12649. Nora-May, b. Dec. 7, 1888, in Lewis Co., Mo.

12650. FRANKLIN-PARMELEE⁹ [9045], (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1834, at Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.; where he d. Jan. 7, 1895; m. Isabel-Louise Robinson, May 29, 1866, at Jackson, Pa.; she was the daugh-

ter of Rev. John Robinson and Elmira Chappel, and was b. March 31, 1842, at Rochester, N.Y.

In 1853 he sailed in the Bark Franklin from the Port of New Bedford, Mass., for a four-years' whaling cruise in the South Pacific Ocean. He returned in 1857, and in the fall of the same year sailed again in the same vessel on another whaling voyage, returning in 1861. During these voyages he met with many thrilling experiences, visited the Sandwich Islands, and many of the cities of South America on both the East and West Coasts.

Sept. 18, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 36th Regt. N.Y. S. Vols., for two years. He was mustered out of service with his Regt., July 1, 1863, having served with his Regt. in the Army of the Potomac in all its engagements during that period.

Children were all b. in Springville, N.Y.

12651. Clara-Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1867.

12652. Carrie-Frances, b. June 23, 1869.

12653. John-Franklin [18865], b. Sept. 11, 1871.

12654. Alice-Marie, b. July 30, 1873.

12655. Eloise-Robinson, b. March 23, 1877.

12656. Luzerne-Hambleton, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

12657. Cecil-Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1883.

12658. HARLAN-PAGE⁹ [9046], (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Otto, N.Y.; m. Fannie-Norton Lowe, Oct. 1, 1885; she was b. Nov. 21, 1865, and d. Dec. 27, 1889; since 1850 he has resided in Springville, N.Y.

Sept. 16, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 44th N.Y. S. Vols., and was promoted to Corporal in December, 1862; he was commissioned Capt. Co. E, 7th Regt. U. S. C. T., Oct. 10, 1863; commissioned as Major and Lieut.-Col., by Brevet U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct and services during the war; and mustered out Nov. 16, 1866, having served five years and two months continuously.

He participated in the following battles: Yorktown, Antietam, Shephardstown, Ford, Fredericksburg, Middleburg, Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, Petersburg, Appomattox Court House, and numerous other engagements.

12659. Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

12660. Esther, b. March 18, 1889; d. Oct. 16, 1889.

12661. STEPHEN-EUGENE⁹ [9047], (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1842, in Ashford, N.Y.; m. Ellen-Salome Greene, March 9, 1869; daughter of Ray and Samantha (Kingman) Greene, and was b. March 28, 1851, in Springville, N.Y.; res. Springville, N.Y.

In 1862 he enlisted as a musician in Co. F, 116th N.Y. Vol. Inf., and was with his regiment until mustered out, June 26, 1865. He was in more than a dozen engagements; and although a musician he was ever found at the front. He was struck by several bullets, and carried cases of cartridges to the front during battle, and distributed them to the soldiers. He also helped in the capture of two prisoners at Pleasant Hill, La., and escorted them to general headquarters.

12662. Elbert-Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1870.

12663. Eugene-G., b. Sept. 1, 1878.

12664. Ralph, b. Nov. 11, 1888; d. Dec. 17, 1888.

12665. LUZERNE⁹ [9050], (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1848, in Ashford, N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Alice-Maria Stebbins, Sept. 10, 1872; she was b. Feb. 13, 1850, in Mansfield, N.Y.

He was a photographer.

12666. Lutie-Ethel, b. July 17, 1873, in Otto, N.Y.

12667. SAMUEL-PERCIVAL⁹ [9054], (Warren-Beach⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Union City, Mich.; m. Mary-Ellen Cramer, July 5, 1879.

He served three years and six months in the army in Co. I, 7th Mich. Regt. He was wounded in the battle of Antietam, and was a prisoner in Libby prison for six months; res. Lapeer, Mich.

12668. Mabel-Alice, b. May 1, 1880.

12669. Warren-Beach, b. May 1, 1882.

12670. { Hazel-Delia, b. June 4, 1894.

12671. { Harold-Delbert, b. June 4, 1894.

12672. HORACE⁹ [9057], (Garidus-Downing⁸, Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. June 18, 1865; m. Sarah Duncan; res. Calcutta, India.

12673. Hosea.

12674. Charles.

12675. William.

12676. Oliver.

12677. JAMES⁹ [9063], (Turtullus⁸, Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 18, 1839, in Mill Creek Township, Pa.; m. Juliana Wright, Feb. 7, 1866; she was b. Jan. 31, 1847.

He moved with his parents to Fond du Lac Co., Wis., when nine years of age; in 1861 he went to Illinois, and in August of the same year enlisted in the 105th Ill. Inf. Vols., and served until June 17, 1865. After the war he settled in De Kalb Co., Ill.,

until 1871, when he moved to Iowa, where he still resides in Ruthven, engaged in farming.

12678. Willard-Ambrose [13866], b. Oct. 2, 1867.

12679. Robert-Elmer [13867], b. Sept., 1870.

12680. George-Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1874; res. Ruthven, Iowa.

12681. Leonard-Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1882; res. Ruthven, Iowa.

12682. BRADFORD⁹ [9064], (Turtullus⁸, Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1840, in Mill Creek Township, Pa.; d. in 1867; m. —.

12683. Capt. CHARLES⁹ [9072], (Robert-Rogers⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.; 1st, m. Harriet-Newell Bucklin, Oct. 1, 1841; she d. May 15, 1864; 2d, m. Diana-Jones Jameson, Nov. 7, 1864.

He was a mariner; res. Rockland, Me.

Children all b. in Rockland, Me.

12684. Sylvanus-Charles [13868], b. Feb. 8, 1843.

12685. Helen-Harriet, b. April 3, 1845; m. William-Roscoe Pendleton, Dec. 1, 1861; res. Rockland, Me.

12686. Ada-Alena, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

12687. Ada-Alena, b. Aug. 16, 1852.

12688. Mary-Thomas, b. July 27, 1856.

12689. JAMES-LANGDON⁹ [9074], (Robert-Rogers⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary-M. Kenniston, Sept. 8, 1857.

12690. JOHN-ROBERT⁹ [9077], (Robert-Rogers⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1832; m. Susan-Ann Pettie, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 31, 1863; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.

No children in 1870.

12691. STEPHEN-H.⁹ [9083], (John⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Helen Kenniston, of Rockland, Me., about 1860; res. Boston, Mass.

12692. WILLIAM⁹ [9091], (William⁸, Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Sarah Ames; pub. Oct. 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.

12693. Eva-D., b. about 1855.

12694. Lizzie-E., b. about 1857.

12695. George-W., b. about 1859.

12696. AMBROSE⁹ [9103], (Asa⁸, Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 29, 1829, in Lincolnville

Centre, Me., where he d. Aug., 1886; m. Mary-Abigail Fletcher; she was the daughter of Daniel Fletcher and Susan Adams, and was b. Dec. 9, 1832.

He was a lime manufacturer; res. Lincolnville Centre, Me.

12697. Cora-Adelaide, b. March 26, 1855; d. July 10, 1890; m. William Bragg.

12698. George-Dana [18869], b. May 22, 1859.

12699. Florence-Anna, b. May 20, 1862; m. James-H. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1881; res. Lincoln Centre, Me.

12700. Amy-Dora, b. Jan. 16, 1865; d. June, 1893.

12701. Hattie-May, b. Sept. 28, 1872; res. Camden, Me.

12702. JOHN⁹ [9106], (Asa⁸, Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. about 1838, in Lincolnville Centre, Me.; m. Jane —.

He was a mariner; res. Rockland, Me., in 1872.

12703. Capt. EDWARD-CROCKETT⁹ [9115], (Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 26, 1821, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Sarah-Holland Cooper, May 16, 1847.

In early life he was a master mariner, commanding the largest class of merchant ships at the age of twenty-five, and visiting all portions of the globe.

In 1848 he left South Thomaston, Me., for California, arriving there in the spring of the following year, after an adventurous passage across the continent, following Gen. Taylor's trail. A few years later he returned East, and resumed following the sea, until 1875. He has since officiated as sheriff of Knox Co., Me. A complete narrative of the life of this sturdy representative of his race, would fill a volume, and would be an epitome of travel, adventure and discovery, through the formation period of our country's history.

He now res. at Rockland, Me.

12704. Edward-Cooper [18871], b. March 22, 1848.

12705. Clara-Oliver, b. June 23, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.

12706. Woodbury-Hix [18875], b. May 7, 1861.

12707. Harry-Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1868; res. P. O. Rockland, Me.

12708. Capt. JOSIAH⁹ [9116], (Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1825, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Eliza-Sargent Palmer, Nov. 18, 1849; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Thirza Pinkham, and was b. March 7, 1829, in Camden, Me.

In 1871 he moved from Rockland, Me., to Plainfield, Conn.; thence to Canterbury, Conn., and in 1887 to Waltham, Mass.

12709. Gilman-Everett, b. March 6, 1851; res. Providence, R. I.; unmarried (1896).

12710. Emma-Letitia, b. Nov. 8, 1852; res. Waltham, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

12711. Herbert-H. [13876], b. April 8, 1858.

12712. William-Russell [13877], b. Nov. 5, 1863.

12713. WILLIAM-KEATING⁹ [9136], (Larkin⁸, James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Texas; d. in 1880; he was shot; m. Jane Bass, about 1873; res. Dodge Station, Texas.

He left a widow and two or three children.

12714. JOHN-HENRY⁹ [9139], (Larkin⁸, James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 17, 1843; 1st, m. Malvina Morin, Dec. 27, 1870; she d. Dec. 17, 1878; 2d, m. Della-Amanda Curtis, May 2, 1882; res. New Orleans, La.

12715. William-Antoine, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

12716. Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1878.

12717. Laura-Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1886.

12718. Levy-John, b. Dec. 9, 1892, in New Orleans, La.

12719. JOSHUA-PEARSONS⁹ [9150], (Henry⁸, James⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Maggie Green, Aug. 30, 1879, of Scotland; res. Thomaston, Me.

12720. Blanche-Agnes, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

12721. Grace-Marguerite, b. Aug. 10, 1888; d. Sept. 20, 1889.

12722. HENRY-CLAY⁹ [9153], (Jedediah⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Emily-Cory Allen, Jan. 3, 1853; she was the daughter of Jabez-A. Allen, and was b. Jan. 27, 1835; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

He was a farmer.

12723. Clarence-Elmer [13878], b. Jan. 11, 1854.

12724. Henry-Irving [13880], b. Feb. 19, 1860.

12725. WILLIAM-HAYDEN⁹ [9155], (Jedediah⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. about 1888, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Emma Spofford, Dec. 10, 1858.

12726. JOHN-LEWIS⁹ [9156], (Jedediah⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 21, 1838; d. at the Soldier's Home, Hampton, Va.; 1st, m. Mary-Eliza Wheeler, June 17, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua Smith and Marcelia Spalding [4674] Wheeler; she d. July 15, 1860; 2d, m. Lucy-Horatia-Billings, Oct. 10, 1862; she was the daughter of Capt. Nelson Billings, of North Stonington, Conn.; her parents were of English descent; her grandparents held commissions as Colonels under King George III, and her great-grandfather commanded the province of Connecticut, and resigned his commission to take part in the struggle

for freedom. Under the non de plume of "Louise-Billings Spalding," she has written a volume of poems, which have been published by Lippincott, of Philadelphia.

He grad. at the academy in Norwich, Conn., in 1857, at nineteen years of age. April 19, 1861, he enlisted as a private in 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.; April 20, was promoted corporal; April 21, was promoted sergeant; April 25, sergeant-Major. On the mustering out of that regiment, which enlisted for three months, he was commissioned captain in the 18th Mass. Regt. After nearly two years of active service, he was honorably discharged on account of wounds and disability. In 1864 he again entered the service as adjutant of the 29th Conn. Vols., a colored regiment, and served until the close of the war. In 1866 he was appointed by the President a 2d lieut. in the Regular Army, for gallant service during the war. He was engaged in all the battles of the army of the Potomac, and wounded twice. He has been adjutant-general of the Dist. of Louisiana, and aide-de-camp on the staff of the gallant Gen. Mower; post-adjt. of New Orleans, La.; he commanded all the troops in the Parish of St. Bernard, and the lower Parishes of Louisiana, during the riots of 1866 and '67. He remained in New Orleans, during the yellow fever (when nearly one-half of the officers died), at his post; he was soon after promoted to 1st lieut. in the Regular Army, and was sent as an Indian Agent into the northern part of California; P. O. address, Norwich, Conn.

12727. FRANK⁹ [9166], (James⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1847; res. Norwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 16, 1883; m. Amittai Hall, March 14, 1867; his widow res. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

12728. James, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1870.

12729. Sarah-Katherine, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

12730. Amos-Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

12731. LUZURNE⁹ [9169], (Elisha⁸, Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1834; m. Juliette-Amanda Buddington, Jan. 2, 1861; res. Norwich, Conn., (Preston Side).

12732. Alice-Angela, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Charles Martin; res. Norwich, Conn.

12733. Belle-Graves, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

12734. EDWIN-SPICER⁹ [9170], (Elisha⁸, Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Sarah-Sebra Burdick, Nov. 26, 1857; res. Preston Side, Norwich, Conn.

12735. Allen-Lamartine, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1860.

12736. Willie-Stedman [13882], b. Sept. 19, 1869.

12737. CHARLES-WALDO² [9171], (Elisha⁸, Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1838; m. Frances-H. Tracy, March 31, 1862; res. Norwich, Conn.

12738. Kate-Louise, b. May 30, 1863; 1st, m. Franz Dietmier; 2d, m. Marion-W. Beebe.

12739. Waldo-Nelson [13883], b. May 7, 1874.

12740. Ruth-Fides, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

12741. Faith-Blackford, b. July 5, 1882.

12742. JEDEDIAH⁹ [9176], (Jedediah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 19, 1826; m. Sally-Ann Harrington, of Port Huron, Mich., where he still resides.

He was a mason contractor and builder by occupation, and a lime manufacturer for thirty years; during his thirty years of business life he was the owner of several steam crafts and fifteen sail crafts.

Having suffered for a number of years from excruciating rheumatic pains, he was led to investigate the subject of magnetism as a cure. The outcome was his invention of a magnetic elastic ring, the beneficial results of which were so apparent, that he at once entered into their manufacture; res. Chicago, Ill.

12743. Lyman-A. [13884], b. Nov. 19, 1846.

12744. Angeline, b. April 8, 1848; m. Edward-R. Wheeler, May 30, 1871; res. Port Huron, Mich.

12745. Jennie, b. April 19, 1850; m. Dr. Isador Freund, Oct. 6, 1870; res. Butte, Montana.

12746. Anna-Eliza, b. March 10, 1852; m. George Bent, a civil engineer, Oct. 14, 1875; res. Port Huron, Mich.

12747. May-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Charles-H. Palmer, Dec. 29, 1874; res. Bbston, Mass. He is the manager of the Butte & Boston Copper and Silver mines, and is also extensively interested in gold mines in Colorado.

12748. Jedediah-Jeremiah, b. Sept. 5, 1861, in Port Huron, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.; unmarried. He is an architect and draughtsman. For a number of years he was in the architects' office of the Pullman Palace Car Company, whose employ he left to accept a position with Mr. Burnham, the manager of the World's Fair. He was two years and four months in that office, and made the first plan for the World's Fair.

12749. Dr. JOSEPH⁹ [9186], (George⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 27, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Julia-D. Clarke, of Chauncey, Ind., Sept. 28, 1873, in La Fayette, Ind.; she was the daughter of Thomas and Loretta Clarke.

He attended lectures at Boston and New York; graduated at Harvard University, Medical School, in 1867; he then went to Chauncey, Ind., where he practiced medicine for twenty-three years. He then returned to Woodstock, Conn., where he is en-

gaged in the practice of his profession. He has filled numerous positions of trust, and is a prominent mason.

12750. George-Griffith, b. Aug. 28, 1874; res. Woodstock, Conn.

12751. Freeman-Clarke, b. July 4, 1877; res. Woodstock, Conn.

12752. Charles-Sabin, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

12753. Ethel-May, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

12754. Ida-Lucile, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

12755. GEORGE⁹ [9191], (George⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1860, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Helen-Ada Lord, of Prince Edward Island, April 5, 1893; res. Boston, Mass.

12756. Harold-Archibald, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

12757. WILLIAM-PENN⁹ [9194], (Joseph⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Mary-Louise Holt, April 16, 1891.

12758. Helen-Holt, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

12759. CHARLES-EDWARD⁹ [9202], (Daniel⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1853, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Carrie-Converse Marsh, Oct. 3, 1888.

No children.

12760. JAMES-EDWARD⁹ [9205], (Daniel⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1864, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Clara-Lovina Peay, Nov. 23, 1892; res. Providence, R. I.

12761. Daniel-Parkhurst, b. March 26, 1895.

12762. CHARLES-IRVING⁹ [9209], (Harvey⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1852, in Greenville, Conn.; m. Lucy-Maria Kinne, Nov. 30, 1877; she was the daughter of Erastus-A. and Lucy-B. Kinne, and was b. Sept. 3, 1860; res. Uncasville, Conn., where he is superintendent of a cotton mill.

12763. Mabel-Louisa, b. June 9, 1880 (adopted).

12764. HARVEY-ADDINGTON⁹ [9210], (Harvey⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1894, in Jewett City, Conn.; m. Angelina-Barstow Chapman, Sept. 18, 1878.

He died from injuries received while fixing some machinery. He was a member of Gen. Burnside Council, O. U. A. M., and a prominent member of the I. O. O. F.

12765. Bessie-Chapman, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

12766. Ruth-Holden, b. April 14, 1883.

12767. Howard-Austin, b. July 1, 1885.

12768. EDWIN-ALLEN⁹ [9213], (Harvey⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 21, 1862, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Eliza-Emeline Wilbur, May 17, 1885, daughter of John and Mary-Emeline Wilbur; she was b. April 1, 1862, in Norwich, Conn.; res. Worcester, Mass.

12769. Etta-Blaisedell, b. June 3, 1886, in Norwich, Conn.

12770. Grace, b. Oct. 7, 1887; d. same day.

12771. FRANK-ABBOTT⁹ [9215], (Oliver⁸, Cyril⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary Kinne, Jan. 29, 1873; she was b. Oct. 31, 1850, and d. April 5, 1890; 2d, m. Emma —, July 8, 1891.

He took the family name, and made his home in his earlier years with his Grandfather Spalding. He is now a Photographic Artist, in Putnam, Conn.

12772. Frank-Daniel, b. April 17, 1875.

12773. Wilfred-James, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. July 16, 1887.

12774. Lillian-May, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

12775. Lyra-Belle, b. May 21, 1884.

12776. Harold-Floyd, b. Feb. 24, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1893.

12777. ARCHIBALD-STEPHEN⁹ [9219], (Chester-Tilden⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Minnie-Ella Setchel, Oct. 8, 1890; she was b. Sept. 1, 1869, and d. July 9, 1893; res. Norwich, Conn.

12778. Helen-May, b. March 18, 1892.

12779. WALTER-DANIEL⁹ [9227], (Daniel-Denison⁸, Lyman⁷, Stephen⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 4, 1866, in Jackson, Mich.; m. Maude-N. Boyd, Nov. 16, 1892; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

12780. Kenneth-Boyd, b. July 7, 1894.

12781. LUCIAN-WOODARD⁹ [9240], (Silas-Bliss⁸, Samuel-Bliss⁷, Silas⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Northfield, Vt.; d. March 27, 1894, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Alice-M. Abbey, Nov. 25, 1875.

They had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

12782. GEORGE-WEBSTER⁹ [9251], (Edwin⁸, Waterman⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1842, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Julia Clapp, Dec. 29, 1870; she was the daughter of Elijah and Harriet Clapp, of Scituate, Mass., and a direct

descendant in the seventh generation of Peregrine White, the first male child born at Plymouth, after the landing of the Pilgrims.

He is senior member of the firm of Spalding & Co., established in 1861, of Boston, Mass., wholesale dealers in hats and caps. He inherits the rugged constitution of his forefathers.

12783. George-Davenport, b. Aug. 21, 1872.

12784. Elsie-Walbach, b. April 20, 1875.

12785. CHARLES-AUSTIN⁹ [9252], (Edwin⁸, Waterman⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1848, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Helen-Laura Cole, Nov. 26, 1866; res. Mattapan, Boston, Mass.

12786. Charles-E., b. May 21, 1870; d. Aug. of same year.

12787. Alice-M., b. Oct. 20, 1872; d. May, 1875.

12788. Edith-Almeda, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

12789. Everett-Austin, b. Feb. 16, 1877.

12790. Helen-May, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

12791. Charles-Valentine, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

12792. Arthur-Campbell, b. March 31, 1882.

12793. Chester-Irving, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

12794. EUGENE-CHAPMAN⁹ [9256], (Henry-Rhodes⁸, Lovewell⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1850, in Troy, N.Y.; m. Ada-Louise Adamy, May 22, 1884; res. Rockford, Ill.

12795. JOHN-PERHAM⁹ [9262], (Silvester-Edson⁸, Bazaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1840; m. Rachel-Adelia Ainsworth, of Calais, Vt., July 2, 1862; she was a granddaughter of Waterman Spalding [4750]; res. in Calais, Vt.; thence Des Moines, Iowa.

12796. Nora-Dell, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. April 11, 1869.

12797. } Child, b. May, 1870.

12798. } Child, b. May, 1870.

12799. EDGAR-MYRON⁹ [9263], (Silvester-Edson⁸, Bazaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1843; m. Lizzie-Maria Wheeler, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1868; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12800. DENISON - FISHER⁹ [9266], (Silvanus - Fisher⁸, Bazaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Hattie-E. Spalding [9275], or Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

12801. **HENRY - MORTON**⁹ [9267], (Silvanus - Fisher⁸, Bazaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1847; m. Ellen Williams, of Rockfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1866; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12802. **ALGERNON-SWEIDON**⁹ [9286], (Lovewell⁸, Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1847, in Northfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Sophia-E. Sorrell, March 25, 1869, at Worcester, Mass.; she was the daughter of Mitchell Sorrell, and was b. in Ferrisburg, Vt.; 2d, m. Luna-R. Spalding, June 6, 1891.

He is a master mechanic, and an inventor and patentee; res. Worcester, Mass.

12803. Edith-E., b. April 29, 1871; m. Nelson-M. Sly, June 4, 1892; res. Worcester, Mass.

12804. N.-Gertrude, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Ernest Nelson, May 30, 1893; res. Worcester, Mass.

12805. Iola-J., b. June 6, 1876; m. Charles Carlson, Dec., 1895; res. Worcester, Mass.

12806. Georgianna, b. March 1, 1879.

12807. **ELROY - EUGENE**⁹ [9287], Lovewell⁸, Bezaleel - Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1849, in Northfield, Vt.; m. Ethel-I. Spalding, Aug. 10, 1869; res. St. Albans, Vt.

12808. **DARIUS-L.**⁹ [9296], (Samuel-Gladden⁸, Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1841, in Roxbury, Mass.; d. May 23, 1893; m. Nellie McCarty, Feb. 4, 1883; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12809. **WILLIAM-SANFORD**⁹ [9308], (Erastus-Norman⁸, John-M.⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 13, 1850, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Emma-Bell Adams, June 1, 1882; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Adams and Emily-Jane Brock, and was b. June 20, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.

12810. Marjorie-Louise, b. April 9, 1885.

12811. **GEORGE-FRANK**⁹ [9326], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1845, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Ella Barrett, Jan. 5, 1869; she was the daughter of Charles Barrett, and was b. Nov. 3, 1846; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

12812. Charles, b. May 20, 1870; d. July 28, 1886.

12813. Walter [18886], b. Nov. 12, 1871.

12814. Gertrude, b. Sept. 1, 1872; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

12815. George, b. June 14, 1877.

12816. Ella, b. March 29, 1878.

12817. CHARLES⁹ [9328], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Ella Wood; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

12818. EDWARD⁹ [9329], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Helen Putnam; res. Springfield, Vt.

12819. FRANK-ARTHUR⁹ [9334], (Lemuel⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Westminster, Vt.; m. Jennie-M. Smith, Dec. 15, 1886; she was the daughter of Ira Smith and Martha-A. Cobb, and was b. Feb. 17, 1863; res. Walpole, N. H.

No children (1896).

12820. HARRY⁹ [9338], (James⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June, 1859; m. Nellie Bird, Feb., 1885; res. Token, Wis.

12821. LUCIEN-LYCORTES⁹ [9342], (William-Diggins⁸, William-Bela⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1844; m. Julia Cole.

He was in the Civil War, and served in Co. A., 16th Regt. N. H. Vols. His present address is unknown.

12822. CHARLES-N.⁹ [9344], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1827, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Lydia-A. Martin, April 20, 1847; she was the daughter of George Martin and Hannah Mix, and was b. Feb. 4, 1826; res. Whallonsburgh, N.Y.

He served in the Civil War.

12823. George-Martin [18887], b. July, 1848.

12824. Jane, b. Feb., 1852; m. W.-F. Blin, in 1870; res. Whallonsburgh, N.Y.

12825. Titus-N., b. April, 1854; he is married; res. Saranac Lake, N.Y.

12826. Capitola, b. July, 1859; m. H.-A. Lee, in 1882; res. Essex, N.Y.

12827. WARREN-CLARK⁹ [9345], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in 1831, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Catharine Rock, of Plattsburgh, N.Y.

He moved to Iowa in 1865, first locating in McGregor, and subsequently at Burlington, Iowa.

12828. JOHN-LYMAN⁹ [9347], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sarah Hadley; res. Essex, N.Y.

He served in the Civil War; in 1870 he moved to Essex, N.Y.

12829. DANIEL-CUTLER⁹ [9357], (Barnice⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Marian-Augusta Hall, July 27, 1864; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.

• He became postmaster at Morrisville, Feb. 1, 1896.

12830. Carroll-Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Walcott, Vt.; res. Norrisville, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

12831. CALVIN - LATHROP⁹ [9365], (Roswell - Gilbert⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1842, in Burlington, Vt.; 1st, m. Arietta-Cornelia Gaylord, of Jonesville, Mich., April 7, 1864; she d. Sept. 28, 1888, at Brainerd, Minn.; 2d, m. Fannie-Louise Smith, July 8, 1890, at Brainerd, Minn.; she is the daughter of Edward-C. Smith and Susan-Jane Bushnell, and was b. Nov. 4, 1859.

During the war he served in the 18th Mich. Vol. Inf., as 2d Lieut. in Co. H, and 1st Lieut. in Co. C. He was postmaster at Jonesville, Mich., and at Brainerd, Minn.; and in the latter city was made President of the City Council in 1889; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

12832. Fred-Gaylord, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Jonesville, Mich.

12833. Florence-Farnsworth, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

12834. Dencie-Calista, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

12835. Sue-Juanita, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

12836. LUCIUS-WASHINGTON⁹ [9370], (Abel⁸, Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Anna-Sophia Bugbee, July 21, 1861.

12837. Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1867.

12838. Lucian-Henry, b. March 19, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

12839. ALVARO-ALVENUS⁹ [9371], (Abel⁸, Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Flora-Emma Downer, July 10, 1864.

12840. Lillie.

12841. HERBERT-ORPHENUS⁹ [9373], (Abel⁸, Lebbeus⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Éméline-Amelia —, Aug. 4, 1866.

12842. Bertie-Bell.

12843. CHARLES - FOREST⁹ [9418], (Sewell - Billings⁸, Zebina⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1864, in Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Mary-B. Goodrich, Sept. 22, 1892; res. Lake Charles, La.

12844. DEXTER⁹ [9424], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1827, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Martha-J. Houghton, in 1848.

12845. EDWARD⁹ [9425], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1829, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Celona Keams; res. Albion, Pa.

12846. WILLIAM⁹ [9426], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1832, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; 1st, m. Eliza Bentley, March 20, 1853; she was the daughter of Martin and Lizzie Bentley, and was b. April 3, 1835; she d. June 11, 1854; 2d, m. Margaret Harrington, Jan. 10, 1858; she was the daughter of William and Jane Harrington; she was b. Jan. 31, 1841, and d. June 18, 1877; 3d, m. Clarissa White, Feb. 4, 1878; she was the daughter of John and Thankful White; and was b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Granger, N.Y.; res. Keepville, Pa.

Children all b. in Erie Co., Pa., excepting William.

12847. Eliza-May, b. May 4, 1854; m. Zachariah-Taylor Keepe; she is dead.

12848. Nancy-Jane, b. April 26, 1861; m. Calvin Campbell; res. Cherry Hill, Pa.

12849. Ira-Porter [13888], b. Nov. 30, 1862.

12850. Ola-Loretta, b. July 22, 1864; m. Will Frost; res. Erie, Pa.

12851. Erminie-Inez, b. Oct. 3, 1866; m. George Kimball; res. New York City.

12852. Lizzie, b. July 10, 1868; m. George Crawford; res. North East, Pa.

12853. William-Maxson, b. July 13, 1881.

12854. { Flossie-Thankful, b. Oct. 6, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1887.

12855. { John-Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1886; res. Tampico, Ill., with his mother.

12856. JONATHAN⁹ [9427], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1834, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Loanda Bentley, March 2, 1856; res. Pennside, Pa.

In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A, 145th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., and joined the army of the Potomac; was in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and served until Lee's surrender in 1865.

12857. DOCTOR WILSON⁹ [9429], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 5, 1840, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Thompson; res. in Keepville, Pa.

12858. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁹ [9430], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1842,

in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Helen-Josephine Palmer, Nov. 19, 1865; she was the daughter of Garner Palmer and Polly Matthews, and was b. July 22, 1848.

He enlisted in August, 1862, in Co. A, 145 Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., and joined the army of the Potomac; at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; and served until Lee's surrender in 1865; res. Pennside, Pa.

12859. Florence-Addie, b. July 8, 1868; m. Clarence-J. Roberts, Dec. 27, 1894; res. Springboro, Pa.

12860. Garner-Palmer, b. Sept. 2, 1871; graduated from Clarion State Normal school in 1893, and is engaged in teaching; res. Pennside, Pa.

12861. Nellie-Josephine, b. Sept. 26, 1877; she graduated from Springboro High school in May, 1895, and is now engaged in teaching; res. Pennside, Pa.

12862. FRANKLIN-PIERCE⁹ [9432], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 4, 1853, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Rhoda-D. Bacon, Nov. 27, 1878; she was the daughter of George-W. and Lucy-B. Bacon, and was b. Dec. 29, 1858; res. Miles Grove, Pa.

12863. Ethel-Bacon, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

12864. HENRY-ALFRED⁹ [9436], (Luther⁸, David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1829, at Whites-town, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1892, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Mary Sheehan, of Milburn, Ill., Feb., 1859; she d. Feb. 2, 1883, at Waukegan, Ill.

12865. Willie, b. March 28, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

12866. Olive-Elsie, b. June 12, 1861.

12867. Francis-Irving, b. Sept. 24, 1863; res. Pierce, Neb.; unmarried (1896).

12868. George-Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1866; res. Pierce, Neb.; unmarried (1896).

12869. Laura-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1869; res. Waukegan, Ill.

12870. Charles, b. Oct., 1871; d. May, 1889.

12871. Julia-Charlotte, b. May 1, 1876; a stenographer in Chicago, Ill.

12872. Eva-May, b. Aug. 10, 1878; d. May, 1893.

12873. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1881.

12874. CHARLES-BIRD⁹ [9439], (Luther⁸, David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1834, at Marcy, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth-P. Turner, April 9, 1859.

He enlisted in the Union Army in Co. D, 96th Regt. of Ills. Vols.; he was wounded in the thigh during the battle of Kennesaw Mt., Ga., and being disabled for further service, was honorably discharged May 12, 1865, at Quincy, Ill.

He is a farmer and brick-maker; res. near Waukegan, Ill., where all his children were born.

12875. Herbert-Eber [13891], b. Feb. 7, 1860.

12876. George-Turner, b. Aug. 3, 1861; res. Waukegan, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

12877. Charles-Haggart, b. Nov. 6, 1863; d. April 14, 1889.

12878. Edwin-Payne [13894], b. June 27, 1865.

12879. Mary-Augusta, b. Aug. 5, 1878.

12880. JOHN⁹ [9449], (Allan⁸, David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. 1835, in New York State; d. 1862, at Vicksburg, Miss.; m. —. His widow remarried, and res. at Decatur, Ill.

He enlisted from Decatur, Ill., in the Union Army, during the civil war, and d. at Vicksburg, Miss., during the siege of 1862.

12881. May; m. Mr. Myers; res. Decatur, Ill.

12882. ELI-PENFIELD⁹ [9463], (Alva⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1835, in New York State; 1st, m. Laura-Jane Davis, March 25, 1860, at Fairgrove, Mich.; she was the daughter of David Davis and Harriet Wilder, and was b. March 9, 1845; 2d, m. Samantha-C. Hall, May 9, 1866; she was the widow of a soldier; 3d, m. Eliza-A. Merritt, May 8, 1895; she was also a widow; res. Rock Creek, Ohio.

12883. Laura-Aurel, b. March 3, 1861.

12884. Wesley-Ariel, b. April 27, 1863; res. Lake View, Mich.

12885. ALVA-AUGUSTUS⁹ [9471], (Alva⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug., 1854; m. Ethel Osborn; res. Lakeview, Mich.

12886. HENRY-FRANKLIN⁹ [9472], (Alva⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1857; m. —; res. Almeda, Woods Co., Okla.

12887. JOHN-MURRAY⁹ [9477], (John⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 13, 1850, in Ohio; 1st, m. Mary McCalmont, Oct. 3, 1877; she d. Sept. 30, 1887; 2d, m. —; res. Midland, Mich.

He has several children by his second wife.

12888. CHARLES-EDWIN⁹ [9480], (John⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1855, in Ohio; m. Rhoda Conant, June 27, 1878; 2d, m. Ruth Hines, Nov. 14, 1894; res. Burton, Ohio.

12889. Arthur, b. May 14, 1879.

12890. Ray, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

12891. Gladys, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

12892. Susan, b. Feb. 6, 1896.

12893. CHARLES-CLINTON⁹ [9492], (Charles-Orville⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1867, in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio; m. Alice-Mabel Selby, July 3, 1895, in Onawa, Iowa; she was the daughter of Jasper-Newton Selby and Mary-Edna-Blanche Karch, and was b. Nov. 30, 1870.

12894. CLARENCE - WILLIAM⁹ [9493], (Charles - Orville⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1869, in Monroe, Wis.; m. Elmina-Ilola Harkness, July 4, 1893; she was the daughter of George-Albert Harkness and Ellen-Maria Kilbourne; she d. June 17, 1896.

12895. ALBERT-THEODORE⁹ [9498], (Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1831, in Elbert Co., Ga.; m. Constantia-Rosamond Schaffner, April 4, 1855, in Aiken, S. C.; she was b. Aug. 9, 1835, in Charleston, S. C.

He was ordained a minister in 1854, and subsequently filled pastorates at Aiken, S. C.; Madison, Ga.; West Philadelphia, Pa.; Selma, Ala.; Mobile, Ala.; Louisville, Ky.; Atlanta, Ga.; Galveston, Texas; and Chattanooga, Tenn. The titles of A. B., A. M., and D. D., were conferred upon him, and for three years he was President of the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Mr. Spalding is the author of "The Little Gate, an Allegory," which has been highly praised; res. Atlanta, Ga.

12896. Albert-Thwing [13896], b. March 18, 1858.

12897. William-Turpin [13899], b. Jan. 17, 1860.

12898. Eugene-Charles [13900], b. Jan. 16, 1862.

12899. Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1864, in Mobile, Ala.; m. Joseph Foster, of Nashville, Tenn., who d. two years later.

12900. Constantia, b. April 24, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.; d. Sept. 12, 1869, in Louisville, Ky.

12901. Sallie-Weller, b. Sept. 16, 1870, in Louisville, Ky.; d. Nov. 15, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.

12902. Daisy-Burton, b. Feb. 21, 1873, in Atlanta, Ga.

12903. John-M., b. Nov. 15, 1875, in Atlanta, Ga.

12904. HIRAM-TILMAN⁹ [9499], (Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1833, in Elbert Co., Ga.; d. Jan. 28, 1872, in Gadsden, Ala.; m. Mary-P. Morgan, of Polk Co., Ga., Sept., 1859.

He was ordained a Baptist minister Sept. 5, 1859.

12905. Tallulah, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Polk Co., Ga.; m. Frank-R. Warren, Aug. 25, 1886; they have two children.

12906. Ella, b. 1864, in Abbeville, S. C.; m. William-F. Ruoff, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1886; they have one daughter.

12907. Claudia, b. Aug. 17, 1866, in Anderson, S. C.; m. Charles-W. Griscom, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1883; they have three children.

12908. Dr. WILLIAM-EUGENE⁹ [9504], (Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Greenville, S. C.; d. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Jane Burton, in Andersonville, S. C., Nov. 20, 1864; she was the daughter of Henry-J. Burton and Damaris Cowan, and was b. March 12, 1846.

He joined the Confederate Army, July, 1861, and continued in it to the end of the war. He became a prominent physician in Kimball, Bosque Co., Texas, where he now lives.

12909. Hettie, b. June 15, 1867; m. James-S. Fitzhugh, of Waco, Texas, Sept. 5, 1890; res. Waco, Texas.

12910. Child; d. in infancy.

12911. Sybelle, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Sam-J. Caruthers, of Kimball, Texas, Oct. 28, 1891; res. Gila Bend, Arizona.

12912. Opal, b. May 21, 1874; m. Joe-L. Rogers, of Kimball, Texas, Aug. 3, 1892; res. Morgan, Texas.

12913. Pearl, b. May 23, 1876; res. Waco, Texas.

12914. Willie, b. Dec. 1, 1879; res. Morgan, Texas.

12915. Moss, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

12916. Louie-Eugene, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

12917. Rogers-Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1891.

12918. DWIGHT⁹ [9515], (John⁸, Dolphus⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 24, 1850, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nancy-Emily Haynes, March 18, 1874, in Lebanon, Conn.; she was the daughter of Samuel-E. Haynes and Emily Bailey.

He is an engineer; res. East Norwalk, Conn.

12919. Frank-Edgar, b. July 5, 1875.

12920. Emma-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

12921. LUTHER⁹ [9518], (John⁸, Dolphus⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1860, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. Adelle-Waterman Cobb, Jan. 16, 1889; she was the daughter of Charles-H. Cobb and Mary-C. Waterman, and was b. March 28, 1869, at Norwich, Conn.

He is a farmer; res. Lebanon, Conn.

12922. JARED-MEARS⁹ [9534], (Justin-White⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 1, 1842, in Swanton, Vt.; d. June 23, 1886; m. Abby-Caroline Kent, of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1867; res. Wilton, N. H.

12923. Luella-May, b. June 16, 1874.

12924. Charles-Justin, b. April 28, 1876.

12925. Sadie-Frances, b. June 25, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

12926. CLARENCE-MERTON⁹ [9541], (Harlow-Edwin⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 17, 1849, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Clara-Emeline Smith, Nov. 30, 1871; res. Troy, N. Y.

12927. Child.

12928. MURILLO-PARSONS⁹ [9546], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Pearl Adams, April, 1889; res. Peoria, Ill.

12929. CHARLES-SUMNER⁹ [9549], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1857, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Josephine Lane, Jan. 14, 1879; she was the daughter of Edwin Lane and Asenith Smith; res. Wakefield, Mass.

12930. Gretchen, b. July 7, 1880.

12931. WILLIAM-HENRY⁹ [9553], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1864, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Carrie Pratt, July 3, 1889; she was the daughter of Charles-Austin Pratt and Laura White, and was b. Jan. 21, 1865; res. Clinton, Mass.

12932. Gladys-Austin, b. Dec. 16, 1890.

12933. ABNER-PARKER⁹ [9557], (James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1842, in Antwerp, N.Y.; d. April 17, 1891; m. Mary Devoe, Dec. 25, 1866.

He moved with his parents to Michigan in 1856. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. G, 26th Mich. Inf., and served one year; he was then detailed to the Ammunition Train, and mustered out June 4, 1865. He was accidentally killed by cars at New Buffalo, Mich.

12934. JAMES-HARVEY⁹ [9559], (James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1846, in North Wilna, N.Y.; m. Waite Hillyard, Jan. 1, 1867; she was the daughter of George-Martin Hillyard and Joanna Phelps, and was b. in 1850, in Ashland, Ohio; res. Sawyer, Mich.

12935. Ethel-Belle, b. May 21, 1869; m. Edward Ebdy, Nov. 25, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.

12936. Frank-Osro, b. March 31, 1873.

12937. Josie-Elvira, b. June 15, 1875.

12938. Elton-Eugene, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

12939. MORRIS-KINDAL⁹ [9561], (James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1849, in North Wilna, N.Y.; m. Laura-Celestia Nutt, Feb. 13, 1878; she was the daughter of Joseph-W. and Anna-Maria Nutt, and was b. March 22, 1849; res. Buchanan, Mich.

12940. Edith-May, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

12941. Edna-Lois, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

12942. Lucy-Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

12943. **GEORGE-FERNANDO**⁹ [9579], (Aquila-Rich⁸, Aquila⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Janet-Thompson Lang, Sept. 11, 1863; she was b. Sept. 8, 1844, in Scotland.

12944. **Henry-Clay**, b. May 5, 1866, in Plainfield, N. H.

12945. **FRANK**⁹ [9586], (Franklin⁸, Elisha⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1842; 1st, m. Concurrency-Maria Morgan; she d. July 12, 1880, at South Manchester, Conn.; 2d, m. Annie Laurie, Aug., 1885; res. Providence, R. I.

He has only one child.

12946. **Ernest-Derwin** [13903], b. Nov. 8, 1863.

12947. **E.-M.**⁹ [9588], (Don Orlando⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Charlotte-Elizabeth Miller, Jan. 29, 1879, in Rockford, Ill.; she was the daughter of Asher Miller and Elizabeth-Rowley, and was b. Dec. 25, 1849, in Rockford, Ill.; her father's ancestors came from Scotland about 1680, and several of them fought in the Revolutionary war.

He is a civil engineer; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

12948. **Elizabeth-Miller**, b. March 25, 1882; d. March 25, 1892, on her tenth birthday.

12949. **JOHN-P.**⁹ [9590], (Don-Orlando⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Miss Culver; res. Challis, Idaho.

12950. **VAN-D.**⁹ [9595], (Don Orlando⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1863, in Monroe, Mich.; m. Lillian Paxton, June 10, 1885; she was the daughter of John-B. Paxton and Sarah-Sibly Bond, and was b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; her mother was the daughter of Maj. Lewis Bond, who was a Lieutenant under Gen. Washington, and attained the rank of Major in Gen. Wayne's army in the war of 1812.

He is a rancher; res. Gilt Edge, Montana.

12951. **Van-Deusen**, b. April 24, 1887.

12952. **John-Paxton**, b. Dec. 21, 1890.

12953. **Don-Orlando**, b. June 7, 1894.

12954. **EDWARD-RUFUS**⁹ [9601], (Edward-Rufus⁸, Barnes⁷, Oliver⁶, Benaiah⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1836, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. there Sept. 17, 1872; m. Mary-Henderson

McBryde, March 9, 1858; she was the daughter of Edward-Augustus McBryde and Jane-Elizabeth Mayhew, and was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Montgomery, Ala.

He served as a Confederate soldier, and was a Lieutenant in the Montgomery True Blues, 3d Regt. Ala.

12955. Edward-Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

12956. Robert-Rufus, b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1865.

12957. Jane-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

12958. Daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. same day.

12959. Wade-McBryde, b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1879.

12960. Mary-Willie, b. July 10, 1871; d. Oct. 3, 1873.

12961. Dr. JAMES-FIELD⁹ [9608], (Asa-Leffingwell⁸, Stephen⁷, David⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., April 28, 1864; res. Cambridge, Mass.

He was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and graduated at Williams College in 1862. He was one year tutor of Greek in Williams College, and, beginning with 1865, was one of the principals of the Round Hill School for boys at Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Deacon's orders in the Episcopal Church, May 21, 1869, and at once began ministerial work in St. John's Parish, Northampton, Mass.; became Rector of the Parish, Sept. 1, 1869; admitted to Priest's orders, Sept. 28, 1869; became Rector of St. John's Parish, Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1870.

He was rector of Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., from 1872 to 1879; rector of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., from 1879 to 1891, resigning rectorship Dec. 1 of that year. He withdrew from ministry of Episcopal Church, Jan., 1892; was received into the Roman Catholic Church, Feb., 1892. A period of ecclesiastical uncertainty in his life must be noted, extending over nearly four years from the spring of 1892. During this time he was engaged partly in teaching and partly in literary work—living in Cambridge, in Concord, N. H., and in New York City. His home is now in Concord, Mass., where he is leading a literary life. From his college days he has written much for various periodicals, and has published two monographs—one in 1880, upon "The Ordinance of Confirmation," the other in 1886, a full and carefully prepared essay upon "The Teaching and Influence of St. Augustine," which received favorable notice from the press and from scholars at home and abroad. Williams College gave him the degree of D.D. in 1887.

12962. Walter-Raymond, b. May 22, 1865, in Northampton, Mass. Graduated at Harvard University, 1887; took M. A. at Harvard University, 1888; taught Latin and Greek at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.,

1888-1892; studied music in Paris and in Munich, 1892-1895; became instructor in music at Harvard University, 1895; he is married; res. Cambridge, Mass.

12963. Henry-Dixon, b. July 15, 1869, in Northampton, Mass. After obtaining a high-school education in Cambridge, Mass., he decided upon a business life, and removed to the West at the age of eighteen; res. St. Paul, Minn.

12964. Philip-Leffingwell, b. June 27, 1871, in Ithaca, N.Y. Graduated at Harvard University, 1892; took M. A. at Harvard University, 1893; took B. S. at Harvard University, 1894; occupation, electrical engineering; he has been with the Bell Telephone Co. since 1894; res. 406 Market St., Philadelphia.

12965. EDMUND-W.^o [9613], (Davis-Cleaveland^s, Zadoc⁷, Davis^s, Stephen^s, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug., 1827, in Killingly, Conn.; m. —.

12966. WILLIAM-PAINE^o [9618], (Elisha-Paine^s, Zadoc⁷, Davis^s, Stephen^s, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1825, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Fanelia-Aldrich Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1851; she was b. July 19, 1833.

12967. Fred-Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

12968. Charles-Cady, b. Dec. 23, 1859.

12969. Grace-Amelia, b. April 16, 1867.

12970. JAMES-LUCIUS^o [9620], (James-Harvey^s, Zadoc⁷, Davis^s, Stephen^s, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Julia-Huntington Fay, of Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1853; res. San Francisco, Cal.

12971. Caroline-Fay, b. May 15, 1854, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Charles-Lester Devlin, Jan. 15, 1876, in Eureka, Cal.

12972. Ellen-Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lyman-R. Ingraham, Aug. 24, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.

12973. James-Augustus [13906], b. May 28, 1859.

12974. JOHN-AUGUSTUS^o [9621], (James-Harvey^s, Zadoc⁷, Davis^s, Stephen^s, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1833, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah-Sharpe Kingsley, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Hezekiah Kingsley.

At nine years of age he began to learn the printer's trade, as roller-boy behind the hand-press of a country journal in his native town, and has continued in the printing and publishing business all his life, having been connected as sole or associate proprietor with no less than seven daily newspapers, in Connecticut and Massachusetts.

He has written and published several books of biography, and through the medium of these volumes has made important contributions to the contemporary literature of his native state.

Mr. Spalding is the President of the Farmer Publishing and Printing Company, of Hartford, Conn., sole publishers and proprietors of the Connecticut Farmer.

12975. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

12976. John-Edward [13912], b. July 8, 1859.

12977. Ruth-Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 17, 1868.

12978. James-Albert, b. Oct. 13, 1871, in Rockville, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.

12979. Child.

12980. MARCUS-HENRY⁹ [9623], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Charlotte-Minerva Lee, Nov. 5, 1855; res. Jewett City, Conn.

12981. Minna-Adelle, b. June 25, 1859.

12982. ZADOC-HUTCHINS⁹ [9624], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1835; m. Sarah Aldrich, Sept. 14, 1856; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

12983. Lizzie-May, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

12984. EZRA-KNOWLTON⁹ [9627], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1841; m. Maria-Elizabeth Stokes, of Burrillville, R. I., April 1, 1864; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

12985. GEORGE-WILLARD⁹ [9635], (Willard-Danielson⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1843, in Burrillville, R. I.; m. Hattie-Olivia Elliott, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive Elliott, March 4, 1873; she d. June 20, 1876.

He is an architect.

12986. Edgar-De-Roy, b. Sept. 26, 1875, in Woonsocket, R. I.

12987. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS⁹ [9639], (Girden-Robinson⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary-F. Jackson, July 25, 1883, in Rich Hill, Mo.; she was the daughter of David Jackson and Lucy Cates, and was b. April 2, 1863.

He is a painter and decorator. In 1878 he left Uxbridge, Mass., and spent one year at sea; res. Deepwater, Mo.

12988. Frank-Augustus, b. June 2, 1884.

12989. Baby, b. Nov. 25, 1886; d. next day.

12990. ELISHA-ADAMS⁹ [9645], (Joseph-Dexter⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Eliza-Ann-Warner Pope, Sept. 8, 1871; she was the daughter

of Horace and Abigail Pope, of Oxford, Mass., and was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

He res. in Worcester, Mass.

12991. Louis-Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1873, in Worcester, Mass.

12992. Abbie-Florena, b. Aug. 22, 1880, in Worcester, Mass.

12993. WILLIAM-RICE⁹ [9647], (George-Wanton⁸, Simon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1857, in Natick, R. I.; m. Evelyn-Frances Card, Aug. 10, 1881; she was the daughter of Elisha-Brown Card and Harriet-Frances Taylor, and was b. Sept. 17, 1858.

He has been principally engaged in Railroad office work, and res. Providence, R. I.

12994. Dudley-Clark, b. April 1, 1885.

12995. Willie-Irving, b. May 11, 1888.

12996. CHARLES-SIMON⁹ [9648], (George-Wanton⁸, Simon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Natick, R. I.; m. Mabel-Manton Fisher, Nov. 17, 1886; she is the daughter of Charles-Henry and Emily (Manton) Fisher; and was b. May 2, 1864.

He is treasurer of the Arlington F. B. Church, and also a deacon.

12997. George-Wanton, b. June 4, 1888, at Providence, R. I.

12998. Earle-Prentice, b. March 10, 1890.

12999. WILLIAM-LEE⁹ [9651], (John-William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 7, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Martha-H. Cooper, Dec. 25, 1855, at Galesburg, Ill.; she d. Sept. 25, 1863.

He was lieut. in the 112th Regt. Ill. Vols. His first active service commenced in Kentucky, when Scott and Pegram were driven from the State. He was in the severe campaign of East Tennessee under Burnside, also in the Atlanta campaign under Sherman, and was regarded as a brave and gallant officer. He was mortally wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864, and d. in the Hospital.

13000. John-William, b. Feb. 5, 1857.

13001. Cata-Ada-Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1859.

13002. George-Lexington, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

13003. JOHN-ASA⁹ [9652], (John-William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1836; d. July 1, 1891, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. Maria-Fontana Coe, June 10, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He served during the war, one year in the 57th Regt. Ill. Infantry Vols.; transferred to Co. C, 1st Regt. Alabama Cavalry; promoted to 1st lieut. Co. C; engaged in desperate service in Miss., in the Atlanta campaign to the sea, and to Raleigh, N. C., in Kilpatrick's Surprise, and in many other desperate conflicts, and at the close of the war he had command of his Company. He afterward engaged in mercantile business.

13004. De-Witt, b. July 16, 1869, in Plymouth, Ill.; he is a druggist; res. Chicago, Ill.

13005. Louis-Coe, b. Feb. 7, 1871.

13006. Jennie-M., b. March 8, 1874.

13007. Frank-Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

13008. Raymond, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

13009. OSCAR-FULSON⁹ [9664], (Augustus⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1856, in Rhine, Wis.; m. Nellie-L. Williamson, March 28, 1878; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

13010. Hallie-Lois, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

13011. Manley-Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

13012. Rhea-Bess, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

13013. ASA-GORE⁹ [9668], (Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 10, 1809, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. April 21, 1893, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Susan-Burson Welding, of Stroudsburg, Pa., May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of John Welding and Susan Burson, and sister of the wife of Simon-Shepard Spalding [13027]; she was b. Jan. 27, 1813, and d. Nov. 18, 1891.

He removed to Illinois in 1835, and settled in Byron, and was its first postmaster. He was also engaged in farming, milling and merchandising. In 1855 he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he was engaged in active business until he was seventy-five years of age, having retired about ten years prior to his death. Their golden wedding was celebrated on the old Homestead, May 26, 1884.

The last four children were b. in Byron, Ill.

13014. Ann-Lemira, b. March 12, 1835; d. June 25, 1839.

13015. Frances-Irene, b. Oct. 22 1836, in Peru, Ill.; res. Rockford, Ill.

13016. Sarah-Myer, b. April 29, 1838; m. Wilbur-Addison Daniells, June 4, 1867; res. Rockford, Ill.

13017. Edward-Burson [13914], b. Feb. 2, 1840.

13018. James-David [13919], b. Jan. 12, 1844.

13019. Anna-Burson, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. George-W. Sherer, Feb. 14, 1877; res. Rockford, Ill.

13020. HARRY-NELSON⁹ [9669], (Harry³, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1811, in Wysox, Pa.; d. Feb. 8, 1868, at Rockford, Ill., aged 57; m. Ethelinda Warner, of Wysox, Pa., Oct. 10, 1839; she was the daughter of Dr. Adonijah Warner, of Towanda, Pa.

In Oct., 1844, Mr. Spalding, with his wife and only son, removed to Byron, Ill. In 1861 he entered the army, although exempt by age, and was appointed quartermaster at Camp Douglas, Chicago. He afterwards served as master of transportation two years in Chattanooga, Tenn.

13021. Clarence-Mahlon [13922], b. June 5, 1844.

13022. JAMES - LAWRENCE⁹ [9670], (Harry³, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1813, in Towanda, Pa.; he d. Jan. 23, 1859, at Byron, Ill.; m. Mrs. Harriet-Irene Goodwill (Wright), June 6, 1848; she was the daughter of Col. Johnson Goodwill, and was b. at Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., March 19, 1821; she accompanied her son, Albert-G. Spalding [13925], on his tour around the world; she still (1896) survives and carries herself in a manner to fairly belie her 76 years.

He emigrated in the spring of 1836, to Rock River, with his brothers, Simon-Shepard and Asa-Gore.

13023. Henry-Clinton, b. June 20, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

13024. Albert-Goodwill [13925], b. Sept. 2, 1850.

13025. Mary-Lorette, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. William-Thayer Brown, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875, at Rockford, Ill.; res. Kenwood, Chicago, Ill.

13026. James-Walter [13927], b. July 28, 1856.

13027. SIMON-SHEPARD⁹ [9671], (Harry³, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1815, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Jan. 28, 1869; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Welding, of Stroudsburg, Pa., April 2, 1839; she was the daughter of John and Ann-Welding, and was b. Oct. 4, 1810; she d. Oct. 24, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-R. Ellis Gore, Nov., 1861; widow still res. at Byron, Ill.

He went to Rock River in the spring of 1836, with his brothers, James-Lawrence and Asa-Gore. The country was new, and there were many more Indians than whites.

Last five children b. in Byron, Ill.

13028. Lemira, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1855.

13029. John-Franklin [13930], b. Jan. 30, 1843.

13030. David-Welding [13934], b. Dec. 26, 1844.

13031. Alice, b. March 24, 1847; m. Mr. Cowles; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

13032. Susan-Stroud, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Herbert-George Stout, July 7, 1869, at Byron, Ill.; they have one child, Alice-Irene-Spalding, b. Jan. 9, 1871; res. St. Paul, Minn.

13033. Josephine, b. June 4, 1852; d. April 29, 1854.

13034. Nellie, b. Aug. 4, 1867.

13035. **EZRA**⁹ [9677], (William-Bela⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁶, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 1, 1818, in Franklin, Pa.; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; m. Susan Arnot, Nov. 26, 1824, at Monroeton, Pa.; she was b. Sept. 14, 1826, in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa.

He enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as 1st lieut., under Capt. Davis, of Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; he was transferred to Co. H, 57th Regt. Pa. Vols., and was a Corporal.

13036. John-Jay [13940], b. April 22, 1847.

13037. **JOSEPH-EATON**⁹ [9679], (William-Bela⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁶, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1826, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Louisa Kelder, of Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855.

He enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, for nine months, as 3d sergt. Co. C, 171st Penn. Regt. He was at the bombardment of New Berne, N. C., March 14th, 15th, and 16th, 1863; also at the siege of Little Washington, N. C., April, 1863; discharged Aug. 8, 1863. He enlisted again, and was enrolled Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. B, 3d Regt. of New York Light Artillery, to serve one year, or during the war. He was stationed at Fort Shaw, on Morris Island, near Charleston, S. C.; was in the raid on James Island, Feb. 10, 1865; was at the taking of Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1865; discharged July 13, 1865. He is a land surveyor; res. at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pa.

He is a prominent Mason, and a member of the I. O. O. F.

13038. Susie-May, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Martin Carey, Feb. 8, 1885; res. Franklindale, Pa.

13039. Anna-Delight, b. March 4, 1859; m. Clayton-F.-McKean Fanning; res. West Burlington, Pa.

13040. William-Scott [13944], b. July 22, 1861.

13041. **HENRY-DARWIN**⁹ [9682], (Noah⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. July 7, 1891; 1st, m. Clymena Root, Nov. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonah Root, and was b. Aug. 21, 1814, in Strafford, Vt.; she d. Jan. 16, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; 2d, m. Amelia-A. Adams, Sept. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of A.-G. and Esther (Sackett) Adams.

He was 1st Lieut. Co. K, 18th Mich. Inf.; resigned on account of ill-health.

He had lived in Summerfield township and Monroe, Mich., for fifty-six years, and few men were better known or more highly respected. He had filled various offices of trust, and served with

honor as an officer of the 18th Mich. Inf. during the Civil War.
Children all b. in Monroe Co., Mich.

13042. Emily-E., b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. William Ross, Nov. 18, 1867; she d. May 2, 1893, in Detroit, Mich.
13043. Ellen-L., b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. George-S. Wakefield, Sept. 20, 1865; she d. July 15, 1888, at Raisinville, Mich.
13044. Amanda-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
13045. } Amanda-Clymena, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
13046. } Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1862; a soldier in the 11th Mich. Inf.
13047. Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1847; res. Bedford, Mich.; unmarried (1896).
13048. George, b. Aug. 27, 1849; res. Monroe, Mich.; unmarried (1896).
13049. Warren, b. April 16, 1851; d. March 17, 1860.
13050. Eliza-C., b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. March 11, 1860.
13051. Elva-Viola, b. June 25, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1870.

13052. GEORGE-ADDISON⁹ [9686], (Noah⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Irene Whitney.

13053. RICHARD-RUSH⁹ [9688], (Noah⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1825; 1st, m. Aroline-Melissa DeLand, Dec. 7, 1846; she was the daughter of Hall and Laura DeLand, and was b. Oct. 14, 1825, in Batavia, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1863, in Whiteford, Mich.; 2d, m. Hattie-Adaline Pomeroy, Dec. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Elbridge and Nancy Pomeroy, and was b. July 18, 1841, in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Mr. Spalding enlisted in the service of his country, Aug. 9, 1862, in the 18th Mich. Inf.; dis. Nov. 25, 1863.

First two children b. in Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich.; others, excepting the youngest, b. in Whiteford, Mich.

13054. Edwin-DeLand, b. July 1, 1848; he was a soldier, and d. in the service of his country, Oct. 7, 1864, at Decatur, Ala.
13055. Lucy-Emma-Jane, b. March 20, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
13056. William-Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
13057. Clarence-Eugene, b. June 16, 1855.
13058. Henry-Darwin, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
13059. Mary-Elva, b. March 6, 1860.
13060. Laura-Evaline, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
13061. William-Edwin, b. Sept. 6, 1865.
13062. Ada-Mahala, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
13063. Arthur-Pomeroy, b. Dec. 17, 1869, in Lambertville, Mich.

13064. NOAH-MARTIN⁹ [9691], (Noah⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1833; m. Mary-A. Carey.

13065. Warren.
13066. Charles, b. Sept., 1868.

13067. JULIUS-H.⁹ [9697], (Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Mary Daily; res. Dundee, Mich.

They have had eight children, five of whom are dead.

13068. Henry-C. [13945], b. Nov. 17, 1844.

13069. DAVID-PAYNE⁹ [9699], (Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1827, at Towanda, Pa.; m. Sarah-Orvilla Bowlsby, Jan. 18, 1849, at Monroe, Mich.; she was b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Eastern New York; res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; thence to Shawnee, Okla.

13070. Laura-Orvilla, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. William-Wallace Jackson, Oct. 27, 1868; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13071. Cornelia-Estelle, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Lewis-W. Zeliff; res. Shawnee, Okla.

13072. William-Henry [13948], b. Feb. 22, 1854.

13073. Frederick-Obadiah [13954], b. July 24, 1856.

13074. Harrison-Parks [13956], b. Dec. 10, 1858.

13075. { Susan-Lamira, b. June 9, 1861; she is dead.

13076. { Jane-Ellen, b. June 9, 1861.

13077. Minerva-Kathrine, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Charles-T. Elliott; res. Chicago, Ill.

13078. Ella-Geddes, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Charles-L. Mann; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13079. HARRY⁹ [9709], (George-W.⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 29, 1822, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Emily-N. Parsons, Dec. 25, 1850, at Marion, Ill.; she was the daughter of Leverett Parsons and Sophia Hill, and was b. Jan. 19, 1829, at Rutherford, N. C.; she d. March 13, 1882.

In 1839 he moved with his father to Ogle County, Ill., and became a farmer. He served as constable for ten years, as school director for over twenty years, besides filling various other positions of trust and honor.

He is now a retired farmer and lives in Evanston, Ill.

13080. Ellen-Sophia, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. George-H. Brown, Dec. 15, 1873; res. Stillman Valley, Ill.

13081. George-Leverett [13959], b. May 6, 1853.

13082. Etta-Prudence, b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. Harvey Kennedy, Oct. 17, 1875; res. Evanston, Ill.

13083. Frederick-Kirk [13961], b. Oct. 18, 1858.

13084. HORACE⁹ [9710], (George-W.⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1825, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. April, 1870; m. Sarah Stull.

13085. JOHN⁹ [9717], (John-Avery⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem,

N.Y.; 1st, m. Lucy-A. Lockwood, Feb. 16, 1860; she d. Dec. 19, 1866; 2d, m. Helen-Mar Johnson, June 10, 1868; she was the daughter of Henry Johnson and Betsey Lockwood, and was b. Jan. 30, 1842, at Locke, N.Y.

13086. Bessie-Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1887.

13087. John-Avery [13964], b. March 16, 1870.

13088. Clarence-Delos, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

13089. CHARLES-HENRY⁹ [9731], (Zebulon-Butler⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Maria-Annie Slater, Sept. 19, 1871; res. Athens, Pa.

13090. EDWARD-CLAYTON⁹ [9733], (Zebulon-Butler⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Georgianna Corner, Aug. 25, 1872; she was the daughter of William and Emma Corner, and was b. Jan. 21, 1854; res. Athens, Pa.

13091. Harry-G., b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. July 11, 1891.

13092. Grace-A., b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1889.

13093. Thomas-Brooks, b. Dec. 31, 1880; d. Nov. 17, 1891.

13094. Lorena, b. Nov. 21, 1880.

13095. Emma, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

13096. EDGAR-GOLDSMITH⁹ [9740], (Chester⁸, Chester-Pierce⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1843, in Mount Clemens, Mich.; m. Leonora-Dickson Buel, May 12, 1875; she was the daughter of Jacob and Nancy Buel, and was b. Feb. 3, 1849; res. Port Huron, Mich.

He received his education in New York City, and at Albion College, Mich. July 20, 1862 (at the age of eighteen years), he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 22d Mich. Inf.; he was promoted 1st Sergeant Aug. 12, 1862; to 2d Lieut. Dec. 15, 1862; and 1st Lieut. Oct. 12, 1864. During his three years' service he was a prisoner of war for seventeen months and ten days. He participated in all the campaigns of the Army of the Cumberland, and was in command of his Company, Sept. 20, 1863, at the bloody battle of Chickamauga, at which battle he was wounded in the hip. He went to the rear, had his wound attended to, rejoined his regiment, and bravely remained in command of his Company the entire day; when, at nightfall, the 22d Regt. were closed in, and made prisoners. He spent seven months in Libby Prison, thence was transferred to various Southern prisons.

After the war, and for twenty years, he was cashier of U. S.

Customs at Port Huron, Mich.; and is now (1896) vice-president of the St. Clair Co. Savings Bank.

13097. Nina-Estelle, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

13098. GILBERT-STUART⁹ [9743], (Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Lucy-Maria Gates, Dec. 24, 1866; Her mother was of the extensive Loomis family of Connecticut.

He moved with his parents to Geneva, Ill., in 1844; thence to a farm at Blackberry (now Elburn), Ill.; thence to Eureka, Kan., where he is a Justice of the Peace.

13099. Colwell-Orson [13965], b. Oct. 3, 1867.

13100. Gates-Lyon, b. June 10, 1869. He graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Mo., in 1893, and is now (1896) taking a post-graduate course in modern languages at Kansas State University; res. Lawrence, Kan.

13101. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.

13102. Max-Gilbert, b. May 26, 1873. In 1896 he graduated at the State Agricultural College at Manhattan, Kan.

13103. Coit-E., b. June 3, 1876; a school teacher; res. Eureka, Kan.

13104. Grace, b. 1879.

13105. COIT⁹ [9744], (Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1836, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Helen-M. Barker, Jan. 1, 1863; she was the daughter of Jabez Barker and Sarah White.

He removed with his parents to Geneva, Ill., in 1844; thence a year later to a farm at Elburn, Ill. (then known as Blackberry), where he still lives.

13106. James-Jabez [13970], b. Nov. 16, 1865.

13107. Lester-Hull, b. Sept. 22, 1867; res. Elburn, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

13108. Warren-Coit, b. March 30, 1883.

13109. ALLEN-RAPHORN⁹ [9747], (Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1830, in Genesee, Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Felix, about 1858; she was b. April 3, 1841, and d. March 24, 1877, at LaFayette, Ind.

For forty-four years he has been a locomotive engineer; res. LaFayette, Ind.

13110. Lucy, b. 1860; d. in infancy.

13111. Charles-Augustus [13972], b. Dec. 24, 1862.

13112. George-R. [13973], b. May 17, 1864.

13113. Harmon-Leroy [13977], b. July 13, 1866.

13114. William-E., b. July 9, 1870; unmarried; res. La Fayette, Ind.

13115. Frank-Bisbee [13981], b. Oct. 22, 1874.

13116. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁹ [9760], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1831,

in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Lois Dox, Sept. 23, 1856; she was the daughter of David Dox, and was b. Jan. 8, 1837; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13117. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. John-Willis Vandercreek, June 29, 1881.

13118. Mattie-Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edwin-D. Carr, Dec. 11, 1888.

13119. Samuel-Marsena [13982], b. Oct. 13, 1865.

13120. ORIGEN-MONROE⁹ [9761], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1833, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Ann Husted; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13121. Dr. DAVID-L.⁹ [9762], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1838, in West Fulton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Helen-Evelyn Hamm, June 14, 1865; she was the daughter of William Hamm and Maria Mattice; she was b. Sept. 15, 1841, and d. Jan. 10, 1887; 2d, m. Belissa Hamm, Sept. 16, 1888; she was a sister of his first wife.

In 1875 he graduated in the New York Medical School, and has ever since practiced medicine in Spencertown, N.Y.

13122. Fred-La-Verne [13983], b. Feb. 9, 1870.

13123. Frank-La-Mott, b. June 22, 1872; res. Spencertown, N.Y.

13124. PETER-MARTIN⁹ [9763], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 30, 1842, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Hannah Neer; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13125. SYDNEY-CHARLES⁹ [9764], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1846, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Louisa Griggs; res. Summit, N.Y.

13126. BYRON⁹ [9790], (Warren⁸, Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹); m. —.

He is a painter, and res. Anoka, Minn.

13127. Child.

13128. EDGAR-WARREN⁹ [9791], (Warren⁸, Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 22, 1853, in Sharon, Mich.; m. Adella Hart, Sept. 20, 1876; she was the daughter of Robert Hart and Loretta Easton, and was b. Nov. 2, 1855.

In 1878 he was commissioned to locate a colony in some of the Western Territories; and after traveling over Washington, Oregon, Colorado, Montana and Dakota, he selected a site in what is now Richland Co., N. D. He is now engaged in the real estate and loaning business at Fairmount, N. D.

By thrift and good judgment he has acquired considerable

property, and is considered one of the foremost men of his county.

Mr. Spalding represented his county in the Territorial Legislature one term. He is quite prominent in the Masons, Knights of Pythias, and Woodmen, and is generally a delegate from the home lodge to the Grand Lodge.

- 13129. Harriet-A., b. April 5, 1878.
- 13130. Warren-E., b. Sept. 20, 1879.
- 13131. Loretta-A., b. June 26, 1882.
- 13132. Sidney-O., b. Nov. 20, 1883.
- 13133. Cornie-L., b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- 13134. Orva-V., b. Feb. 22, 1888.
- 13135. Flora-M., b. Aug. 4, 1889.
- 13136. Clinton-H., b. June 16, 1892.

13137. **ELBERT-AUGUSTUS**⁹ [9792], (Warren⁸, Ira⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Hanover, Mich.; m. Nettie Allen.

He owns a large farm adjoining his father's, at Fairmount, North Dak., and is also engaged in the Farm Machinery business.

- 13138. Ava.
- 13139. Otis.

13140. **CHARLES-HENRY**⁹ [9840], (Henry-Clinton⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1841, in Southport, N.Y.; d. 1875; m. Mary-Catharine Sly, Oct. 15, 1862; res. Elmira, N.Y.

- 13141. Henry-Clinton [13984], b. Nov. 13, 1863.
- 13142. Catharine, b. July 27, 1837.

13143. **JAY-LEANDER**⁹ [9847], (Junius-Philip⁸, Hiram⁷, Philip⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Jan. 13, 1894.

He was educated at Wheaton College; he then studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1892; res. Princeton, Ill.

13144. **WILBUR-CHARLES**⁹ [9855], (Isaac-Somers⁸, Isaac⁷, Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1858, in Panton, Vt.; m. Alice-May Maxwell, Jan. 29, 1888; she was the daughter of William-H. Maxwell and Alice-V. Buell.

He went West in 1878, and lived for a number of years in California; res. Portland, Ore.

- 13145. Elliott-Maxwell, b. Dec. 12, 1889; d. April 10, 1892.
- 13146. Juniette-Violet, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

13147. LOYAL-W.⁹ [1857], (Isaac-Somers⁸, Isaac⁷, Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 20, 1861, in Panton, Vt.; m. Bertha Kent, about 1890; res. Panton, Vt.

13148. JOHN⁹ [1861], (Isaac-Somers⁸, Isaac⁷, Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. Ida —; res. Panton, Vt.

13149. HENRY⁹ [1862], (Isaac-Somers⁸, Isaac⁷, Nathan⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. —, in 1891; res. Panton, Vt.

13150. HENRY⁹ [1867], (Henry⁸, Nathan⁷, Henry⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 18, 1853, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Hannah-Maria Adams, Oct. 3, 1875; she was the daughter of Samuel Adams and Eliza his wife, of Lakewood, N. J.

Since 1885 he has been steadily employed in the Postoffice of New York City, where he resides. He is a prominent member of the I. O. O. F., and other societies, in which he has filled various high official positions.

13151. Harry-Jesse, b. June 26, 1876.

13152. Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

13153. Maude, b. Jan. 28, 1881.

13154. Percy, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

13155. Samuel, b. March 5, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1887.

13156. Ruby, b. May 1, 1892.

13157. JOHN-EMERICK⁹ [1870], (John-Hoover⁸, Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1838, in Springfield, Ohio; m. Ellen-Maria Hall, Dec. 25, 1867; she was the daughter of Edmund-D. Hall and Harriet Edwards, and was b. Sept. 22, 1840.

He moved with his parents to Austerlitz, Mich.; thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he res.

13158. William-M. [13985], b. Aug. 4, 1869.

13159. Vivian-R., b. Nov. 29, 1870; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13160. Edith-M., b. Feb. 23, 1873; d. March 21, 1895.

13161. Eva-M., b. June 9, 1874; m. Nicholas Mellema, Aug. 31, 1895; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13162. Edmund-C., b. Nov. 7, 1875.

13163. Lee-C., b. Oct. 6, 1877.

13164. Hattie-M., b. Feb. 24, 1880.

13165. Lulu-M., b. July 11, 1883.

13166. George-W., b. Feb. 22, 1887.

13167. FRANCIS⁹ [1881], (Joseph-Hoover⁸, Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Sum-

mit Co., Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1895, at Frederick, S. D.; m. Augusta —; res. Frederick, S. Dak.

13168. Nettie; m. Mr. Pettit; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13169. JOSEPH-IRWIN⁹ [9884], (Joseph-Hoover⁸, Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1856, in Franklin, Mich.; m. Eva West; res. Petersburg, Mich.

13170. THOMAS-EDWARD⁹ [9888], (Joseph-Hoover⁸, Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1866, in Franklin, Mich.; m. Loa Buttrick, Sept. 17, 1890; res. Tipton, Mich.

13171. Deta-B., b. Sept. 7, 1891.

13172. FRED-OSCAR⁹ [9898], (Oscar-Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1866, in Hastings, Mich.; m. —; res. Hastings, Mich.

13173. TRUMAN - HARRY⁹ [9914], (Erastus-Mason⁸, William - Avery⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 10, 1866, in Albion, N.Y., where he d. March 29, 1894; m. Nellie-McClellan Brown, Dec. 13, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.; she was the daughter of Dr. Rufus Brown, of Detroit, Mich.

In 1886 he graduated from the Rochester, N.Y., Business College. For a number of years he was engaged in business enterprises in Mankato, Kan., and Chicago, Ill. In 1893 he organized the Consumers' Drug Co., of Rochester, N.Y., with Laboratory at Albion, N.Y.

13174. DAVID-DUNN⁹ [9928], (David-Worthington⁸, Harvey⁷, Asa⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 24, 1859, in Peru, Mass.; m. Lettie-Ann Southard, Nov. 11, 1891; she was the daughter of John-K. and Eliza Southard, and was b. Jan. 4, 1860; res. Alpena, Mich.

No children.

13175. RUSSELL-ROSS⁹ [9933], (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1837, in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Emma-Louisa Ackerly, Feb. 27, 1868; she was the eldest daughter of Curtis Ackerly, Esq., Brooklyn, N.Y.

He is a wholesale hardware merchant, in Syracuse, N.Y.

13176 Curtis-Ackerly, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

13177. Ophelia-Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1873; m. Henry-Datzelle Dwight, Nov. 1, 1893.

13178. LYMAN-PATCHIN⁹ [9934], (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1841, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Emma-Amelia Gardner, Jan. 9, 1873.

He is a farmer; res. East Onondaga, N.Y.

13179. Ruth-Gardner, b. Jan. 16, 1874; res. East Onondaga, N.Y.

13180. GEORGE-RALSTON⁹ [9936], (Helim⁸, George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 15, 1837; d. about 1877, in Kansas; m. Harriet Hoag, of East Hamburg, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Henry and Elvira (Spalding) [2797] Hoag.

13181. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1863.

13182. Grace-Ann, b. July 5, 1866.

13183. Helim; res. Mossy Creek, Tenn.; he publishes a newspaper.

13184. GEORGE - WASHINGTON⁹ [9942], (George - Washington⁸, George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Ada-M. Weller, Oct. 19, 1881.

13185. Nellie-Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1882.

13186. { Ada-Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1884.

13187. { Bertha-Weller, b. March 29, 1884.

13188. HENRY⁹ [9945], (Jeremiah⁸, George⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1857, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Ada Solomon, Jan. 1, 1880.

13189. HENRY-O'BRIAN⁹ [9978], (Day⁸, Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 15, 1849, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Helen-N. Hayden, Nov. 15, 1876; she was b. in Ionia, Mich.; P. O. address, Perington, Mich.

13190. JOHN-CHARLES-FREMONT⁹ [9979], Day⁸, Isaac⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 25, 1853, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Mary Waters, May 21, 1878; she was b. in Canada; P. O. address, Pewamo, Mich.

13191. Ney, b. July 15, 1879.

13192. John-Terry, b. April 25, 1881.

13193. Bertha-Alice, b. July 18, 1886.

13194. Perry, b. Sept. 17, 1888.

13195. Infant son, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

13196. JAY⁹ [10000], (William-Wallace⁸, William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1862, in Wheatfield, Mich.; m. Addie-May Munson, Feb. 9, 1881, in Minneapolis, Kan.; she d. Sept. 14, 1887.

He went with his father to California; returned to Kansas, where he now res. at Abilene, engaged in farming.

13197. Claude-Cecil, b. Dec. 30, 1884.

13198. SCOTT-S.⁹ [10002], (William-Wallace⁸, William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1869, in Ingham Co., Mich.; m. Josephine Armstrong, Oct. 8, 1888; res. Abilene, Kan.

13199. Mabel-Violet, b. June 19, 1889; d. July 24, 1889.

13200. Fayette-Zenas, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

13201. GEORGE-FRED⁹ [10008], (Hugh-Hannibal⁸, William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 24, 1860, in Williamstown, Mich. He married, and moved to Chicago, Ill., where he died. There is no record of issue.

13202. GEORGE⁹ [10010], (George⁸, William⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in 1870; m. — ; res. Williamstown, Mich.

13203. DUDLEY-JEREMIAH⁹ [10016], (Jacob⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. Margaret-J. Campbell, July 11, 1857; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13204. Julia-E., b. May 19, 1858; m. Clark-D. Osborne, Dec. 22, 1870; res. Chicago, Ill.

13205. John-Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1867; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13206. { Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1874; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13207. { Jennie-May, b. May 27, 1874; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13208. Sadie-Kathrina, b. Jan. 18, 1876; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13209. WILLIAM-BOLIVAR⁹ [10033], (Noah-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1826, in Claverack, N.Y.; d. March 13, 1862, at Hudson, N.Y.; m. Emeline-Aurelia Van Valkenburgh, March 17, 1850, in Hudson, N.Y.; she now res. with her children at Hudson, N.Y.

13210. William-Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1850.

13211. Henry-Pierce, b. Aug. 26, 1852.

13212. Edward-Thomas [13988], b. May 6, 1854.

13213. John-Frank [13989], b. Sept. 18, 1857.

13214. NOAH-ALLEN⁹ [10035], (Noah-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1830, in Claverack, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Alice Pulver, at Hudson, N.Y.; she d. May 25, 1869. He d. Dec. 1, 1893, in Washington, D. C.

13215. } Jane-Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1848.
 13216. } Elizabeth-Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
 13217. Esther-Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Depew-C. Wildey.
 13218. Margaret-Anna, b. May 28, 1851.
 13219. Noah-Allen, b. June 24, 1853; d. May 7, 1857.
 13220. Robert-Giles, b. April 24, 1856; res. Washington, D. C.
 13221. James-Martin, b. March 18, 1858; d. July 22, 1860.
 13222. Minnie-Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1860; d. April 25, 1862.

13223. SAMUEL-PUTNAM⁹ [10045], (Noah-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1856, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. Nancy-P. Ramy, Feb. 19, 1880; she was the daughter of Joseph Ramy and Matilda-Lee Walker, and was b. July 25, 1856, in Walker Co., Ala.; a descendant of a prominent southern family.

He served in the U. S. Reg. Army Inf., for five years, from 1875 to 1879. After the death of his parents, he drifted South, and married his wife in Mississippi. He has farmed cotton since his marriage; res. Sparkman, Ark.

13224. Daughter, b. Dec. 14, 1883; d. same day.
 13225. Joseph-Allen, b. July 31, 1885.
 13226. George-Yeasley, b. Feb. 29, 1888.

13227. ISAAC-DANIEL⁹ [10050], (Isaac⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1833, in Johnstown, N.Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1869, in Glendale, Mich.; m. Artemesia-Angeline Whelan, June 1, 1856; she was b. Dec. 6, 1842, in Burlington, Wis.; she d. July 3, 1885; res. Glendale, Mich.

13228. Charles-Augustus, b. April 3, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
 13229. Frank-Burdette, b. Feb. 17, 1861; res. Glendale, Mich.; unmarried.
 13230. Alice-Iantha, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. William McKendrick, Dec. 25, 1882; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
 13231. John-Albert [13990], b. Jan. 30, 1864.
 13232. Fred-Lincoln, b. April 4, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
 13233. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Samuel Griffin, Sept. 7, 1891; res. Glendale, Mich.
 13234. Clara-Ann, b. April 13, 1868; m. Charles Reeves, Dec. 12, 1886; res. Bloomingdale, Mich.
 13235. Martha-Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

13236. JACOB-LUTHER⁹ [10054], (Edward⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged twenty-one; m. Lucy-F. Howard, Aug. 17, 1851.

13237. JAY-ELLERY⁹ [10060], (Lockwood⁸, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 15, 1846, in Northampton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Eliza-R. Wetmore, May 9, 1872; she d. Feb. 11, 1890; 2d, m. Grace-W. Hopkins, June 30, 1892; she was b. April 28, 1867, in Winsted, Conn.

In 1865 he went to Canaan, Conn.; thence to Winsted, Conn.; thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he married his first wife. For the past ten years he has been treasurer and general manager of the New England Pin Co., at Winsted, Conn., with which company he has been connected for a quarter of a century. He is President of the Morgan Silver Plate Co.; the manager of the Winsted Opera House; Director in several other companies; and is greatly interested in the improvement of the City, having filled the office of Mayor, was Treasurer of the Town for six years, and was a member in the last General Assembly of the state of Connecticut.

Mr. Spalding is looked upon as one of Winsted's sound and reliable business men, and enjoys the full confidence of its citizens.

13238. Louise-Wetmore, b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. James-W. Husted, June 12, 1895; res. Peekskill, N.Y.

13239. John-Wetmore, b. Nov. 9, 1878; d. March 27, 1895.

13240. HORACE-W.⁹ [10072], (Moses⁸, Philo⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edmund³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 27, 1852, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Eliza-J. Clay, Dec. 30, 1875; she was the daughter of Daniel and Caroline Clay, and was b. March 5, 1855.

He is an enterprising farmer; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

13241. Lottie-Bertha, b. Sept. 24, 1876; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

13242. Lulu-Maud, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

13243. Ina-Clay, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

13244. RUFUS-PRESTON⁹ [10078], (Osmyn-Preston⁸, David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1852, in Ellsworth, Ohio; d. Aug. 22, 1881, at Galion, Ohio; m. Carrie-Mabel Bethel, Aug. 18, 1879; she was the daughter of Joseph and Clara Bethel; she was b. March 28, 1854, and d. Dec. 26, 1891, at Kent, Ohio.

13245. Carrie-Mabel, b. Dec. 26, 1880; res. Kent, Ohio.

13246. CLEMENT-DAVID⁹ [10079], (Osmyn-Preston⁸, David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1858, in Palmyra, Ohio; m. Jennie-M. Ristine, June 5, 1884; she was the daughter of Daniel Ristine and Susanna Billow, and was b. April 5, 1864.

He is connected with "The Silver Cross Magazine," published in New York City.

13247. Harold-Preston, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

13248. Eugene-Ristine, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

13249. **EUGENE-WILLARD**⁹ [10084], (Isaac-David⁸, David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1858; m. Lucy Jenkins, Nov. 30, 1880; res. New York City.

13250. **CHARLES-STODDARD**⁹ [10086], (Frederick-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1837, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Grace-L. Merrill, of Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1875; res. Milldale, Conn.

13251. Jessie-Goodwin, b. July 22, 1878.

13252. Annie-Merrill, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

13253. Ethel-May, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

13254. **JOHN-FREDERICK**⁹ [10092], (Frederick-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Annie Bushey, of Goshen, Conn., March 24, 1883; res. East Canaan, Conn.

13255. Mary-Louisa, b. March 30, 1885.

13256. Clara-B., b. June 24, 1886.

13257. Augusta-L., b. Nov. 7, 1889.

13258. **MERRITT-SACKETT**⁹ [10095], (Daniel-Roberts⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1837, in Falls Village, Conn.; m. Jane-Frances Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1860. He is an extensive farmer; res. Falls Village, Conn.

13259. Charles-Merritt, b. July 9, 1862; d. Dec. 17, 1881.

13260. Homer-Lawrence, b. July 25, 1864, in Canaan, Conn. For a while he worked at civil engineering in Kansas, and in 1890 he was appointed government clerk in the census office at Washington, D. C., which position he filled for four years. He graduated in medicine from the Columbian University at Washington, D. C., in the class of '95 as a prize-winner, and received honorable mention. He is now (1896) in the active practice of his profession in Sedalia, Mo.

13261. Mary-Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

13262. Mabel-Jane, b. May 14, 1869; m. Burton-A. Pierce; res. Falls Village, Conn.

13263. **WILLIAM-AUSTIN**⁹ [10101], (Amos-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1848, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. —; res. Norfolk, Conn.

13264. **FREDERICK-SPENCER**⁹ [10102], (Amos-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1855, in Norfolk, Conn., where he d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. —.

13265. **LEWIS-HERBERT**⁹ [10108] (James-Benedict⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1849, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Mary-Frances Johnson, Feb. 19, 1868; she was

the daughter of W.-H. and Lucinda Johnson, and was b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Springfield, Ill.

Lewis Herbert and two of his sons are in the nursery business at Springfield, Ill., being proprietors of the Mt. Vernon Nursery Co.

13266. Clara-Lucinda, b. Dec. 9, 1868; she is a noted pianist.

13267. Willis-James, b. Nov. 21, 1870.

13268. George-Milton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

13269. Lewis-Dana, b. Oct. 29, 1874.

13270. Dollie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 12, 1877; is attending Kindergarten College in Peoria (1896).

13271. Mary-Thankful, b. March 1, 1879; she is a fine musician, and a great clarionetist.

13272. Jessie-Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1880; she plays on the violin and piano.

13273. Ruth-Ella, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

13274. Charles-Herbert, b. May 25, 1888.

13275. MILTON-EDWARD⁹ [10109], (James-Benedict⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1851, in New Hudson, N.Y.; m. Ruth-Grace Hamer, Nov. 17, 1874; res. Springfield, Ill.

13276. Effie-May, b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

13277. James-B., b. July 6, 1883.

13278. Theodore-T., b. March, 1885; d. March 16, 1892.

13279. George-Hamer, b. May 17, 1887.

13280. Frank-E., b. March 26, 1889; d. July 9, 1889.

13281. Grace-Hamer, b. July 25, 1891.

13282. Rollo-Edward, b. June 8, 1895.

13283. FRANK-EWING⁹ [10110], (James-Benedict⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1857, in Oramel, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Ewart, Oct. 6, 1887; she was the daughter of Hugh Wallace and Flora Ewart, and was b. June 10, 1863; res. Spalding, near Springfield, Ill.

13284. Thankful-Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1889.

13285. James-Benedict, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

13286. ALBERT-STARR⁹ [10112], (James-Benedict⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 23, 1866, in Springfield, Ill.; m. Nellie Lock Burrows, Jan. 16, 1890; res. St. Louis, Mo.

13287. Albert-B., b. Nov. 15, 1890, at Rogers, Neb.

13288. Irving-Montgomery, b. Jan. 17, 1893, at Palatine, Ill.

13289. Isabelle-Cynthia, b. Aug. 19, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo.

13290. SETH-COLVIN⁹ [10115], (John⁸, Simeon⁷, Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1849, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Mary-S. Ames, Dec. 19, 1880; she was the daughter of George and Lucy-Anna Ames; res. San Louis Obispo, Cal.

No children.

13291. CHARLES-PELLESIER⁹ [10117], (John⁸, Simeon⁷, Jacob⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Lois-Adella Jacques, June 11, 1881; she was the daughter of Thomas and Maria-N. Jacques; P. O. address, South Killingly, Conn.

13292. Earl-Alvah, b. May 27, 1884; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

13293. Ada-Belle, b. June 4, 1886.

13294. Effie-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

13295. Myra-Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

13296. Seth-Alcott, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

13297. GEORGE - LAWSON⁹ [10123], (William-Douglas⁸, John-Douglas⁷, Joshua⁶, Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1864, at Newburgh, N.Y.; m. Eva-Bronson Wood, July 2, 1889, daughter of Hon. Thomas-Wheeler and Elmira-Rachel Wood.

He was taught music at an early age, and being endowed with the gift of composition, he soon became a popular songwriter. He is the author of about four hundred songs, the greatest successes being "My Mary Green," and "The Volunteer Organist." He is also the senior member of Spalding & Gray, well-known music publishers of New York City; res. New Rochelle, N.Y.

13298. Clifford-Lee, b. April 3, 1890.

13299. JOSEPH⁹ [10147], (Rufus⁸, Voltaire⁷, Rufus⁶, Jacob⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in 1855; m. Ella Marble, in 1881; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is a member of the firm of Joseph Spalding & Co.

13300. Frank-W., b. 1883.

13301. Hellem-M., b. 1886.

13302. Oliver-S., b. 1889.

13303. DANIEL-WEBSTER⁹ [10155], (Dauphin⁸, Dexter⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1858, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Newman, Oct. 26, 1881; she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Newman, and was b. July 14, 1858; res. Bellew's Falls, Vt.

13304. Grace-May, b. May 31, 1883.

13305. Harold-Meredith, b. May 21, 1886.

13306. DEXTER - M.⁹ [10156], (Dauphin⁸, Dexter⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Nellie —; res. Waltham, Mass.

13307. MARK-WARREN⁹ [10190], (Mark-Warren⁸, Warren⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1855, at Edwards, N.Y.; m. Jennie Doty, Feb. 16, 1881. He is engaged in the agricultural implement and farming business; res. Larimore, N. D.

No children.

13308. JOSHUA - PARKER⁹ [10198], (Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1833, in Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Cynthia Dodge, Oct. 22, 1856.

He served as a private in Co. A, 99th Ind. Inf., for three years, and although hit five times, was not seriously hurt during the war. He was with Sherman in the famous March to the Sea, and through the Carolinas to where Johnson surrendered; thence marched to Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C., where he was mustered out.

Mr. Spalding was at the taking of Vicksburg, and in the battles in the Atlanta Campaign; he was at Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain; and was at the storming and taking of Fort McAlister.

He is now a farmer, and was postmaster for fifteen years since the close of the war; res. Orchard Grove, Ind.

13309. Milo [13992], b. Sept. 21, 1857.

13310. Mary, b. June 14, 1859; m. Albert Thompson, June 14, 1877; res. South Chicago, Ill.

13311. Levi [13997], b. Sept. 12, 1861.

13312. Helen, b. June 13, 1870; res. South Chicago, Ill.

13313. Isabel, b. July 22, 1872; res. South Chicago, Ill.

13314. Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1874; res. South Chicago, Ill.

13315. Alice, b. Jan. 22, 1880; res. Orchard Grove, Ind.

13316. AARON⁹ [10199], (Heman - Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1835, in Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Jane Longfellow.

13317. HEMAN⁹ [10204], (Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1852, in West Creek, Lake Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Ida Burhaus, in 1882; she d. in 1884; 2d, m. Evelyn Little, of Olathe, Kan., Dec., 1890.

No children; res. Chicago, Ill.

13318. SILVANUS⁹ [10211], (Silvanus-Sullivan⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1847, in Dundee, Mich.; m. Margaret-Theresa Countryman, July 4, 1869; she was the daughter of George A. and Margaret-Rebecca (Jordan) Countryman; res. Dundee, Mich.

13319. Charles-Evert, b. Dec. 12, 1870.
 13320. Ora-Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1872.
 13321. Laura-Rosetta, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
 13322. Burt-Leroy, b. March 26, 1876.
 13323. William-Henry, b. July 10, 1880.
 13324. George-Washington, b. Feb. 18, 1882.
 13325. Frank-Garfield, b. April 8, 1884.
 13326. Frederick-Silvanus, b. May 9, 1886.
 13327. Margaret-Emeline, b. Dec. 12, 1889.
 13328. Louisa-Etta, b. May 10, 1892.

13329. SAMUEL-JENNE⁹ [10215], (Daniel-Witter⁵, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1843, in Dundee, Mich.; m. Malissa-L. Spoe, June 25, 1887; she was the daughter of Aaron Spoe and Nancy Pritchard.

He served in the war in Co. C, 11th Regt. Mich. Inf. Vols. He is a physician, and devotes his time to electrical science; res. Canton, Ohio.

No children.

13330. LUTHER-EDGAR⁹ [10228], (Evander⁸, Luther⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1837, in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Frances-Eugenie Steele, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of William-M. Steele and Sarah-Ann O'Daniel; widow res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

He served in the civil war, and enlisted at Ithaca, N. Y., and mustered into the service at Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1862, by Capt. David Ireland, U. S. A.

Children all b. in Ithaca, N. Y., except the last one.

13331. Eva, b. Feb. 18, 1867; m. Russell-B. Curry, Oct. 7, 1885; res. Ceres, Cal.
 13332. Walter-Judson, b. Dec. 6, 1868; unmarried (1896).
 13333. Ella, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. William Dearing, April 29, 1888; res. Sanger, Cal.
 13334. Jennie, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
 13335. William-Evander, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
 13336. Grace, b. April 14, 1878; m. George Curry, May 13, 1894; res. San Diego,
 13337. Arthur, b. March 31, 1887, at Ceres, Cal.

13338. GEORGE-REUBEN⁹ [10263], (Zelotes-Hosmer⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 14, 1857, in East Canaan, N. H.; m. Mary-Northrop (Russell), March 12, 1890; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children in 1896.

13339. JESSE-CLARENCE⁹ [10264], (Zelotes-Hosmer⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1868, in West Concord, Vt.; m. Carrie-C. Martin, June 10, 1890; she was the daughter of Alonzo and Jeannette Martin; res. Somerville, Mass.

12340. Jesse-Carleton, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

13341. EDWARD-MOSES⁹ [10266], (Bezelial-Brooks⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Concord, Vt.; m. Ellen-J. Morris, Oct. 2, 1878; she d. Dec. 2, 1895; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children.

13342. MILTON-IRA⁹ [10267], (Bezelial-Brooks⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Concord, Vt.; m. Sarah Adair; res. McAdam Junction, N. B.

No children.

13343. HERBERT-CLINTON⁹ [10274], (Reuben⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1861, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Carrie Holmes, Oct. 18, 1882; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

13344. Susan-M., b. Oct. 9, 1883.

13345. Edward-E., b. Oct. 27, 1891; d. Dec. 3, 1891.

13346. Phebe-F., b. Dec. 17, 1893.

13347. MARK-JOHN⁹ [10277], (John-Watson⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1864, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Frances-E. Joslin, Dec. 31, 1884; she was the daughter of James-W. Joslin and Sarah-A. McDuffee, and was b. Aug. 20, 1863; res. West Concord, Vt.

13348. Myrtie-A., b. June 22, 1888.

13349. Fred-John, b. Feb. 17, 1892.

13350. SPENCER-ROLLAND⁹ [10282], (Calvin⁸, Moses⁷, Phineas⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1859, in Newark Valley, N.Y.; m. Frances-Amelia Sheldon, Sept. 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Harley-Goodwin Sheldon and Amelia Chapman, and was b. Sept. 10, 1861.

For the past twelve years he has been a postal clerk on the Erie R. R.; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

13351. Ruth-Barrett, b. June 25, 1890.

13352. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1891.

13353. GEORGE-OSGOOD⁹ [10292], (George⁸, Alpheus⁷, Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Alice-E. Ward, Sept., 1889; she was b. Sept. 27, 1865; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

13354. GEORGE-FREDERICK⁹ [10300], (John-Varnum⁸, Robert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1859, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Florence-Atherton Faxon, of Boston.

Mass., Nov. 18, 1885. She is a lady prominent in musical circles, and a composer of some note.

Mr. Spalding fitted for college at Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Harvard College in 1883. He was a leader in college sports. Having decided not to follow a professional life, he commenced business immediately after graduating, and is now a member of the house of Legro & Spalding, shoe manufacturers, of Lynn, Mass.; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

13355. Atherton, b. Dec. 6, 1887, in Danbury, Conn.

13356. Rosamond, b. July 16, 1891, in Brookline, Mass.

13357. Robert-Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1893, in Newton Centre, Mass.

13358. FRANCIS - ROLLIN⁹ [10301], (John - Varnum⁸, Robert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 25, 1861, in Lynn, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Louise Du Vernet, Dec. 16, 1885; she d. April 10, 1890; 2d, m. Mary-Ilsey Evans, Oct., 1891; she was the daughter of George-F. Evans (assistant General Manager of the Boston & Maine R. R.) and Catharine Odione, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Mr. Spalding commenced business at the age of seventeen years, and is now the New England representative of McNeely & Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., the largest importers of goat skins, and manufacturers of kid in America, and it is said, the largest in the world.

He is a director in several of the Boston financial institutions, and much respected in mercantile circles.

13359. Evans, b. Jan. 2, 1893.

13360. Francis-Rollin, Jr., b. June 30, 1894.

13361. FREDERICK - CHARLES⁹ [10319], (Charles-Lewis⁸, Joel⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1863, in New York City; m. Jessie Wickham, of Niles, Mich., July 5, 1882; res. Chicago, Ill.

13362. Thomas-Wickham, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

13363. GEORGE⁹ [10336], (George-R.⁸, Selah⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹); m. Ina Bennett; res. Quincy, Mich.

13364. FRANK-EDMUND⁹ [10355], (Levi-Woodbury⁸, Edmund⁷, Timothy⁶, Abel⁵, Simeon⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 7, 1877, in Buchanan, Mich.; m. Alta Say, Nov. 12, 1895; res. Buchanan, Mich.

13365. HOYT-T.⁹ [10413], (Arba⁸, Leonard⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1846, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Ella-P. Mason, Oct. 3; 1872, at Putney, Vt.; she was the daughter of Elbridge-G. Mason and Emily Follett, and was b. Nov. 18, 1853, at Brookline, Vt.

He is a farmer; res. E. Dummerston, Vt.

13366. Fred-H., b. Nov. 11, 1874.

13367. Maggie-E., b. Aug. 29, 1879.

13368. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 9, 1884.

13369. JAMES-SUEL⁹ [10457], (John-Gilbert⁸, John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 14, 1865, in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Alma Eseltine, March 14, 1888; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

13370. EDWARD-G.⁹ [10458], (John-Gilbert⁸, John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1870, in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Alice Potter, May 1, 1895; res. Palmyra, Wis.

13371. JEFFERSON-L.⁹ [10461], (Ira⁸, John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 30, 1862, in Munnsville, N.Y.; m. Jennie Owen, March 27, 1889; she was the daughter of William Owen and Jane Prichard, and was b. Aug. 16, 1869; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

13372. JOHN-EDWIN⁹ [10463], (Ira⁸, John⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1869, in Munnsville, N.Y.; m. Gertrude Sperry, March 13, 1895; she was the daughter of John-E. Sperry and Anna Paul, and was b. in 1872; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

13373. CHARLES⁹ [10476], (Simeon⁸, William⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Chatham Valley, Pa.; m. Bertha Wormer, Dec. 22, 1890; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.

13374. ORLANDO-EBENEZER⁹ [10480], (Sumner⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1841, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Jane-E. Russell, Jan. 1, 1867; she was the daughter of John-W. Russell and Margaret Huff, and was b. Oct. 18, 1845; res. Lansing, Mich.

13375. Walter-Sumner, b. Oct. 30, 1868; res. Lansing, Mich.

13376. Charles-Lilburn, b. April 17, 1870; res. Lansing, Mich.

13377. George-Orlando [14002], b. July 21, 1872.

13378. Lillian-Genevra, b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. Nov. 24, 1874.

13379. Ida-Genevra, b. Sept. 29, 1875; res. Alpena, Mich.

13380. Rubie-Genevra, b. July 12, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1877.

13381. Perrie-Goldie, b. Feb. 18, 1879; d. March 31, 1880.

13382. LILBURN-ANDREW⁹ [10481], (Sumner⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 28, 1843, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Alice-C. Sanson, Nov. 6, 1867; she was the daughter of James Sanson and Mary-J. Serviss, and was b. Nov. 2, 1845; res. Greenville, Mich.

13383. Herbert-O. [14003], b. Nov. 19, 1869.

13384. Henry-L. [14004], b. Aug. 26, 1872.

13385. Hector-J., b. Nov. 27, 1879; res. Greenville, Mich.

13386. Margaret, b. April 28, 1881.

13387. LUCIUS⁹ [10484], (George⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 25, 1851, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Addie Butler, April, 1879; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13388. CHARLES⁹ [10487], (George⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1857, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Mabel Goodrich; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13389. HERBERT-H.⁹ [10488], (George⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1859, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Jennie Ingraham, Nov., 1879; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13390. CHARLES-TIMOTHY⁹ [10495], (Timothy-Chase⁸, Timothy⁷, Josiah⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan 6, 1857, in Fair Haven, Mass.; m. Christina Hartman, Feb. 19, 1879.

He left New Bedford, Mass., on the ship Josephine in 1875, on a five years' cruise in the Arctic, in pursuit of whales, with a fleet of fifteen ships. All of the vessels but two were crushed in the ice, and only the one reached San Francisco, on which Charles Timothy was aboard. He settled in San Francisco; res. in West Oakland, Cal.

13391. Charles-Louis, b. March 9, 1882.

13392. JOHN-HUBBARD⁹ [10506], (John-Hubbard⁸, John-Weeks⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1850; m. Anna Abbott, June 30, 1886; she was the daughter of Edward-D. Abbott and Mary French, of Whitefield, N. H.; res. Whitefield, N. H.

13393. Debbie-A., b. Oct. 19, 1887.

13394. Edward-Dean, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

13395. **FRANK-WHIDDEN**⁹ [10510], (Edward⁸, William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1862, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Bertha Whiting, Oct. 10, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles-Franklin Whiting and Augusta-Ann Bedell, and was b. Oct. 14, 1866; res. Littleton, N. H.

No children (1896).

13396. **FRED-B.**⁹ [10515], (William-Comings⁸, William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1867, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Hattie-N. Connor, June 7, 1892; res. Lancaster, N. H.

13397. **WILLIS-MERTON**⁹ [10525], (John-Burdette⁸, John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1891, in Colden, N.Y.; m. Nellie-M. Orr, Aug. 26, 1891; she was the daughter of Millard-Fillmore and Lydia-Ann Orr; and was b. Dec. 31, 1870, at East Otto, N.Y.

He was educated at the Griffith Institute, Springville, N.Y. He is an attorney, and practices his profession at Buffalo, N.Y.

13398. Gordon-Orr, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

13399. **BURDELL**⁹ [10535], (Albertus-Eugene⁸, John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Mary Dorst, Dec. 31, 1891; res. Young's Grove, N.Y.

13400. **MILTON**⁹ [10536], (Albertus-Eugene⁸, John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Catherine Fink; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

13401. **HARRY**⁹ [10540], (Harrison-Luzerne⁸, John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Hattie Newell, July 2, 1892; res. Kendall Creek, Pa.

13402. **LUZERNE**⁹ [10541], (Harrison-Luzerne⁸, John-Taylor-Gilman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1875; m. Julia Demmerle, Dec. 16, 1892; res. Gowanda, N.Y.

13403. **GEORGE-ALBERT**⁹ [10546], (John-Fitch⁸, Samuel-Fitch⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1867, in Coos Co., N. H.; m. Fannie-Louisa Blake, Feb. 28,

1894; she was the daughter of Jonas-Ball Blake and Harriet-Louisa Bennett, and was b. April 28, 1868. He moved with his parents to Charles City, Iowa, in 1870.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the State University of Iowa, in 1888. He has practiced his profession at Quinter, Kansas, and now res. at Avoca, Iowa.

No children.

13404. HOSEA-A.⁹ [10562], (Daniel-R.⁸, Rufus⁷, Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1870, in Berlin, N. H.; m. Florence Baldwin, Dec. 27, 1894; res. Berlin Falls, N. H.

13405. FRANK-MEAD⁹ [10564], (Oliver-Lyman⁸, Lyman⁷, Phinehas⁶, Phinehas⁵, Phinehas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 4, 1861, in St. John's, Mich.; m. Eva-M. Hogan, Sept. 4, 1889.

He is a hardware merchant in St. John's, Mich.

13406. George-Oliver, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

13407. Altha-Minerva, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

13408. JAMES-BUCHANAN⁹ [10573], (James-Orr⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Edward⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1859, in Louisville, Ky.; m. —; res. Louisville, Ky.

13409. Robert-Spencer, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

13410. CHARLES-ORVILLE⁹ [10599], (Charles-Mortimer⁸, Levi-Burns⁷, Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1864; m. Maggie Westfall; res. Toledo, Ohio.

13411. GEORGE-DANIEL⁹ [10606], (Daniel-George⁸, Nehemiah⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1859, in Rockford, Ill.; m. in March, 1882; res. Rockford, Ill.

No children.

13412. JAY-BENTON⁹ [10609], (Allen-Colon⁸, Nehemiah⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Dec. 17, 1866, in Spring Grove, Wis.; m. Grace-Fargo McNamee, March 23, 1889; she was b. Dec. 5, 1870. Her mother's maiden name was Bradford, and was a direct descendant from the Bradfords who landed in the Mayflower; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

13413. Allen-Claude, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

13414. EDGAR - CHARLES⁹ [10610], (Allen-Colon⁸, Nehemiah⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1869; m. Laura-Maud Morton, Oct. 23, 1891; he res. in Rockford, Illinois.

13415. EDWARD - AMOS⁹ [10638], (Leander-Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1869, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Anna Sanders, Oct. 27, 1888; she was the daughter of Thomas Sanders and Mary-A. Connell, and was b. Dec. 27, 1866, in Washington, Vt.; res. Hudson, N. H. He is a farmer.

No children.

13416. CHARLES-FREDERICK⁹ [10650], (Charles-Wesley⁸, Newell-Stevens⁷, Royal⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Carrie-Louise Norton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1887; she was b. Nov. 10, 1864, and is the daughter of Thomas Norton, who for many years was a ship broker in Wall Street, New York; res. East Orange, N. J.

13417. Marion-Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

13418. Rev. CHARLES-EDWARD⁹ [10666], (George-Levi⁸, Justin⁷, Levi⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 12, 1864, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mabel-Estelle Spalding [6961], May 11, 1892.

He has received the following degrees: A. B. from the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1886; S. T. B. from the Boston University, in 1889; and A. M. from the Wesleyan University, of Boston, Mass., in 1890. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, April 12, 1891, and is now (1895) pastor of the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, at East Cambridge, Mass.

13419. Paul-Pickering, b. June 1, 1893.

13420. EDWARD - COX⁹ [10683], (David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 19, 1860, in Lyons, Mich.; m. Fannie Freeman, June 26, 1882; she was the daughter of William-H. and Sarah Freeman, and was b. May 30, 1865; res. Lyons, Mich., where he is a prominent Attorney-at-law, Justice of the Peace, and Director of Public Schools.

13421. Florence, b. March 5, 1884.

13422. Laura, b. July 5, 1885.

13423. CHARLES-CLIFTON⁹ [10686], (John-Fuller⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Bremer Co., Iowa; m. Emma Dove, June 6, 1889; res. Horton, Iowa.

No children.

13424. CLYDE-WILLIAM⁹ [10687], (John-Fuller⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1867, in Bremer Co., Iowa.; m. Nellie Calkins, Aug. 21, 1889; res. Horton, Iowa.

13425. Charles-H., b. Oct. 5, 1890.

13426. Emery-K., b. April 30, 1896.

13427. GEORGE-B.⁹ [10702], (Washburn⁸, Chauncey⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1853, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Elzada-S. Weeks, Jan. 1, 1876; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children.

13428. FRANK-ELLSWORTH⁹ [10703], (Washburn⁸, Chauncey⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1861, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he still resides; m. Dora-L. Astle, Aug. 2, 1887.

13429. Ray-W., b. Feb. 28, 1888.

13430. Lyle-G., b. Aug. 21, 1892.

13431. KALUDY⁹ [10708], (Ephraim-Wheeler⁸, Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Susan-Gertrude Fuller, Sept. 26, 1895; she was the daughter of Francis-William Fuller and Agnes-Watson McLeod, and was b. Aug. 25, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

His name was formed from the first syllables of his mother's name, Kalista-Lucretia Dyer.

13432. CLARENCE-COLE⁹ [10713], (Stephen-Cole⁸, Josiah⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 6, 1860; m. Lena Koebler, Nov., 1886, in Cairo, Ill.

No children.

13433. Dr. WARREN-CLYDE⁹ [10722], (Nathaniel-Goodell⁸, Jason⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1857, in Greenbush, N.Y.; m. Mary McMorris, Oct. 10, 1894.

He graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1881, and practices his profession in New York City.

13434. NATHANIEL-BULL⁹ [10724], (Nathaniel-Goodell⁸, Jason⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1865, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Matilda - Garritson Galbraith, Aug. 28, 1891; she is the daughter of Judge Thomas-J. Galbraith and Henrietta Garritson, of Montana.

He graduated at the Albany Law School, and practices the profession of Law at Albany, N.Y.

13435. MORILLO - ABIAL⁹ [10727], (Abial - Warren⁸, Warren⁷, Amasa⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1852, in Morrisville, Vt.; m. M.-Ellen Gooding, Jan. 16, 1881; at Riverton, Neb.; she was the daughter of Christopher-Columbus Gooding and Mary Olmstead, and was b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

He is a druggist; res. McCook, Neb.

13436. Mary-Loella, b. June 3, 1885.

13437. JOHN-DIXON⁹ [10740], (Simon⁸, Phineas⁷, Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1832; m. Mary Carr, of Port Byron, N.Y., May 8, 1858; res. Port Byron, N.Y.

13438. George-Simeon, b. May 13, 1859.

13439. John-Douglas, b. March 10, 1861.

13440. Lottie-Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

13441. Katie-Ida-Belle, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

13442. ALBERT-HENRY⁹ [10744], (Truman⁸, Phineas⁷, Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1831, in the State of New York; m. Julia McGregor; res. Albion, Mich.

13443. CHAUNCEY-PERRY⁹ [10747], (Truman⁸, Phineas⁷, Jonas⁶, Phineas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Oct. 12, 1839, in the State of New York; m. Worthy-Ada Sackett, Oct. 2, 1867; she was the daughter of Russell Sackett and Mary-Jane Hovey, and was b. June 21, 1846, in Mayville, N.Y.

He has been a successful farmer, merchant and banker, and has held the office of County School Commissioner, and the office of Mayor; res. Loveland, Ohio.

13444. Chauncey-Ray, b. April 29, 1870, in Buffalo, N.Y.

13445. Ada-May, b. April 17, 1874, in Tisdale, Kan.

13446. Helen-Adelia, b. Oct. 1, 1877, in Loveland, Ohio.

13447. Roma-Almeda, b. April 24, 1881, in Loveland, Ohio.

13448. JUSTIN-HOLLY⁹ [10753], (Russell-Holly⁸, Reuben⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. 1838, in

Salem, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1877, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Holt, of Pittsfield, Vt.

At the time of his death he was proprietor of a large Hotel and Livery business in Pittsfield, Vt. He was highly respected, and a great favorite in society, being a good musician and an exceptionally fine bass singer.

13449. Florence-N.; m. George-Ellis, of Royalton, Vt.

13450. Dr. MELVILLE-COX⁹ [10754], (Russell-Holly⁸, Reuben⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1842, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. Mary-Charlotte Lamb, of Stockbridge, Vt., June 11, 1862; she was the daughter of Isaac-S. and Lydia-P. Lamb, and was b. Feb. 28, 1846.

Dr. Spalding is an eminent physician and surgeon. He graduated from the Burlington, Vt., Medical University, in 1865. For many years he has successfully practiced his profession in Ashland, N. H. During the war he was a musician in the army, and passed bravely through numerous battles and skirmishes.

13451. Russell-H., b. May 6, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

13452. Josie-Lydia, b. July 18, 1865; m. Fred-C. Goodhue, a merchant; res. Wilmot, N. H.

13453. Gracie-Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1892.

13454. Roy-Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

13455. Harry-Russell, b. May 29, 1875.

13456. JAMES-RUSSELL⁹ [10755], (Russell-Holly⁸, Reuben⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. 1848, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Lettie-N. Walker, Jan. 1, 1879; she was the daughter of Samuel and Lillia Walker, of East Cambridge, Mass.

He is a well-known publisher of Boston, Mass., where he has accumulated a large fortune; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

13457. Russell-Harold, b. Oct. 18, 1881, in East Cambridge, Mass.

13458. LUTHER-BERNICE⁹ [10759], (Jared⁸, Jared⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 13, 1860, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Lela Lawrence, May 14, 1879; she was the daughter of Ashel and Harriet Lawrence, and was b. May 31, 1861.

He is a farmer and real estate dealer; res. South Pomfret, Vt.

13459. Merton-Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

13460. Warren-Alonzo, b. May 19, 1887.

13461. JOHN-EUGENE⁹ [10766], (Lorenzo-Dow⁸, Azel⁷, Azel⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1858,

in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Ella-E. Tarbell, Nov. 26, 1884; she was the daughter of George-P. and Eliza-E. Tarbell, and was b. May 20, 1854.

At the age of eighteen years he lost his right arm in a circular saw accident, and has since been foreman; res. Tyson, Vt.

13462. Hugh-Mosher, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

13463. Walter-L., b. Sept. 17, 1887.

13464. Frank-P., b. Dec. 2, 1890.

13465. Ruth-E., b. Dec. 16, 1892.

13466. HENRY⁹ [10773], (Horatio⁸, Pierce⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 12, 1842, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Eliza-A. Dedrick, Dec., 1871.

13467. George-J., b. Dec., 1874.

13468. Maud-M., b. Oct., 1876.

13469. Carrie-F., b. July, 1881.

13470. MELVIN-OLIVER⁹ [10790], (Charles-Edwin⁸, Pierce⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1864, in Warren, Vt.; m. Carrie Come, 1891; res. Warren, Vt.

13471. FRANKLIN-REUBEN⁹ [10794], (John⁸, John⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. June 24, 1852, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Florence Larkin, of Tunbridge, Vt.

13472. John, b. 1877.

13473. Ellen, b. 1879.

13474. LUTHER-GREATHOUSE⁹ [10858], (Elisha-Lowtrip⁸, Ephraim⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Ida Lumbeck; res. Westmoreland, Kan.

13475. FRED⁹ [10861], (Elisha-Lowtrip⁸, Ephraim⁷, Miner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1867, in Kansas; m. Mary-Frances Horner, Oct. 14, 1885; res. Lucas, Kan.

13476. Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

13477. Lillie, b. March 4, 1888.

13478. Sarah-Elnora, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

13479. Dessie, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

13480. CALVIN-PARLEY⁹ [10875], (Loren⁸, Luther⁷, Parley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1855, in Williamsville, N.Y.; m. Anna Schmitz, July 15, 1894; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

13481. EDWIN-ALEXANDER⁹ [10877], (Alexander-Hanson⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Athens, Pa.; d. Oct. 14, 1885, at Sayre, Pa.; m. Frances Kirby, June 7, 1864.

In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in a company of volunteers which was being formed by his uncle, and was elected 1st Lieut. The company was made Co. I, 141st Regt. Pa. Vols., and Lieut. Spalding was commissioned Captain. He served with his regiment in the army of the Potomac; was wounded at Chancellorsville and at the Battle of the Wilderness, and was honorably discharged Dec. 16, 1864, on account of his wounds.

He was cashier of the First National Bank of Athens, Pa., for two years, and subsequently became cashier of the Second National Bank of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

13482. Robert-Hanson [14005], b. April 5, 1865.

13483. Edwin-Alexander [14006], b. Feb. 21, 1873.

13484. Mary-Belle, b. June 15, 1877; res. Towanda, Pa.

13485. MAHLON-MAR⁹ [10879], (Alexander-Hanson⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1846, in Athens, Pa.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Mix, Oct. 16, 1872; she was the daughter of William Mix and Angelique Prevost, and was b. Aug. 26, 1845; res. Towanda, Pa.

13486. William-Mix, b. Feb. 15, 1876; res. Towanda, Pa.

13487. FREDERICK-PUTNAM⁹ [10886], (Israel-Putnam⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 7, 1857, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Annie-Packer Wilbur, Jan. 22, 1885, at Bethlehem, Pa.

He graduated from Lehigh University, in June, 1880, as civil engineer; res. Ithaca, N.Y., where he is Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering in Cornell University.

13488. Marian-Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1887, at Bethlehem, Pa.

13489. ISRAEL-PUTNAM⁹ [10887], (Israel-Putnam⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 8, 1861, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Jennie-May Smith, Jan. 15, 1885, at Towanda, Pa.; she d. Oct. 3, 1894, at Binghamton, N.Y., where she had been sent for medical treatment.

13490. Julia, b. Dec. 17, 1887, at Towanda, Pa.

13491. Ruth-Aurelia, b. Nov. 20, 1890, at Towanda, Pa.

13492. **GEORGE-EDGAR**⁹ [10938], (James-Franklin⁸, Ephraim-Hall⁷, Ephraim⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Aug. 22, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Cora-Ella Bowdish, April 17, 1887; she is the daughter of Alexander and Nancy-Louise (Jackson) Bowdish, and was b. Aug. 7, 1864, in West Lebanon, Ind.; res. Kansas City, Kan.

At an early age he accompanied his parents to Kansas City, Mo., where they permanently located. Here Mr. Spalding received an Academic and commercial education, graduating from Spalding's Commercial College in 1883.

Very early in life he exhibited a penchant for fine arts, which finally resulted in the production of artistic pen work of great merit. For the past ten years he has been instructor in bookkeeping, penmanship and other branches, in his father's college.

13493. Jeannette, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

13494. Louise, b. July 9, 1894.

13495. **GEORGE-DEXTER**⁹ [10968], (Benjamin-Putnam⁸, Benjamin-Bacon⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1863, in Brookline, Conn.; m. Julia-E. Baker, June 27, 1888; she was the daughter of Frank Baker, and was b. in Brooklyn, Conn.

He is a farmer, and has been town clerk, selectman, and held various other positions of trust; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

13496. Mildred-Welch, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

13497. Arthur-Day, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

13498. **FRANK-BELA**⁹ [10971], (Luther⁸, Benjamin-Bacon⁷, Bela-Paine⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Troy, Wis.; m. Ethel-Frances Gould, June 3, 1896, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Francis-Jesse Gould and Alice Warner, and was b. May 12, 1873, in Shelbourne Falls, Mass.

Until 1889 he worked on a farm; for three years he was fireman on the C. & N.W. R. R., from St. Paul to St. James, Minn. Since 1892 he has been employed by the Pope Manufacturing Co., of Hartford, Conn.

13499. **LUCIAN-RICHARD**⁹ [11044], (Edward⁸, Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. May 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa.; m. Alice-Eugenie Cady, March 31, 1877; she

was the daughter of Alonzo-Brockway Cady and Eliza-Ruth Gilbert, and was b. Jan. 17, 1855.

13500. Minnie-Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

13501. Marian-Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

13502. Dora-Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1885.

13503. EDWARD-PRENTICE⁹ [11045], (Edward⁸, Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1854, in Canton, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1891; m. Mrs. Josephine Allard.

No children.

13504. ORRIN-PORTER⁹ [11046], (Edward⁸, Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Dec. 7, 1859, in Canton, Pa.; m. Cora-Cottrell Copper, May 25, 1882; she was the daughter of Ichabod Copper and Laura-Cottrell Hart, and was b. Oct. 4, 1862; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

No children.

13505. AMOS-OWEN⁹ [11047], (Edward⁸, Amos-Prentice⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1863, in Canton, Pa.; m. Edith-Estelle Reeher, Jan. 28, 1889; she was the daughter of Robert and Lea-Civilla Reeher.

He moved to Burlingame, Kan., in 1869; to Lyndon, Kan., in 1887; and to Portland, Ore., in 1890.

No children.

13506. WILLIAM-BROCKHURST⁹ [11132], (John-Means⁸, Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July, 1864, in LaPorte, Ind.; m. Florence-Irene Blackwood, May 2, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles Blackwood and Margaret Butler, both of Scotch descent.

He is a machinist, and res. at Elkhart, Ind. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., in which he holds a high official position.

13507. CHARLES-THURSTON⁹ [11134], (William - Sterling⁸, Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Granville Center, Pa.; m. Gladys-H. Holliday, March 25, 1891; she was the daughter of Thomas Holliday and Emma Root; res. Elmira, N.Y.

No children.

13508. SILAS - HILLIS⁹ [11138], (Horace - Mortimer⁸, Andrew-Eaton⁷, William-Pierce⁶, Ezra⁵, Andrew⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1872, in Canton (or Troy) Pa.; m. Grace-M. Lester, Aug. 21, 1895; res. Troy, Pa.

13509. CHARLES⁹ [11145], (Zebina⁸, Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Vermont; m. —; res. Bethel, Vt.

13510. WARREN-ALPHONSO⁹ [11163], (Abial⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Myra Sanborn, of Northampton, N. H., March 14, 1868; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

13511. JAMES-HUTCHINSON⁹ [11170], (Harvey⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1862, in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Lilly-P. Benny, Aug. 27, 1889; she is the daughter of Walter-N. and Susan-Read Benny, and was b. in Province of Quebec, Canada, July 31, 1869.

He graduated from the Columbian University Law School in 1885, at Washington, D. C. He practices before District Courts, U. S. Court of Claims, and U. S. Supreme Court; res. Washington, D. C.

13512. EDWIN-WILLIS⁹ [11171], (Harvey⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1866, in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Katharine Lair, Dec. 27, 1893; she was the daughter of John-A. and Lida (Beckham) Lair, and was b. May 2, 1869.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1888, and in 1890 from the Columbian Law School of Washington, D. C. He now practices his profession of law at Washington, D. C.

13513. HOWARD-MALCOLM⁹ [11187], (Carlos⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1857, in Roxana, Mich.; m. Louisa-Narcissa Darland, Oct. 23, 1882.

He is a carpenter and joiner. Mr. Spalding is a good musician, and a cornetist of more than ordinary ability; res. Golden-dale, Wash.

13514. Clyde-Western, b. May 3, 1883.

13515. Guy-Andrews, b. Oct. 28, 1884.

13516. Edith-Helen, b. March 3, 1887.

13517. Carlos-Reynolds, b. May 7, 1889.

13518. Bruce-Wayne, b. Feb. 24, 1891.

13519. Howard-Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

13520. Lynn-Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

13521. CARLOS-HARTMAN⁹ [11189], (Carlos⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1864, in Roxana, Mich.; m. Mary-D. Newland, Aug. 22, 1888.

He graduated from the Law Department of the Willamette University, in 1891. He is the County Attorney, and also City Attorney; res. Goldendale, Wash.

13522. Helen-Zelika, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. Oct. 7, 1890.

13523. Olof-Gilman, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

13524. Dean-Newland, b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1895.

13525. WILLIAM-ZETUS⁹ [11193], (Noah⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1853; m. Mary-Rozella Halladay, Oct. 13, 1872; she is the daughter of William and Sabrina-Annis (Whitney) Halladay, and was b. Aug. 3, 1854; res. Hoytville, Mich.

13526. May-Ida, b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1875, at Roxana, Mich.

13527. Maud, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

13528. Stella-Allene, b. May 22, 1888.

13529. JOHN-SIMEON⁹ [11195], (Noah⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1856, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie-Mira Hurlbut, Oct. 18, 1881; she was the daughter of T.-Judd Hurlbut, and was b. Dec. 10, 1863.

He went to California in 1874; he lived at Eagle Lake for ten years, thence to Willow Creek Valley, where he is a farmer; P. O., Merrillville, Cal.

13530. Ernest-Noah, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

13531. Charles-Pierce, b. March 29, 1884.

13532. William-Julius, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

13533. Millicent-Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1893.

13534. Lauren-Judd, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

13535. CHAUNCY-MORTIMER⁹ [11200], (Chauncy-Martin-Stanly⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1863, in Vermontville, Mich.; m. Maud Thomas, June 10, 1891.

He is in the electrical business, and has traveled extensively in the interests of that business. Jan. 1, 1894, he received an appointment as U. S. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the First District of Illinois; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

13536. BURLEIGH-FOLSOM⁹ [11206], (Benjamin-Pendell⁸, Noah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1853, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Alida Baker, Nov. 25, 1880; she was the daughter of David Baker and Emily Cutler; res. Fargo, N. D.

In 1877 he graduated from the Norwich University, at Northfield, Vt. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1880,

and since that time has lived in Fargo, N. D., engaged in the practice of law.

He has been active in public affairs. From 1882 to 1884 he was Superintendent of Public Instruction for Cass Co., N. D. From 1883 to 1887 he was a member of Commission of Territory to locate and build the Capitol; and in 1889 was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Dakota, besides taking a prominent part in various public affairs. From 1892 to 1894 he was Chairman Republican State Central Committee.

In 1890 he organized the Merchant's State Bank of Fargo, and became its president.

Children were all b. in Fargo, N. D.

- 13537. Deane-Baker, b. April 12, 1882.
- 13538. Frances-Folsom, b. Dec. 20, 1888.
- 13539. Roscoe-Conkling, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
- 13540. Burleigh-Mason, b. April 9, 1891.
- 13541. Carlton-Cutler, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

13542. JOHN-NOAH⁹ [11209], (Benjamin-Pendell⁸, Noah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 5, 1862, in Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt.; m. Lucy-Alice Montgomery April 18, 1883; she was the daughter of James-Franklin Montgomery and Sallie-Elkins Edmondson, of Mitchell, Ind., and was b. Nov. 29, 1861; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

He removed in 1881 to Dakota Territory, thence in 1889 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is a carpenter, joiner, and contractor.

- 13543. Raymond-Montgomery, b. March 4, 1890.
- 13544. Edna-Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

13545. CHARLES-EDWIN⁹ [11223], (David-Dudley⁸, Micah⁷, Abel⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1869, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. Estelle Franklin, of Mississippi, Jan. 29, 1895; she was the daughter of John-Newton Stitt and Mary Antoinette, and was b. Oct. 18, 1871; res. De Soto, Ill.

When six years of age he moved with his parents to Marion, Ohio, thence to De Soto, Ill., where he has a farm.

13546. JAMES - WILLIAM⁹ [11229], (Ellis-Elijah⁸, Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1857, in Delaware, Ohio; m. —, in 1881; res. Delaware, Ohio.

13547. CHARLES-ELLIS⁹ [11230], (Ellis-Elijah⁸, Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1860, in Delaware, Ohio; m. —; res. Van Wert, Ohio.

He has several children.

13548. HOSEA-ANDREW⁹ [11231], (Ellis-Elijah⁸, Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1868, in Delaware, Ohio; m. Estella-May Van Sickle, Aug. 17, 1892; she is the daughter of Myron-D. and Lydia (Brown) Van Sickle, and was b. July 25, 1871.

13549. FRANK-LAMOTT⁹ [11242], (Solomon-Clayton⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1864, in Fairfax Court House, Va.; m. Mary Siver.

13550. FLOYD-NELSON⁹ [11252], (James-Clark⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1868, in Phoenix, N.Y.; m. Hannah Mackey, Aug. 2, 1894; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

13551. JAMES-CLARK⁹ [11254], (James-Clark⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1871, in Phoenix, N.Y.; m. Verdi Lynch, June 2, 1895; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

13552. HENRY-CARLTON⁹ [11293], (John-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1845, in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Lucy-Ann Cary, Jan. 23, 1866; she was the daughter of Hiram Cary and Aurelia-Ann Mansfield, and was b. Feb. 22, 1845; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children were all b. in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.

13553. Frank-Carlton [14007], b. Feb. 28, 1867.

13554. May-Eliza, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

13555. Victor-Eden, b. Nov. 19, 1870; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13556. Hiram-Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1874; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13557. Orson-Fenn, b. Dec. 30, 1882; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13558. LINUS-FAYETTE⁹ [11297], (Albert-North⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1849, in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Esther-Ann Burton, Dec. 5, 1872; she was the daughter of Nathan Burton and Orit-Cordelia Griffin, and was b. Jan. 11, 1851; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13559. Philemon-Archibald, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

13560. CHARLES⁹ [11325], (Lewis-Winans⁸, Gaius⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Boston, Mass.; m. Susan-L. Harris, of Shoreham, Vt., June 30, 1885; she was the daughter of Archibald-C. and Mary Harris; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

13561. } Alice-G., b. July 19, 1887.
 13562. } Amy-L., b. July 19, 1887.
 13563. Marian, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
 13564. Archibald-H., b. April 1, 1891.
 13565. Lewis-W., b. Dec. 16, 1894.

13566. ALBERT-W.⁹ [11327], (Sylvester⁸, Asa⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1852; m. Addie-J. Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1870; she was b. Aug. 4, 1854; res. Keene, N. H.

13567. Lillian-May, b. March 31, 1873; d. June 6, 1891.
 13568. Edith-Gilbert, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

13569. JONATHAN-ANDREWS⁹ [11332], (Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1833, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. July 22, 1892.

13570. ASA-WILLARD⁹ [11333], (Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 31, 1834, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Elmira Parker, in 1864; res. Pittsville, Wis.

13571. ANDREW-LUKE⁹ [11334], (Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1838, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Sarah Lake, Nov. 2, 1862; res. Rumsey, Minn.

13572. ELIAS-CLARKE⁹ [11335], (Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 5, 1842, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Kidder, March 30, 1868, in New City, Wis.; she was the daughter of Lovell Kidder and Jerutia-Ann Brotherton, and was b. April 25, 1852, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she d. May 14, 1877, in Independence, Wis.

He is a carpenter, and went from Minnesota to Wisconsin in 1889, and has not been heard from since.

13573. William-John [14009], b. July 3, 1869.
 13574. Emma-Jerutia, b. June 30, 1871; d. Nov. 19, 1876.
 13575. Lovell-David, b. May 3, 1873, in Burnside, Wis.; res. Rumsey, Minn.
 13576. Albert-Leroy, b. March 13, 1877.

13577. ALBERT - GILLETT⁹ [11336], (Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1844, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Maria-A. Kidder, Jan. 22, 1868; res. Rumsey, Minn.

13578. CLARENCE - MARCELLUS⁹ [11382], (Marcellus - Moores⁸, Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1862, at Sacramento, Cal.; m. Fanny-F. Carmeau, Aug. 3,

1893, at Chicago, Ill.; she is the daughter of Samuel-H. and Lydia-J. Carneau, of Lawrence, Kan.

13579. LESTER-HAMMER⁹ [11385], (Marcellus-Moores⁸, Walter⁷, Merari⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Catherine-J. Hurley, Jan. 7, 1893, at Sacramento, Cal.; she is the daughter of John and Mary Hurley, of Sutter Creek, Cal.

13580. CHARLES-FRANKLIN⁹ [11447], (Benjamin-Franklin⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Emma-Adelaide Stanley, Nov. 22, 1893; she is the daughter of William and Augusta-Adelaide Stanley, of Springfield, Mass., and was b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Brighton, Mass.

He graduated from the Columbus Medical College, class of '86, and res. in Springfield, Mass.

13581. FRANCIS - JUDSON⁹ [11452], (Benjamin-Judson⁸, Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1851, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Julia-L. Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874; she was b. Aug. 22, 1855, and d. May 4, 1886; 2d, m. Etta-G. Locke, Feb. 22, 1887; she was b. Dec. 1, 1862; res. Lowell, Mass.

13582. Ethel-Lulu, b. Oct. 25, 1881; d. at birth.

13583. Julia-Etta, b. May 5, 1888.

13584. George-Chester, b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. July 27, 1890.

13585. CHARLES-HERBERT⁹ [11453], (Benjamin-Judson⁸, Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1857, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1887; m. Susanna-R. Renns, of Charleston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1881; she was b. Aug. 30, 1861; res. Somerville, Mass., where children were all born.

13586. Ella-Gertrude, b. July 28, 1882.

13587. Edward-Franklin, b. March 4, 1884.

13588. Arthur-Grover, b. March 12, 1886.

13589. CHARLES - CLIFFORD⁹ [11457], (Rufus-Day⁸, Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in 1860, at Leclair, Iowa; m. Gertrude-Stella Atwell, in Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1884; she was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Angeline-Lucretia (Roundy) Atwell, and was b. June 3, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.

13590. Eva-Gertrude, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 28, 1888.

13591. Alice-Atwell, b. May 13, 1887.

13592. Bertha-Adella, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

13593. Nellie-Edna, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

13594. Rev. ALBERT - DAY⁹ [11462], (Ira - Dudley⁸, Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth-Sumner Brehm, June 15, 1882.

He was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church, July 18, 1882; res. North Scituate, Mass.

13595. Marian-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

13596. Albert-Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1885.

13597. { Esther-Mabel, b. March 12, 1888.

13598. { Mary-Charlotte, b. March 12, 1888.

13599. Luther-William, b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

13600. { Paul-Sumner, b. April 28, 1893.

13601. { Percy-Day, b. April 28, 1893.

13602. HARRY-HOLLAND⁹ [11467], (Ira-Dudley⁸, Benjamin⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1870; m. —; res. Chicago, Ill.

13603. FRANK - WILLIE⁹ [11469], (Henry-Williams⁸, Ira⁷, Ira⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1858, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Ida Bell, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 4, 1888.

He entered into business as a druggist, at Altoona, Pa., which he conducted successfully until the death of his brother at Norridgewock, Me., whence Frank removed with his family, and took charge of his brother's drug store there.

13604. Annette-Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Altoona, Pa.

13605. Frederick-Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1892, in Norridgewock, Me.

13606. FREDERICK-WILLIAM⁹ [11506], (William-Franklin⁸, Eli⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 3, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m. Netta-May Leathe, of Malden, June 29, 1890; res. Malden, Mass.

13607. William-Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1891, at Malden, Mass.

13608. Mabel-Olive, b. May 26, 1892.

13609. JUDSON-LEVI⁹ [11519], (Samuel-Stillman⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1843; m. Josephine Derrol, of Norfolk, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866; P. O. address, Theresa, N. Y.

13610. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN⁹ [11526], (William⁸, William⁷ John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Ann-Janette-Bain, Feb. 1, 1866.

13611. JAMES - EDWARD⁹ [11529], (William⁸, William⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Sandusky, Ohio; m. Jane-Annetta Decker, Feb. 10, 1870; she

was the daughter of Abram and Mary-Elizabeth Decker, and was b. Feb. 27, 1854, at Danbury, Conn.

He served in the Civil War; he is now master of steam vessels; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.

13612. William-Edward, b. Dec. 1, 1871; he is a stenographer: res. Port Clinton, Ohio.

13613. Alice-Jeannette, b. June 24, 1870; d. 1872.

13614. Effie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

13615. Jessie-Rosalie, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

13616. Frederick-Abram, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

13617. GEORGE-DAVIS⁹ [11549], (John-Ezekiel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 25, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Cora-Belle Schoolcraft; res. Worcester, Mass.

13618. GEORGE-W.⁹ [11568], (Henry⁸, Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1871, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Jennie-H. Weaver, June 28, 1892.

He is a merchant; res. Cavendish, Vt.

13619. Ralph-G., b. April 28, 1895.

13620. ALVA-H.⁹ [11570], (Henry⁸, Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1877, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. —; res. Cavendish, Vt.

13621. Child, b. Oct., 1895.

13622. ALBERT-W.⁹ [11579], (Joseph-Lovell⁸, Darius⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1848, in Darlington, C. W.; m. Agnes-Jane Luno, July 1, 1873; she is the daughter of Henry-C. and Mary-C. Luno.

He graduated at Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Ontario, Toronto, in 1878; and as Doctor of Dental Surgery in Toronto University, in 1890.

13623. Wilbur-Gerald-Luno, b. July 17, 1876.

13624. Olive-Genevieve, b. May 17, 1885.

13625. Russell-Roy, b. July 11, 1887.

13626. WESLEY⁹ [11581], (Joseph-Lovell⁸, Darius⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 29, 1853, in Darlington, C. W.; he m. Janet Wallace, June 15, 1880; she is a daughter of Robert and Rebecca Wallace, and was b. in Wilmot, Ont., Canada; res. Toronto, Canada.

13627. Pearl-Mary-Edna, b. in Canada.

13628. JOSEPH⁹ [11602], (Joseph-Adams⁸, Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1872, in Roanoke, Ind.; m. Nettie-Marie Daniels, Oct. 14, 1895, she was the daughter of Charles-M. Daniels and Jane-K. McMillen, and was b. Dec. 23, 1876.

He is a registered pharmacist; and is also a cornet player and musician of more than ordinary ability; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

13629. GEORGE - ROGERS⁹ [11622], (Charles - West⁸, Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 8, 1853, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Sarah-Katherine Collins, daughter of John-C. and Eliza-D. Collins, Dec. 3, 1874, at Topeka, Kan.

He res. (1896) at Topeka, Kan., engaged in business of general contractor.

13630. Willie-Sophus, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

13631. Jennie-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1880; d. March 17, 1887.

13632. Joseph-Collins, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

13633. Charles-Millard, b. Nov. 24, 1889.

13634. Calla-Tilla, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

13635. SENECA-BUCKLIN⁹ [11635], (James-Dennison⁸, Salmon⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1859, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; m. Lizzie Mound, March, 1883; she was b. Jan. 17, 1858.

13636. Fanny-Louisa, b. March 1, 1884.

13637. Carrie-Eliza, b. March 3, 1887.

13638. John-Albert, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

13639. JAY-ALBERT⁹ [11636], (James-Dennison⁸, Salmon⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1861, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; m. Fanny Conley, Oct., 1888.

13640. ARTHUR-GODDARD⁹ [11639], (Marcus-Aurelius⁸, Allen⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Alice-Mahala Day, Oct. 17, 1894; she was b. July 21, 1867.

He is in the milling business, being the junior member of the well-known firm of M.-A. Spalding & Son., of Ludlow, Vt.

13641. FRED-GEORGE⁹ [11662], (George-Benjamin⁸, Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1859, in Sherburne, Vt.; m. Ida-Mary Spalding, May 30, 1882; res. Sherburne, Vt.

13642. FRANK-WILLSHIRE⁹ [11663], (George-Benjamin⁸, Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1860, in Sherburne, Vt.; he m. Minnie-Louise Spalding Sept. 12, 1882; she was the daughter of Dean-D. Spalding and Mary-Melvina Madden, and was b. Aug. 6, 1864; res. West Woodstock, Vt.

He was postmaster at Sherburne, Vt.

13643. Mabel-Lilla, b. May 8, 1889.

13644. CHARLES-WILLIE⁹ [11671], (Joseph-Kennedy⁸, Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 24, 1866, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Nora-Isabella Bridge, June 3, 1891.

He is a country merchant, a notary public, and a prominent member of several secret orders, and postmaster of West Woodstock, Vt.

13645. Charles-Ralph, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

13646. CARLOS-ORR⁹ [11674], (Joseph-Kennedy⁸, Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1873, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Kate-Beatrice Pierce, Sept. 11, 1895; she was the daughter of Edwin and Damaris Pierce, and was b. May 6, 1874; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

13647. FRANK-BENTON⁹ [11681], (Washington⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 23, 1865; m. Bettie-M. Pelton, of Madrid, N.Y., in June, 1888; she was b. Oct. 19, 1866, and is the daughter of James-E. and Louisa Pelton.

In 1887 he graduated at the Potsdam, N.Y., Normal School; since then he has held principalships in Ocean City, N.J., Madrid, N.Y., and Highland Mills, N.Y. He graduated from the St. Lawrence University, of Canton, N.Y., in 1895; res. New Hartford, N.Y.

13648. Carl-Edwin, b. July 18, 1891.

13649. ALBERT-ARTHUR⁹ [11688], (William-Frederick⁸, Ephraim⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Ella-Fickett Morrison, Nov. 26, 1890; she was b. Aug. 18, 1864; res. Jackson, Mich.

13650. FRED - BERNARD⁹ [11691], (Charles-Almon⁸, Ephraim⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; m. Helen Grier, Dec. 16, 1891; she

was the daughter of Benjamin-J. Grier and Lucretia Loring, and was b. July 11, 1869, at Charlotte, Mich.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, Class of '89, and received the degree of A.B.

No children; res. Bloomington, Ill.

13651. CHARLEY-ATWOOD⁹ [11754], (Parker-Prescott⁸, Joshua⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 17, 1858. He has been twice married; res. Pepperell, Mass.

No children.

13652. FRANK-ELMORE⁹ [11757], (David-Sumner⁸, Josiah⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1869, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Lovely, Aug. 13, 1890; she was the daughter of George-Whitefield Lovely and Amelia-Ann Stickney, and was b. July 28, 1870; res. Lowell, Mass.

13653. David-Elmore, b. Sept. 29, 1893, in Lowell, Mass.

13654. HORACE-REUBEN⁹ [11803], (Oscar-Fitzallen⁸, Reuben⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 25, 1865, in Napa Co., Cal.; m. Lillian-Irene Willis, Nov. 10, 1890; she was the daughter of William-E. Willis and Mary-Susan, his wife.

He is a millwright by trade, but is now a flour mill owner in Covelo, Cal., where he is also a Justice of the Peace.

No children.

13655. ENOS-JUDSON⁹ [11815], (Richard-Adams⁸, John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 15, 1847, in Owego, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Frances Coville, March 21, 1871; she was b. Oct. 18, 1852.

He is engaged in the stone business; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

13656. Jennie-May, b. March 16, 1872, at Oxford, N.Y.

13657. Richard-LeRoy, b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1890.

13658. JAMES-FRANKLIN⁹ [11817], (John-Granville⁸, John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1852, in Forkston, Pa.; m. Anna Frost, Dec. 25, 1873; she was the daughter of Minor and Mary-A. Frost, and was b. Dec. 25, 1853.

He writes: "For convenience, I write my name, and am now known as Frank-J.;" res. Forkston, Pa.

No children.

13659. **FREDERICK-HECHT**⁹ [11821], (Samuel-Willard⁸, Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1869, in Clarence, Iowa; m. Sarah Crawford, Jan., 1895; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

13660. **CHARLES-HALE**⁹ [11831], (Charles-Lovell⁸, Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Ella-E. Shippee, Feb. 20, 1862; she is still (1896) living.

He enlisted in the U. S. service in 1862; he was discharged with a broken constitution, after eight months' severe illness, June 6, 1863.

13661. **ALBERT-LYMAN**⁹ [11839], (Peter-Kimball⁸, Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 20, 1860, in Nashua, Iowa; m. Achsa-Rachel Heselton, May 1, 1882, at Cavendish, Vt.; she is the daughter of Moses-P. and Mary-J. Heselton, of Cavendish, Vt., where Albert-Lyman has res. since he was one year old.

13662. Llewellyn-Guy, b. Aug. 23, 1890, in Cavendish, Vt.

13663. Lyman-Clifford, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

13664. **ARTHUR-E.**⁹ [11842], (Eugene-H.⁸, Horace⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1867, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. May-R. Landers, Oct. 15, 1887; she was the daughter of Charles-C. Landers and Martha-M. Farwell, and was b. May 5, 1860; res. Woodstock, Vt.

He is a photographer; no children.

13665. **ARTHUR-A.**⁹ [11847], (William-S.⁸, Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Mary Battles, June 26, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.

13666. George.

13667. Florence.

13668. Benjamin.

13669. **ENIS-G.**⁹ [11849], (William-S.⁸, Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 26, 1865; m. Julia-Sinnet, Oct. 1, 1889; she was the daughter of Francis-Milo Sinnet and Jane-Ann McLaughlin, and was b. July 16, 1866; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13670. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

13671. Martin-Kingman, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

13672. **WILL-A**⁹ [11850], (William-S.⁸, Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Rebecca Thompson, May, 1891; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13673. May.

13674. Sydney.

13675. **HARRY-C**⁹ [11851], (William-S.⁸, Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Estella-Colburn, June, 1894; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13676. **CHARLES-H**⁹ [11854], (Edwin-Somner⁸, Addison⁷, Jesse⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. Martha Childs, April 10, 1895; res. Littleton, Mass.

13677. **ALBERT-CLARK**⁹ [11871], (Cyrus-Miller⁸, Hosea⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1850; m. Emma-J. Douglas, Feb. 17, 1874; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is one of the Directors and Managers of the Howard National Bank of Burlington, Vt.; and is also at the head of the largest wholesale grocery store in the state of Vermont.

13678. **JAMES-GARFIELD**⁹ [11876], (George⁸, James⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1858, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Frances Phelps, July 16, 1885; res. San Francisco, Cal.

13679. Theo-Phelps, b. June 23, 1891.

13680. **HOMER**⁹ [11881], (Austin⁸, Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1849; d. Jan. 23, 1892; 1st, m. Alice-Benbolt Cole, July 23, 1867; 2d, m. Mary Whelan, Oct. 17, 1891; she res. in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

He was Probate Judge of Phillips County, Kan., for ten years; and was Postmaster of Phillipsburg, Kan., for eleven years.

13681. Melvin-Austin, b. July 1, 1875, in Kirwin, Kan.; res. Phillipsburg, Kan.

13682. **GEORGE - ALVA**⁹ [11886], (George-Washington⁸, Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 14, 1856, in Greenfield, N.Y.; res. Phillipsburg, Kan.

13683. **CHARLES-W**⁹ [11892], (Gilman⁸, Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Caroline Sherman; res. Gloversville, N.Y.

He has two children.

13684. **FREDDIE**⁹ [11893], (Gilman⁸, Alva⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Katie Weed; res. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

They have two children.

13685. **EDWARD - IRWIN**⁹ [11980], (Josiah - Chapman⁸, Josiah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1854, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; m. Mary-Kahler Long, June 7, 1880; she is the daughter of Louis-H. and Rebecca Long, and was b. March 27, 1856.

In 1862 he removed with his parents to Salem, Mass., and there received his education. In 1872 he went to California, and served twelve years as Pay-clerk in the U. S. Navy. Since 1884 he has lived in Honolulu, occupying the position of Cashier in the Bank of Claus Spreckels & Co.

13686. Irwin, b. July 16, 1881, in Berkeley, Cal.

13687. Raymond, b. Oct. 8, 1882, in Berkeley, Cal.

13688. Edith, b. Aug. 30, 1885, in Honolulu.

13689. Ethel, b. June 8, 1888, in Honolulu.

13690. Alice-May, b. Dec. 25, 1890, in Honolulu.

13691. Helen, b. June 3, 1894, in Honolulu.

13692. **SAMUEL-HOPKINS**⁹ [11988], (John-Henry⁸, Samuel⁷, Abijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 31, 1856, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Ella-Elizabeth Drew, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891.

He graduated as A. B. from Harvard College in 1881, and in 1884 received the degree of M. D. in the Boston University School of Medicine. For one year he was house surgeon in the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, and then practiced for three years at Arredondo, Fla.; thence to Hingham, Mass., where he has practiced since Jan. 9, 1888.

No children.

13693. **LEONARD-HOWARD**⁹ [11992], (Leonard-Vila⁸, Leonard⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Carrie-Clement Elliott, Jan. 18, 1880, of Haverhill, Mass.

13694. Helen-Elliott, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

13695. **HOLLON-CURTIS**⁹ [11995], (Ebenezer-Farrington⁸, Leonard⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 9, 1865, in Janesville, Wis.; m. Lucile Brisbane, June 24, 1890; she was the daughter of N.-B. and H.-C. Brisbane, and was b. in Lancaster, Pa.; res. Nashua, N. H.

He graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1883; and in 1887 in Mass. Inst. Tech.; he is a Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

13696. Forrest-Brisbaine, b. May 4, 1892, in Nashua, N. H.

13697. HENRY-EDWARD⁹ [11999], (Levi-Page⁸, Edward-Page⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1868; m. Florence Doliver, May 22, 1895; res. Stoddard, N. H.

13698. JOHN-OLIVER⁹ [12009], (John-Lund⁸, Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1856; m. Flora-A. McKean, of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 30, 1885; res. Merri-mack, N. H.

13699. Hazel-Lund, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

13700. GEORGE-MINER⁹ [12012], (Hosea-Ballou⁸, Oliver⁷, Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Nellie-Horton Ham, of Lynn, Mass., April 8, 1886; res. West Somerville, Mass.

13701. Albert-Chase, b. Dec. 23, 1886.

13702. George-Chester, b. April 24, 1889.

13703. HENRY-MOSES⁹ [12018], (Edward-Henry⁸, Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Mrs. Eleanor (Lindsay) Keller, Jan. 24, 1885, in Dallas, Texas; she was b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Nashville, Tenn., and was the daughter of John-B. Lindsay, of Davenport, Iowa.

In 1882 Mr. Spalding organized the First National Bank of Denton, Texas, of which he was President until he resigned to accept the position of National Bank Examiner for Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and Indian Territory. He is now an Investment Broker at North Enid, O. T.

13704. John-Augustine, b. June 14, 1886.

13705. Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

13706. Ritter, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

13707. Edward-Lindsay, b. July 11, 1891.

13708. WILLIAM-WALTER⁹ [12024], (William-Ritter⁸, Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1853, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Etta-Lizzie Leach, Nov. 13, 1878; she is the daughter of Walter-S. and Lizzie-L. Leach; res. Lawrence, Mass., where he is treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank.

13709. Helen-Durell, b. Jan. 12, 1880.

13710. John-William, b. April 9, 1883.

13711. Abby-Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1888; d. May 5, 1889.

13712. CHARLES-EDWARD⁹ [12028], (William-Ritter⁸, Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1863, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Ida-Louise Dawson, of Lawrence, Mass., March 15, 1888; she was b. Dec. 30, 1862.

13713. Charles-Dawson, b. Jan. 11, 1891, at Malden, Mass.

13714. WILLIAM-EDWARD⁹ [12031], (John-Augustine⁸, Moses⁷, Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Florence Dexter, of Windsor Locks, Conn., May 29, 1889; she was the daughter of Edwin-D. Dexter and Julia-B. Hayden, and was b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Windsor Locks, Conn.

He is cashier of the First National Bank of Nashua, N. H.

13715. Dexter-Edwin, b. Oct. 19, 1890.

13716. Sylvia, b. June 9, 1894.

13717. ABEL - DODGE⁹ [12060], (Albert - Jefferson⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Samuel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1851, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Emma-M. Copp, May 4, 1873; res. Danvers, Mass.

13718. Elmer-Colby, b. June 17, 1874, in Danvers, Mass.

13719. FRED-HENRY⁹ [12081], (Calvin-Wright⁸, Elijah-Mears⁷, Zebulon⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 9, 1852, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Addie-May Orvis, of Ludlow, Vt., April 6, 1884; res. Keene, N. H.

No children.

13720. ALONZO⁹ [12132], (Richard⁸, Richard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Sophronia Loomis; res. Harmony, Me.

13721. Julia.

13722. Benjamin.

13723. Charles.

13724. Warren.

13725. BARRETT⁹ [12134], (Richard⁸, Richard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Olive Turner, of Moscow, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; res. Carritunk, Me.

13726. George-Wilber, b. April 21, 1868.

13727. ALEXANDER⁹ [12137], (Daniel⁸, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1829, in Houlton, Me.; m. Mary McCollom, Oct. 30, 1853.

He moved to Minnesota in 1857, and settled in Maine Prairie, together with his father, mother, and all the family.

13728. Daniel-Milton, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. March 15, 1855.
 13729. Cordelia, b. July 17, 1856; m. A.-B. Hicks, April 15, 1882; res. Kimball, Minn.
 13730. Gilbert-F. [14010], b. July 3, 1858.
 13731. Ellen-M., b. June 25, 1860; m. I.-H. Lyons, Sept. 1, 1879; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.
 13732. Eva, b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
 13733. Anna-N., b. Sept. 15, 1864.
 13734. Charles-L. [14011], b. Oct. 10, 1866.
 13735. Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Will Bowen, Sept. 25, 1890; res. Kimball, Minn.
 13736. Ernest-G., b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. July 23, 1874.
 13737. Edith-J., b. July 8, 1878; res. Kimball, Minn.

13738. WILLARD⁹ [12138], (Daniel³, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1831, in Maine; m. Ellen McCollom, March 10, 1859; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

In 1857 Willard Spalding removed with his parents from Maine to Minnesota. They settled in Maine Prairie, and he has ever since remained there, engaged in farming and in raising live stock.

13739. ALONZO⁹ [12139], (Daniel³, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Smyrna, Me.; m. Christiana Langdon, July 4, 1864; she was b. May 10, 1846.

At the age of twenty-one, all his family moved to Minnesota. He lived there thirty-three years, and then moved to Washington Territory in 1888, where he resides at Fruitland. For over thirty years he worked at the blacksmith's trade.

He served in the Civil War in 2d Minn. Light Artillery.

13740. Ida-May, b. May 25, 1865; m. William Driver; res. Kimball, Minn.
 13741. Sarah-Jane, b. June 20, 1867; m. David-F. Goodner; res. Kimball, Minn.
 13742. Edward-S., b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. March 17, 1890.
 13743. Alonzo-George, b. Aug. 28, 1871; res. Fruitland, Wash.

13744. DAVID-FRANKLIN⁹ [12140], (Daniel³, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1837, in Maine; m. Hattie Adley, Sept. 5, 1865; res. North Yokima, Wash. They have had eight children.

13745. THOMAS-OTIS⁹ [12141], (Daniel³, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 2, 1839, in Maine; m. Ida Nelson, Aug. 10, 1866; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

In 1857 he removed with his parents to Maine Prairie, Minn.

13746. CHARLES-RAWSON⁹ [12154], (Charles-Warren⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Harriet Hall, of Linden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889; she was the daughter of William Hall, Esq., of Linden, Mass.

He was fitted for college in the public schools of Chicago, and Morgan Park Military Academy. He entered Dartmouth College in 1884, and graduated from the Scientific Department in the Class of 1888.

Immediately on the completion of his college course, he entered the employ of Spalding, Mitchell & Co., wholesale dealers in coal, Chicago; and in 1894 he succeeded to the interest of his father in that business. The concern is one of the largest shippers of anthracite coal in the West, distributing the products of Pennsylvania and West Virginia mines throughout the Northwestern States and Territories, with an annually increasing tonnage. The business was organized in 1876 at Burlington, Iowa, but having outgrown the facilities there, was removed to Chicago in 1882, and incorporated in 1894. Mr. Spalding is concentrating his efforts upon it, and by judicious management is extending its business from year to year.

Mr. Spalding is a popular member of the Chicago Athletic Association, and various other clubs and societies, and is quite prominent in business circles.

13747. Child; d. in infancy.

13748. Edward-Clarence, b. March 16, 1892.

13749. Elizabeth-Wheeler, b. July 22, 1893.

13750. HARRY⁹ [12168], (Suel-Platt⁸, Stephen⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. about 1850, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Ida Wetherbee.

13751. Suel-Merl.

13752. CHARLES-HENRY⁹ [12176], (Henry⁸, Thomas⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 23, 1842, in Stoddard, N. H.; m. Jennie Hendrick about 1863.

Charles-Henry Spalding served in the Civil War. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as a Private, in Company I, Fifth Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry. He re-enlisted in the same Company and Regiment Dec. 15, 1863. He was wounded and honorably discharged for disability, after having served gallantly for two years; res. East Fairfield, Vt.

13753. WESLEY⁹ [12188], (Jonas⁸, Haskell⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 26, 1837, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Abigail Taylor, of Fletcher, Vt.

They have had three daughters and one son.

13754. CHARLES-H.⁹ [12229], (Joseph⁸, Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1847, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Theresa Adams; res. Watertown, Wis.

13755. Ida.

13756. Pearl.

13757. Hattie.

13758. Marie.

13759. NELSON⁹ [12233], (Joseph⁸, Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1855, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Julia Veltum, July 4, 1887; res. St. James, Minn.

13760. Howard-R., b. Jan. 27, 1890.

13761. Loretta-M., b. Nov. 10, 1892.

13762. Hazel-M., b. Nov. 27, 1895.

13763. SAMUEL-E.⁹ [12234], (Joseph⁸, Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1858, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Martha-Louise Krueger, March 25, 1891, at Milwaukee, Wis.; she was the daughter of August Krueger and Augusta Neighendorf; res. Morristown, Minn.

13764. Emery-A., b. Dec. 24, 1891.

13765. Grant, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

13766. EDWARD⁹ [12235], (Joseph⁸, Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1861, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Lettie Fairweather, Jan. 18, 1893; res. St. James, Minn.

13767. Olive-L., b. Nov. 24, 1894.

13768. Ethel-M., b. Aug. 8, 1895.

13769. WILLIAM-L.⁹ [12236], (Joseph⁸, Otis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 27, 1863, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Etta Drews, in 1885; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13770. Mabel, b. July 11, 1886.

13771. Hannah.

13772. EUGENE-LE-FORREST⁹ [12261], (William-Wallace⁸, Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 27, 1857, in Brighton, Me.; m. Sarah-E. Taylor, of Albion, Me., Jan. 25, 1894; she was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Taylor, and was b. Sept. 22, 1868; res. Waterville, Me.

No children.

13773. Rev. DANIEL-TOLBERT⁹ [12264], (Arthur³, Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1863, in Carroll Co., Tenn.; m. Clemie Collins, March 23, 1884; she was the daughter of Richard-D. Collins, of Virginia, and was b. May 5, 1865, in Henry Co., Tenn.

He is a Baptist minister, and was magistrate of Henry Co., Tenn., for two years. He resigned April 30, 1893, in order to be ordained to the ministry. He has filled pastorates in Henry and Carroll Counties, Tenn.; res. Paris, Tenn.

Children were all b. in Henry Co., Tenn.

13774. Willie-B., b. Nov. 1, 1885.

13775. Gracie-Lee, b. May 3, 1888.

13776. Leonard-Theon, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

13777. Lolo-Angeline, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

13778. Ethan-Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

13779. ARTHUR - WILSON⁹ [12266], (Arthur³, Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1873, in Carroll Co., Tenn.; m. Sallie-Frances Hunt, Dec. 24, 1893; she was the daughter of William-Francis Hunt, of Murray, Ky.; his ancestors came from Virginia; she was b. Feb. 11, 1874.

He is a farmer; res. Paris, Tenn.

13780. Zettie-Julia, b. Dec. 7, 1894, in Henry Co., Tenn.

13781. ARTHUR-WILBERFORCE⁹ [12268], (Ethan³, Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1857, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Martha-E. Osborn, Dec. 16, 1877, in Brighton Park, Ill.; she was the daughter of William-A. Osborn, of Buckinghamshire, England.

He removed with his parents from Lowell, Mass., to New Haven, Conn., thence to Vermont, and in 1866 (his father not doing as well in health) moved to Chicago.

A.-W. Spalding served seven years in the Illinois State Guard — Second Regiment, Company E — and was one of the pioneers of this Regiment before it went into State Service. He is a machinist and engineer by trade, and inventor of the Spalding Motorcycle. He is a strong Republican and served as a Deputy U.S. Marshal during the labor riots of 1894.

He has taken a deep interest in the "Spalding Memorial," and aided greatly in gathering facts concerning his grandfather Daniel and descendants.

13782. George-Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.

13783. HENRY-HALBERT⁹ [12272], (Ethan⁸, Daniel⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 18, 1871, in Blue Rapids, Kan.; d. Sept. 5, 1894, in Denver, Colo.; m. Jennie-Victoria Tuttle, Oct. 10, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

13784. William-Lee, b. July 18, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

13785. WILLIS⁹ [12275], (Heman⁸, Arthur⁷, Josiah⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 29, 1856; m. Margaret Deering; res. San Francisco, Cal.

13786. EDWIN-JOSIAH⁹ [12287], (Gilman⁸, Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1862; m. Martha-Mary Rowe, Aug. 17, 1885.

They lived in Waukon, Iowa, until 1890, when they settled in Gothenburg, Neb., where he is a hardware merchant.

13787. Earle-Rowe, b. Sept. 1, 1890.

13788. Caryl, b. May 3, 1893.

13789. CHARLES-RANDALL⁹ [12294], (Randall-Hutchinson⁸, Asher⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1866, in Foxcroft, Me.; m. Nellie-S. Walker, June 11, 1892; res. Foxcroft, Me.

13790. Henry-Llewellyn, b. July 12, 1893.

13791. Nellie-May, b. June 16, 1894.

13792. Ethel-Maude, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

13793. Dr. WILLIAM - MARCUS⁹ [12302], (William - Augustus⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Eleazer⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1867, in Minnesota; m. Mrs. Jeanne-Boyd Neel, at Paris, France, Nov. 20, 1894; res. Nantes, France.

13794. WILLIAM - JOSEPH⁹ [12310], (Joseph-Lyman⁸, Joseph⁷, Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1853, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Lizzie-B. Carlton, July 31, 1875; res. Rumney, N. H.

13795. Bertha-Lillian, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

13796. Percy-Lyman, b. Jan. 25, 1889.

13797. QUINCY-LYMAN⁹ [12314], (Joseph-Lyman⁸, Joseph⁷, Oliver⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1864, in Rumney, N. H.; m. —; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

13798. Son.

13799. JOHN-STERLING⁹ [12354], (William-Cole⁸, Sidney⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1869, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Harriet-Louise Burpee, daughter of William and Elizabeth Burpee, Nov. 29, 1892; res. Caribou, Maine.

No children in 1896.

13800. JOHN-AFRICA⁹ [12359], (Dexter⁸, Africa⁷, Leonard⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1868, in Swanton, Ohio; m. Eva-Margaret Hepbinger, Jan. 11, 1887; she was the daughter of Jacob Hepbinger and Eva-Margaret Koos, and was b. Dec. 12, 1869, in Michigan. He has always res. in Swanton, Ohio.

He is a farmer.

13801. Vina-Lolo, b. Aug. 4, 1888.

13802. Lena-May, b. May 28, 1890.

13803. Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

13804. Dexter-J., b. April 14, 1895.

13805. OTIS - SHERBURNE⁹ [12387], (Henry - Whitney⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 21, 1857, in Milford, N. H.; m. Cora-Annette Scribner, Dec. 24, 1883; she is the daughter of James-Almon Scribner and Caroline-Ophelia Millett, and was b. Jan. 3, 1864, in Waterford, Me.; res. Rochester, N. Y.

13806. Helen-Frances, b. May 22, 1886, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1887.

13807. Laura-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1895, in Rochester, N. Y.

13808. ARTHUR-HENRY⁹ [12389], (Henry-Whitney⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1864, in Milford, N. H.; m. Mary-Brooks Morrison, March 2, 1892, at Peterboro, N. H.; she is the daughter of Mortier-L. and Caroline-B. Morrison, of Peterboro, N. H., and was b. March 8, 1868; res. Peterboro, N. H.

Mr. Spalding is well and favorably known for his integrity and social qualities.

13809. ALLEN-WILSON⁹ [12393], (Henry-Whitney⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1873, at Franchestown, N. H.; m. Josephine-Sarah Blanchard, March 30, 1893, at Greenfield, N. H.; she is the daughter of Charles-E. Blanchard; res. Peterboro, N. H.

13810. Pearl-Blanchard, b. May 13, 1894.

13811. **EDWIN-GRANVILLE**⁹ [12400], (Augustus-Herbert⁸, Eri⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 5, 1864, in Peterboro, N. H.; m. Mattie Fairbanks, Oct. 5, 1891; res. Swamscott, Mass.

13812. Edwin-Forrest, b. April 27, 1892, in Nashua, N. H.

13813. James-Herbert, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Swamscott, Mass.

13814. **FRANK-BOWERS**⁹ [12405], (Charles-Sumner⁸, Asaph-Sumner⁷, Asaph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Sampson⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 29, 1870, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Adah-E. Bancroft, Jan. 23, 1895; res. Hollis, N. H.

13815. **JOHN-STILLMAN**⁹ [12415], (John-Butterfield⁸, Stillman⁷, Job⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 30, 1865, in New York City; m. Grace-Ada Lovejoy, July 25, 1895; she was the daughter of Alfred-W. Lovejoy and Emily-E. Hodson, and was b. Sept. 8, 1866.

Since 1875 he has lived in Lexington, Mass., where he is engaged in the boot and shoe business. He has held various positions of trust, and is one of the most prominent men in Lexington, Mass.

13816. **JOHN**⁹ [12457], (Harrison⁸, Francis-G.⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Job⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1866; m. Adie Holiday, in 1886; res. Hartford City, Ind., or Mauston, Wis.

Although special efforts have been made to obtain full particulars in regard to John Spalding and his family, no definite information whatever has been received.

13817. **WALTER-DELOS**⁹ [12504], (Benjamin-Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1848, in Flowerfield, Mich.; m. Jeannette Farley, Sept. 16, 1879; she was the daughter of Peter Farley and Julia Phillips, and was b. Dec. 9, 1859.

Until 1879 he was in the employ of the C. M. & St. P. Railway as telegraph operator and station agent in Iowa and Minnesota. He then entered into mercantile pursuits, and in 1892 helped to organize the bank of Renville, Minn., of which he became President. He resigned that position, and now res. at Pasadena, Cal.

13818. Raymond-Marsh, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

13819. Fred-Farley, b. July 29, 1882.

13820. Homer-Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1890.

13821. CLARENCE-FRED⁹ [12506], (Benjamin-Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1854, in Clayton Co., Iowa; m. Kate-Esther Stow, April 14, 1887; she was the daughter of Edward and Rosaline Stow, and was b. April 19, 1858; res. McGregor, Iowa.

13822. Edward-Leslie, b. June 7, 1889.

13823. FRANKLIN-FREMONT⁹ [12507], (Benjamin-Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 29, 1856, in Giard, Iowa; m. Mary Leens, June 26, 1886; she was the daughter of Andrew and Anna Leens, and was b. March 30, 1862; res. Spokane, Wash.

No children.

13824. CARL-SAXE⁹ [12508], (Benjamin-Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 25, 1863, in Giard, Iowa; m. Allie-L. McIvor, Oct. 31, 1888; she was the daughter of Thomas-Thornton McIvor and Lucinda Sloan, and was b. Sept. 3, 1869.

He is a telegraph operator, in the employ of the Union Pacific Railway Co.; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

13825. Clarence-Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

13826. HENRY⁹ [12510], (Mylon-Monroe⁸, Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 25, 1842, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Helen Fish, Sept. 25, 1872, at Hartford, Mich.; she was the daughter of Nathan-M. Fish and Harriet-E. Pitcher, of Hartford, Michigan, and was b. March 9, 1834, in Carlton, N. Y.

By trade he is a carpenter and joiner. He served in the Civil war from 1861 to 1865, in Co. H, 83d Pa. Inf. He has filled various offices of trust, and is now assistant quartermaster-general, with rank of Captain, in the Michigan National Guard; res. Hartford, Mich.

No children.

13827. MARCUS-Z⁹ [12513], (Mylon-Monroe⁸, Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1853, in Erie, Pa.; m. Althe-Jane Johnson, Aug. 9, 1873, at Twin Lake, Mich.; she was the daughter of Moses Johnson and Rowena-A. Buzzell, and was b. Feb. 7, 1852, in Royal Oak, Mich.; res. Warren, Pa.

He is in the Railroad service.

13828. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Robert Hettenbaugh, Aug. 4, 1895; res. Lynch, Pa.
 13829. Mylon-Monroe, b. July 1, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1877.
 13830. Claude, b. April 15, 1878.
 13831. Ada-Ellen, b. April 20, 1880.
 13832. Arvilla-Gracie, b. April 19, 1882.
 13833. Bessie-Eunice, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
 13834. Lottie-Rose, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
 13835. Althe-May, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

13836. WILLIE-LAWRENCE⁹ [12518], (Merritt⁸, Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 3, 1858, in Erie, Pa.; he m. — Smith, at Warren, Pa.; they still res. in Warren, Pa.

13837. Hugh.

13838. Jennie.

13839. FRANKLIN-P.⁹ [12524], (Almon-Marion⁸, Marcus⁷, Zebulon⁶, William⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Ella Final, Nov. 9, 1875; res. Erie, Pa.

No children.

13840. ASA-MEDWIN⁹ [12539], (Orlando-Fitch⁸, Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 30, 1854, in East Canton, Pa.; m. Flora Lester, Dec. 24, 1874; she was the daughter of Levi and Mary Lester, and was b. Aug. 31, 1855; res. East Canton, Pa.

13841. Mattie-Alma, b. July 30, 1876.

13842. Blanche-Netta, b. April 6, 1878.

13843. Almina, b. June 20, 1894.

13844. NORMAN-LEE⁹ [12553], (William-Wallace⁸, Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1859, in Canton, Pa.; m. Della Reynolds, March 5, 1884; she was the daughter of V.-B. and Celestia-E. Reynolds, and was b. March 28, 1859; res. Mainesburgh, Pa.

13845. Millie, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

13846. Minnie, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

13847. JOHN-COOLEY⁹ [12556], (William-Wallace⁸, Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1872, in Springfield, Pa.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Young, Nov. 18, 1891; she was the daughter of William-W. and Sarah Young, and was b. Sept. 6, 1869; res. Troy, Pa.

13848. William-Austin, b. June 13, 1894.

13849. CARSON-ABIRON⁹ [12558], (Daniel-Dunbar⁸, Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1862, in Appanoose, Ill.; m. Winnie-May Williams, of Bevington, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1887.

He served as postmaster for eleven years, at Appanoose and Niota, Ill., at which latter place he now resides, engaged with his father in mercantile business. He belongs to the Sons of Veterans, and other societies.

13850. Garland-George, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

TENTH GENERATION.

13851. **FRANK-REUBEN**¹⁰ [12587], (George-Brown⁹, Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1856, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Flora McDowell, Feb. 6, 1879; she d. Jan. 10, 1895; res. Memphis, N.Y.

13852. **GEORGE-KESTER**¹⁰ [12588], (George-Brown⁹, Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 1, 1865, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Maud Beach, Nov. 1, 1888; res. Memphis, N.Y.

They have had four daughters.

13853. Hattie-Bessie, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

13854. **FRED - WHITCOMB**¹⁰ [12597], (Loomis-Charles⁹, Asabel⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1862, in Poultney, Vt.; m. Ida Smith, Feb. 18, 1885; she was b. Sept. 14, 1863; res. Poultney, Vt.

13855. L.-Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1886.

13856. Fred-S., b. June 3, 1891.

13857. Stuart-V., b. April 9, 1893.

13858. Fanny-Laury, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

13859. **CLARK - DWIGHT**¹⁰ [12622], (Edwin-Jay⁹, Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 25, 1853, in Ashford, N.Y.; m. Lillian-M. Hill, June 6, 1876; she was the only daughter of L.-S. and Mary-J. Hill.

He is an expert bookkeeper, and for many years was employed in railroad work. For about twelve years he was engaged in the manufacturing and wholesale sporting goods business at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was the organizer of a large Mexican Silver Mining Company, of which he was made secretary. Since 1891 he has been engaged in the insurance business with headquarters at Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Spalding is a Blue Lodge Mason, Chapter Mason, Knights Templar, and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

No children.

13860. NELSON-McDOUGAL¹⁰ [12632], (Martin-Henry⁹, Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1865, in East Otto, N.Y.; 1st, m. Grace-Edith Flint, June 16, 1886; 2d, m. Maggie-Lorena Swearingen, Oct. 21, 1890; res. Richmond, Kan.

13861. Inez, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

13862. Eulalia, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

13863. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

13864. JOHN¹⁰ [12634], (Martin-Henry⁹, Henry⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1870, in East Otto, N.Y.; m. Zella-B. Pratt, July 11, 1894; res. Lawrence, Kan.

13865. JOHN-FRANKLIN¹⁰ [12653], (Franklin-Parmelee⁹, Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1871, in Springville, N.Y.; m. Clara-M. Shorts, Oct. 11, 1893, at Buffalo, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Enoch-G. Shorts and Kaziah Morris, and was b. June 10, 1872, at Westfield, Ontario, Canada; res. Springville, N.Y.

13866. WILLARD-AMBROSE¹⁰ [12678], (James⁹, Turtullus⁸, Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 2, 1867, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; m. Melissa Goff, Dec. 8, 1889; res. Ruthven, Iowa.

13867. ROBERT-ELMER¹⁰ [12679], (James⁹, Turtullus⁸, Abel⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept., 1870, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; m. Catherine Hawkins; res. Chicago, Ill.

13868. SYLVANUS-CHARLES¹⁰ [12684], (Charles⁹, Robert-Rogers⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Rockland, Me.; m. Jane-Eliza Herrick, of Northport, Me., July 16, 1867; res. Rockland, Me.

13869. GEORGE-DANA¹⁰ [12698], (Ambrose⁹, Asa⁸, Samuel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 22, 1859, in Lincolnville Centre, Me.; m. Dora-Frances Fletcher, Dec. 25, 1880; she was the daughter of Nathan-H. Fletcher and Hannah-E. Davis, and was b. Oct. 17, 1862.

He is a school teacher; res. Lincolnville Centre, Me.

13870. Don-Cameron, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

13871. EDWARD-COOPER¹⁰ [12704], (Edward-Crockett⁹, Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1848, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Lizzie-A. Green; res. Rockland, Me.

He is a master mariner.

13872. Grace-May; m. Herbert Kennerton; res. Rockland, Me.

13873. Alonzo-Bagley.

13874. Walter-Wood, b. March, 1887.

13875. WOODBURY-HIX¹⁰ [12706], (Edward-Crockett⁹, Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1861, in South Thomaston, Me.; m. Nellie-Austrise Hook, June 20, 1889; she was the daughter of Aaron Hook, of Boston, and Austrise-Levy Robinson.

He was educated in the public schools and Academy, Rockland, Me., and is now engaged in business in Charlestown, Mass.

No children.

13876. HERBERT-H.¹⁰ [12711], (Josiah⁹, Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 8, 1858, in Rockland, Me.; m. Nellie-Dow Parker, Dec. 24, 1890; she was the daughter of Charles-C. and Mary-Eliza Parker, and was b. Aug. 29, 1869; res. Waltham, Mass.

13877. WILLIAM-RUSSELL¹⁰ [12712], (Josiah⁹, Josiah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Timothy⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1863, in Rockland, Me.; m. Hattie-Marcia Adams, Jan. 2, 1890; she was the daughter of John-M. and Laura-Ann Adams, and was b. Aug. 8, 1862; res. Waltham, Mass.

13878. CLARENCE - ELMER¹⁰ [12723], (Henry-Clay⁹, Jedediah⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 11, 1854, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Katie-Sybil Moody, Jan. 28, 1883; she was the daughter of Levi and Katherine Moody, and was b. June 3, 1859, at Rockville, Conn.; res. Bridgeport, Conn., where he is a prominent dentist.

For five years he studied assaying, with the State Chemist, S. P. Wheeler; and Mr. Spalding has delivered very interesting lectures upon that subject.

13879. Ethel-Cornelia, b. May 25, 1885.

13880. HENRY-IRVING¹⁰ [12724], (Henry-Clay⁹, Jedediah⁸, Lemuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 19, 1860, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Carrie-Cecilia Coit, Sept. 24, 1890;

she is the daughter of Richard and Caroline Coit, and was b. March 15, 1861. He is an electrician; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

13881. Mildred-Coit, b. June 14, 1892.

13882. WILLIE-STEDMAN¹⁰ [12736], (Edwin-Spicer⁹, Elisha⁸, Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lillian Underwood; she d. Feb. 4, 1895; res. Norwich, Conn.

13883. WALDO-NELSON¹⁰ [12739], (Charles-Waldo⁹, Elisha⁸, Joanna⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1874, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Mabel-Estelle Muzzy, Dec. 3, 1895; res. Norwich, Conn.

13884. LYMAN-A.¹⁰ [12743], (Jedediah⁹, Jedediah⁸, Jedediah⁷, Samuel⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1846, in Port Huron, Mich.; d. July 7, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Cynthia Whitaker, Nov. 22, 1871.

In early life he sailed upon the lakes, subsequently learning the mason's trade. He was of an inventive turn of mind, and secured patents on several devices; the most important was a new system of heating and ventilating cars and buildings. In 1881 he went to Chicago, and there disposed of his patent, for ventilating buildings, to the Board of Trade; on this patent he realized a large sum and wisely invested it in real estate in a Chicago suburb, on which he built and sold several brick cottages, and thereby accumulated quite a modest fortune.

13885. Maud-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

13886. WALTER¹⁰ [12813], (George-Frank⁹, Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Florence Sargent, Dec. 18, 1895; res. Boston, Mass.

13887. GEORGE-MARTIN¹⁰ [12823], (Charles⁹, Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July, 1848; m. Sarah Hanchett, Aug. 3, 1872; she was the daughter of William-F. Hanchett and Elizabeth Ferris, and was b. Feb. 19, 1853; res. New Russia, N.Y.

13888. IRA-PORTER¹⁰ [12849], (William⁹, David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30,

1862, in Keepville, Pa.; m. Caroline Campbell, Aug. 7, 1887; she was the daughter of Hosea-A. and Sarah Campbell, and was b. Feb. 2, 1866.

13889. Rex, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

13890. Milton, b. June 17, 1894.

13891. HERBERT-EBER¹⁰ [12875], (Charles-Bird⁹, Luther⁸, David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 7, 1860, in Waukegan, Ill.; m. Harriet-A. Freleigh, of Wadsworth, Ill., Dec. 16, 1884.

He is in partnership with his brother George, manufacturers of brick and drain tile in their brickyards near Waukegan, Ill.

13892. Alzada-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1885.

13893. Warren-Herbert, b. Nov. 24, 1888.

13894. EDWIN-PAYNE¹⁰ [12878], (Charles-Bird⁹, Luther⁸, David⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1865, in Waukegan, Ill.; m. Marion-I. Clapp, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1889; res. near Waukegan, Ill.

13895. Charles-Edwin, b. Aug. 13, 1892.

13896. ALBERT - THWING¹⁰ [12896], Albert-Theodore⁹, Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 18, 1858, in Madison, Ga.; m. Julia-Lawrence Smith, April 14, 1885, at Galveston, Texas; she was the daughter of Ben.-F. Smith, of Charleston, S. C., and was b. Jan. 27, 1865, in Quincy, Ill.

He is manager of a Department of Mensing & McCullough's wholesale drug store, in Galveston, Texas.

13897. Albert-Theodore, b. Jan. 3, 1886, in Galveston, Texas.

13898. Frank-Lawrence, b. Dec. 16, 1887, in Galveston, Texas.

13899. WILLIAM-TURPIN¹⁰ [12897], (Albert-Theodore⁹, Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1860, in Aiken, S. C.; m. Elizabeth Butler, Feb. 17, 1890, at Atlanta, Ga.; she was b. Feb. 6, 1866, the daughter of James-Edward and Elizabeth-Charity (Smith) Butler, a prominent miller and real estate speculator of Atlanta, Ga.

He received his education at Mercer College, Macon, Ga. He is President of the J.-E. Butler Furniture Car Line; Superintendent and Secretary of the Southern Iron Car Line; Superintendent of the Southern Railway Equipment Company, and General

Manager of the South Eastern Line. Mr. Spalding is a member of the leading clubs of Atlanta, Ga., and one of the most prominent men of that city.

13900. EUGENE-CHARLES¹⁰ [12898], (Albert-Theodore⁹, Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1862, in Selma, Ala.; m. Miss Van Hilliard, Feb. 10, 1885; she was b. March 28, 1864, the only child of Hon. Henry-W. Hilliard, the distinguished statesman and diplomate, who represented his country many years abroad as United States Minister, under different administrations.

Mr. Spalding entered railroad business in his youth, and was rapidly promoted. He organized the Southern Iron Car Line, of which he is President and General Manager, and is interested in several other equipment companies. He is a Director of the Atlanta Trust and Banking Company; President of the Atlanta Security Company; President and General Manager of the South Eastern Line, and one of the most popular business men of Atlanta, Ga.

In 1894 he was appointed Receiver of the Atlanta and Florida Railway, and in 1896 was made Co-Receiver of the Marietta & North Georgia Railway.

13901. Elsa-Constance, b. April 6, 1886; d. Feb. 8, 1892.

13902. Henry-Hilliard, b. May 1, 1891.

13903. ERNEST-DERWIN¹⁰ [12946], (Frank⁹, Franklin⁸, Elisha⁷, Phineas⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 8, 1863, in Middletown, Conn.; 1st, m. Lucy-Johnson Bell, Dec. 26, 1883; she was the daughter of Edwin Bell and Prudence Abbey, and was b. May 27, 1856; she d. Sept. 13, 1887, at Portland, Conn.; 2d, m. Sarah-Georgine Parker, Dec. 4, 1889; she was the daughter of Frederick-Augustus Parker and Hannah-Gaines Eddy, and was b. Dec. 27, 1860; res. Portland, Conn.

13904. Madge-Ernestine, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

13905. Edwin-Bell, b. May 14, 1886.

13906. JAMES-AUGUSTUS¹⁰ [12973], (James-Lucius⁹, James-Harvey⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 28, 1859, in New London, Conn.; m. —, May 22, 1880, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children were all b. in San Francisco, Cal.

13907. Lucius-Augustus, b. March 28, 1881.

13908. Harry-Francis, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

13909. Violet-Emma-Adele, b. March 24, 1884.

13910. Mabel-Evangeline, b. May 6, 1886.

13911. George-Weildon, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

13912. JOHN-EDWARD¹⁰ [12976], (John-Augustus⁹, James-Harvey⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1859, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Carrie-Louise Pratt, Dec. 16, 1885, in Hartford, Conn.; she is the only daughter of Francis-A. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn.

13913. Melvin-Pratt, b. Jan. 7, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.

13914. Lieut. EDWARD-BURSON¹⁰ [13017], (Asa⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1840; 1st, m. Eliza-Amelia Atwood, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 8, 1873; she d. July 1, 1887; 2d, m. Margaret-T. Appleton, Aug. 28, 1889, of Sioux City, Iowa; she was b. Aug. 17, 1847; she was the daughter of Amos-T. and Hannah-A. Appleton.

He enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, in the Union army. He was sergeant in Co. E, 52d Ill. Infantry, and was engaged in many battles. At Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 1862, he was wounded in three places, and crippled for life in left hand and arm; he was sent to the hospital, but steadily failing, as a last resort to save his life he was taken home on a cot by his father. He finally recovered and rejoined his regiment Aug. 16, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., although at Chicago, Ill., he was directed to report to surgeons for examination and discharge.

Edward was promoted to 1st Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; and on Sept. 13 of the same year he was appointed 2d Lieutenant by his Colonel by special order therefor. The appointment was confirmed by Gov. Yates, of Ill., who sent Lieut. Spalding a commission endorsed across its face: "Promoted for meritorious services rendered at Pittsburg Landing." March 10, 1863, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. His regiment took an active part in the Atlanta campaign, and he was in command of his company during the whole campaign. When Atlanta was captured he was placed on detached service as Acting Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Rice, commanding 1st Brigade 4th Div. 15th Army Corps; and as such he served in Sherman's army as it marched through Georgia until Savannah was captured, when he was mustered out, Dec. 19, 1864. His time had expired Nov. 23d previous. The Medal of Honor was bestowed upon him by the Secretary of War for conspicuous gallantry at Pittsburg Landing.

Edward-Burson Spalding is a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati, which membership he inherited as eldest lineal male descendant from Gen. Simon Spalding.

Mr. Spalding was secretary of the Sioux City Building Fund Association for fifteen years—from its organization in 1874, until its charter expired by limitation. He was secretary and superintendent of the Sioux City Water Works Co., which constructed their present system of water works. He was also Secretary of the Library and Building Association, which erected the Public Library and City Hall building for the city of Sioux City. For ten years, ending in 1881, he was clerk of District Court at Sioux City. Since that time Mr. Spalding has been engaged in the successful practice of law, being senior member of the law firm of Spalding, Taylor & Burgess, of Sioux City, Iowa.

13915. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Jan. 7, 1876.

13916. Alice-Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

13917. Helen-Burson, b. April 10, 1878; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

13918. Edward-Burson, b. March 11, 1880.

13919. JAMES-DAVID¹⁰ [13018], (Asa-Gore⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 12, 1844, at Byron, Ill.; m. Sarah-Maria (Avery) Warner, Oct. 14, 1874, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; she was the daughter of William and Ann-Maria Warner, and was b. Sept. 29, 1844, in Towanda, Pa.

His boyhood was spent in Rockford, Ill., where he graduated from the High School in 1863. He became Recorder of Winnebago Co., and in 1867 moved to Sioux City, Iowa. Since that time he has been actively engaged in the lumber business.

13920. Susan, b. Oct. 21, 1875, in Sioux City, Iowa.

13921. Ella-Marie, b. June 9, 1880, in Sioux City, Iowa.

13922. CLARENCE-MAHLON¹⁰ [13021], (Harry-Nelson⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1844, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Louise-M. Johnson, Dec. 30, 1874; res. Rochester, N. Y.

He graduated at the Chicago Medical College, in March, 1865. He was appointed Assistant-Surgeon 8th Ill. Inf., on duty at Mobile, Ala.; he was with his regiment at New Orleans, Baton Rouge, thence up Red River to Shreveport, La.; thence into Texas after Kirby Smith, the last of the confederates to surrender. In 1869-70 he attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City. He next took up the practice of medicine at Elmira, N.Y., where he was appointed Health Officer of the city, and delegate to the American Medical Association at Washington, D. C. He is now (1896) located at Rochester, N.Y.

13923. Louise-E., b. May 4, 1878.

13924. Marguerite, b. April 29, 1887.



A. G. Spalding.

13925. ALBERT-GOODWILL¹⁰ [13024], (James-Lawrence⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 2, 1850, at Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. Sarah-Josephine Keith, Nov. 18, 1875; she was the daughter of Henry-Snell Keith and Sarah-Howard (Manley) Keith, of West Bridgewater, Mass.; she was b. May 5, 1851; res. Chicago, Ill.

The name of Albert-G. Spalding is well-known throughout the civilized world as the American "baseball magnate," and for many years he has been the very head and front of the national pastime, guiding it from comparative obscurity to universal popularity.

It is rare for a man to make a decided success of life in two different directions; still more so when the chosen lines are so widely diverging as to stand in the relation of pleasure to business—playing baseball and building up a vast mercantile house. Albert-G. Spalding has achieved success, positive, and world-wide renown in these two fields—an achievement sufficiently remarkable to entitle him to something more than a passing notice in a book devoted to the genealogy and general history of his family.

We have seen that the early Spaldings showed great prowess in arms, bearing out the old Saxon significance of the name, in their physical strength and stalwart frames, and in this tenth generation the genius of the family is exemplified to the greatest degree of excellence in Albert-G. Spalding. Born of a line of ancestors of sterling worth, assured integrity and correct living, both on his father's and mother's side, we are not surprised to find him, as a mere lad, possessing health, energy and ability combined with a great love for out-door sports. The first twelve years of his life were passed in the small village of Byron, Illinois, and being thus practically a country product, he is another reminder of how large a proportion of our eminent and successful city men are drawn from the rural districts. His father died when he was but eight years old; however, the boy never realized the extent of his loss, for the widowed mother with constant devotion, wonderful strength of character, and inspiring heroism filled the place of both father and mother to the little children left to her care.

He was carefully trained in the modest schools of his native town, and thanks to his love for athletics was a well-grown, sturdy lad when his mother removed to the city of Rockford, Illinois, in 1863. There with better advantages he continued his studies, finishing them at the age of sixteen, with a course in the local Commercial College.

To make a complete success of this life one must be prepared to enjoy its pleasures, as well as to combat the difficulties; and in this regard, young Spalding, like most boys, was admirably equipped. The game of baseball—essentially an American pastime—originated in his youth and found in him an ardent devotee; indeed, while yet a mere lad he developed great ability in playing the then only half-formed game, and became favorably known to all the baseball enthusiasts of his section.

Healthful and invigorating sport, so far from being incompatible with, is a positive complement and a necessary adjunct of, mental activity in youth. Baseball evolved from the town-ball of our grandfathers, by the sport-loving students of American Colleges, reflects lasting credit upon its inventors and improvers. It has hardened the muscles, developed the chests and stimulated the brains of almost no end of puny students; has combined with text books and teachers, in fact, to turn out successful professional and business men. Without being the originator of the National game, no one has done more to perfect, to popularize, and to dignify baseball, than A. G. Spalding. Hence his name is a familiar and honored one to all boys, and those who were once boys, and who have not grown so old or so worldly as to have forgotten the circumstance.

The foundation of Mr. Spalding's life, upon which he has reared a superstructure of substantial business success, was begun in play. His first business position was as clerk in a retail grocery store in Rockford, Ill., at a salary of five dollars per week. While in this position he managed to find time to continue his connection with the Forest City Baseball Club of Rockford, which was considered the leading ball club of the West. The unexpected victory of the Rockford Club over the celebrated National Club of Washington, in 1867, (which then ranked as the champion club of the United States, and which was the first Eastern club to make an extended tour through the West,) gave young Spalding such a national reputation as a pitcher that attractive positions were offered him in Washington, Cleveland, New York and other Eastern cities, and at salaries ranging from \$1,500 to \$2,500 per year; and all of this before he was seventeen years of age. The sudden raise of salary from a five-dollar per week clerkship to \$2,500 per year was well calculated to turn the head of a seventeen-year-old boy. His widowed mother and his sister strongly opposed his accepting any of these flattering offers, which contemplated very much ball playing and very little business experience, and it finally resulted in his accepting a position as book-

keeper in a wholesale grocery store in Chicago in September, 1867. Financial disaster overtook this firm the following winter. Mr. Spalding immediately connected himself with an insurance company in Chicago, which also failed a few months later. On account of these failures and home influence he was induced to return to Rockford and accept the treble position of cashier in a newspaper office, bookkeeper in an adjoining insurance agent's office, and pitcher of the Forest City Baseball Club, all of which yielded him an income of about \$2,000 a year. He remained in these positions until the winter of 1871, during which time all of these concerns practically failed. The failure of every business concern with which he had become connected had so discouraged as well as mortified young Spalding, that he finally decided to go with the fates rather than against them, and do that towards which his inclination led him, and accepted a position as pitcher for the first professional Boston Baseball Club at a salary of \$2,500 per year. In the winter of 1871 or 1872 he accepted a clerical position on the "New York Daily Graphic," which afterwards failed; the following winter he took a position in a prominent insurance office in Boston, which failed before Spring. In his efforts to follow the advice of his friends and to learn more business and less baseball, he had within five years been in the employ of seven prominent business concerns, all of which had failed during his connection with them.

To prepare for the responsibility of manhood, one must faithfully perform the duties of youth; to rise in the world, one must make good his present position and qualify himself for advancement. A. G. Spalding early realized the force of this time borrowed proposition, and always, under all circumstances, did his very best. To this habit, which has been the rule of his life, he owes his many signal successes, and the same could have made him a winner in any profession or business upon which he might have entered. In both a literal and figurative sense, he "played ball." A defeat did not dishearten him nor a victory "puff him up." He never willingly aroused the jealousy either of his comrades or opponents, and thus made no enemies and hosts of friends.

For years Mr. Spalding entertained the idea that "the great American game" might be introduced and popularized in foreign countries; and, as a result of his enthusiasm and arguments, early in 1874 he visited England and made arrangements for a tour of the Boston and Philadelphia Clubs. Returning in April, he re-crossed the Ocean with the party in July following, acting

as assistant to the Business Manager of the enterprise, the late Harry Wright. The visitors were royally received and made a successful tour of the principal cities of England and Ireland. From 1871 to 1875 Mr. Spalding was the only pitcher in the Boston Club and the Captain of the Nine, and had come to be regarded as one of the most skillful players in the United States. His reputation was augmented by the circumstance that during that time his Club was constant winner of the National championship.

In 1875 the Chicago Club wished to strengthen their organization, and opened negotiations to secure A. G. Spalding; the result of which he became, in 1876, the manager, captain and pitcher of the Chicago Club. That year this Club became the winner of the League championship, under his efficient management, in the initial year of the now celebrated National League.

To secure a good position in any walk of life is a difficult task, to hold it often a harder one. For twenty-five years, which ended with the season of 1891, Mr. Spalding was actively connected with the game, and during all of that time he was in the service of but three organizations—the Forest City of Rockford, the Boston and the Chicago Clubs, with the latter of which he served fifteen years as Captain, Manager, Secretary, and finally President.

In connection with William-A. Hulbert, Mr. Spalding was largely instrumental in organizing the present National League, which is the recognized governing body of baseball throughout the world. Upon the death of Mr. Hulbert, early in 1882, he became President of the Chicago Club, a position he continued to fill until April, 1891, when on account of the demands of his rapidly growing business, he gave up active connections with the game which he had done so much to build up.

In 1888 Mr. Spalding carried into effect a long-considered plan of his which did more to popularize baseball, both at home and abroad, than anything before attempted. This was making a grand tour of the World with two representative baseball teams. These were organized under the name of the "Chicago and All American Baseball Teams." The first game of this organization, destined to become so famous, was played at Chicago, October 20, 1888, upon which day the party departed upon their long journey, going westward by way of San Francisco. This tour marked an era in the history of manly sports, serving as it did to introduce the American National game on five continents and in fourteen different countries of the World. Intent as mankind is up-

on the prosecution of business and the accumulation of wealth, athletic sports always touch a responsive chord in the universal human breast, and the pastimes of a nation furnish a good index to the real character of its people. In this way, thanks to the enterprise of A. G. Spalding, who assumed the expense of some fifty thousand dollars in the undertaking, millions of people acquired a knowledge of America and Americans and developed an interest in a country, little known to many of them before. In this way Mr. Spalding did more than any American who had preceded him to familiarize the name of Chicago with the people of distant lands, and he thus became the first foreign Apostle of the great World's Fair.

The party, which included thirty-five people, embarked at San Francisco for Australia on November 19, 1888, stopping on the way at the Sandwich Islands, Samoa, and New Zealand. Their reception in Australia surpassed all their expectations, and they played to large throngs in all the principal cities of the Continent. Leaving Australia, the party played in Ceylon, and in Egypt, giving an exhibition of their skill beneath the shadow of the Pyramids. They played in Naples, Florence, Rome, Nice, Monte Carlo, and other cities of Southern Europe, before large audiences. After a brilliant reception at Paris they crossed the English channel, and entertained hosts of people of their own blood in Great Britain.

They were everywhere royally received—and that in a literal sense. In Honolulu they were given a grand reception in the Royal Palace by King Kalakaua and banqueted on the grounds of the Queen's Palace. In Australia they were honored by twenty-eight banquets and public receptions, and this during a stay of only twenty-four days. Their games were personally witnessed and applauded by King Humbert of Italy, the Prince of Naples, the Khedive of Egypt, President Carnot of France, the Prince of Wales and large numbers of the nobility. This tour of the world, which occupied six months, attracted almost as much attention at home as abroad, and will go down in history as the most gigantic undertaking and remarkable tour ever made in the interest of any sport. The party was accompanied by four correspondents, representing nearly fifty American newspapers; and the people of this country manifested a lively interest in the triumphant progress of the Athletic Tourists.

As already indicated, the life of Mr. Spalding has not been all play, even of an earnest variety. He realized that the love of sport is deeply imbedded in the American character, and early

conceived the idea of turning it to his own pecuniary advantage. In 1876, soon after his coming to Chicago, in conjunction with his brother, J.-Walter Spalding, he established in a small way a business in Chicago, which served as the nucleus around which the immense house of A.-G. Spalding & Brothers was built. They began operations on an original capital of eight hundred dollars, and with this motto pasted on their only desk: "Everything is possible to him who dares." Such was the success of this new venture that at the close of the season of 1877 the head of the firm retired from active work on the "diamond," though until 1891 he acted as Secretary and later as President of the Chicago Club, always a leading member of the National League. Before his retirement from the baseball field he manifested that energy which furnishes the only assurance of success in life. When his club was playing in Chicago he would leave the ground after a hard-fought game, and work, often until midnight, in his office—thus laying the foundation for as great a success of business as of baseball. In 1879 William-T. Brown, the brother-in-law of the Spaldings, became identified with the firm, which has since been known as A. G. Spalding & Brothers.

In 1885 the house of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, which is now a corporation with a paid-up capital of three million dollars, established a branch house in New York City, which is under the management of J.-Walter Spalding. In 1891 they established a branch house in the city of Philadelphia. In addition to managing this vast mercantile business, Mr. Spalding is the managing power in some ten large factories located in different parts of the country, where are manufactured vast quantities of athletic goods; such as uniforms and clothing for sportsmen's wear, baseballs, tennis balls, athletic suits of all kinds, bicycles, boats, fishing tackles, sporting shoes, and an endless variety of gymnasium outfits, etc. All told there are fourteen different branches to the immense business, the whole under the personal direction and government of A. G. Spalding, President of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, which corporation owns and directs these various branches. Mr. Spalding is also President of the Spalding Manufacturing Co., of Chicago; President of Lamb Manufacturing Co., of Chicopee Falls, Mass., makers of the Spalding Bicycle, and President of the Spalding St. Lawrence Boat Co., of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He is a director in the Royal Trust Co., of Chicago. At the Grand Annual Meeting in New York, in January, 1895, he was unanimously elected President of the National Board of Trade of Cycle Manufacturers, which is composed of all the prominent

manufacturers of bicycles in America, representing a total invested capital of over \$100,000,000. The rapid growth of this organization and the high position it occupies among the leading industrial boards of trade of the United States is largely due to his management, and serves as another evidence of his genius as an organizer and manager of large enterprises.

At the present writing (1896) he is an extensive owner of real estate. He has ever been a firm believer in the future of Chicago, and owns, just south of the city, an immense subdivision of over nine hundred acres. He owns a handsome Chicago residence on Woodlawn Ave., and a beautiful country place, with seventy-five acres of grounds, at Seabright, N. J.

Although over forty-five years of age, A. G. Spalding is in the prime of life and of physical and mental strength. He is a powerfully built man, six feet and two inches in height, and shows in his bearing the effects of early athletic sports. Socially he has been as successful as in business. He has many friends and acquaintances, and is universally highly regarded. He is a member of many clubs, including the Chicago Club, Union League Club of Chicago, Washington Park Club, Kenwood Club, Chicago Athletic Club, and Engineer's and Hardware Clubs of New York.

Mr. Henry Chadwick, the venerable American baseball writer, through whose instrumentality Mr. Spalding became a member of the Boston Club in 1871, and who has known him almost from boyhood, recently wrote as follows: "Mr. Spalding's whole career, from the beginning of his baseball success in 1867, to that of his leadership of a great business house in 1896, stands forth as a shining example of what high integrity of character, good business capacity and true American pluck, energy and enterprise can accomplish in our great Republic."

13926. Keith, b. Oct. 7, 1877, at Chicago, Ill. He entered the Hill Preparatory School, at Pottstown, Pa., in 1893. In 1896 studied music and the languages in Florence, Italy, and Paris. Entered Yale College in 1897.

13927. JAMES-WALTER¹⁰ [13026], (James-Lawrence⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 28, 1856, in Byron, Ill.; m. Mary Boardman, June 19, 1884; she was b. March 13, 1860, and is the daughter of Henry-K.-W. and Martha-J. Boardman, of Chicago, Ill.; he resides in New York City.

The early life of James Walter Spalding is embraced in the preceding sketch devoted to his brother.

He attended the public school in Rockford, Illinois, where he made good progress, showing, as a mere boy, the earnestness, uprightness of character and ability which signally mark his career as a man.

He left school a few months before graduating to enter a bank in Osceola, Iowa, of which his cousin was President. After a few months there, he was offered the position of book-keeper in the Winnebago National Bank, of Rockford — his mother's home — where he remained until 1876, when he entered into a business partnership with his brother, Albert G. Spalding.

They established a business in Chicago, under the firm name of A. G. Spalding & Brother, which has grown to be the largest athletic-goods firm in America.

In 1885 they established a branch house in New York City; this was placed under the management of J.-Walter Spalding, and still remains under his personal supervision. In 1891 they established a branch house in the city of Philadelphia, and now control fourteen different mercantile or manufacturing enterprises connected with their business.

As a business man J. Walter Spalding is remarkable for energy, sagacity and quickness of perception; he is singularly fair-minded, and able to see at a glance all sides of a subject — as a result of which his judgment is almost unerring.

With very liberal ideas as to business methods, he has a comprehensive grasp of all the details in connection with his very complicated business which is most extraordinary. He is a director in Manhattan Savings Institution, New York; Citizens' Insurance Company, New York; The National Exhibition Company, New York, and a number of other Companies.

Mr. Spalding has traveled extensively in this country and in Europe in the interests of their vast business, and consequently is a man of wide and varied experience, and highly honored in the mercantile world.

Mr. Spalding spends his summers with his family at Monmouth Beach, New Jersey, where he has a beautiful and most attractive home.

13928. Henry-Boardman, b. Oct. 11, 1885.

13929. Albert-Goodwill, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

13930. JOHN - FRANKLIN¹⁰ [13029], (Simon - Shepard⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Emily-Lucia Read, Dec. 20, 1866; she was the daughter of Lucius and Emily-Newell (Kimball) Read, and was b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Byron, Ill.

He served three years in the 92d Ill. Mounted Infantry, Co. B; was wounded at Jonesborough, during a charge, Aug. 30, 1864; res. Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.

13931. Carlton-Simon [14012], b. March 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.

13932. Lucius-Read, b. Aug. 3, 1871; res. Byron, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

13933. Roy-V., b. March 30, 1876; res. Byron, Ill.

13934. DAVID - WELDING¹⁰ [13030], (Simon-Shepard⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Byron, Ill.; m. Emma-Isadore Canterbury, March 18, 1867; she was the daughter of William and Hannah (Stetson) Canterbury, and was b. March 8, 1846.

He served one year in the army. He lives in Chamberlain, S. D., and is revered by the Indians and known as the greatest hunter in America.

13935. Frank-Leon [14014], b. June 8, 1868.

13936. Alice-Maud, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Byron, Ill.; m. John-S. Lockwood, Aug. 3, 1892; res. Chamberlain, S. D.

13937. William-Canterbury, b. March 1, 1872, in West Bend, Iowa; res. Chamberlain, S. D.; unmarried (1896).

13938. Harry-Alberti, b. June 7, 1880, in Brule City, S. D.

13939. Hannah-Lydia, b. March 25, 1885.

13940. JOHN-JAY¹⁰ [13036], (Ezra⁹, William-Bela⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Pa.; m. Aurissa Angle, Dec. 14, 1869; she was the daughter of Philip-C. Angle and Isabelle Erskine; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; thence Towanda, Pa.

He was elected Mayor of Towanda, Pa., in 1883; and was Postmaster from 1889 to 1894. He is the senior member of the firm of John-J. Spalding & Co., booksellers and stationers, Towanda, Pa.

13941. Susan-Isabelle, b. Jan. 26, 1871; m. George-H. Moore, Oct. 15, 1890; res. Towanda, Pa.

13942. Willie, b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. March 25, 1878.

13943. John-G., b. Aug. 15, 1879.

13944. WILLIAM - SCOTT¹⁰ [13040], (Joseph - Eaton⁹, William-Bela⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1861, in Franklindale, Pa.; m. Mrs. Sarah Fish Curtice.

He is a prominent man in Helena, Montana, and one of its Aldermen.

13945. HENRY-C.¹⁰ [13068], (Julius-H.⁹, Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 17, 1844, in Monroe City, Mich.; m. Nancy-V. Johnson, Dec. 15, 1868; she was the daughter of Judson-B. Johnson and Willmina Fuller, and was b. Oct. 27, 1844.

He served in the civil war as 1st Sergeant in Co. E, 11th Mich. Cavalry; he enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865. For the past thirty years he has been a hardware merchant in Dundee, Mich.

13946. Judson-J., b. Feb. 10, 1870; res. Dundee, Mich.

13947. George-B., b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. Dec. 4, 1875.

13948. WILLIAM - HENRY¹⁰ [13072], (David - Payne⁹, Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1854, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Mary-Emma Grim, Sept. 23, 1873; she was the daughter of John-Nichols Grim and Mary-Ann Aten; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

13949. Harry-Orville, b. June 7, 1874, in Deerfield, Mich.; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13950. Ernest-Olive, b. June 13, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.

13951. Hebe-Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1881, in Palmyra, Mich.

13952. Frederick-Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1889, in Tecumseh, Mich.

13953. Ralph-Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1891, in Tecumseh, Mich.

13954. FREDERICK-OBADIAH¹⁰ [13073], (David-Payne⁹, Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1856, in Monroe, Mich.; m. Minnie-Evelyn Gardner, of Sheboygan Falls, Wis., April 27, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.

13955. Marian-Irene, b. July 3, 1891, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

13956. HARRISON - PARKS¹⁰ [13074], (David - Payne⁹, Obadiah-Gore⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 10, 1858; 1st, m. Sarah-Martha Adlam, April 15, 1885, in Milwaukee, Wis.; she was b. April 15, 1864, and d. June 20, 1887; 2d, m. Hattie-Elizabeth Phelps, June 25, 1890, in Milwaukee, Wis.; she was b. Dec. 18, 1869; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13957. Helen-Todd, b. July 1, 1891.

13958. James-Griffing, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

13959. GEORGE-LEVERETT¹⁰ [13081], (Harry⁹, George-W.⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1853, in Marion Township, Ill.; m. Ellen-M. Williams, June 1, 1892, at Park Ridge, Ill.; she was the daughter of R.-M. Williams and Mary-S. Palmerlee, and was b. June 15, 1867, in Nashville, Tenn.

For a number of years he was connected with a large grain commission firm, in Chicago, Ill., and was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade. He is now in the mercantile business; res. Allison, Iowa.

13960. Emily-June, b. June 15, 1896.

13961. FREDERICK-KIRK¹⁰ [13083], (Harry⁹, George-W.⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 18, 1858, in Marion, Ill.; m. Nellie Merrick, Oct. 18, 1884, at Kankakee, Ill.; she was the daughter of Fred. Merrick and Nancy Chapman.

He is a dry goods merchant; res. Mt. Morris, Ill.

13962. Harry-K., b. March 6, 1886.

13963. Lila-B., b. Sept. 12, 1887.

13964. JOHN-AVERY¹⁰ [13087], (John⁹, John-Avery⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1870; m. Minnie Howard, July 26, 1892, at Louisville, Ky.

He graduated at the Louisville, Ky., Dental College, June 21, 1892.

13965. COLWELL-ORSON¹⁰ [13099], (Gilbert-Stuart⁹, Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Elburn, Ill.; m. Emma Freeman, July 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Robert Freeman and Agnes Ingram, and was b. Dec. 22, 1867.

For three years he taught school in Greenwood Co., Kan.; then for two years was a motorman in Kansas City, Mo. He is now a farmer, and also the town clerk; res. Eureka, Kan.

13966. John-Freeman, b. May 15, 1890.

13967. } Robert, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

13968. } Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

13969. Agnes, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

13970. JAMES-JABEZ¹⁰ [13106], (Coit⁹, Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1865, in Blackberry, Ill.; m. Nettie —, about 1888; res. Elburn, Ill.

13971. Fenner, b. 1892.

13972. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS¹⁰ [13111], (Allen-Raphorn⁹, Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 24, 1862, in LaFayette, Ind.; m. —; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

No children.

13973. **GEORGE-R.**¹⁰ [13112], (Allen-Raphorn⁹, Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 17, 1864, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Maggie Sheehan; Sept. 22, 1886.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. Tipton, Ind.

13974. William, b. 1887.

13975. Nellie, b. 1889.

13976. Eugene, b. 1895.

13977. **HARMON-LEROY**¹⁰ [13113], (Allen-Raphorn⁹, Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1866, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Kate Mahoney, June 24, 1888; she was b. June 7, 1866.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. La Fayette, Ind.

13978. Irene-Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1890.

13979. Charles-Walter, b. March 13, 1892.

13980. Edward-Leroy, b. April 7, 1894.

13981. **FRANK-BISBEE**¹⁰ [13115], (Allen-Raphorn⁹, Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1874, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Amy Neal, Oct. 16, 1893; res. La Fayette, Ind.

13982. **SAMUEL-MARSENA**¹⁰ [13119], (George-Washington⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 13, 1865, in Fulton, N.Y.; m. Sarah Terry, Oct. 13, 1886; res. Columbia Co., N.Y.

13983. **FRED - LE - VERNE**¹⁰ [13122], (Dr. David-L.⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 9, 1870, in Summit, N.Y.; m. Flora Adams, June 27, 1895; res. Manchester, N. H.

He is a school teacher.

13984. **HENRY-CLINTON**¹⁰ [13141], (Charles-Henry⁹, Henry-Clinton⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Ella-M. Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1886; res. Elmira, N.Y.

13985. **WILLIAM-M.**¹⁰ [13158], (John-Emerick⁹, John-Hoover⁸, Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Michigan; m. Emma Pettit, Oct. 6, 1891; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13986. Olive-Emily, b. Oct. 25, 1892; d. Sept. 14, 1893.

13987. Floyd-Franklin, b. March 1, 1894.

13988. EDWARD - THOMAS¹⁰ [13212], (William-Bolivar⁹, Noah-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 6, 1854, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. —.

His widow and three children res. at Hudson, N.Y.

13989. JOHN-FRANK¹⁰ [13213], (William-Bolivar⁹, Noah-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Hudson, N.Y.; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. —.

No children.

13990. JOHN-ALBERT¹⁰ [13231], (Isaac-Daniel⁹, Isaac⁸, Jacob⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1864, in Waverley twp., Van Buren Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Nellie-May Knowles, Feb. 1, 1887; 2d, m. Lois-M. Schramm, Oct. 24, 1893, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; she was b. April 30, 1863; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13991. Gladys-May, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

13992. MILO¹⁰ [13309], (Joshua-Parker⁹, Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1857, in West Creek, Lake Co., Ind.; m. Dora-Frances Hamilton, Feb. 14, 1884; she was the daughter of William-Franklin Hamilton and Frances-Maria Allen, and was b. June 17, 1864; res. Iowa, La.

13993. Adelia, b. May 1, 1885, at Orchard Grove, Ind.

13994. Jennie, b. March 31, 1887, at Orchard Grove, Ind.

13995. Edith, b. Nov. 8, 1889, at Roanoke, La.

13996. Edna, b. Aug. 8, 1891, at Roanoke, La.

13997. LEVI¹⁰ [13311], (Joshua-Parker⁹, Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1861; in West Creek, Ind.; m. Millie-Freedom Edgerton, Dec. 25, 1886; she was the daughter of Alfred Edgerton and Jane Scritchfield, and was b. March 23, 1870; res. Creston, Ind.

13998. Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

13999. Bertha, b. April 8, 1890.

14000. Raymond, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

14001. Esther, b. April 5, 1895.

14002. GEORGE-ORLANDO¹⁰ [13377], (Orlando-Ebenezer⁹, Sumner⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1872, in Michigan; m. Lucy Wyman, Jan. 16, 1895; res. Lansing, Mich.

14003. HERBERT - O.¹⁰ [13383], (Lilburn - Andrew⁹, Sumner⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 19, 1869, in Greenville, Mich.; m. Thorah-M. Smalley, Aug. 15, 1893; res. Ionia, Mich.

14004. HENRY-L.¹⁰ [13384], (Lilburn-Andrew⁹, Sumner⁸, Squire⁷, Leonard⁶, Leonard⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 26, 1872, in Greenville, Mich.; m. Emer Hanna, July 11, 1895; res. Detroit, Mich.

14005. ROBERT-HANSON¹⁰ [13482], (Edwin-Alexander⁹, Alexander-Hanson⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 5, 1865, at Towanda, Pa.; m. Jessie Laraway, Sept. 27, 1886, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; she was the daughter of David Laraway and Hannah-Jane Divver, and was b. Sept. 4, 1869; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

No children.

14006. EDWIN-ALEXANDER¹⁰ [13483], (Edwin-Alexander⁹, Alexander-Hanson⁸, Robert⁷, William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Feb. 21, 1873, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Carolyn-E. Holmes, June 12, 1895; she was the daughter of John Holmes and Mary-C. Cowles; res. Towanda, Pa.

14007. FRANK-CARLTON¹⁰ [13553], (Henry-Carlton⁹, John-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 28, 1867, in Emmett Township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Alveretta Bradley, Jan. 17, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles-C. Bradley and Margaret Crothers, and was b. July 25, 1857; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

14008. O.-Marie, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

14009. WILLIAM-JOHN¹⁰ [13573], (Elias-Clarke⁹, Eleazer⁸, Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1869, in Wisconsin; m. Hattie Murray, May 14, 1890; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

14010. GILBERT-F.¹⁰ [13730], (Alexander⁹, Daniel⁸, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. July 3, 1858, in Maine Prairie, Minn., where he d. Dec. 2, 1894; m. Millie Campbell, May 21, 1882.

14011. CHARLES-L.¹⁰ [13734], (Alexander⁹, Daniel⁸, Willard⁷, Willard⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1866, in Maine Prairie, Minn.; m. Hettie Bowen, Nov. 29, 1888; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

14012. CARLTON-SIMON¹¹ [13931], (John-Franklin¹⁰, Simon-Shepard⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.; m. Nellie Burke, June 28, 1893; res. Byron, Ill.

14013. Lila-Lemira, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

14014. FRANK-LEON¹¹ [13935], (David-Welding¹⁰, Simon-Shepard⁹, Harry⁸, John⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 8, 1868, in West Bend, Iowa; m. Maud McCullom, Feb. 5, 1893; res. Chamberlain, S. D.

APPENDIX ONE.

SPALDINGS WHO ARE UNDOUBTEDLY DESCENDANTS

OF EDWARD OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS,

BUT WHOSE CONNECTING LINK CANNOT BE POSITIVELY DETERMINED.

14015. EDMUND-PRIOR, b. Jan. 2, 1795, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. Sept., 1848, in Munson, Ohio; m. Athaliah Way, Feb. 13, 1823. He was the only child of his parents.

His father was lost at sea. Edmund-Prior Spalding resided with the family of James Dowd, at Canfield, Ohio, until after maturity, and later removed to Munson, Ohio, where he cleared a large farm, and lived until his death.

Walter-Carl Spalding [14029] writes: "My great grandfather (the father of Edmund Prior,) was Captain of a vessel engaged in the coast trade, and resided, it is said, in Kinderhook, N.Y., to which town he removed from Danbury, Conn. He sailed away one day several months before his only son was born, and never returned. Family tradition has always had it that he was captured by pirates, then numerous on the Atlantic. His widow soon removed to Eastern Ohio, and settled in the town of Canfield, where she died."

14016. James-Dowd [14027], b. May 14, 1826.

14017. George [14028], b. Nov. 2, 1827.

14018. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. John Barnes; she is dead.

14019. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Thomas Carroll; res. Chester Cross Roads, Ohio.

14020. Heman-Dowd [14033], b. Aug. 4, 1832.

14021. Comfort, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. early in life.

14022. Althaliah, b. July 18, 1836; 1st, m. John Carroll; 2d, m. William Gilchrist; res. Painesville, Ohio.

14023. Edmund-Prior, b. July 11, 1838; unmarried; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio; he has the family records.

14024. Walter-Johnson [14041].

14025. Esther; m. Jerome Houghton; res. Painesville, Ohio.

14026. Herman [14042].

14027. JAMES-DOWD [14016], (Edmund-Prior), b. May 14, 1826, at Munson, Ohio; m. Hattie Fling; res. Pasadena, Cal.

His children all d. when young.

14028. GEORGE [14017], (Edmund - Prior), b. Nov. 2, 1827, in Munson, Ohio; m. Ellen Hazen, Feb. 26, 1857; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14029. Walter-Carl, b. Dec. 23, 1863; res. Cleveland, Ohio. He is the senior member of W.-C. Spalding & Co., brokers of city, county and school bonds.

14030. Frank-Eugene [14044], b. May 9, 1866.

14031. Mary-Athaliah, b. April 4, 1872; m. Wilfred-W. Blair, Sept. 28, 1893; res. Burton, Ohio.

14032. George-Harlow [14047], b. May 18, 1874.

14033. HEMAN-DOWD [14020], (Edmund-Prior), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Western Reserve, Ohio; m. Eliza-Jane Truax, in 1861; she was b. in 1842, and her mother was a descendant of the Stuarts of of Scotland.

For twenty years he has been elder in his church; res. Wayland, Mich.

14034. Frank, b. 1862.

14035. Fred-Heman, b. 1864; a graduate of the Michigan Medical College of Ann Arbor, Mich.

14036. Lewis-Way, b. 1865; a graduate of the Agricultural College, of Lansing, Mich.

14037. Chad-Avery [14049], b. 1867.

14038. Bessie-Alma, b. 1875.

14039. Roy-Lee, b. 1877.

14040. Lela-Susa, b. 1885.

14041. WALTER-JOHNSON [14024], (Edmund-Prior), b. about 1840, in Ohio; m. Jennie Carpenter; res. Mentor, Ohio.

No children.

14042. HERMAN [14026], (Edmund-Prior), b. about 1842, in Ohio; m. Amelia Wortz; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14043. Comfort-Wortz; res. Chardon, Ohio.

14044. FRANK-EUGENE [14030], (George, Edmund-Prior), b. May 9, 1866, in Ohio; 1st, m. Myrtle-A. Nutt, Dec. 1, 1887; she d. 1891; 2d, m. Bertha Smith, July 3, 1892; res. Chardon, Ohio.

14045. Frank-Eugene, b. June 7, 1890.

14046. Myrtle-Ellen, b. July 4, 1893.

14047. GEORGE-HARLOW [14032], (George, Edmund-Prior), b. May 18, 1874, in Ohio; m. Estella Brown, Sept. 17, 1894; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14048. George-Harlow, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

14049. CHAD-AVERY [14037], (Heman-Dowd, Edmund-Prior), b. in 1867, in Wayland, Mich.; m. Anna-Helmer, in 1893; res. Helena, Mont.

14050. Child.

14051. WARREN, b. April 1, 1811, in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1870, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. Mary-Van Wyke Field, Jan. 4, 1835; she was b. Dec. 2, 1813, in South East, Putnam Co. N.Y. The greater part of their life was spent in the town of Danbury, Conn.

He moved to Danbury, Conn., and thence to Wisconsin. He was a tanner by trade. They had nine children — four dead and four living, and one whose whereabouts is unknown.

All the children were b. in Danbury, Conn.

14052. Sarah-Jane, b. June 3, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1886.

14053. Edward-Field, b. Aug. 14, 1837; he served in the army three years—1860 to 1864; he is a printer; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14054. Charles-Henry, b. June 22, 1839; d. March 9, 1860.

14055. Emma-Field, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1843.

14056. Frances-Ophelia, b. March 21, 1845; m. George Spence, Dec. 20, 1871; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

14057. Willis-Heavaland [14061], b. Dec. 29, 1847.

14058. Ferris-Augustus [14063], b. July 10, 1849.

14059. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1852; m. Charles Spence, March 16, 1874; res. Concord, Wis.; they have 5 children.

14060. Arthur-Eugene, b. July 16, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1855.

14061. WILLIS-HEAVALAND [14057], (Warren), b. Dec. 29, 1847, in Danbury, Conn.; 1st, m. Julia-E. Kellogg, Oct. 16, 1876; she d. Sept. 20, 1891; 2d, m. Mabel-M. Burdick, Nov. 28, 1894; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

14062. Willis-Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

14063. FERRIS-AUGUSTUS [14058], (Warren), b. July 10, 1849, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Julia Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1873; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

14064. WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1783, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. 1825; m. Rebecca Winn, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1805; she d. Sept. 14, 1862.

14065. Bethuel-Houghton [14071], b. Aug. 5, 1807.

14066. Curtis-C. [14080], b. June 28, 1810.

14067. General-Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. March 19, 1815.

14068. Joseph-Gilbert [14081], b. Feb. 11, 1815.

14069. Esther, b. 1817; res. Chester, Vt.; unmarried in 1868.

14070. Jackson [14083], b. Nov. 28, 1821.

14071. BETHUEL-HOUGHTON [14065], (Willard), b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N.Y.; m. Abigail-Greenwood Davis, of Plymouth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842.

14072. Ellen, b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Hyde Park, Vt.

14073. Gilbert-Davis, b. May 11, 1846, in Hyde Park, Vt.

14074. Charles-Torrey, b. Jan. 30, 1848, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 23, 1849.

14075. Charles-Torrey, b. May 28, 1850.

14076. Jane, b. March 8, 1853.

14077. Herman, b. March 29, 1856.

14078. Emma, b. July 24, 1860.

14079. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

14080. CURTIS-C. [14066], (Willard), b. June 28, 1810; d. June 9, 1861, in Salem, N.Y.; m. Phebe Lovell.

14081. JOSEPH-GILBERT [14068], (Willard), b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Olive-Maria Blanchard, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct., 1847; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

14082. George-Jephthah, b. May 30, 1849.

14083. JACKSON [14070], (Willard), b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Victoria-Maria Whitcomb, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 2, 1850; res. Cavendish, Vt.

No children in 1868.

14084. ISAAC, b. in Hollis, N.H.; d. in Pepperell, Mass., July 22, 1848, aged 58; m. Mary Lawrence, of Pepperell, Mass., June 9, 1816; pub. April 21, 1816; res. Pepperell, Mass.

14085. Mary-Jane, b. April 1, 1817; m. Joel-J. Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass.; pub. Nov. 7, 1845.

14086. Elizabeth-Lawrence; m. Leonard Stark, of Fitchburg, Mass.; pub. April 12, 1845.

14087. Sarah-B.; m. Charles-M. Borman, Aug. 8, 1846; pub. Aug. 2, 1846.

14088. OBED, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Margaret Ames, Dec. 30, 1784; she was b. May 18, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1792.

Special efforts have been made to connect Obed with his ancestors, but the information received has been very meagre and unsatisfactory.

Obed Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Joseph Cady's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; serving twenty days. He served as Corporal in Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt.; enlisted May 11, 1775,

and was discharged Dec. 14, 1775. Also served as Corporal in Capt. John William's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778.

14089. Eleazer-M. [14093], b. Oct. 8, 1785.

14090. Candace, b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Willard Parks, Feb. 28, 1813; res. Charlton, Mass.

14091. John, b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. April 6, 1795.

14092. Jesse, b. June 3, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1808.

14093. ELEAZER-M. [14089], (Obed), b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. April 18, 1822; m. Sarah Parks, April 13, 1809; she was b. April 16, 1784; she d. May 21, 1860.

14094. Chandler-Ames [14096], b. April 24, 1810.

14095. Mary-Ann, b. March 24, 1812; m. George-W. Keith; res. Putnam, Conn.; he d. Dec. 24, 1874; she d. April 16, 1889.

14096. CHANDLER-AMES [14094], (Eleazer-M., Obed), b. April 24, 1810; 1st, m. Charity-Maria Gilbert, Feb. 11, 1835; she was b. April 19, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1861; 2d, m. Emily Williams, Jan. 27, 1862; she was b. June 10, 1827; res. Putnam, Conn.

14097. Caroline-Cornelia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1863; unmarried.

14098. Albert, b. April 24, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1863; unmarried.

14099. Loren, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1869.

14100. Charles, b. May 13, 1852; d. April 20, 1872.

14101. JOHN, b. in Massachusetts. He m. and had one son; whether he had other children is not positively known.

14102. Joseph [14103], b. about 1795.

14103. JOSEPH [14102], (John), b. about 1795, in New York State; d. in 1884; res. Winona, Minn.

"He died in 1884, I think; he was 89 years of age, and died at the home of his son Samuel, at Witoka, Winona Co., Minn. He had five sons."

About 1865 he moved West with his family, and settled in Winona Co., Minn.

14104. Samuel; res. Witoka, Minn.

14105. Tyler; res. Witoka, Minn.

14106. John-Lester [14109], b. in 1834.

14107. Joseph.

14108. Harrison.

14109. JOHN-LESTER [14106], (Joseph, John), b. 1834, in Essex Co., N.Y.; m. Paulina-Ellen Meade, March 19, 1858; her father

was b. in Vermont, and her mother's maiden name was Semantha-A. Rowley.

He moved to Winona Co., Minn., about 1865; thence about 1885 to Webster City, Iowa.

14110. Willie-Lester, b. 1862, in Essex Co., N.Y.; res. Lake Charles, La.

14111. James-Edwin, b. April 20, 1873, in Winona, Minn.; res. Webster City, Iowa; unmarried (1896).

14112. CHARLES-W. He lived in Vermont, and removed to Michigan, where he d. at Milo.

14113. Addison [14114], b. in Vermont.

14114. ADDISON [14113], (Charles-W.), b. in Vermont; d. Feb. 12, 1889, at Milo, Mich.; m. Julia Woodward.

He was a farmer.

14115. Walter-A. [14116], b. Oct. 15, 1857.

14116. WALTER-A. [14115], (Addison, Charles-W.), b. Oct. 15, 1857, in Milo, Mich.; m. Franc Terpening, Oct. 2, 1894, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; she was b. June 4, 1867.

He is a farmer and grain buyer; res. Milo, Mich.

14117. JAMES. He lived in the State of New York, and d. at Cohocton, N.Y.

14118. Hiram [14119].

14119. HIRAM [14118], (James), b. in the State of New York; d. in the fall of 1859, at Cohocton, N.Y. It is thought he m. Miranda Quimba.

He was a devout Christian, and a patriotic man.

14120. Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1836, in Cohocton, N.Y.; m. Levi Lovelock, Dec. 6, 1863, in Plainwell, Mich.; res. Chatsworth, Cal.

14121. Matilda; m. Mr. Robinson.

14122. Diodania; m. Mr. Mathews.

14123. JORDAN, b. in Vermont, where he lived for many years; d. in Frankfort, Ky.

14124. William-Cook [14126].

14125. James [14128].

14126. WILLIAM-COOK [14124], (Jordan), b. in Frankfort, Ky.; m. Rozianna Frazier.

14127. James-Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1847, in Frankfort, Ky., where he still res.

14128. JAMES [14125], (Jordan). He was in the regular army, and d. about 1848 in Santa Fe, N. M.

14129. May.

14130. Ella.

14131. JOHN; he m. Rhoda Baker. He had a brother, Andrew-Jackson [14139]. They were protestants and came from New England.

14132. Fleman, b. 1804, and still (1896) living; m. Pollie-A. Cory; he has a son, Joseph, who res. at Camp Creek, W. Va.

14133. Lily, b. 1809; still living (1896).

14134. Charles, b. 1813; still living (1896); m. Haley Kirk.

14135. William, b. 1811; d. in 1868, at the age of 57 years; m. Peggy Muncey.

14136. Kisey; she d. at the age of 45 years.

14137. Jackson; d. 1887; m. Haley Kirk; he left one son, J., who res. at Warfield, Ky.

14138. James; he is now (1896) about 68 years of age; he is married, and has one son, W.-R., who res. at Spalding, W. Va.

14139. ANDREW-JACKSON, (Andrew-Jackson), b. Nov. 23, 1840, in Logan Co., W. Va.; d. in 1868, in Mingo Co., W. Va.; m. Peggy Muncey, Oct., 1860.

He served three years in the Union Army during the civil war; res. of family is still (1896) in Spalding, W. Va. He was a farmer.

14140. Samuel, b. March 21, 1862.

14141. George-W.

14142. JOHN-F., b. about 1813; he d. Feb. 9, 1865, in Cannon Falls, Minn.; m. Abigail Hunter, July 5, 1848; she was b. Feb. 22, 1813; widow is still living; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Hunter and Sarah Lawrence, and was b. in Stillwater, N. Y.; res. Yates Center, N. Y.; thence to Cannon Falls, Minn.

He was a farmer and hotel keeper in New York State, and dealt extensively in land.

He had three sisters, Harriet, Charlotte, and Eliza.

14143. Wright [14147], b. April 27, 1849, in Yates Center, N. Y.

14144. Day [14148], b. March 26, 1851, in Yates Center, N. Y.

14145. Ella, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1876.

14146. Knight, b. April 30, 1855, in Yates Center, N. Y.; res. Northfield, Minn.; unmarried (1896).

14147. WRIGHT [14143], (John-F.), b. April 27, 1849, in Yates Center, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Schiller, Nov. 30, 1879; she was daughter of Gregory Schiller and Josephine Schubert, and was b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Waukegan, Ill.

14148. DAY [14144], (John-F.), b. March 26, 1851, in Yates Center, N.Y.; m. Anna-Jane Williams, June 1, 1880; she was the daughter of William Williams and Eliza Smith, and was b. Sept. 23, 1852; res. Le Sueur, Minn.

They have one child, Abbie-E., b. March 7, 1881.

14149. ENOCH, b. March 19, 1785, at Baltimore, Md.; d. July 25, 1847, near Grafton, Ill.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Masters, at Portsmouth, Ohio; she d. July 5, 1830; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Masters, Oct., 1831.

It is thought his father's name was Ezekial. He was a contractor and builder. In 1831 he moved to Grafton, Ill.

14150. Adeline, b. April 22, 1809; she is dead.

14151. Julia, b. June 20, 1811; she is dead.

14152. Richard, b. July 27, 1814; d. about 1878, in Grafton, Ill. He married, but no particulars have been received.

14153. Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1818; she is dead.

14154. Priscilla, b. Oct. 18, 1820; moved to Pepperwood, Cal.

14155. John-B., b. May 16, 1823; res. in California. He married, but no particulars have been received.

14156. William-W., b. Nov. 14, 1825; res. Alva, Oklahoma Ter. He married, but no particulars have been received.

14157. Enoch, b. Jan. 20, 1828; res. Salina, Kan. He is married.

14158. Benjamin-Franklin, b. June 20, 1830; he is dead.

14159. Elizabeth-Sarah, b. July 27, 1833.

14160. George-Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1835; res. Pepperwood, Cal. He married, but no particulars have been received.

14161. Margaret-Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1837.

14162. Thomas-Benton [14165], b. Feb. 5, 1841.

14163. Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1843; he d. in 1861, from measles contracted in the battle of Belmont, near Cairo, Ill., in 1861.

14164. Thaddeus, b. 1845; res. East Newbern, Ill.

14165. THOMAS-BENTON [14162], (Enoch), b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Jerseyville, Ill.; m. Dora-Minerva Bostwick, Nov. 25, 1869; she was the daughter of John Bostwick and Mary-Ann Higham, and was b. April 16, 1847.

He taught school until 1862. He entered the army as private and rose to the rank of Captain of Co. K, 97th Ill. Vols., serving till the close of the war. In 1869 he graduated at the Rush Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., and has ever since practiced his profession at Troy, Edwardsville, and Decatur, Ill.

14166. Laeta-Benton, b. Sept. 29, 1870; res. Decatur, Ill.
 14167. John-Bostwick [14171], b. July 20, 1872.
 14168. Robert-Blaine, b. June 5, 1876; he is now (1895) attending a medical college in St. Louis, Mo.
 14169. Claude-West, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1875.
 14170. Bessie-Blanche, b. June 5, 1878; res. Decatur, Ill.

14171. JOHN-BOSTWICK [14167], (Thomas-Benton, Enoch), b. July 20, 1872, in Illinois; m. Mattie White, Dec. 25, 1894.

He is now (1895) attending a medical college in St. Louis, Mo.

14172. EBENEZER, b. Washington, N. H.; res. Sutton, N. H., where he died.

14173. Chester; he is said to have left one son, George-E. Spalding, of Manchester, N. H.

14174. Roswell-L. [14175], b. Jan. 31, 1821.

14175. ROSWELL-L. [14174], (Ebenezer), b. Jan. 31, 1821, in Sutton, N. H.; m. Eunice-P. Harvey; she was the daughter of Job and Lydia Harvey, of Warner, N. H.; he still res. Sutton, N. H.; res. of widow, Concord, N. H.

14176. Emeline, b. Feb. 18, 1844; 1st, m. Edmund Aiken; 2d, m. Mr. Silver; res. Concord, N. H.

14177. Jennie, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Aug., 1876; m. Jonah Welcome.

14178. Charles-Wesley [14179], b. Sept. 23, 1847.

14179. CHARLES - WESLEY [14178], (Roswell-L., Ebenezer), b. Sept. 23, 1847, in Warner, N. H.; m. Hattie-S. Rogers, Nov. 8, 1873; she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth Rogers, of Warner, N. H.; res. Medfield, Mass., where he is a wheelwright.

No children.

14180. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1801, in Massachusetts; d. Feb. 7, 1875; res. in the states of Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New York; m. Ann—; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, and d. June 14, 1869.

The brothers of Joseph were as follows: Adolphus, of Venango, Pa., Job, David [14187], Samuel, Philip, Saul, and one sister, Lovina.

His children were all b. in the State of Pennsylvania.

14181. Granville-Laderny [14190], b. Dec. 19, 1836.

14182. Alonzo-Willis [14191], b. April 2, 1844.

14183. Emily-Phœba, b. May 13, 1833; d. 1878; m. Spicer-T. Stetson, in 1860.

14184. Lovina-Jane, b. May 26, 1839; m. Jackson-W. Winans, in 1867; res. Hydetown, Pa.

14185. Araminta-Maria, b. June 18, 1842; m. Edwin Fuller, in 1864; res. Titusville, Pa.

14186. Sidney-Sylvester [14197], b. April 17, 1847.

14187. DAVID, b. about 1807, in the state of Massachusetts; he married and left two children.

David had the following six brothers and one sister: Joseph [14180], Adolphus, Job, Samuel, Philip, Saul, and Lovina. Great efforts have been made to secure full records of this family, but the information received has been very meagre.

14188. David; res. Hydetown, Pa.

14189. Polly; m. Mr. Rogers; res. Venango, Pa.

14190. GRANVILLE-LADERNY [14181], (Joseph), b. Dec. 19, 1836, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Mary-Jane Butler, in 1868.

14191. ALONZO-WILLIS [14182], (Joseph), b. April 2, 1844, in Pennsylvania; m. Lotta George, 1866; res. Venango, Pa.

14192. Child; d. in infancy.

14193. William-Joseph.

14194. Anna.

14195. Lee.

14196. Ray.

14197. SIDNEY-SYLVESTER [14186], (Joseph), b. April 17, 1847, in Pennsylvania; m. Anna-Lucinda Baker, Oct. 8, 1872; she is the daughter of George-L. and Louisa-M. Baker, and was b. Aug. 10, 1855; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

14198. Edna-Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

14199. Gale-Baker, b. July 19, 1877.

14200. Harry-Van Ness, b. Feb. 4, 1885.

14201. Lawrence-Sidney, b. July 14, 1889.

14202. BENJAMIN, b. probably about 1815; d. at the age of thirty-seven years, and was buried in Richmond, Va. He married three times; his last wife was Julia-Ann Willett, from (it is believed) Kentucky.

He was a great traveler, and had sailed around the world two or three times.

He had a sister, Christina, who d. in 1893, at Baltimore, Md.; she married three times; her last husband was a Mr. Dippell, of Baltimore, Md.; she left no issue.

The whole family are protestants, and they undoubtedly emigrated from the New England States.

14203. Joseph-Caskie [14206].

14204. George-William; a young physician of Richmond, Va., where he committed suicide.

14205. James-Willett [14213].

14206. JOSEPH-CASKIE [14203], (Benjamin), b. Richmond, Va., where he d.; m. Elizabeth-Catherine Howlett, daughter of William Howlett, in 1841; she was b. 1824; widow res. Brandon, Texas, with her son.

He was a lawyer, and practiced in Weston, W. Va. He was found dead, about 1863, in the Jury Room, and was buried in Richmond, Va.

14207. Mary-Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Richmond, Va; m. Mr. Bennett; res. Spokane, Wash. She has furnished the greater part of the information regarding this family.

14208. John-Cullen; res. New York City.

14209. Virginia, b. about 1850, in Richmond, Va.; m. Charles-R. Bibbee, Sept. 2, 1875; res. Brandon, Texas.

14210. Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1856; unmarried res. Pittsburg, Pa.

14211. James-Willett [14215], b. Aug. 27, 1853.

14212. George-William [14222], b. May 31, 1859.

14213. Col. JAMES-WILLETT [14205], (Benjamin); m. Miss Fetterman, of Pittsburg, Pa.

Prior to his marriage, he sailed with Commodore Perry in an expedition to Japan to make the first treaty with that country, and on his return wrote a book entitled "Japan Expedition." After his marriage he lived awhile in Texas, but returned, and got into Philippi, W. Va., just at the time of the first skirmish in West Virginia. He then joined the army, and was Colonel in the Confederate Army, and was killed at Sewell Mountain. He was a great favorite in his Regiment, and was taken to Richmond, and there buried. He had one daughter.

Col. James-Willett Spalding sailed as commander's clerk in the expedition to Japan, under Commodore Perry, prompted, as he relates in the separate account he afterward wrote under the title of "Japan Expedition," by a desire to visit that singular country and people of whom little reliable information was then known. The expedition was undertaken with a view to open up trade relations with Japan, by means of a treaty that should give American ships the right to enter Japanese ports and "be permitted to exchange gold and silver coin and articles of goods under such regulations as shall be established by the Japanese Government for that purpose, and incidentally to secure some assurance from the Japanese Government against a continuance of the inhospitality and cruelty inflicted upon the seamen of American Whalers who were thrown by shipwreck on their coasts."

The expedition which was to have consisted of several vessels was finally undertaken by Perry in the "Mississippi" alone, Nov. 24, 1852; his intended Consort, the Princeton, breaking down

in Chesapeake Bay. The voyage was made by way of the Cape of Good Hope, and after touching at Mauritius, Ceylon, Singapore, and Hong Kong, where the Plymouth, Susquehanna, Supply and Saratoga joined the Expedition, anchored in Yeddo Bay July 7, 1853. The success of the American arms in the war with Mexico just concluded, was not unknown to the Japanese, and with the national prestige thus enhanced, the expedition under Perry was timed to "favorably influence them to enter upon a commercial treaty with a country greatly enriched as they believed by the conquest and supposed plunder of Mexico;" and the show of armed force which the American men-of-war made, no doubt weighed with the Japanese, who at first were inclined to doubt the pacific intentions of the squadron, deeming it an intended invasion. Considerable excitement prevailed at Yeddo, then a city of 1,200,000, when the "black ships" were first sighted. "With alarmed faces the people thronged to the shrines to pray, or hastily packed their valuables. Many who could, left their homes to go and visit relatives in the country. Seventy thousand people were massed on neighboring heights watching the entrance of the "fire ships of the Western Barbarians." The black ship remained in the bay eight days. Perry kept his men on ship's food, holding them all in leash, allowing no insults to the people, receiving no gifts. In no way was any Japanese insulted or robbed. The Americans burned no houses, stole no valuables, none were drunk. Not a single native was kicked, insulted or robbed. Our party landed, and actually showed such a politeness that impelled the people to set out refreshments of tea and peaches. These "hairy" Americans were so kind and polite, showed the people their trinkets and watches, and even patiently explained in strange and unintelligible language, but with pantomimic gestures, the use of many things." In this way they gained the confidence of the people, and truth to tell greatly surprised them, for this was not the way the Russian sailors had behaved in former visits to Saghalin nor the British at Nagasaki. The people began to think that probably the foreigners were not "devils," but men, after all. Eyes were opened on both sides.

The outcome of the expedition is well known. Though it did not accomplish all it set out to do, for the hermit was as yet unwilling to open all his ports to foreign trade, this proved the thin edge of the wedge, and may be regarded as an epoch-making event for Japan, whose fruit has been the great development of the country and the advancement in civilization, and in the mechanical and industrial arts of its energetic people.

14215. Dr. JAMES-WILLETT [14211], (Joseph-Caskie, Benjamin), b. Aug. 27, 1853, in Weston, Lewis Co., W. Va.; m. Sallie-Hairston Boone, Oct. 7, 1883; she was the daughter of James-M. Boone and Ellen Moorman, and was b. July 3, 1864.

March 4, 1884, he graduated in medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., and now practices his profession at Brandon, Texas.

14216. James-Boone, b. July 19, 1884.

14217. Elizabeth-Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1885; d. Oct. 14, 1886.

14218. Gertrude-Katherine, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

14219. William-Cullen, b. Oct. 4, 1889.

14220. } Mary-Lou, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

14221. } Nellie-Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

14222. GEORGE-WILLIAM [14212], (Joseph-Caskie, Benjamin), b. May 31, 1859, in West Virginia; 1st, m. Miss Schaff, of Annapolis, Md.; 2d, m. Miss Higginbotham; res. Lorentz, W. Va.

He has lived in Washington, D. C.; New Orleans, La.; Victoria, Texas; Martinsburg, W. Va.; Sandusky, Ohio; Dayton, Ohio; and now (1896) res. in Lorentz, W. Va. He has been in the U. S. Mail Service, Wells, Fargo & Co. Express Co.; and has traveled extensively in nearly all the States of the Union.

14223. DANIEL, b. April 15, 1748, in Accomack Co., Va.; 1st, m. Mary Broadwater; 2d, m. Sinai Tapman.

Children all b. in Accomack Co., Va.

14224. Susan, b. Dec. 26, 1785.

14225. George, b. March 15, 1788; went West.

14226. William, b. Feb. 29, 1790; went West.

14227. Samuel [14232], b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798).

14228. James-Henry, b. March 16, 1800 (other authority, March 15, 1804); d. 1865.

14229. John, b. March 1, 1803 (other authority, March 1806); res. Baltimore, Md.

14230. Edward-Broadwater, b. Jane 15, 1805 (other authority, 1807); he went away Aug. 30, 1829; has never been heard from since.

14231. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. John Tapman, Nov. 8, 1832; res. Baltimore, Md.

14232. SAMUEL [14227], (Daniel), b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798); he d. Sept. 10, 1853, in Accomack, Va.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hall, March 14, 1826; she d. Dec. 17, 1836; 2d, m. Ann Larisson; res. in Baltimore, Md.

14233. Mary-Ann, b. June 6, 1827.

14234. John-Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1828.

14235. Elizabeth-Frances-Ann, b. June 1, 1829 (other authority, June 14).

14236. Susa, b. Jan. 7, 1832.

14237. Daniel-James [14240], b. Aug. 2, 1833.

14238. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

14239. Rebecca-Ann, b. April 30, 1838.

14240. DANIEL-JAMES [14237], (Samuel, Daniel), b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Cecilia Downey, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1858; res. Washington, D. C.

Children b. in Washington, D. C.

14241. John-Henry, b. July 29, 1859.

14242. Mary-Ann, b. April 3, 1862.

14243. Katie-Correta, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

14244. Daniel-James, b. Jan. 23, 1866.

APPENDIX TWO.

SPALDINGS WHOSE ANCESTORS CAME FROM SCOTLAND.

I. THE GEORGIA BRANCH.

THE name of Spalding is scattered all over Scotland, but it is understood that the County of Perth is the principal home of the name. Old history tells us that a family of that name was the proprietor of the estate of Ashantilly in Perthshire, and that Spalding was a vassal of the Duke of Athol, and was bound to furnish the Duke with thirty-three fighting men in troublous times.

The Spaldings of Georgia are descendants from the Ashantilly Spaldings, county of Perth, Scotland, and they from Sir Pierce Spalding, who surrendered Berwick Castle to the Earl of Murray in 1318.

Charles Spalding, Esq., of Sapelo Island, Ga., very kindly furnished the pedigree of this family. The emigrant ancestor came to this country before the Revolutionary War, and in that struggle espoused the cause of the King. After the close of the war, he returned to Georgia, where his descendants still live. These Spaldings are highly respectable, and have held important positions of influence and of trust in that State.

The following letters furnished partial information in regard to the Georgia Branch of the Spalding family. They formed the basis from which we were enabled to secure a complete record up to the present time (1896).

SUNNY SIDE, MACON & WESTERN R. R.,
June 7th, 1870.

DEAR SIR:—Your favor of the 13th of May only reached me yesterday, or it should have received an earlier answer. I welcome your correspondence, as taking us from a disagreeable present, to the past, where, in accordance with the instincts of advancing years, I like to linger.

Your last communication found me in an old ruinous house by the seaside, where I sometimes resort, but do not permanently reside; and I was able to answer you promptly, because I keep there my father's Bible, and some other relics, under the charge of an old Freedman, himself an heirloom, for he waited in his boyhood on my maternal grandfather. But I fear I cannot immediately give you the further information you ask for, as regards my brother Randolph Spalding's family, as his widow and her sons reside several hundred miles from me, and they have their family record with them. I propose, "*Deo volente*," to spend the next winter on the coast, in their neighborhood, and will then, if you wish it, furnish the fuller particulars you ask for.

I notice your request to be allowed to make use of the hurried memoir I sent you of my immediate progenitors. I can have no objection to your doing so, although I feel that it was very incomplete, and particularly as regards my grandfather, James Spalding, whose return to Georgia was not mentioned. I should have stated that after the close of the Revolutionary war, the Legislature of Georgia made all the amends in their power to this ill-used man. They restored such of his property as had not already passed into other hands, and voted him some small indemnity for the damage done him. He returned to Georgia and lived there very much respected, but greatly reduced in his circumstances. He died in Savannah, and was buried in the vault of his wife's uncle, Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, of the Revolutionary army. I have not the date of his death at hand, but it is inscribed on the tablet, and it was towards the close of the last century.

As you seem uncertain whether your ancestor, Edward Spalding, was of Scotch or English origin, I will mention a few particulars of the family in Scotland, which may not have come to your knowledge.

We trace to Andrew Spalding (I think that is the Christian name, but have not seen the records for so long, that I may have forgotten), a Burgess of Berwick on Tweed, who admitted Robert Bruce into that fortress during his war with Edward; for this service rendered, he was given the lands Ashantilly in Perthshire, which remained with his descendants almost to our day. Consult Lord Haile's annals of Scotland, if you can get them; probably the records of the Spalding Club, an antiquarian association in Scotland, might furnish interesting matter; but I live too much out of the world to get access to them. I think our name was originally Flemish, for the town of Spalding, in England, was settled by a colony of Flemings; and history also tells us that, not long before the surrender of Berwick to the Bruce, a body of Flemings had been butchered by Edward in Berwick, and the same annalists also tell us that my, and perhaps your, ancestor was moved to open the gates to the Scotch, by a sense of wrong suffered under Edward.

I am perhaps repeating to you what you know perfectly well already; if so, excuse me—if otherwise, I may have opened to you a pleasant field of exploration.

Thanking you for your kind invitation, and reciprocating it,

I am very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.,

CHARLES SPALDING.

GRIFFIN, GEORGIA, July 30, 1870.

DEAR SIR:—Having occasion to write to my brother Randolph Spalding's widow, I bore in mind your request to be furnished with the full records of her family, which she has obligingly furnished me, and which I here transcribe.

Randolph Spalding married, in Russell county, Alabama, Mary Bass, on the 7th of December, 1843. Had issue—1st, Sarah-E. Spalding, born on the 16th of September, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co.; 2d, Thomas Spalding, born on the 16th day of September, 1847, in Russell county, Alabama; 3d, Thomas-Bourke Spalding, born on Sapelo Island, on the 23d of February, 1851. When, if ever you publish any genealogical paper, I should be glad to receive a copy. My postoffice during the present summer is Griffin, Georgia; during the winter Darien.

I am, dear sir, very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.,

CHARLES SPALDING.

BRURO, MCINTOSH CO., GEORGIA,
March 12, 1871.

DEAR SIR:—Your favor of the 27th ultimo reached me a few days since. As regards your request that I would duplicate my letter of last year, which you have mislaid, I can only reply in substance, as I kept no copy.

My grandfather, James Spalding, came to America about the year 1760; he was the only son of Capt. Thomas Spalding, an officer in a Highland regiment, who lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland.

From my grandfather's Bible, I make the following extracts:

“Thomas Spalding and Anna Lermouth were married in the city of Edinburgh about the year 1734—and afterwards his widow married Murdoch McLean, of the family of McLean of Loch Buy of the island of Mull, a captain of the 84th regiment.” James Spalding, the son of Thomas and Anna, was married Nov. 5th, 1772, to Margery McIntosh at the house of her father, William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Georgia.

From this marriage was born at Frederica, on the island of St. Simon, March 25, 1774, Thomas Spalding, my father, an only child. Thomas Spalding married, at the residence of her father, Richard Leake of Belleville, Sarah Leake, my mother—and they had numerous issue, and many of their descendants still survive—but as it is not necessary to your object that I should enumerate them all, I will only add that none of the male line of James Spalding remain, except myself, a man advanced in life and childless, and my two nephews, Thomas and Bourke Spalding (sons of Randolph Spalding, deceased); they are now living on Sapelo Island, the former recently married.

From the above you will see that we are not connected with your family, or with that of Maryland, nor do I think we can be traced to any English family of our name, as my forefathers were established in Scotland from a very remote period, early in the fourteenth century.

Very respectfully and truly,

Your obt's servant,

CHARLES SPALDING.

14245. Capt. THOMAS¹, b. probably about 1710, in Ashantilly, Scotland; d. about 1750, in Holland; m. Anne Lermouth, in 1734, in Edinburgh, Scotland; after the death of Capt. Thomas, his widow m. Murdoch McLean; she d. Feb. 17, 1780.

He came in direct line from Peter Spalding, who opened the gates of Berwick to Robert Bruce, A.D. 1318. Being an adherent of the Stuarts, Capt. Thomas Spalding was forced to leave Scotland after the rebellion of 1745, and became a Captain in a Highland Regiment under Gen. Sir James Stuart, in foreign service, and lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland, whilst crossing the river Rhine with his regiment.

By reference to the “Register of Sasines” of the County of Perth, Scotland, it will be found that Thomas Spalding, writer to the Signet, of Edinburgh, conveyed, in the year 1743, by an instrument dated November 29, and recorded the same day, to Thomas Bisset, of Glenelbert, Commissary of Dunkeld, the following property: Of all and whole these parts and portions of the lands and Barony of Ashantilly—the lands of Wester Burnside of Ashantilly, Craigen crab, Leiknafer, East Brae of Ashan-

tilly, Creilfarick, Donanbadock, Bualrick, Bualfauck, Glenhilrybeg and Laidsmount, with appurtenance, lying in the Parish of Kirkmicheal.

What is given above requires explanation to parties ignorant of Scotch laws and terms. The Register of Sasines is a record of all conveyances or encumbrances on Real Estate, which is required by law to be kept in each Shire of Scotland; and the Commissary of Dunkeld was not, as might be supposed, a military personage charged with the provisioning of troops, but a high legal functionary, in whose Court alone could any Real Estate (in that land of strict entails), however encumbered, be brought to account and sequestered for the benefit of creditors. (The Commissary Courts were about this time merged in the Court of Sessions.)

From the foregoing explanation it will be understood that Thomas Spalding was a ruined gentleman, whose Estate in the year 1743 was placed in the keeping of the court. It is supposed that his financial ruin was brought about in a great measure by the participation of the family in various abortive attempts to restore the Stuarts to the throne of Scotland prior to 1745.

He left a widow and several small children at Leith Mills, near Edinburgh. - It is not believed that any of these children grew to man's estate, except James; as in all the correspondence for nearly twenty years between mother and son, no mention whatever was made of any other children.

14246. James [14247], b. about 1736.

14247. JAMES² [14246], (Thomas¹), b. about 1734, in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. March 7, 1802, in Savannah, Ga.; m. Marjory McIntosh, of Darien, Ga., Nov. 5, 1772, at the house of her father; William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Ga.; she was the granddaughter of John McIntosh Mohr, commonly written John-Mohr McIntosh; she was b. in 1754, and d. March 13, 1818; res. St. Simon's Island, Ga.

He emigrated to America about 1760, settling in the then Province of Georgia. He became a successful planter and merchant, of large means, and as Senator represented Glenn Co., Ga., in the State Legislature.

Soon after the death of his father, he entered the counting house of Messrs. Graham & Clarke, London, a firm having extensive dealings with the Southern Colonies, and having a branch house at Charleston, S. C. It is very probable that he made his first visit to America in the service of this house, but exactly when does not appear.

Mr. Spalding seems to have entertained from his youth up, with the tenacity of a Scotchman, a fixed purpose to redeem his paternal estate from the encumbrances under which it lay, and to resume the place which his forefathers had held for several centuries among the northern proprietors; with this view, making Charleston his point of departure, he extended himself in various commercial alliances in the adjoining provinces. When Florida was ceded in 1763 to Great Britain by Spain, he proceeded to that province and established the house of James Spalding & Co., and was appointed one of the Council which assisted the Governor in the administration of that Colony. At Frederica, St. Simon's Island, the house of McKay & Spalding had been for some time established, and in company with Roger Kelsall (a retired British officer who afterward played a very active part in the Revolutionary War,) he established at Sunbury the house of Spalding & Kelsall. He also located an Indian trading post at Fort Barrington on the Altamaha, which collected peltries from the Indians and supplied their wants in return.

In 1770 James Spalding made his last visit to Edinburgh to look after his affairs. He found that the last Laird of Ashantilly had been laid in the grave, and his estate, to which Mr. Spalding had claim both of succession and as a creditor was also in the keeping of the Court. He returned to America soon after, more intent than ever to secure by commercial enterprise the means of lifting the burden which weighed upon his home prospects. The Revolution burst upon the country before he could make himself safe, and he suffered accordingly.

James Spalding retired with his family to the banks of the St. Johns; but here, as through life, persistent ill-fortune followed him. The new Governor conceived that Mr. Spalding's close connection with the active leaders of the insurrection in Georgia, and as one who was slow in taking refuge under the Royal flag, he was a proper object of suspicion, and had his name stricken from the Colonial Council, and looked upon him with an unfriendly eye. James Spalding remained in retirement during the weary years that followed, until the restoration of peace. Mr. Spalding's house was a sort of neutral ground, where British officers, and such American officers as were prisoners on parole in Florida, constantly met in friendly intercourse. On the return of tranquility to the country, the Legislature of Georgia promptly removed the name of James Spalding from the Bill of Attainder, and voted him some compensation for his losses by the plundering expedition of Paddy Carr. They issued a loan office certifi-

cate to him for whatever property of his own they could separate from his partner's; and this certificate many years afterwards was the means of securing to his son the wreck of his property.

14248. Thomas [14249], b. March 25, 1774.

14249. THOMAS^s [14248], (James², Thomas¹), the only son of James, b. March 25, 1774, at Frederica, on the Island of St. Simon's, Ga.; d. Jan. 4, 1851, at Ashantilly, near Darien, Ga.; m. Sarah Leake, Nov. 5, 1795, at the residence of her father; she was the only child of Richard Leake, a native of the City of Cork, Ireland, and Jane Martin, of the Island of St. Christopher's, Carribean Sea; she was b. in 1778, and d. May 17, 1843, at Ashantilly, near Darien, Georgia.

He was a man of rare culture and enlightenment, and faithfully served his people in Congress. He was chairman of the Convention of 1850, at the advanced age of seventy-seven; and his influence helped to postpone the war that subsequently followed. The County of Spalding, Ga., was named in honor of him.

Mr. Thomas Spalding took his family to Europe, and visited the principal cities, and went to his ancestral home in Scotland. The Estate of Ashantilly, after the long delays and opportunities allowed for redemption by Scotch law, had been sold by order of the Lords of Session, and thus another family that had been seated for many generations in the Scottish parliament as Barons of Ashantilly, gave way to newer proprietors.

Soon after Mr. Spalding's return to America he purchased one-half of Sapelo Island, Georgia, being moved to do so by the fact that several French emigrant families of very high culture had established themselves on that Island. With one of these, the Marquis de Montalet, he contracted a friendship which only terminated with the death of that gentleman. With the natural desire to be known to the people of his country, he engaged at first in the political questions of the day, and served one term in Congress; he then retired to Sapelo, and led the life of a country gentleman. He had brought with him from London a well-selected library, to which he added all new publications of any value as they came forth. He devoted himself to agriculture and the rites of hospitality.

The most absorbing interest of Mr. Spalding's life was the desire to write his name on the records of his country by the execution of some work of public utility which would live when he and family had passed away. To this end he had long meditated connecting the waters of the Gulf of Mexico with the

Atlantic by a canal which should unite the two great rivers—the Appalachicola and the Altamaha—thus bringing through Georgia to their own seaports a vastly increased commerce. With this view he corresponded with that distinguished engineer, General Bernard, then Chief Engineer of the United States, having been driven from the same situation in France by the fall of the first Napoleon. General Bernard gave the project his most hearty approval; he considered it the only practicable route for such a connection, for he had lately examined the Peninsula of Florida under orders from the Government, with a view of connecting the Ocean with the Gulf through that State, and had reported adversely. Fortified with this high authority he applied to the Legislature of Georgia for leave to construct a canal or railroad from the Ocmulgee, the main branch of the Altamaha, to the Flint River, a branch of the Appalachicola. These rivers seem to bend towards each other as if Nature wished to aid their union. The Legislature granted to him all that he asked for himself and such associates as he might join with him. But the mania for railroads was so strong at that moment, stimulated by the successful experiment of the Liverpool and Manchester, that he yielded to pressure, and employing that experienced engineer, Reynolds, and a party, he put himself at their head; and, although in bad health, he accompanied them every step, and slept in his tent until the whole railroad line had been located.

In the year 1850, the people of Georgia were intensely excited in relation to the Federal relations, and a party strong in numbers and in talents, clamored for a dissolution of the Union. To ascertain the will of the people, the Legislature of Georgia called together a convention of their delegates to decide whether they should withdraw from the Union or not. Although he had nearly accomplished his seventy-seventh year, the subject of this sketch did not decline the call of the people of McIntosh County to represent them in that Convention. He was called to the chair as its presiding officer, and by the moderation of his views contributed his full share to the postponement of the evil days that followed some years after. As regards negro slavery he had long known and felt that it ought to be modified or abolished, and in early life had made some efforts in the former direction. He wished to prevent the dispersion of families by restraining the power of doing so under execution for debt, and ultimately to attach them to the land they cultivated, making them serfs rather than slaves; thus following the course which Emancipation in the far past had adopted in Europe. He was an ardent

State's rights man, but he was too enlightened to believe that the Union could be dissolved without Civil War; and he knew that a war in support of slavery would bring no aid from countries abroad. When he adjourned the Convention and bade its members farewell, he said with prophetic truth: "Perhaps this may prove a graceful termination to a somewhat protracted life." He arrived at his son's house a few days after, and only left it for the grave, Jan. 5, 1851.

14250. Jane-Martin-Leake, b. Oct. 8, 1796, at Savannah, Ga.; she d. May 23, 1861; m. Haywood-Brailsford, June 13, 1821; their descendants are extinct.
14251. James, b. Dec. 12, 1797, at St. Simon's Island, Ga.; d. Nov. 24, 1820, at Milledgeville, Ga. He was a member of the State Legislature from McIntosh Co., Ga.
14252. Margaret, b. May 10, 1800, at Lancaster, England, where she d., an infant, three weeks old.
14253. Hester-Margery, b. April 23, 1801, in London, England; m. William Cooke, at Darien, Ga., Jan. 30, 1821; he d. Oct. 11, 1861.
14254. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1803, at Belleville, Ga.; d. Feb. 18, 1818.
14255. Margery, b. Dec. 8, 1804, at Belleville, Ga.; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
14256. Elizabeth-Sarah, b. June 23, 1806, at Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. March 30, 1879; m. Alexander-William Wyly, March 18, 1830; he was b. July 3, 1801, in the West Indies, and became a planter in McIntosh Co., Ga., where he d. June 10, 1872. His father, Capt. Alexander Wyly, was a Captain in her Majesty's army of Great Britain, who d. in 1839, on St. Simon's Island, Ga. His grandfather and great-grandfather were also of the same given-name.
- Mrs. Elizabeth-Sarah Wyly had four sons and one daughter, viz.: Charles-Spalding Wyly, Thomas-Spalding Wyly, Alexander-Campbell Wyly, and Sarah-Leake Wyly, all of whom still live in McIntosh Co., Ga., the home of the family for more than a century.
14257. Charles-Harris [14265], b. Jan. 17, 1808.
14258. Catharine, b. Oct. 13, 1810, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; m. Michael Renan; the descendants from Catharine are plentiful.
14259. Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1813, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. May 22, 1819.
14260. } Son, b. and d. between 1814 and 1817.
14261. } Son, b. and d. between 1814 and 1817.
14262. Emily-Screven, b. Feb. 28, 1817, at Darien, Ga.; d. April 10, 1824.
14263. Daughter, b. and d. in 1818.
14264. Randolph [14266], b. Dec. 22, 1822.

14265. CHARLES-HARRIS⁴ [14257], (Thomas³, James², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1808, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. Feb. 4, 1887, at his home, "The Nook," in Spalding Co., Ga.; m. Evelyn-West Kell, March 7, 1839, near Darien, Ga.; she was b. in 1820.

He lived near Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga., the greater part of his life; subsequently he went to middle Georgia, and built a home in Spalding County (named in honor of his distinguished father), where his widow still resides, at Sunnyside (1895).

No children.

14266. Col. RANDOLPH⁴ [14264], (Thomas³, James², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 22, 1822, in Darien, Ga.; d. March 17, 1862, in Savannah, Ga.;

m. Mary-D. Bass, Dec. 7, 1843, in Russell Co., Ala.; she was the daughter of Sterling Bass and Elizabeth Gregory.

He was universally loved, and took a prominent part in State and County public affairs. He was a successful planter, and served in the Confederate Army as Colonel of the 29th Georgia Volunteers; res. Sapelo Island.

14267. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co., Ga.; m. Archibald-Carlisle McKinley, of Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 19, 1866; they had only one child, who d. in infancy.

14268. Thomas [14271], b. Sept. 16, 1847.

14269. Bourke [14272], b. Feb. 23, 1851.

14270. Daughter, b. March 20, 1854; d. in infancy.

14271. THOMAS⁵ [14268], (Randolph⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1847, in Russell Co., Ala.; d. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Sarah-Barrow McKinley, Jan. 3, 1871; she was the daughter of William McKinley and Patience Barrow, and was b. April 1, 1847. His widow subsequently married William-C. Wylly, of Inverness, Ga. His home was on Sapelo Island, Ga., and he was killed in a railway accident at Macon, Ga.

He came in direct line from Peter Spalding, who opened the gates of Berwick to Robert Bruce, A.D. 1318; and through his grandmother, Sarah Leake, he was descended from Sir Francis Leake, Earl of Scarsdale, of the first creation.

No children.

14272. BOURKE⁵ [14269], (Randolph⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 23, 1851, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. Sept. 5, 1884; m. Ella-Patience Barrow, Nov. 3, 1874; she was the daughter of David-C. Barrow and Sarah Pope, and was b. Feb. 8, 1849. He was accidentally killed while out hunting.

They also had an infant daughter, who died in infancy.

14273. Randolph, b. Sept. 30, 1879. This young man is the only male descendant of this branch now living.

THE PAISLEY FAMILY.

Thomas Spalding [14286] writes as follows in regard to his forefathers:

OMAHA, NEB., May 2, 1894.

DEAR SIR: My grandfather, John Spalding [14274], was married in or about 1760; his wife's name was Hellan, I never knew her family name. His residence was in Edinburgh, Scotland, and his business was that of a stocking maker. They had three children, the two older were girls, I can't remember their names; the third a son, whom they named John, he was my father. A few years after this

his wife Hellan died, and in process of time he married another woman by whom he had one son. The name John seems to have been a family name in our connection. My great grandfather, my grandfather, my own father, my oldest brother, and his oldest son, were all named John. My father, John Spalding, was born July 3, 1769, as you will see on pages 9 and 11, of the Memoir. I am the youngest of my father's family, and the only one born in this country; and with one brother, five years older than myself, are the only ones of the old family now living.

This is the extent of my knowledge of our forefathers. The connection of our family with the coat of mail recorded in the first edition of the Spalding Memorial, I know very little. I can remember hearing one of my older brothers speak of it, but it is so long since I can only recall the fact without the substance, for I thought but little on that subject in those days.

On the first page of the appendix you will find as good a record of our old family as I was able to collect. A full family record that we had, was, after the death of our parents, given to one of my older brothers, and some time after that his house was burned, and the supposition is that those records were burned with it, for they never could be found afterward.

You will notice that the Spalding who came to Georgia was married in Edinburgh, Scotland, and was evidently near the age of my grandfather, and may have been his brother or some near relative. I can tell you very little about my mother's family connection only that her name was Joanna Bissett, her father's name was William Bissett.

Thus I have given you a short sketch of our family, and a probable connection with one family named in your History; and, as I believe the whole Spalding race are connected, if we only had the genealogical records to show it.

I will also send you a list of my own family, and a list of our relations that were in the army of the Rebellion. I find that Samuel-Kennedy Spalding, M. D., has written you; also Lawrence-Dale Spalding; and perhaps the others may do so, but I will send them all together and you can arrange them to suit.

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS SPALDING.

14274. JOHN², b. in Scotland; he m. Hellan —; they had two daughters and one son, John [14276]. After Hellan's death he married again; he had at least one son by the second marriage, but no record is at hand; res. Edinburgh, Scotland.

His father's name was John.

14275. John [14276].

14276. JOHN³ [14275], (John², John¹), b. July 3, 1769, in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Sept., 1846, in Beaver Co., Pa., at the age of seventy-eight years; m. Joanna Bissett, in 1794, at Paisley, Scotland; she was b. in 1776, and d. in March, 1852.

After the death of his mother, Hellan, he went to Paisley, Scotland, where he learned silk and linen weaving. All his family, except John, came to America, landing in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1817. In November of the following year they arrived in Pittsburgh, having made the whole distance of 350 miles over rocky and ungraded roads and the Alleghany Mountains, their goods packed in a two-wheel cart pulled by one horse, the women and younger children riding alternately, and all the men walking. He next purchased 160 acres in Beaver Co., Pa., where the whole family settled in April, 1819.

Mr. Spalding was always to be found in the front ranks of every moral reform, and ready to extend a helping hand to any measure that would tend to raise the moral standard of the community in which he lived to higher and better platform. He was a man of strong convictions, and when satisfied that he was right, would act upon his convictions in the most firm and independent manner.

The house was about fourteen by eighteen feet, all in one room below, and in the attic you could not stand straight under the roof. Into that house the Spalding family of eight persons moved in April, 1819, and lived in it for three years. During this time they cleared off some twenty acres more land for cultivation, and then turned their attention to providing some better buildings, of which they were very much in need. The first was a hewed log house about twenty-two by twenty-six feet, and one and a half stories high, which when finished with shingle roof and close floors, and divided into rooms, made a very comfortable and respectable looking house; and in this house the younger children grew into maturity, and the father and mother spent the balance of their life on earth.

14277. John [14287], b. 1795.

14278. William [14294], b. 1797.

14279. James [14300], b. April 15, 1799.

14280. Marian, b. 1802; m. Absalom Boyd; he was a river pilot and boat captain; they had one daughter, who had ten children; she d. in the summer of 1878.

14281. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Thomas Todd in June, 1829; they had six children; he d. in 1875, and his wife d. in 1888.

14282. Hellan; d. when ten years old.

14283. George [14305], b. in 1809.

14284. Andrew [14310], b. July 11, 1816.

14285. Child; d. in infancy.

14286. Thomas [14318], b. March 23, 1821.

14287. JOHN⁴ [14277], (John³, John², John¹), b. 1795, in Paisley, Scotland; d. in 1837; m. Annabella Sewell, in 1817; she was b. Sept. 16, 1796, and d. in 1838.

He came to America late in 1817, and settled in Philadelphia. In Sept., 1837, he decided to visit his father and mother in Beaver Co., Pa., intending to send for his family if he could find employment in Pittsburg, Pa. He was never heard of again, although search was made; his wife died of a broken heart a few months later.

14288. John [14326].

14289. Margaret; m. Leonard Krewson, Feb. 18, 1845, in Frankfort, Pa.; he d. April 11, 1891; they had five children.

14290. Annabella, b. Aug. 16, 1824; m. Thomas-C. Lloyd, Aug. 13, 1844, in Cape May C. H., N. J.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; they had three children.

14291. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1827; m. Charles Ruffle, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. April 19, 1864, leaving five children.
 14292. William-S.; he was a stone cutter; res. at Soldier's Home, Philadelphia, Pa.; has no family.
 14293. James [14335].

14294. WILLIAM¹ [14278], (John³, John², John¹), b. 1797, in Paisley, Scotland; d. May 1, 1864; m. Eliza McKee, in the spring of 1824; she d. Feb., 1881.

He arrived in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1817, with his father's family, and settled with them two years later on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa. He taught school, and a few years after his marriage bought a farm, near what is now Woodlawn Station, Beaver Co., Pa. A son and two daughters still reside on the farm.

14295. Son; d. June, 1861, in Wisconsin.
 14296. Joanna; res. Woodlawn, Beaver Co., Pa.
 14297. Elizabeth; res. Woodlawn, Beaver Co., Pa.
 14298. George-M.; unmarried; he is in the real estate business at Beaver Falls, Pa.
 14299. Margaret, b. 1832; m. James-Forbes Todd, of Beaver Falls, Pa.; they had four children; he was killed by a locomotive; she res. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

14300. JAMES⁴ [14279], (John³, John², John¹), b. April 15, 1799, in Paisley, Scotland; d. in 1879; 1st, m. Mary Atkinson, Dec., 1822; she d. in 1831; 2d, m. Anna McKee, May 4, 1833; she was a sister of his brother William's wife; she was b. Feb. 5, 1802, and d. Aug. 6, 1881, in Indiana, Pa.

He came with his father to America in 1817, and two years later located in Beaver Co., Pa.; he later worked as a mechanic in a factory in Pittsburg, Pa.; finally settling in Indiana Co., Pa.

14301. John-Henry [14338], b. Oct. 5, 1823.
 14302. Elizabeth-C., b. July, 1829; m. Thomas Allison, a farmer, of Indiana Co., Pa., Oct., 1864; they have one son.
 14303. George, b. Sept. 23, 1840; engaged in business in Louisville, Ky.
 14304. Frances-A., b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Charles-F. Farran, March 6, 1866; he d. March 11, 1875, and left five children; res. Alleghany City, Pa.

14305. GEORGE⁴ [14283], (John³, John², John¹), b. 1809, in Paisley, Scotland; d. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Sarah Paul, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., June, 1843; she d. Nov. 17, 1878.

He came to America with his parents in 1817, and two years later settled with them on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa. He taught school for nine years, and later was engaged in various businesses until his death.

14306. Mary-Eliza, b. July 1, 1844; m. Robert-Y. Elder, a farmer, of Indiana Co., Pa., April 29, 1869; they had five children; res. Eldersridge, Pa.
 14307. John-Paul [14340], b. Sept. 30, 1845.

14308. Joanna, b. April 8, 1850; unmarried; she is a milliner; res. Eldersridge, Pa.

14309. Sarah-Jane, b. May 5, 1852; m. Dr. W.-D. Henderson, of Briggsville, Ill., in 1874; she d. Dec. 8, 1892, leaving four children.

14310. ANDREW¹ [14284], (John³, John², John¹), b. July 11, 1816, in Paisley, Scotland; m. Rachel-C. Crawford, Feb. 27, 1847; she d. Dec. 24, 1878.

He came to America with his parents in 1817, and two years later settled with them on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa., which became his at his father's death. He sold the farm, and in 1854 moved to Ohio; he then went to Dutch Creek, Iowa, remaining there for twenty years. After the death of his wife he again moved to Ainsworth, where he still resides with his son, Albert-E. Spalding. He moved to Ainsworth, Iowa, where he engaged in the manufacture of brooms.

14311. Albert-E. [14344], b. Jan. 15, 1848.

14312. Uretta-Cecilia, b. May 23, 1849; unmarried; res. Ainsworth, Iowa.

14313. Adda-Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Edward Funston, a farmer, Sept. 30, 1880; they have one child.

14314. Oberlin-Crawford [14346], b. Jan., 1853.

14315. George-Leman [14349], b. June 13, 1855.

14316. Flora-Belle, b. April, 1857; m. Judson Gaucy, in 1876; they had six children; she d. in 1893.

14317. Vienna-Josephine, b. 1860; m. John Sharp, in 1881; they have one child; res. Kiota, Iowa.

14318. THOMAS⁴ [14286], (John³, John², John¹), b. March 23, 1821, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Mary Kennedy, April 3, 1843; she was b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Beaver Co., Pa.; she d. July 17, 1892, at the age of seventy-one years.

In 1837 he began to learn blacksmithing, and after four years apprenticeship he opened a shop at Fronk's Cross Roads, Racoon Township, Beaver Co., Pa. In 1855 he went to Iowa, finally settling in Morning Sun, where they lived for thirty years. In 1887 they moved to Omaha, Neb. The first four children were born in Pennsylvania, and the last two in Iowa.

14319. Nancy-Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. James-Simpson Williams, a farmer of Vallisca, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1871; they had five sons; res. Vallisca, Iowa.

14320. Joanna-Mertina, b. March 29, 1846; m. John-Thomas Ochiltree, a carpenter of Missouri, April 16, 1863; they had five children; he settled in Omaha, Neb., in 1886.

14321. Samuel-Kennedy [14350], b. Aug. 4, 1847.

14322. William-Alvin [14352], b. July 20, 1850.

14323. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. April 5, 1855.

14324. Harlan-Wellington [14357], b. June 27, 1859.

14325. Lawrence-Dale [14361], b. May 4, 1866.

14326. JOHN⁵ [14288], (John⁴, John³, John², John¹); m. Ellen Richardson, of Cape May, N. J., in 1841.

He is a Justice of the Peace, and resides in Cape May, N. J.

14327. Julia; m. Martin Selover, and settled near Bradshaw, Neb.; they had eight children.

14328. Augusta [14363].

14329. Ella; m. Dr. Roscoe Parsons, of Trayer, Iowa; they had three children.

14330. Walter [14364].

14331. Annabella; dressmaker; unmarried; res. Camden, N. J.

14332. Harry-W.; barber; was in Ohio when last heard from.

14333. Edmund [14366].

14334. Daughter.

14335. JAMES⁵ [14293], (John⁴, John³, John², John¹); he d. May 5, 1884, at Frankford, Phila.; m. Martha Kimball.

He was a barber; his widow res. at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

14336. Caroline-Geneva, b. June 16, 1861; d. April 2, 1870.

14337. Edmund-Krewson, b. May 6, 1873; res. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

14338. JOHN-HENRY⁵ [14301], (James⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Oct. 5, 1823, in Alleghany City, Pa.; d. June 22, 1891; m. Nancy-Agnes Carter, of Pueblo, Colo., in 1865; she was b. June 19, 1823.

He emigrated to Colorado in 1856; he there engaged in mining, and subsequently in stock-raising.

14339. Joanna, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. G.-S. Todd, Jan. 10, 1886; res. Cortez, Colo.; they have four children living: Sarah, John, Elizabeth and George.

14340. JOHN-PAUL⁵ [14307], (George⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Sept. 30, 1845, in Mitchell's Mills, Pa.; m. Anna-E. Rumbaugh, Feb. 28, 1883; res. Clarksburg, Indiana Co., Pa.

14341. Marie-Paul, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

14342. Alice-Ellwood, b. May, 1887.

14343. George-Earl, b. July 14, 1891.

14344. ALBERT-E.⁵ [14311], (Andrew⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Almary-P. Erdice, Feb. 3, 1886; she was b. April 3, 1853.

He moved with his parents to Iowa in 1854, and two years later settled in Washington Co, Iowa, where he still resides at Ainsworth.

He was principal of the schools at Ainsworth, Iowa, for fifteen years, at the same time carrying on a greenhouse, garden-seed and fruit business. He was the publisher and proprietor of a publication devoted to Floriculture and Gardening, and in 1883 published a weekly newspaper. His entire office and printing

plant was completely destroyed by fire, a total loss of several thousand dollars.

In 1889 he helped to organize the Ainsworth Savings Bank, and has been its cashier ever since.

14345. Fred.-LeRoy, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

14346. OBERLIN-CRAWFORD⁵ [14314], (Andrew⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Rosella-Jane Gowery, Oct. 7, 1879; she was the daughter of Rolland Gowery and Mary Sharp, and was b. Dec. 11, 1859.

He is a farmer; res. Baker, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

14347. Rolland-Andrew, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

14348. Lawrence-Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

14349. GEORGE-LEMAN⁵ [14315], (Andrew⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. June 13, 1855, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Celia-E. Meyer, July 20, 1880; res. Shelby, Neb.

They have one daughter and three sons, but no particulars have been received about them.

14350. Dr. SAMUEL-KENNEDY⁵ [14321], (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1847, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Ida-F. Rohrbough, Nov. 15, 1876; she was b. Feb. 5, 1856, daughter of Elmer and Blinda Rohrbough.

He served during the last year of the civil war in Co. K, 2d Iowa Cavalry; after the war he entered college at Monmouth, Ill.; graduated in Medicine from the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1874, and at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1882. Since 1882 he has practiced his profession at Omaha, Neb.; he has been President of the School Board of Omaha, and has held several other positions of honor.

He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and has served two years as Medical Director of the Department of Nebraska, G. A. R.

14351. Mabel-B., b. Aug. 27, 1877, in Elvaston, Ill.; she received her education at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

14352. Rev. WILLIAM-ALVIN⁵ [14322], (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. July 20, 1850, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Bell, Sept. 3, 1879; she was b. April 10, 1861, daughter of Adam-Edwin and Mary (Campbell) Bell.

He graduated from Monmouth (Ill.) College in June, 1876; the degree of B.A. was conferred upon him by the Theological

Seminary, Xenia, Ohio, in March, 1878, and the degree of A.M. in 1879.

He was ordained to preach by the United Presbyterian Church in 1879; res. Spokane, Wash.

14353. Harold-Bell, b. June 20, 1880, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

14354. Mary-Lucile, b. Nov. 18, 1885, at Davenport, Iowa.

14355. Aimee-Bell, b. Dec. 10, 1890, at Spokane, Wash.

14356. Hubert-Alvin, b. Jan. 18, 1893, at Spokane, Wash.

14357. HARLAN-WELLINGTON⁵ [14324], (Thomas⁴ John³, John², John¹), b. June 27, 1859, in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. Lillie-Jane Stewart, of Morning Sun, Iowa, March 30, 1881; she was the daughter of John-C. Stewart and Jane Patterson.

Since 1885 he has been engaged in the grocery business, in Omaha, Neb.

14358. Roy-Stewart, b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Morning Sun, Iowa.

14359. Clara-Bell, b. Jan. 10, 1884, at Morning Sun, Iowa.

14360. Leone-Marie, b. July 10, 1893, at Omaha, Neb.

14361. LAWRENCE-DALE⁵ [14325], (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 4, 1866, in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. Lizzie-Amber Porter, June 5, 1890; she was b. Aug. 29, 1869, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Murray) Porter.

He received his education at a College in Morning Sun, Iowa, and the Omaha Commercial College. He has been in the banking business for ten years, and is now Assistant Cashier in McCague's Savings Bank, Omaha, Neb.

14362. William-Porter, b. June 7, 1891, at Omaha, Neb.

14363. AUGUSTUS⁵ [14328], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. in Cape May, N. J.; m. —; he has had three children.

He is a fisherman; res. Cape May, N. J., where he has lived the greater part of his life.

14364. WALTER⁶ [14330], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. in Cape May, N. J.; m. —; res. Holly Beach, N. J.

He is a brakeman.

14365. Daughter.

14366. EDMUND⁶ [14333], (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. in Cape May, N. J.; he m. and has one daughter; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a barber.

14367. Child.

ASHANTILLY FAMILY.

14368. WILLIAM; d. when comparatively young; m. Jane Webster; her brother owned a valuable freehold estate called The Meadows, in Stormont District, near Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland.

He lived and died near Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland, and was descended from the Ashantilly branch of the family.

14369. Thomas [14370], b. about 1785.

14370. THOMAS² [14369], (William¹), b. about 1785, in District of Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland; res. Woodside, Burrelton, Perthshire, Scotland, where he d. in 1876, aged ninety-one years; m. Jane Johnstone, about 1810; her parents were what were called crofters, then holding for rent land growing flax, and manufacturing at home.

The following is an extract from a Scottish newspaper: "The finest men we have ever known have been gardeners. There was Thomas Spalding, of Woodside, for example. What a Nathaniel was he! A man without guile. His garden his endless delight, his flowers his companions, his children his merry friends. With what pride did his noble wife delight to display the trophies he has won against all the wide Strathmore. What a paradise of peace, of purity, of love was his humble home. Morning and evening ascended the simple psalm of praise. In lowliest reverence did he bow the knee and worship. Where was the suffering neighbor he did not bless, the wanderer he did not pity? He was an Original Seceder. Yes, original before the type was broken or its outlines obscured with the dust and din of strife. It does one's heart good to recall his kindly smile, his soft and musical voice. It refreshes the very soul to see him bending with his spade in his hand, the sweat on his brow, among his flowers, his wife cheering him by her companionship as she knitted her stocking. This is the kind of life Mr. Gladstone delights in. He would see more of this; less of life in garrets and crowded cities. Scotland has enriched the world with her sons, whose great magic wand is the spade. At this hour the son of that same grand old gardener of Woodside is a leading florist in the United States. He supplies the rarest flowers, the richest bouquets, and so upholds not only the honor of Auld Scotland, but follows still, amid all the hurrying, ambitious pursuits of those who hasten to be rich, the simpler, more ancient, grander mode of life. Like his fine old father, John Spalding follows Adam's

profession, and still uses the oldest, most honorable of all inventions—he is a worker with the spade.”

14371. John [14375], b. Dec. 25, 1814.

14372. Jane, b. 1816; m. William Spalding (no relation); d. 1846, in Scotland.

14373. Margaret, b. 1820; res. Woodside, Perthshire, Scotland.

14374. Helen, b. 1826; m. John Bridie; res. Blarsgourie, Perthshire, Scotland.

14375. JOHN³ [14371], (Thomas², William¹), b. Dec. 25, 1814, in Perthshire, Scotland; 1st, m. Fanny Page, Dec., 1850; she d. 1869; 2d, m. Julia Scofield, Aug. 17, 1871.

For fourteen years he was a gardener and florist in in Scotland, and fifteen years in Ireland. In 1860 he came to America, and in 1868 settled in New London, Conn., where he is a well-known florist.

THE DUNDEE FAMILY.

14376. DANIEL¹, b. April 17, 1772, in Dundee, Scotland; d. April 2, 1855, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Margaret Greig, Nov. 11, 1796, in Dundee, Scotland, where she was b. Nov. 13, 1771.

He came to Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1808; settled in Maysville, Ky., in 1816. After settling in Kentucky he first engaged in the bakery business, and subsequently engaged in the tobacco business. He was a Presbyterian in faith.

Children were all b. in Dundee, Scotland, except the last one.

14377. Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Feb. 4, 1876, in New Albany; m. and left several children.

14378. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. in Scotland.

14379. John [14383], b. June 2, 1801.

14380. William-Innis, b. March 26, 1803.

14381. James-Gilchrist [14388], b. Aug. 30, 1806.

14382. Daniel [14389], b. June 29, 1811.

14383. JOHN² [14379], (Daniel¹), b. June 2, 1801, in Dundee, Scotland; d. 1838, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Rachel Gulic.

14384. William-Henry; res. Lawrence, Kan.

14385. Charles-Wolfe [14399], b. May 15, 1835.

14386. Mary-Ann; m. Thomas-F. Mitchell; res. Chicago, Ill.

14387. Eleanor-Grant; m. Henry-L. Newell; she is dead; he res. in Maysville, Ky., with his children.

14388. JAMES-GILCHRIST² [14381], (Daniel¹), b. Aug. 30, 1806, in Dundee, Scotland; d. 1882, in Maysville, Ky.

He had six children, all of whom died at an early age.

14389. DANIEL² [14382], (Daniel¹), b. June 29, 1811, in Halifax, Nova Scotia; d. March 6, 1895, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Matilda

Campbell, Sept. 19, 1830, at Maysville, Ky.; she was b. Oct. 5, 1809, in Mason Co., Ky.; she was of Scotch parentage, and descended from Colon Campbell; res. Louisville, Ky.

He was a well-known tobacco broker at Louisville, Ky., where he resided the greater part of his life.

Children were all b. in Maysville, Ky.

- 14390. James-Lawrence [14403], b. July 3, 1831.
- 14391. William-Innis, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. in infancy.
- 14392. John-Greig [14406], b. May 29, 1834.
- 14393. Daniel-Greig [14412], b. April 30, 1836.
- 14394. Margaret-Caroline, b. March 3, 1838; m. Mr. Owen; res. Louisville, Ky.; no children.
- 14395. Richard-Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1839; unmarried; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 14396. William Davis [14416], b. Sept. 13, 1841.
- 14397. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1843; m. Eugene-M. Terry; she had seven children; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 14398. Matilda-Hester, b. June 28, 1845; m. Charles-O. Hoffman; she had four daughters; res. Louisville, Ky.

14399. CHARLES-WOLFE³ [14385], (John², Daniel¹), b. May 15, 1835, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Annetta Dawson, Nov. 30, 1870; she was the daughter of George Dawson; res. Laramie, Wyo.

He has generally been in the postal service at Maysville, Ky., Bloomington, Ill., and subsequently Postal Route Agent. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 20th Ill. Inf., and was commissioned First Lieutenant. He is now Deputy Sheriff at Laramie, Wyo.

- 14400. Charles-Dickinson, b. Feb. 25, 1872, in Bloomington, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
- 14401. George-Wentworth, b. Jan. 9, 1882, in Laramie, Wyo.
- 14402. Minnie-Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1890, in Laramie, Wyo.

14403. JAMES-LAWRENCE³ [14390], (Daniel², Daniel¹), b. July 3, 1831, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Troxell, in Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Troxell, and was b. Feb. 18, 1836, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

From 1849 to 1874 he lived in Louisville, Ky., thence removing to Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1877 he became the proprietor of a hotel at Shelter Island, N.Y., which he conducted until 1892. Mr. Spalding has a winter residence, in Englewood, N. J.; and a summer home at Sayville, L. I., where he is manager of The Elmore.

- 14404. William-Campbell, b. April 14, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; res. Englewood, N. J.; unmarried (1896).
- 14405. Gussie-Poinier-Belle, b. Sept. 27, 1868, in Louisville, Ky.

14406. JOHN-GREIG³ [14392], (Daniel², Daniel¹), b. May 29, 1834, in Maysville, Ky.

- 14407. Daniel-Campbell; d. at 31 years of age.
- 14408. William-Leachman, b. 1865; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 14409. Peter-E., b. 1867; res. Louisville, Ky.; unmarried (1896).
- 14410. Son; he is dead.
- 14411. Mamie, b. 1873.

14412. DANIEL-GREIG^s [14393], (Daniel², Daniel¹), b. April 30, 1836, in Maysville, Ky.; d. Feb. 28, 1886, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Kate Hoagland, Oct. 27, 1864; she was the daughter of Okey Hoagland and Mary Gilner, and was b. Feb. 18, 1840.

He served in the war of the Rebellion, and was Sergeant Major of the 15th Ky. Regt. (Federal); res. Beard, Oldham Co., Ky.

- 14413. Matilda-Belle, b. June 25, 1868; res. Beard, Ky.
- 14414. Oakey-Wallace, b. Sept. 5, 1871; res. Beard, Ky.; unmarried (1896).
- 14415. James-Gilchrist, b. Feb. 4, 1875; res. Beard, Ky.; unmarried (1896).

14416. WILLIAM-DAVIS³ [14396], (Daniel², Daniel¹), b. Sept. 13, 1841, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Melville Moxley, Sept. 8, 1864; she was b. Sept. 8, 1845.

He res. in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is the agent for Spalding & Merrick, tobacco manufacturers.

- 14417. Richard-Young [14425], b. May 17, 1865.
- 14418. Lawrence-Ferguson, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1891, in Covington, Ky.; a noble son, and a general favorite with all who knew him.
- 14419. Almira-Parker, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 14420. Mellie-Campbell, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
- 14421. Lee-Merrick, b. June 14, 1878.
- 14422. William-Davis, b. Jan. 5, 1881.
- 14423. Charles-Lewis, b. May 1, 1882.
- 14424. Irving-Davis, b. May 31, 1889.

14425. RICHARD-YOUNG⁴ [14417], (William-Davis^s, Daniel², Daniel¹), b. May 17, 1866, in Covington, Ky.; m. Bettie-Berry Williams, June 26, 1890; she is the daughter of John-Taylor Williams and Jane-Alice Berry, and was b. Jan. 11, 1868; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

- 14426. William-Taylor, b. Jan. 4, 1892, at Dayton, Ky.

14427. ANDREW¹, b. in Scotland; d. in Monroe, Mich.; m. Isabella Morris, in Scotland; she d. in Monroe, Mich.

They came to America in 1843.

- 14428. William [14434].
- 14429. Andrew [14435].
- 14430. James-W.; he is dead.
- 14431. Margaret; m. Stephen Hume; he is dead; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
- 14432. Isabella; m. Joseph Vivian; he is dead; res. Monroe, Mich.
- 14433. George [14436], b. Nov. 12, 1837.

14434. WILLIAM² [14428], (Andrew¹), b. in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Susan Birch; res. Petersburg, Mich.

He emigrated with his parents from Scotland to America in 1843.

14435. ANDREW² [14429], (Andrew¹), b. in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Annie Stuart; she is dead; res. Petersburg, Mich.

He emigrated with his parents from Scotland to America in 1843.

14436. GEORGE² [14433], (Andrew¹), b. Nov. 12, 1837, in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Augusta Lewis, Dec. 6, 1871, in Monroe, Mich.; she was the daughter of Isaac Lewis and Sophia Redfield, and was b. Sept. 3, 1839; her mother was a direct descendant of Capt. Peleg Redfield, who served in the Colonial War.

Hon. George Spalding emigrated with his parents to the United States in 1843; settled in Buffalo, N.Y., where he attended the public schools.

In 1853 he accompanied his parents to Monroe, Mich., where his father purchased a farm on the north bank of Raisin River, two miles west of Monroe. He taught school in the winter of 1860-61.

He was mustered into the United States service June 20, 1861, as a private in Company A, Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; promoted to first sergeant; first lieutenant, August 5, 1861; captain, Jan. 13, 1862; he was wounded in action at the siege of Yorktown, Va., April, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill, July 3, 1862; transferred and promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the Eighteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, July 18, 1862; assigned to command of said regiment and by orders of the War Department reported to Major-General Wright at Cincinnati; was engaged in driving Gen. Kirby Smith and General Morgan out of Kentucky; was ordered to join General Rosecrans, in command of the Army of the Cumberland, in the spring of 1863; appointed provost-marshal of Nashville, Tenn., and given plenary power as provost-marshal by order of the War Department; resigned to accept promotion as colonel of the Twelfth Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry, and was assigned to command of brigade known as "Johnson's Guard;" was engaged in protecting railroad from Nashville to Johnsonville; assigned to command of Fourth Division of cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, headquarters Pulaski, Tenn.; engaged with General Hood in his advance toward Nashville; was promoted at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., "for valuable services at the battle of Nashville," to brevet brigadier-general, and assigned with full rank and pay

by special order of the President of the United States; severely wounded in said battle; mustered out of service Oct. 24, 1865.

He was postmaster of Monroe, Mich., from 1866 to 1870; special agent of the Treasury Department from 1871 to 1875; elected mayor of Monroe, Mich., 1876; president of the board of education; admitted to the bar by examination, 1878; elected director of the First National Bank of Monroe, Mich., 1876; appointed its cashier, 1877; continued as director and cashier until 1892, when he was elected president; appointed member of the board of control, State Industrial Home for Girls, 1885, for six years, and reappointed in 1892.

He was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress as a Republican, receiving 23,708 votes, against 17,596 votes for Thomas E. Barkworth, Democrat and Populist, and 2,032 votes for David W. Grandon, Prohibitionist.

Dec. 1, 1895, he was appointed a member of the House Committee on Banking and Currency, and on the Committee on Militia.

January 15, 1896, in the discussion on the Pension Appropriation Bill, the Hon. George Spalding, in a short and vigorous speech, expressed his conviction that every pension that had been granted in the past or might be granted in the future to any soldier who had served in the war was by the Act of Congress in 1893 declared to be a vested right, (and was as thoroughly a gift within the rights and provinces of the law as is the patent to a piece of United States land after settlement or homestead entry), guaranteeing the payment thereof and providing that the pension should not be suspended without due notice. Referring to Gen. D. E. Sickles, who was present, he spoke of him as one of the grand heroes who had borne the brunt of the day at Gettysburg, who bore on his body the marks of wounds inflicted there, and who, when a member of the House of Representatives in 1893 had again in peaceful conflict borne the brunt of the day and proved to the satisfaction of every lawyer and member of the House that the pension of the soldier was a vested right.

Mr. Spalding has since taken part in debates on pension matters, and to contest the view that his pension is a gratuity, a gift, a bounty, and not a right.

He resides at Monroe, Mich.

14437. Emma-Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. William-C. Sterling, Dec. 26, 1895; res Monroe, Mich.

14438. Isaac-Lewis, b. March 4, 1875; res. Monroe, Mich.

14439. George-Redfield, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

14440. Elizabeth-Thurber-Wing, b. June 25, 1879.

14441. WILLIAM¹, b. in Scotland; m. —Tinder. He lived and died in Kentucky.

But little information has been received in regard to the ancestry of this family.

- 14442. James [14448].
- 14443. Betsey.
- 14444. Milliard.
- 14445. Jane.
- 14446. Sally.
- 14447. Nancy.

14448. JAMES² [14442], (William¹), b. near Old Lexington, Kentucky, where he died; m. Kesiar Williams; res. Jennings Co., Ind.

He was in the war of 1812. He had twelve children—seven sons and five daughters. In religion they were Baptists.

- 14449. Lucretia; m. Enoch Needham.
- 14450. Joseph [14460], b. about 1810.
- 14451. John [14462], b. Aug. 9, 1808.
- 14452. James [14469].
- 14453. Giles; he is dead.
- 14454. Lucinda; m. Robert Tombs; res. Dupont, Ind.
- 14455. Sarah; m. Mr. Frazier.
- 14456. Betsey; m. John Jones; she is dead.
- 14457. William [14470].
- 14458. Elijah-T. [14472].
- 14459. Nancy; m. James Brown; res. Grayford, Ind.

14460. JOSEPH³ [14450], (James², William¹), b. about 1810, in Kentucky; he is dead; m. Sarah Needham; she is dead.

14461. Nathan; res. Sharpsville, Ind.

14462. JOHN³ [14451], (James², William¹), b. Aug. 9, 1808, in N. C. or Ky.; d. Jan. 7, 1893, in Grayford, Ind.; m. Jane Bland; she is dead.

He was a farmer and entered the land he lived on in Vernon Township; res. Jennings Co.; P. O. Vernon, Ind.

- 14463. Merrideth-Edward [14473], b. Aug. 15, 1832.
- 14464. James-Taylor [14482].
- 14465. George-Washington [14486], b. Feb. 22, 1834.
- 14466. John-Franklin [14497], b. March 9, 1840.
- 14467. Eliza-Ellen, b. May 20, 1846; m. John-W. Anderson, Nov. 7, 1867; res. Spencer, Ind.
- 14468. Child.

14469. JAMES³ [14452], (James², William¹), b. in Kentucky; he is dead; 1st, m. Celia Thompson; 2d, m. Jane Douglass; res. Faulkner, Ind.

14470. WILLIAM³ [14457], (James², William¹); he is dead; 1st, m. Leah Conk; she is dead; 2d, m. Jane Brown; she is dead.

14471. William; res. Grayford, Ind.

14472. ELIJAH-T.³ [14458], (James², William¹); m. Kate McLaughlin; res. Kokomo, Ind.

14473. MERRIDETH-EDWARD⁴ [14463], (John³, James², William¹), b. Aug. 15, 1832, in Jennings Co., Ind.; d. at Birmingham, Ala.; m. Louvisa Needham, April 14, 1853; she was the daughter of Enoch Neednam (of North Carolina) and Lucretia Spalding (of Kentucky), and was b. Oct. 26, 1835.

He was in the railroad service as road master.

14474. Hiram-Fillmore [14502], b. Jan. 28, 1854.

14475. Charles-Everett [14506], b. Oct., 1855.

14476. Mattie, b. July 9, 1859; m. B.-F. Stewart, in 1889; res. Birmingham, Ala.

14477. Albert-Orlando, b. Oct. 7, 1862; res. Birmingham, Ala.

14478. Ida-Ruey, b. July 9, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1887; m. George Hammersmith, May 4, 1886.

14479. Jessie, b. April 7, 1868; m. Ed. Laottee, March 2, 1893; res. Birmingham, Ala.

14480. Merrideth-W., b. Sept. 13, 1869; d. Sept. 8, 1870.

• 14481. Eva, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1879.

14482. JAMES-TAYLOR⁴ [14464], (John³, James², William¹); he is dead; m. Mary —; res. of widow Savannah, Mo.; thence to St. James, Mo.

He was an officer in the civil war.

14483. John-Wesley [14507], b. Oct. 31, 1859.

14484. Andrew-Jackson; unmarried; res. St. James, Mo.

14485. James-Lyman; unmarried; res. Sheridan, Wyo.

14486. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁴ [14465], (John³, James², William¹), b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Barbara-Elizabeth Stillinger, Sept. 20, 1857; she was the daughter of Jacob-B. and Hannah-M. Stillinger, and was b. Oct. 6, 1834; res. Grayford, Ind.

14487. Mary-Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. George Bramley; res. Grayford, Ind.

14488. Lydia-Catherine, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. William Shipman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

14489. George-Elwin [14515], b. Sept. 16, 1862.

14490. Laura-Ettie, b. Oct. 15, 1864.

14491. Ema-Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Charles Aton; res. Brightwood, Ind.

14492. Jennie-Arena, b. Sept. 15, 1869; m. William Austin; res. Champion, Ind.

14493. Benjamin-Franklin, b. April 13, 1872.

14494. Elmer-Lester, b. July 8, 1874.

14495. Pearl-Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

14496. John-Wesley, b. April 20, 1880; d. same day.

14497. JOHN - FRANKLIN¹ [14466], (John³, James², William¹), b. March 9, 1840, in Jennings Co., Ind.; d. March 13, 1895; m. Jennie Conboy, Nov. 25, 1875; she was the daughter of Thomas and Jane Conboy, and was b. in 1848; res. Hyde, Ind.

14498. Thomas-Franklin, b. Aug., 1876; d. April, 1883.

14499. Samuel-William, b. Aug., 1876; d. April, 1883.

14500. Luella, b. 1884.

14501. Anna-Eliza, b. 1886.

14502. HIRAM-FILLMORE⁵ [14474], (Merrideth-Edward⁴, John³, James², William¹), b. Jan. 28, 1854, in Jennings Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Eva Slater, Oct., 1876; she d. Nov. 11, 1877; 2d, m. Ada Brother, Oct., 1882; she d. June 11, 1890; res. Birmingham, Ala.

14503. Ida, b. July 22, 1883.

14504. Jennings, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

14505. Willie, b. April 10, 1888.

14506. CHARLES-EVERETT⁵ [14475], (Merrideth-Edward⁴, John³, James², William¹); d. March 4, 1888; m. Rhoda Woolen, Dec., 1879. He moved from Jennings Co., Ind., to Birmingham, Ala.; his present res. is unknown.

14507. JOHN-WESLEY⁵ [14483], (James-Taylor⁴, John³, James², William¹), b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Rogers, Aug. 28, 1883; she was the daughter of William and Watie Rogers, and was b. Nov. 17, 1865; res. Grayford, Ind.

14508. Avarilla, b. July 15, 1884.

14509. Charles-Clayton, b. Aug. 7, 1886.

14510. Carrie-Harrison, b. June 19, 1888.

14511. John-Herbert, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

14512. Mary, b. June 14, 1891.

14513. Floyd, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

14514. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1894.

14515. GEORGE-ELWIN⁵ [14489], (George - Washington⁴, John³, James², William¹), b. Sept. 16, 1862, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Stella Kelsey, Feb. 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Benjamin-Franklin and Malinda Kelsey, and was b. Aug. 19, 1863.

He is a farmer; res. Jewell City, Jewell Co., Kan.

14516. } Nettie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

14517. } Ettie-Malinda, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

14518. James-Elwin, b. April 29, 1892.

14519. Maudsie, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

14520. COLIN¹. He was a farmer and miller in the parish of Cluny, west four miles from Blairgowrie.

14521. John; in 1806 he settled on a farm in Myreside, Scotland, where he has since lived.

14522. Alexander [14523].

14523. ALEXANDER² [14522], (Colin¹), b. and d. in Scotland. He settled on the farm of East Mill, in the parish of Rattray, about 1810.

14524. James; d. 1895; unmarried.

14525. Robert [14535], b. 1821.

14526. John [14539].

14527. Colin [14540].

14528. George; he was an engineer, and d. in Shanghai Hospital, China.

14529. William; d. of fever in Glasgow, Scotland.

14530. Margaret; m. James Anderson, of Glasgow, Scotland.

14531. Elizabeth; she went to Australia, there m. and d.

14532. Euphemia; m. and res. in Queensland, Australia.

14533. Agnes; m. and res. in Queensland, Australia.

14534. Child.

14535. ROBERT³ [14525], (Alexander², Colin¹), b. 1821, in Scotland; d. Jan. 20, 1868, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Annie Cowie, May 17, 1854; she was a daughter of William Cowie and Anne Robertson, of Scotland.

He was the only member of his family to emigrate to America, settling in Syracuse, N.Y., about 1850.

14536. William [14541], b. Feb. 25, 1855.

14537. Colin-Alexander, b. Dec. 25, 1859; res. Syracuse, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).

14538. Flora, b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. June 21, 1867.

14539. JOHN³ [14526], (Alexander², Colin¹), b. in Scotland; d. in India; he married and left five sons and one daughter.

He was a veterinary surgeon, in India, where he went early in life.

14540. COLIN³ [14527], (Alexander², Colin¹), b. in Scotland; m. but has no children; res. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Mr. Spalding furnished the information in regard to this family.

14541. WILLIAM⁴ [14536], (Robert³, Alexander², Colin¹), b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Kate-Clark Dunn, Dec. 13, 1887; she was the daughter of John Dunn, Jr., and Aurel-Augusta Hart, and was b. Feb. 22, 1862.

He is engaged in the wholesale and retail cutlery and sporting business; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

14542. Child.

14543. JOHN, lived and died in England, where he was in the army.

14544. Charles [14546], b. May 21, 1870.

14545. John, b. 1874; res. Lowell, Mass.

14546. CHARLES² [14544], (John¹), b. May 21, 1870, in London, England; m. Anne Noonan.

In 1888 he emigrated to America; res. Lowell, Mass.

14547. CHARLES-WALTER, b. 1678, in Lanark, Scotland, and d. there about 1772.

14548. John; d. without issue.

14549. William; d. without issue.

14550. Charles-Walter [14551].

14551. CHARLES-WALTER² [14550], (Charles -Walter¹), b. in Scotland; m. Elizabeth Adams.

14552. Charles-Walter [14555], b. Feb. 13, 1830.

14553. William, b. 1835; killed in Confederate service.

14554. John, b. 1838; killed in Confederate service.

14555. CHARLES-WALTER³ [14552], (Charles-Walter², Charles-Walter¹), b. Feb. 13, 1830, at Jamestown, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Adams, Aug. 18, 1858; all of the family died of the yellow fever, in 1878, at Memphis, Tenn.

14556. THOMAS¹, b. in Nottingham, England, where he res. at New Basford.

14557. Charles-Harry; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; he came to America in 1890.

14558. George-William-Thomas; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; he came to America in 1890.

14559. FREDERICK³ (Thomas-Moore², Benjamin¹), b. and res. in Colchester, England; m. Emma-Hipkin Utting.

14560. Thomas-Utting [14561].

14561. THOMAS-UTTING⁴ [14560], (Frederick³, Thomas-Moore², Benjamin¹), b. in Colchester, England; m. Minnie Swenson, Nov. 30, 1892.

He came to America in 1884, and res. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

14562. Thomas-Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

Thomas-Utting Spalding [14561], in a letter, says that his father, Frederick Spalding, who still resides in Colchester, England, has a full record of his family for many generations back. Although a letter was written him for further particulars, no additional information has been received.

It is not probable that there are many families bearing the name of Spalding, in England at the present time. But in Scotland there is a large number of families still flourishing, especially in Perthshire. There appears to be a number of families in Germany and other European countries.

A FAMILY FROM IRELAND.

14563. LAWRENCE¹, b. in Ireland; m. Kathrine Owens; res. Mantua, Ireland.

Quite a number of his descendants have emigrated to America, and settled in various parts of the United States. The record of one son, Patrick [14575], is here given. No definite information has been received regarding the other sons.

14564. Patrick [14575], b. March 10, 1833.

14565. James.

14566. Bridget.

14567. Lawrence; res. New Jersey.

14568. Mary; res. Patterson, N. J.

14569. Michael.

14570. Martin.

14571. John.

14572. Maggie.

14573. Kathrine; res. New Jersey.

14574. Jane.

14575. PATRICK² [14564], (Lawrence¹), b. March 10, 1833, in Mantua, Roscommon Co., Ireland; m. Elizabeth Leonard, Jan. 7, 1855; she was the daughter of Thomas Leonard and Catharine Feeny, and was b. in April, 1833; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

He emigrated to America in 1855, and finally settled in Illinois, where his children were all born.

14576. Kathrine, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 25, 1858.

14577. Lawrence, b. Feb. 16, 1859; res. Chicago, Ill.

14578. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Charles Nash, in 1883; res. Holcomb, Ill.

14579. Mary, b. March 11, 1863; m. Samuel Thompson, in 1882; res. Chicago, Ill.

14580. John, b. June 22, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

14581. James, b. March 10, 1867; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

14582. Kate, b. May 17, 1869; m. Patrick Kennedy, Nov. 9, 1892; res. Rochelle, Ill.

14583. Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1871; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

14584. Margaret, b. March 25, 1873; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

14585. Ida, b. Nov. 9, 1877; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

A FAMILY FROM GERMANY.

14586. FRITZ¹, b. March 4, 1801, in Germany, where he d. Aug. 28, 1841; m. Johanna Hagen, Aug. 28, 1828; she was b. July 7, 1806; she is dead.

Nothing is known of the ancestors of this family; he is probably a descendant of Prof. George-Ludwig Spalding, who was b. in Germany in 1762, and became a member of the Academy of Science, at Berlin, Germany.

The father of Prof. George-Ludwig Spalding, was Johann-Joachim Spalding, a Protestant Theologian and religious writer, who was b. in Swedish Pomerania in 1714, and died in Germany in the year 1804.

14587. William [14589], b. 1829.

14588. Ludwig [14594], b. Sept. 4, 1835.

14589. WILLIAM² [14587], (Fritz¹), b. 1829, in Germany, where he d. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Maria Puls, Aug. 18, 1853.

Two of his children, Rudolph and Anna, emigrated to America in 1882.

14590. August, b. May 1, 1856; res. Germany.

14591. Herman [14598], b. Aug. 9, 1859.

14592. Rudolph-G. [14599], b. Oct. 10, 1862.

14593. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Charles Riebe, in May, 1889; she d. in Aug., 1893; res. Michigan City, Ind.

14594. LUDWIG² [14588], (Fritz¹), b. Sept. 4, 1835, in Germany; m. Wilhelmine Weckermann, Jan. 21, 1865.

14595. Betty, b. April 9, 1866; m. Henry Winkler, July 7, 1891.

14596. Minna, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

14597. Gustov, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

14598. HERMAN³ [14591], (William², Fritz¹), b. Aug. 9, 1859, in Germany; m. Miss C. Brandt, Sept. 16, 1890; he still resides in Germany.

14599. RUDOLPH-G.³ [14592], (William², Fritz¹), b. Oct. 10, 1862, in Germany; m. Elizabeth —, Aug. 23, 1880; she was b. July 13, 1863, in Luremburg, Germany.

He came to America Aug. 4, 1882; res. Chicago, Ill. He has four children.

14600. Oscar-F., b. Aug. 8, 1883.

14601. George-K., b. Aug. 24, 1885.

14602. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

14603. Alfrida, b. May 31, 1889.

14604. ALBERT¹; he was b. in the South; m. Susie —; res. Covington, Ky.

They have a family of nine children: Osage, Susan, Nellie, Albert, George, John, William, Harry, and Mamie. The names of his forefathers have not been received.

APPENDIX THREE.

THE MARYLAND BRANCH OF THE SPALDING FAMILY.

THEIR SETTLEMENT IN MARYLAND, ETC.

The late Right Rev. Martin-J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore, said that it is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's County before the year 1650, for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown, Md.

Charles-Warren Spalding [12153], after patient research, thinks that the progenitor of the Maryland Branch of the Spalding family was "Edmund Spalden," probably a brother of Edward—the progenitor of the New England family.

The name of "Edmund Spalding" appears in a Virginia State Document (Senate Report) entitled "Virginia Colonial Records, 1619-1680." On page 53 of that work, in a "Liste of the Livinge," in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623, and under the caption of "More at Elizabeth Cittie," appears the name of

"EDMUND SPALDEN."

The supposition is that Edward and Edmund Spalding were brothers, and emigrated from England to Virginia in 1619; that some years later Edward went to the Massachusetts Colony, while Edmund joined the Maryland Colony, under Lord Baltimore, and became the progenitor of the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings.

It is known that there was constant communication between the Virginia Colony and the Maryland Colony; and in 1634, a short time after the landing of Leonard Calvert in Maryland, Sir John Harvey, governor of Virginia, visited him at St. Mary's.

No expense has been spared in tracing the origin of the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings, and to secure a full record of

that family; and success would ultimately have crowned our efforts had there been time in which to complete the work. It would, however, be a work of years of investigation to fully connect the various branches that belong to the main stock of the Maryland Spaldings. A visit was made to Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Md., but it was found that about fifty years ago the principal documents of the court house were destroyed by fire.

We shall therefore give whatever records we have secured in the following pages. They are given in separate groups or families. There is no doubt but that they all belong to the Maryland Branch, and it is to be hoped that in some future edition of the SPALDING MEMORIAL they will be fully connected with each other.

The following letters from the late Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., Archbishop of Baltimore, furnished information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings, which was the basis of the greater part of the valuable family records collected and given in the following pages.

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

June 21, 1859.

DEAR SIR: Yours of the 30th ult. reached Louisville while I was absent, and it could not be attended to sooner. I regret that it is not in my power to furnish you with much information, especially in regard to the New England branch of our family, of whom I may say I know nothing definite. I will give you some information in regard to the Maryland or Catholic branch, which is that to which I belong, though even in this my sources of information are by no means abundant. In a country where ancestry is so little regarded, and where every one is the artificer of his own fortune, our acquaintance with our forefathers is limited.

The ancestor or ancestors of our family came out to Maryland either with Lord Baltimore, or very soon afterwards. The family settled originally in St. Mary's County, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterwards spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. That the family is one of the oldest in Maryland, I infer from the fact that my grandfather had an uncle, Thomas Spalding, who, I believe, was born in Maryland, and who died more than fifty years ago at the advanced age of one hundred and twenty years. The family is still very numerous in Maryland; though all my more immediate relatives are in Kentucky or in the West. For more particulars in regard to the Maryland branch, I beg to refer you to Basil-R. Spalding, Esq., North Charles Street, Baltimore; also to James Spalding, Esq., Richmond, Va. You might also probably gain information by conferring with Mr. Davis, of Baltimore, author of the "Day-Star of Freedom," a work vindicating the Maryland Pilgrim Fathers, written by Mr. Davis, a Protestant lawyer.

My grandfather, Benedict Spalding, came with his family to Kentucky, in the spring of 1791. He had a large family of twelve children, all of whom, except three, are now dead, most of them leaving large families. My own father, the oldest son of my grandfather, Richard Spalding, died in 1850, leaving fourteen living children, I being the third son, having been born May 23, 1810. I was educated partly in Kentucky and partly in Rome, where I remained four years to complete my theological course, and where I was ordained priest in 1834. I was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Louisville on the 10th of Sept., 1848; and succeeded to the title of Bishop of Louisville on the death of my venerable principal, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, Feb. 11, 1850. I have at different times published five works, of

which I will take pleasure in presenting you copies, should you require them, and conclude to go on with your work.

It is almost needless to add, that all the members of our branch are Roman Catholics. They came, no doubt, originally from Spalding, in England; and I believe that the original orthography of the name is that which we adopt. The family was originally German or Saxon; and Spalding is the name of a German philosopher of some standing, but tintured, I believe—for I never saw his works—with infidel or rationalistic opinions. There was also an English Spalding, who was the author of a history of English literature, which is often quoted, but, from the account I have of it, it is not very reliable or unprejudiced.

From intimations which I have received from some of the older members of the family, I infer that our ancestors came over to America from Wales, to which principality a branch of the family had probably removed from the English town of Spalding. This town was originally one of the great abbaies, which were suppressed under Henry VIII or Edward VII. See 2d volume of Cobbett's History of the Reformation in England, where it is numbered among the suppressed abbaies.

My relative, Basil-R. Spalding, of Baltimore, to whom I referred above, has the coat-of-arms of the family, which he obtained many years ago from an English Professor of Heraldry. If he has returned from Europe, whither he went more than a year ago, he will take pleasure in showing you, or allowing you to copy, this curious piece of heraldry, in which the mitre, probably that of an abbot, crowns the escutcheon.

These meagre details contain almost all that I am able to say on the subject concerning which you ask information. I shall, however, take great pleasure in giving you any further aid or information which you may require, and which I may be able to furnish.

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,

Bishop of Louisville.

106 N. CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE,

Jan. 6, 1871.

DEAR SIR: I must commend you for your zeal in making genealogical researches in regard to the family of Spaldings; the more so, as in our own country and generation, men are so much taken up with current events and the present—and, I may add, with themselves—as to forget the past, especially their ancestors, proceeding apparently on the trite adage—alas, too true!—"out of sight, out of mind."

In addition to what I wrote some years ago to E.-W. Spalding, so far as I can recollect what I wrote, I beg to make the following remarks concerning the Maryland branch of the family.

1. It is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's Co. before the year 1650; for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown; though, if I mistake not, an accident of fire destroyed some of the documents. I incline to think that they came some years before this date, probably in the early commencement of the colony, very shortly after the arrival of the first ship of emigrants.

2. As you very correctly spell your own name, no doubt Spalding is the correct orthography; it is that of England, Scotland, and of Germany, whence the name originally came into England, probably with the Anglo-Saxons, in the fifth or sixth century. A great German writer, though far from orthodox, bears the name of Spalding, an infidel philosopher. All other spellings are simply barbarisms, to be eliminated.

3. I believe that the head-quarters of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where one of them, at a very early period, founded and gave his name to the great Abbey of Spalding, one of the thirteen great abbeys of England spared by Henry VIII, but confiscated under his son Edward VI. I think, from my researches and whatever knowledge I may have in such matters, that the present

town of Spalding grew up around and under the fostering influence of this abbey (not priory). Such is the origin of many flourishing European towns. The monks made desert places smile, and agricultural and population followed them.

4. In order that you may have some further clew as to the origin and relations of your branch of the family, I will mention to you: 1st, that my grandfather, Benedict Spalding, had twelve children to survive and raise large families, all except one, who had no children. 2d. His sons were named Richard, Thomas, Benedict, Joseph, Lewis, and William; and the oldest, my own father, Richard, had twenty-one children, of whom fifteen were raised to become men and women. He married Henrietta Hamilton, whose father was Leonard Hamilton, the same who emigrated to Kentucky with my grandfather in 1790. The names of my brothers were Leonard, Richard, Benedict, Clement, William, Joseph, Henry, and Thomas. The most current names of the family itself—not borrowed from side alliances—are still George, Samuel, Basil, Henry, John, Thomas, Richard, Edward, James, etc.

5. In Kentucky alone, I know of no less than five branches of the family from Maryland, all Catholics, evidently from the same stock, but little related; and as they are all prolific, the number must now be very great throughout the West.

6. I have little doubt that all the Spaldings came originally from Lincolnshire, in England; and that first the abbey, and then the town of Spalding, was their alma mater and nursery.

These are a few of the many things which occur to me. If there be anything else in which I can serve you,

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,

Archbishop of Baltimore.

The late Rt. Rev. Martin-J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore, Maryland, is of the opinion [see letters from him on the foregoing pages] that the ancestors of this family came out to Maryland, either with Lord Baltimore or very soon afterwards.

The settlement of Maryland had its origin in the exertions of Sir George Calvert, a catholic, afterward called Lord Baltimore. He had been a secretary of state under King James I, and was made a lord on account of his services to the crown—one of which services, it is said, consisted in bringing about a marriage between the king's son and a Spanish princess.

Lord Baltimore visited Virginia in person in 1628-29. In 1629 Calvert obtained a charter for domains beyond the Potomac. The nature of the document leaves no room to doubt that it was penned by the first Lord Baltimore himself, although it was finally issued for the benefit of his son.

In 1632 the country (the ocean, the 40th parallel of latitude, the meridian of the western fountain of the Potomac, the river itself from its source to its mouth, and a line drawn east from Watkins Point to the Atlantic) was given to Lord Baltimore, his heirs and assigns.

Sir George Calvert deserves to be ranked among the most wise and benevolent lawgivers of all ages. He was the first in the

history of the Christian world to seek for religious security and peace to advance the career of civilization. Before the patent could be finally adjusted and pass the great seal Sir George Calvert died, and his son succeeded to his honor and fortunes. At a vast expense he planted a colony in 1632. Lord Baltimore who for some unknown reason abandoned his purpose of conducting the emigrants in person, appointed his brother to act as lieutenant; and on Friday, Nov. 22, 1633, Leonard Calvert and about two hundred emigrants, most of them Roman Catholic gentlemen, with their servants, arrived at the mouth of the Potomac River, and leaving the vessel, ascended in a pinnace as far as Piscataway, an Indian village, nearly opposite Mount Vernon.

The sachem of Piscataway gave Calvert full liberty to settle there if he chose; but it was not deemed on the whole safe, and in February, 1634, they arrived at Point Comfort, Va. In March, leaving Point Comfort, Calvert sailed into the Potomac and with the pinnace ascended the stream. A cross was planted on an island and the country claimed for Christ and England. The settlement was at an Indian town, Yoacomoco, and called St. Mary's. The province was named Maryland, by King Charles I, in the patent, in honor of his queen, Henrietta Maria, daughter of the king of France. A part of the province appears to have been included in the grant made some time afterward to William Penn, and to have given rise to much contention between the successors of Penn and Baltimore.

To gain the good-will of the Indians, Calvert made them presents of clothes, axes, hoes and knives. Their friendship was easily secured; and their women, in return for the kindnesses of the English, taught them how to make corn-bread. This, perhaps, was the first knowledge which the settlers had of "hoe-cake," or "johnny-cake."

The colony of Maryland met with few of the troubles which had been experienced by its sister colonies. The settlers arrived in time to cultivate the soil for that year, and the seasons for several of the succeeding years were all favorable. They had the Virginians, moreover, for near neighbors, who furnished them with cattle and many other necessities, and also protected them from the Indians. In addition to all this, they enjoyed good health.

In February, 1635, in less than one year from the date of the settlement, the freemen of the colony assembled to make the necessary laws. The charter which had been granted them was exceedingly liberal. They were allowed the full power of legislation, without the reserved privilege, on the part of the crown, to revoke or alter their acts. The government underwent some changes

in 1639; and, in 1650, they had an upper and lower house in the legislature, like their neighbors.

Ten or twelve years of peace having passed away, a rebellion broke out in Maryland, headed by one Claiborne. Having formed a little colony before the arrival of Calvert, he refused to submit to his authority. Convicted, at length, of murder and other crimes, he fled from the province, but returned with a large mob and broke up the government. Order, however, was in a little time restored, and things again went on prosperously.

When every other country in the world had persecuting laws, the Catholics of Maryland raised the standard of civil and religious liberty, where their co-religionists, who were oppressed in England and Ireland, were sure to find a peaceful asylum, and where religious freedom obtained a home at the humble village which bore the name of St. Mary's.

The Maryland family settled originally in St. Mary's County, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterward spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. They are very prolific, and their number is now very great throughout the West. In religious belief they are principally Catholics.

WEST CHESTER, PA.

Feb. 4, 1896.

CHARLES W. SPALDING, ESQ.:

MY DEAR SIR: At the request of my father, Sam Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., I send you herewith for the "Spalding Memorial," an account, a very brief one, of our immediate family, also of my father's brothers and sisters. They are all dead—died in various parts of the country, and I have been unable to obtain the dates of their marriages and deaths. Benedict Spalding and Alethair Abell were the progenitors of our branch of the family in Kentucky. Beyond them we know very few facts, and only general ones, about our Spalding ancestors. A cousin of mine, Ben-Dock Spalding, of Lebanon, is making for me a genealogical tree of Benedict and Alethair and their descendants. I examined it last December when home on a visit and found it very complete, though not quite finished. I have been waiting for this document, and that is the reason of my delay in writing to you. It has not yet arrived, so I have concluded to wait no longer. You should have this document. He may have sent it to you direct. If such is not the case, let me know and I will make another effort to hurry him up.

I also send you a short account of Bennett Spalding, a brother of Aaron, which my father forgot to send when he last wrote you.

Yours very truly,

S. B. SPALDING.

14605. BENEDICT¹, b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., where the family was fully established before 1650; he d. Aug. 1, 1815, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Alethair Abell, daughter of Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brian, said to have been a woman of gentle character and personal beauty; res. Marion Co., Ky.

He brought out a colony of Catholics from St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1790, and settled in Central Kentucky, (the State being then a part of Virginia,) in the valley of a small river called the Rolling Fork. The house he there built is still standing, is in a good state of preservation, and is occupied by a distant relative of the family.

He took his family of twelve children with him—six sons and six daughters. The names of five of the daughters are not now known.

Mrs. Ralph-L. Spalding, Lebanon, Ky., says that Benedict Spalding's father's brother Thomas was born in Maryland, and died about 1808, aged 120.

14606. Richard [14613], b. April 16, 1777.

14607. Elizabeth, b. 1780, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; m. Edward Spalding, in Marion Co., Ky. He was b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.

14608. Thomas [14624].

14609. Benedict [14628].

14610. Joseph [14629], b. May 7, 1786.

14611. Lewis-L. [14636].

14612. William [14639].

14613. RICHARD² [14606], (Benedict¹), b. April 16, 1777, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; he d. about 1850, near Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Henrietta Hamilton, in 1803, daughter of Leonard Hamilton (who emigrated with Benedict Spalding in 1790 to Kentucky) and Anna Thompson; she was said to be a beautiful, amiable and attractive woman; res. near Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky.

He was married three times, and had twenty-one children in all. He left fourteen living children. He was a very rich man, and left ten thousand dollars to each of his children.

Richard Spalding was a remarkable man, full of energy, strong sense, and excellent judgment. His charity was almost unbounded.

14614. Leonard-Augustine [14641], b. Aug. 24, 1806.

14615. Richard-M. [14647], b. June 7, 1808.

14616. Martin-John, b. May 23, 1810; d. 1872; archbishop of Baltimore. A full biography of Martin-John is given on the next and following pages.

14617. Benedict-J.; he was a priest; d. unmarried, in Louisville, Ky.; he was burned to death by the explosion of a coal-oil lamp. He studied at St. Mary's College and entered the Diocesan Seminary at Bardstown, Ky. In 1832 he went to the College of the Propaganda at Rome, where he was graduated five years later and then entered the Priesthood of the Roman Catholic Church. On his return to the United States in 1837 he taught for a time in the Theological Seminary of St. Thomas, and was afterward made agent of St. Joseph's College. In 1840, with the Rev. John Hutchins, he established a Seminary for boys in Breckinridge Co., which they carried on for two years. Mr. Spalding returned to Bardstown in 1842 to accept the vice-presidency of St. Joseph's College and continued in that place until 1844, when he was made pastor of the Church of St. Joseph in Bardstown. In 1847 he

was called to the charge of the Cathedral in Louisville, and was appointed vicar-general of the diocese. These offices he held until his death, with two exceptions, when during the vacancy of the See he was invested by his superiors with the administration of the bishopric. He received no salary beyond his food and clothing, but gave largely of his own fortune to those that were in need. Father Spalding was greatly beloved by both Catholics and Protestants for his blameless life, his liberality and his self-sacrificing disposition.

- 14618. Clement-C.; he was a successful lawyer in New Orleans, La.; he later became a priest, and was a very able preacher; died unmarried.
- 14619. William-Thomas [14657], b. Oct. 18, 1818.
- 14620. Joseph [14670].
- 14621. Henry [14671].
- 14622. Thomas [14675], b. 1835.
- 14623. Perpetua.

Rev. Martin-J. Spalding, the seventh Roman Catholic Archbishop of the diocese of Baltimore, was born at Rolling Fork, Ky., May 23, 1810, the son of Henrietta Hamilton and Richard Spalding, his ancestors being of the band of Catholic pilgrims who founded the Maryland colony in 1634. The home of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where at an early date there was established the great Abbey of Spalding, under the protection of which it is probable that the town of Spalding flourished. Martin's great grandmother, Ellen O'Brian, was of Celtic origin. He was baptised by the celebrated apostle Father Neviucke, whose biography he subsequently wrote, and attended the school of a Mr. Merriwether in a backwoods log-cabin near Rolling Fork. In 1821, when St. Mary's College near Lebanon was opened, he and his two elder brothers were among its first pupils. The founder, Rev. Wm. Byrne, held the young student in high esteem, and when he was but fourteen years of age appointed him professor of mathematics in the institution, a position which notwithstanding his youth he filled with ability and distinction. He was graduated with honor from St. Mary's in 1826, and having decided to join the Priesthood, entered the theological seminary in Bardstown, where he was associated with many men, who afterward attained prominence in the American Catholic Church. His talents were so notable that after four years, Bishop Flaget resolved to send him to Rome to complete his theological studies in the Urban College. From this institution he received the degree of D. D., after defending for seven hours 256 propositions selected from universal theology, church history, and Canonical Law against some of the ablest theologians in the church, being the first American student in Rome to be thus honored. He was ordained a priest Aug. 13, 1834, and preached his first sermon in America in the cathedral of Philadelphia. As soon as he returned to Kentucky, Dr. Spalding was appointed pastor of the

cathedral at Bardstown, a member of the Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's College, and professor of philosophy in the Seminary. Soon after, the St. Joseph's College "Minerva," was established, the first Catholic periodical issued in Kentucky, although more literary than religious in its character. Dr. Spalding was its leading contributor, making his first appearance as an essayist and reviewer in its columns. After a year's career the "Minerva" was abandoned, and through Dr. Spalding's instrumentality the Catholic Advocate, a weekly publication, was started, of which he became the chief editor. Its first number appeared in 1835, and its able articles speedily attracted the attention of the Roman Catholics throughout America. In 1835 Dr. Spalding reluctantly - accepted the Presidency of St. Joseph's College, and two years later he was appointed pastor of St. Peter's, in Lexington, Ky., which was at that time the second city in population in that State. In 1841 the Episcopal See was removed to Louisville, when, in order to conciliate the naturally aggrieved people of Bardstown, Dr. Spalding was removed from Lexington and made pastor of the old Cathedral. In 1844 he was called to Louisville to assume the duties of vicar-general of the diocese. The Cathedral in Louisville was in those days a point of attraction to Protestants and Catholics alike, owing to the excellence of the choir and the able orators who filled the pulpit of whom Dr. Spalding was chief. Dr. Spalding was also active as a lecturer and writer and delivered courses of lectures in the Cathedral at Louisville on general and special theology and on Catholic worship, during the winters of 1844 to 1848, which attracted much attention; and he also lectured again and again in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, St. Louis, Cincinnati, and other cities in the United States and Canada. Throughout his career as a public lecturer he maintained his popularity. He was if possible even more active as a preacher. In 1848 he was appointed Bishop of Lengone in partibus infidelium and coadjutor of the Bishop of Louisville cum jure successionis, and was consecrated Sept. 10 of that year, by Bishop Flaget, assisted by the Bishops of Philadelphia and St. Louis. Upon the death of Bishop Flaget in 1850, Bishop Spalding assumed entire charge of the diocese of the State of Kentucky. Shortly after he assumed control he invited the Jesuits to re-enter the diocese, which they did and conducted a free school for boys in Louisville. The Trappist monks settled in Kentucky at Gethsemane during the early days of his Episcopate.

He erected an orphan asylum for boys at St. Thomas which

was opened in 1850, and another for boys and girls of German parentage, in Louisville, called St. Joseph's orphan asylum, and Aug. 15, 1849, laid the corner stone of a new Cathedral which was built at a cost of \$75,000 and consecrated Oct. 3, 1852. He placed the matter of a division of the diocese before Archbishop Kenrich and at the recommendation of the fathers of the first plenary council at Baltimore Pope Pius IX created a new diocese in Kentucky which embraced all that part of the state situated east of the Kentucky River. The see was placed at Covington. In 1852-3 he went abroad to obtain assistance and induce new orders to enter the Diocese. The Xaverian brothers were among the first to avail themselves of the inducements offered. Bishop Spalding founded the American College at Louvain in 1857, the success of which even during his lifetime fully realized his anticipations.

He became engaged in a controversy with Geo. D. Prentice, during the "know-nothing" movement, and was active in quelling the riots which occurred in Louisville in 1835, and which but for his influence and interference would have assumed much greater magnitude. It was during the anti-Catholic agitation of this period that he published his "Miscellanea." In the first, second and third provincial councils convened at Cincinnati he held the position of promoter of the Council. During his administration of the Diocese of Louisville five new churches including the Cathedral were built in the city of Louisville alone, and the number of churches in the diocese were doubled; parochial schools were organized, the diocese was well equipped with colleges and academies for higher education, conferences of St. Vincent de Paul were established, and the see was not only entirely freed from debt but became possessed of property which served as a sinking fund and which was used in erecting new churches and aiding in works of charity. The number of religious women in the diocese who were members of religious communities reached six hundred. In 1866, upon the death of Archbishop Kenrich, Bishop Spalding was called to fill the see of Baltimore and was installed on July 31st of that year.

One of the first events of importance after he had assumed his new position was the establishment of a convent of the Good Shepherd in Baltimore by sisters brought from the mother-house in Louisville. The Cathedral was finished and decorated and the Archiepiscopal residence enlarged. In 1864-5 the diocese of Charleston, which comprised the two Carolinas, was placed under Archbishop Spalding's charge during the absence of Bishop

Lynch in Europe, the latter being unable to return on account of the blockade of the Southern ports. Archbishop Spalding's sympathies were strongly enlisted with the suffering people of the South and he made an appeal in their behalf which was generously responded to by the Catholics of Baltimore. He established a protectory and Industrial School for boys which was placed in charge of the Xaverian brothers whom he brought from Belgium for the purpose. He was successful in obtaining important contribution for the America College in Rome, planned all the work accomplished by the second plenary council held at Baltimore in 1866, and presided over that assembly—the largest of the kind which had been held since the general council of Trent. In 1867 he went abroad by invitation of the pope, who had invited the Catholic bishops to be present at the centenary celebration of martyrdom of St. Peter. He gave Father I. T. Hecker efficient aid in the establishment of the Catholic Publication Society, writing himself the first tract of the series and exhorting all the pastors in his diocese to assist the parent society by disseminating its publications. Oct. 20, 1869, he sailed for Europe to take part in the acumenical council of the Vatican. He did not at first favor the definition of the pope's infallibility, believing that the time taken was inopportune, but he was subsequently convinced of its advisability. Upon his return to America he was welcomed by a demonstration that was a rare testimonial to his popularity and the reverence in which he was held by his people. In Baltimore more than 50,000 assembled to greet him. He subsequently gave lectures for the benefit of local charities—made a visitation of his diocese—commenced the building of the church of St. Pius, and erected handsome Parochial schools near the Cathedral, etc. He took a foremost rank as a reviewer, was for a time editor of the United State Catholic Magazine, and made many valuable contributions to Catholic literature. He was a man of beautiful manners, and with all his erudition ever maintained a child-like simplicity of mind and manners. His biography has been written by the Right Rev. J. L. Spalding. He died, at Baltimore, Feb. 7, 1872. His principal works are "D'Aubigue's History of the Reformation, reviewed," "Lectures on the General Evidences of Christianity," "Life, Times and Character of the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget," "History of the Protestant Reformation in Germany, Switzerland, and in England, Ireland, Scotland, The Netherlands, France and Northern Europe;" he also wrote many reviews, lectures and essays on historical, theological and miscellaneous subjects.

14624. THOMAS² [14608], (Benedict¹), b. about 1782, in St. Mary's Co., Md.

He moved with his father to Kentucky, where he lived and died.

He undoubtedly had a large family, but the information received has been very meager indeed.

14625. Jack.

14626. Abel; was in the mercantile business.

14627. William [14677].

14628. BENEDICT² [14609], (Benedict¹), b. about 1784, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; he married three times, but left no children.

He moved with his parents to Kentucky, and there lived and died. He was a farmer and merchant in Lebanon, Ky., and represented Marion County in the Legislature for several terms.

14629. JOSEPH² [14610], (Benedict¹), b. May 7, 1786, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. Sept. 7, 1837, in Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Elizabeth More, Sept. 15, 1806; she was b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., and d. May 7, 1814; 2d, m. Ann Abell, Jan. 20, 1818.

He was a farmer, and moved to Kentucky with his parents when a child.

14630. Mary, b. July 9, 1808; m. Thomas Hager.

14631. Clara, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Robert-T. Abell.

14632. Samuel [14679], b. Feb. 6, 1812.

14633. Joseph [14686], b. March 12, 1814.

14634. John-Barton [14687], b. Jan. 8, 1819.

14635. Alethair, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Clement-S. Hill.

14636. LEWIS-I.² [14611], (Benedict¹), b. St. Mary's Co., Md., about 1787; res. Lebanon, Union Co., Ky., where he died.

14637. Ignatius [14689].

14638. Robert-A. [14690].

14639. WILLIAM² [14612], (Benedict¹), b. about 1789, in St. Mary's Co., Md.

He left at least one son, Robert, who has the family record, but no information has been received from him.

William Spalding emigrated with his father from Maryland to Kentucky, and there lived and died.

14640. Robert-D. [14691].

14641. LEONARD-AUGUSTINE³ [14614], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. Aug. 24, 1806, in Washington Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 27, 1888, in Lebanon, Ky.; 1st, m. Katherine Lancaster; she was the daughter of

John Lancaster and Katherine Mills; 2d, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Prudence Shadburne, about 1840.

14642. John-Lancaster [14692], b. Feb. 7, 1832.

14643. Martin-John; he is dead.

14644. Mary-Prudence, b. April 16, 1846; m. Charles Carlisle.

14645. William-Robert; res. Lebanon, Ky.

14646. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Mark Van Cleave; she is dead.

14647. RICHARD-M.³ [14615], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. June 7, 1808, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 24, 1883, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Mary-Jane Lancaster, July 22, 1839; she was "born of the first in the land;" she proved a worthy daughter of her intelligent parents. She was justly celebrated for her strength of mind, conversational and argumentative powers. He was one of the most prominent of the name in Kentucky. At one time a professor of mathematics, at St. Joseph's College, Kentucky. He was a licensed lawyer, but chose the pleasant calling of a Kentucky farmer.

He served four terms in the Kentucky Legislature, and was a candidate for Governor, immediately following the war, and was considered the ruling spirit in the House of Representatives.

Mrs. R. M. Spalding still (1896) res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14648. Right Rev. John Lancaster, b. June 2, 1840, in Lebanon, Ky. Below and on the following pages is given a full biography of the Right Rev. John-Lancaster Spalding.

14649. Richard-C.; d. in Ohio River, while bathing, and in the effort to save a friend who became cramped. He had graduated with first honors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Cincinnati, O., the morning of his death.

14650. Anna-Catherine, b. May 21, 1843; m. Ralph Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1868; res. Lebanon, Ky.

14651. Leonard-Hamilton [14700], b. Feb. 11, 1845.

14652. Henrietta; she is superior of "Maryville," St. Louis, Mo.

14653. Daughter; m. F.-T. Ilwin; res. Peoria, Ill.

14654. B.-J.; d. Nov. 28, 1887; he was a priest and a man of brilliant mind and culture, and gifted with all the attributes that make men great.

14655. Daughter; m. N.-H. Putnam; res. Lebanon, Ky.

14656. Martin-John; d. at the age of eight years.

THE RT. REV. JOHN-LANCASTER SPALDING [14648], Roman Catholic Bishop, was educated in the United States and Europe, ordained in 1823 and attached to the Cathedral in Louisville as assistant.

In 1869 he organized a congregation of colored people, and built for their use the Church of St. Augustine, of which he was appointed pastor. He was soon after made chancellor of the Diocese and secretary to the bishop. He left Louisville in 1873 and went to New York, where he did missionary work in the parish of St. Michael's, becoming noted as an eloquent preacher and lecturer. When the diocese of Peoria was created in 1877

his appointment was recommended to the pope, and he was accordingly consecrated bishop of the new see on May 1st, by Cardinal M'Closky in the Cathedral of New York. His administration has been marked by energy and he has had signal success in developing the resources of his diocese. In 1877 it contained 75 churches, 51 priests, and about 45,000 Catholics. In 1887 there were 163 churches, 115 priests, 12 clerical students, 32 religious institutions, 8 academies, 41 parochial schools, an orphan asylum, and five hospitals.

Bishop Spalding has given much attention to the question of emigration and his efforts have attracted numerous emigrants to the West.

He has also labored successfully to establish a Roman Catholic University in the United States and his plans for carrying out this enterprise were adopted by the council of Baltimore in 1884. He is a contributor to Roman Catholic Periodicals and Reviews and the author of a "Life of Archbishop Spalding," "Essays and Reviews," "Religious Mission of the Irish People," and lectures and discourses.

The following article appeared in the Chicago Sunday Herald, on December 23, 1894.

One of the most unique and at the same time one of the most interesting and brilliant members of the Roman Catholic episcopacy in America is John Lancaster Spalding, bishop of Peoria. It is not the first time in the history of the Catholic church that the name of Spalding has been identified with its progress. Both in Europe and America the name for many generations has occupied a high place in Roman Catholic annals, and although the distinguished archbishop of that name, who for many years so ably acquitted himself as Archbishop of Baltimore, was a personage of far more than ordinary brilliancy, his peer can easily be found in the person of the head of the Peoria diocese, who has carried himself forward in every field of duty so far assigned to him and won such signal honors as a writer within as well as beyond religious confines. He is still a young man with a ruggedness of health and a vigor of intellect which few possess at his age, and although for thirty years he has almost unremittingly applied himself most assiduously to literary work, besides fulfilling the duties which ordinarily belong to the office of priest and bishop, he is still by no means tired of his labors and bids fair to be an active man for another quarter of a century.

The Spalding family was one of the few which clung to the Roman Catholic faith in England in the reigns of Henry and Elizabeth. The first of the family to come to America came over with Lord Baltimore, so that Bishop Spalding can lay pretty good claim to the title of American. He was born in Lebanon, Ky., June 2, 1840. His first education was received at St. Mary, Ky. He also spent some time at Emmetsburg, and subsequently studied for five years at Mount St. Mary's, Cincinnati, which was then under the control of the celebrated Bishop Rosecrans. He studied theology in Louvain, from which he took the title of D. D., and where he was ordained in 1863. After his ordination he took a special course of study in the Belgian College at Rome and returned to Louisville in 1865, for which diocese he was ordained, and as already he had attained quite a reputation as a scholar of much promise he was assigned to the cathedral and, in addition to his missionary duties, also acted as secretary to Bishop Lavialle.

He remained at the cathedral in this dual capacity until 1869, when, at his own request, he was permitted to found a church for colored people. A child of the south, with all the intense generosity and affection for his home and his people which southerners are known to possess, the young priest was firmly possessed of the idea that the colored people ought to be extended every fair chance of building themselves up, and to that end Father Spalding considered one of the most effective influences would be a church of their own. Within three years he had effected his purpose so well that not only a church was built and fully equipped, but also a pastoral residence, and before he left Louisville in 1872 he had the eminent satisfaction of seeing his first work successfully crowned by an entire freedom from debt of every description. For about a year prior to this time he also acted as chancellor of the diocese of Louisville.

The death of his uncle, the Archbishop of Baltimore, occurred about this time, and the celebrated Father Isaac Hecker, to whom was left all of Archbishop Spalding's papers, was very anxious that the deeds of this good man and the great work of his life should be given to the public in book-form, and, with this object in view, Father Hecker, after a great deal of persuasion, finally prevailed on the youthful nephew to write the life of his distinguished uncle. Father Spalding moved from Louisville to New York, where he took up his residence with the Paulists. Notwithstanding his youth and inexperience for such a task, besides having the additional impediments of having a relative as a subject, the result of his work was such a pronounced success that the celebrated and renowned Brownson, in his review, stated that "the book is almost the only biography worthy of the name to be found in American Catholic literature." He adds that he "read it with special admiration for its style, which is manly, dignified and unaffected; clear, forcible, chaste, simple and natural, and that it was a long time since he had read so well-written a book by any American author, and that it was highly credible to American literature." He paid the youthful writer the additional compliment of saying that he had a breadth of view, a depth of reflection and a knowledge of the moral and spiritual wants of moral society that promised to the country an author of the first order, and to the church a distinguished servant, whose memory, if God spared him life and health to continue as he had begun, would long be cherished.

Father Spalding about this time became detached from the Louisville diocese and was accepted into the archdiocese of New York. He was assigned as assistant priest at St. Michael's Church, the pastor at that time being Father Arthur Donnelly. It was while assistant at St. Michael's that his fame as a preacher was established. It was Father Spalding's custom to preach the Sunday evening sermon, and before he had done so very often his reputation as a concise and logical speaker, possessed of a fund of fluency, became so well known that it was impossible almost to find standing room at his lectures. Not only the Catholic laity of St. Michael's parish, but the prominent Catholics all over New York, both lay and clerical, as well as many hundreds of people who shared beliefs other than Catholic, became regular attendants at his sermons and lectures. He was offered a parish in the New York archdiocese, which, however, he refused to accept, preferring to remain with his old friend, Father Donnelly, where the association and duties were fully to his liking. However, the reward of merit was destined to ascend the scale, and on May 1, 1877, he was remarkably surprised by being made the recipient of the signal honor of an episcopate. It is a matter of very infrequent occurrence in the Catholic church for an assistant priest to be called to the miter.

The diocese of Peoria at that time was much different from what it is now. There were fifty-one churches scattered over the entire territory, three of which were in the little town of Peoria itself. There was no religious institution. To-day the diocese has close to 150,000 Catholics, 190 churches, seven of which are in Peoria proper, fifty schools and academies, seven hospitals, two orphan asylums, a home for aged people, a college, and about 150 priests. The diocese is considered to be one of the best organized in America, and the intense and devoted loyalty and affection which all of the subordinates bear toward the head is an indication better than anything else could possibly be that, while church discipline is strictly maintained, the law is administered with such an even and kindly hand that no one

questions the justice of his acts, and all admire the honesty and modesty of the episcopal incumbent.

In the town of Peoria itself ample evidence can be secured of the benignity, suavity and humanity of Bishop Spalding. He is a great believer in the better phases of human nature. While strictly a churchman of zeal and temperance himself, he measures others with a kindly scale. So absolutely fair and honest is his course of life recognized that among the people of Peoria generally there is nothing heard of him but what is favorable in every respect. Bishop Spalding has ever been ready to do whatever in him lay as a citizen to advance the interests of his town, and in this respect has won hosts of friends. Even those who differ widely from him on matters of religion would not think of criticising his honesty of purpose and motives, and on every side his invariable characteristics of charity and modesty are subjects of favorable comment and tribute. As in New York so also in Peoria, whenever the bishop is announced to give a sermon or lecture there is a large attendance, among which can be found a great many non-Catholics. C.-M. Anthony, a prominent business man and banker of Peoria, and at the same time not a Catholic, in speaking of Bishop Spalding said that no one questioned the motives of the bishop, and everyone regarded him as a distinguished and worthy citizen.

The Peoria cathedral is in every respect a very neat and appropriate structure. It is located on Madison avenue at the corner of Green street. On each side of the principal entrance rises a tall and massive tower surmounted by a plain cross. The church is lighted by six windows on either side, and in addition has a large circular window over the entrance, while at the other and opposite end over the main altar, is a beautiful and exceptionally well executed work in fine heavy double Venetian glass, representing the Immaculate Conception. This window is probably one of the finest representations of its kind in this country, and adds much to the appearance of the edifice in every particular. Directly over the tabernacle, and as a portion of the altar work proper, is a painting of the Crucifixion. The pew work is a specimen of very chaste workmanship and the pulpit is equally as well and handsomely constructed. At the gospel side of the main altar is a beautiful oil painting of "Christ as Judge." The stations of the cross are also neat specimens of handiwork. The church also possesses a very fine organ.

The bishop's residence is a neat but simple structure and stands on Madison avenue close to the cathedral. There is a neat reception parlor to the right of the entrance and on the left is a small writing or clerical room. Within the latter there is a large life-size painting of the bishop's uncle, the former archbishop of Baltimore, and there is also a painting of the bishop's brother, the former pastor of St. Mary's Cathedral in Peoria, who died in 1888. But naturally the most cherished room in the house is the library, within which the bishop spends so much of his time and wherein he has written nearly all his works. As is befitting, its principal furniture is the bookcase. Therein is probably stored a gathering of as choice and valuable writings as may be found in this country.

Besides "The Life of Archbishop Spalding," Bishop Spalding has also written "Essays and Reviews," "Lectures and Discourses," "The Religious Mission of the Irish People," "Education and Higher Life." These have been all in prose. The bishop, however, has applied himself to verse, and issued two publications under the name of Henry Hamilton. It may be stated that Hamilton was the name of one of his ancestors. The titles of his two books of verse are "America and Other Poems," and "The Poet's Praise." All of these publications have had a large run, particularly the "Education and Higher Life," which has been widely read and most favorably commented on. One of his critics has said that his thoughts are copious, clear and deep as the waters of a limpid spring, and while heart and brain are bathed in their crystalline flow there is ever a quenchless longing and a sigh of the soul for more. The "Things of the Mind" is the latest from Bishop Spalding's pen. It has been published only a very short time and shows the author to be possessed of a vivid and most forcible logic, and the style is peculiarly charming and attractive. His introduction or preface is as follows: "A genuine interest in problems of education helps to keep us young, for it car-

ries us back to our own springtime and to the company of children; it is also evidence that we ourselves have not ceased to grow and are therefore not yet old."

Speaking of education he says: "The thought of the books I have not read and which, like unknown friends, are waiting for me, keeps me young. The ideal of peace or repose, which Wordsworth calls the central feeling of happiness, is that of the weak or weary. Strong and eager men prefer almost any kind of existence to the tranquil flow of uneventful days. He who writes need not, but he who publishes must think of a reader, and his hope is that some of the pleasure and strength his thoughts have given to himself will be communicated to others, for if to him they have not been a source of light and joy, in printing them he is but a coiner and passer of counterfeit money. As the miser lives ever in thought with his gold, the lover with his beloved, so the student lives always with the things of the mind, with what is true and fair and good. We know what a man is when we know, not what his opinions and beliefs are, but what he does or has done. Our highest aspirations reveal our deepest needs; better be one whom men hate than one whose ideal is good digestion, good clothes and general comfortableness. The true education strives to draw forth and strengthen the sense for truth and justice and to develop a taste for the purer and nobler pleasures of life; to aim to make men good and reasonable, not to make them smart and eager for possession and indulgence. You are not I, your good is not mine; go forward then and prosper; your gain can never be my loss. A man is what he is and who he is, not by virtue of wealth or office but by the quality of his thought and life."

Writing of patriotism further on, Spalding says: "Fertile fields may be made waste, cities desolate, rivers dry, the ruins of the homes of our youth may be trodden by the hoofs of beasts, friends may turn from us and civil strife rend the land, but the love of country still burns with its steady, inextinguishable glow within our hearts. We love the fatherland, not alone chiefly for the food it gives us, the property it protects, the security it provides; we love it above all for the richer, freer, nobler human life which it makes possible; not so much for its high mountains, its wide-spreading plains, its broad rivers, its thundering cataracts, its pleasant and bracing air, as for the noble freedom, the generous love, the great thoughts which enter into and determine the national spirit and character. Our country is the symbol of all that is most priceless on earth—liberty, truth, devotion, loyalty. Its name is intertwined with the memory, hopes, love and aspirations of all our life. It is as dear to us as that of our mother, as full of sweet suggestiveness as that of home, as near to our hearts as the names of our friends we love most. At its invocation our whole nature changes; if timid, we become brave; if hard, sympathetic; if selfish, generous. Return from wealth and pleasant company and the most cherished pursuits, if that sacred name ring out in the bugle call, throwing all things away, we rush forward to defy danger and death that we may save our country's honor and independence. Whatever else may change or wholly pass away, patriotism is as imperishable as religion, as immortal as love, for to all well-born hearts the native land is forever dear, whether strong and free or helpless and in chains. Let us hold and teach that better than millions of money or cattle, is a brave heart, a hopeful temper and enlightened mind, a cheerful and appreciative soul, content and quiet, virtue and ability to take delight in familiar things and in the common blessedness which God sends to all."

Aside from Bishop Spalding's greatness as an executive and his unquestioned ability and genius as a writer, there is another phase of his character which it is impossible to leave untouched and do him justice. These are his personal magnetism and greatness of heart, qualities which are apparent to almost anyone who comes in contact with him, but in particular shine out and impress themselves indelibly on those who have had the privilege of a cordial acquaintance. As he has himself so appropriately quoted in his preface to the biography of his uncle:

The drying up of a single tear has more
Of honest fame than shedding seas of gore.

He is intensely loyal to his friends. He is an admirer of all that is great and noble in every character, but at the same time he is so manifestly the believer in what is real charity, that with those who differ from or who may have sought to

injure him, he hesitates to speak even where speech would justify his course, preferring to throw the mantle of charity and silence over the malevolence and ill-principle of such people and leave to the unerring developments of time the vindication of truth and honor. The more one is privileged to know Bishop Spalding, the greater the admiration for the character grows. His writings are but indices of himself, reflecting the honesty and purity of motive which have characterized all his life and have made for him a name not only throughout America, but wherever the English language is read. In this respect the title of bishop, while, of course, it lends dignity, has not added to Spalding's greatness. It has been said that on a certain occasion in Europe a very prominent archbishop, speaking with an American, on being asked who he considered was the greatest member of the Roman Catholic church in the United States, unhesitatingly and quickly replied: "Why, Spalding, of course." Taken from almost any standpoint Bishop Spalding is well worthy of commendation and praise. His life has been most positively the practical exemplification at all times of the precepts of religious love and charity which he has so well spoken and written of. With his priests he is an adviser, not a dictator. To his people he is at all times willing to extend the benefit of his counsel. Believing in education and liberty himself, he extends the same to others, acting on the principle that the drift of humanizing influence as a rule tends to the betterment of conditions generally. Modest and unassuming as he is in addition to the qualities already outlined, it is but natural to expect that a quarter of a century of such a life ought easily to beget the love and respect which is certainly entertained toward him by the priests and people of his diocese, as well as by thousands of admirers throughout the United States.

14657. WILLIAM-THOMAS³ [14619], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. Oct. 18, 1818, in Marion Co., Ky., where he lived and d. March 6, 1881; m. Louisa Abell; she was the daughter of Joseph Abell⁴, son of Abner Abell³, son of Philip Abell², son of Sam Abell¹, of Maryland.

- 14658. Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. April 6, 1891; m. Joshua-Green Abell.
- 14659. Mary-Alice, b. June 1, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1862.
- 14660. Caroline-Constancia, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Charles-Preston Luckett.
- 14661. Amanda, b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Henry Luckett.
- 14662. Jane-Florine, b. April 16, 1852; m. James-Newton Robinson.
- 14663. Martha-Henrietta, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. George-Washington Spalding.
- 14664. Elizabeth-Rosina, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. John-Bernard Thomas.
- 14665. Joseph [14710], b. March 14, 1858.
- 14666. Martin-John, b. Nov. 6, 1864; unmarried (1896); res. Lebanon, Ky.
- 14667. Susan-Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1885; m. Abel-Walter Spalding.
- 14668. Alice-May, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. John-Albertus Spalding.
- 14669. Richard-Clement, b. Oct. 11, 1869; d. June 8, 1870.

14670. JOSEPH³ [14620], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. about 1820, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary-J. Mattingly.

He left no children.

14671. HENRY³ [14621], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. about 1821, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. about 1851; 1st, m. Isabella Mattingly, a sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

- 14672. Henry; died at the age of twenty-four years; unmarried; he was a brilliant young lawyer.
- 14673. Richard [14719].
- 14674. Abel [14720].

14675. **THOMAS**³ [14622], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. 1835, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. 1855; m. Annie Mudd, in 1853.

14676. Thomas-Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1854, in Marion Co., Ky., where he died; he m. Mary Wathan, Sept. 1, 1875, and had three children: Annie, b. Aug. 1876; Stella, b. Aug. 12, 1878, and died Aug. 9, 1879; William-Wallace-Wathan, b. Jan. 31, 1896, and died Feb. 16, 1896.

14677. **WILLIAM**³ [14627], (Thomas², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky. He married, but no authentic particulars have been received.

14678. Sam-T. [14731], b. May 16, 1854.

14679. **SAMUEL**³ [14632], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. Feb. 6, 1812, in Marion Co. (then Washington Co.), Ky.; m. Isabella-M. Lancaster, May 12, 1834; she was the daughter of Ralph Lancaster and Caroline-M. Carter, and was b. March 18, 1815. Ralph Lancaster was county judge of Spencer Co., Ky.; Caroline Carter was a daughter of Colonel Charles Carter, an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Spalding was county clerk of Marion Co., Ky., in 1836. The following year he became a merchant in the town of Lebanon, Ky.; health failing, he became a farmer in 1847. He is now president of the Marion National Bank of Lebanon, Ky.; is hale and hearty at the age of eighty-four, and next to the oldest of the name in Kentucky (1896).

14680. Mary-Catharine, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. July 28, 1838.

14681. Maria-Josephine, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Edward-P. Fontaine, of Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1864; in 1857 she graduated at Nazareth Academy.

14682. Ralph-Lancaster [14723], b. May 12, 1843.

14683. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1845; d. March 5, 1875; m. George-D. Boldrich, of Lebanon, Ky., July 9, 1868; in 1863 she graduated at Nazareth Academy.

14684. Samuel-Benedict, b. Jan. 13, 1852. He made his Theological studies at the American College and University of Louvain, Belgium, and was ordained to the Catholic Priesthood in that country on Dec. 18, 1875; res. West Chester, Pa.

14685. Charles-Carter [14724], b. July 20, 1857.

14686. **JOSEPH**³ [14633], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. March 12, 1814, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. March 27, 1838; m. Elizabeth Spalding, daughter of Lewis-I. Spalding.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14687. **JOHN-BARTON**³ [14634], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. Jan. 3, 1819, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary Raley.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14688. Child.

14689. Hon. IGNATIUS³ [14637], (Lewis-I.², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky., probably about 1810.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky., and represented Union County in the Legislature.

14690. Hon. ROBERT-A.³ [14638], (Lewis-I.², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; m. — Lancaster.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky., and represented Union County in the Legislature.

He has a family of children.

14691. Dr. ROBERT-D.³ [14640], (William², Benedict¹), b. in Lebanon, Ky.

He res. at Atlanta, Ga., and has a fund of information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings, but no direct information has been received from him.

14692. JOHN-LANCASTER⁴ [14642], (Leonard-Augustine³, Richard², Benedict¹), b. Feb. 7, 1832, in Washington Co., Ky.; m. Julia Sloan, Nov. 9, 1859; she was the daughter of Louis Sloan and Maria Carton, and was b. Aug. 19, 1839; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14693. Edward-Baker, b. May 18, 1861.

14694. Ann-Katherine, b. April 14, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1895.

14695. Columbia-C., b. Jan. 22, 1867; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14696. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1869; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14697. Julia, b. July 27, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1874.

14698. Mary-Florida, b. Nov. 30, 1872; res. Convent P. O., La.

14699. Mary-Julia, b. May 7, 1875; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14700. Dr. LEONARD-HAMILTON⁴ [14651], (Richard-M.³, Richard², Benedict¹), b. Feb. 11, 1845, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Mary Heffernan, of Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1870; she was the daughter of William Heffernan and Anna Griffin, and was b. Feb. 12, 1848.

He attended school at St. Mary's College, Ky., and at St. Mary's College, Montreal, Canada, until 1865. He soon after began the study of medicine, and attended the University of Louisville in 1867-8, and the University of Maryland, where he received his diploma in 1869. He has since practiced in Fort Wayne, Ind., and since 1881 has practiced in Peoria, Ill., of which city he was health officer for three years, and U. S. pension examiner for seven years; res. Peoria, Ill.

14701. Richard-Heffernan, b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. July 15, 1872.

14702. William-Augustine, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1886.

14703. Anna-Marie, b. Oct. 12, 1874.

14704. John-Lancaster, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

14705. Mary-Jane, b. July 26, 1878.

14706. Leonard-Marie, b. July 24, 1880.

14707. Benedict-Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

14708. Henrietta-Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

14709. Martin-Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

14710. JOSEPH⁴ [14665], (William-Thomas³, Richard², Benedict¹), b. March 14, 1858; m. Bettie Thomas, Nov. 4, 1879; she was the daughter of Mark Thomas and Ann-Louise Abell, and was b. April 25, 1859.

He is a farmer; res. Calvary, Ky.

14711. Mary-Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1880.

14712. Stella-Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

14713. William-Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1883; d. April 23, 1885.

14714. Mary-Edith, b. Dec. 9, 1884.

14715. Mark-Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

14716. Susan-Frances, b. July 14, 1888.

14717. Annie-Cora, b. April 24, 1890.

14718. Eugenia, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

14719. RICHARD⁴ [14673], (Henry³, Richard², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; m. — Mulligan. He res. in Daviess Co., Ky., where he d. in 1893.

He left five children.

14720. ABEL⁴ [14674], (Henry³, Richard², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; he m. a Miss Spalding, of Bardstown, Ky. He moved to Missouri or Kansas, and still lives there.

He has three children.

14721. SAM-T.⁴ [14678], (William³, Thomas², Benedict¹), b. May 16, 1854, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Laura Hill, April 4, 1892; she was b. in 1874.

14722. Bernice, b. June, 1893.

14723. RALPH-LANCASTER⁴ [14682], (Samuel³, Joseph², Benedict¹), b. May 12, 1843, in Lebanon, Ky.; d. Jan. 4, 1881, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Anna-Catharine Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 27, 1868.

He graduated at St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y., in 1863. He then studied law, and was a member of the Legislature of Kentucky during two terms—1871-2 and 1874-5.

14724. CHARLES-CARTER⁴ [14685], (Samuel³, Joseph², Benedict¹), b. July 20, 1857, in Lebanon, Ky.; 1st, m. Marietta Russell, Nov. 5, 1878; 2d, m. May-Louise Lamotte, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1884.

He graduated at St. Mary's College, near Lebanon, Ky., on June 25, 1886. He was a member of the Kentucky Legislature during two terms—1891-2-3, and in 1895-6.

FAMILY OF JOHN-AARON SPALDING.

14725. JOHN-AARON¹, b. 1752, in Maryland; d. March, 1843; he married twice; 1st, m. Nellie Mattingly; 2d, m. — Moore.

Rev. S. B. Spalding [14684], of West Chester, Pa., writes as follows: "John-Aaron Spalding was born about 1752. Emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky about 1785, and died there in 1843. He had one brother, Bennett, who was I think older than Aaron. Bennett was probably born in Maryland, but moved to Marion Co., Ky., where I knew him. Bennett was married and had six children, four sons and two daughters. Their names were Edward, Louis-I., Robert and George. His daughters names were Nancy and Dolly or Dorothea. Robert Spalding (one of Bennett's sons) did live (he may now be dead) on Salt River near Monroe, Ralls Co., Missouri. Aaron Spalding had a son, Ben (now dead), who lived in the same county. Aaron may have had other brothers, but I only knew Bennett. I know nothing of Aaron's father and mother."

It is said that John-Aaron Spalding emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky about 1785. He served through the whole of the war of the Revolution. It was claimed by his descendants that he was one of three men who effected the Capture of Major Andre, for which he was pensioned for life. Diligent investigation, however, disproves this claim, as it was found that John Paulding (and not Spalding) was one of the three referred to.

The following is an official statement from the Bureau of Pensions: "Aaron Spalding, served from January, 1776, to July 6, 1783, as a private soldier in Capt. John-Allen Thomas' Company, Col. Smallwood's Regiment, Maryland Militia. He was engaged in the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Brandywine, Germantown, Gates' Defeat, Camden, Guilford C. H., Eutaw Springs, and Cowpens. Aug. 10, 1819, he applied for a pension, with residence given as Washington Co., Ky., and age of 67 years." The year of his birth would therefore be 1752. After the war he lived near New Market, Washington Co., Ky., now known as Marion Co., where he died. He had three sons and three daughters by his first wife and one son and one daughter by his second wife. They were all Catholics.

With regard to Aaron Spalding's claim that he was one of the three who captured Major Andre, the story is a familiar one to all of his descendants. But the weight of evidence is against

his claim. In the "Army and Navy Register of the Officers of the Revolutionary War," compiled from records in the departments at Washington, it is stated that John Paulding, the captor of Major Andre, was from New York State and died in 1818. It is further stated that Congress voted medals to John Paulding and his two comrades, two hundred dollars yearly during their lives, and had monuments erected over their graves after death. Had Aaron received two hundred dollars a year from the government, his relatives would certainly have known of it. Besides, no such monument as above described marks the last resting place of Aaron Spalding, for the spot is well-known.

14726. Benjamin-Aaron [14733], b. April 8, 1798.

14727. Joseph [14739], b. about 1800.

14728. James-Aaron [14740].

14729. Michael [14749], b. July 4, 1802.

14730. Ignatius [14757].

14731. Mary; 1st, m. Richard-Nevitt, of Nelson Co., Ky.; 2d, m. Philip Peak, of Meade Co., Ky.

14732. Nancy; m. William Redman, of Nelson Co., Ky.

14733. BENJAMIN-AARON² [14726], (John-Aaron¹), b. April 8, 1798, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 20, 1874, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m. Matilda Hagar, Nov. 13, 1821; she was b. April 16, 1799, and d. Jan. 5, 1877.

They emigrated to Ralls Co., Mo., in 1828, where they resided until their deaths.

14734. Robert-Marion [14759], b. Nov. 6, 1822.

14735. Thomas-Aaron [14767], b. Dec. 1, 1824.

14736. William-Evermont [14768], b. Nov. 17, 1829.

14737. Benjamin-Franklin [14770], b. Feb. 16, 1839.

14738. Edwin [14771], b. Oct. 17, 1840.

14739. JOSEPH² [14727], (John-Aaron¹), b. about 1800, in Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Nancy Norris; 2d, m. Polly Cowan.

He left Kentucky at an early day, and located some where in Illinois.

14740. JAMES-AARON² [14728], (John-Aaron¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; d. about 1835, at New Market, Ky.; m. Sarah Green, daughter of Leonard and Polly Green.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and owned a small farm near New Market, Ky. At his death he left a wife, five sons and four daughters. He was a charitable man, and beloved by his neighbors on account of his charity to the poor and needy. Record of births and deaths can be found at Holy Mary's Catholic Church, in Marion Co., Ky.

14741. Benedict-Joseph, b. about 1819; d. June 19, 1892.
 14742. Mary-Ellen, b. about 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1891.
 14743. Leonard-Green, b. about 1824; res. Center, Ralls Co., Mo.
 14744. William-David, b. about 1826; res. Indian Creek, Monroe Co., Mo.
 14745. James-Aaron [14777], b. Oct. 17, 1828.
 14746. Angelina, b. about 1830; d. Dec., 1855.
 14747. Charles-Green, b. about 1832; d. Dec., 1863.
 14748. Sarah-Eliza, b. about 1834.

14749. MICHAEL² [14729], (John-Aaron¹), b. July 4, 1802, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky.; d. April 6, 1859, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Willett, in 1826; she was the daughter of Thomas Willett and Sallie Bryan; she d. Nov. 19, 1846; he again married in 1849; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

He had ten children, six of whom are dead.

14750. Allie, b. June, 1829; 1st, m. William-Tolbert Miller in 1846; 2d, m. Thomas-H. Cecil, in 1849; res. New Haven, Ky.
 14751. Sallie, b. July 14, 1831; m. Mr. Gibbins; res. Gibtown, Texas.
 14752. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1835.
 14753. William, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. March 21, 1879; he was Adjutant Major 37th Co. F, U. S. army; unmarried.
 14754. Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1877; unmarried; he was 1st Lieut. U. S. army, 37th Co. F, in the late Civil War.
 14755. Benjamin, b. April 6, 1843; he is dead; served in the Civil War; unmarried.
 14756. Robert-Logan [14792], b. Nov. 12, 1846.

14757. IGNATIUS² [14730], (John-Aaron¹), b. about 1804, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky. He married, and left one son, Dr. L.-N. Spalding [14758]. He may have had other children.

14758. L.-N.; he is a physician; res. Hannibal, Mo.

14759. ROBERT-MARION³ [14734], (Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Nov. 6, 1822, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Minerva-J. Norton, Feb. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Thomas and Rachel Norton, of South Carolina, and was b. Aug. 20, 1826; res. Spalding, Mo.

14760. Sterling-Price [14799], b. Jan. 1, 1862.
 14761. Douglas, b. Dec. 8, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
 14762. Norton-F., b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. July 6, 1885.
 14763. Judith-M., b. April 13, 1854; m. T.-C. Alexander, Dec. 28, 1882; res. Spalding, Mo.
 14764. Rolla, b. Oct. 4, 1859.
 14765. Eliza-J., b. June 11, 1867.
 14766. Minnie, b. Dec., 1869; d. March 20, 1872.

14767. THOMAS-AARON³ [14735], (Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Dec. 1, 1824, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. —; res. Spalding, Mo.

No information received regarding his family or other particulars.

14768. WILLIAM-EVERMONT³ [14736], (Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Nov. 17, 1829, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m. Eliza-Ann Speed, May 8, 1866; she was the daughter of James and Lorinda Speed.

He learned his trade of cabinet maker at Lebanon, Ky., and in Florida, Mo. He is also an expert violin maker.

In 1854 he moved to Paris, Mo., and there commenced his business career in the furniture business.

14769. Sterling-Price, b. in Paris, Mo.; he engaged in business in Waxahachie, Tex.

14770. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN³ [14737], (Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m.—; res. Waxahachie, Texas.

14771. EDWIN³ [14738], (Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Oct. 17, 1840, in Ralls Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 7, 1894, in Paris, Mo.; m. Virginia-A. Henderson, Aug. 19, 1866; she was the daughter of William and Clarissa Henderson, and was b. Sept. 29, 1841; widow res. at Clarence, Mo.

14772. Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

14773. William-Franklin [14800], b. Sept. 30, 1869.

14774. Lela, b. Sept. 28, 1872.

14775. Benjamin-Aaron, b. March 28, 1874.

14776. Hattie-Belle, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

14777. JAMES-AARON³ [14745], (James-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Oct. 17, 1828, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary-Isabelle Leake, Sept. 24, 1857; she was the daughter of William-M. Leake and Mary Piercell.

He emigrated to Missouri in 1850, after having served several years apprenticeship in New Haven and Bardstown, and St. Mary's, Ky. Since that time he has worked at his trade of blacksmithing and farming; res. Hunnewell, Mo.

14778. William-Benedict [14803], b. July 7, 1859.

14779. Martin-James [14804], b. Jan. 27, 1861.

14780. Charles-Albert [14808], b. Aug. 9, 1863.

14781. Joseph-Leonard, b. Dec. 28, 1865; unmarried.

14782. Sarah-Z., b. Feb. 24, 1868.

14783. Mary-A., b. July 19, 1870.

14784. Martha-Angla, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1873.

14785. Infant Son, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

14786. John-Aaron, b. Sept. 15, 1875; res. Hunnewell, Mo.; unmarried.

14787. Raphael-Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1877; res. Hunnewell, Mo.; unmarried.

14788. Elizabeth-Ellen, b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. June 29, 1883.

14789. Alice, b. March 25, 1882.

14790. Anna-Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1884.

14791. Rosia-C., b. Aug. 17, 1888.

14792. ROBERT-LOGAN³ [14756], (Michael², John-Aaron¹), b. Nov. 12, 1846, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Alice-Jane Roberts, Dec. 28, 1869; she was the daughter of William-H. and Adaline Roberts, and was b. Sept. 25, 1851; res. Glen Cove, Texas.

14793. Emma-G., b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. James Cooper, July 4, 1890; res. Sterling City, Texas.

14794. Nancy-Adaline, b. April 30, 1873; m. William Cooper, Jan. 12, 1891; res. Sterling City, Texas.

14795. Clifford-Hamilton [14810], b. Aug. 22, 1875.

14796. Carrie-Lee, b. July 28, 1877.

14797. Robert-Logan, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

14798. Aletha-M., b. Nov. 30, 1881.

14799. STERLING-PRICE⁴ [14760], (Robert-Marion³, Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Jan. 1, 1862, in Spalding, Mo.; m. Lulu Whaley, Feb. 26, 1889; she was the daughter of William Whaley, and was b. Jan. 3, 1865; res. Spalding, Mo.

No children.

14800. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN⁴ [14773], Edwin³, Benjamin-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Maggie Adams, Nov. 18, 1891; res. Clarence, Mo.

14801. William-Everett, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

14802. Edwin, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

14803. WILLIAM-BENEDICT⁴ [14778], (James-Aaron³, James-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. July 7, 1859, in Lakenan, Mo.; m. Maggie Abell.

14804. MARTIN-JAMES⁴ [14779], (James-Aaron³, James-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Jan. 27, 1861, in Hunnewell, Mo.; m. Eugenia-Ellen Anderson, Jan. 27, 1885; she was b. March 4, 1867; res. Clarence, Mo.

14805. Leo, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

14806. Bessie, b. May 9, 1890.

14807. Leva, b. May 8, 1894.

14808. CHARLES-ALBERT⁴ [14780], (James-Aaron³, James-Aaron², John-Aaron¹), b. Aug. 9, 1863, in Hunnewell, Mo.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Thickoff, May 24, 1885; she was the daughter of Anthony-Bernard Thickoff and Sarah-Eliza Spalding, and was b. July 27, 1865; res. Hunnewell, Mo.

14809. Charles-Bernard, b. July 12, 1895.

14810. CLIFFORD-HAMILTON⁴ [14795], (Robert-Logan³, Michael², John-Aaron¹), b. Aug. 22, 1875; m. Emma Strong, Dec. 26, 1893; res. Abilene, Texas.

14811. BENNETT¹, b. in Maryland; d. about 1820; he lived in Marion Co., Ky., and was probably older than his brother John-Aaron Spalding [14725].

The Rev. S.-B. Spalding [14684], of West Chester, Pa., writes as follows: "John-Aaron Spalding [14725] had one brother, Bennett, who was I think older than John-Aaron." See fuller particulars of John-Aaron and his brother Bennett, in No. 14725. One of his daughters was a Nun at Loretto, Ky.

He had four sons and two daughters.

14812. Edward [14818].

14813. Louis-I.

14814. Robert; lived on Salt River, near Monroe, Ralls Co., Mo.

14815. George.

14816. Nancy.

14817. Dolly or Dorothea.

14818. EDWARD² [14812], (Bennett¹), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. 1846, in New Market, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Spalding, daughter of Benedict and Alethair Spalding, in Marion Co., Ky. She was b. 1780, in St. Mary's Co., Md., and d. 1860, in Marion Co., Ky. He was a farmer.

14819. Matilda; m. Robert Thomas; she d. 1838.

14820. Franklin; res. Lebanon, Ky.

14821. Theodore; d. 1892.

14822. Martina.

14823. Bridget; was a nun at Loretta, Ky.

14824. Eliza.

14825. Edmund [14827], b. Dec. 18, 1817.

14826. Allie; m. Ben. Bryant, Sept., 1844; res. Goodhope, Nelson Co., Ky.

14827. EDMUND³ [14825], (Edward², Bennett¹), b. Dec. 18, 1817, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Martha-Ann Walker, Feb. 6, 1844; she was the daughter of William Walker and Catharine Wathen, and was b. Nov. 10, 1828, near Springfield, Ky.; res. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

14828. William-Edward [14836], b. Dec. 17, 1844.

14829. Catherine-Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1846; m. Jos.-M. Schminke, March 30, 1864; res. Jackson, Mo.

14830. Maria-Jane, b. May 29, 1849; d. April 13, 1888.

14831. John-Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1851; res. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

14832. Annie-Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1853; res. Benton, Mo.

14833. Benjamin-Ignatius, b. March 30, 1856.

14834. Richard-Oscar [14837], b. Oct. 8, 1858.

14835. Martha-Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1886.

14836. WILLIAM-EDWARD⁴ [14828], (Edmund³, Edward², Bennett¹), b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Sophia Scherrer; res. Benton, Mo.

14837. RICHARD-OSCAR⁴ [14834], (Edmund³, Edward², Bennett¹), b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Jennie Randall, Nov., 1886; res. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

14838. **IGNATIUS**¹, b. about 1775, in Maryland; d. June 10, 1842, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Julia Montgomery, in 1797; she was the daughter of Barton Montgomery.

In 1819 he moved from Kentucky to Daviess Co., Ind.; he there bought land in the wilderness of those days, cleared up a farm, and built good buildings thereon; he raised ten children, of whom three are still living near the old homestead.

Ignatius may possibly be a son of Bennett Spalding [14811]; Louis-I. Spalding [14813], was probably born about 1780, and his full name probably was Louis-Ignatius.

- 14839. Thomas-M.; res. Bramble, Ind.,
- 14840. Catharine.
- 14841. Christina; m. a Mr. Lents, about 1829.
- 14842. Hilary [14848], b. 1818.
- 14843. Valentine [14855].
- 14844. Edward.
- 14845. John-Barton [14857], b. Sept. 24, 1826.
- 14846. Cicely-A.
- 14847. Nancy-J.

14848. **HILARY**² [14842], (Ignatius¹), b. 1818, in Bardstown, Ky.; m. Mary Strange, in 1835; res. Loogootee, Ind.

- 14849. John-Valentine [14870], b. Oct., 1836.
- 14850. Minerva, b. 1838; m. Richard Doyle.
- 14851. Martha, b. 1840; m. James Doyle.
- 14852. Mary, b. 1843; m. Maurice McAtee.
- 14853. James-I. [14871], b. Jan. 7, 1846.
- 14854. Mariah, b. 1855; m. George Gates.

14855. **VALENTINE**² [14843], (Ignatius¹); d. in 1861, in Daviess Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Ann —, in 1839; she d. in 1847; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy Grayand.

He had two sons and a daughter by his first wife.

- 14856. Raymond; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14857. **JOHN-BARTON**² [14845], (Ignatius¹), b. Sept. 24, 1826, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Mary-A. Pate, Feb. 11, 1850.

He has held numerous offices of trust, notably that of Justice of the Peace and County Treasurer; res. Loogootee, Ind.

- 14858. George-Lawrence [14877], b. Oct. 11, 1851.
- 14859. Clementine, b. April 9, 1853; m. Hugh Brown, 1880.
- 14860. Simeon, b. March 28, 1855; res. Loogootee, Ind.
- 14861. Louis-Brooks [14878], b. July 18, 1857.
- 14862. Frances-Perlie, b. March 1, 1859; m. Oct., 1890.
- 14863. Sydney-Ignatius [14882], b. March 2, 1861.
- 14864. Joseph-Edward, b. May 8, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1888; unmarried.
- 14865. Melvina, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Charles Singleton, 1883.
- 14866. Alfred-Julian [14887], b. May 15, 1867.

14867. Daniel-Walter, b. Aug. 12, 1869; he is in the regular army; res. Presidio, Cal.

14868. Martin-John, b. March 4, 1872.

14869. Emma-Lucinda, b. July 24, 1874; m. Louis Doyle, Feb., 1895.

14870. JOHN-VALENTINE³ [14849], (Hilary², Ignatius¹), b. Oct., 1836; d. in 1888; m. Ellen McAtee.

14871. JAMES-I.³ [14853], (Hilary², Ignatius¹), b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. Martha-Ellen Padgett, May 24, 1868; she was the daughter of William-B. Padgett and Minerva Seals, and was b. April 24, 1847; res. Vincennes, Ind.

14872. Mary-Emma, b. March 27, 1869.

14873. Theodore-Gerald, b. Sept. 5, 1871.

14874. Idabel, b. Jan. 13, 1874.

14875. Frances-Anne, b. July 20, 1877; d. June 4, 1878.

14876. Charles-Walstein, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

14877. GEORGE-LAWRENCE³ [14858], (John-Barton², Ignatius¹), b. Oct. 11, 1851, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Julia Wade, May 13, 1874; res. Sanborn, Ind.

14878. LOUIS - BROOKS³ [14861], (John - Barton², Ignatius¹), b. July 18, 1857, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Maggie-L. Spalding, Jan. 11, 1881; res. Montgomery, Ind.

14879. Arthur-J., b. June 15, 1882; m. Maggie-L. Fogarty, in 1881; he d. July 7, 1882; res. Montgomery, Ind.

14880. Bernard-L.

14881. Mary-E.

14882. SYDNEY-IGNATIUS³ [14863], (John-Barton², Ignatius¹), b. March 2, 1861; d. 1893; m. about 1882, to Katie Skaggs, in Illinois; they have four boys; res. Loogootee, Ind.

He was a freight conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, and was accidentally killed, and was buried in Macon, Ill., with all the honor of the brotherhood of locomotive engineers.

14883. Edward.

14884. Lee-Roy.

14885. Sydney.

14886. William.

14887. ALFRED-JULIAN³ [14866], (John-Barton², Ignatius¹), b. May 15, 1867; m. Nettie Patterson, 1886; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14888. HENRY¹; he went from St. Mary's Co., Md., to Frederick Co., Md., about 1795, where he d; m. Miss Elder.

He had four sons and two daughters.

14889. Francis [14896], b. 1776.

14890. Basil [14906], b. Sept. 24, 1782.

14891. Henry [14910].
 14892. John; d. young.
 14893. George [14914].
 14894. Matilda; m. John Coskey, of Middleburg, Md.; then went to Baltimore, Md.; they left a son, Rev. Henry Coskey, a priest.
 14895. Ann; m. Edward Doyle, of Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pa., where she died.

14896. FRANCIS² [14889], (Henry¹); m. Elizabeth Trucks, daughter of Capt. Trucks, Dec. 25, 1803; she d. April 29, 1863, aged 78 years; he lived between Emmettsburg and Taneytown, Md.; he d. May 27, 1865, aged 89 years.

14897. Sylvester; d. unmarried.
 14898. George [14918]; m. Miss Peterman.
 14899. Henry; d. unmarried.
 14900. Charles-Nicholas [14919], b. Oct. 1, 1829.
 14901. Joseph; d. unmarried.
 14902. Elizabeth; d. unmarried.
 14903. Ann, b. 1814; res. near Mt. St. Mary's College, St. Fredericks Co., Md.; unmarried.
 14904. Matilda; d. unmarried.
 14905. Harriet; d. unmarried.

14906. BASIL² [14890], (Henry¹), b. Sept. 24, 1782, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. June 23, 1849, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Mary Trucks, Jan. 22, 1808; she was a sister of his brother's wife.

They lived near Taneytown, Md.; thence to Cincinnati, Ohio.

14907. John-Henry [14926], b. Dec. 1, 1809.
 14908. Catharine-Ann, b. May 30, 1812; d. 1891.
 14909. William-Francis [14937], b. April 20, 1815.

14910. HENRY² [14891], (Henry¹), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. in Littleton, Pa.; m. Maria-Elizabeth Hugh, of Taneytown, Md.; they went to Conoga, Pa.; res. Littleton, Pa.

14911. James.
 14912. John.
 14913. Edward.

14914. GEORGE² [14893], (Henry¹); d. 1852, in Bridgeport, Md., m. Mary Lewis, of Mt. St. Mary's College, Frederick Co., Md.; res. Bridgeport, Md. His wife came of one of the best families of Maryland, and was a full cousin of Archbishop Elder.

He was a first cousin of Archbishop Spalding (which would make Henry a brother of Martin-J.'s father.)

14915. Ann; m. Mr. Clabang; res. Taneytown, Md. (1896.)
 14916. Josephine; m. Mr. Arnold; res. Taneytown, Md. (1896.)
 14917. Edward [14940].

14918. GEORGE³ [14898], (Francis², Henry¹), b. in Maryland, and d. there; m. Miss Peterman.

No record of this family has been received.

14919. CHARLES-NICHOLAS³ [14900], (Francis², Henry¹), b. Oct. 1, 1829, near Taneytown, Md.; d. Oct. 2, 1867, Emmettsburg, Md.; m. Ann-Elizabeth Beall, Nov. 11, 1845, at Mt. St. Mary's College, Md.; she was the daughter of William-Ramsey Beall and Sophia Eyler, and was b. Nov. 25, 1824, at Emmettsburg, Md.

He was a blacksmith, a prominent man in his community; res. Emmettsburg, Md.

14920. Mary-Philoma, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1879; m. Joseph-I. Breighner, Nov. 13, 1866.

14921. Sophia-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1852.

14922. Francis-William-Elder, b. Jan. 4, 1856; d. May 9, 1856.

14923. Harriet-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1859; res. Thurmont, Md.

14924. Charles-Walter, b. May 14, 1863. He was a R. R. conductor and went West.

14925. Bernard-Hampton [14943], b. March 13, 1866.

14926. JOHN-HENRY³ [14907], (Basil², Henry¹), b. Dec. 1, 1809, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. April 11, 1863; m. Frances Jury, Feb. 17, 1840, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was the daughter of Abner Jury and Sarah Thompson, and was b. March 24, 1819, in London, Co. Va.

He enlisted in the Union army; res. of widow, Louisiana, Mo. (1896.)

Children were all b. in Zanesville, Ohio.

14927. Leander-Abner [14948], b. Feb. 25, 1841.

14928. Basil-Jury [14957], b. July 11, 1843.

14929. Catharine-Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Maj. Milton Mills, Jan. 10, 1868; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14930. Ann-Maria, b. May 25, 1848; m. Joseph Sauer, Jan. 10, 1870; she d. Oct. 17, 1879.

14931. John, b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 24, 1851.

14932. William-Louis, b. Oct. 3, 1852; unmarried; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14933. Thomas-Richard [14961], b. April 30, 1855.

14934. George-Augustine [14963], b. Aug. 30, 1857.

14935. Carl, b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1875.

14936. Edward-Albert, b. Dec. 5, 1860.

14937. WILLIAM-FRANCIS³ [14909], (Basil², Henry¹), b. April 20, 1815, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Mary Huffman, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Some of his family live in Baltimore, Md.

14938. John.

14939. Daughter; m. Capt. Carroll.

14940. EDWARD³ [14917], (George², Henry¹), b. in Bridgeport, Md.; d. Piney Creek, Md.; m. Eliza Taylor, Jan. 2, 1850.

He was the only son George Spalding.

George-Taylor Spalding [14942] went to Chicago, Ill., in 1886, and his mother has not heard from him since.

14941. M.-Estelle; res. Baltimore, Md.

14942. George-Taylor, b. about 1855; went to Chicago, Ill., in 1886.

14943. BERNARD-HAMPTON⁴ [14925], (Charles-Nicholas³, Francis², Henry¹), b. March 13, 1866, in Emmettsburg, Md.; m. Annie-Louisa Webb, Nov. 26, 1883, at Granham, Md.; she was the daughter of William Webb and Elizabeth Bigham, and was b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Mechanicstown (now Thurmont), Md.; res. Thurmont, Md.

14944. Bernard-Blaine, b. Aug. 4, 1884.

14945. Charles-William, b. March 6, 1887.

14946. Maud-Melrose, b. March 24, 1890; d. July 25, 1891.

14947. Horace-Francis, b. July 11, 1892.

14948. LEANDER-ABNER⁴ [14927], (John-Henry³, Basil², Henry¹), b. Feb. 25, 1841, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Marietta Gray, March 29, 1869, in Clarksville, Mo.; she was the daughter of Elliot Gray and Elizabeth-P. McConkey, and was b. Aug. 6, 1849.

He served in the army three years; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14949. Frances-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1870; m. Samuel-Burks Boothe, Oct. 18, 1895; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14950. William-Lewis, b. June 12, 1872; d. same day.

14951. } John-Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1875; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14952. } Twin Brother, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. same day.

14953. Harriet-May, b. June 22, 1878.

14954. Margaret-Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

14955. Catharine-Ann, b. July 15, 1886.

14956. Harry-Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

14957. BASIL-JURY⁴ [14928], (John-Henry³, Basil², Henry¹), b. July 11, 1843, in Zanesville, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 8, 1893; m. Theodosia McCann, Sept. 3, 1868, at Washington, Ohio.

He served three years in the army.

14958. Effie-Dean, b. July 9, 1869.

14959. Louis-Percy, b. in Washington, Ohio.

14960. Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1875, in Zanesville, Ohio.

14961. THOMAS-RICHARD⁴ [14933], (John-Henry³, Basil², Henry¹), b. April 30, 1855, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Nannie Dobbins, Nov. 25, 1874; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

14962. Albert, b. Sept. 17, 1875, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

14963. GEORGE - AUGUSTINE¹ [14934], (John - Henry³, Basil², Henry¹), b. Aug. 30, 1857, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Sarah Clarke, Dec. 30, 1879; res. New Albany, Ind.

- 14964. George-Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
- 14965. Alice-Mabel, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
- 14966. Daisy-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
- 14967. Lewis-Carl, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- 14968. Emily-Beach, b. March 5, 1896.

14969. THOMAS¹. He lived and died in Maryland. He had the following children: Some of them, however, may have been sons of his brother, Zachariah.

- 14970. Samuel [14985].
- 14971. Thomas [14992].
- 14972. Zachariah [14997].
- 14973. Elizabeth; m. Mr. Parsons.
- 14974. Benedict [15008].
- 14975. Robert; unmarried.
- 14976. Henry; unmarried.
- 14977. John; unmarried.
- 14978. Sylvester [15009].
- 14979. Augustus; unmarried.
- 14980. Alexander; unmarried.
- 14981. Polly; unmarried.
- 14982. Nancy; m. Mr. Wathen.
- 14983. Lucretia; m. Mr. Thompson.
- 14984. Rebecca; m. Mr. Howard.

14985. SAMUEL² [14970], (Thomas¹), b. probably about 1790; lived and died at Gilbert Hills, Md.; m. Eliza Abell.

The children are not given in the order of birth.

- 14986. Andrew-Jackson [15010], b. about 1826.
- 14987. John-Thomas [15012], b. March 30, 1843.
- 14988. Charlotte, b. about 1820; m. Mr. Fenwick, in 1842; res. Leonardtown, Md.
- 14989. Rebecca, b. about 1822; she m. —.
- 14990. Samuel-E. [15021].
- 14991. Daniel [15022].

14992. THOMAS² [14971], (Thomas¹). He lived and died in Maryland; m. Miss Johnson.

- 14993. Sally-Ann; m. James-M. Heard; she had one daughter, Emma-Johnson Heard, who m. Dr. John-Thomas Spalding.
- 14994. Joseph-H.; he went South.
- 14995. Johnson; he went South.
- 14996. Forrest; d. in infancy.

14997. ZACHARIAH² [14972], (Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. about 1780, at Oakville; d. 1845; m. Cecilia Van Riswick, in 1810; she was b. 1790; d. 1870.

They had eleven children, six boys and five girls.

- 14998. **Hillary** [15023], b. 1815.
- 14999. **John-Lewis**, -b. 1817; d. 1850; unmarried.
- 15000. **James-Gregory** [15026], b. 1818.
- 15001. **George-Jerome** [15030], b. 1820.
- 15002. **Elizabeth-Mary**, b. 1822; d. 1847.
- 15003. **Ann-Emily**.
- 15004. **Cecilia-Maria**, b. 1826; d. 1862.
- 15005. **Zachariah-Thomas** [15038], b. 1828.
- 15006. **Mary-Eliza**, b. 1830.
- 15007. **Susan-Matilda**, b. 1832; d. 1878.

15008. **BENEDICT**² [14974], (Thomas¹), b. in Maryland; m. Miss Greenwell. No further record has been received in regard to this Benedict.

15009. **SYLVESTER**² [14978], (Thomas¹), b. in Maryland; 1st, m. Miss Tennison; 2d, m. Miss Davis.

15010. Dr. **ANDREW-JACKSON**³ [14986], (Samuel², Thomas¹), b. about 1826; m. —, in 1852.

He is a physician, and proprietor of a drug store. He has always lived in Leonardtown, Md.

15011. Son; he is County Clerk; res. Leonardtown, Md.

15012. Dr. **JOHN-THOMAS**³ [14987], (Samuel², Thomas¹), b. March 30, 1843, near Leonardtown, Md.; d. July 24, 1892, of typhoid fever, at Leonardtown, Md.; m. Emma-Johnson Heard, Jan. 24, 1871; she was the daughter of James-M. Heard and Sarah-Ann Spalding (daughter of Thomas, and brother to her husband's father), and was b. July 29, 1853.

He graduated from the Maryland University of Medicine, at Baltimore, in 1865, and became one of the most successful physicians in Lower Maryland.

- 15013. **Mary-Emma**, b. July 30, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1876.
- 15014. **R.-Lila**, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. March 7, 1887.
- 15015. **E.-Bennadette**, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
- 15016. **T.-Foley**, b. June 30, 1879.
- 15017. **J.-Tiffany**, b. Feb. 1, 1882.
- 15018. **A.-Louise**, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- 15019. **M.-Kathleen**, b. June 17, 1887.
- 15020. **John-T.**, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

15021. Dr. **SAMUEL-E**,³ [14990], (Samuel², Thomas¹), b. about 1824, in Maryland; he married, but there is no record of his family; res. Hollywood, Md.

He was a physician.

15022. **DANIEL**³ [14991], (Samuel², Thomas¹), b. about 1826, in Maryland; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

15023. HILLARY³ [14998], (Zachariah², Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. 1815, in Washington, Pa.; res. Shenandoah, Pa., where he d. in 1863; m. M.-A. Cassin, in 1840; she was the daughter of Com. Stephen Cassin, U. S. N.; she d. in 1857.

He was a lawyer.

15024. Stephen-Cassin [15040], b. 1841.

15025. Edward-Dyer, b. 1844; d. 1863.

15026. JAMES-GREGORY³ [15000], (Zachariah², Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. in 1818, in Oakville, Md.; d. in 1885; m. Mrs. Gravis, about 1873.

15027. Esther, b. 1875.

15028. Violet, b. 1877.

15029. May, b. 1879.

15030. GEORGE-JEROME³ [15005], (Zachariah², Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. Jan. 4, 1873, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Margaret-E. Willis, of Eastern Shore, Md.; she was b. Dec. 19, 1819, and d. Nov. 30, 1893.

He was a lawyer by profession.

15031. Mary-Edwina, eldest child, b. 1855, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; 1st, m. George-Edward Boyer, M.D., in 1878; 2d, m. Dr. William-S. Twilley, in 1891; res. Baltimore, Md.; they have three children.

15032. Charles-Edward; res. Baltimore, Md.

15033. Henry-G.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

15034. Stephen-Cassin; res. Washington, D. C.

15035. Naomi, b. 1862; m. Edwin Parker, in 1884; res. Baltimore, Md.; four children.

15036. G.-C.; he is dead.

15037. Katharine; d. in childhood.

15038. ZACHARIAH-THOMAS³ [15005], (Zachariah², Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. 1828, in Oakville, Md.; d. 1894; m. Amanda Floyd, in 1862; she was the daughter of William Floyd and Ellen Heard.

He was a merchant.

15039. Henry, b. 1863; res. Baltimore, Md.

15040. Dr. STEPHEN-CASSIN⁴ [15024], (Hillary³, Zachariah², Thomas¹ or Zachariah¹), b. 1841; m. Agnes Garrett, in 1878; res. Shenandoah, Pa.

15041. JAMES¹; d. Dec. 9, 1852, near Bardstown, Ky; m. Eleanor Gardiner.

He emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky; he was b. about

1780 or before, and is probably a brother of John-Aaron [14725], or Thomas [14992].

- 15042. Thomas.
- 15043. Henry; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 15044. Clement.
- 15045. Irvine.
- 15046. Stanislaus [15050], b. about 1804.
- 15047. Mathilda; m. Elisha Metcalfe; res. Louisville, Ky.
- 15048. Elizabeth; m. James Hill; res. Bardstown, Ky.
- 15049. Charlotte; m. Benjamin Beaver; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

15050. STANISLAUS² [15046], (James¹), b. about 1804, in Nelson Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 19, 1852, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Margaret Rapier.

- 15051. James-E.; he is dead.
- 15052. Charles-H.; he is dead.
- 15053. William-T.
- 15054. Martin-M.; he is dead.
- 15055. Nicholas-Marion [15056], b. Sept. 15, 1838.

15056. NICHOLAS-MARION³ [15055], (Stanislaus², James¹), b. Sept. 15, 1838, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Malvina Simms, Sept. 28, 1859; she was the daughter of William-F. and Mary-A. Simms, and was b. April 24, 1839; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.

- 15057. Rev. Edward-L., b. Aug. 17, 1860, in Bardstown, Ky.; res. Alton, Ill. He was ordained priest in Louvain, Belgium, June 24, 1887.
- 15058. William-M. [15068], b. July 18, 1863.
- 15059. Eugenia, b. Nov. 14, 1865; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15060. Minnie, b. March 10, 1870; Dominican Nun, Sister Lucy; res. Watertown, Mass.
- 15061. Nicholas-Rapier, b. Feb. 1, 1868; unmarried; res. Balltown, Ky.
- 15062. { Alphonsus-L., b. Oct. 1, 1873; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15063. { Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1873; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15064. Arthur-J., b. Jan. 15, 1875; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15065. Arie, b. July 24, 1877; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15066. Nellie, b. Jan. 27, 1882; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
- 15067. Stanislaus-J., b. Sept. 6, 1879; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.

15068. WILLIAM-M.⁴ [15058], (Nicholas-Marion³, Stanislaus², James¹), b. July 18, 1863, in Kentucky; m. Serena Coomes, Nov. 26, 1889; res. Balltown, Ky.

15069. JOHN¹; d. about 1800, at an advanced age, in Prince Edward Co., Va. He was in the Revolutionary War and was wounded.

- 15070. Francis [15075], b. Feb. 26, 1787.
- 15071. John; d. unmarried.
- 15072. Daughter; m. Joseph Hines; res. Keysville, Va.
- 15073. Daughter; m. Mr. Glenn; res. Keysville, Va.
- 15074. Nancy; m. John Golding; res. Keysville, Va.

15075. FRANCIS² [15070], (John¹), b. Feb. 26, 1787, in Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Dec. 29, 1865, in Keysville, Va.; 1st, m. Miss Foster; 2d, m. Lavinia Winn; she was b. June 14, 1800, and d. Dec. 1, 1880; res. Keysville, Va.

He was twice married and had sixteen children—and all, except four, married and had families.

15076. Alexander [15091].

15077. Mary; res. Lunenburg Co., Va.; she never married.

15078. James [15092].

15079. Julia-Ann; d. 1892; m. Thomas Hailey; their daughter Kate Hailey, lives at Keysville, Va., and furnished us valuable information.

15080. Thomas [15093].

15081. Joseph [15095].

15082. Lou; m. Mr. Hawkins.

15083. Fanny; m. Mr. Hailey; res. near Keysville, Va.

15084. Samuel-Edward [15096], b. Sept. 20, 1832.

15085. Albert-Green [15099], b. April 30, 1834.

15086. Sarah-Jane; d. 1890; unmarried.

15087. Douglas.

15088. Margaret; m. Gus Lacy; left a daughter in Richmond, Va.

15089. Paulina; m. Mr. Hargrove; res. Richmond, Va.

15090. Robert-Egbert [15105], b. Oct. 19, 1840.

15091. ALEXANDER³ [15076], (Francis², John¹), b. probably about 1820, in Charlotte Co., Va.; he is dead; m. —.

He went to Alabama, married, but there is no record of his leaving any children.

15092. JAMES³ [15078], (Francis², John¹); he res. in Petersburg, Va., where he d.; m. —.

He lived in Petersburg, Va. He left three daughters, who have all married.

15093. THOMAS³ [15080], (Francis², John¹). He moved to Montgomery Co., Ala. He married and left one son; res. Tennessee.

15094. Son.

15095. JOSEPH³ [15081], (Francis², John¹). He went to Tennessee, and there married, and that was the last heard of him.

15096. SAMUEL-EDWARD³ [15084], (Francis², John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Keysville, Va.; m. Martha Chafin, in March, 1856; she was the daughter of Martin-A. Chafin; res. Wylliesburg, Va.

15097. Selma-E., b. 1873; res. Wylliesburg, Va.

15098. S.-Elmer, b. Sept., 1879; res. Wylliesburg, Va.

15099. ALBERT-GREEN³ [15085], (Francis², John¹), b. April 30, 1834, in Charlotte Co., Va.; d. March 15, 1879, in Amelia Co., Va.;

1st, m. Lucy-Jane Royal, Nov. 20, 1861; she d. in 1867; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Tucker, Oct. 29, 1872; she was the daughter of Henry Rowlett, and was b. May 30, 1845.

- 15100. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. George-M. Dunlap, Aug. 24, 1881; res. Rogersville, Tenn.
- 15101. William-Frank (or Francis), b. Jan. 26, 1865; res. Persia, Tenn.
- 15102. Lavinia-Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1872; res. Johnson City, Tenn.
- 15103. James-Cutler, b. July 10, 1876, near Chila, Va.; res. Nashville, Tenn.
- 15104. Mary-Allie, b. July 2, 1879; res. Johnson City, Tenn.

15105. ROBERT-EGBERT³ [15090], (Francis², John¹), b. Oct. 19, 1840, in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. Laura-Francis Bryan; she was the daughter of Jesse-Upton Bryan, and Mary, his wife, and was b. March 26, 1852; res. Decherd, Tenn.

He was a soldier in the Confederate Army, and was a prisoner of war for thirteen months.

- 15106. Frank-Kellie, b. July 22, 1872; unmarried (1896.)
- 15107. Egbert-Burke, b. March 12, 1875; unmarried (1896.)
- 15108. Charles-Alexander, b. June 27, 1877.
- 15109. Jesse-Leonard, b. July 27, 1883.
- 15110. Lulu-Lovenia, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
- 15111. Samuel-Edgar, b. Nov. 26, 1889.
- 15112. Robert-Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

15113. SNOWDEN¹. Nothing definite is known of Snowden Spalding, or his forefathers. He had at least one son; res. Baltimore, Md.

- 15114. Stanislaus [15115], b. Sept. 4, 1774.

15115. STANISLAUS² [15114], (Snowden¹), b. Sept. 4, 1774, in Baltimore, Md., where he d. July 4, 1808.

- 15116. Thomas-Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1804; he disappeared in 1848.
- 15117. Joseph-Vincent [15118], b. April 5, 1808.

15118. JOSEPH-VINCENT³ [15117], (Stanislaus², Snowden¹), b. April 5, 1808, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 20, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; m. Marie-Lydia Harding, Oct. 8, 1833.

He was a graduate of Mount St. Mary's College.

- 15119. Joseph-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. May 5, 1837.
- 15120. Francis-William [15129], b. Feb. 22, 1838.
- 15121. Sarah-Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Frank Steele, Dec. 23, 1867.
- 15122. Susan-Adelaide, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
- 15123. Isabelle-Maria, b. March 9, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1886; res. Kentucky.
- 15124. Charles-Victor, b. April 12, 1846, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; res. Festus, Mo.; unmarried (1896).
- 15125. Eleanor-Josephine, b. June 4, 1848; m. John Dyer, Oct. 15, 1889.
- 15126. Joseph-Stanislaus, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 5, 1888; unmarried.
- 15127. John-Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1852; unmarried (1896).
- 15128. Henry-Snowden, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1871; unmarried.

15129. FRANCIS-WILLIAM¹ [15120], (Joseph-Vincent³, Stanislaus², Snowden¹), b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1881; m. Laura-Frances Boughton, of Jefferson Co., Mo., May 22, 1872; she was the daughter of Benjamin-Jones Boughton and Evaline Mooney, and was b. Jan. 13, 1846; widow res. St. Louis, Mo.

He was a graduate of the Christian Brothers, of St. Louis, Mo. He served through the war in the Confederate Army, and participated in some of the severest battles.

15130. Francis-Snowden, b. April 12, 1873.

15131. Amanda-Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1874.

15132. Joseph-Vincent, b. March 27, 1876.

15133. Hugh-Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

15134. Sarah-Steele, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

15135. CLARK¹; he lived in Maryland. No particulars have been learned in regard to the ancestors of this family.

15136. Joseph-E. [15137].

15137. JOSEPH-E.² [15136], (Clark¹), b. probably about 1790, in Maryland; d. about 1867, in Loogootee, Ind.; m. Susannah Elliott.

He went to Kentucky in an early day; thence to Loogootee, Ind., where he died between 1867 and 1870. He was a farmer and stock dealer.

He had eight sons and one daughter, and the youngest son, John, lives on the homestead.

Leonard Spalding [14743], of Hunnewell, Mo., is a relative of this family.

15138. Stephen-Jackson [15139], b. March 4, 1815.

15139. STEPHEN-JACKSON³ [15138], (Joseph-E.², Clark¹), b. March 4, 1815, in Kentucky; m. Susan-E. Wilson, Sept. 22, 1844.

At eighteen years of age he moved to Missouri, and settled first in Ralls Co., two years; thence to Macon Co.; and in 1854 to Edina, Mo., where he still (1896) resides, engaged in farming.

15140. Susannah, b. March, 1845; d. June 3, 1859.

15141. James-Clark [15143], b. Sept. 13, 1848.

15142. John-William, b. April 22, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

15143. JAMES-CLARK⁴ [15141], (Stephen-Jackson³, Joseph-E.², Clark¹), b. Sept. 13, 1848, in Macon Co., Mo.; m. Ellen-Grace French, June 9, 1877; she was the daughter of Thomas and Maria French, and was b. Sept. 1, 1855; res. La Plata, Mo.

15144. William-Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

15145. Andrew-Barnard, b. Jan. 20, 1886.

15146. AARON¹, b. in Virginia; res. Alexandria, Ky., where he died; m. Hannah Herbert.

He was a farmer and tanner.

15147. William-Decoursey [15148], b. Nov., 1807.

15148. WILLIAM-DECOURSEY² [15147], (Aaron¹), b. Nov., 1807, in Alexandria, Ky.; d. Feb., 1886, in Withamsville, Ohio; m. Han-Battles, of Vermont; res. Withamsville, Ohio.

He was a Baptist minister, and taking the public as a jury, he was a popular and beloved man.

15149. William-Jones [15153], b. May 14, 1838.

15150. Frank; res. Harper, Kan.

15151. Reuben; res. Withamsville, Ohio.

15152. Maria; m. Mr. Mell; res. Loretto, Ky.

15153. WILLIAM-JONES³ [15149], (William-Decoursey², Aaron¹), b. May 14, 1838, in Alexandria, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Lostutter, Aug. 8, 1865; she was the daughter of Christian Lostutter and Nancy Robinson, and was b. July 28, 1842.

He is a farmer at North, Switz Co., Ind.

15154. Fletcher, b. Oct. 31, 1866; res. North, Ind.

15155. Chalmer, b. Jan. 8, 1876; res. North, Ind.

15156. Eulalia, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

15157. EDWARD-LEO¹, b. probably about 1770; m. Mary Floyd; res. Leonardtown, Md.

He was in the war of 1812. He emigrated to Kentucky about 1790, with his two brothers; Edward-Leo returned to Maryland, but the others settled in Kentucky.

In regard to this family, the following letter was received from Mr. C.-C. Spalding [15169], of Dayton, Ohio.

DAYTON, OHIO,

October 27, 1894.

CHAS. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: I have just returned from my trip to Maryland, and am very sorry to say I was unable to complete the matter for you, on account of bad weather. My grandfather, Edward-Leo Spalding, with his two brothers, emigrated to Kentucky about 1790. Grandfather returned, but the others settled there; will your records complete that link for me?

Yours Respt.,

C. C. SPALDING.

Edward Leo had at least one son. It is not known whether he had any other children.

15158. Charles-Clement [15159], b. Dec. 5, 1822.

15159. CHARLES-CLEMENT² [15158], (Edward-Leo¹), b. Dec. 5, 1822, near White Plains, St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. April 17, 1879, in Westminster, Md.; m. Sophia-Kerr Leigh, Dec. 6, 1847; she was the daughter of George-Singleton Leigh, and great-great-granddaughter of John Leigh, of Stone-Leigh Abbey, England.

Dr. A.-J. Spalding [15010], of Leonardtown, Md., is a cousin of Charles-Clement [15159].

15160. Eliza-Leigh, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1866, at Peterborough, Canada.

15161. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1850.

15162. Henrietta-Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. April 30, 1875.

15163. George-Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. March 1, 1869, at Maryland Agricultural College.

15164. Arthur-Kerr, b. Oct. 29, 1854.

15165. Charlotte-Leigh, b. March 3, 1857; m. April 30, 1884.

15166. Charles-Clement [15169], b. Dec. 8, 1858.

15167. Sophia-Kerr, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1887.

15168. Annie-Kerr, b. March 19, 1870.

15169. CHARLES-CLEMENT³ [15166], (Charles-Clement², Edward-Leo¹), b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Leonardtown, Md.; m. Luella-Bates Davis, Nov. 13, 1884; she was daughter of James-Oliver Davis and Adelaide Clark, and was b. May 3, 1863.

He moved to Dayton, Ohio, in 1879.

15170. Charlotte-Leigh, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

15171. PETER¹, b. in Maryland (and probably near Harper's Ferry); d. 1854, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Walker, in Hancock Co., Ky.; he then moved to Bardstown, Ky., on a farm, and lived there until his death.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He had twelve children—eight boys and four girls.

Peter Spalding was one of the early settlers of Nelson Co., Ky. He became a trader in produce along the Ohio River; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

Peter Spalding had, it is supposed, two brothers, Richard and Ignatius [14838]; but it is not known what their father's name was. They think his father or grandfather was named Henry. The last two children, Eliza and Henry, may not have been the offspring of Peter and his wife.

15172. Simeon-M. [15184], b. 1819.

15173. Benjamin; d. unmarried.

15174. Thomas [15201].

15175. Athinasius [15203], b. June 8, 1812.

15176. Mary; m. Mr. O'Daniel; res. Marion Co., Ky.

15177. William-L.; he graduated at St. Joseph's College in 1855; he enlisted in the Confederate army, and became a Colonel under Gen. Lee, and was killed in a skirmish in Illinois.

15178. Son.

15179. James [15211].

15180. Lucinda; m. Mr. Melton; she is dead.

15181. Rosella; m. Thomas Head.

15182. Eliza; m. Mr. Boon.

15183. Henry [15212].

15184. SIMEON-M.² [15172], (Peter¹), b. 1819, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Lucy-Ann Mulligan, Oct. 10, 1844; she was the daughter of John Mulligan and Lucy Thomas, and was b. May 1, 1827.

For a number of years he worked at his trade of plasterer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Louisville, Ky.; he then became a farmer and stock raiser. He became quite well off; but during the civil war he sustained heavy losses, and was twice imprisoned by the Federals; res. St. Paul, Kan.

15185. John-Thomas, b. March 18, 1847; was killed in the mountains of Arizona for his money.

15186. Peter-Skidmore [15219], b. Dec. 12, 1848.

15187. William-Jefferson, b. March 6, 1850; d. in Durango, Colo., May 12, 1888.

15188. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Julian Smith.

15189. Mary-Melvina, b. Aug. 8, 1854; 1st, m. John Cramer; 2d, m. Cyrus Calvert.

15190. Lucy-Rosalie, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. in Loretto convent; she was known as Sister Mary Peter.

15191. James-F. Mulligan, b. April 5, 1858.

15192. Theresa-Matilda, b. Aug. 18, 1858; she is blind.

15193. Martin-Simeon, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

15194. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1862; he is dead.

15195. { Catherine-Belle, b. April 16, 1864; she is dead.

15196. { Eliza, b. April 16, 1864; she is dead.

15197. Harriet-L., b. May 2, 1865; she is dead.

15198. Henry, b. July 4, 1866; he is dead.

15199. Lloyd-Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1867; was killed by falling from a car of the U. P. R. R.

15200. Joseph-Mackin, b. May 23, 1868. He is an engineer on the Santa Fee R. R.

15201. THOMAS² [15174], (Peter¹), b. in Bardstown, Ky.; m. Ann Nally, of Nelson Co., Ky.

15202. Frank; res. Rodgersville, Ky.

15203. ATHINASIUS² [15175], (Peter¹), b. June 8, 1812, in Nelson Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 26, 1857, in Lorne Co., Ky.; m. Mary-Ann Mattingly, Feb. 29, 1835; she was the daughter of William Mattingly and Henrietta Buckman, natives of Marion Co., Ky.

He was a farmer and trader, and had accumulated quite a fortune at his death, and was a great scholar and historian.

Children were all born in Nelson Co., Ky.

15204. Isabella, b. March 6, 1838; m. Martin O'Bryan, May 18, 1858; res. Dayton, Ohio.
 15205. Ferdinand [15220], b. Sept. 20, 1839.
 15206. Generose, b. Dec. 8, 1849; res. Dayton, Ohio.
 15207. Catherine, b. Aug. 16, 1851; res. St. Paul, Neb.; m. Mr. Rinker.
 15208. Thomas-R. [15221], b. Jan. 10, 1853.
 15209. Henrietta, b. May 3, 1855; she is married.
 15210. O'Bryan; res. Loup City, Neb.

15211. JAMES² [15179], (Peter¹), b. in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Cas-
 ander O'Daniel.

He is supposed to have lived and died in Marion Co., Ky. It is also reported that he went to Kansas and died there, leaving a large family of children; some of his descendants res. at Loretto Depot, Ky.

15212. HENRY-M.² [15183], (Peter¹), b. in Nelson Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Joanna Carico, daughter of Matthew Carico; 2d, m. Mrs. Proctor, nee Miss Clements; widow res. in Lebanon, Ky. where she married Lewis Gittings.

Henry-M. Spalding became a very rich man. He had several other children besides those given below.

15213. Daughter; m. Mr. Mahoney.
 15214. James-M. He was a highly educated man.
 15215. William-J. [15222].
 15216. Sarah; m. Mr. Russell; res. St. Mary's Depot, Ky.
 15217. Susan; m. W. Cecil; res. St. Mary's Depot, Ky.
 15218. Cephas-Head; married; res. New Haven, Ky.

15219. PETER-SKIDMORE³ [15186], (Simeon-M.², Peter¹), b. Dec. 12, 1848; res. Neosha Co., Kan.

He married, and is said to have had a family of seven children.

15220. FERDINAND³ [15205], (Athinasi², Peter¹), b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Hettie McIntyre, of Washington Co., Ky.

He res. at Bardstown, Ky.

15221. THOMAS-R.³ [15208], (Athinasi², Peter¹), b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Lena Howard, of Nelson Co., Ky.

He res. at Howardtown, Ky., and became a popular school teacher.

15222. WILLIAM-J.³ [15215], (Henry-M.², Peter¹), b. in Kentucky, and d. there, Feb. 14, 1896; m. —.

He was educated for the priesthood, but not having a call for a religious life, he married. He entered into business, in which he was very successful. He filled the office of Postmaster, and was a very popular man; res. New Haven, Ky.

15223. **RICHARD**¹. He is a brother of Peter [15171]. He married twice, and had three children by the first wife, and three by the second wife.

They are said to be of the same stock as the late Archbishop Martin Spalding, of Baltimore, Md.

The following is from Simeon-M. Spalding [15184], who has furnished much valuable information in regard to the Maryland Branch of the Spalding family: "I find I have omitted the names of some related to me, namely, Richard Spalding, my father's brother; he too had several sons, namely, Joseph, Edward and Hilary, children by his second wife; also Henry, James and Martin, children by his first wife. There was a Henry Spalding who was called Wrightes Henry, the only son by uncle Ignatius, my father's brother. This Spalding married a Miss Furnam, who was a Baptist by profession, consequently he left the Catholic church in which he was raised."

15224. Henry.

15225. James.

15226. Martin.

15227. Joseph.

15228. Edward.

15229. Hilary.

15230. **IGNATIUS**¹. He was a brother of Richard [15223], and had at least one son. The records of the various churches in Maryland would undoubtedly connect Ignatius with the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings.

15231. Henry [15232].

15232. **HENRY**² [15231], (Ignatius¹); he married a Miss Furnam. His wife was a Baptist, and her husband and children accepted that faith.

It is said he was called Wrightes-Henry Spalding, and was always known by that name.

15233. **HARRY**¹, b. in Virginia, near Harper's Ferry. He was undoubtedly a close relative of Peter Spalding [15171], and several generations of this branch appear to have been born, lived, and died near Harper's Ferry.

He emigrated to Kentucky in an early day, where he died. He had the following children, who married into the Abell, Thomas, and Riney families, and probably are the ancestors of several of the families given in Appendix Three.

15234. Ignatius.

15235. Richard.

15236. Henry.

15237. Thomas.

15238. JAMES-WILLIAM¹, b. March 1, 1845, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 5, 1891; m. Mrs. Mary Anderson, May 4, 1878; her maiden name was Mary-Frances Sageser, and she was b. Nov. 13, 1848; res. of widow, Knoxville, Tenn.; she was the daughter of Jacob and Sallie Sageser.

His father was also born in Jessamine Co., Ky., but it is not known where his forefathers came from.

James-William Spalding had a brother, Thomas, who res. in Fayette Co., Ky.; also two sisters, Nancy and Jenny.

Children all born in Lexington, Ky.

15239. William, b. July 22, 1877; d. Feb. 16, 1878.

15240. Fannie-Mae, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

15241. Bertha-Wilber, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

15242. Effie, b. July 27, 1885.

15243. Annie-Belle, b. March 13, 1887; d. March 24, 1887.

15244. Daisy, b. April 11, 1889; d. May 1, 1890.

15245. JOHN-BASIL¹, b. probably about 1800, in Piscataway, Prince George Co., Md.; d. 1857; he lived and died in the same place; 1st, m. — Lambert; 2d, m. Miranda Roland, of Prince George Co., Md., in 1835.

The late Mrs. Ellen Cripps, of Washington, D. C., was his sister; another sister, Mrs. Capharne Boswell, of Charles Co., Md. John-Basil Spalding served gallantly in the war of 1812.

15246. Carrie-V.; res. Washington, D. C.

15247. George [15253], b. Oct. 18, 1825.

15248. Catharine, b. March, 1837; m. Sidney Blandford, of Charles Co., Md.; she res. on the old homestead, in Prince George Co., Md.

15249. Elizabeth; res. Alexandria, Va.

15250. James-Alphonso [15258], b. March 28, 1836.

15251. John-Baptist; went from New Orleans to California in 1852; he has not been heard from since.

15252. Michael-Jordan, b. 1840; d. 1860.

15253. GEORGE² [15247], (Basil¹), b. Oct. 18, 1825, in Piscataway, Md.; m. Mary-Rose Mudd, who was b. in Charles Co., Md.; she is dead.

He enlisted in Washington, D. C., and was a veteran of the Mexican War; res. Dentsville, Charles Co., Md.

15254. John-Domnick, b. May 4, 1862, in Charles Co., Md.; res. Washington, D. C.

15255. Binette-Matilda; res. Washington, D. C.

15256. Mary-Emma; res. Dentsville, Md.

15257. Julia-Virginia; res. Dentsville, Md.

15258. JAMES-ALPHONSO² [15250], (Basil¹), b. March 28, 1836; m. Mrs. Rosanna Epron, July 5, 1858; she was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy Devaughn, and was b. Aug. 21, 1832.

He was in the Confederate service for four years, as second-assistant engineer in the Navy.

15259. Ida-Kate, b. April 14, 1859; m. John-Chesley Sands, of Washington, D. C., March 15, 1887; res. Portsmouth, Va.
15260. James-William, b. July 31, 1865.
15261. Annie-Virginia, b. July 4, 1871.
15262. Mary-Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1874; she is married.
-

The following letter is From Martin-J. Spalding [14666], but no further information has been received in regard to Thomas-E. Spalding or his ancestors:

LEBANON, KENTUCKY,

CHAS. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

February 7, 1896.

Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: Yours of January 23 received. I am not married. My brother-in-law, Abel-W. Spalding [14667] and John-Albertus Spalding [14668], are cousins of ours; they are brothers and sons of Thomas-E. Spalding, son of John, son of Thomas, son of Benedict, the father of all the name in Kentucky.

Ben-D. Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., is making a family tree of his branch of the family, which will include the names I send you. Yours, etc.

MARTIN J. SPALDING.

APPENDIX FOUR.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SPALDING

WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE

MILITARY SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY.

These Rolls cover the various struggles of the people of this country, from the war of King Philip in New England, 1675, to the Civil War, 1861-1865.

I. REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS.

ELEAZER, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll Sept. 6, 1819; commencement of pension, April 20, 1818; age 77; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.

SAMUEL, Private, in New Hampshire line; placed on roll, Oct. 20, 1819; commencement of pension, May 1, 1818; age 71; res. Waldo Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.

WILLIAM, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, Feb. 1, 1819; commencement of pension, April 23, 1818; age 75; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of \$96, under act of March 18, 1818; dropped from the roll under act May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act June 7, 1832.

JOSIAH, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, Feb. 1, 1819; commencement of pension, April 10, 1818; age 84; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; dropped from the roll under act May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act June 7, 1832.

JAMES, Private, in Putnam's Militia; placed on roll, March 14, 1818; commencement of pension, Nov. 25, 1815; res. Hillsborough Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of \$96, under act of April 24, 1816; transferred to Massachusetts, March 4, 1831; retransferred to New Hampshire, March 4, 1826.

JOSEPH, Private, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, Sept. 9, 1819; commencement of pension, June 9, 1818; age 80; res. Cheshire Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; suspended under act of May 1, 1820; reinstated Feb. 16, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1829.

PHILIP, Private and Sergeant, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Dec. 10, 1832; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 79; res. Sullivan Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of \$95.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, June 3, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 79; res. Berkshire Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of \$80.

JOB, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, June 21, 1819; commencement of pension, April 8, 1818; age 73; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.

JOHN, Drummer, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, June 30, 1818; commencement of pension, April 11, 1818; age 72; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of \$96, under act of March 18, 1818; pension suspended under act of May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act of June 7, 1832.

THADDEUS, Private and Sergeant, in Massachusetts State Troops and Militia; placed on the roll, March 13, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 76; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of \$69.

JAMES, Private, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, March 14, 1818; commencement of pension, Nov. 25, 1814; res. Worcester Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of \$96, under act of April 24, 1816; transferred to Hillsboro Co., N. H., March 4, 1826.

WILLIAM, Private, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, March 4, 1789; res. in Massachusetts, where he drew an annual pension of \$40, under act of June 7, 1785; died May 4, 1807. His name appears on the Rolls under the head of Invalid Pensioners, whose residence, etc., cannot be obtained because of destruction of the Papers of the War Office in 1801 and 1814.

EZEKIAL, Sergeant, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, March 4, 1789; res. in Massachusetts, where he drew an annual pension of \$24, under act of June 7, 1785. His name appears on the Rolls under the head of Invalid Pensioners,

whose residence, etc., cannot be obtained because of destruction of the Papers of the War Office in 1801 and 1814.

NATHANIEL, Private, in Massachusetts State Troops; placed on the roll, Nov. 18, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 83; res. Providence Co., R. I., where he drew an annual pension of \$80.

SAMUEL, Private, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, Oct. 31, 1818; commencement of pension, April 17, 1818; res. Caledonia Co., Vermont, where he drew an annual pension of \$96, under act of March 18, 1818; dropped from the roll, under act of May 1, 1820; pensioned again, Oct 7, 1832.

BARZILLIA, Private and Drummer, in Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 26, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 77; res. Orleans Co., Vermont, where he drew annual pension of \$80.33.

BENJAMIN, Private, in New Hampshire State Troops; placed on the roll, Dec. 27, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 72; res. Orleans Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$20.

JOSEPH, Private, Acting Adjutant and Sergeant, in the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 89; res. Rutland Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$147.29.

ISAAC, Private, in Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Rutland Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$26.66.

DARIUS, Private, in Connecticut State Troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 74; res. Washington Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$23.88.

SILAS, Private, in Connecticut State Troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 83; res. Washington Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$23.33.

SAMUEL, Private, in Vermont Militia; placed on the rolls, July 8, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Windham Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$20.

EZRA, Private, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Jan. 9, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 81; res. Windsor Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$60.

JOHN, Private, in Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 23, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Windsor Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of \$40.

JOSIAH, Lieutenant, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, Sept. 4, 1794; res. Windham Co., Conn., where he drew an annual pension of \$80, under act of April 20, 1796; died 1799. His name appears on the rolls under head of Invalid Pensioners, papers destroyed 1801-1814.

OLIVER, Private, in Continental Line; placed on the rolls, March 29, 1833; commencement of pensions March 4, 1831; age 78; res. Windham Co., Conn., where he drew an annual pension of \$51.66.

EDWARD, Private, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, April 1, 1818; commencement of pension, May 9, 1818; age 69; res. Cayuga Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.

WRIGHT, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, May 22, 1819; commencement of pension, April 4, 1818; age 73; res. Clinton Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; died May 17, 1830.

STEPHEN, Private, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, Oct. 13, 1818; commencement of pension, April 7, 1818; age 69; res. Essex Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; transferred from Rutland Co., Vt.

JOSEPH, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, July 21, 1819; commencement of pension, May 2, 1818; age 72; res. Jefferson Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.

LEVI, Captain, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, July 31, 1818; commencement of pension, May 1, 1818; age 89; res. Otsego Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$240; died March 1, 1835.

SAMUEL, Private, in New York Militia; placed on the roll, May 10, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; res. Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$50.

PHINEAS, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, May 27, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Tioga Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of \$25.64.

- HENRY**, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, Jan. 7, 1819; commencement of pension, April 24, 1818; age 71; res. St. Mary's Co., Md., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; suspended under act of May 1, 1820; restored commencing March 14, 1828; died Nov. 1, 1829.
- DANIEL**, Mariner, in U. S. Navy; placed on the roll, June 21, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 77; res. Baltimore Co., Md., where he drew an annual pension of \$50.80.
- JOHN**, Private, in Virginia Militia; placed on the roll, Aug. 5, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 74; res. Madison Co., Va., where he drew an annual pension of \$23.33.
- ABEL**, Private, in Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, March 22, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 70; res. Delaware Co., Ohio, where he drew an annual pension of \$23.33.
- AARON**, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, March 14, 1820; commencement of pension, Aug. 10, 1819; age 81; res. Washington Co., Ky., where he drew an annual pension of \$96; died June 29, 1825.
- GEORGE**, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, Jan. 29, 1825; commencement of pension, Jan. 10, 1825; age 76; res. Washington Co., Ky., where he drew an annual pension of \$96.
-

**SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS BY THE
CENSUS OF 1840.**

- JOSEPH**, of Dixmont, Me.; age, 79.
- JOSIAH**, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 79.
- WILLIAM**, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 82.
- PHILIP**, of Plainfield, N. H.; age, 85.
- BENJAMIN**, of Sheffield, Mass.; age, 85.
- SAMUEL**, of Waterford, Vt.; age, 76.
- SAMUEL**, of Grafton, Vt.; age, 79.
- REUBEN**, of Sharon, Vt.; age, 82.
- JOHN**, of Cavendish, Vt.; age, 79.
- STEPHEN**, of Crown Point, N.Y.; age, 63.
- PHINEAS**, of Newark, N.Y.; age, 80.
- ABEL**, of Norton, Ohio; age, 75.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

There are about three hundred references to soldiers bearing the name of Spalding on the War Rolls of the State of Massachusetts, and each separate reference covers a separate record of service. The exact number of Spaldings who served, cannot, therefore, be accurately estimated, as the name of the same person appears in each separate service performed by him. It was thought best to give them exactly as they appear on the War Rolls, and future investigation may determine the identity of each Spalding to his descendants.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

CHICAGO, ILL.,

Boston, Mass., May 1, 1896.

DEAR SIR: In reply to your favor of the 27th ultimo, I beg to state that the record index to the Revolutionary rolls contains abstracts from the original master rolls, pay rolls, etcetera, in the possession of the state, and each separate reference covers a separate record of service of some sort or other.

The information secured from the record index show the names of captains or colonels, the dates of enlistment and discharge, time of service and other particulars.

Yours respectfully,

WM. M. OLIN, Secretary.

AARON, Sergeant, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N.Y.

AARON, Sergeant, in Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 4 days; Berkshire County Regiment marched on alarm to Bennington as far as Pittsfield.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant; enlisted Com. Oct. 14, 1777; Berkshire County Regiment; res. New Marlborough County, Mass.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Enos Parker's Company; Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 2, 1779; served 6 months 2 days; detachment of Berkshire County Regiment sent to guard several stores at Springfield.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant, 6th Company; 1st Berkshire County Regiment.

- AARON**, Private, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company, Col. John Col-
ler's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781;
served 12 days; ordered out by Col. John Ashley, Gen. Fel-
lows' brigade, on an alarm at the Northward.
- AARON**, Private, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company.
- ABEL**, Private, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Company, Col. James
Prescott's Regiment; served 13 days; marched on alarm of
April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- ABEL**, Private, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. James
Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776, in camp;
res. Pepperell, Mass.
- ANDREW**; enlisted for three years; receipt dated Springfield, July
13, 1782; res. Dedham, Mass.
- ARTIMOS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; served 12
months; service at R. I.; Roll made up to Sept. 17, 1778.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col.
Brooks' Regiment; in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776;
res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; served 2
months; service to Sept. 1, 1778.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; discharged
Nov. 1, 1778; served 2 months.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; served 12 months; roll dated North
Kingstown; service from Jan. 1 to Nov. 6, 1778.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged
Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.
- ARTEMAS**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Na-
thaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1778; discharged
Jan. 6, 1779; served 2 months 5 days.
- ARTIMAS**, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Ja-
cob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged
May 20, 1778; served 3 months; regiment of Guards serving
at Bunker Hill.
- ASA**, Private, in Captain Ebenezer Webber's Company, Major
Jonathan Clapp's Regiment; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged
Aug. 12, 1777; served 1 month 8 days; service done to the

westward under Gen. Schuyler; res. probably Worthington, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Lieut. Constant Webster's Company; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; served 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark to Bennington; res. Worthington, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Gen. Pomroy's Regiment; he served 6 days; marched April 21, 1775, instead of April 19, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Fellows' Regiment; dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Col. John Fellows' 8th Regiment; dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

ASA, in Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; age 21, stature 5 ft. 11 in., complexion light; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; served 3 months 12 days; dated Aug. 27, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; served 29 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company; Col. Green's Regiment; served 2 days.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; dated Sept. 25, 1776; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat dated Dec. 25, 1775.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lt.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company; pay warrant dated Jan. 23, 1784.

ASA, in 6th Mass. Regt.; order for pay dated Billerica, March 30, 1784; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; dated Aug. 7, 1778.

- ASA**, Corporal, in Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; served 1 month 18 days; service at R. I. for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778; res. Dracut, Mass.
- ASA**, Corporal, in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; served 1 month 18 days; Gen. Lovell's Brigade, service at R. I.
- ASHER**, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lt.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Dunstable, Mass.
- ASCHER**, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company; warrant dated Jan. 23, 1784.
- AZARIAH**, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; served 2 months 9 days; dated Warwick Neck, R. I. Nov. 12, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- AZARIAH**, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce northern army; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- AZARIAH**, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Nov. 8, 1778; served 1 month 13 days.
- BENJAMIN**, Sergeant, in Capt. James Hosley's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; discharged May 4, 1775; served 18 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Townsend to Cambridge; res. Townsend, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**; appears on a list raised for 6 mos. service, passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; res. New Marlborough, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Sergeant, in Capt. Samuel Stone's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 16 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Ashby, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Lieutenant, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; res. Leominster, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Lieutenant, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; served 1 mo. 7 days; Worcester County Regiment.

- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieut.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 mos. 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 11 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Private; pay warrant.
- BENJAMIN**, Lieutenant; in service at Dobbs Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N.Y., 1776; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Jonathan Gates' 7th Company, Col. Abijah Stearn's 8th Regiment; chosen by Field Officers, Leominster, March 14, 1776; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, 2d Lieutenant, in 7th Company, 8th Regiment; commissioned March 23, 1776.
- BENJAMIN**; enlisted for 9 mos., raised by resolve of April 20, 1778; res. Sheffield, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**; receipt dated Jan. 1, 1781; res. Sheffield, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Private; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; served 5 mos. 27 days; raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental army during 1780; res. Sheffield, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company; bounty receipt dated Feb. 19, 1781; res. Sheffield, Mass.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Peter Porter's Company; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; served 4 mos.; detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade of Berkshire County under Gen. Stark in northern department.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Peter Porter's Company; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; served 2 mos.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; served 3 mos. 7 days; Berkshire County Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Sears.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Timothy Remick's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's 11th Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; roll dated West Point.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 mo. 8 days; raised for 3 mos.

- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Minott's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; allowance for travel; dated, Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
- BENJAMIN**, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; served 3 mos.; service from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778; Regiment of Guards doing duty at Bunker Hill.
- DANIEL**, Private, in Capt. Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; discharged April 23; served 5 days; marched from Townsend to Cambridge, April 20, 1775; res. Townsend, Mass.
- DANIEL**, Private, in Capt. Henry Farwell's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 98 days; return dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Townsend, Mass.
- DANIEL**, Private, in Capt. Farwell's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported sick at home; res. Townsend, Mass.
- DANIEL**; March 4, 1776, to the Council, from Eleazer Spalding his father, asking for compensation for gun lost at Bunker Hill; res. Townsend, Mass.
- DANIEL**, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 2 mos. 19 days; roll dated Littleton; marched to Saratoga.
- DAVID**, Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Parker's Regiment; served 11 days; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- DAVID**, Private, in Capt. William H. Bullard's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged April 30, 1776; served 10 mos. 26 days; dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.
- DELIVER**, Private, in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; served 2 mos. 9 days; dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777.
- DELIVERANCE**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; enlisted May 16, 1775; served 67 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. New Marlborough, Mass.
- DELIVERANCE**, Private, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; October return; res. New Marlborough, Mass.

DELIVERANCE, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; served 8 mos. 28 days; served at Peekskill.

EBENEZER, 1st. Lieutenant, in Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; com. June 25, 1775.

EBENEZER, Private, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served 3 months 5 days; dated August 1, 1775; res. Camden, Mass.

EBENEZER, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; receipt for pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

ELEAZER, Corporal, in Capt. Josiah Sawtell's Company; served 11 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Groton, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

ELEAZER, Private, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 8 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, Private, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; roll dated Oct. 6, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; served 39 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; roll dated Sept. 27, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

EPHRAIM, Fifer, in Capt. Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; roll dated Sept. 27, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

EPHRAIM, Fifer, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; roll dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

EPHRAIM, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775.

EPHRAIM, Private; returned as having served on picket guard May 11, 1775.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged May 31, 1776; served 2 months 13 days; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted May 31, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; served 3 months; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted Aug. 31, 1776; discharged Oct. 16, 1776; served 1 month 15 days; made Corporal Oct. 16, 1776, stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Corporal, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; served 1 month 18 days; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. Reed's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; res. Georgetown, Mass.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. John Reed's Company, Col. Alden's Regiment; reported left sick at Boston; res. Georgetown, Mass.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. James Lemont's Company; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; served 5 months 19 days; stationed at Georgetown.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; served 2 months 15 days; service at Penobscot.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. Ichabod Alden's Company; wages for 3 years in Continental army.

EZEKIEL; received money from treasury for losses at Bunker Hill and Lexington.

HENRY, Jr., Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 7 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ISAAC, Private, in Capt. Joshua Leland's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; served 1 month 12 days; served as guard at Boston.

ISAAC, in Capt. Joshua Leland's Company; dated Oct. 26, 1782.

ISAAC, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; served 1 month 10 days; Middlesex County Regiment; service at Bennington.

ISAAC; raised for 6 months and passed muster in a return dated Oct. 25, 1780; res. Townsend, Mass.

ISAAC, age 19; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion dark; res. Townsend, Mass.

ISAAC; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; served 5 months 8 days; service in army in 1780; res. Townsend, Mass.

JABESH, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

JABESH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Pierce's Company, Col. Asa Barnes' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; served 10 days; marched on alarm by order Gen. Fellows.

JABISH, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JACOB, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JAMES, Private, in Capt. Samuel Stone's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 9½ days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Ashby, Mass.

JAMES, in Capt. Philip Thomas' Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment; rations from Feb. 21, to March 25, 1777, 33 days.

JEPHTHA, Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 12 days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEPHTHAH, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEPHTHAH, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEREMIAH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Warner's Company, Col. Ruggle Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 12 days; service in northern army.

JEREMIAH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Warner's Company, Col. Ruggle Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 21 days; 9 days travel included.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 14 days; alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Gageborough or Patridgefield, Mass.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 3 months 3 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; probably October return; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. Asa Barnes' Company; enlisted July 13, 1777; served 15 days; marched to Manchester.

JESSE, Corporal, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; served 3 months 15 days.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; served 8 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; served 27 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Paulett.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. David Wheeler's Company; Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; served 8 days; marched to Manchester.

JOB, Seaman, under Capt. George Little; enlisted Dec. 19, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; served 3 months 9 days; on State Sloop "Winthrop."

- JNO.**, Drummer, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Aug. 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778.
- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment; dated Sept. 30, 1775; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, in Capt. William Park's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; served during the war; age 42 years, complexion dark, hair dark, stature 5 feet 7 in.; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Col. Marshall's Regiment; served from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted March 4, 1778; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Col. Marshall's Regiment; served from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, in Capt. William Park's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; served during war; dated Jan., 1781; res. Concord, Mass.
- JOB**, Marine, in Capt. S. Nicholson's Company; enlisted Feb. 15, 1782; discharged May 31, 1782; served 3 months 16 days; enlisted for 12 months.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; served 12 months; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served during war, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781.
- JOB**, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; served 12 months; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- JOB**, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment; dated Hull, July 10, 1776.
- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Munro's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; served from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; res. Marlborough, Mass.
- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Bowman's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; served from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; res. Marlborough, Mass.
- JOB**, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; res. Westford, Mass.

- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; served 3 years; March and April, 1779.
- JOB**; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; served 6 months 10 days; res. Westford, Mass.
- JOB**, in Capt. Wright or Fletcher's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; engaged for 3 years; enlisted from Groton; res. Westford, Mass.
- JOB**, Private, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Jan. 31, 1779, to Feb. 28, 1779.
- JOB**, in Capt. Dix's Company; age 18 years, complexion light, stature 5 feet 8 inches; marched July 7, 1780; res. Westford, Mass.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Capt. Philip Thomas's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; served 1 year 11 months 21 days; dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; served 2 years 2 months 23 days; dated West Point, May 3, 1779.
- JOB**, Sergeant, in Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served Oct. 1 to Dec., 1780; engaged for during war.
- JOB**, Corporal, in Capt. Wheeler's Company; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.
- JOB**, Corporal, in Capt. Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; served from Sept., 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- JOEL**, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JOEL**, Private, in Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; served 1 month 10 days; roll dated Billerica.
- JOHN**, Drummer, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 10 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JOHN**, Drummer, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 2 months; service from June 30, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778.
- JOHN**, Private, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Oct. 31, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1779; served 3 years; service from April, 1779, to May 4, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from July 1, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company; Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; Sept. 30, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1779; served 32 months 28 days; made up to Dec. 31, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Drummer in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1777; discharged April 3, 1780; served 3 years; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieut.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; served 2 months 18 days; service at Hull.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; served 1 month 3 days; dated Camp at Hull; res. Westford, Mass.

JOHN, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; served 5 months 26 days.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Timothy Foster's Company, Maj. William Lithgow's Regiment, enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; served 1 month; service in Lincoln County.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 10 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- JONAS**, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; age 19, stature 6 feet, complexion light, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JONAS, Jr.**, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 10 days; service to Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JONAS**, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; 27th Regiment of Foot, Sept. 25, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JONAS**, Private, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; served 3 months 28 days; roll dated Dracut; 12 days' travel included.
- JONAS**, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; served 3 months; Regiment of Guards at Bunker Hill.
- JONAS**, Private, in Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; served 2 months 29 days; guarding at Boston.
- JONAS**, Private, in Capt. Charles Miles' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga; res. Concord, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, in Capt. Warner's Company; enlisted for 3 years; res. Hancock, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, Private, in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment; served 18 days; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; res. Monson, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, in Capt. Jonathan Warner's Company; dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; res. Monson, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, in Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Bliss' Regiment; served 9 months; age 30 years, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion dark; res. Monson, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 3 days; Lexington alarm; res. Tewksbury, Mass.
- JONATHAN**, Private, in Capt. Caleb Keep's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 11 days; 6 days' travel included.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. John King's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; served 16 days; Berkshire County Regiment.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Josiah Smith's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1778; served 6 months 26 days; enlisted for 9 months.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 21 days; marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj.-Gen. Schuyler.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; served 1 month.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Oct 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; served 4 days; sworn at Sheffield.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 6 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; age 20 years, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion dark, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; dated Sept. 25, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Jr., Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 8 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Jr., Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; served 3 months 12 days; Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

JOSEPH, Jr., in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; age 19, stature 6 feet, complexion light, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- JOSEPH**, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brook's Regiment; service at White Plains Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; served 2 months 8 days; roll dated Warwick Neck, Nov. 12, 1777; res. Billerica, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, in Capt. Hancock's Company; age 20, stature 5 feet 9 inches, complexion fresh; res. Billerica, Mass.
- JOSEPH**; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; served 3 months 19 days; marched July 19, 1780; res. Billerica, Mass.
- JOS.**, Sergeant, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 13 days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; served 1 month 19 days; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, Lieutenant, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; received his commission, Cambridge, May 29, 1775.
- JOSEPH**, Lieutenant, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; reported either killed in battle or taken prisoner, June 17, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; served 3 months 28 days; roll dated Dracut, 12 days' travel included.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in Sergt. William Warland's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's 2d Regiment; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; served 1 month 6 days.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in Capt. Heman Smith's Company, Lieut.-Col. Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; served 11 days; marched to Stillwater; res. Sandisfield, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; served 5 months 26 days.
- JOSEPH**, Corporal, in Capt. Amos Whitney's Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Corporal, in Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; service from September, 1776, to March 18, 1777.

JOSIAH, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 14, 1778; 1 month 17 days; dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.

JOS'A, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 14, 1778; served 25 days; term of enlistment 3 months from April 2, 1778.

JO'SH, Seaman, prisoner sent in Cartel Silver Eel from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

JOSIAH, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 2 month 18 days; Regiment of Guards.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 5 days; marched April 20, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 8 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEVI, Captain, in Col. Sargent's Regiment; dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

LOVEL, Private, in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served 1 month 9 days; service from Aug. 23, to Sept. 30, 1776.

MICA, Private, in Lieutenant Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 10 days; alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

MOSES, Corporal, in Capt. Elijah Denning's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; served 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

MOSES, Corporal, in Capt. Elijah Denning's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; served 1 month 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

- MOSES, Private, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N.Y.
- OLIVER, Private, in Capt. Joshua Lealand's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; served 29 days; service as guard at Boston.
- PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 4 days; Lexington alarm; res. Westford, Mass.
- PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month 10 days; service previous to Sept. 1, 1778.
- PHILIP, Private, in Capt. (late) Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Aug. 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778.
- PHILIP, Private, in Lieut. John Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778.
- PHILIP, Private, in Lieut. John Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; served 6 months 15 days; raised to fortify passes of Worth River, N.Y., by resolve of April 20, 1778.
- PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Joseph Barnes' Company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; served 21 days; marched to Saratoga.
- PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Company, Col. Symond's Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1777; served 21 days; marched on alarm from Lanesborough to Manchester.
- PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Daniel Brown's Company; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 6 days; marched on alarm to Meloomscuyck; res. Lanesborough, Mass.
- PHINEHAS, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's (3rd) Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 8 days; raised for 3 months.
- PHINEHAS; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; served 5 months 9 days; res. New Marlborough, Mass.
- PHINEHAS, Private, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; served 1 month 15 days; company of volunteers; res. Westford, Mass.

- PHINEHAS, Sergeant, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; served 1 month 17 days; General Lovel's Brigade.
- PHINEHAS, Corporal, in Capt. Daniel Taylor's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 12 days; 4 days' travel.
- PHINEHAS, Private, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; served 3 months 15 days.
- REUBEN, Private, in Capt. Nutting's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.
- REUBEN, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company; Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 8 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- REUBEN, Private, in Capt. John Cutler's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; served 3 months 16 days; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ROBERT, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. John Ford's Company; commissioned Sept. 3, 1776.
- ROBERT, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Jack Wright's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; served 58 days; dated North Castle.
- ROBERT, Lieutenant, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- ROBERT, Private, in Capt. William H. Ballard's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted May 30, 1776; served 5 months 27 days; in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.
- ROBERT, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.
- ROBERT, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; served 12 months; roll dated No. Kingston.
- SAMPSON, Sergeant, in Capt. John Trull's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; served 4 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Tewksbury, Mass.
- SAMPSON, Sergeant, in Capt. Solomon Kidder's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. John Minott's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. John Bacon's Company, Col. David Rosseter's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 11 days; Gen. John Fellows' Brigade reinforced Gen. Stark.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. John Bacon's Company, Col. Caleb Hyde's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; served 9 days; Gen. Rosseter's Brigade at Stillwater.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapen's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 8 days; raised for 3 months.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. John Moore's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; served 3 months 2 days; Regiment of Guards.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesy's Company; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; served 2 days; 3rd Regiment Berkshire County.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesy's Company, Col. (3rd) Berkshire County Regiment; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; served 2 days; on an alarm.
- SAMUEL**, Private, in Capt. Luke Day's Company, Lieut.-Col. Brooks' (7th) Regiment; enlisted May 23, 1782; served term of enlistment, 3 years; age 17, stature 5 feet 7 inches, complexion light, hair brown, occupation, tailor; res. Mendon, Mass.
- SILAS**, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; Alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.
- SILAS**, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; served 97 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.
- SILAS**, Private, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; served 1 month; marched to Bennington, July, 1777, to join Col. Warner; res. Leominster, Mass.
- SILAS**, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 11 days; roll dated Leominster, April 3, 1778.

SILAS, Private, in Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment; serving as guard.

SILAS, Sergeant, in Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment; roll dated May 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SILAS, Sergeant, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 16 days; April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SIMEON, 1st Lieut.-Col., in Col. David Green's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; served 6 days.

SIMEON, Colonel, in Col. Simeon Spalding's Regiment; chosen by Legislature, Feb. 7, 1776.

SIMEON, Colonel, in 7th Regiment; resignation given by himself dated March 9, 1778.

SIMEON, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

SIMEON, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; served 6 days.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Oliver Bates' Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 7 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, in Capt. Wright or Fletcher's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; term of enlistment, 1 year from July, 1777; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; served 97 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Isaac Woods' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 3 months 3 days; regiment of guards.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.

- THADDEUS**, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 16, 1777; served 2 months 8 days.
- THADDEUS**, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 19, 1779; served 2 months 3 days; Regiment of Light Infantry.
- THADDEUS**, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; served 1 month 10 days; marched to Bennington.
- THADDEUS**, Private, in Capt. Job Shattuck's Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment; served 6 days; dated March, 1776.
- THEODORE**, 2d Lieutenant, in 3rd Company, First Berkshire County Regiment.
- THEOPH.**, Lieutenant, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Gen. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; served 2 months; marched to Manchester, Vt.
- THEOPHILUS**, Lieutenant, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; served 30 days.
- THEOPHILUS**, Lieutenant, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; served 4 days; roll sworn at Sheffield.
- THEOPHILUS**, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company; chosen Lieutenant of 3d Sheffield Company.
- THEO'S**, Ensign, in Capt. John King's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; served 16 days.
- THOMAS**, Private, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Company; Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 11 days; Alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- THOMAS**, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; commissioned June 25, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- THOMAS**, Sergeant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; served 3 months 9 days; reported Sergeant till June 17, 1775, then 2d Lieutenant; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- THOMAS**, Private, in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served 1 month 9 days; Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776.

TIMOTHY, Sergeant, in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 6 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

TIMOTHY, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment; chosen by council, Sept. 24, 1776; res. Westford, Mass.

TIMOTHY, Private, in Capt. James Lemont's Company; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; served 5 months 19 days; stationed at Georgetown.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company; Col. John Fellows' Regiment; served 17 days; marched April 21; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment; enlisted April 21, 1775; dated Oct. 7, 1775; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; served 3 months 1 day; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; order for a Bounty Coat.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; served 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N.Y.

URIAH, Sergeant, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company, Col. John Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 12 days; ordered out by Col. John Ashley.

URIAH, Corporal, in Lieut. Eli Hermon's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 28 days; marched to Fort Ann, N.Y.

WALTER, Fatigue Man, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; service in Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment ends April 20, 1782.

WILLARD, Private, in Capt. Foster's Company, Maj. Lithgow's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; served 1 month; defending frontiers of Lincoln County.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; served 3 months 5 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Raby, N.H.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; return dated Oct. 1, 1775, reported wounded; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 4 days; return dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; return dated Oct. 6, 1775; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; served 1 month 17 days; service at Rhode Island, July, August, and September, 1778, Gen. Lovell's Brigade; res. Dracut, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; served 3 months 8 days; dated Suffolk County, Dec. 5, 1780.

WILLIAM; enlisted July 31, 1781; age 18, stature 5 feet 9½ inches, hair light, complexion light, eyes blue, occupation farmer, enlisted for 6 months; res. Westford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Company, served 14 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Groton, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company, marched, Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce northern army; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Corporal, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; served 1 month 15 days; service with army under Gen. Gates; res. Littleton or Westford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. John Porter's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; served 1 month 15 days.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Minott's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. Ashley's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment; service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported Corporal in Nov. and Dec., 1778; res. Williamstown, Mass.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. Hancock's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment; from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; res. Williamstown, Mass.

ZACCHEUS, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; notification given to him; he was drafted to serve for 8 months.

ZACHARIAH, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; served 6 days; marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj.-Gen. Schuyler.

ZACHARIAH, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Bennington.

ZEBULON, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; served 30 days.

ZEBULON, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ZELE, Private, in Capt. Isaac Woods' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 2 months 16 days; Regiment of Guards at Cambridge.

IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

LIEUT. JOHN SPALDING, of Braintree, Chelmsford, Mass. 1633-1721.

He was a soldier under Capt. Nicholas Manning, of Ipswich, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1675. Served in the Mount Hope Campaign and marched out to Narragansett to recruit the army after the great swamp fight, Dec. 9, 1675. He was Lieutenant, March 29, 1701, under Lieut. William Tyng; and on Dec. 25, 1702, under Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Tyng, second French and Indian or Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713. References: Town Records of Chelmsford, Mass., page 131; Soldiers in King Philip's War, 1615-7, by Rev. George Madison Bage, 1891, page 233, line 12, and page 313, line 12; Year Book, General Society of Colonial Wars for 1896, page 391.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

Concord, N. H., April 23, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: I have carefully examined the war rolls. I find that Daniel Spalding [1048] served in Capt. John Ladd's Co., in Major Tash's detachment in 1757. Our French and Indian war rolls are not complete; I do not find other service credited to any one Spalding at this period.

In the Revolutionary rolls the name frequently appears. In another enclosure I send you the result of a search of the rolls and several copies of miscellaneous papers.

Very Respectfully,

EZRA S. STEARNS.

ABEL, Lieutenant, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777; res. is given as Cornish; he was a Lieutenant in Col. Chase's regiment in the autumn of 1777; joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga.

ABEL, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

ANDREW, in Col. Chase's regiment, called up on the Alarm in May 1777; was in service one month and seven days.

AZEL, in Capt. Osgood's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, in 1776; enlisted March 8; was a Sergeant in Capt. Cushman's Company one year, commencing April 8, 1778.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Samuel Paine's Company, raised in defense of the Western frontiers.

BENJAMIN, of Jaffrey, served in the Lexington Alarm, April 17, 1775.

CHARLES, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

DANIEL, in Captain Jeremiah Eames's Company; service on the frontiers, two months and nineteen days; in 1776 he signed a petition as a resident of Coos County.

DAVID, Private, in Farwell's Company, First Continental Regiment; age 17 years, height 5 feet 6½ inches; born in Nottingham; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.; entered the service Feb. 1, 1771, for three years.

DYER, Quartermaster, in Col. Chase's Regiment; called up on the Alarm in May, 1777; was in service one month and seven days.

EBEN, in Capt. Brown's Company; called out on the alarm in May, 1777; he served 39 days. The company was raised in Rindge, New Ipswich, and vicinity.

EBENEZER, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, at Cambridge, in 1775.

EDWARD, Private, in Capt. Kidder's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; joined the Continental Army at West Point, Oct. 23, 1780; served 3 months and 19 days. He was from Lyndeboro. He enlisted Feb. 21, 1781, in the Continental Army, for three years. His name is found on subsequent rolls.

ENOCH, of Hollis, enlisted Oct. 25, 1776, in Capt. Clement's Company, Col. Long's Regiment, for service at Newcastle; served 43 days. He was a private from June, 1778, to January, 1779, in Capt. Worthen's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment; raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

EZRA, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment; called up on the alarm in May, 1777; served 1 month 7 days.

HENRY, Private, in Capt. Wright's Company, Lieut.-Col. Heath's Detachment, raised in New Ipswich and vicinity, June 29, 1777, to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; served 13 days. He was in Capt. Stephen Parker's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Gates, at Stillwater. One Henry Spalding, perhaps the same, enlisted from Marlborough, Oct. 24, and served at Saratoga 27 days, in 1777. Henry Spalding enlisted in Continental Army in 1781, for three years. He was from Stoddard.

JACOB, of Hollis, was in Capt. Dow's Company of Minute men who marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775. He was in Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, on the alarm

of June, 1777. The company proceeded as far as Walpole and were ordered home. He was in Capt. Emerson's Company, in the defense of Rhode Island in 1778. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regiment in the siege of Boston, 1775.

JOSEPH, in Capt. Marcey's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, in the siege of Boston, 1775.

JOSEPH, in Capt. Jonas Bowman's Company in the Rhode Island service, 1778, 24 days. He enlisted in the Continental Army for three years; May 10, 1782. Was credited to the quota of Cornish; age 27 years, height 5 feet 9½ inches; born in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Cornish.

The name of Joseph Spalding in Capt. Bowman's Company on one roll is written, Joseph Farle Spaulden.

LEMUEL, Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company; Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777; served 10 days. He furnished one horse for the conveyance of baggage. Capt. Barrett probably lived at Hillsborough.

LEVI, Captain, in Col. James Reed's Regiment, in the siege of Boston, 1775; res. Lyndeborough.

LEVI, Private, in Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, mustered July 18, 1776. He was also a Private in Capt. Stephen Parker's Company, July 19, 1777.

OLIVER, in Col. Bedel's Regiment in the expedition against Canada in 1777 and 1778. He was a Lieutenant.

PHINEAS, served 12 days at Cambridge, in 1775; from the town of Jaffrey.

REUBEN, in Capt. Wetherby's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment; service in New York State, 1776. He was in Capt. Peter Clark's Company, Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777; served 9 days. Reuben Spalding was in Capt. Lee's Company, Rhode Island expedition, 1778.

RULUF, in Col. Chase's Regiment, called up on the alarm in May, 1777; served 1 month and 7 days.

SAMUEL, Lieutenant, in Capt. Reed's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, 1776.

SAMUEL, Private, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1779; in Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment. He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 4, 1780; served 5 months and 15 days; age 18 years; res. Henniker.

STEPHEN, enlisted in the year 1782 for three years, in the Continental Army.

THOMAS, in Capt. Fletcher's Company, Rhode Island service, 1778, 21 days.

WILLIAM, of Brookline, is in the list of 45 wounded men in Stark's Regiment, battle of Bunker Hill.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company, Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777, 14 days. William Spalding, who was wounded, was of Brookline, and served in a Massachusetts Regiment.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company. William Spalding received a pension from the State on account of wounds, beginning Jan. 1, 1776. Pension was continued to 1785.

PENNSYLVANIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Harrisburg, Pa., April 18, 1896.

516 MONADNOCK BLOCK,
Chicago, Ill.

MY DEAR SIR: Your favor of the 16th inst. to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, has been referred to me. In reply I would beg to state that I herewith send you full information in regard to the Spaldings.

Yours with respect,

WILLIAM H. EGLE,
State Librarian.

JOHN, Private, 1st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line.

JOHN, Drum-Major of the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line.

SIMON, Lieutenant and afterwards Captain, from Wyoming; he is credited to the Connecticut Line.

JOHN, Private, and was in 1820 a pensioner; his name is also on the list of pensioners for 1825.

NEW YORK.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1896.

516 MONADNOCK BLOCK,

Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: Your letter to the Secretary of State requesting the names of Spaldings in the Revolutionary and Colonial war was referred to me for answer. I cannot give them in the Colonial wars, the lists are too numerous—the muster rolls I mean, but those of the Revolutionary war from the State of New York are herewith sent you.

Yours very truly,

GEORGE R. HOWELL,

Archivist.

REUBEN, Sergeant, in Company I, Capt. Jesse Safford, in what is now Vermont.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, with Col. Marinus Willett, Company of Capt. Aaron Hole.

ELIJAH, Sergeant, with Col. Peter Yates and Capt. Thos. Brown, in the 14th Albany Co. Regt.

ELIJAH, Private, in the 14th Albany Co. Regiment, Capt. James Hadlock's Company.

ELIJAH, Drummer, in 14th Albany Co. Regiment, Capt. T. Brown's Company.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, in Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer's 8th Albany Co. Regiment and Capt. Job. Graves' Company.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, with Col. Peter Van Ness, and in Captain Joshua Whiting's Company, 9th Albany County Regiment.

SAMUEL, Private, with Col. Peter Van Ness, and in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Company.

WALTER, Private, in Capt. Isaac Begert's Company, apparently in Col. John Harper's (5th) Regiment.

EDWARD, with Col. Peter Van Ness and in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Company.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL,

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Trenton, N. J., April 18, 1896.

CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Yours of April 16th addressed to the Secretary of State has been referred to me for reply. I have carefully examined the rolls of the Continental Line, State Troops, and Militia of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, and I regret to say that I do not find the name of Spalding or Spaulding thereon. You will readily understand that although the collection of Revolutionary records in this office is large, it is far from complete and can never be made so. The absence of any name therefrom is by no means conclusive evidence that the bearer thereof did not serve in the Revolutionary Army.

Yours truly,

WILLIAM S. STRYKER, Adjutant General.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT,

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Raleigh, April 18th, 1896.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Dear Sir: Your letter of the 16th instant addressed to the Secretary of State has been referred to me for reply. I have thoroughly searched the Records in this Department which are the only and most complete to be had, and find the name of Edward Spalding. He is put down as a Private and in active service. His name appears only once and then as having received as compensation \$186 12s. 8d. This is the only name of Spalding to be found, and there are no Spauldings.

Very truly,

T. P. JERMAN, JR.

EDWARD; his name appears on Record of the Revolutionary War on file in the Auditor's Department of the State of North Carolina: "Abstract of the Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line, settled by Commissioners at Halifax from September 1, 1784, to February 1, 1785; and at Warrentown in the year 1786—designating by whom the claims were receipted for respectively;" the name of Edward Spalding, a Private in the Revolutionary War; said Edward Spalding was in active service and received compensation therefor.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA,

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE,

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Columbia, S. C., April 29, 1896.

CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Yours of the 16th just turned over to me. I am very sorry to have to inform you that we have but very little information concerning the officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, as nearly all of our records were destroyed in the late war. The only thing connected with it is a report, compiled in 1884, by the Adj. Gen. L.-G. DeSousene of such officers as he was able to collect names of; this is not perfect and is but partial. I do not find the name of Spalding among them. I do not know that the Adjutant General's office in Washington has any of the old Continental Vols. or not; very possibly it has, and I suggest that you apply to them. Regretting that I cannot aid you, I am

Yours very truly,

JAMES G. GIBLEY,

For Sec. of State.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,

Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1896.

CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Enclosed find certificates as requested in your letter of the 20th ult. Also find list of Spaldings in the war of 1812, and from Colonial Records of the State of Connecticut.

Very Respectfully,

WM. E. F. LANDERS, Asst. Adj.-Gen.

AMASA, Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; at New York, 1776; entered service Sept. 7, 1776; discharged Sept. 27, 1776.

Private, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

AMAZIAH, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; served 17 days.

ANDREW, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company, Col. John Durkee's Regiment; enlisted March 17, 1777; discharged April 19, 1778.

ARIEL, Private, in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment of Militia; at West Point, September, 1781.

BARZILLIA, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company. Marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 17 days.

Private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Nov. 11, 1775.

Drummer, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

CHAMPION, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 18 days.

Private, in Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

CURTIS, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

DAVID, Private, in Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward, 1777.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Lathrop Allen's Company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment; enlisted June 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. This Company was in garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats.

DENISON, Private, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Militia at Saratoga, 1777; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

EPHRAIM, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment; enlisted March 1, 1778; served 3 years; discharged March 1, 1780.

Private, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

EZRA, Private, in Capt. John Douglas' Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

FRANCIS, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

FRANCIS, Private, in Capt. Samuel Hall's Company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 8 days.

JARED, Private, in Capt. David Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Private, in Capt. John Douglas' Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 10, 1775.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's Company; marched from the town of Canterbury, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Surgeon, in Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, 1775.

Private, in Capt. John Steven's Company, Col. Charles Burrall's Regiment, 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776.

JOHN, Surgeon, in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 20th Continental, 1776.

JOSEPH, Sergeant, in Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island. Caught in retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' Company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regiment; at Boston, January to March, 1776.

JOSEPH, Jr., Sergeant, in Captain Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1777; served 7 days.

JOSEPH, Invalid Pensioner.

NATHANIEL, Sergeant in Captain David Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 8 days.

OBED, Private, in Captain Joseph Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 20 days.

Corporal, in Captain Joseph Elliot's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 11, 1775; discharged December 14, 1775.

OBED, Corporal, in Captain John William's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's Regiment; entered service January 14, 1778.

OLIVER, Private, in Captain Samuel Hall's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched September 8, 1776; discharged November 2, 1776.

OLIVER, Private, in Captain Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

Sergeant, in Captain Stephen Crosby's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from that place and suffered some loss; engaged at battle of White Plains, October 28; time expired December 25, 1776.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 17 days.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

Private, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

Sergeant, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

REUBEN, Private, in Capt. Reuben Marcey's Company, Col. John Chester's Regiment, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

Private, in Capt. Samuel Hall's Company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

SAMPSON, Private, in Sherebiah Butts' Company; marched from the town of Canterbury, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Private, in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 16, 1775.

Sergeant, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

Private in Capt. David Cady's Company, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regiment; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778.

SAMUEL, Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; at New York, 1777; entered service Sept. 7, 1776, discharged Oct. 12, 1776.

SAMUEL, Sergeant, in Capt. John Green's Company; marched from the Town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 18 days.

Sergeant, in Capt. Joseph Elliott's Company, Col. Israel

Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged Sept. 9, 1775.

Sergeant, in Capt. Isaac Stone's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; commencement of pay, Aug. 23, 1777; paid to Oct. 14, 1777.

Private, in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Company, Col. Samuel McLellan's Regiment; arrived in camp July 1, 1778. This Regiment was raised for one year's service from March, 1778; appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

SIMON, 2d Lieutenant, of Capt. Samuel Ransom's Company, Wyoming Valley; commissioned Aug. 26, 1776; commissioned 1st Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777; promoted Captain June 24, 1778; commanded the United Company, and engaged in Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779; transferred to 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, formation of 1781-1783; retired by consolidations Jan. 1, 1783; native of Plainfield.

SOLOMON, Private, in Capt. John Williams' Company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regiment; entered service Jan. 8, 1778.

STEPHEN, Private, in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; entered service Sept. 7, 1776; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776.

TIMOTHY, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

Private, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Samuel Elmore's Company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Regiment; discharged in Northern Department, Nov. 24, 1775.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. William Satterlee's Company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment. In garrison at Johnstown; enlisted April 16, 1776; re-engaged Dec. 25, 1776.

ZADOCK, Private, in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Company, Col. Samuel McLellan's Regiment; arrived in Camp July 15, 1778. This Regiment, raised for one year's service from March, 1778, appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE COLONIAL WARS.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NATHANIEL. This Assembly do establish and confirm Nathaniel Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band in the town of Plainfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1736.

ZACHARIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Zachariah Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band, part of Pomfret, part of Canterbury and North Lake, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1743.

PENJAMIN. This Assembly do establish and confirm Benjamin Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1746.

ZACHARIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Zachariah Spalding to be Captain of the 5th Company or train band in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1750.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Cornet of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1754.

EDWARD. This Assembly do establish and confirm Edward Spalding, of Canterbury, to be Ensign of the Company in Canterbury: October, 1715.

JOSEPH. This assembly do establish and confirm Joseph Spalding to be Deputy of Plainfield: October, 1715.

EDWARD. This Assembly do establish and confirm Edward Spalding to be Lieutenant of the Company in the town of Canterbury aforesaid, and order he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1720.

SAMUEL. This Assembly do establish and confirm Samuel Spalding of Canterbury to be Lieut. of the Company formed out of the north end of Canterbury, and south end of Pomfret, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1723.

JACOB. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jacob Spalding to be Ensign of the North Company in town of Norfolk by order of Assembly of October, 1773.

JEHU. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jehu Spalding to be Cornet of the troops of horse, 11th Regiment: October, 1773.

JOHN. This Assembly do establish and confirm John Spalding to be Surgeon for 3d Regiment: April, 1775.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Lieut. of the 14th Company in the 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

PHILIP. This Assembly do establish and confirm Philip Spalding to be Lieut. of 8th Company, 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

ASA. This Assembly do establish and confirm Asa Spalding to be Chaplain to the forces stationed at Number Four and that he be allowed for said service the sum of £7 per month for the space of 2 months: May, 1758.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Lieutenant of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1759.

PHILIP. This Assembly do establish and confirm Philip Spalding to be Ensign of the 8th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1761.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Ensign of the 14th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1760.

JESSE. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jesse Spalding to be Quartermaster of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1771.

JOSIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Josiah Spalding to be Lieutenant of the 12th Company, 5th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1770.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Captain of the 20th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1772.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Captain of the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1762.

SIMON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simon Spalding to be Ensign of the 8th Company in the 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

The following Spaldings also served as soldiers in the Colonial Wars, their names appearing on the Colonial Records of Connecticut.

BENJAMIN: 1717-1725. Sarah was his widow.

EDWARD, Deputy: 1726-1735.

SAMUEL, Deputy: 1726-1735.

SAMUEL: 1735-1743.

STEPHEN: 1751-1757.

SIMEON: 1751-1757.

WILLARD: 1751-1757.

ABEL: 1757-1762.

ANDREW: 1757-1762.

AZARIAH: 1757-1762.

CURTIS: 1757-1762.

EDWARD: 1757-1762.

ELEAZER: 1757-1762.

EPHRAIM: 1757-1762.

JESSE: 1757-1762.

JOSEPH: 1757-1762.

BENJAMIN: 1757-1762.

CHARLES: 1757-1762.

EZEKIAL: 1757-1762.

JACOB, Army Lieutenant: 1757-1762.

JOHN, Ensign, Lieut., Captain: 1757-1762.

JONAH: 1757-1762.

ANDREW: 1762-1767.

JOHN: 1762-1767.

ASA, Lieutenant: 1762-1767.

ASA, Deputy: 1768-1772.

STEPHEN: 1768-1772.

CURTIS: 1772-1775.

EZEKIAL: 1772-1775.

JESSE, Deputy: 1772 1775.

The following Spaldings served in the Connecticut Militia in the War of 1812:

ASA.

ASAHUEL.

EZRA-M.

JOSEPH.

JOSEPH.

LUTHER, Assistant Surgeon.

MINER.

MINER, JR.

SETH.

The name of Spalding does not appear on the War Rolls of Connecticut as having served in the Mexican War.

VERMONT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM LIST OF PENSIONERS IN 1840.

The following soldiers of the name of Spalding were pensioners in 1840:

SAMUEL, age 76.

CARLTON, of Waterford County, Vt.

REUBEN, age 82, resided at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt.

EZRA, age 88, resided at Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt.

JOHN, age 79, resided at Cavendish, Vt.

RHODE ISLAND.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

EDWARD. From Records of Colony of Rhode Island, 1776: "Whereas, Maj. Edward Spalding, Captain of the Artillery Company in the colony's brigade, prayed leave to resign his command as Captain as aforesaid, for certain reasons mentioned in his petition presented to the Assembly, and the same being duly enquired into; it is voted and resolved that the said Edward Spalding's resignation of the said commission be and hereby is accepted, and as it appears that the said Edward Spalding hath behaved and conducted himself well and as a good officer, he is hereby dismissed with honor.

June, 1780, Capt. Edward Spalding is mentioned as an officer to command a company of Artillery in 1st Battalion of the County of Providence, R. I., as Captain-Lieutenant.

WEST VIRGINIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

JOHN; his name appears in a list of names as belonging to Company of Artillery, in the State of West Virginia, in Gloucester County.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING WHO HAVE
SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY OF
THE UNITED STATES.

FROM GENERAL ARMY REGISTER.

DUNHAM, Paymaster, June 3, 1846; d. May 25, 1848; b. in New York; appointed from Missouri.

CHARLES, 1st Lieutenant, in 2d Dragoons, June 11, 1836; resigned Dec. 15, 1837. No record where appointed.

GEORGE-S.; born in Ohio; appointed from Ohio; 2d Lieutenant, 33d Infantry, July 28, 1866; 1st Lieutenant, July 28, 1866; unassigned May 3, 1869; discharged Oct. 1, 1870; Brevet Rank, Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867, for faithful and meritorious service.

JOHN-L.; born in Connecticut; appointed from Connecticut; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, April 6, 1866; 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1866; dismissed Sept. 9, 1867; Re-instated Sept. 13, 1867; unassigned April 8, 1869; mustered out Jan. 1, 1871.

EDWARD-J.; born in New York; appointed from Army; Private, in Company I, 2d Dragoons, Jan. 22, 1857; Corporal, Sept. 26, 1857; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1860; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1861; discharged Dec. 1, 1861; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861; 2d Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, July 17, 1862; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 1, 1862, to Feb. 12, 1867; 1st Lieutenant, June 9, 1863; Brevet-Captain, June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the Battle of Beverly Ford, Va.; Captain, 2d Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1867; Major, 4th Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1886.

GEORGE, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, March 21, 1865.

IRA, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, April 9, 1865.

OLIVER-L., Brigadier-General of Volunteers, June 25, 1865.

SIMON, Captain of Independent Company, Sept. 26, 1776.

NATHANIEL, 3d Lieutenant, 30th Infantry, April 30, 1813.

NATHANIEL, 2d Lieutenant, 30th Infantry, Jan. 31, 1814.

FROM GENERAL NAVY REGISTER.

JAMES, Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1812; resigned May 21, 1813.

JAMES, Midshipman, Nov. 9, 1813; resigned June 10, 1817.

JOSEPH-A., Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, Feb. 27, 1863; Acting 2d Assistant Engineer, Oct. 9, 1864; honorably discharged April 3, 1868.

LYMAN-G., Midshipman, Sept. 26, 1862; graduated June, 1866; resigned June 16, 1866; Master, June 28, 1871; Lieutenant, July 10, 1875.

RUFUS-C., Paymaster, June 1, 1861; Pay Inspector, March 3, 1871; dismissed Aug. 18, 1876.

RUFUS-C., Midshipman, Oct. 12, 1848; resigned Oct., 1852.

JOSIAH-C., Acting Assistant Paymaster, July 2, 1863; honorably discharged, Dec. 13, 1865.

LYMAN-G., Lieutenant; killed at Newport, R. I. (probably about 1880.)

SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

CHARLES W., 1st Lieutenant, in Company D, known in State organization as Rifle Company D; enlisted April 25, 1861; mustered in May 11, 1861; resigned May 20, 1861; res. Norwich, Conn.

EDWARD P., Corporal, in Company A, 24th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; mustered in Nov. 18, 1862; mustered out Sept. 30, 1863; res. Middletown, Conn.

FRANK W., 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; mustered in Sept. 23, 1861; promoted 1st Sergeant, from Company F, Dec. 23, 1862; discharged June 2, 1863; res. Sterling, Conn.

GEORGE H., Private, in Company D, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery; enlisted Feb. 24, 1862; mustered in organization Feb. 16, 1862; died July 16, 1862; res. Killingly, Conn.

HENRY O., Sergeant, in Company F, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; mustered in organization Sept. 23, 1861, as Corporal; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; res. Sterling, Conn.

WILLIAM-H., Sergeant, in Company L, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; mustered in Jan. 5, 1864, as private; promoted Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864; disabled and discharged Jan. 20, 1865; res. Norwich, Conn.

JOHN-L., Sergeant-Major, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; non-commissioned Staff; enlisted April 17, 1861; mustered in April 23, 1861; mustered out July 31, 1861; adjutant 29th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; res. Norwich, Conn.

CHARLES-S., 1st Sergeant, in Company E, 11th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1861; organized Oct. 25, 1861; mustered Private; Promoted Sergeant, April 3, 1862; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1863; discharged June 8, 1865; res. Norfolk, Conn.

EDMOND-W., Private, in Company B, 11th Regiment Connecticut Infantry; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 2, 1863; Discharged June 10, 1865; res. Killingly, Conn.

EDWARD, Private, in Company I, Connecticut 18th Regiment Infantry; entered Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Aug. 22, 1862; wounded and captured June 5, 1864, at Peidmont, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; mustered out June 27, 1865; res. Preston, Conn.

EDWIN-G., Private, in Company K, 26th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; mustered in Nov. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 17, 1863; res. Groton, Conn.

FRANCIS-M., Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 19, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865; res. Putnam, Conn.

HENRY-A., Corporal, in Company B, 25th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; mustered in Nov. 11, 1862; wounded April 14, 1863, at Irish Bend, La.; mustered out Aug. 26, 1823; res. West Hartford, Conn.

JAMES-H., Corporal, in Company A, 12th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 26, 1861; mustered in Nov. 20, 1861, as Private; promoted Aug. 22, 1862; discharged June 18, 1863; res. Brooklyn, Mass.

LEWIS-J., Adjutant, 29th (colored) Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan 4, 1864; mustered in Jan. 4, 1864; Sergeant-Major 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va.; mustered out Oct. 24, 1865; promoted 2d Lieutenant U. S. Infantry April 6, 1866; res. Norwich, Conn.

REUBEN, Private in Company K, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in Sept. 5, 1862; discharged Jan. 9, 1863; res. Plainfield, Conn.

SAMUEL-K., Private, in Company B, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 28, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled

July 2, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, at Newmarket, Va.; mustered out June 27, 1865; res. Putnam, Conn.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company A, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 25, 1861; mustered in Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862; res. West Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM-L., Captain, in Company B, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; promoted 1st Lieutenant from Company D, Dec. 9, 1863; killed May 15, 1863, at Newmarket, Va.; res. Eastford, Conn.

ILLINOIS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

JUSTIN-L., Private, in Military Guard at Camp Butler; date of muster May 26, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1862; res. Bloomington, Ill.

JUSTIN-L., Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; 3 months' service; enrolled at Bloomington April 18, 1861; date of muster, April 25, 1861; discharged June 20, 1861; disability.

OLIVER-L., Private, in Company F, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; 3 months' service; enrolled at Galena; date of enlistment April 20, 1861; date of muster May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 1, 1861.

WALTER-S., Recruit, in Company H, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment Sept. 26, 1864; date of muster Sept. 26, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865; res. La Salle, Ill.

OLIVER-L., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 26, 1862; resigned March 4, 1863; res. Davenport, Ia.

O.-L., Private, in Company F, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 3, 1861; date of muster Aug. 3, 1861; res. Galena, Ill.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Co. C, 15th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment May 24, 1861; date of muster May 24, 1861; mustered out May 25, 1864; res. Rockford, Ill.

DAVIS-L., Private in Co. G, 19th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 21, 1861; mustered in July 31, 1861.

CHARLES-W., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; mustered in Nov. 5, 1861; discharged July 25, 1864; res. Bloomington, Ill.

CHARLES-W., Sergeant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 13, 1861; mustered in June 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant; res. Bloomington, Ill.

ALLEN-C., Private, in Company F, 34th Regiment Illinois Infantry; recruited; date of enlistment Feb. 7, 1864, date of muster March 5, 1864; Vet. M. O. July 12, 1865; res. Nashua, Ill.

LYMAN, Private, in Company G, 42d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; recruited; enlisted Oct. 5, 1864; date of muster Oct. 5, 1864; killed at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; res. Derinda, Ill.

DUDLEY, Private, in Company E, 45th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment Sept. 14, 1861; date of muster Nov. 20, 1861; mustered out Sept. 29, 1864; res. Magnolia, Wis.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company H, 57th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 29, 1861; mustered in Dec. 26, 1861; discharged for promotion; res. Victoria, Ill.

THADDEUS, Private, in Company C, 59th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; recruit; enlisted Feb. 19, 1864; mustered in March 19, 1864; mustered out July 29, 1865; res. Otter Creek, Ill.

LUCIUS-C., Private, in Company A, 61st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1861; mustered in Feb. 5, 1862; wounded and discharged Jan. 8, 1863; res. White Hall, Ill.

JAMES, Private, in Company E, 68th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 30, 1862; mustered in June 20, 1862; mustered out Sept. 26, 1862; res. Wapella, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in 80th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; mustered in Aug. 25, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865; res. Bethalto, Ill.

- JAMES-T.**, Private, in Company G, 83d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; mustered out June 26, 1865; res. Salem, Ill.
- JOEL-J.**, Captain, in Company I, 88th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862; mustered in Aug. 27, 1862; discharged Sept. 28, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.
- JOHN-F.**, Private, in Company B, 92d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1865, as Corporal; res. Byron, Ill.
- SELAH**, Private, in Company F, 100th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862; discharged April 9, 1865, wounded; res. Homer, Ill.
- JAMES**, Private, in Company E, 105th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Sept. 2, 1862; mustered out June 7, 1865, as Corporal; res. Shabbona, Ill.
- WILLIAM**, Private, in Company K, 108th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; transferred to Company A; res. Tremont, Ill.
- GEORGE**, Private, in Company H, 113th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered out June 20, 1865; res. Chebanse, Ill.
- GEORGE**, Private, in Company C, 116th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862; died at Camp Sherman, Miss., Aug. 3, 1865; res. Long Creek, Ill.
- EUGENE-E**, Private, in Company F, 127th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; died on hospital boat, October, 1863; res. Hanover, Ill.
- JOSEPH-A.**, Private, in Company I, 127th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865; res. Elgin, Ill.
- WILLIAM-F.**, Private, in Company C, 132d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out Oct. 17, 1864; res. Aurora, Ill.
- ARTHUR**, Private, in Company C, 141st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 11, 1864; mustered in June 16, 1864; mustered out Oct. 10, 1864; res. Elgin, Ill.
- S.-W.**, Private, in Company G, 142d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 15, 1864; mustered in June 18, 1864; mustered out Oct. 26, 1864; res. Rock Creek, Ill.

EDWARD-B., 2d Lieutenant, in 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 11, 1863; mustered in July 10, 1863; mustered out Dec. 18, 1864; res. Rockford, Ill.

EDWARD-B., 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 13, 1862; mustered out Nov. 17, 1862; promoted; res. Rockford, Ill.

EDWARD-B., Sergeant, in 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861; mustered in Nov. 23, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

DANIEL-G., Private, in Company I, 74th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. in 1863; res. Davis, Ill.

ALLEN-C., Private, in Company I, 74th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; discharged Feb. 10, 1865; disabled; res. Rock Run, Ill.

HENRY, Private, in Company E, 155th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; one year's service; enlisted Feb. 24, 1865; mustered in Feb. 25, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865; res. St. Louis, Mo.

DANIEL-D., Private, in 166th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; one year's service; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865; mustered in Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out Sept. 20, 1865; res. Lyndon, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 20, 1861; mustered in Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a Veteran; res. La Harpe, Ill.

JOHN, Veteran, in Company G, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; mustered in Jan. 28, 1864; transferred to Company D, as Consol.; res. La Harpe, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company D, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; mustered out Nov. 22, 1865.

ABBOTT, Recruit, in Company E, 5th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted March 29, 1865; died at Memphis, June 16, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

JAMES-T., Recruit, in Company E, 5th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Feb. 7, 1865; deserted July 6, 1865; res. Marengo, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 10th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 28, 1861; mustered in Nov. 25, 1861; died near Old Town Landing, Ark., Aug. 15, 1862; res. Springfield, Ill.

- JAMES-L.**, Recruit, in Company H, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Feb. 7, 1865; mustered in Feb. 7, 1865; transferred to 5th Illinois Cavalry; res. Rockford, Ill.
- ALBERT**, Recruit, in Company K, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted March 29, 1865; mustered in April 10, 1865; transferred to 5th Illinois Cavalry; res. Chicago, Ill.
- CHARLES**, Recruit, in Company M, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted March 17, 1864; mustered in March 17, 1864; res. Dover, Ill.
- HENRY-A.** Recruit, in 1st Artillery, Battery A; enlisted Aug. 25, 1861; mustered in Aug. 25, 1861; assigned to New Company A; res. Lowell, Mass.
- HARVEY-A.**, Private, in 1st Artillery, Battery A; discharged Aug. 24, 1864.
- DAVID-L.**, Private, in 1st Artillery, Battery B (new); enlisted July 21, 1861; mustered in July 31, 1861; res. Chicago, Ill.
- WILLIAM**, Recruit, for Regular Army; enlisted Jan. 15, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.
- THOMAS-B.**, Captain, May 25, 1865, of 97th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Camp Butler, Ill., Sept., 1862, to serve 3 years.
- WILLIAM-L.**, 2d Lieutenant; died Aug. 25, 1864, of wounds received near Atlanta, Ga., 112th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, organized at Salem, Ill., Sept. 18, 1862, to serve 3 years.
- CLARENCE-M.**, Assistant-Surgeon, March 27, 1865, 8th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Cairo, Ill., July 25, 1861; served 3 years.
- JOHN-W.**, Resigned Surgeon, March 21, 1863, 112th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 20, 1862; served 3 years.
- WILLIAM**, Sergeant, in 108th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered out Aug. 5, 1865.

INDIANA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

HENRY, 1st Lieutenant, in 8th Cavalry, 39th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; enlisted March 1, 1864; mustered in May 4, 1864; mustered out with Regiment; res. Jonesville, Ind.

HENRY, 2d Lieutenant, in 8th Cavalry, 39th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; enlisted Jan. 1, 1865; promoted to 1st Lieutenant; res. Jonesville, Ind.

SAMUEL-C., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 118th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1863; date of muster Aug. 25, 1863; mustered out; term expired; six months' service; res. Muncie, Ind.

JAMES-T., 1st Lieutenant, 9th Regiment Indiana Legion, from Jennings County, Indiana; date commissioned June 5, 1861; res. Vernon, Ind.

CORNELIUS, Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Oct. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 28, 1865; res. Salem, Ind.

ELIJAH, Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Oct. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 28, 1865; res. Salem, Ind.

JAMES-R., Musician, 22d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 15, 1861; veteran; mustered out July 3, 1865; principal musician; res. Jennings County, Ind.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company C, 22d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 15, 1861; died Oct. 21, 1861 at Georgetown, Mo.; res. Brown County, Ind.

WILLIAM-M., Private, in Company E, 23d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 29, 1861; res. Floyd County, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company H, 25th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Sept. 19, 1864; mustered out June 1, 1865; drafted.

- LEWIS**, Private, in Company C, 29th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Sept. 23, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; drafted; res. Weddle, Ind.
- WILLIAM**, Private, unassigned recruit; 33d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Jan. 19, 1865; substitute.
- HENRY-G.**, Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Oct. 9, 1861; veteran; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.
- HARRISON-S.**, Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster May 5, 1864; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.
- ALFRED-A.**, Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster April 13, 1864; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.
- THOMAS**, Private, in Company F, 35th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Sept. 20, 1864; mustered out June 22, 1865; drafted.
- JAMES-S.**, Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Jan. 6, 1864; mustered out Sept. 14, 1865.
- RICHARD-A.**, Private, in Company G, 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Nov. 21, 1861; mustered out Nov. 29, 1864; res. Orange County, Ind.
- SILAS**, Private, in Company C, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; mustered in Sept. 22, 1864; mustered out June 25, 1865.
- CORNELIUS**, Private, in Company C, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; mustered in Sept. 22, 1864; mustered out June 25, 1865.
- WILLIAM**, Private, in Company I, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 12, 1864; died at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.
- JAMES-C.**, Private, in Company K, 70th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 19, 1862; killed at Peach Tree Creek July 20, 1864; res. Pittsboro, Ind.
- WILLIAM-C.**, Private, in Company K, 72d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Dec. 26, 1863; transferred to 44th Regiment.

JAMES-S., Private, in Company K, 72d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Dec. 26, 1863; transferred to 44th Regiment.

FRANCIS-M., Private, in Company K, 82d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 31, 1862; mustered out June 9, 1865; res. Vernon, Ind.

JOSHUA-P., Private, in Company A, 99th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865; res. West Creek, Ind.

WILLIAM-H.-H., Musician, in Company D, 99th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865, as principal musician; res. Peru, Ind.

JOHN-W., Private, in Company A, 107th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 9, 1863; mustered out July 18, 1863; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

DAVID, Private, in Company G, 108th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; mustered in July 11, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1863; res. Kokomo, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company A, 7th Cavalry 119th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; date of muster Aug. 24, 1863, mustered out Sept. 6, 1865; res. Porter County, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company C, 7th Cavalry, 119th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; date of muster Aug. 24, 1863; discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

JOHN, Private, in Company C, 133d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster March 7, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

JOSEPH-A., Private, in Company E, 137th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster May 26, 1864; supposed mustered out when term expired; res. Huntington County, Ind.

FREEMAN-H., Private, in Company E, 153d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Feb. 11, 1865; mustered out June 13, 1865; res. Wells County, Ind.

THOMAS, Recruit, in Company H, 28th Regiment U. S. Troops; date of muster Aug. 23, 1864; mustered out Nov. 8, 1865; substitute; res. Evansville, Ind.

GEORGE-W., unassigned recruit, in 28th Regiment U. S. troops; date of muster, Aug. 25, 1864; res. Posey Co., Ind.

WILLIAM, Private, in Hancock's Corps, 1st Army Corps U. S. A.; mustered in March 3, 1865; mustered out March 3, 1866; res. Delaware Co., Ind.

HENRY-C., 1st Sergeant; enlisted Aug. 29, 1861; veteran; mustered out July 20, 1865; res. Bartholomew Co., Ind.

IOWA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

HENRY, Private, in Company K, 5th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; native of Maine; enlisted July 1, 1861; mustered in July 15, 1861; killed in battle at Iuka, Sept. 19, 1862; res. Waukon, Iowa.

WARREN, Private, in Company A, 9th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; native of Iowa; age 20; enlisted Aug. 8, 1861; mustered in Sept. 24, 1861; res. Maquoketa, Iowa.

ROUN, Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; not properly enlisted; res. Le Claire, Scott County, Pa.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company C, 27th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; res. Independence, Bauchman County, Md.

EDWARD-H., Private, in Company C, 27th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 20; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; res. Independence, Bauchman County, Md.

RUFUS, Private, in Company K, 37th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 58; native of Canada; enlisted Oct. 15, 1862; mustered in Sept. 26, 1862; res. Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.

JAMES, Private, in Company F, 38th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 39; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Nov. 4, 1862; res. Taylorsville, N.Y.

MELVILLE-C., Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 26; native of Massachusetts; enlisted May 10, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

JAMES-L., Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted May 6, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; res. Anamosa, Jones County, Ohio.

ALEX.-W., Private, in Company D, 47th Regiment Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted May 9, 1864; mustered in June 4, 1864; res. Washington Township, Bauchman County, Md.

JAMES, Private, in Company K, 34th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry (consolidated with 39th Infantry); age 39; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Nov. 4, 1862, for 3 years, from Company F, to 38th Regiment; res. Taylorsville, N.Y.

KANSAS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

AZEL, Colonel, appointed Feb. 19, 1863; appointed under act May 7, 1861, at Kansas, for Governor military staff.

AZEL-W., 2d Lieutenant; date of muster, June 5, 1861; resigned Oct. 3, 1861, from 1st Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 29, 1861, in Company E, Kansas Volunteer Infantry; promoted 1st Sergeant May 29, 1861; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kan.

ASHLEY-O., Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 29, 1861; mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out with Regiment June 17, 1864; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company G, 7th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861; mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, at Cornith, Miss., Jan. 17, 1864; res. Mound City, Kan.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company A, 8th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 9, 1861; mustered in Sept. 9, 1861; mustered out June 12, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

ELISHA-L., Private, in Company K, 11th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862; mustered in Sept. 15, 1862; mustered out with company, Sept. 13, 1865; res. Shannon Township, Kan.

MAINE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

MELBOURNE-C., Private, in Company E, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862; single; age 21; res. Newport, Me.

AMBROSE, Sergeant, in Company G, 26th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 17, 1863; res. Lincolnville, Me.

DAVID-M., Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged Jan. 15, 1864 or '65; res. New Vineyard, Me.

JAMES-L., Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865; res. Anson, Me.

LIBERTY-B., Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlisted in Company G, 1st Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863; d. at City Point, Va., Sept. 5, 1864; res. Springfield, Me.

MERRILL-S., Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 1, 1862; discharged, 1863; res. Portland, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in Company K, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; d. of wounds May 20, 1864; age, 26; married; res. Pittsfield, Me.

CHARLES, Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Springfield, Me.

JOHN-W., Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Springfield, Me.

JOSEPH WHITMAN, 1st Lieutenant, in Company A, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; promoted Captain Nov. 10, 1862; Lieutenant-Col. Dec. 2, 1864; discharged May 31, 1865; res. Richmond, Me.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company G, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; transferred to Company C, re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Company K. 30th Infantry; res. Abbott, Me.

GREENLEAF-W., Private, in Company H, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 12, 1861; died at Fort Jackson, La., Aug. 13, 1862; res. Milan, N. H.

JOSEPH-P., 1st Sergeant, in Company F, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged April 4, 1863; disability; res. Bingham, Me.

ISAAC-F., Private, in 3d Battery, 1st Mounted Artillery; enlisted Dec. 11, 1861; discharged July 16, 1862; res. Orono, Me.

ALBION, Private, in Company A, 1st Regiment Maine Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 19, 1861; discharged July 13, 1862; res. Burnham, Me.

RANDLETT-H., Private, in Company B, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865; res. Foxcroft, Me.

CYRUS-C., Corporal, in Company C, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863; res. Buckfield, Me.

EDWARD-K., Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 29, 1861; transferred to Company D, 20th Regiment; deserted July 1, 1863; res. Bangor, Me.

CHAUNCEY, Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 20, 1861; discharged Jan. 19, 1863, for disability; res. Frankfort, Me.

ALBERT-S., Private, in Company B, 10th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; discharged May 8, 1863; res. Portland, Me.

BENJAMIN-M., Private, in Company C, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Company K, 30th Regiment; discharged Aug. 20, 1865; res. Abbott, Me.

JOHN-H., Private, in Company I, 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 3, 1861; transferred to Company H, 17th Regiment; discharged July 4, 1864; res. Augusta, Me.

LEVI, Private, in Company H, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; died at Bonnet Carre, La., March 21, 1863; res. Concord, Me.

- WILLIAM-II.**, Private, in Company H, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; died at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1863; res. Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Me.
- ISAAC-L.**, Musician, in Company E, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; res. at Richmond, Me., formerly of Frankfort, Me.
- ALPHEUS**, Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.
- WILLIAM**, Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.
- JOHN-A.**, Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Sept. 16, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.
- JOHN-L.**, Private, in Company K, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged June 4, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.
- SAMUEL-H.**, Private, in Company D, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged June 12, 1865; wounded; res. Springfield, Me.
- JONATHAN-C.**, Private, in Company D, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; discharged Oct. 30, 1862; re-enlisted March 1, 1864, in Company A, 31st Regiment; discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1865; res. Bradford, Me.
- FRANKLIN**, Private, in Company E, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Inf.; enlisted March 13, 1862; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Dec. 11th 1863, in Company G, 2d Cavalry; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; res. Oldtown, Me.
- A.-RILEY**, Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged in 1862; res. Clinton, Me.
- JAMES-P.**, Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged July 1, 1862; res. Clinton, Me.
- JOSEPH-B.**, Private, in Company I, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Dover, Me.
- JOHN-S.**, Private, in Company K, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; wounded in action, June 14, 1863; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Palmyra, Me.

AMASA, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; discharged May 23, 1863; res. Winslow, Me.

GEORGE-L., Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner; res. China, Me.

HENRY, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; discharged Aug. 28, 1865; res. Winslow, Me.

THOMAS-C., Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 1, 1862; deserted July 7, 1862; res. New Orleans, Me.

ALBERT-M., Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 23, 1862; died at Camp Griffin, March 12, 1862; res. Benton, Me.

CYRUS, Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 5, 1862; transferred to Company F, 1st Veteran Volunteer Infantry; res. Madison, Me.

THOMAS-J., Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1862; res. Milo, Me.

CHARLES-S., Private, in Company C, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863; res. Burnham, Me.

AI, Corporal, in Company I, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; promoted Sergeant; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Dover, Me.

JAMES-G., Private, in Company A, 5th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 24, 1861; discharged July 27, 1864; res. Buckfield, Me.

ALONZO, Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; transferred to Company F, 1st Veteran Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Carratunk, Me.

WALLIS, Private, in Company F, 27th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 17, 1863; res. Biddeford, Me.

JESSE, Corporal, in Company K, 28th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Oct. 31, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

- HENRY-J.**, Private, in Company K, 28th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; supposed transferred to 24th Infantry; discharged Oct. 31, 1863; res. Sidney, Me.
- EDWARD**, Private, 5th Battalion 1st Mounted Artillery; enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; dropped from the Rolls; he was a Recruit, and never reported to Battery; res. Portland, Me.
- JOHN-F.**, Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged Jan. 22, 1862; res. Bangor, Me.
- WILLIAM-M.**, Private, 1st Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Dec. 18, 1861; discharged Dec. 18, 1864; res. Gorham, Me.
- CHARLES-H.**, Private, 2d Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.
- ROBERT**, Private, 2d Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.
- GEORGE-H.**, Private, in Company B, 4th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 15, 1861; res. Deer Isle, Me.
- GEORGE-W.**, of Palmyra, Me.
- JOHN**, Private, in Company C, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; res. Benton, Me.
- WILLIAM**, Private, in Company C, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; res. Benton, Me.
- HENRY-J.**, Private, in Company H, 21st Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863; res. Sidney, Me.
- ALONZO**, Private, in 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; probably same man as Alonzo, Company F, 7th Infantry, before mentioned.
- ALBERT**, 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 1st D. C. Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 15, 1863; further military record of this man can be obtained only from War Department at Washington; res. Newport, Me.
- CHARLES-T.**, Private, in Company A, 2d Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 30, 1863; discharged June 1, 1865; res. Springfield, Me.
- CHAUNCEY**, Private, in Company F, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 6, 1864; transferred to Company F, 20th Regiment; discharged July 16, 1865; res. Monroe, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in 12th Company, unassigned; enlisted Feb. 23, 1865; transferred to Company F, 12th Regiment; discharged March 3, 1866; res. Ellsworth, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 26, 1864; transferred to Company A, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; discharged Sept. 11, 1865; res. New Vineyard, Me.

HENRY, Private, in U S. Navy; enlisted March 9, 1865; res. Greene, Me.

HENRY-E., Private, in Company F, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865; res. East Benton, Me.

HOLLIS-B., Private, in Company I, 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1863; transferred to Company H, 17th Regiment; died of disease Nov. 2, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.

JAMES-C., Private, in Company B, 9th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 17, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

JOEL, Private, in 25th Company; unassigned; enlisted April 1, 1865; transferred to Company C, 1st Battalion Infantry; discharged April 5, 1866; res. Belgrade, Me.

JOHN-L., Private, in Company F, 9th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 30, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865; res. Oldtown, Me.

LEWIS-B., Private, in Company D, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged Sept. 6, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

MARTIN-W., Private, in 4th Company, unassigned; enlisted Oct. 4, 1864; transferred to Company L, 31st Regiment; discharged July 15, 1865; res. Milo, Me.

NATHAN-F., Private, in 24th Company, unassigned; enlisted March 30, 1865; transferred to Company B, 1st Battalion Infantry; discharged July 24, 1865; res. Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Me.

NATHANIEL, Private, in Company G, 1st Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; discharged Sept. 11, 1865; res. Hampton, Me.

SIMON, Private, in 28th Company, unassigned; enlisted March 28, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865; res. Vassalborough, Me.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company F, 1st Sharpshooters; enlisted Dec. 29, 1864; transferred to Company F, 20th Regiment Infantry; discharged July 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.

FREEMAN-S., drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

JEROME, drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company F, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865; res. East Benton, Me.

ALBION, Private, in Company I, 2d Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

MASSACHUSETTS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

GEORGE-N., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 19, 1861, for three months; res. Townsend, Mass.

CYRUS-G., Private, in the 10th Unattached Company of Massachusetts Volunteers; enlisted May 10, 1864, for three months; res. Millbury, Mass.

WILLIAM, 1st Lieutenant, in Company H, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 20, 1864, for three months; res. Charlestown, Mass.

WILLIAM-H., Quartermaster-Sergeant, in 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864, for three months; res. Lowell, Mass.

BENJAMIN-B., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

CHARLES, Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

JOHN-B., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

MARSHALL-D., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

CHARLES-F., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Groton, Mass.

SOLOMON, Corporal, in Company D, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.

HENRY-H., Private, in Company E, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Melrose, Mass.

G.-WARREN, Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Lowell, Mass.

ALFRED-S., Private, in Company A, 60th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 18, 1864; res. Abington, Mass.

CHARLES-E., Private, in Company I, 60th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 23, 1864; res. Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM, Sergeant, in Company H, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 16, 1862; res. Charlestown, Mass.

SOLOMON, Private, in Company D, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.

F.-MARTIN, Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

WILLIAM-H., Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Lowell, Mass.

ASA-J., Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 1, 1862; res. Danvers, Mass.

WILLIAM-A., Private, in Company H, 43d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1862; res. Malden, Mass.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company F, 45th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862; res. Sudbury, Mass.

SAMUEL-JONES, Chaplain, of the 48th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 29, 1862; res. Newburyport, Mass.

LORENZO-Q., Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862; res. Worcester, Mass.

- MARK-II.**, Captain, in Company C, 52d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 2, 1862; res. Northampton, Mass.
- JOSIAH**, Private, in Company A, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- BENJAMIN-B.**, Private, in Company D, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; res. Townsend, Mass.
- FREDERICK-F.**, Private, in Company D, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; re-enlisted; res. Townsend, Mass.
- JOSEPH**, Private, in 2d Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Jan. 16, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.
- WINFIELD-S.**, Private, in 2d Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Jan. 16, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.
- G.-WARREN**, Private, in 7th Battalion Light Artillery; died Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, La; res. Lowell, Mass.
- ALFRED-A.**, Private, in 9th Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; res. N. Bridgewater, Mass.
- WILLIAM-H.**, Sergeant, in Company F, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; re-enlisted July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Pa.; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- JAMES-H.**, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 7, 1863; missing in action, April 20, 1864; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ALBERT**, Private, in Company K, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; res. Danvers, Mass.
- CHICK-J.**, Hospital Steward, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864; res. Fall River, Mass.
- JACOB-C.**, Private, in Company A, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Aug. 22, 1864; he res. at Danvers, Mass.
- BENJAMIN-B.**, Corporal, in Company H, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Aug. 24, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.
- GEORGE-W.**, Private, in Company L, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; transferred to Company L, 4th Regiment Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; res. Townsend, Mass.

- JOHN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; died June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; enlisted March 17, 1863; res. Somerset County, Me.
- CHARLES-A., Private, in Company M, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 11, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.
- ALPHEUS, Private, in Company M, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 14, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.
- DANIEL-S., Private, in Company D, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864; res. South Reading Mass.
- GEORGE-W., Private, in Company L, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; res. Townsend, Mass.
- JOHN-F., Band, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 25, 1861; res. Boston, Mass.
- OSCAR, Private, in Company A, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; died of wounds, August, 1862; enlisted May 25, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.
- GEORGE-B., Corporal, in Company D, 13th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 16, 1861; res. Tewksbury, Mass.
- CALVIN-W., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. April 29, 1863; res. Westford, Mass.
- MARCUS-M., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 2, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; res. Shirley, Mass.
- JOHN-L., Captain, in 18th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861; res. Boston, Mass.
- ALFRED-S., Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861; res. Pembroke, Mass.
- GEORGE-H., Lieutenant, in 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861; res. Worcester, Mass.
- J.-CALVIN, Sergeant, in Company F, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- JOHN-A., Corporal, in Company F, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- AL-H.**, Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.
- CHARLES-L.**, Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1864, at York, Pa.; res. Townsend, Mass.
- DANA**, Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
- HENRY-S.**, Private, in Company E, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 6, 1861; died June 22, 1862, in New Orleans, La.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- FREDERICK-A.**, Sergeant, in Company K, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; res. Montague, Mass.
- STEPHEN-F.**, Private, in Company K, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; res. Montague, Mass.
- MARK-H.**, 1st Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861; res. Northampton, Mass.
- CHARLES-B.**, Private, in Company D, 27th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; res. Amherst, Mass.
- JOHN**, Private, in Company D, 30th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; res. Winchendon, Mass.
- BENJAMIN-M.**, Private, in Company B, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; res. Groton, Mass.
- EZEKIEL-W.**, Private, in Company B, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 5, 1861; res. Pepperell, Mass.
- STILLMAN-C.**, Corporal, in Company K, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlisted; res. Newton, Mass.
- FITZ HENRY**, Private, in Company G, 33d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862; transferred to V. R. C.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- LORENZO, Private, in Company E, 34th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 31, 1862; res. Shirley, Mass.
- LECNARD-V., Private, in Company G, 35th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 17, 1862; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- CHARLES-H., Private, in Company K, 36th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862; res. Northfield, Mass.
- ALPHEUS, Private, in Company F, 38th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; d. June 16, 1863; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- CHARLES-A., Musician, in Company F, 39th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862; res. Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM-A., Private, in Company D, 57th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 25, 1864; deserted Jan. 29, 1864; res. Lenox, Mass.
- SILAS-D., Private, in Company A, 61st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 12, 1864; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
- ALFRED-A., enlisted in Veteran Relief Corps, Sept. 12, 1864; res. North Bridgewater, Mass.
- P—, Hospital Steward, Reg. Army; enlisted May 24, 1864.
- JOSIAH-CHAPMAN, was appointed acting assistant paymaster in the Navy, July 4, 1863; served during the war on the iron-clad Paw-Paw and Peosta on the Mississippi and Tennessee rivers; received honorable discharge, August, 1867, since which time he has been in the Pay Department of the U. S. Navy.

MICHIGAN.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

- OLIVER-L., Captain, in 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862; Major, Feb. 3, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 6, 1863; Colonel, April 16, 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, June 25, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; res. St. Johns, Mich.

- GEORGE**, Sergeant, 1st Lieutenant, in 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; Captain, Jan. 3, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Infantry, July 18, 1862; resigned Feb. 24, 1864, to accept promotion in 12th Tennessee Cavalry; res. Frenchtown, Mich.
- DAVID-C.**, Assistant Surgeon, in 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862; Surgeon, 10th Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863; mustered out May 23, 1865; res. Lyons, Mich.
- JAMES-W.**, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 28, 1863; Captain, 12th Tennessee Cavalry, April 30, 1864; date of muster out unknown; res. Monroe, Mich.
- HENRY-D.**, 1st Lieutenant, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, July 27, 1862; resigned Dec. 27, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.
- CALVIN**, 2d Lieutenant, in 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 18, 1863; 1st Lieutenant, April 17, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; res. Scipio, Mich.
- EDGAR-G.**, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 22d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862; 1st Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; mustered out March 1, 1865; res. Port Huron, Mich.
- EZEKIEL**, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 23, 1865; mustered out Feb. 15, 1866; res. Buchanan, Mich.
- CHARLES**, Private, in Company B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; discharged June 14, 1865.
- WILLIAM-M.**, Private, in Company B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; discharged June 14, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- LESTER-C.**, Private, in Company H, Merrill Horse; discharged Sept. 19, 1865.
- MINOR-P.**, Private, in Company A, 3d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Oct. 13, 1862; res. Grand Rapids Mich.
- SAMUEL-S.**, Private, in Company A, 3d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged March 18, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- CARLOS**, Musician, in 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Sept. 1, 1862; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
- WILBUR-F.**, Private, in Company I, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Nov. 1, 1864; res. Richmond, Mich.

PHINEAS, Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged March 11, 1862; res. Tuscola County, Mich.

WESLEY-B., Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; res. Tuscola County, Mich.

SAMUEL-P., Private, in Company I, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 10, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.

DE WITT-C., Private, in Company G, 8th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 30, 1865; res. Flint, Mich.

SIMEON, Private, in Company F, 9th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Sept. 15, 1865; res. Corunna, Mich.

SAMUEL, Private, in 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; date of discharge unknown; res. Dundee, Mich.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company I, 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Dec. 9, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.

GILES-G., Private, in Company G, 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Aug. 31, 1864; res. Jackson, Mich.

ARIEL, Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Fairgrove, Mich.

GEORGE, Private, in Company G, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Pontiac, Mich.

ANDREW, Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

NORTON-P., Private, in Company C, 15th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 7, 1865; res. Monroe, Mich.

DAVID-P., Private, in Company K, 15th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; res. Monroe, Mich.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 13, 1864; res. Monroe, Mich.

JOSIAH-L., Private, in Company K, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; res. Jackson, Mich.

HIRAM, Private, in Company E, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Sept. 25, 1864; res. Monroe, Mich.

EDWIN-D., Private, in Company A, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Oct. 7, 1864; res. Whiteford, Mich.

- JULIUS-H.**, Private, in Company K, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged May 21, 1863; res. Exeter, Mich.
- RUSH-R.**, Private, in Company K, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Oct. 21, 1863; res. Exeter, Mich.
- JOEL**, Private, in Company A, 19th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged May 19, 1865; res. Newberg, Mich.
- HERMAN**, Private, in Company H, 21st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; res. Nelson, Mich.
- EDWARD-M.**, 1st Sergeant, in Company G, 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Feb. 10, 1863; res. Medina, Mich.
- GEORGE-H.**, Private, in Company H, 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; killed Nov. 10, 1863; res. Livonia, Mich.
- FILBURN-A.**, Private, in Company K, 24th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 30, 1865; res. Livonia, Mich.
- WILLIAM-H.**, Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Oct. 27, 1864; res. Ingham County, Mich.
- DAVID**, Private, in Company E, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Deerfield, Mich.
- ALVAH-C.**, Private, in Company G, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Galien, Mich.
- ABNER-P.**, Private, in Company G, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Chesaning, Mich.
- J.-W.**, Private, in Company K, 30th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 30, 1865; res. Ovid, Mich.
- JOHN-Q.**, Private, in Company E, 1st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; discharged June 17, 1865; res. Madison, Mich.
- ALBERT-M.**, Private, in Company M, 2d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; died Sept. 23, 1863; res. Calhoun County, Mich.
- ISAIAH**, Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; discharged Aug. 17, 1865; res. Ottawa, Mich.
- CHARLES**, Private, in Company K, 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Dec. 30, 1864; res. Saginaw, Mich.
- ORLEANS**, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 20, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

CORNELIUS, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Jan 19, 1863; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

EZRA, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Aug. 5, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

WILLIAM-P., 1st Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, organized at Hinsdale, Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862; served three years; resigned; Regiment Quartermaster April 18, 1864.

MINNESOTA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NORRIS-H., Corporal, in Company D, 1st Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled May 21, 1861; discharged Jan. 5, 1863; born in Maine; age 21; res. Monticello, Wright County, Minn.

GEORGE-S., Private, in Company A, 2d Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 26, 1861; discharged for disability, May 18, 1862; born in Massachusetts; age 18; res. Spring Valley, Minn.

WARREN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled July 5, 1861; died at Keokuk, Ia., in 1862; age 26; res. Le Seuer, Minn.

DAVID-F., Private, in Company G, 9th Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; born in Maine; enrolled Aug. 16, 1862; discharged with Regiment, June 1, 1865; age 25; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

AUGUSTUS-W., Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 19, 1864; age 18; res. Maine.

GEORGE Private, in Company I, 11th Regt.; b. in New York, Aug. 25, 1864; discharged with Regiment; age 22.

ALONZO, Private, in Company K, 1st Regiment Minnesota Heavy Artillery; enrolled May 10, 1865; discharged in hospital Sept., 1865; age 17.

CHARLES-F., Private, in Company K, 1st Regiment Minnesota Heavy Artillery; enrolled May 10, 1865; discharged in hospital September, 1865; age 16.

GEORGE-W., Private, in 1st Regiment Mounted Rangers; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862; discharged with Company; age 21.

THOMAS-O., Private, in 1st Regiment Mounted Rangers; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862; discharged with Company; age 23.

WILLIAM-A., Private, in 2d Battery Minnesota Light Artillery; enrolled Jan. 16, 1862; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; promoted to Corporal, to Sergeant; discharged with battery; born in Maine; age 20.

ALONZO, Private, in 2d Battery Minnesota Light Artillery; enrolled March 10, 1862, at St. Cloud; dropped from Company Rolls, March 1, 1864; born in Maine; age 26.

MISSOURI.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

EDWARD-E., 1st Lieutenant, in 25th Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 24, 1862; promoted March 25, 1862; died June, 1862.

N., 2d Lieutenant, Provisional Company, Missouri Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 9, 1864; Company or Regiment from Franklin, Mo.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

MILAN-D., 1st Lieutenant in Company C, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; date of commission, Nov. 4, 1864; mustered in as a Private, Sept. 17, 1861; res. then Sullivan, N. H.; promoted to Sergeant; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; res. Keene, N. H.

GEORGE-C., Recruit, in Company B, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 26, 1862; transferred from 17th New Hampshire Volunteers, April 16, 1863; he was mustered into the 17th New Hampshire, and this was consolidated with the 2d New Hampshire.

ALANSON, Private, in Company K, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 13, 1864; wounded Aug. 27, 1864; res. Hanover, N. H.

STEPHEN-A., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; res. Brookline, N. H.

ALBERT, Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; res. Brookline, N. H.

AMOS-F., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864; res. Brookline, N. H.

CHARLES-W., Private, in Company I, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted veteran; mustered in Sept. 18, 1863; mustered out Dec. 25, 1863; res. Andover, N. H.

WILLIAM, Recruit, in Company G, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 23, 1864; missing April 7, 1865; res. Bristol, N. H.

CHARLES, Recruit, in Company H, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 9, 1864; period of service three years; res. Lyme, N. H.

WILLIAM-F., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Company C, July 18, 1863; res. Hollis, N. H.

WINSLOW-J., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to Corporal Oct. 10, 1862; captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; exchanged Jan. 21, 1864; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 25, 1864; res. unknown.

SIDNEY-C., Private, in Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 8, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Paris, Ky., Oct. 4, 1863; res. Cornish, N. H.

- DANIEL**, Private, in Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in May 15, 1862, for three years. He first enlisted in an unattached Company, stationed at Fort Constitution; transferred to Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862; res. given as Warner, N. H.
- HENRY-E.**, Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; transferred to Company B, same Regiment, Feb. 9, 1863; res. unknown.
- JOHN-E.**, Private, in Company G, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 19, 1862, for three years; wounded slightly, June 1, 1864; discharged by special order 239, Ex. 50, War Department, July 16, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, 116th U. S. C. T., Aug. 12, 1864; res. Greenfield, N. H.
- HENRY-D.**, Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease at Natchez, Miss., July 11, 1864; res. Surrey, N. H.
- DAUPHIN**, Private, in Company C, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 22, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864; res. Keene, N. H.
- AUSTIN-A.**, Musician, in Company G; mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
- LEONARD-E.**, Private, in Company G, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; mustered in Sept. 23, 1862, for three years; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
- LUCIAN-A.**, Private, in Company A, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 16, 1862, for nine months; left sick at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863; res. Cornish, N. H.
- SILAS-L.**, Private, in Company A, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in for nine months, Oct. 18, 1862; sick at Cornish, N. H.; res. Cornish, N. H.
- GEORGE-C.**, Private, in 17th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 26, 1862, for nine months; consolidated with Company B, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, April 16, 1863; res. unknown.
- LESTER**, Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Cavalry, for three years; mustered in Feb. 24, 1865.

GEORGE-E., Private, mustered in March 7, 1865, for three years; res. Manchester, N. H.

MERRILL-T., Private, in Company A, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; mustered in July 22, 1863, for three years.

ORLANDO-W., Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; mustered in Sept. 6, 1864, for one year; res. Pelham, N. H.

WARREN-F., Private, mustered in Sept. 6, 1864, for one year; res. Nashua, N. H.

ORLANDO-C., Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in May 3, 1861; res. unknown.

JOHN-L., Private, in Company B, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; date of muster unknown; res. unknown.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; res. Manchester, N. H.

FERNANDO-C., Corporal, in Company K, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; res. Manchester, N. H.

JOHN-W., 2d Lieutenant, of Company C, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; commissioned Feb. 1, 1864; mustered in as private in Company K, 5th Regiment, Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864; res. Claremont, N. H.

ALFRED, Private, in Company C, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; promoted Corporal; res. unknown.

PAIGE, Private, mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; died in hospital Aug. 16, 1862; res. unknown.

GEORGE-M., Private, mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; res. Peterborough, N. H.

HENRY-J., Private, in Company E, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 24, 1863; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; res. Concord, N. H.

RUFUS, Recruit, in Company B, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862; transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863; res. Concord, N. H.

SYLVESTER, Corporal, in Company K, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant; killed in action, May 18, 1864; res. Newport, N. H.

SAMUEL, Private, in Company C, 10th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 25, 1863; promoted Corporal; wounded severely, May 12, 1864; captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; res. unknown.

HENRY-E., Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 4, 1862; res. unknown.

CHESTER, Private, in Company H, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 23, 1862; res. Sutton, N. H.

WILLIAM-D., 1st Lieutenant, in 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, organized at Portsmouth, N. H., May 31, 1861, to June 8, 1861; resigned May 14, 1865.

NEW JERSEY.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

AUGUSTUS, Private, in Company C, 9th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Sept. 10, 1861; mustered in Sept. 20, 1861; period 3 years; mustered out Aug. 7, 1865; re-enlisted Jan. 18, 1864.

HENRY-S., 1st Sergeant, in Company B, 24th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862; mustered in Sept. 16, 1862; period 9 months; Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862; 1st Sergeant Nov. 14, 1862; promoted 2d Lieutenant in Company I, Dec. 14, 1862.

JAMES, Private, in Company B, 8th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Oct. 1, 1864; mustered in Oct. 1, 1864; 1 year; substitute; transferred to Company D, 8th Regiment

New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; substitute; died at Field Hospital 3d Division, 2d A. C., near Petersburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1865.

JOHN, Sergeant, in Company I, 25th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862; mustered in Sept. 26, 1862; period 9 months; discharged at Camp, near Suffolk, Va., April 15, 1863, disability; Corporal Aug. 30, 1862; Sergeant Oct. 2, 1862.

EDWARD-F., Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled May 28, 1861; mustered in May 28, 1861; period 3 years; transferred to Battery K, 1st U. S. Artillery, July 17, 1862; deserted therefrom Sept. 23, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.

GEORGE-N., Private, in Company K, 7th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, Hancock's Corps; enrolled April 8, 1865; mustered in April 8, 1865, for 1 year; deserted July 19, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY-S., 2d Lieutenant, in Company I, 24th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 14, 1862; mustered in Jan. 15, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out June 29, 1863; 1st Sergeant in Company B; 2d Lieutenant, vice Woodward promoted.

He was also Captain in Company C, 38th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Sept. 10, 1864; mustered in Sept. 10, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 30, 1865.

JAMES, Private, in Company B, 10th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 16, 1863; mustered in Dec. 16, 1863, for 3 years; Recruit; missing in action at Galt House, Va., May 14, 1864; recorded at War and Pension Departments as died on that date.

RUDOLPH, Private, in Company G, 10th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 6, 1864; mustered in Dec. 6, 1864, for 3 years; substitute; deserted March 24, 1865, in front of Petersburg, Va., to the enemy.

IRA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers; organized at Elmira, N. J., Sept. 18, 1861, for three years; promoted Jan. 1, 1864.

NEW YORK.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

WILLIAM-D, Private, in Company B, 3d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Newburgh, N.Y., by Capt. Stephen-W. Fullerton, for two years.

JAMES-C., Private, in Company E, 3d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Albany, N.Y., by Capt. John-G. Butler, for two years.

GEORGE-R., Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 24; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., for three months, under Capt. Robert-F. Taylor; 98 miles to rendezvous.

JAMES-A., Private, in Company D, 13th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 24; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., for three months, by Capt. Lebbius Brown; the Company was organized at Rochester, N.Y., and arrived at Elmira, N.Y., May 4, 1861.

NEWEL, Private, in Company G, 21st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 27; enrolled May 12, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Edward-L. Lee, for three months; 160 miles to rendezvous; this Company was organized at Buffalo, N.Y., May 6, 1861, and arrived at Elmira, N.Y., May 12, 1861.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company I, 32d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 26; enrolled May 31, 1861, at New Dorp, N. Y., by Capt. John Whitlock, for two years.

CHARLES-W., Private, in Company I, 35th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled June 11, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Edgar Spalsbury, for two years; age 19.

HARLAN, Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861, at Albany, N.Y., by Capt. Edward P. Chapin, for three years, or the war; age 22.

JEROME, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 7 (year lost), at Medina, N.Y., for three years; mustered in by Lieut. Cutting, Sept. 15; age 22; 42 miles to rendezvous.

THOMAS, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 10, 186- (lost), at Medina, N.Y., by T. L. Bowman, for three years; 42 miles from rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. Cutting, Sept. 13; age 18.

HENRY-M., Private, in Company C, 64th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Oct. 19, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Maltbie, for three years or war; 153 miles from rendezvous; enrolled at East Otto, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1861; age 32.

JAMES-M., Private, in Company B, 76th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Oct. 18, 1861, at DeRuyter, N.Y., by S. R. Allen, for three years; 20 miles to rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. H. F. Robinson, Oct. 21, 1861; age 18.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company A, 84th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Gen. McDowell, for period of the war; in roll of Capt. Robert B. Jordan.

ALONZO-N., Private, in Company D, 84th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 30; enrolled at Brooklyn, N.Y., under Gen. McDowell, for period of war; in muster roll of Capt. Charles F. Baldwin.

JOHN, Private, in Company I, 92d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 18; enrolled Oct. 23, 1861, at Potsdam, N.Y., by Lieut. Myron Cushman, for three years; 37 miles to rendezvous; mustered by Lieut. Hopkins, Oct. 23, 1861.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company D, 94th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 32; enrolled Jan. 25, 1862, at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., by Capt. Tomlinson, for three years; mustered in by Capt. Pease, Feb. 13, 1862; in roll of Capt. D. C. Tomlinson.

STILLMAN, Private, in Company C, 96th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 45; enrolled Feb. 6, 1862, at Wilmington, N.Y., by J. E. Green, for three years; 45 miles to rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. J. D. Russy, Feb. 18, 1862.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company E, 96th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 21; enrolled Dec. 7, 1862, at Fort Edward, N.Y., by Hiram Eldridge, for three years; mustered in by Lieut. J. D. Russy, Dec. 10, 1862.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company I, 101st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 28; enrolled Oct. 1, 1861, at Camillus, N.Y., by — Sittser, for 3 years; mustered in by Capt. Grunow, Dec. 15, 1861; in muster roll of Capt. McLennan.

- ROWLAND**, Private, in Company K, 101st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 22; enrolled Nov. 2, 1861 or 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by G. W. Herrick, for three years; mustered in by Capt. Pease, Nov. 14, 1861-2; on muster roll of Capt. Edwin C. Sturges.
- GEORGE**, Private, in Company A, 105th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Jan. 20, 1862, at West Attica, N.Y., by Capt. Richard Whiteside, for three years; 21 miles from rendezvous; mustered in Jan. 22, 1862; age 18.
- IRA-S.**, Private, in Company K, 106th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862, at Canton, N.Y., by Capt. Alexander Bingham, for three years; age 19.
- JAMES-B.**, Private, in Company I, 109th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Aug. 8, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Z. G. Gordon, for three years; 40 miles from rendezvous; \$25 bounty paid; enrolled at Spencer, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; age 19.
- E.-D.**, Private, in Company F, 122d Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Aug. 10, 1862, at Marcellus, N.Y., by Capt. Lucius Moses, for three years; 11 miles from rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. Andrew J. Smith, Aug. 11, 1862; age 20.
- ZERAH**, Private, in Company F, 137th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Sept. 3, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Henry W. Shipman, for three years; received \$25 bounty; enrolled at Binghamton, Sept. 13, 1862; age 18.
- WILSEY**, Private, in Company F, 137th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Sept. 3, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Henry W. Shipman, for three years; received \$25 bounty; enrolled at Kirkwood, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1862; age 37.
- JOHN-M.**, Private, in Company D, 142d Regiment New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, at Bangor, N.Y., by Solon Reynolds, for three years; mustered in rolls of Capt. William A. Jones' Company; age 18.
- JABEZ-E.**, Private, in Company F, 147th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 30, in New Haven, N.Y., by Chauncey L. Gridley, for three years; mustered on rolls of Capt. Cyrus V. Hartshorn; age 18.
- ALONZO**, Private, in Company E, 149th Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 22; enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by Ira-B. Seymour, for three months; in muster roll of Capt. Ira-B. Seymour.

EARLE, Private, in Company G, 149th Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 37; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by E.-G. Townsend, for three years; on the muster roll of Eben-G. Townsend.

CHRISTOPHER, Private, in Company A, Independent Rifles New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Lockport, N.Y., by Capt. H. Bowen, Jr., for three years; on the muster roll of Capt. H. Bowen.

SILAS, Private, in Company K, 151st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 24; enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, at Newfane, N.Y., by Capt. B.-N. Wiles, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. B.-N. Wiles.

DAVID, Captain, in Company A, 153d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 45; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Johnstown, N.Y., by Capt. James Barr, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. D. Spalding.

LYNON, Private, in Company H, 153d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 26; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, at Essex, N.Y.; by B.-N. Parkell, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. A. Strain.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 158th Regiment Empire Brigade New York State Volunteers; age 21; enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Capt. O'Connor, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. John O'Connor.

CHARLES, Private, in Company C, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 18; enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by R. R. Dumars, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Robert-R. Dumars.

THOMAS, Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 41; enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; in muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

ANSON, Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 34; enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

ALFRED-O., Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 29; enlisted Oct 27, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

JOSIAH, Private, in Company B, 169th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 38; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, at Troy, N. Y., by Nat. Wood, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Nat. Wood's Company.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company E, 179th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 21; enlisted April 29, at Buffalo, N. Y., by Wm. F. Rogers, to serve three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Daniel Blanchford's Company.

SCOTT-W., Private, in Company B, 184th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 19, at De Ruyter, N. Y., by A. L. Scott, for one year; mustered in at Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1864; on muster rolls of Capt. Wm. S. Morse.

EDGAR, Private, in Company G, 185th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 25; enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, at Syracuse, N. Y., by P. E. N. Decker, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. Albern H. Barber's Company.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company F, 192d Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted March 1, 1865, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., by Lieut. Knox, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. William A. C. Ryan's Company.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company A, 12th Regiment New York State Militia; enlisted June 2, 1862, at New York, by Lieut. Mandeville, for three months; mustered on rolls of Capt. J. M. Furry; age 32.

HENRY, Private, in Ira Harris' Guards of New York State Volunteers; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, at Crown Point, N. Y., by Capt. Hammond, for three years; traveling to place of rendezvous, number of miles 260; mustered in Oct. 18, 1861; age 31.

HIRAM, 1st Sergeant, in 9th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, at Russell, N. Y., by Capt. Derby, for three years; mustered in by Lieut. Smith, Nov. 2; on muster rolls of Capt. Hiry Derby's Company; age 42.

JOHN, Private, in Company A, 15th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 31, 1863, at Syracuse, N. Y., by M. Auer, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Michael Auer's Company; age 18.

EVERILL, Private, in 12th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in St. Lawrence County, by J. B. Preston, for three years; on muster rolls of Captain J. J. Carroll's Company; age 18.

GEORGE, Private, in 12th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, at Wilna, by C. F. Smith, for three years; amount of bounty paid, \$25; amount of premium paid, \$2; on muster rolls of Capt. Charles F. Smith's Company; age 18.

GEORGE, Private, in 21st Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 26, at Troy, N.Y., by E. B. Gere, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Eugene B. Gere's Company; age 18.

JAMES-A., Corporal, in 22d Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 17, 1863, at Rochester, N.Y., by C. C. Brown, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Chas. C. Brown's Company; age 27.

WILLIAM, Private, in Independent Company, No. 5, New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 27, 1865, at Malone, N.Y., by S. C. F. Thorndike, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. Newton H. Davis' Company; age 19.

CHARLES-E., Sergeant, in Company D, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted at Theresa, N.Y.; enrolled by John S. Vanderburgh, for three years; age 25.

JUDSON, Private, in Company I, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, at Orleans, N.Y., for three years; age 19.

GEORGE-S., Private, in Company M, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years; age 31.

MORTIMER, Private, in 14th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 7, 1863, at Ridgeway, N.Y.; enrolled by Lieut. Knickerbocker, for three years; age 23.

GEORGE-R., Private, in Company K (formerly Company G), 13th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Elliott; promoted Oct. 1st, 1861, to 1st Lieutenant, Company H; on muster rolls of Capt. George W. Cole; age 24.

He resigned as 1st Lieutenant, May 29, 1862; 3d Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; organized in New York City from July 17, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1861.

He was Major, May 15, 1863, in 157th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized in Mohawk, N.Y., Oct., 1862, to serve three years from 1862; mustered out of service July 13, 1865.

AMASA-J., 1st Lieutenant, June 9, 1865, in 91st Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Albany, N.Y., Dec., 1861; served three years.

DAVID, Captain, in 153d Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Fonda, N.Y., 1862; served three years; discharged Aug. 26, 1863.

ERASTUS-M., Major, in 8th Regiment New York State Heavy Artillery; organized at Lockport, N.Y.; served three years; discharged Dec. 10, 1864.

OSCAR-J., Captain, Sept. 21, 1863, in the 78th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Utica, N.Y., and New York City, from Jan., 1862, for three years.

IRA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Regiment New York State Volunteers; organized at Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1861, for three years.

OHIO.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

LEON, Private, in Company H, 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 17, 1861, for three months; mustered out with Company Aug. 1, 1861; age 21.

ELISHA, Private, in Company F, 2d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 17, 1861, for three months; mustered out with Company Aug. 1, 1861; age 26.

JOHN, Private, in Company I, 4th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 5, 1861, for three years; discharged Dec. 13, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability; age 26.

Z.-SWIFT, Lieutenant-Colonel, in 27th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 25, 1861, for three years; promoted to Major Nov. 2, 1862; resigned Feb. 18, 1864.

GEORGE-S., 2nd Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; resigned April 1, 1864.

- ZADOK-W.**, Private, in Company E, 32d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service July 27, 1861, for three years; discharged Jan. 25, 1862, on surgeon's certificate; age 31.
- ALBERT J.**, 1st Lieutenant, in Company G, 32d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service Sept. 4, 1861, for three years; discharged Aug. 20, 1862, on surgeon's certificate; age 26.
- EZEKIEL**, Corporal, in Company F, 23d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; died May 1, 1862; buried at Shiloh, Tenn.; died at Pittsburg Landing.
- WILLIAM-S.**, detailed in Division Supply Train of Company G, 49th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Sept 15, 1863; age 21; enlisted August, 1861, for three years; mustered out Sept. 5, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., on expiration of service.
- THOMAS**, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 19 years; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, for three years; died Oct. 24, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
- FREEMAN**, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, for three years; died July 15, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
- LYMAN**, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Feb. 24, 1864, for three years; died Aug. 8, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- HOMER**, Private, in Company F, 41st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; died Dec. 2, 1862; buried at Ellsworth, O.; died of wounds received April 7, 1862, in battle of Shiloh, Tenn.
- CHARLES**, Private, in Company H, 57th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18 years; enlisted Dec. 28, 1861, for three years; discharged Aug. 15, 1862, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate.
- JOHN**, Private, in Company K, 60th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 16, 1864, for one year.
- WALKER**, Private, in Company K, 88th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted June 7, 1862, for three months; mustered out Sept. 26, 1862.
- BAZIL-J.**, Private, in Company K, 97th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 19; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for three years; wounded Nov. 25, 1863, in battle of Mission Ridge, Tenn.; detached as Orderly to Gen. Wagner, at Brigade Headquarters, Feb. 19, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.

- JOHN-H.**, Private, in Company K, 97th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 44; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for three years; discharged Feb. 18, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., on surgeon's certificate of disability.
- CHARLES-C.**, Private, in Company H, 103d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 32 years; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, for three years; appointed Wagoner; promoted to Hospital Steward at Barracks, Cincinnati, June 7, 1864; discharged June 1, at Cincinnati, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate.
- E.-ABBOTT**, Captain, in Company E, 105th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 11, 1862, for three years; promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant Company G, to Oct. 8, 1862; Captain Jan. 29, 1863; died Sept. 26, 1863, from wounds received Sept. 20, 1863, in battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; age 26.
- ASA-B.**, Private, in Company H, 105th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 16, 1862, for three years; killed Oct. 8, 1862, at Perryville, Ky.; age 19.
- LYMAN**, Private, in Company G, 122d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years; discharged June 15, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate; age 18.
- LEE-A.**, Private, in Company K, 122d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, for three years; captured June 15, 1863, at battle of Winchester, Va.; exchanged July 26, 1863; transferred to Company 23, 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1863, from which he was mustered out Aug. 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C., on expiration of term of service; age 22.
- JOHN**, Private, in Company G, 128th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, for three years; discharged Aug. 30, 1864, at Johnson's Island, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate; age 34.
- WILLIAM**, Private, in Company G, 128th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, for three years; mustered out with Company July 13, 1865; age 24.
- SUMNER**, Musician, in 130th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out with Company, Sept. 22, 1864; age 33.

NORMAN, Private, in Company B, 136th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out Aug. 31, 1864; age 40.

HENRY, Private, in 167th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out with Company, Sept. 8, 1864; age 31.

JONAS-R., Private, in Company D, 174th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 4, 1864, for one year; mustered out June 28, 1865; age 19.

JAMES-W., Private, in Company A, 178th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1864, for one year; age 32 years.

JAMES, Private, in Company K, 181st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 14, 1864, for one year; age 23.

JAMES, Private, in Company D, 183d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, for one year; mustered out July 17, 1865; age 35.

HENRY-M., Private, in Company C, 1st Regiment Ohio Artillery; enlisted July 12, 1862, for three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out Feb. 14, 1865, at Cliffburne, D. C.; age 33.

ZADOC-N., Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Ohio Artillery; enlisted June 17, 1863, for three years; mustered out Aug. 23, 1865; age 34.

MILES, Private, in 12th Regiment Ohio Light Artillery; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, for one year; mustered out July 10, 1865; age 29 years.

A.-J., Adjutant, April 27, 1861, in 15th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus, Ohio, April 27, 1861; served three months.

ISAAC-D., resigned Captain April 6, 1863, in 125th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus and Camp Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1862.

LYMAN, resigned Captain July 30, 1864, in 121st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862; served three years.

MILO, Private, in Company G, 49th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, for three years.

PENNSYLVANIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

G.-W., Private, in Company H, 35th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 23, 1861; discharged Jan. 20, 1863.

JOHN-E., Private, in Company A, 38th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 1, 1861; mustered out with Company May 11, 1864.

BENJAMIN-O., Sergeant in Company I, 39th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 20, 1861; prisoner at Wilderness, May 6, 1864; mustered out Dec. 12, 1864.

THEO.-S., Private, in Company D, 41st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 22, 1861, for three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Feb. 17, 1863.

WILLIAM, Sergeant, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, for three years.

ALEXANDER, Corporal, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, for three years; promoted to Corporal; absent on sick roll when mustered out.

EDGAR-E., Corporal, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted September, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate.

L.-NATHAN, Private, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 8, 1864; captured May 12, 1864; discharged by general order, Aug. 18, 1865.

HENRY, Private, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 8, 1864; killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864.

JOHN-F., Private, in Company C, 56th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 3, 1864; mustered out with Company, July 1, 1865.

EDWARD, Private, in Company K, 56th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1863; discharged by general order, June 5, 1865.

GEORGE, Private, in Company K, 57th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 23, 1864; mustered out with Company, June 29, 1865.

HENRY, Private, in Company G, 83d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, for three years; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Aug. 25, 1862.

FRED-H., Sergeant, in Company D, 106th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Jan. 18, 1862.

JAMES, Private, in 106th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; no further information.

WILLIAM-S., Private, in 112th Regiment, Battery E; enlisted Nov. 16, 1863, for three years; mustered out with battery, Jan. 29, 1866.

ISRAEL-P., Private, in Company I, 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; promoted to Major Dec. 10, 1862.

He died July 28, 1863; wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.; 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, organized at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 26 to Sept. 2, 1862; to serve three years.

EDWIN-A., Private, in Company F, 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and at Wilderness, May 5, 1866; discharged Dec. 16, 1864.

SAMUEL-W., Private, in Company K, 143d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Jan. 16, 1863.

JONATHAN, Private, in Company A, 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; promoted from Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1863, to Quartermaster-Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Quartermaster May 22, 1865; mustered out with Regiment May 31, 1865.

CHAUNCEY, Private, in Company A, 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.

GEORGE-W., Private, in 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; mustered out with Regiment May 31, 1865.

DEXTER, Private, in 161st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out with Company Aug. 11, 1865.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company G, 162d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Jan. 1, 1863.

ELNATHAN, Private, in Company B, 171st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 2, 1862; mustered out with Company Aug. 7, 1863.

WILLIAM-L., Private, in Company C, 182d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 16, 1864; mustered out with Company July 8, 1865.

W.-W., Private, in Company K, 187th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 4, 1864; mustered out with Company Aug. 3, 1865.

WILLIAM-S., 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1864, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, organized at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1861; served three years.

VERMONT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

GEORGE-T., Private, in Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 19; res. Cavendish, Vt.

AMOS-P., Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 26 years; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861.

REUBEN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 45; enlisted Sept. 6, 1861; discharged Feb. 1, 1862.

ANDREW, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 20; enlisted May 7, 1861; deserted April 14, 1862.

J.-SELLEY, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted June 10, 1861; promoted

Corporal; promoted Sergeant March 20, 1864; mustered out June 29, 1864.

CHARLES, Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted Dec. 14, 1863; mustered out Dec. 30, 1863.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company F, 3d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; promoted Corporal; re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863.

MELVILLE-C., Musician, in 4th Regiment Band; age 19; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; discharged Aug. 9, 1862.

LORENZO-G., Private, in Company B, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 27; enlisted July 17, 1863; discharged March 28, 1864.

ORLANDO-C., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 11, 1863.

NATHAN-D., Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 22; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; died Sept. 5, 1862.

RICHARD-G., Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 4, 1861; discharged Sept. 20, 1862.

JOHN, Private, in Company H, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 29; enlisted Aug. 29, 1861; discharged Nov. 1, 1862.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company D, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 36; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861; promoted to Sergeant-Major.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company I, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; wounded.

SOLON-E., Private, in Company I, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; killed at Sav. Station, June 29, 1862.

JUNIUS, Private, in Company A, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 22; enlisted March 20, 1862; discharged June 15, 1863.

SIMON-H., Private, in Company C, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1862.

- CHARLES-E.**, Private in Company G, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 33; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.
- LEWIS-M.**, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; killed at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; age 19.
- SOLON-S.**, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; promoted Corporal; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; age 21.
- FRANKLIN**, Private, in Company K, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861; discharged July 3, 1862; age 25.
- HENRY**, Private, in Company K, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1861; died June 3, 1862; age 20 years.
- JOHN-P.**, Private, in 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 23, 1862.
- CHARLES-C.**, Private, in Company C, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 21, 1863; age 41.
- ELBRIDGE-C.**, Private, in Company E, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1861; discharged May 19, 1862; age 24.
- HENRY-C.**, Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 21, 1863; missing in action March 1, 1864; age 19.
- WARREN-K.**, Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 24, 1863; age 19.
- JARED-M.**, Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864; age 20.
- CHARLES-H.**, Private, in Company G, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 11, 1862; discharged June 13, 1863; age 20.
- CHARLES-N.**, Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 13, 1861; died Aug. 4, 1862; age 19.
- ALMON-J.**, Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 17, 1863; age 18.

DENNISON-F., Corporal, in Company K, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant; re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1864.

NATHAN, Private, in Company B, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 7, 1862; discharged May 5, 1863; age 18.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company D, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 9, 1862; age 19.

WILLIAM-W., Private, in Company G, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 9, 1862; discharged Jan. 17, 1863; age 18.

ELISHA, Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1863; prisoner, June 23, 1864; age 19.

STEPHEN-W., Private, in Company K, 11th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862; died Feb. 22, 1863; age 23.

CHARLES, Private, in Company A, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862; age 35.

WILLIAM-C., Private, in Company C, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; died Nov. 19, 1862; age 20.

CHARLES-R., Private, in Company K, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; age 42.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; age 21.

REUBEN-R., Corporal, in Company B, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; promoted March 1, 1863; age 27.

CHARLES, Corporal, in Company D, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862; age 30.

FRANKLIN, Private, in Company D, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; age 28.

ALFRED-F., Corporal, in 15th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; he was promoted to Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1862; age 26 years.

CHARLES C., Wagoner, in Company C, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; age 39.

JOEL R., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; killed at Gettysburgh, July 3, 1863; age 25.

ALMON J., Private, in Company E, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; age 18.

CHARLES F., Colonel, in 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; commissioned Jan. 14, 1865; res. Johnsbury, Vt.

STEPHEN F., 1st Lieutenant, in 8th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 18, 1862, for three years; killed in action June 14, 1864.

Lieut. Stephen F. Spalding was a native of Montpelier, Vt. He raised Company B, 8th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, of which he was Lieutenant.

GEORGE P., 2d Lieutenant, in 24th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized Sept. 21, 1861, at Brattleboro, Vt., for three years; promoted May 23, 1865.

JESSE C., Captain, in 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 15, 1861, for three years; discharged Jan. 10, 1863; mustered out Oct. 14, 1864.

WILLIAM P., Veteran, in 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1861, for three years; discharged July 9, 1862.

ALLEN, 1st Lieutenant, in 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1862, to serve three years from June 1, 1861; resigned July 28, 1864.

CHARLES C., 1st Lieutenant, in 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized Sept. 16, 1861, at St. Albans, Vt., for three years; resigned Oct. 21, 1862.

CHARLES F., Major, in 15th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1862, for three months; promoted Oct. 22, 1862.

RHODE ISLAND.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

THOMAS-A., Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 14, 1865; res. Haverhill, Mass.

GEORGE-A., Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 13, 1865.

EZRA-R., Private, in Company K, 12th Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 12, 1862; res. Killingly, Conn.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company B, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, Dec. 21, 1864, and was made Sergeant in the new organization; res. Lonsdale, R. I.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company B, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, Dec. 21, 1864; res. Lonsdale.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 3d Regiment Volunteer Infantry; res. Smithfield, R. I.

WEST VIRGINIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

WILLIAM-R., Captain, of Wayne County Independent Company of Scouts in West Virginia; organized October, 1863; disbanded May 9, 1864.

JAMES, Private, in Company F, 5th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 4, 1861; age 21.

JACKSON, Private, in Company F, 5th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 14, 1861; sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his term of service with loss of all pay and allowances.

SAMUEL, Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment West Virginia Veteran Infantry; mustered in Feb. 29, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864; age 18.

PARTIAL LIST FROM VARIOUS STATES.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS.

ALABAMA.

JOHN-A., 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1864; 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry, organized at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 1, 1862; to serve one and three years.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ALBERT, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Regiment District of Columbia Cavalry, organized at Washington, D. C., June to Dec., 1863; discharged Jan. 7, 1865; service three years.

KENTUCKY.

CHARLES-E., 1st Lieutenant, 10th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 21, 1861; resigned Dec. 17, 1863; service three years.

JAMES-H., 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1863, 37th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized Glasgow, Ky., Dec., 1863; served one year.

B.-J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 24, 1863, 37th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized at Glasgow, Ky., Dec., 1863; served one year.

JOHN, Captain, 15th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized at New Haven, Ky., Dec. 14, 1861; resigned Dec. 6, 1862; service three years.

TENNESSEE.

JAMES-W., Major, March 10, 1865, 12th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, organized at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863; service three years.

GEORGE, Colonel, Aug. 16, 1864, 12th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, organized Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863; service three years.

U. S. SERVICE.

JOHN-E., 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1864, 116th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at Camp Wilson June 6 to July 12, 1864; served three years.

DANIEL-G., 1st Lieutenant, 6th Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus, Ohio, Camp Morton, Ind., Camp Douglas, Ill., April 2, 1865; resigned June 13, 1866; served three years.

FRANKLIN-M., 1st Lieutenant, R. C. S: resigned May 11, 1865; (Brevet Major March 13, 1865); 2d Regiment U. S. Colored Cavalry, organized at Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 22, 1863, to Jan. 8, 1864; served three years.

FREDERICK, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Sharpshooters U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized at Minnesota, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Maine and New Hampshire, Nov. 9, 1861; discharged Sept. 29, 1862; served three years.

HARLAN-P., Captain, Oct. 21, 1863, (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel March 13, 1865), 7th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, to Nov. 12, 1863; served three years.

J.-L., 1st Lieutenant-Adjutant, Jan. 29, 1864, 29th Connecticut Regt. U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at New Haven, Conn., March 8, 1864; served three years.

WISCONSIN.

LUTHER, 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1865, 32d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 25, 1862; served three years.

EBENEZER-F., Assistant-Surgeon April 15, 1865, 27th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Madison, Wis., from Aug. 16 to Sept. 21, 1861; served three years.

WILLIAM-C., Surgeon, resigned July 3, 1863, 29th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Madison, Wis., Sept. 27, 1862; served three years.

HENRY-SERVETUS, Private, in 21st Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, under Gen. Rosecrans; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; honorably discharged July 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM-COWPER, Surgeon, in 29th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; he was commissioned Surgeon Sept. 3, 1862; res. Watertown, Wis.

WILLIAM, b. 1836. He served in the Civil War; was wounded and taken prisoner; res. Omro, Wis.

SHADRACH-SCHUYLER, Private, in 32d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; he draws a pension; res. Fairwater, Wis.

LYMAN, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 19, 1865; discharged Nov 8, 1865; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

HENRY-CLAY, Private, in Company H, 10th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry, during 1861-1862; in 1864 he again enlisted as a Private in Company E, 44th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; res. Tomah, Wis.

JOHN; for three years, during the Civil War, he was a member of an Independent Rifle Company, but was not called into active service; res. at that time in California; now res. at Ilse, Col.

JAMES-FARLEY, Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He served ten months; res. Coloma, Wis.

BENJAMIN-BACON, Surgeon; at the time of the Battle of Nashville, during the Civil War, he was ordered there by the State Surgeon of Wisconsin, to help care for the wounded. He lived in Wisconsin from 1845 to 1864, and d. in 1874 at Brooklyn, Conn., where he was born.

There were a number of other soldiers bearing the name of Spalding who served in the Wisconsin State Volunteers during the Civil War, but the complete list of them has not yet been made from the war rolls of that State.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DANIEL-GREIG, Sergeant-Major, in 15th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry; res. Beard, Ky.

WICHITA, KAN., Nov. 14, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., CHICAGO.

DEAR SIR:—I would call your attention to a fact, with which you may already be acquainted, namely, that the first two generations of Spaldings at Chelmsford rendered military services in expeditions against the Indians in Billerica companies; see Hazen's History of Billerica, in which he says that the Spaldings enrolled in some of that town's companies, muster rolls being given, were evidently from Chelmsford.

Very truly,

E. D. KIMBALL.

GRADUATES OF COLLEGES,
AND THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREES FROM THE
SAME.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Sampson [612], 1732.
Matthias [1001], 1798.
Benjamin-Adams [4435], 1840.
Henry-George [10826], 1860.
Edward-Reynolds [6398], 1867.
Lyman [2032], medical, 1797.
Reuben [6395], medical, 1836.
Edward [2517], medical, 1837.
Ebenezer-Farrington [11994], medical, 1866.
Joseph [12749], medical, 1867.
John [11707], law, 1850.
Francis-Mason [4412], law, 1859.
Asa [1213], honorary, 1791.
Charles-Parker, 1870.
James-Alfred, medical, 1870.
Samuel-Hopkins, 1881.
George-Frederick, 1882.
Walter-Raymond, 1887.
Edwin-William, 1888.
Philip-Leffingwell, 1892.
Fred-Maurice, 1893.
Thorndike, 1895.
Henry-Kittredge, 1870.
William-Stuart, 1888.

YALE COLLEGE.

Asa [1142], 1752.
Samuel [1144], 1777.
Asa [1213], 1778.
Josiah [9465], 1778.
Asa [1151], 1792.
Luther [2980], 1810.
Josiah [6410], 1813.
Rufus-Paine [2985], 1817.
George [1227], 1818.
Ebenezer [6612], 1838.
Asa-Leffingwell [9606], medical, 1832.
Benjamin-Bacon [6606], medical, 1835.
George-A., 1872.
George-B., 1893.
John, 1846.
Randall, 1870.
Wayland, 1874.
Elmer-H., 1892.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

William-Dixon [9607], 1860.
James-Field [12961], 1862.

BROWN UNIVERSITY.

Erastus [6411], 1821.
Amos-Fletcher [8781], 1847.
Charles-Hubbard, 1865.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Solomon [2855], 1785.
Amos [1631], 1808.
Levi [2607], 1815.
Reuben [6395], 1832.
Edward [2517], 1833.
Jacob-Shedd [8639], 1841.
Samuel-Jones [11967], 1842.
Justin-White [9577], 1847.

James-Alfred [9421], 1866.
Noah [3348], medical, 1800.
James [6360], medical, 1814.
Adin [7533], medical, 1822.
Phineas [6370], medical, 1823.
Jason-Carpenter [6375], medical, 1828.
Alfred [2521], medical, 1843.
Joshua [2244], honorary, 1786.
Lyman [2032], honorary, 1798.
Matthias [1001], honorary, 1817.
Isaac [8126], honorary, 1866.
Charles-Warren [12153], scientific, 1863.
Alfred-M., 1879.
Charles-Rawson [12154], scientific, 1888.
George-B., honorary, 1878.
Joel, 1841.
Frank-B., 1881.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

John [7648], 1825.
Ephraim [7604], 1828.
Stillman [8681], medical, 1823.
James [6360], honorary, 1824.
Azel [6381], honorary, 1835.
Reuben [6395], honorary, 1835.
Americus-V., honorary, 1867.
Jacob-Shedd, honorary, LL. D., 1868.

UNION COLLEGE.

Joshua-P. [2252], 1833. Clergyman; res. Newburg, N. Y.; d. 1844.
Nathaniel-Goodell [10720], 1852.
Nathaniel-B., 1885, lawyer; res. Albany, N.Y.

RUTGERS COLLEGE.

Cyril [9228], 1841.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE.

Henry-Harmon [6796], 1833.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

- John-Franklin [5708], 1853.
Zachariah [7285], medical, 1827.
Joseph-Payson [11407], medical, 1866.
Frank-Wood, 1872.
Joseph-Whitman, honorary, M. A., 1878.
Frederic-Henry, 1885.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

- James-Reed [10798], 1840.
Charles-Carroll [10791], 1847.
George-Burley [10802], 1856.
Stephen-Foster [6389], 1860.
Phineas [6370], honorary, 1835.
Melville-C., medical, 1865.
Edwin-Clement, medical, 1863.
Edward-Gleason, 1894.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

- Alvah [7807], 1831.
Samuel-Thompson [3291], 1839.
Lysander-Tower [11781], 1861.
Timothy-Gridley, 1872.
Daniel-Minot, 1884.
Frank-Ellsworth, 1889.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

- Edward-Everett [8212], 1858.
William-Waldemar [10621], 1867.
Fred-Clifford, honorary, A. B., 1886; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
Harry-Waldemar, A. B., 1893; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Samuel-Albert, B. E. E., 1894.

MARIETTA COLLEGE.

- William-Safford [7953], 1839.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

- William-Lawton [6406], 1860.
Charles-Edward; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

HOBART COLLEGE.

Henry-Whitehouse [10834], 1855.

Erastus-Wooster [6413], 1855.

Charles-Nelson [10842], 1857.

Edward-Bigelow [10846], 1861.

Erastus, honorary, M. A., 1839.

Charles-Edward, B. A., 1890.

Henry-Kendrick-Metcalf, 1883.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Oliver-Lyman [10563], 1855.

Julia, 1882, Conservatory of Music; res. Wichita, Kan.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

David-C. [10682], medical, 1858.

Edmund-M., literary, 1872.

Fred-B., literary, 1889.

Fred-H., medical, 1889.

Frederick-A., medical, 1869.

Hilton-E., literary, 1882.

James-F., literary, 1860.

Volney-M., literary, 1873.

Oliver-L., literary, 1896.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

George, 1824.

Alexander, 1846.

FAIRFIELD MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Parley-Josslyn [6473], 1839.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

William-Cowper [10800], medical, 1847.

Frank-Wood, honorary, M. D., A. D., 1875.

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

John-William [9649].

Thomas-B., 1869.

Charles-Howard, 1892.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Levi [2607], 1818.

John [7648], 1828.

Ephraim [7604], 1831.

Alvah [7807], 1834.

Benjamin-Adams [4435], 1843.

Samuel-Jones [11967], 1845.

George-Burley [10802], 1861.

THEO. SEM. OF REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.

Cyril [9228], 1846.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR.

William-Abial [11906], 1870.

CHICAGO MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Clarence-Mahlon [13922], 1865.

Heman, 1881.

CLEVELAND MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Zetus-Newell [11176], 1846.

BERKSHIRE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Miles [7848], 1842.

GEN. OLIVER LYMAN SPALDING.

OF ST. JOHNS, MICH.

Estimated by his prominence in the law and the extent and importance of his public services, Gen. Spalding [10563] is among the first citizens of Michigan at the present time. His father was Lyman Spalding, a New Hampshire farmer of English descent. His mother, Susan Marshall, was also of English extraction. The family came west and settled in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan, where the parents resided until death. The same year in which they settled in Michigan, the son, O. L. Spalding, entered Oberlin College, from which he was graduated in 1855. For three years thereafter he was employed as teacher in different high schools and at the same time was pursuing the study of law, which had already been selected as the profession best suited to his taste. After the required examination he was admitted to practice at St. Johns, in 1858. From that time to the present his legal residence has been in St. Johns. Upon his admission to the bar, he formed a partnership with Mr. Ransom, which remained in force until 1862. The firm of Spalding & Cranston was organized in 1866, and continued until 1872. The firm of Spalding & Barker was formed in 1882 and dissolved in 1886. Spalding & Walbridge were in partnership from 1888 to 1890. The firm of which General Spalding is now the head has the name and style of Spalding, Norton & Weimer. General Spalding had just settled down to the practice of law, in 1858, when he was elected Regent of the University of Michigan. He had become well established in the profession and was beginning to reap the success for which the years of preparation had qualified him, when the War of the Rebellion opened. Moved by the impulse of patriotism and a high sense of duty, he responded to the call for volunteers and offered his services to the country. In July, 1862, he recruited a company, which was assigned to the twenty-third regiment of Michigan Volunteer Infantry, as Company A, and of which he was appointed captain. The regiment was mustered in September, 1862, and mustered out June 28th, 1865, at Salisbury, North Carolina. The intervening period was occupied with fighting and marching, which extended over a wide range of territory, and included some of the severest engagements of the war. Captain Spalding was with the regiment during the entire time, and received successive promotions and commissions as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, and Brevet Brigadier-General. He was frequently called upon to command a brigade. He participated

in many engagements; was at the siege of Knoxville, at Resaca, Ga., at Lost Mountain, at Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, and at Fort Anderson and the closing battles of the war in North Carolina. He was a brave soldier and a discreet commander, winning his brevet title of brigadier-general for gallant conduct and meritorious services in the field. When the war closed he returned to his home and his practice in St. Johns. The following year (1866) he was elected Secretary of State, and re-elected in 1868. In 1875 he was appointed, by President Grant, Special Agent of the Treasury, and held the position five years, resigning to accept an election to Congress in 1880. He was chosen to represent the sixth congressional district, and served with distinction on two important committees, namely, Military Affairs and Indian Affairs. In 1883 he was chairman of a commission appointed by the President to investigate alleged violations of the reciprocity treaty on the part of the Hawaiian Islands, and visited Honolulu with the commission in the discharge of his official duties. In January, 1885, he was again appointed Special Agent of the Treasury, but resigned in December of the same year. In July, 1890, he was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and held the position throughout the Harrison administration.

Gen. Spalding is a good lawyer and a strong advocate before a jury. In presenting his case for the consideration of a jury, his method is direct, forceful and practical. He is careful of his words, never wasting them in irrelevant speech or employing more than are necessary to convey his meaning with the utmost clearness and force. The jury comprehend his statements of fact, and are impressed by his skillful applications of the evidence to sustain his contention. He therefore has great power with a jury. In presenting an argument before an appellate court his style is both felicitous and logical. His conclusions are the inevitable sequence of his premises. If the latter are admitted, the former must be accepted as the law of the case. There is no bombast, or fury or undue vehemence in the manner of his argument. In 1869 he was elected Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of Michigan. In 1872 he was Grand Commander of Knights Templar. In 1877 he was Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Michigan. In 1881 he was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge. For several years he has been chairman of Committee of Appeals of the Grand Lodge. Since 1866 he has been a member of the Episcopal Church.

APPENDIX VI.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

OF PERSONS NAMED SPALDING IN VARIOUS PARTS OF ENGLAND.

SPALDING, OF LONDON.

1443. JOHN SPALDING, will dated April 11, 1443. Bequeaths his soul to God omnipotent, the blessed Virgin Mary, and to All Saints, and desires to be buried in the cemetery of the church of St. Stephens, in Coleman street. Speaks of his sisters Dompne, and wife of William Thorneys, Mercer.—IN LATIN.

1467. ROBERT SPALDING, citizen and writer of London. Will dated Sept. 30, 1467; proved Oct. 24, 1467. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc., etc., and desires to be buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, near his father. Bequeaths a legacy to the high altar of St. Gregory's, next St. Paul's. Names his wife, Katherine, and daughters, Katherine and Margaret. Son, Edward Chamber. Brother, William Spalding. Appoints his wife executrix. Had lands in Dusford, Co. Cambridge.—IN LATIN.

SPALDING, OF SUFFOLK.

1521. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints, the Elder. Will dated April 21, 1521; proved May 23, 1521. Sons, Henry and John. Daughters, Beatrice Stocking and Agnes Prince. Had freehold land in Fornham, Risby, and Hengrave.

1535. JOHN SPALDING, of Tymworth, near Bury St. Edmunds. Husbandman. Will dated June 19, 1535; proved Nov. 18, 1535. Wife, Anne. Sons, Robert, John, William, and Thomas, and daughter Ellen, all under 21 years of age. Sisters, Margaret and Isabel. Appoints his wife and John Talbot, of Tymworth, co-executors. Had a house called Howletts, and land called Bokenams.

1545. GILBERT SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated July 27, 1545; proved July 12, 1546. Wife, Anne. Sons, Henry and Robert, both minors. Daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife executrix, and William Spalding the younger, supervisor.

1546. JOHN SPALDYNGE, of Syleham. Will dated Sept. 12, 1546; proved in December, 1546. Bequeaths his soul to Almighty God, to our Lady St. Mary, and to all the holy company of heaven, and his body to be buried in the church of Syleham. Makes bequests for the reparation of the churches of Syleham, Brodishe, and Rewsale. Provides for an honest priest to sing in the church of Syleham, for him and his wife for one year, to begin within a quarter of a year next after his burial. To every servant and poor person in Syleham, one penny. To the poor of the parishes of Brodishe, Rewsale, Thorpe, Billingforth, Horon, Wingfield, Weybred, and Needham. Desires that his bell child, John Fuller, be taught to read and write a man's name. Daughters, Margery, Margaret, Sibyl, Katherine, and Alice. Son-in-law, William Norton. Appoints his wife, not named in the will, executrix.

1525. ROBERT SPALDING, of Barton, next Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated June 8, 1525; proved Dec. 18, 1525. Wife, Joan. Daughter, Agnes. To John Spalding, living with him, four combs of barley. Appoints William Cook, of Hengrave, and John Sadler, of Barton, executors.

1551. THOMAS SPALDING, of Walsham. Will dated July 28, 1551; proved April 27, 1552. Wife, Margaret. Son, John Spalding, of Bury St. Edmunds, Capper. Daughter, Alice, wife of Robert Cook, of Hoxton. Appoints his wife and son John, co-executors.

1557. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc., etc. Wife, Ellen. Children, John, William, Jane, Thomasine, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Joan; all minors. Sister-in-law, Alice Spalding. Had houses and lands in Spexhall, Walderswich, and Bulcome. Appoints his wife executrix, and George Spalding, of Framlingham, supervisor.

1564. ALICE SPALDINGE, of Wilberwick. Will dated May 11, 1564; proved May 18, 1564. No Spaldings mentioned.

1565. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin. Will dated April 10, 1565; proved May 13, 1565. Wife, Margaret. Sons, William, John, and Christopher. Appoints his wife, and son William, co-executors.

1565. **THOMAS SPALDING**, of Bury St. Edmunds, Malster. Will dated Aug. 24, 1565; proved June 23, 1571. Of the parish of St. James. Sons, William, Robert, Thomas, and John. Appoints son Robert executor.

1571-2. **HENRY SPALDING**, of Ickworth. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 2, 1571-2; proved Feb. 23, 1571-2. To each of his children a hive of bees. Son, William. Daughters, Barbara and Katherine. Wife, Agnes, executrix.

1568-9. **ROBERT SPALDING**, of Wortham, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 12, 1568-9; proved Feb. 16, 1568-9. Desires to be buried in the church. Gives to the church his organs now standing in the chancel, and makes provision for the playing them. A marble stone to be laid over his grave. Wife, Alice. Daughter, Katherine Notter. Godson, Robert Spalding.

1573. **THOMAS SPALDING**, of Tymworth. Husbandman. Will dated April 21, 1573. No date to probate. Wife, Agnes. Sons, Augustine and Robert. Speaks of other children. Appoints his wife executrix. William Spalding was a witness. A nuncupative will.

1578. **JOHN SPALDING**, of Bury St. Edmunds. Gives all to his wife Agnes.

1587. **WILLIAM SPALDING**, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 13, 1587-8; proved Feb. 2, 1587-8. Nuncupative. Daughter, Joan, wife of William Amner. Son, William, executor and residuary legatee.

1591. **ROBERT SPALDING**, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Aug. 5, 1591; proved Sept. 13, 1591. Bequeaths to the poor of the parish of St. James, to his wife Alice, certain houses during her life, then to Edward, son of his brother William. Mary, Susan, and Agnes, daughters of brother William. Brother, John. Godson, John, son of Barrett, of Bury St. Edmunds.

1599. **WILLIAM SPALDING**, of Tymworth, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 25, 1599-1600; proved Feb. 8, 1599-1600. Wife, Alice. Brother, William, and his sons, William and Thomas, and daughters, Margaret, Mary, and Anne. Brother John, and his children Margery, Bridget, Tryfane, William, and Gilbert. Anthony Ashe, son-in-law of brother William. Bequeaths to his brother William, his houses in Bury St. Edmunds, called the Swan, and Lumpkins. Provides for educating scholars at Cambridge from the grammar school of Bury. Kinsman, Henry Kent, of Bury. To his brother John, lands

in Fornham St. Martin's, purchased by testator.. William, son of brother John. Appoints his wife and brother William co-executors. A large number of legacies, some of them of value.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated Jan. 7, 1613-14; proved Feb. 9, 1613-14. Bequeaths to his brother George Spalding, his lumber at Spexhall, and other goods for him and his children.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, Framlingham, at the castle, Yeoman. Bequeaths to his executors, in trust for specified purposes, all his houses and lands. To his brother George, 100 marks, and to his wife Mary, 50 shillings to buy something to keep in remembrance of him. To George, eldest son of brother George, £40, when 21 years of age. To Francis, youngest son of brother George, 100 marks. To Ann, Mary and Margaret, daughters of brother George, each £20. To brother Thomas, £100. To sister Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Hayward, £40. To sister Mary Spalding, 100 marks. To his mother, Ann Spalding, 40 marks. Legacies to his Uncle Richard Spalding and his children, not named. Richard, son of Thomas Spalding. Wife, Mary. Appoints his father, George Spalding, senior executor. Will dated Jan. 7, 1613-14; proved July 11, 1614.

1615. THOMAS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at castle, Yeoman. Will dated July 6, 1615; proved Jan. 22, 1616-17. Wife, Jane. Son, Robert, and his daughter, Ann. Son, Richard. Daughters, Joan and Mary. Ann, daughter of William Spalding. Speaks of the will of his late father, George Spalding.

A long will entailing the property, etc.

1616. GEORGE SPALDING, the elder, of Framlingham, Yeoman. Will not dated; proved Jan. 22, 1616-17. Sons, Thomas and John; wife, Anne; to cousin Roland Glover's wife, 10s. Wife Anne and son John, executors. Short will.

1620. GEORGE SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 21, 1620; proved July 21, 1620. Wife, Sarah; to son John, £100; to sons Thomas and Robert, each £80, when 21. To daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each £50. Appoints his brother-in-law, John Sagar, clerk, and kinsman William Spalding, of Westhall, executors. A large quantity of household furniture named in the bequests.

1617. JOHN SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 4, and proved Dec. 13, 1617. Wife, Alice; sons, John and George. Daughter, Mary, now wife of Henry Lawrence, and their children, John and Robert. Appoints Robert Mighells, of Wisset, executor.

1622. ANN SPALDEN, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated May 21, and proved June 14, 1622. Bequest to George Spalden, £7 3s. 6d.; he to pay out of that sum 10s. to each of his children. To Dennis Browne, 10s., and to each of her two children 10s.; to Sarah Spaldinge, 10s. Her furniture she gives to Thomas Spaldinge.

1644. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated May 13, 1644; proved Oct. 10, 1644. To his wife, Frances, an annuity of £20, out of his lands. Children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Frances, and Margaret. The daughters to have each £100 when 21 years of age, and the son the real estate.

1627. WILLIAM SPALDING, the elder, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will proved March 22, 1627-8. Son, Richard, and his son William. Daughters, Ellen, Rose, and Joan. Grandson, William Letherhall. Appoints his grandson William, executor, and his own son William, supervisor. Gave to the poor of Rendham, Framlingham, Bliborough, Sweflyn, and Saxmundham.

1627-8. SARAH SPALDING, of Friston, Widow. Will dated Jan. 4, 1627-8; proved Jan. 2, 1630-1. Eldest son, John; sons, Thomas and Robert. Eldest daughter, Sarah Peterson; daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. Son-in-law, Wm. Battellee.

1644-5. RICHARD SPALDING, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated March 14, 1644-5; proved May, 1645. Wife, Persis. Grand-children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Anne, Frances, and Margaret Spalding. Appoints his daughter-in-law, Frances Spalding, widow, executrix.

1646. ROBERT SPALDING, of Framlingham, Butcher. Will dated Sept. 27, 1646; proved March 29, 1647. Gives all to his wife, Mary.

1642. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Cransford, Linen Weaver. Will dated Sept. 28, 1642; proved Nov. 16, 1648. Speaks of George Spalding, the elder, late of Framlingham, deceased, and his wife, Mary, also deceased, and their eldest son, George, and son Francis. He bequeaths all his property to Mary Baldry.

1630. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of Exninge. Will dated Oct. 19, 1630; proved March 1, 1630-1. Bequeaths to his wife, Matthew, his dwelling-house, land, and corn, during her life, then to son William. To son Richard, lease lands occupied by Thomas Torladie, carpenter. To son Edward, the house that Johnson dwells in, and lands purchased of John Redewlon, during his life, then the same to son William. Daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife and his son William, executors.

1630. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Tuddenham. Will dated Dec. 10, and proved Dec. 20, 1630. Wife, Alice. Sons, William, Thomas, and John. Daughter, Ann Spalding. Grandchild, Elizabeth Spalding. Son John, executor.

1650. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Exninge, Husbandman. Will dated March 26, and proved May 10, 1650. Nuncupative will made four days before his death. Appoints his wife, Christian, executrix, and makes her sole legatee.

1647. JOHN SPALDING, of Rysbye, Yeoman. Will dated April 9, 1647; proved May 15, 1650. Bequeaths to his sister, Elizabeth Hammond, widow, all his lands and houses in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest, Stansted, and Somerton, during her life, then to her eldest son, Thomas Hammond; to his nephew, Robert Spalding, £100. Speaks of his houses and lands in Bury St. Edmunds. Appoints his brother-in-law, William Hall, the elder, of Risby, and nephew, Philip Hammond, executors.

1649-50. HENRY SPALDIN, of Wicken, Co. Cambridge, husbandman. Will dated March 23, 1649-50; proved Oct. 9, 1650. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Annis and Alice. Brother Robert, to be guardian to daughter Annis. Wife, executrix.

1637. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Sept. 3, and proved Dec. 29, 1637. Brother Robert, of Hepworth. Brother-in-law, John Gilley, of Hawsted. Sister, Bridget Spalding. Bequeaths all his goods, etc., at Huntington, to his mother, Bridget Spalding, and appoints her executrix.

1639. BRIDGET SPALDING, of Horningsheath, Widow. Will dated July 10, and proved Dec. 4, 1639. Son-in-law, John Gilley, and his wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Bridget Spalding; son, Gilbert, deceased, and his sons, Gilbert and George, not 21. To sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hammond, of Boxted, a jug tipped with silver. To Ann, wife of son Robert, one of her silver bowls, etc. Legacies to the poor of several parishes. Appoints her son Robert, executor.

1632. GILBERT SPALDING, of Hawsted, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 8, and proved Nov. 22, 1632. To his eldest son, Gilbert, the reversion of lands settled on testator's father, Gilbert Spalding. Youngest son, George. Wife, Susan, executrix.

1634. GILBERT SPALDING, of Halsted, Yeoman. Will dated June 8, 1634; proved Aug. 9, 1634. Wife, Bridget; sons, Robert and Samuel; daughter, Bridget; son-in-law, John Gilley. Speaks of lands formerly belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Spalding, deceased. Son Robert, executor.

1606. ANN SPALDING, of Risby, Singlewoman. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 4, 1606. To each of her brothers, Gilbert and John Spalding, £20; and to her brothers-in-law, Philip Hammond and William Hall, each £20.

1608. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham St Martin, Yeoman. Will dated May 8; proved July 27, 1608. Wife, Elizabeth; son, Gilbert; daughter, Margery Baker; daughter, Bridget, wife of George Derisy; daughter, Tryphena. Son John, executor.

1624. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Great Barton, Yeoman. Will dated, Nov. 2, 1664; proved July 10, 1626. Sons, William, Henry, of Bury St. Edmunds, Christopher and Robert. To daughter, Alice Spalding, £100.

1626. AUGUSTINE SPALDING, of Tymworth, Husbandman. Will dated Nov. 29; proved Dec. 11, 1626. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, Thomas, John, and William. Daughters, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth, Alice, Susan, and Sarah. Speaks of his lands in Fornham. Wife and son Thomas, executors.

1604. ELIZABETH SPALDING, of Hawsted. Will dated April 3; proved April 23, 1604. Sons, John and Gilbert. To daughter, Ann Spalding, £100. Legacy to little Gilbert Spalding. Had twelve grandchildren. Appoints her son, Gilbert Spalding, of Halsted, and William Hall, of Risby, executors. Had lands in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest and Somerton.

1663. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wortham, Linen Weaver. Will dated July 22; proved Sept. 4, 1663. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

1663. EDWARD SPALDING, of Exning, Basket Maker. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 8, 1663. Desires to be buried with his forefathers, in the churchyard of Exning. Wife, Jane, to bring up the children. Sisters, Joan, Alice, and Mary.

1645. ROBERT SPALDING, the elder, of Moulton. Husbandman. Will dated March 27, 1645; proved July 6, 1650. Ellen Spalding, daughter of son John, deceased. Sons, Henry and Robert.

1655. JOHN SPALDING, of Wisset, Yeoman. Will dated May 3, 1655; proved Dec. 10, 1659. Wife, Margaret. Son, Thomas. Son, Richard. To his youngest son, John, £3 6s. 8d., left him by the will of his grandfather, testator's father. To Tabitha, widow of eldest son John, deceased, and her children, £140. Daughter, Elizabeth Barwick. Grandchild, Elizabeth Wodd. Grandchild, William Fuller. Legacies to his wife's three children.

The following are extracts from the Parish Register of St. James, in Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk. The registers begin in 1558.

BAPTIZED.

- 1576. April 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Spalding.
- 1582. July 23. John, son of William Spalding.
- 1584. Oct. 25. William, son of William Spalding.
- 1585. June 22. Thomas, son of — Spalding.
- 1622. May 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1623. Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1625. Nov. 2. Mary, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1626. Oct. 19. Roger, son of Henry Spalding.
- 1628. Nov. 13. Ann, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1634-5. Jan. 24. Susan, daughter of Henry Spalding.

MARRIED.

- 1621. July 16. Henry Spalding and Grace Sharp.

SPALDING, OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

1543. JOHN SPALDYNGE, of Stetchworth. Will dated Oct. 17, 1543; proved Jan. 26, 1543-4. Wife, Jane. Son, John. Daughter-in-law, Ursula Dawson. Daughter-in-law, Margaret Onge. Had lands in Swaffam Prior.

1582. JOHN SPALDINGE, of Swaffham Prior, Laborer. Will dated April 17; proved April 28, 1582. Wife, Ann. Sons, William, Thomas, and Robert.

1576. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wittlesey St. Andrew. Husbandman. Will dated Feb. 21, 1576-7; proved July 24, 1577. Wife, Margaret. Sons, John and Ralph. Daughter, Joan.

1619. THOMAS SPALDINGE, of Leverington, in Parson Drove. Will dated Aug. 30, 1619; proved Oct. 30, 1629. Wife, Ellen. Daughter, Alice Spalding, not 21. Sister, Alice Borough, of Leverinton. Brother, John, and his daughters, Joan and Thomazine. Brother, William.

1669. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Cambridge, Gentleman. Will dated Aug. 16, 1669; proved Feb. 12, 1669-70. Now wife, Elizabeth. Son, Samuel, and his son Daniel, not 21. Son, Nicholas Jacob, Esq. Son-in-law, Wm. John Goach. Daughter, Mary, wife of Nicholas Jacob. Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Goach, Gent. Wife's brother, William Thomas Martyn. Cousin, Wicksted Weld, Esq. Cousin, Lionel Spalding, of Southwark.

SPALDING, OF YORKSHIRE.

1638. MICHAEL SPALDING, of Boswick, Clerk. Will dated March 14, 1638; proved April 28, 1660, by Mary Spalding, one of the surviving executrixes. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church of Kilwick. Wife, Elizabeth. Brother, Thomas. Brother, Alexander Spalding, late of Beverly, deceased. Brother Richard. Children, Frances, Mary, Katherine, and Elizabeth, all young.

SPALDING, OF LINCOLNSHIRE.

1571. JOHN SPALDING, of Lowth, Yeoman. Will dated Oct. 20, 1571; proved Feb. 7, 1571-2. To his brother Stephen, the house he now occupies, during his life, then to his son Richard. Wife, Janet. Brother Richard, of West Rasen. Kinsman, John Hopkin. Kinsman, Thomas Spalding, of Wragby. Appoints his brothers, Stephen and Richard executors.

1658. RICHARD SPALDING, of Bicker, Husbandman. Will dated Dec. 20, 1658; proved June 3, 1659. To the five children of Thomas Mode, which he had by his wife Frances Spalding, £10, to be equally divided between them.

SPALDING, OF SOMERSETSHIRE.

1570. EDMUND SPALDING, of Camerton. Will dated Dec. 26, 1570; proved April 4, 1581. Wife, Katherine. Sons, John, Simon, Richard, and William. Daughters, Edith, Joan, Anne, and Mary.

SPALDING, OF SUSSEX.

1625. ROBERT SPALDINGE, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham. Will dated Aug. 1, 1625; proved May 13, 1626. Desires to be buried in the church near the pulpit. Wife, Sibilla. Brothers, Dr. Dee and Daniel. Son, Robert. Daughters, Mary and Jane.

SPALDING, OF HEREFORDSHIRE.

1651. ALICE SPALDEN, of Orleton. Will dated Nov. 25, 1651; proved July 23, 1652. No Spaldings named.

SPALDING, OF BRISTOL.

1412. RICHARD SPALDYNG, Esq., Burgess, of Bristol. Will dated March 20, 1412-13; proved Oct. 31, 1413. Bequeaths his soul to God, St. Mary, and all the Saints, and desires to be buried before the altar of St. George, the Martyr, in the Carmelites church, at Bristol. A legacy to Redcliffe Church. Wife Margaret, executrix.

SPALDING, OF ESSEX.

1608. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of the parish of St. James, in Colchester, Carpenter. Will dated Dec. 4, 6th James I. To his wife, Margaret, the house where he resides, during her life; she to keep it in repair to the amount of 20s. a year. After her death, the house to son Robert; if he dies without issue, the house to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between his daughters. To his daughter, Mary Lyes, wife of John Lyes, of Colchester, 20s., and to their daughter Priscilla, 20s. To daughter Frances, wife of Daniel Huson, 20s., and to their daughter Frances, 20s. To Susan Spalding, 50s.; to daughter Anne Spalding, 50s. Wife, executrix.

A nuncupative will of Margaret Spalding, without date of making or probate; gave all her property to be divided among her children. Her daughter Susan to have beside, her mother's gown, a petticoat and hat.

A note states that she was buried on the 19th of March [Quære, 1608-9].

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO WERE LANDOWNERS
IN LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND, A. D. 1244 - 1483.

M: 3: 13.—1—M. 5.

ASSIZE ROLL, LINCOLN, 29 Henry III.

[A. D. 1244-5.]

Geoffrey de Spalding.

|
Richolda.

No. 82.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 34 Henry III.

Elena, daughter of Hugh de Spalding, acknowledges lands in Pincebek and Weston to be the right of Andrew de Weston, for which he grants them to her for her life.

M: 3: 13.—M. 31.

ASSIZE ROLL, LINCOLN, 56 Henry III.

[A. D. 1271-2.]

Ralph de Spalding.

(1) Lucia.

|
William de Spalding.

Hawysia (2).

|
Richard de Spalding, son and heir (see M. 34).

Nine acres of land in Pyncebek.

On the same roll (M. 15) Richard de Spalding, son of William, and Simon de Spalding are mentioned in connection with lands in Spalding.

On M. 34 of the same roll, Stephen, son of Stephen de Spalding, is mentioned in a suit with those on M. 31.

No. 107.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 56 Henry III.

On the Morrow of All Souls.

[NOV. 3, A. D. 1271.]

Ranulph de Wyham and Emma his wife acknowledge 2 acres of land in Spalding to be the right of Nicholas, son of Anketin de Spalding, for which he gave them 40s.

No. 58.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 5 Edward I.

[A. D. 1276-7.]

William de Spalding, an attorney in the Court of Common Pleas.

His name occurs constantly throughout the reigns of Edward I and II.

No. 118.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward I.

[A. D. 1280-1.]

Lands in Pinchebek conveyed to Simon, son of William de Spaldyng, in consideration of a sparrowhawk.

M: 6: D.

DE BANCO ROLL, HILARY, 12 Edward I.

[A. D. 1283-4.]

William de Spalding.

Richard de Spalding.

Agnes.

No. 174.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 23 Edward I.

[A. D. 1294-5.]

John Cluny grants one messuage in Spaldyng to Robert son of Geoffrey de Spaldyng and Matilda his wife.

No. 208.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 25 Edward I.

[A. D. 1296-7.]

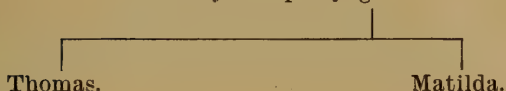
Alan son of Margery de Spaldyng grants one acre of land in Pynchebek to William Drie.

No. 158.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 31 Edward I.

[A. D. 1302-3.]

Geoffrey de Spaldyng.



No. 85.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 33 Edward I.

[A. D. 1304-5.]

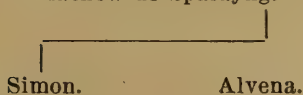
Three and a-half acres of land in Spaldyng conveyed to Richard, son of Reginald de Spaldyng, and Alice his wife.

No. 153.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 17 Edward II.

[A. D. 1323-4.]

Mathew de Spaldyng.



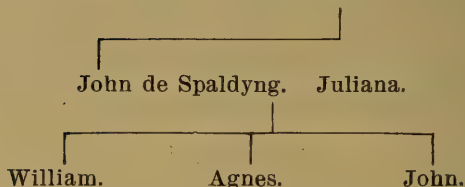
Lands in Spaldyng.

No. 156.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 5 Edward III.

[A. D. 1331-2.]

Simon de Spaldyng.



Lands in Spaldyng, Pincebek, and Algerkirk.

No. 14.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward III.

[A. D. 1335-6.]

John de Spaldyng, Attorney.

No. 16.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward III.

[A. D. 1335-6.]

Roger de Spaldyng parson of the church of Ketelthorp.

PATENT ROLL, 1 Richard III., part 2, m: 23: 3.

10 Dec. 1 Richard III.

[A. D. 1483.]

Confirmation to Robert Spaldyng of a grant for life by Patent 17 Oct. 1 Edward IV, [part 2, ms. 10 and 16] of the office of one of the King's Sergeants at arms.

They were flourishing in Suffolk in the reign of Henry VIII. The name appears constantly on the Subsidy Rolls of Suffolk, and from the sums paid they must have held good positions.

William Spaldinge, of Tymworthe, Co. Suffolk, "Yoman," made his will (2 Woodhall, Somerset House) 25 Jan. 1599, by which he bequeathed large legacies to his brother's family.

A messuage called "the Swanne" in Bury St. Edmunds is mentioned.

His wife Alice.

His brother William..

William, 2nd son of his brother William.

Thomas, 3rd son of his brother William.

John his brother, who had five children, viz.: Margerie, Bridget, Trifana, William, and Gilbert.

Margaret, Mary, and Anne, daughters of his brother William.

Anthonie Asshe, son-in-law of his brother William.

Henry Kente his kinsman.

Lands in Fornham St. Martin.

Proved at London by Alice the relict 2 Jan. 1600.

PARLIAMENTS OF ENGLAND.

2 EDWARD III [A. D. 1327-8].

By writ dated at Nottingham, 2 Dec. 1 Edward III, directed to the bailiffs, etc., of Spalding (amongst other places), the king orders that one or two of the most discreet wool merchants be elected to attend him at York, in the Octaves of Hilary (20 Jan. 1327-8,) to advise him "upon certain matters touching us and our kingdom and the convenience of the wool merchants of our kingdom."

Borough of Spalding.

William son of Richard de Spalding is elected. (Close Roll 2 Edward III, m. 32d.)

In 11 Edward III, William de Spaldyng, Thomas Thurger, and John de Spaldyng were elected for the town of Spalding to attend the Parliament held at Westminster 26 Sept. 1337.

NOTES ON THE SPALDING FAMILY.

The Genealogist gives the Herald's Visitation of Lincolnshire (Vol. III, page 369), made by Robert Cooke [A. D. 1562-4].

The pedigree of the family of Copledike is given, it begins with:

Roger Copledike.	Elianor, daughter and heir to Ralph Spalding.
Sir Allen Copledike.	

Then follows the pedigree.

LINCOLNSHIRE FREEHOLDERS 1561.

From Lansdowne MSS. fol. 54-62. Wapentake de Lowtheshe in Ludbroughe. John Spaldynge de Louthe, Yeoman, is mentioned.

LINCOLNSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENSES 1598-1628.

EDITED BY A GIBBONS, LINCOLN, 1888.

1599, Aug. 24, Robert Lathorp, of Getham, and Margery Spalding, of Houlton.

1606, Sept. 29. James Lathwelt, of Carlton Parva, clerk, æt. 30, and Anne Spaldinge, spinster, æt. 18, of St. Benedict and late of Carlton, daughter of John Spaldinge of Holton Beckering, Yeoman, deceased. His parents consent; her's are dead.

[St. Benedict.]

1615, Feb. 12. John Richardson, of Bamburghe, æt. 23, and Dorothe Spaldinge, of same place, spinster, æt. 30. Her father consents. Bond William Spaldinge of Tornton by Spilsbie.

[St. Peter's in Eastgate.]

LETTERS FROM ENGLAND.

LINDUM HOUSE, ALDERSHOT,

Dec. 17, 1888.

DEAR SIR:—I have your letter of the 3d inst, and will gladly aid you all I can in your commendable desire for knowledge of your early English ancestors. It will always be a pleasure to give any assistance in my power that may add to the bonds of union between the descendants of the Pilgrim Fathers, who have founded such a splendid empire in the far west, with the old country from which they owe their origin. As a Lincolnshire man I always feel proud that our county gave so large a proportion of these worthy men who preferred independence and freedom of worship to the heavy disabilities they were under in this then unhappy country. I hope if I had lived in those days I should have had some of their fortitude.

With regard to the name of the Town of Spalding, it is of British origin and is not from a family, but I have little doubt the family took the name from the town.

It was customary in Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet times for the leading man of the place to be called of the place, as Sir Thomas de Moulton (and family) was of Moulton, close to Spalding; Ralph de Spalding from Spalding; Richard de Pinchbek from Pinchbeck, and so with many other villages in South Lincolnshire. In time the *de* was dropped. There was the leading family of Moulton, who held a premier position in the county until the last male, John, left three daughters in Richard II reign. Also the Gedenéy family from Gedney, the Fleet family from Fleet, the Pincebeck family from Pinchbeck. The families retained their names when they left the districts from which those names were derived.

My friend Everard Green, F.S.A., who has written on the South Lincolnshire families, writes me to-day: "I am in doubt if the family of Spalding came from Spalding, if there ever was such a family it must have been a very, very long time ago." By that he means, I take it, long prior to the dissolution of Monasteries, and there he is right. It has often struck me in looking up South Lincolnshire families how many have migrated, about the Tudor period, to Norfolk, as the Walpoles, Pinchbecks, and others, for what reason I cannot say, I have conjectured the following:

When the troubles came on the monasteries the Lincolnshire men had "their little resistance" to the measures of Henry VIII, which brought on the county the King's great hatred; he termed the county the most beastly in his realm. That the Roses Wars had stirred up considerable strife in the county and those who professed the Roman Catholic faith would be more closely watched than if living in a peaceful county like Norfolk had always been.

Many of the leading middle class families were dependent on the monasteries, being farmers, etc., or squires on their lands, as Henry VIII dissolved them and giving the lands to his favorites, they would be turned out.

Perhaps some of the families thought they might take a better position out of the county; however, these are only conjectures.

Personally I have little doubt the Spalding family were originally a South Lincolnshire family; they migrated into North Lincolnshire in the 14th century or early in the 15th century. They were of Squire rank, largely mixed up with the monasteries, many were clerics, and a branch may have gone to Norfolk in the Tudor period.* They, about the time of the dissolution, fell from their former position into the farmer class, as too many of the old families of that period did, and so became lost so far as records are concerned at least.

I have gone through my Lincolnshire topographical works for you and send you what notes I find relating to the Spaldings and also put down some hints for you.

Mr. Green writes: "In Norfolk and Yorkshire I find the name, also in Scotland. There is a printed pedigree of Spaldings in McKerlie's *Lands and Their Owners* in Galloway, iii 77."

*The name is found in Norfolk as early as 1318—150 years before the Tudor period.

I forward you a small article I have appearing in Lincolnshire Notes and Queries for January, and also a notice of a work on Whaplode Church, which you may find interesting, it will be published by Elliott Stork of 64 Paternoster Row, London, at 4s. 6d. If I can be of any further help to you or to any South Lincolnshire family in America I shall be glad to do so, also any who may require South Lincolnshire works, as I have been collecting a library of that class for many years, and many of the second hand booksellers let me know of any works they have to sell, but I find I now have a copy of nearly every one that has been published, so that I could doubtless lay my hands on some vendor who may have the work they may require.

If you are wanting any searching done at the Lincoln Will registry, or in the London register (which is the principal one), for any Spalding family wills, I can refer you to people who would do it for you, I not having time myself; I employ searchers for my own work and so could easily arrange for you.

I wish I had had the pleasure of meeting you when in England; if I go to America I would give you a call, as I have a hope I may get to see a cousin of my wife's, Mr. Matheson, in South Carolina, who was over here last summer and almost extracted a promise that I should go to see him.

Probably you may know my wife's people, the Mathesons by name; they are leaders in the Presbyterian Church in that country. Mr. Tom Matheson of Liverpool was nearly going over a few years since as a representative from the English Presbyterian Church to yours. Yours, etc.,

W. E. FOSTER.

4 MONTAGUE PLACE, MEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON,

March 14, 1893.

DEAR SIR:—Mr. Bahnwell has forwarded to me from Hull your letter about persons named Spalding and I have to apologise for not replying earlier.

I beg to say that this name does not occur in my "Parliamentary Representation of the Six Northern English Counties" nor yet in the Parliamentary Representation of Lincolnshire, which I trust will be ready some time during the course of this year.

With respect to your inquiry for "Drakard's History of Stamford" I have written Mr. Gray, the Topographical Bookseller, in Leicester Square, London, who has not got a copy at present, but will endeavor to procure one.

I am sorry to say that I cannot give you a great amount of information but I would refer you to the work on American Genealogies and Pedigrees by Daniel Durril, third edition, published at Albany, New York, by Joel Munsell & Sons, 1886, and also to the American Genealogist by Wm. H. Whitmore and published by the above firm at Albany in 1875.

In the Genealogical Guide to Printed Pedigrees, by George W. Marshall, published in London by Geo. Bell & Sons, in 1879, there is a reference to a pedigree of Spalding in a work called "Lands and their Owners in Galloway" (Scotland), by P. H. McKerlie.

This name will also be found in the Indexes to the Official Parliamentary Returns of the Members of the House of Commons, from the earliest period to 1874, as being principally connected with Scotland (the Wigton district of Scotch burghs after the union with England in 1707), and it also appears that in 1832 there was a John-Eden Spalding who was a Parliamentary Candidate for the English borough of Hertford.

I am afraid that I have not been able to afford you much information but I would suggest that you should search the indexes to the various volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine (1731-1868) where it is quite likely you may find further information. (There are several separate Index Volumes to this Magazine.)

Relieve me, yours truly,

W. W. BEAN.

LINCOLN WILLS.

[A. D. 1500 TO 1600.]

In Maddison's "Lincoln Wills" no mention of Spaldings is made. This volume of wills proved at Lincoln, Bishop's register, was published at Lincoln in 1888.

Gibbon's Early Lincoln Wills 1280-1547, published at Lincoln in 1888, contains the following:

Thomas fil' Galfrida de Pynchbeck, II: Nov.-Jan. 1342 [fo. 18], adm. to Godfrey de Spalding, Vicar of Multon, [a village five miles from Spalding].

Henry de Brauncewell, Canon of Lincoln, St. Andrew Apostle 1395 [fo. 430].

To be buried in the body of the Cathedral near the tomb of Richard de Ravensden my late master:

Brother's Simon Spaldyng and John Mounby. 6s. 9d. each.

Elizabeth la Warre, wife of Lord la Warre. Dated at Grymsthorp, 12 Oct. 1393 [fo. 405].

To be buried in the Abbey Church of Swyneshead in the place which my Lord has disposed for his burial.

Gifts to Swyneshead Abby, to Leicester Abbey, and several other religious houses. Fr. John Spaldyng, 40s.

William da Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, Friday, 14 March, 1381 [fo. 235].

To Manager Robert Spaldyng, v marks for 5 years.

Alice, Lady Wake of Bleseworthe, widow. Dated East Depynge, 28 May, 1398. To be buried in my chapel in the Church of St. Gutlac, East Depynge, near the body of my lord.

Item, Johanni Spaldyng fil' meo i cepturn, etc.

Witnesses: Robert Hugham, Rector of St. Cuthlac, East Depynge; John Spaldyng; Thos. Kymyng, parish chaplain of St. Cutlac; Wm. Bergham, chaplain.

Proved at Brune, 24 Sept. 1398.

From Gibbon's "Early Lincoln Wills" published, in 1888, by William's, Lincoln.

In speaking of the White Friary, Stamford, Ralph Spalding was likewise educated here, flourished about 1390. He was chosen professor of divinity in Cambridge and favored Wickliffe's doctrine. He died and was buried here.—Drakard's Stamford (p. 188), published in 1822.

There is no mention of the Spaldings in the Herald's Visitations (that have been published) for Lincolnshire.

No Arms of the Spaldings given nor any mention of them in Yorke's "Arms of Lincolnshire Gentry" published in 1540.

No mention of the Spalding family is made in Yerberorough's "Sleaford."

In 1431 John Spaldyng was Vicar of Quarrington, near Sleaford (instituted 1431).—From Trollope's Sleaford.

The family is not mentioned in the partizans of the King in the parliamentary struggle.

No mention of Spaldings is made in the following works:

Thompson's Boston.

Oldfield's Wainfleet.

Wier's Horncastle.

Stark's Gainsboro.

Stark's Lincoln.

Gough's Croyland.

Ingulphus' Chronicles of Croyland.

Peacock's Church Furniture.

These and a whole series of our public records have been published by the British Government under the care of the Master of the Rolls. They are very a valuable series of prints of the public records.

No mention of the Spaldyngs in Lincolnshire Worthies by Watkin's.

John de Spalding was Prior of Spalding Abbey in the reign of Henry III. He was a powerful head of that body.

Thomas de Spaldyng was Prior of Spalding Abbey in 1430.

Information can be obtained from the Rotuti Hundredan copies of which can be found in various public libraries:

Ingin's Post. Mortem Rolls.

Testa de Neville.

Col. Holle's notes of Crosses, Arms, etc., in churches before the Parliamentary War in 1620. He visited the Lincolnshire churches.

No mention of the Spaldings in relation to Croyland Abbey.

There are no arms to the memory of Spaldings in the South Holland division of Lincolnshire churches.

American Genealogist, by Wm. H. Whitmore, and published by Joel Munsell & Sons in 1875, at Albany, N. Y.

Genealogical Guide to Printed Pedigrees, by George W. Mauxwall, published in London by George Bell & Sons in 1879. There is reference to a pedigree of Spalding in a work called "Lands and Their Owners in Galloway (Scotland)," by P. H. McKerlie.

Drakard's History of Stamford.

Gentlemen's Magazine 1731 to 1868 (Search the Indexes).

Work on "Whaplode Church" to be published by Elliot Stock, of 64 Paternoster Row, London.

In Notes and Queries, 3d Series, Vol. 4, p. 228, appears the following: Robert Spalding; Regius Professor of Hebrew, Cambridge, England. One of the translators of the authorized version of the Scriptures, A. D. 1611.

Notes and Queries, 3d Series, Vol. 4, p. 380: A brief account of Robert Spalding will be found in Athenai Cantabra, II 479.

He is supposed to have died in 1607, when his office of Regius Professor of Hebrew became vacant.

Collier's Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain and Fuller's Cli. History of Great Britain both mention Dr. Spalding as "fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Hebrew, one of the translators of the old Testament (King James' Version). His name was Robert. He was a Doctor of Divinity (see Fuller's History of the University of Cambridge, Page 240, University Press Edition). There is also mentioned in the same work a Ralph Spalding in the University of Cambridge, A. D. 1390. "A committee who was the sole Cantabrigian at this time suspected to favor their (the Wicklivists') opinions."

William Spalding, in 1547, in St. Lawrence Parish, Ipswich; see East Anglian Notes and Queries: New Series, Vol. 1, p. 250, also Vol. 2: Ibid: p. 16: John Spalding of Syleham, Suffolk, 12 Sept., 1546; his Will.

Members of the House of Commons from the earliest period to 1874, as being principally connected with Scotland (the Wigton District of Scotch burghs after the Union with England in 1707).

In 1832 there was a John Eden Spalding who was a Parliamentary Candidate for the English borough of Hertford.

SPALDING MANUSCRIPTS.

RELATING TO THE TOWN AND ABBEY OF THAT NAME IN COUNTY
LINCOLN, ENGLAND.

Charter of Thorold de Bokendale to the Abbey of Croyland. Lans. MSS. 207c and Fol. 220 British Museum.

Grant of the Manor of Spalding, James I. Ad. MSS. 6693, Fol. 105, British Museum.

Epitaphs in Spalding Church. Ad. MSS. British Museum 13947.

Notes on the Disturbances in Spalding in 1646. Ad. MSS. 5884, Fol. 464.

Part of Register of Spalding Priory. British Museum (Harleian MSS.) 742. This is a fine MSS., mostly of the 14th Century.

Cole's MSS. Said to be over 60 volumes, in which are many interesting things about the town and priory and Abbey. Volume 43 is exclusively devoted to Spalding Priory, and to the churches under its control. It is in crabbed abbreviated latin, but might be translated. Indeed it ought to be.

There are many Arms in this MSS. which might give clue to the town name and possible origin of family name.

Subsidy Rolls in British Museum Tower and Queen's Remembrance office. Rolls House and Augmentation office.

Published MSS. in the Rotuli Hundredorum contain much about Spalding. This is printed and is accessible in British Museum.

The Calendm Inquisition post mortem British Museum 2073, published by order of George III, has Spalding Notes.

Notes and Queries, 3d Series, Vol. 11, p. 194, appears the following: I possess a cast of the Monastic Seal of Spalding Priory, but it is very imperfect. On one side is the figure of a prior or abbot, I suppose, with pastoral staff in his left hand, and the right in the attitude of benediction. On the other side is the representation of the Virgin, as I take it, with the Holy child. But little remains of the inscription on both sides; and the figures, especially the last-named, are much mutilated.—D. S. L.

Notes and Queries, 3d Series. Vol 11, p. 307: The Seal of the Spalding Priory mentioned by your correspondent has on one

side the Virgin and child; on the other, the figure of a Bishop, supposed to be St. Nicholas, with right hand raised in Benediction.

Dugdale, in his *Monasticon* (Vol. 8. Ed. 1846), says that Mr. Maurice Johnson, in a letter to Dr. Stukely, conjectures that the entire reading of the inscription on the first-mentioned side must have been: *S. Prioris et Capituli Beatæ Mariæ Galcanæ.* — *Bibl. Top. Brit., Num. II: p. 100.*

The Seal is attached to the Recognition of King Henry VIII's Supremacy preserved in the Chapter House at Westminster. This deed is signed by Thomas Spaldyng, Prior; Robert Pynchbek, Sub-Prior; John Boston, Senior Master of the Chapel; and eighteen other monks, and is dated July 31, 1534.

Willis, in his *Mitred Abbots*, II 122, calls this prior Thomas White. He appears to have resigned his office for a small pension which he enjoyed under the latter of his names in 1553.—John Piggot, Jun.

Charter for the foundation of Croyland granted in 716 A.D., boundary of Croyland Abbey was to extend “usque ad Odificia Spaldeling.”

The Priory of Spalding was built as a cell to Croyland Abbey in 1051 A.D., by Thorold de Bokenhale.

The following is from the Minutes of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society:

“24th Oct'r 1728. Mr. Everard shewed the Spald. Soc'y a lease indented on vellum 2d Jan'y 29 H viij . . . between the Rev'd Fadre in God Richard prior of the monasterie of our blessed Lady and St. Nicholas of Spalding . . . In witness etc. the L. Pr. and Conv't put their Comn Seall in their Chapter House at Sp'g, etc.” This proves that the last head of the house was still a Prior, although a Mitred Prior.

Browne-Willis (*History of Mitred Abbeys*, Vol. II, page 122) says: In the year 1530 Thomas iv Knyght or White occurs Lord Prior. He had a pension of £33 6s. 8d. per annum assigned him 31st July, 1534, 26 Henry viij, for subscribing with twenty others to the King's supremacy, which he enjoyed in 1553. He was succeeded in 1538 by Richard Palmer, alias Elsyn or Nellson, who was the last prelate who enjoyed the title of Lord Prior of Spalding. He surrendered his convent into the King's hands anno 1540, for which he had a pension of £133 6s. 8d. per annum, which he also enjoyed in 1553. (Extract from the Minutes of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society, in *Provincial Literary Repository*, published at Spalding in 1801, Vol. I, pp. 437-8.)

"Anno 1613 the register is signed for the first time by Ezekial Edgar, Rector Eccl'æ and Gilbert Spalding and Robert Nunn, church wards."—From "History and Antiquities of Hawsted (Halsted) and Hardwick, in the County of Suffolk," by Rev. Sir John Cullum (1813), p. 75.

XI. Terre Sci Guthlaci de Croiland:

In Spallinge is a Berewick of Croyland of two carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is one carucate and a half. Seven villeins and four bordars have there three carucates. The annual value in King Edward's time was 20s.: it is the same now.

XIIII. In Hawardeshov Wapent:

In Spallinge Earl Algar had nine carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is as many carucates. Ivo has there four carucates in demesne and 40 villeins and 33 bordars who have 13 carucates. There is a market worth 40s. yearly, and 6 foliereus worth 30s. yearly and (et de salinis) salt works worth 30s. yearly, and a wood of alder trees worth 8s. yearly: The value in King Edward's time was £23 2s. 8d.; it is now £30: and it is tallaged at £30.

LVY. Terra Widom's de Oedun.

In Spallinge Alestan had 11 bovates of land rateable togeth: the land is wide, has there one carucate [in demesne] and 5 villeins and 2 bordars with 1 carucate and a plot of ground [area salinaru] which is for the use of salt works paying 4d. yearly. The annual value in King Edward's time was, and it now is, 40s.

The above proves that Spalding was a well known town before the Conquest. Ingulphus is a very reliable author.

INDEX I.

THE FIRST ROW OF FIGURES GIVES THE YEAR OF BIRTH; WHEN PRECEDED BY AN
 ASTERISK (*) THE YEAR OF BIRTH HAS BEEN APPROXIMATED.

THE SECOND ROW OF FIGURES REFER TO THE CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS.

Aaron	1762	892	Abel-Parker	1812	1340	Abigail	1736	390
Aaron	1764	1493	Abel	1764	1386	Abigail	1752	417
Aaron	1797	2380	Abel	1777	1519	Abigail	*1781	450
Aaron-Bard	1830	3390	Abel	1782	1678	Abigail	*1773	474
Aaron-Wheeler	1797	3632	Abel	1777	1693	Abigail	1734	489
Aaron-Leland	1832	4387	Abel	1773	1719	Abigail	1754	498
Aaron-Nelson	1827	8862	Abel	1797	1774	Abigail	1735	504
Aaron	1835	10199	Abel	*1778	1881	Abigail	1747	535
Abbie-Dow	1825	2462	Abel-Warren	1823	2439	Abigail	1757	560
Abbie-Melora	1853	3290	Abel-Warren	1810	3098	Abigail	1750	730
Abbie-Elizabeth	1854	3297	Abel	1802	3694	Abigail	1761	738
Abbie-Frances	1852	5749	Abel	1803	3749	Abigail	1789	988
Abbie-Ann	1847	7658	Abel	1809	4205	Abigail-Ather-		
Abbie-Louisa	1847	7812	Abel	*1799	4229	ton	1809	1003
Abbie-Caroline	1857	7824	Abel	1800	4291	Abigail	1769	1138
Abbie-Barbour	1850	7831	Abel	1823	4417	Abigail	1772	1150
Abbie	1841	7839	Abel	1806	4479	Abigail	1778	1181
Abbie Kilbourne	1853	10093	Abel	1818	4919	Abigail	1765	1192
Abbie-Kimball	1858	12026	Abel-Warren	1864	5769	Abigail	1788	1256
Abbie-Permela	1859	12292	Abel-A.	1834	5941	Abigail	1814	1372
Abbie-Lockey	1875	12609	Abel	1831	7669	Abigail	1770	1388
Abbie-Florena	1880	12992	Abel-Walter	1859	8798	Abigail	*1778	1742
Abby	1796	1849	Abel-Dodge	1851	12060	Abigail	*1786	1840
Abby	1826	3157	Abel	*1815	14626	Abigail	1773	1902
Abby-Frost	1812	4049	Abel	*1845	14674	Abigail	1790	2071
Abby-Ann	1845	4560	Abi	1800	3466	Abigail	1800	2176
Abby-Jane	1856	7156	Abi	1801	3786	Abigail	*1816	2299
Abby-Caroline	1857	7406	Abi-Maria	1819	7852	Abigail	1788	2370
Abby-Frances	1834	8136	Abi-Amelia	1871	11809	Abigail-Louisa	*1827	2396
Abby-Ann	1856	8959	Abiah	1745	414	Abigail-Warren	1830	2476
Abby-Florence	1872	11351	Abiah	1758	456	Abigail	1788	2545
Abby-Parker	1849	12011	Abial	1792	3316	Abigail	1801	2571
Abby-Elizabeth	1888	13711	Abial-Warren	1829	6315	Abigail	1797	2768
Abel	1736	155	Abial	1818	7002	Abigail Rowland	1793	2794
Abel	1728	214	Abial-Mitchel	1846	8361	Abigail	1786	2847
Abel	1733	290	Abiel	1771	1718	Abigail	1794	2860
Abel	1737	312	Abiel	1799	4278	Abigail	1810	2889
Abel	1733	469	Abiel	1816	4288	Abigail	1802	2941
Abel	1740	568	Abiel-Lawrence	1833	8600	Abigail	*1800	3065
Abel	1749	592	Abigail	1713	124	Abigail	*1800	3343
Abel	1755	594	Abigail	1727	150	Abigail-North	1815	3430
Abel	*1748	601	Abigail	1712	170	Abigail	1803	3488
Abel	1756	713	Abigail	1711	205	Abigail	1794	3518
Abel	1768	953	Abigail	1759	321	Abigail	1806	3712
Abel	1785	1254	Abigail	1723	375	Abigail	1789	3955

Abigail	*1800	4036	Ada-Ellen	1880	13831	Adeline	*1850	6872
Abigail	1812	4040	Adaline	1806	2573	Adeline-Eliza-		
Abigail	1805	4147	Adaline	1808	3725	beth	1851	7154
Abigail	1816	4764	Adaline	1814	5111	Adeline-Del-		
Abigail	*1815	4945	Adaline	*1850	6051	phine	1849	8874
Abigail	1825	5662	Adaline-Brown	1850	6109	Adeline	1846	9278
Abigail-Flavilla	1858	5751	Adaline-Aman-			Adeline	1838	9642
Abigail-Martin	1839	7027	da	1859	7314	Adeline	1809	14150
Abigail-Bennett	1831	7925	Adaline-Eliza-			Aden	1808	1996
Abigail-Nourse	1817	8122	beth	1825	7677	Adin	1795	3625
Abijah	1759	309	Adaline	1831	7729	Adin-Frank	1842	7536
Abijah	1756	1581	Adaline	*1880	9014	Adin	*1870	11619
Abijah	1787	3931	Adaline-A.	1874	11749	Adna-Parsons	1838	8403
Abijah	1804	3941	Adam	1784	2532	Adolphus	*1766	854
Abijah	1804	4467	Adams	*1808	1784	Adolphus	1813	3124
Abiram	1807	1556	Adda-Mary	1820	14313	Adolphus	*1800	4260
Abiram	*1784	1868	Addie	1843	3180	Adoniram-Jud-		
Abiram	1800	4466	Addie-Estelle	1858	8905	son	1822	7031
Abner-Parker	1842	9557	Addie-S.	*1855	10154	Adrian	1800	4192
Abner-Coburn	1837	7277	Addie-C.	1863	10489	Adrian	1824	8489
Abner-Milton	1835	5260	Addie-Carassa	1870	10899	Aeneas	1815	3072
Abraham	1800	1851	Addie	1867	11314	Africa	1804	4203
Abraham - An-			Addie-Augusta	1862	11374	Agnes-Leonora	1855	5257
drew	1793	2372	Addie-Cora	1858	11558	Agnes-Louisa	1857	5798
Abraham	1818	2425	Addie-Maud	1876	11812	Agnes-Maria	1839	6383
Abraham-Moore	1755	4121	Addie-Mabel	1876	12090	Agnes	1895	13969
Abraham	1820	5667	Addie-Caroline	*1855	12316	Agnes	*1830	14533
Abraham - Ar-			Addie-May	1870	12421	Ahi-E.	1880	11731
thur	1849	6824	Addison	1807	3808	Ahira-Lebbeus	1846	9372
Abram	1828	4543	Addison-John	1827	4325	Aholiab	1743	232
Achsah	1788	1726	Addison	1838	7263	Ai	1830	4420
Achsah	1788	3943	Addison-Russ	1837	8708	Ai-Harrison	1841	7688
Achsah	1814	4307	Addison-Arba	1853	10424	Ai-Parlin	1832	8358
Achsah-Mary-			Addison	*1810	14113	Ai	1849	9279
Ann	1812	5418	Adelaide-Cowes	1805	2034	Aimee-Bell	1890	14355
Achsah	*1850	7591	Adelaide	1822	3019	A.-K.	*1820	6269
Achsah-Sophia	1834	8635	Adelaide-Mary	1845	4958	Alanson	*1782	2198
Achsah-Eleanor	1828	9021	Adelaide-Del-			Alanson	1815	2652
Ada	1849	5763	push	1822	6489	Alanson Monroe	1834	2673
Ada-Louisa	1844	6373	Adelaide-Esth-			Alanson	1839	6065
Ada	1867	6653	mur	1841	7751	Alanson	1888	11645
Ada-Faustina	1859	7579	Adelaide	1864	7997	Albern-Estella	1858	7409
Ada May	1875	8824	Adelaide-R.	1849	8021	Albert	*1796	997
Ada-Louisa	1846	8873	Adelaide-S.	1848	9455	Albert-Stetson	1836	2690
Ada-Arabella	1800	9204	Adelaide - Eli-			Albert-Prince	1839	2696
Ada	*1850	9330	za	1845	10100	Albert	*1830	2703
Ada	*1850	9408	Adelaide-Eliza	1850	11294	Albert	1827	2950
Ada-F.	1862	10490	Adelaide-Lucy	1842	11656	Albert-Josiah	1837	3240
Ada-L.	*1870	10519	Adelaide-Estelle	1883	11762	Albert-Marshall	1827	3411
Ada-Belle	1869	10918	Adelbert-Scott	1847	5762	Albert	1821	3846
Ada-Rebecca	1858	11156	Adelbert-E.	1856	9385	Albert-Jefferson	1806	3985
Ada-Elizabeth	1889	11502	Adelbert	1857	12173	Albert	*1795	4454
Ada-Hoffman	1879	11939	Adelia	1809	3481	Albert-Green	1819	4528
Ada-Lee	1876	12645	Adelia-Melissa	1822	4273	Albert-Gibson	1836	4546
Ada-Alena	1849	12686	Adelia-Stinson	1841	6884	Albert-Fletcher	1841	4558
Ada-Alena	1852	12687	Adelia-Clarissa	1868	9992	Albert-Milton	1846	4798
Ada-Mahala	1867	13062	Adelia-Florence	1878	12610	Albert-Matthias	1807	4996
Ada-Elizabeth	1884	13186	Adelia	1885	13993	Albert-Mason	1849	5296
Ada-Belle	1886	13293	Adeline-Eliza	1813	3641	Albert	1808	5593
Ada-May	1874	13445	Adeline	1833	4747	Albert-Henry	1841	6038

Albert	*1835	6312	Albert-E.	1848	14311	Alfred-Lyman	1832	4716
Albert Leonard	*1825	6344	Albert-Orlando	1862	14477	Alfred	*1810	5305
Albert-Luther	1867	6438	Albert	*1870	14604	Alfred-G.	1875	6003
Albert-Newell	1841	6441	Albert	1875	14962	Alfred-Eugene	1851	6630
Albert	1824	6463	Albert-Green	1834	15085	Alfred	1862	6650
Albert-Augusta	1854	6581	Albertine - Ro-			Alfred	1859	6681
Albert-J.	*1848	6722	sene	1842	5948	Alfred-Doug-		
Albert-J.	*1850	6723	Albertus - Eu-			lass	1876	6980
Albert-Pond	1850	6848	gene	1844	5949	Alfred	1830	7211
Albert-R.	1863	6942	Albia-Jane	1852	11340	Alfred-Stearns	1829	7643
Albert	*1850	6952	Albina	1834	8401	Alfred-Foster	1849	7966
Albert-Marshall	1828	7131	Albina-Betsey	1855	12290	Alfred-Byron	1849	8105
Albert-Marshall	1843	7151	Albion-King	1851	7405	Alfred-A.	*1844	8743
Albert-North	1820	7182	Albourn	1870	10537	Alfred	1828	8840
Albert	1839	7433	Alden-Flint	1866	5770	Alfred	1839	9163
Albert-Eri	1853	7823	Alden-White	1823	6343	Alfred-Baker	1874	10821
Albert-Clark	1823	7910	Alden-Ander-			Alfred-E.	1863	11848
Albert-Jefferson	1824	8161	son	1846	11657	Alfred-Hines	1849	12178
Albert	1831	8163	Aleine	*1860	12258	Alfred-Lee-Roy	1880	12647
Albert-Jefferson	1847	8169	Aletha-M.	1881	14798	Alfred-Julian	1867	14866
Albert	1813	8338	Alethair	1820	14635	Alfrida	1889	14603
Albert-Eugene	1849	8468	Alexander	1816	2006	Algernon-Sher-		
Albert-Marshall	1860	8645	Alexander-Ham-			burne	1849	8291
Albert	*1860	8751	ilton	1809	2915	Algernon-Swei-		
Albert	1840	9157	Alexander-Ham-			don	1847	9286
Albert-Theodore	1831	9498	ilton	1810	2925	Alice	*1739	382
Albert	1856	9584	Alexander-Ham-			Alice-Fassett	1788	1219
Albert-Elton	1865	9806	ilton	1807	2932	Alice	1779	1938
Albert-Starr	1866	10112	Alexander	1818	3494	Alice-Maria	1857	3282
Albert-V.	1871	10321	Alexander-			Alice	*1810	4299
Albert	1855	10469	Thayer	1811	4216	Alice-Maud	1866	6090
Albert-L.	1877	10530	Alexander-Han-			Alice	*1815	6332
Albert-Tenney	1886	10584	son	1816	6477	Alice-Jane	1826	6520
Albert-Henry	1831	10744	Alexander	1831	6590	Alice-Makee	1879	6636
Albert	1857	10797	Alexander	1834	8536	Alice-Gertrude	1858	6811
Albert-Dudley	1855	11215	Alexander	1832	9023	Alice-Mertine	1850	6828
Albert-W.	1852	11327	Alexander	*1855	10962	Alice-Lucille	1879	6982
Albert-Gillette	1844	11336	Alexander	1829	12137	Alice-Viola	1868	7318
Albert	1867	11440	Alexander	*1780	14522	Alice	1841	7986
Albert-Day	1859	11462	Alexander	*1790	14980	Alice	1872	7998
Albert-Alonzo	1881	11472	Alexander	*1830	15076	Alice-Jane	1852	8288
Albert-W.	1848	11579	Alex-Orlando	1859	9489	Alice-Elvira	1857	8919
Albert-Arthur	1860	11688	Alfonzo	1839	6560	Alice-Maria	1863	8964
Albert-Lyman	1860	11839	Alfred	1815	1006	Alice	1851	9144
Albert-Clark	1850	11871	Alfred	1797	1130	Alice	*1847	9327
Albert-J.-C.	1872	12063	Alfred	1807	1350	Alice	1851	9380
Albert	1842	12135	Alfred-Parker	1818	1357	Alice-Marie-		
Albert-Martin	1846	12196	Alfred-Peter	1815	2036	Hawthorn	1856	9810
Albert	1837	12216	Alfred	*1780	2081	Alice-May	1847	9842
Albert-Milton	*1855	12318	Alfred	*1778	2196	Alice-Edith	1869	9998
Albert-Allen	1853	12544	Alfred-Matthias	1857	2524	Alice-Maria	1848	10091
Albert-Thwing	1858	12896	Alfred-Foster	1836	2619	Alice-J.	1844	10176
Albert-Goodwill	1850	13024	Alfred	1826	2740	Alice-Elizabeth	1857	10241
Albert-B.	1890	13287	Alfred Pasto-			Alice-Hunting-		
Albert-Leroy	1877	13576	rah	*1846	3273	ton	1870	10314
Albert-Clark	1885	13596	Alfred	*1800	3459	Alice	1860	10509
Albert-Chase	1886	13701	Alfred	1806	3973	Alice-M.	*1870	10517
Albert-Theodore	1886	13897	Alfred	1819	4159	Alice-May	1885	11090
Albert Goodwill	1888	13929	Alfred	1833	4243	Alice-Ida	1854	11194
Albert	1840	14098	Alfred	*1805	4463	Alice-Morilla	1857	11197

Alice-Marian	1879	11353	Alma-Evelyn	1867	10358	Alpheus	1740	279
Alice-Howard	1878	11402	Alma-Elizabeth	1890	11094	Alpheus	*1774	857
Alice	1876	11443	Almeda	1807	4204	Alpheus	1756	1143
Alice-Maria	1875	11551	Almeda-Eliza-			Alpheus	1791	2371
Alice-Jennie	1866	11561	beth	1822	5023	Alpheus	*1808	4905
Alice	1879	11625	Almeda	1850	12241	Alpheus	1816	5659
Alice-Miranda	1865	11709	Almina	1894	13843	Alpheus Millard	1849	7404
Alice-Edna	1879	11825	Almira	*1790	2138	Alphonsine	1826	5063
Alice	*1870	11955	Almira	1809	2339	Alphonso-Defor-		
Alice-Marsh	1878	12044	Almira	1819	2665	estre	1845	7220
Alice-M.	1890	12106	Almira-Stevens	1819	4053	Alphonsus-L.	1873	15062
Alice-Ormond	1867	12128	Almira	1800	4114	Alphoris-More	1827	2714
Alice-G.	*1862	12255	Almira	1811	4306	Alphus-Martin*	1861	12263
Alice-Knowles	1886	12305	Almira-Stratton	1821	4536	Alta-Emeline	1855	8551
Alice-Cary	1871	12320	Almira-Greene	1810	4762	Alta-Maria	1881	10694
Alice-C.	1883	12583	Almira	1813	4988	Alta-Laura	1890	12533
Alice-Marie	1873	12654	Almira Augusta	1827	5676	Altana	1819	5378
Alice	1878	12716	Almira	1844	6098	Altana-Ann	1831	5400
Alice-Angela	1861	12732	Almira-Maria	1831	6456	Altana-Jane	1840	10059
Alice-M.	1872	12787	Almira-Sophia	1813	7171	Altha-Minerva	1894	13407
Alice	1847	13031	Almira-Johnson	1853	7760	Althaliah	1836	14022
Alice	1871	13101	Almira	1820	8366	Althe-May	1887	13825
Alice-Iantha	1862	13230	Almira-Mahala	1839	9633	Alton-B.	1868	10526
Alice	1880	13215	Almira	1843	9636	Alva	1771	742
Alice-G.	1887	13561	Almira Goodwin	1846	10090	Alva	1773	1204
Alice-Atwell	1887	13591	Almira-Drew	*1838	10135	Alva	1810	2972
Alice-Jeanette	1870	13613	Almira-Hall	1857	12253	Alva	1798	3826
Alice-May	1890	13690	Almira-Parker	1869	14419	Alva	*1802	4983
Alice-Eliza	1876	13916	Almon	1803	4903	Alva Cornelius*	1816	5018
Alice-Maud	1870	13936	Almon	1817	5891	Alva	1834	6591
Alice-Ellwood	1887	14342	Almon-Marion	1828	8841	Alva-Franklin	1861	6893
Alice-May	1867	14668	Almon	*1840	9348	Alva-Shedd	1848	8762
Alice	1882	14789	Almond	1800	2184	Alva-Augustus	1854	9471
Alice-Mabel	1884	14965	Almus-Hall	1848	7714	Alva	*1855	10961
Alla-Cora	1859	10544	Almy	*1769	2088	Alva-H.	1877	11570
Allen-Monroe	1830	1320	Almy	1785	2098	Alvah	1793	2066
Allen	1804	1975	Alonzo	1825	3018	Alvah	1798	3318
Allen	1805	3635	Alonzo-Jasper	1830	4163	Alvah	1807	3751
Allen	1807	4976	Alonzo	*1820	5176	Alvah	1814	4604
Allen-Colon	1844	6057	Alonzo	1821	5190	Alvah-W.	1826	5034
Allen-D.	1847	6233	Alonzo-S.	*1840	5731	Alvah	1820	7003
Allen-Bushrod	1836	7584	Alonzo	1829	5964	Alvah-Leonard	1837	8992
Allen-Raphorn	1830	9747	Alonzo-Newell	1831	6206	Alvaro-Alvenus	1844	9371
Allen-Noe	1868	10674	Alonzo	*1813	6337	Alveda	1864	6682
Allen-Francis	1850	12054	Alonzo-Grant	1870	6671	Alvin-Herrick	1858	3305
Allen-Wilson	1873	12393	Alonzo-John	1822	7022	Alvin-Knapp	1827	5852
Allen-Lamar-			Alonzo-Proctor	1835	7855	Alvin-Leroy	1843	8583
tine	1858	12735	Alonzo-Griswold	1811	7872	Alvin-Randolph	1851	10423
Allen-Claude	1890	13413	Alonzo-J.	*1860	3449	Alvira	*1865	10732
Allie	1829	14750	Alonzo	1847	8545	Alwilda-Owen	1887	11948
Allie	*1820	14826	Alonzo-Perme-			Alzada-Eliza-		
Allora-Agnes	1865	11491	neo	*1845	9467	beth	1885	13892
Alma	*1790	1842	Alonzo	*1845	9787			
Alma	1796	2351	Alonzo	1828	12132	Amanda	1790	1916
Alma	1834	2414	Alonzo	1834	12139	Amanda	1778	2314
Alma	*1800	4576	Alonzo	*1870	12466	Amanda	1810	4711
Alma	*1835	4800	Alonzo-George	1871	13743	Amanda-Caro-		
Alma-Augusta	1831	5684	Alonzo-Bagley*	1885	13873	line	1844	5254
Alma	*1850	9404	Alonzo-Willis	1844	14182	Amanda	1817	5319
Alma-Theressa	1875	9849	Alpha	1809	2650	Amanda	1827	5578

Amanda	1816	5897	Amos-Pearson	1817	3511	Andrew-Taylor	1878	8462
Amanda-M.	1821	6342	Amos	1813	3715	Andrew-Jack-		
Amanda-Judson	1819	7030	Amos	1790	3792	son	1838	8602
Amanda-M.	1829	7206	Amos-Kidder	1853	4238	Andrew-Her-		
Amanda	1847	9141	Amos-Fletcher	1821	4404	bert	1841	8637
Amanda	1833	9154	Amos-Austin	1819	5421	Andrew	*1833	9246
Amauda	1840	9172	Amos	1844	6709	Andrew-Edward	1863	1111
Amanda	1819	9685	Amos	1834	6765	Andrew-Eaton	1880	1111
Amanda-Eliza-			Amos-Cole	1837	7521	Andrew-Luke	1838	11334
beth	1843	15044	Amos-Park-			Andrew	1816	14284
Amanda-Cly-			hurst	1841	7602	Andrew	*1840	14429
mena	1845	13045	Amos-Fletcher	1842	7717	Andrew-Jack-		
Amanda	1850	14661	Amos	1852	8716	son	*1860	14484
Amanda-Ger-			Amos-Warren	1860	8788	Andrew-Jack-		
trude	1874	15131	Amos-Clark	1866	10351	son	1826	14986
Amarette	1835	6551	Amos-Franklin	1876	11017	Andrew-Bar-		
Amaryllis	1820	2254	Amos-Owen	1863	11047	nard	1886	15145
Amasa	*1763	801	Amos-Hall	1873	12730	Angelette-C.	1838	8890
Amasa	1753	1156	Amy	1717	256	Angelina	*1810	5174
Amasa	1781	1716	Amy	*1771	809	Angelina	1830	14746
Amasa	1793	2812	Amy	*1791	1086	Angeline-Wes-		
Amasa-Adams	1806	3829	Amy	1776	1540	ton	1822	2801
Amasa-Darwin	1817	4271	Amy	1793	1563	Angeline-Maria	1809	4266
Amasa	*1830	6277	Amy	1791	2240	Angeline	1812	4771
Amasa-Martin	1817	8364	Amy-Calista	1836	2684	Angeline	1854	6265
Amasa	1852	8717	Amy	1797	3610	Angeline-Eliza-		
Amasa	*1840	9769	Amy	1810	5845	beth	1842	7713
Amasa	*1840	9781	Amy-Ann	1827	6521	Angeline-Au-		
Amasa-Dana	1841	10230	Amy-Marie	1866	7097	gusta	1851	7759
Amaziah	*1775	1035	Amy-Olney	1871	8821	Angeline	*1860	8753
Amaziah-Mur-			Amy	*1850	9405	Angeline	1824	9175
ray	1847	7296	Amy-Thankful	1862	10106	Angeline-Lor-		
Ambra-Louisa	1843	7810	Amy-Dora	1872	12700	aine	1854	10018
Ambril	*1805	4636	Amy-L.	1887	13562	Angeline	1848	12744
Ambrose-New-			Andrew	1652	8	Angenette-		
ell	1830	7215	Andrew	1678	47	Price	*1810	7232
Ambrose-Colby	*1835	8235	Andrew	1720	146	Angenette	1856	9190
Ambrose	1829	9103	Andrew	1701	164	Angerone-		
Ambrus-War-			Andrew	1722	270	Udoxy	1825	7530
ren	*1810	2600	Andrew	1729	487	Angie	1835	2669
Amelia	*1830	4952	Andrew	1761	562	Ann	1751	755
Amelia-Lorena	1846	6800	Andrew	1760	847	Ann	1797	1553
Amelia-Sophia	1836	7188	Andrew	*1787	1255	Ann-Fiske	1808	1735
Amelia-Brown	1841	7616	Andrew	1819	1337	Ann-Augusta	1834	2484
Amelia-Jane	1824	8430	Andrew	1758	1383	Ann-Eliza	1836	2718
Americus-Vespu-			Andrew	1788	1395	Ann-Holmes	1813	2935
cious	1835	6988	Andrew	1786	1406	Ann-Augusta	1818	4007
Ami	1793	4071	Andrew-Josiah	1823	1800	Ann-Sophia	1845	4342
Ami	1816	8326	Andrew	1779	2265	Ann-Eliza	1836	4749
			Andrew	1815	2453	Ann-M.	1836	4822
Ammerilla	1869	12550	Andrew	1814	2973	Ann-Maria	1832	4855
Amos	1716	132	Andrew	1815	3100	Ann-Maria	1826	5345
Amos	1744	423	Andrew-Eaton	1811	3199	Ann-Eliza	1851	5529
Amos	1750	582	Andrew-Jack-			Ann-Eliza	1818	6356
Amos	1768	1249	son	1819	3369	Ann	1843	7060
Amos	1788	1631	Andrew	1833	3382	Ann	1838	7251
Amos	1789	1771	Andrew	1834	4165	Ann-Josephine	1841	7485
Amos-Burdick	1815	2646	Andrew-Lucius	1836	6299	Ann-Maria	1835	7783
Amos	1804	3060	Andrew-Willie	1853	7161	Ann-Maria	1827	7862
Amos-Prentice	1805	3122	Andrew	1838	7735	Ann-Frances	1839	7962

Ann-Elizabeth	1855	7968	Anna-Eliza	1840	6309	Annie	1753	766
Ann	1837	7983	Anna-Elizabeth	1842	6517	Annie-Eliza	1836	6207
Ann-Lucretia	1831	8174	Anna-Juliette	1869	6759	Annie-Judson	1833	6863
Ann-Relief	1846	8208	Anna-Sophia	1846	6783	Annie-Eliza-		
Ann-Barker	1831	8409	Anna-Cora	1855	6850	beth	1867	6976
Ann-Eliza	1849	8769	Anna-Stevens	1839	7797	Annie-Maria	1837	8108
Ann-Eliza	1824	9027	Anna-Rebecca	1863	7980	Annie-T.	1860	8590
Ann-E.	1836	9124	Anna-Sarah	1862	8302	Annie-Louise	1881	10975
Ann-Rosette	1854	9815	Anna-Mae	1879	8817	Annie-Violet	1889	11000
Ann-Maranda	1847	11658	Anna	1828	9680	Annie-Rugg	*1880	11125
Ann-Lemira	1835	13014	Anna-Mary	1849	10022	Annie-Cleora	1862	11399
Ann-Katherine	1863	14694	Anna-Maria	1849	10061	Annie-Elvira	1870	11405
Ann	*1785	14895	Anna-Whiting	1872	10303	Annie-Caroline	1854	11474
Ann	1814	14903	Anna-S.	1848	10414	Annie-Eliza-		
Ann	*1820	14915	Anna	1868	10600	beth	1854	11533
Ann-Maria	1848	14930	Anna-Howard	1878	10868	Annie-Minerva	1861	11567
Ann-Emily	*1824	15003	Anna-Patt	1872	10895	Annie-Louise	1870	11739
Anna	1684	56	Anna	*1855	11149	Annie-Gertrude	1868	11782
Anna	1708	84	Anna-A.	1863	11509	Annie-Toppa	1860	11969
Anna	1731	116	Anna-Emma	1862	11560	Annie-M.	1890	12107
Anna	1717	221	Anna-Maria	1868	11682	Annie	1875	12615
Anna	1745	306	Anna-Belle	1866	11737	Annie	1860	12628
Anna	1750	546	Anna-L.	*1864	11801	Annie-Adelle	1859	12981
Anna	1754	548	Anna-Elizabeth	1876	11824	Annie-Merrill	1880	13252
Anna	1755	621	Anna-Emery	1849	11837	Annie-Cora	1890	14717
Anna	1751	667	Anna	1876	11931	Annie-Mary	1853	14832
Anna	1777	708	Anna-Elizabeth	1856	12025	Annie-Kerr	1870	15168
Anna	1771	916	Anna-Mary	1894	12496	Annie-Belle	1887	15243
Anna	1778	928	Anna	1866	12528	Annie-Virginia	1871	15261
Anna	1767	1024	Anna	1868	12638	Annis	1814	3616
Anna	1761	1159	Anna-Eliza	1852	12746	Anson	1828	2741
Anna	1781	1265	Anna-Burson	1851	13019	Anson	1805	3479
Anna	1790	1396	Anna-Delight	1859	13039	Anson	1812	3482
Anna	1785	1573	Anna-N.	1864	13733	Anson	1813	3668
Anna	1782	1600	Anna	*1875	14194	Anson-Wesley	1863	6188
Anna	1779	1715	Anna-Eliza	1886	14501	Anson	1847	7792
Anna	1777	1721	Anna	1865	14593	Ansyl	1847	8540
Anna	1780	2062	Anna-Cath-			Antoinette-Har-		
Anna	1779	2110	erine	1843	14650	riet	1835	8184
Anna	1792	2232	Anna-Marie	1874	14703	Anthony	1855	6172
Anna-Louisa	1818	2253	Anna-Catharine	14723		Aquila-Rich	1814	5045
Anna	1796	2350	Anna-Maria	1884	14790	Aquila	1787	2070
Anna	1789	2376	Annabella	1824	14290	Arabel	1854	8541
Anna-Burns	1789	2622	Annabella	*1860	14331	Arabel - Bath-		
Anna	1794	2909	Annah-Hoppin	1844	6443	sheba	1843	12503
Anna	1843	3267	Annatie-Viola	1847	6167	Arabella-Evans	1841	2760
Anna-Augusta	1849	3275	Anne	1763	829	Arabella-Ame-		
Anna	1807	3490	Anne	1755	851	lia	1852	9289
Anna	1807	3534	Anne	1767	870	Araette	1824	3655
Anna	1805	3629	Anne	1793	1847	Araminta-Dor-		
Anna	1786	3777	Anne-Eliza	1832	7520	mer	*1810	3175
Anna	1818	3817	Annette-Mel-			Araminta-Ma-		
Anna-Porter	1812	4005	isse	1817	7471	ria	1842	14185
Anna	1780	4223	Annette-Eliz.	1845	9198	Arba	1814	5847
Anna	1812	4286	Annette	*1850	9280	Arba-B.	1843	10412
Anna-Maria	1854	4439	Annette	*1840	9784	Archibald-Camp-		
Anna-Douglas	*1838	5454	Annette-Sarah	1853	12084	bell	1806	4666
Anna	1813	5649	Annette	1849	12191	Archibald-Ste-		
Anna-Louisa	1841	5817	Annette	1839	12217	phen	1867	9219
Anna-Margaret	1841	6027	Annette-Belle	1890	13604	Archibald-H.	1891	13564

Ardelia	1830	4714	Arthur-Camp-		Asabel	1802	4598	
Ardelia	1851	4875	bell	1882	12792	Asabel	*1780	2083
Ardell	*1848	9131	Arthur	1879	12889	Asaph	1774	483
Arelise	1792	1633	Arthur - Pome-			Asaph	1807	1370
Aria	1826	5440	roy	1869	13063	Asaph	1782	1723
Aria	1851	10116	Arthur	1887	13337	Asaph	1787	2809
Arial	1764	1866	Arthur-Day	1891	13497	Asaph-Milton	1846	3287
Arial	*1800	4574	Arthur-Grover	1886	13588	Asaph	1796	3421
Arial	1820	4947	Arthur-Eugene	1855	14060	Asaph-Fletcher	1804	3532
Arial	1804	4984	Arthur-J.	1882	14879	Asaph	1807	4283
Arianna	1852	11630	Arthur-J.	1875	15064	Asaph-Sumner	1807	4304
Arie	1877	15065	Arthur-Kerr	1854	15164	Asaph-Gaylord	1817	6280
Ariel-Clark	*1845	9465	Arvilla	1803	4211	Asaph	1827	7366
Aris	1858	10248	Arvilla-Kendall	1810	4754	Asaph-Evans	1845	7719
Armedia	*1840	9778	Arvilla-Louisa	1846	4873	Asaph-Evans	1850	7723
Armon	1800	2783	Arvilla-Ann	1835	6318	Asaph-Allen	1884	8827
Armond-L.	1894	11435	Arvilla-Gracie	1882	13832	Asenath	1826	3050
Arnold	1833	7782	Asa	1729	198	Asenath	1806	3508
Aroline-Melissa	1840	8404	Asa	1729	377	Asenath	1807	3592
Aroline-Etta	1855	12061	Asa	1757	409	Asenath	1796	4094
Arpha-Danforth	1822	5446	Asa	1755	669	Asenath-Fran-		
Arra-Bailey	1845	7443	Asa	1751	689	ces	1844	7328
Arrietta Howell	1849	6685	Asa	1754	811	Asenath	1848	7437
Artemas	1759	911	Asa	1779	1081	Asenath	1841	9080
Artemas	1809	3647	Asa-Lawrence	1804	1111	Asenath-Dan-		
Artemas	1793	4128	Asa	*1774	1151	forth	1856	12013
			Asa	1769	1485			
Arthur	1794	4116	Asa	1769	1587	Ashbel	1763	919
Arthur-Edward	1870	6126	Asa	1790	1682	Ashbel-Button	1847	4519
Arthur-Rogers	1869	6970	Asa	1771	1820	Asher	1765	914
Arthur-Ernest	1869	7581	Asa	1790	1845	Asher	1773	1669
Arthur-Kendall	1861	7651	Asa	1805	1863	Asher	1800	4131
Arthur	1833	8371	Asa	*1780	1889	Asher-William	1840	8394
Arthur-C.	1872	8478	Asa	1778	1911	Ashley	*1804	2305
Arthur	1837	8900	Asa	1777	2049	Asmet-C.	*1835	4801
Arthur	1867	8972	Asa	*1784	2199	Atherton	1887	13355
Arthur	1866	9233	Asa	*1805	2393	Athinasius	1812	15175
Arthur-Dwight	1876	10005	Asa	1820	2654	Atwood-Wil-		
Arthur-Olin	1882	10375	Asa	1817	2799	liam	1873	12355
Arthur	1868	10533	Asa	1796	3451	August	1856	14590
Arthur-M.	1891	10554	Asa	*1800	3457	Augusta-Lou-		
Arthur-Taft	1874	10769	Asa	1795	3619	isa	1843	7561
Arthur-Centen-			Asa	1786	3790	Augusta-Caro-		
nial	1876	10903	Asa	1794	3979	line	1843	8097
Arthur-Delos	1875	11016	Asa	1800	4210	Augusta-Wash-		
Arthur-Preston	1879	11118	Asa	*1810	4302	ington	1846	8544
Arthur-E.	1865	11237	Asa	1843	4559	Augusta-Maria	1842	8604
Arthur-Dennis	1866	11388	Asa	1805	4639	Augusta	*1854	9663
Arthur - God-			Asa-Albert	1819	4682	Augusta	1852	9878
dard	1869	11639	Asa-Leffingwell	1800	5090	Augusta-Maria	1854	11703
Arthur-E.	1867	11842	Asa-Lanfear	1831	5347	Augusta-Ade-		
Arthur-A.	1862	11847	Asa	1853	6069	lia	1839	11830
Arthur-Everett	1864	11982	Asa	1855	6186	Augusta-L.	1889	13257
Arthur-Frost	1879	12146	Asa-Blodget	1843	6419	Augusta	*1850	14328
Arthur	1883	12257	Asa	*1814	7226	Augustus	*1800	2366
Arthur-Wilson	1873	12266	Asa-Davis	1822	7682	Augustus-Ed-		
Arthur-Wilber-			Asa-Langdon	1821	8160	wards	1818	2507
force	1857	12268	Asa-Gore	1809	9668	Augustus	1819	2966
Arthur-Capen	1892	12367	Asa-Willard	1824	11333	Augustus-Wash-		
Arthur-Henry	1864	12389	Asa-Medwin	1854	12539	ington	1837	4221

Augustus-Butterfield	1849	4432	Basil-Jury	1843	14928	Benjamin-Hutchins	1824	3156
Augustus	1824	5131	Bedford	*1850	12193	Benjamin-Martin	1800	3325
Augustus-Nott*	1820	5179	Bedell	*1840	9780	Benjamin	*1784	3436
Augustus	*1810	5402	Bela-Payne	1784	1210	Benjamin-Franklin	1820	3496
Augustus	1837	6559	Belle-Graves	1864	12733	Benjamin	1800	3521
Augustus	1833	7377	Beluda	1888	9965	Benjamin	1799	3529
Augustus-Washington	1832	8492	Belva-Ethel	1880	10364	Benjamin-Franklin	1810	3541
Augustus-Herbert	1836	8625	Benaiah	*1725	233	Benjamin	1818	3551
Augustus	*1858	9665	Benaiah	1766	471	Benjamin-Hartwell	1830	3568
Augustus	*1790	14979	Benedict	*1784	14609	Benjamin-Parker	1807	3666
Aurelia	1789	1271	Benedict-J.	*1812	14617	Benjamin	1806	3681
Aurelia	1827	6482	Benedict-Joseph	1882	14707	Benjamin	*1791	3705
Aurilla	1804	4253	Benedict-Joseph	1819	14741	Benjamin	1798	3707
Aurilla	1813	4789	Benedict	*1790	14974	Benjamin-Summer	1818	3737
Aurilla	1827	5895	Benjamin	1643	5	Benjamin-Frederic	1825	3759
Aurilla	1814	6339	Benjamin	1685	29	Benjamin-Hill	1816	3772
Austin	1784	2229	Benjamin	1696	118	Benjamin	1792	3793
Austin	1811	4987	Benjamin	1720	174	Benjamin	1800	3797
Austin-J.	1833	7178	Benjamin	1725	196	Benjamin	1815	3811
Austin-Abel	1843	7806	Benjamin	1721	374	Benjamin	1814	3862
Austin	1820	7920	Benjamin	1744	494	Benjamin	1834	3909
Ava	*1835	6218	Benjamin	1741	507	Benjamin	1803	4024
Ava	*1880	13138	Benjamin	1743	534	Benjamin-D.	1816	4051
Avarilla	1884	14508	Benjamin	1738	539	Benjamin	1791	4119
Avery-M.	1835	4830	Benjamin	1739	596	Benjamin-Franklin	1814	4207
Avery-Gore	1810	5145	Benjamin	1757	659	Benjamin-Everett	1836	4231
Avis	1831	5073	Benjamin-Goodrich	1799	1076	Benjamin	1856	4344
Awdry	1780	2096	Benjamin	1786	1269	Benjamin-Franklin	1845	4362
Axel	1803	4193	Benjamin-Prescott	1802	1348	Benjamin-Judson	1834	4411
Azariah	1724	271	Benjamin	1762	1385	Benjamin-Judson	1829	4414
Azariah	1757	319	Benjamin	1784	1441	Benjamin	1828	4419
Azariah	1795	2260	Benjamin	1767	1514	Benjamin-Edward	1831	4541
Azariah	1818	5461	Benjamin	1763	1527	Benjamin-Franklin	1799	5098
Azel	*1750	1167	Benjamin	1780	1607	Benjamin	*1810	5170
Azel-Parkhurst	1810	2780	Benjamin	1768	1690	Benjamin-Putnam	1837	6607
Azel	1790	2827	Benjamin	1756	1699	Benjamin-Franklin	1846	6645
Azel	1803	2842	Benjamin-Franklin	1811	1736	Benjamin-Pendell	1820	7021
Azel-Wainwright	1837	6382	Benjamin	1795	1773	Benjamin-Franklin	1834	7353
Azubah	1790	2849	Benjamin-Adams	1815	1796	Benjamin-Judson	1823	7358
Azubah	1805	2887	Benjamin	1802	1852	Benjamin Minot	1827	7678
Azubah	*1831	6405	Benjamin	1797	1919			
Azubah	1821	7014	Benjamin	1795	2146			
			Benjamin	*1830	2710			
			Benjamin-Harvey	1797	2774			
Barness	*1780	2080	Benjamin-Franklin	1812	2890			
Barney	1782	2316	Benjamin-Bacon	1811	2978			
Barnice	1806	4904	Benjamin-Franklin	1838	3006			
Barrett	1836	12134	Benjamin-Carter	1826	3107			
Barthena-B.	1829	7044						
Barzillia	1757	736						
Basha	*1767	815						
Basil	1782	14890						

Benjamin-Brooks	1832	7686	Bertha	1870	11316	Betsey	1790	2895
Benjamin-Oatman	*1830	7694	Bertha-J.	1873	11569	Betsey	*1820	3009
Benjamin-Benjamin	1844	7718	Bertha-Rush	1860	11714	Betsey-Watts	1816	3201
Benjamin-Shepard	1851	7977	Bertha	1887	12616	Betsey	*1784	3434
Benjamin-Franklin	1859	8031	Bertha-Weller	1884	13187	Betsey	1792	3473
Benjamin Berry	1835	8165	Bertha-Alice	1886	13193	Betsey	1800	3537
Benjamin	1836	8503	Bertha-Adella	1891	13592	Betsey-Ann	1808	3546
Benjamin	*1860	8752	Bertha-Lillian	1882	13795	Betsey	1797	3573
Benjamin-Franklin	1817	8835	Bertha	1890	13999	Betsey	1802	3680
Benjamin-Gilson	1861	8963	Bertha-Wilber	1883	15241	Betsey	1799	3804
Benjamin-Franklin	1833	9035	Bert-B.	1875	11603	Betsey	1792	3836
Benjamin-Bacon	1875	10974	Bertie	*1870	11023	Betsey-Jane	1837	3920
Benjamin	1869	11221	Bertie-Bell	*1868	12842	Betsey	1789	3932
Benjamin	1876	12345	Bertrand	1890	11063	Betsey	1789	4101
Benjamin	*1895	13668	Bessie-Lee	1878	8673	Betsey	1802	4132
Benjamin	*1860	13722	Bessie-Adel	1879	10389	Betsey	1804	4351
Benjamin-Franklin	1830	14158	Bessie-Maria	1881	10395	Betsey-Eliza	1804	4366
Benjamin-Franklin	1872	14493	Bessie-Pearl	1896	10626	Betsey	1797	4681
Benjamin-Aarson	1798	14726	Bessie	1883	11611	Betsey-A.	1832	4793
Benjamin-Franklin	1839	14737	Bessie-Ann	1869	11913	Betsey	1822	4949
Benjamin	1843	14755	Bessie-Chapman	1890	12433	Betsey	*1830	5035
Benjamin-Aarson	1874	14775	man	1879	12765	Betsey-Celinda	1810	5104
Benjamin-Ignatius	1856	14833	Bessie-Belle	1864	13086	Betsey	*1810	5172
Benjamin	*1821	15173	Bessie-Eunice	1883	13833	Betsey	1827	5200
Beulah-Myrtle	1889	12326	Bessie-Alma	1875	14038	Betsey	1819	5267
Benoni	1691	53	Bessie-Blanche	1878	14170	Betsey-Maria	1832	5279
Benoni	1760	671	Bessie	1890	14806	Betsey-Ange-	1817	5420
Benoni	1794	1848	Bethiah	1805	2078	line	1818	5479
Berlin-E.	1878	11730	Bethuel-Houghton	1807	14065	Betsey-Butts	1818	5479
Bernard-Romaine	1877	12110	Betsey	1728	153	Betsey	1818	5857
Bernard-L.	*1884	14880	Betsey	*1737	292	Betsey	1824	5866
Bernard-Hampton	1866	14925	Betsey	1744	305	Betsey-Ann	1830	6705
Bernard-Blaine	1884	14944	Betsey	*1765	420	Betsey-Perme-	1850	7088
Bernice-Lydia	1860	10246	Betsey	1765	702	lia	1858	7101
Bernice	1893	14722	Betsey	*1771	817	Betsey-Melinda	1818	7174
Bertha-Louise	1867	9575	Betsey	1800	939	Betsey-Ann	1818	7174
Bertha-Beulah	1864	9955	Betsey	1758	1015	Betsey-Augus-	*1810	7230
Bertha	*1870	10520	Betsey	1759	1068	ta	1891	7248
Bertha	1875	10580	Betsey	1775	1205	Betsey-Lydia	1842	7603
Bertha-Elizabeth	1853	10874	Betsey	1810	1335	Betsey-Ann	1829	7622
Bertha	*1894	11142	Betsey	1779	1453	Betsey-Chand-	1835	8072
Bertha-Mary	1884	11258	Betsey	1777	1488	ler	*1820	8261
			Betsey	1770	1496	Betsey	1823	8385
			Betsey	1778	1541	Betsey-Spal-		
			Betsey	1810	1570	ding	1850	8581
			Betsey	1784	1664	Betsey-Almira	1833	8843
			Betsey	*1780	1894	Betsey	1836	8844
			Betsey	1794	1935	Betsey-O.	1847	9302
			Betsey	1788	1942	Betsey	*1780	14443
			Betsey	1796	2025	Betsey	*1820	14456
			Betsey	1790	2181	Betty	1785	1309
			Betsey	1803	2226	Betty	1770	1473
			Betsey	1792	2348	Betty	1766	1654
			Betsey	1802	2385	Betty	1866	14595
			Betsey	1803	2428	Bezaleel	1760	1425
			Betsey	1796	2541	Bezaleel-Gates	1786	1960
			Betsey	*1790	2831	Bezaleel-Gates	1822	4778
			Betsey	*1800	2870			

Bezelial-Brooks	1827	5625	Calista-Jane	1853	7715	Caroline-Farber	1836	7217
Binette-Matil-			Calista-Irene	1848	7749	Caroline-Au-		
da	*1865	15255	Calista	1831	8990	gusta	1839	7378
B.-J.	*1850	14654	Calista	1808	4601	Caroline-Matil-		
Blanche	*1890	8977	Calista	*1820	5053	da	1824	7668
Blanche	1878	10538	Calista	1831	6306	Caroline	1830	8350
Blanche	*1890	11962	Calista	1830	9022	Caroline-Fran-		
Blanche-Agnes	1882	12730	Calla-Tilla	1893	13634	ces	1824	8375
Blanche-Netta	1878	13842	Calvin	1801	1324	Caroline-Rogers	1831	8423
Blodget	*1760	898	Calvin	1795	2074	Caroline-Down-		
Boardman-Cary	1843	6865	Calvin	1790	2319	ing	1841	8871
Bourke	1851	14269	Calvin-Warren	*1829	3227	Caroline-E.	*1835	8888
Bowen	1853	10485	Calvin	1809	3468	Caroline	1826	4331
Bowman	1811	8337	Calvin-Wright	1827	8187	Caroline-Jane	1838	4422
Bradford	1840	9064	Calvin-Eugene	1831	8433	Caroline-Eliza	1819	4765
Bradley-Jerome	1844	12159	Calvin	1797	4143	Caroline-De-		
Brayton	1844	4872	Calvin-Daniel	*1816	4909	borah	1835	4861
Bridget	1713	80	Calvin	1798	4970	Caroline	1809	4930
Bridget	1718	94	Calvin	1815	5596	Caroline	*1812	5016
Bridget	1709	108	Calvin	1829	5640	Caroline-Louisa	1818	5021
Bridget	1746	338	Calvin-Lathrop	1842	9365	Caroline	*1830	5064
Bridget	1748	556	Calvin-Parley	1855	10875	Caroline	1827	5287
Bridget	1774	1437	Candace	1787	14090	Caroline	1814	5477
Bridget	1795	3505	Candace-C.	1847	10177	Caroline-Crosby	1839	6026
Bridget	*1840	14566	Capitola	1859	12826	Caroline-Se-		
Bridget	*1820	14823	Capitula-An-			mantha	1826	6199
Bruce	1855	6647	toinette	*1860	10523	Caroline	1809	6350
Bruce-Wayne	1891	13518	Caribel-Francis	1867	11977	Caroline-Anas-		
Burdell	1865	10535	Carl-Vander-			tasia	1827	6371
Burdette	*1870	11618	beek	1887	11042	Caroline-Matil-		
Buren-Hazel	1883	12423	Carl-Saxe	1863	12508	da	1836	6422
Burleigh-Fol-			Carl-Edwin	1891	13648	Caroline-Zophia	1844	6741
som	1853	11206	Carl	1893	12568	Caroline-Eliza-		
Burleigh-Mason	1891	13540	Carl	1860	14935	beth	1844	6845
Burns	1833	7057	Carlos	1826	7015	Caroline-Jane	1888	6926
Burt	*1880	12483	Carlos-Alva	1861	9574	Caroline	*1830	9015
Burt-Leroy	1876	13322	Carlos-Hart-			Caroline-Ame-		
Burton-Willis	1866	4882	man	1864	11189	lia	1832	9032
Burton-L.	1878	11426	Carlos-Orr	1873	11674	Caroline-Le-		
Byron	*1860	6727	Carlos-Reynolds	1829	13517	nora	1853	9487
Byron	1841	8033	Carlton	*1790	2330	Caroline-Cor-		
Byron-Jephtha	1856	8193	Carlton-E.	1880	12442	sanda	1844	9558
Byron	*1850	9790	Carlton-Cutler	1896	13541	Caroline-E.	1839	10066
Byron-Hatch	1848	10182	Carlton-Simon	1869	13931	Caroline	1874	10316
			Caroline	*1796	998	Caroline-Fales	1849	10776
			Caroline-Au-			Caroline-F.	1853	10777
			gusta	1805	1315	Caroline-Susan	1851	10784
			Caroline	1811	1986	Caroline-Harri-		
			Caroline	1809	2286	son	1869	11080
			Caroline-Eliza-			Caroline-Wel-		
			beth	1820	2938	thy	1856	11590
			Caroline-Adelia	1821	3015	Caroline-Fay	1854	12971
			Caroline	*1830	3024	Caroline-Cor-		
C.-A.	1862	9594	Caroline	1810	3069	nelia	1835	14097
Caleb	1727	288	Caroline-Au-			Caroline-Ge-		
Caleb	1747	543	gusta	1832	3563	neva	1861	14336
Caleb	*1777	1289	Caroline	1816	3652	Caroline-Con-		
Caleb	1802	2419	Caroline	1811	3735	stancia	1845	14660
Caleb	*1808	3174	Caroline	1823	3875	Caroline-Eliza-		
Calista	1809	3734	Caroline	1826	7209	beth	1845	14683

Carrie-Amelia	1862	3300	Catharine-Lucre-			Charles	*1800	1303
Carrie	1863	8455	tia	1874	6633	Charles	*1805	1326
Carrie-E.	1861	8573	Catharine-Ma-			Charles-Wesley	1804	1333
Carrie-Julia	1853	8795	ria	1830	7482	Charles-W.	1797	1684
Carrie-Fidelia	1864	8932	Catharine-Lu-			Charles-S.	1801	1981
Carrie-Rebecca	1857	8947	cretia	1845	7657	Charles	1806	2001
Carrie-Farnum	1856	4847	Catharine-No-			Charles	1791	2258
Carrie-Weld	1852	5829	well	1838	7702	Charles	*1808	2294
Carrie-Lizzie	1853	5995	Catharine-Corde-			Charles-Henry	1837	2411
Carrie-Bell	1859	6174	lia	1834	9033	Charles	1819	2469
Carrie-Newell	1862	6583	Catharine-Day	1872	10972	Charles	1810	2493
Carrie-Louisa	1864	6669	Catharine-Eu-			Charles-Willard	1835	2751
Carrie-Olive	1865	9395	genia	1856	11535	Charles	1812	2845
Carrie-Louisa	1861	9551	CatharineLewis	1850	11701	Charles-Han-		
Carrie-Edith	1869	9889	Catharine	1867	13142	ford	1816	2996
Carrie-Elizabeth	1861	10161	Catharine	1810	14258	Charles	1838	3000
Carrie	*1865	10334	Catharine	*1815	14840	Charles	*1825	3091
Carrie-Eliza	1870	10646	Catharine-Ann	1812	14908	Charles	1829	3118
Carrie	1881	10990	Catharine-Jane	1846	14929	Charles	*1812	3176
Carrie-Azuba	*1871	11160	Catharine-Ann	1886	14955	Charles-H.	*1829	3225
Carrie	1859	11217	Catharine	1837	15248	Charles-Wesley	1824	3236
Carrie	*1872	11234	CatherineMeans	1837	8073	Charles-Alfred	1852	3281
Carrie-Esther	1861	11324	Catherine	1841	8845	Charles-Lester	1851	3289
Carrie-Adella	1865	11670	Catherine-M.	1873	10662	Charles-Fisk	1850	3295
Carrie-L.	1862	11895	Catherine-Eliza-			Charles-Plumb	1864	3307
Carrie-Belle	1867	11972	beth	1846	14829	Charles	1819	3377
Carrie-Rebecca	1863	12087	Catherine-Belle	1864	15195	Charles	1803	3531
Carrie	*1856	12205	Catherine	1851	15207	Charles	1824	3588
Carrie	1860	12276	Cecil-Sylvester	1883	12657	Charles-Rensse-		
Carrie-Luella	1860	12388	Cecilia-Maria	1826	15004	laer	1820	3653
Carrie	1888	12450	Cecelia	1850	7383	Charles-Lord	1846	3894
Carrie-May	1861	12554	Celestia	1795	1281	Charles	1798	3961
Carrie	1868	12604	Celestia	1809	2358	Charles	1827	4057
Carrie-Frances	1869	12652	Celestia-Er-			Charles-Green	1815	4150
Carrie-Mabel	1880	13245	mina	1820	5898	Charles-Wither-		
Carrie-F.	1881	13469	Celia	1804	2420	ell	1820	4169
Carrie-Eliza	1887	13637	Celia	1831	8842	Charles-Thomas	1830	4172
Carrie-Harrison	1888	14510	Celia-Ann	1845	4518	Charles-Wither-		
Carrie-Lee	1877	14796	Celia-Ann	1820	5112	ell	1820	4175
Carrie-V.	*1825	15246	Celia-M.	1864	12516	Charles-Henry	1833	4182
Carroll-Augus-			Celina	1836	3890	Charles-Wither-		
tus	1856	8556	Celinda	1785	1947	ill	1832	4185
Carroll-James	1890	11868	Celinda	1799	4633	Charles	1814	4287
Carroll-Benja-			Celinda	*1810	4643	Charles	1823	4311
min	1867	12830	Celinda	*1830	5037	Charles-Clark	1823	4385
Carson-Abiron	1862	12558	Celutha-Abigail	1826	5240	Charles-Henry	1865	4447
Caryl	1893	13788	Cemantha	1835	6078	Charles	1823	4486
Casimer-Wil-			Cenith	1822	5859	Charles	1805	4659
liam	1854	8730	Cephas-Head	*1850	15218	Charles	1824	4787
Cata-Ada-Belle	1859	13001	Chad.-Avery	1867	14037	Charles-H.	1829	4828
Catharine	*1745	1163	Chalmer	1876	15155	Charles-Henry	1852	4840
Catharine	1788	2205	Champion	1753	697	Charles	1859	4880
Catharine-Ann	1831	2756	Champion	1788	1948	Charles	1826	4896
Catharine-T.	1817	4808	Chandler-Ames	1810	14094	Charles	1824	4921
Catharine-Eliz-			Charles	1735	277	Charles-Orville	1820	4992
abeth	1841	4838	Charles	1769	704	Charles-Ferdi-		
Catharine-Eliza-			Charles	1764	840	naud	1828	5014
beth	1852	6161	Charles	1787	984	Charles	*1830	5066
Catharine-Eliza-			Charles	1812	1229	Charles-D.	1818	5128
beth	1829	6522	Charles	1790	1257	Charles-Miner	1804	5143

Charles	*1810	5169	Charles Wesley*	1850	6950	Charles-A.	1861	8427
Charles-Edwin	1847	5265	Charles	*1850	6953	Charles-Louis	1838	8434
Charles-Austin	1810	5309	Charles-Wesley	1828	6996	Charles-Kent	1865	8456
Charles-Jonn-			Charles-Henry	1845	7077	Charles-Eugene	1847	8467
ston	*1842	5456	Charles-Cassius	1860	7103	Charles-Henry*	1860	8470
Charles-Wesley	1832	5484	Charles-Freder-			Charles-Grand-		
Charles-Carroll	1845	5527	ick	1855	7128	erson	1824	8513
Charles	*1845	5533	Charles-Edwin	1839	7148	Charles-Frank-		
Charles-Curtis	*1830	5548	Charles-Henry	1847	7160	lin	1849	8550
Charles-Lewis	1838	5694	Charles	*1844	7196	Charles-Sumner	1856	8586
Charles-Rich-			Charles-Harri-			Charles-Orson	1836	8601
ard	1851	5701	son	1826	7254	Charles-Hervey	1828	8616
Charles-J.	*1840	5732	Charles Hudson	1831	7258	Charles-Summer	1830	8633
Charles-Walter	1863	5753	Charles-Foster	1836	7276	Charles-Augus-		
Charles-Alvin	1848	5782	Charles-Beecher	1868	7311	tus	1855	8644
Charles-Edward	1847	5802	Charles-Frank-			Charles-Wilbur	1849	8715
Charles-Philip	1851	5821	lin	1864	7316	Charles-Alfred	1871	8815
Charles-Philip	1838	5825	Charles	1863	7345	Charles	1856	8924
Charles-Cush-			Charles-Ira	1854	7373	Charles-Alden	1863	8951
man	1863	5831	Charles-Wesley	1842	7382	Charles	1844	9001
Charles	1820	5849	Charles-Elwin	1831	7428	Charles	*1842	9065
Charles-Guy	1836	5957	Charles-Eli	1855	7445	Charles	1818	9072
Charles-Am-			Charles-Henry	1841	7459	Charles-Henry	1844	9094
brus	1843	5994	Charles-Elliott	1833	7497	Charles-Freder-		
Charles-Morti-			Charles-Eldad	1834	7508	ick	1844	9165
mer	1833	6041	Charles-West	1829	7542	Charles-Waldo	1838	9171
Charles-Laton	1854	6147	Charles-Forest	1837	7557	Charles-Ed-		
Charles-Wesley	1828	6205	Charles-Henry	1851	7569	wards	1849	9183
Charles-Atkin-			Charles-Bar-			Charles-Whip-		
son	1854.	6256	bour	1832	7594	ple	1844	9185
Charles	*1810	6329	Charles-Almon	1839	7641	Charles-Edward	1853	9202
Charles-Edwin	1829	6353	Charles-Lewis	1831	7653	Charles-Irving	1852	9209
Charles-Carroll	1826	6357	Charles	1836	7701	Charles-Austin	1848	9252
Charles-Henry	1841	6401	Charles-Edward	1844	7752	Charles	*1850	9328
Charles-Nelson	1836	6414	Charles-Lovell	1817	7874	Charles-N.	1827	9344
Charles-Henry	1844	6561	Charles-Alexan-			Charles-Forest	*1864	9418
Charles-Alva	1837	6592	der	1859	7870	Charles	1828	9435
Charles-Chand-			Charles-Warren	1838	7928	Charles-Bird	1834	9439
ler	1842	6593	Charles-Hanson	1849	7948	Charles-Orville*	1850	9468
Charles	1836	6599	Charles-Wash-			Charles-Edwin	1855	9480
Charles-Lewis	1844	6613	burn	1851	7967	Charles-Clinton	1867	9492
Charles-Henry	1851	6623	Charles-Fre-			Charles-E.	1840	9510
Charles-Alfred	1842	6660	mont	1868	8028	Charles-Roswell	1856	9542
Charles-Henry	1866	6691	Charles	1846	8120	Charles-Levitt	1854	9548
Charles-Henry	1842	6714	Charles-Carroll	1838	8138	Charles-Sun-		
Charles-H.	*1860	6725	Charles-Leonard-			ner	1857	9549
Charles-An-			Alexander	1836	8144	Charles-Simon	1859	9648
drew	1860	6752	Charles-Marion	1846	8152	Charles-White	1839	9653
Charles-War-			Charles-Mellen	1850	8201	Charles-Weston	1856	9661
ren	1840	6768	Charles-Warren	1843	8274	Charles	*1835	9727
Charles-			Charles-Edward	1848	8287	Charles-Henry	1842	9731
Wright	1840	6774	Charles-Alex-			Charles	*1840	9786
Charles-F.	1865	6792	ander	1864	8289	Charles-Arthur	1856	9804
Charles-Hub-			Charles-Daniel	1863	8296	Charles-Harvey	1863	9825
bard	1837	6833	Charles-Weston	1816	8308	Charles-Henry	1841	9840
Charles-Henry	1845	6891	Charles-H.	1831	8353	Charles	1844	9875
Charles-Paris	1852	6906	Charles-Freder-			Charles-L.	*1855	9926
Charles-Eugene	1844	6913	ick	1823	8374	Charles	1864	9947
Charles-Frank-			Charles-Nelson	1840	8380	Charles-Eld-		
lin	1848	6931	Charles-F.	*1850	8383			

ridge	1864 10029	Charles	1878 11599	Charles-L.	1866 13734
Charles-Stod-		Charles-Willie	1866 11671	Charles-Solo-	
dard	1837 10086	Charles-Kil-		mon	1890 13747
Charles-Pelles-		bourne	1874 11685	Charles-Edwin	1892 13895
sier	1855 10117	Charles-Almon	1883 11695	Charles-Walter	1892 13979
Charles	1878 10133	Charles-Francis	1874 11699	Charles-Henry	1839 14054
Charles-Edward	1859 10297	Charles-Sumner	1859 11718	Charles-Torrey	1848 14074
Charles-Leon-		Charles-Hale	1841 11831	Charles-Torrey	1850 14075
ard-Tisdale	1851 10418	Charles-H.	1874 11854	Charles	1852 14100
Charles	1870 10476	Charles-W.	1861 11892	Charles	1813 14134
Charles	1857 10487	Charles-R.	1873 11915	Charles-Wesley	1847 14178
Charles-Tim-		Charles-Edward	1863 12028	Charles-Harris	1808 14257
othy	1857 10495	Charles-Weld	1867 12038	Charles-Wolfe	1835 14385
Charles-Byron	1870 10547	Charles-Leigh-		Charles-Dickin-	
Charles-G.	1880 10551	ton	1862 12057	son	1872 14400
Charles-Orville	1864 10599	Charles-L.	1874 12089	Charles-Lewis	1882 14423
Charles-Edgar	1885 10634	Charles-Rawson	1867 12154	Charles-Everett	1855 14475
Charles-Verder	1872 10647	Charles-Henry	1842 12176	Charles-Clayton	1886 14509
Charles-Freder-		Charles-H.	1847 12229	Charles	1870 14544
ick	1863 10650	Charles	1892 12257	Charles-Walter*	1740 14550
Charles-Irving	1877 10658	Charles-Nahum	1853 12281	Charles-Walter	1830 14552
Charles-Edward	1864 10666	Charles-Randall	1866 12294	Charles-Harry	*1860 14557
Charles-Clifton	1865 10686	Charles-Farrar	1871 12330	Charles-Carter	1857 14685
Charles-Haddon-		Charles	1833 12337	Charles-Green	1832 14747
Spurgeon	1891 10695	Charles-Living-		Charles	1867 14772
Charles-Augus-		ston	1895 12431	Charles-Albert	1863 14780
tus	1858 10730	Charles-M.	1857 12514	Charles-Ber-	
Charles-Kasson	1835 10741	Charles-Willis	1866 12562	nard	1895 14809
Charles-Henry	1867 10768	Charles	1867 12578	Charles-Wal-	
Charles-Edward	1868 10840	Charles-Dudley	1856 12631	stein	1879 14876
Charles-Apple-		Charles	1880 12635	Charles-Nich-	
ton	1878 10844	Charles	*1860 12674	olas	1829 14900
Charles-W.	*1870 10913	Charles-Sabin	1882 12752	Charles-Walter	1863 14924
Charles-Alva	1865 10964	Charles-E.	1870 12786	Charles William	1887 14945
Charles-Sexton	1875 10988	Charles-Valen-		Charles-Ed-	
Charles Howard	1895 11012	tine	1880 12791	ward	*1860 15032
Charles-Thurs-		Charles	1870 12812	Charles-H.	*1835 15052
ton	1867 11134	Charles	1871 12870	Charles-Alex-	
Charles	*1850 11145	Charles-Hag-		ander	1377 15108
Charles-Edwin	1869 11223	gart	1863 12877	Charles-Victor	1846 15124
Charles-Ellis	1860 11230	Charles-Justin	1876 12924	Charles-Clem-	
Charles-D.	1876 11317	Charles-Cady	1859 12968	ent	1822 15158
Charles	1863 11325	Charles-Henry	1845 13046	Charles-Clem-	
Charles-Lin-		Charles	1868 13066	ent	1858 15166
coln	1867 11348	Charles-Augus-		Charley-Lester	1867 11728
Charles-Frank	1875 11408	tus	1862 13111	Charley-At-	
Charles-Ray-		Charles-Augus-		wood	1858 11754
mond	1892 11413	tus	1858 13228	Charlie	1862 9985
Charles-William	1866 11416	Charles-Merritt	1862 13259	Charlotte	*1767 804
Charles-W.	1879 11444	Charles-Her-		Charlotte	1796 1963
Charles-Frank-		bert	1888 13274	Charlotte	1792 2172
lin	1859 11447	Charles-Evert	1870 13319	Charlotte-	
Charles-Her-		Charles-Lilburn	1870 13376	Stearns	1820 3080
bert	1857 11453	Charles-Louis	1882 13391	Charlotte	1803 3538
Charles-Clifford	1860 11457	Charles-H.	1890 13425	Charlotte-Au-	
Charles Leonard	1862 11476	Charles-Pierce	1884 13531	gusta	1836 7380
Charles-Henry	1883 11516	Charles-Millard	1889 13633	Charlotte-B.	1851 8113
Charles-Henry	1862 11546	Charles-Ralph	1892 13645	Charlotte	1820 8328
Charles-Henry	1858 11566	Charles-Dawson	1891 13713	Charlotte-Lucin-	
Charles-Darius	1866 11594	Charles	*1860 13723	da	1838 5030

Charlotte	1821	5410	Chauncey-Morti-		Clara-Ella	1858	9817	
Charlotte	1846	5497	mer	1863	11200	Clara-Louise	1849	9843
Charlotte	1812	5595	Chauncey-Ray	1870	13444	Clara-Estella	1856	10191
Charlotte-Ame-			Chester	*1819	14173	Clara-M.	*1847	10290
lia	1826	5655	Chester	1847	13047	Clara	1859	10514
Charlotte	1822	5681	Chester-Irving	1888	12793	Clara	*1865	10660
Charlotte-Eliza-			Chester-Cross	1877	12051	Clara	1862	11199
beth	1847	5791	Chester	*1870	11021	Clara-L.	1882	11826
Charlotte-Am-			Chester-Pierce	1818	6478	Clara-Emma	1853	11838
brosia	1843	6028	Chester-Ward	1859	5219	Clara-May	1879	11924
Charlotte	1843	6031	Chester	1811	5150	Clara-Lavinia	1858	11989
Charlotte	1837	6054	Chester	1806	4975	Clara-Ettie	1873	12257
Charlotte-Maria	1843	6224	Chester-Tilden	1837	4719	Clara-Eveline	1861	12577
Charlotte-Eliza	1854	6235	Chester	*1800	4618	Clara-Elizabeth	1867	12651
Charlotte	1833	6468	Chester-Miron	1840	3927	Clara-Oliver	1849	12705
Charlotte	1851	6663	Chester-Pierce	1784	2112	Clara-Ann	1868	13234
Charlotte-Em-			Chester	1807	1833	Clara-B.	1886	13256
ily	*1842	6702	Chistlia	*1830	6274	Clara-Lucinda	1868	13266
Charlotte-Au-			Chloe-Abigail	1834	5280	Clara-Bell	1884	14359
gusta	1848	9440	Chloe	1835	7633	Clara	1810	14631
Charlotte	1861	9824	Chole-S.	1823	3116	Clarabel	1875	8823
Charlotte-A.	1850	10071	Chloe	1805	2059	Claramond-Ce-		
Charlotte	1847	10407	Chloe	1818	2007	lestia	1848	10077
Charlotte	1879	10589	Chloe	*1771	807	Clarence-Par-		
Charlotte-Alme-			Christania	1840	3892	ker	1829	3256
da	1843	10748	Christiana-Ade-			Clarence-Elmer	1856	7578
Charlotte-Mer-			line	*1825	2395	Clarence-Frank-		
rill	1883	10811	Christiana	1813	4772	lin	1875	8822
Charlotte-Lou-			Christie-A.	1891	11434	Clarence-Shep-		
isa	1854	11461	Christina-Catha-			ard	1844	6822
Charlotte	1851	11580	rine	1849	6254	Clarence-Eu-		
Charlotte-Eu-			Christina	*1810	14841	gene	1870	6929
nice	1800	12045	Christine	1821	3874	Clarence-E.	1856	9304
Charlotte-Abi-			Christopher-Col-			Clarence-Syd-		
gail	1884	12361	umbus	1800	4022	ney	*1850	9401
Charlotte-Ella	1892	12365	Christopher-Wa-			Clarence-Wil-		
Charlotte	1820	14988	terman	1814	4763	liam	1869	9498
Charlotte	*1805	15049	Christopher	1836	6211	Clarence-Mer-		
Charlotte-Leigh	1857	15165	Christopher-			ton	1849	9541
Charlotte-Leigh	1886	15170	Henry	1842	8110	Clarence-Foster	1871	10360
Chase	1798	3333	Cicely-A.	*1820	14846	Clarence-Ar-		
Chase	1805	3336	Clancy-C.	1828	3916	thur	1886	10635
Chastina-Park-			Clara	1845	2699	Clarence-Cole	1860	10713
hurst	1812	2781	Clara	*1830	3348	Clarence-Hora-		
Chauncey	*1790	1102	Clara-Asenath	1848	7293	tio	1855	11103
Chauncey	1805	2337	Clara-Lodema	1857	7300	Clarence-Marcel-		
Chauncey	1786	2808	Clara-Frances	1856	7726	lus	1862	11382
Chauncey-El-			Clara-Ella	1853	7950	Clarence-Eld-		
bert	1852	8009	Clara-Inez	1859	8281	ridge	1894	11431
Chauncey	*1807	4464	Clara-N.	1869	8694	Clarence-Eu-		
Chauncey	*1830	5067	Clara-Butter-			gene	1859	11523
Chauncey-B.	*1840	5730	field	1873	8809	Clarence-S.	1875	11852
Chauncey-Hig-			Clara-Adelaide	1840	4548	Clarence-		
ley	1828	6020	Clara-Alice	1853	5779	George	1870	11978
Chauncey-Mar-			Clara-Ann	1861	6137	Clarence	1889	12117
tin-Stanley	1829	7017	Clara-Augusta	1842	6390	Clarence-Lock-		
Chauncey-Per-			Clara-Colby	1848	6444	man	1878	12145
ry	1839	10747	Clara-Blanche	1871	9258	Clarence-Fred	1854	12506
Chauncey-A.	1890	11004	Clara-Estella	1870	9576	Clarence-Elmer	1854	12723
			Clara-M.	1846	9741			

Clarence-Mah- lon	1844	13021	Clifford-Lee	1890	13298	Cornelia	1827	5513
Clarence-Eu- gene	1855	13057	Clifford-Hamil- ton	1875	14795	Cornelia-Cald- well	1850	6393
Clarence-Delos	1879	13088	Clifton-Gould	1886	10379	Cornelia-Wal- den	1852	9229
Clarence-Lee	1893	13825	Clinton	*1830	9706	Cornelia-Ade- laide	1868	10313
Claridon-Well- ington	1856	11591	Clinton-H.	1892	13136	Cornelia-Woo- dle	1863	10838
Clarind-Wash- ington	1856	11592	Clury-Jane	1842	8914	Cornelia-Estella	1851	13071
Clarinda	1819	7203	Clyanna	1773	1260	Cornelius-Og- den	1834	7606
Clarissa	*1792	994	Clyde-Eldred	1880	10374	Cornelius-Og- den	1836	7607
Clarissa-Phebe	1814	1115	Clyde-William	1867	10687	Cornie-L.	1886	13133
Clarissa	1793	1971	Clyde-Orison	1866	12299	Corodon	1812	2658
Clarissa	1823	2009	Clyde-Western	1883	12514	Corodon	1838	6080
Clarissa	1801	2058	Clymena-Gil- bert	1833	5692	Crosby	1847	7339
Clarissa	1794	2209	Coit	1792	1950	Curtis	1726	272
Clarissa	1812	2638	Coit	1772	2114	Curtis	1781	709
Clarissa	1801	3543	Coit	1814	5158	Curtis	*1812	2296
Clarissa	1810	4077	Coit-E.	1836	9744	Curtis	*1803	2304
Clarissa	1819	4785	Colin	1876	13103	Curtis	*1836	8321
Clarissa	1815	4891	Colin-Alexan- der	*1825	14527	Curtis-Edwin	*1845	5535
Clarissa-Dun- lop	1805	5092	Colman	1859	14537	Curtis	*1870	10931
Clarissa	1825	5323	Columbia-C.	1839	7585	Curtis-Ackerly	1868	13176
Clarissa-Ade- line	1845	5555	Colwell-Hull	1867	14695	Curtis-C.	1810	14066
Clarissa-Aman- da	1824	6010	Colwell-Hull	1800	5152	Cylena-Hol- brook	1831	5483
Clarissa-Eliza- beth	1862	7095	Colin-Sylvanus	1867	12900	Cynthia	1767	1177
Clarissa	*1830	7696	Content	1782	1266	Cynthia	1794	1345
Clarissa	1828	8500	Cora-Mabel	1879	7321	Cynthia-Char- lotte	1818	2593
Clarissa	*1833	9604	Cora-Susan	1854	8648	Cynthia-Caro- line	1821	2660
Clarissa-Cady	1841	9634	Cora-Gertrude	1860	8659	Cynthia	1797	2861
Clarissa-E.	1841	10411	Cora	*1850	9413	Cynthia	*1800	2869
Clark	1791	1751	Cora-Isabel	1861	9974	Cynthia-Wheel- er	1813	3071
Clark-Sylvester	1833	2683	Cora-Alida	1854	9982	Cynthia-Ann	1831	3110
Clark	1828	8849	Cora-Estella	1865	10270	Cynthia	1804	3984
Clark-Dwight	1853	12622	Cora	1867	10475	Cynthia	*1797	4460
Clarrie	1867	11220	Cora-Fraser	1881	10952	Cynthia-Mat- thews	1842	7827
Claude-Cecil	1884	13197	Cora-Bell	1861	11036	Cynthia	1827	8398
Claude	1878	13830	Cora-M.	1876	11030	Cynthia-Emery	1827	8488
Claude-West	1874	14169	Cora-Amanda	1868	11137	Cynthia-Maria	1842	8525
Claudia	1866	12907	Cora-Emeretta	1865	11575	Cynthia	*1800	4971
Clayton	*1865	10474	Cora	1856	12076	Cynthia-Par- thenia	1821	5300
Clayton-March	1858	12505	Cora	*1860	12170	Cynthia	1820	5661
Clement	1804	3838	Cora-Adelaide	1855	12697	Cynthia-An- gerone	1851	5764
Clement	*1815	4940	Cordelia	1818	5601	Cynthia-Adele	*1825	6037
Clement-Cady	1828	5466	Cordelia-Eliza	1824	6490	Cynthia-Marilla	1832	6202
Clementine	1829	9118	Cordelia-Elsina	1842	7219	Cynthia-Satter- lee	1815	6476
Clement-David	1858	10079	Cordelia-Betsey	1843	8712	Cynthia-Ann	1841	11518
Clement	1879	11794	Cordelia	1856	13729	Cynthia	1860	12574
Clement-C.	*1814	14618	Cornelia-Heald	1836	2674	Cyril	1784	1925
Clement	*1800	15044	Cornelia-Augus- ta	1847	3278			
Clementine	1853	14859	Cornelia	1844	8156			
Cleora	1809	4076	Cornelia-Living- ston	1843	4731			
Cleora-Isadore	1863	11638	Cornelia-Maria	1852	4878			
Clifford-J.	1862	11651	Cornelia	1822	5113			

Cyril	1813	4701	Daniel	1801	3059	Daniel	*1825	14991
Cyril	1818	4733	Daniel	1804	3425	Danville-De-		
Cyril-Orestes	1890	10630	Daniel	*1784	3435	catur	1820	4218
Cyrus	1764	458	Daniel	1798	3452	Danville-Crosby	1833	7287
Cyrus-Crary	1814	2791	Daniel	1803	3453	Danville-De-		
Cyrus	1802	3522	Daniel	1814	3765	catur	1816	8487
Cyrus-Grant	1835	7254	Daniel	1796	3783	Darius	1760	700
Cyrus	1835	7734	Daniel	1798	4020	Darius	1753	731
Cyrus-Miller	1827	7911	Daniel	1817	4046	Darius	1756	1968
Cyrus-McKin-			Daniel	1791	4111	Darius	1794	3624
ney	*1835	8234	Daniel	1816	4255	Darius-L.	1841	9296
Cyrus-Cole	1838	8504	Daniel	1791	4456	Darwin	*1823	3017
Cyrus-Porter	1840	6230	Daniel-Burrows	1841	4695	Darwin	1847	3181
Cyrus-Clarence	1873	10677	Daniel-Burrows	1843	4696	Darwin	1812	5580
			Daniel	1819	4704	Dastine	1819	4196
			Daniel-Nelson	1831	4725	Dauphin	*1805	2306
			Daniel-Denison	1832	4728	Dauphin	1826	5541
			Daniel-Burgess	1835	4835	David	1717	173
			Daniel-Hitch-			David	1728	226
			cock	1817	5117	David	1736	381
Daisy	1866	9986	Daniel	1819	5239	David	*1773	446
Daisy	1867	10450	Daniel	1814	5391	David	1755	559
Daisy-Belle	1877	12646	Daniel-Roberts	1814	5419	David	*1765	814
Daisy-Burton	1873	12902	Daniel-Benja-			David-F.	1803	1042
Daisy-Elizabeth	1886	14966	min	1820	5426	David	1795	1066
Daisy	1889	15244	Daniel	1838	5473	David	1759	1133
Dallis-Finni-			Daniel-Witter	1814	5584	David	1768	1148
more	1843	6802	Daniel	*1830	5937	David	*1800	1301
Dameras	1721	267	Daniel-R.	1838	5968	David	1768	1472
Dana	*1803	2635	Daniel	*1850	6049	David	1773	1517
Dana-P.	1842	7786	Daniel-George	1838	6055	David	1796	1576
Danforth-Keyes	1802	2885	Daniel	1852	6177	David	1795	1611
Daniel	1731	275	Daniel	*1828	6451	David	1793	1828
Daniel	1737	348	Daniel-Hutchin-			David-S.	1796	1979
Daniel	1746	570	son	1832	7234	David	1772	2042
Daniel	1757	691	Daniel-W.	1847	7732	David	1792	2208
Daniel	1758	820	Daniel	1808	8265	David	1791	2224
Daniel	1759	838	Daniel-Bailey	1840	8603	David	1799	2633
Daniel	1769	867	Daniel-Dunbar	1833	8865	David	1789	2765
Daniel	1775	1053	Daniel-Cutler	1841	9357	David	1809	2798
Daniel	1788	1063	Daniel-Webster	1858	10155	David-Sylvester	1819	3495
Daniel	1765	1247	Daniel-Minot	*1860	10164	David	1810	3593
Daniel	1754	1422	Daniel-Herbert	1863	10593	David	1800	3729
Daniel	1787	1609	Daniel-Horatio	1855	10785	David	1813	4029
Daniel-Brown	1802	1921	Daniel-Charles	1862	10789	David	1823	4061
Daniel	1795	1928	Daniel-Young	*1860	10958	David-Franklin	1830	4065
Daniel	1784	1932	Daniel-Tolbert	1863	12264	David-Greene	1804	4098
Daniel-Fitch	1781	2016	Daniel	*1870	12465	David	*1800	4264
Daniel	1804	2177	Daniel	*1870	12473	David-O.	1826	4812
Daniel	1788	2230	Daniel-Vliet	1862	12629	David	1802	4966
Daniel	1799	2263	Daniel-Park-			David-Hatha-		
Daniel	1810	2295	hurst	1895	12761	way	1827	5270
Daniel	1798	2569	Daniel-Milton	1854	13728	David-Worthing-		
Daniel-Nathan-			Daniel-James	1833	14237	ton	1820	5313
iel	1813	2592	Daniel-James	1866	14244	David-Leland	1825	5342
Daniel-Robin-			Daniel	1811	14382	David	1812	5575
son	1828	2604	Daniel-Greig	1836	14393	David-Stickney	1833	5974
Daniel-Buswell	1819	2737	Daniel-Camp-			David-Abiah	1869	6141
Daniel-Denison	1807	2876	bell	*1863	14407	David-C.	1824	6249
Daniel-Ayers	1826	3040	Daniel-Walter	1869	14867	David-Edward	1851	6259

David	*1826	6450	Delight	1818	3194	Dolly	*1780	14817
David-Howell	1842	6673	Delight	1801	3326	Dolph	1890	11068
David-Dudley	1827	7033	Deliverance	1733	139	Dolphus	1787	2052
David	1838	7457	Dell	*1840	9735	Don-Alonzo	1797	2152
David-Summer	1841	7747	Dell-Maria	1876	10362	Don-Alonzo	1868	9820
David	*1855	8927	Dellyett	1856	6179	Don-Cameron	1884	13870
David-Payne	1827	9699	Delmoca	1839	9079	Don-Orlando	1820	5060
David-L.	1838	9762	Deloey	*1840	9777	Don-Orlando	1894	12953
David-Dunn	1859	9928	Deloma	1836	9087	Dora	1860	2489
David-Cudde-			Delos	*1837	6501	Dora-Narcissa	1857	2520
back	1876	9950	Delos-Asa	1842	8877	Dora	*1865	8802
David-Augus-			Dencie-Calista	1892	12834	Dora-Etta	1861	9387
tus	1858	10027	Denison	1752	843	Dora-Louisa	*1856	10026
David-Nathan	1867	10656	Denison	1793	5087	Dora	1869	12436
David-Gurney	1873	10908	Denison-Henry	1846	6461	Dora-Frances	1884	13502
David-Chase	1868	11512	Denison-Fisher	1844	9266	Dorcas	1712	219
David-Franklin	1837	12140	Dennis	*1820	5284	Dorcas	1735	232
David-Welding	1844	13030	Dennis	1835	7260	Dorcas	1744	1153
David-Elmore	1893	13653	Dennison	1743	761	Dorcas-Fur-		
David	*1840	14188	Dessie	1893	13479	bush	1815	3493
Davis	1740	753	Deta-B.	1891	13171	Dorcas	1814	3989
Davis-Cleve-			Devillo	1859	10447	Dorcas	1815	4080
land	1798	5097	DeWitt	1812	4977	Dorcas	*1810	5306
Davis-Lucian	*1842	5218	DeWitt-Clinton	1829	5333	Dorcas	1813	5317
Day	1824	5352	DeWitt-Clinton	1824	7534	Dorcas-Foster	1844	7281
Day	1851	14144	DeWitt-Clinton	1842	9036	Dorothy	1664	19
De-Alton-Fer-			DeWitt	1890	9957	Dorothy-Wood-		
nando	1855	12073	DeWitt-Ross	1879	12641	man	1820	3561
Dean-D.	1835	6348	DeWitt-Clinton	1887	12643	Dorr	1855	10721
Dean-Marshall	1875	10171	DeWitt	1869	13004	Doty-Ann	1827	8388
Dean-Newland	1894	13524	Dexter	1789	2054	Douglas	1784	1054
Dean-D.	*1840	13642	Dexter	1799	2302	Douglas-Edwin	1840	5977
Deane-Baker	1882	13537	Dexter-Dun-			Douglas	1847	14761
Debby-Ann	1827	5931	ning	1857	7307	Douglas	*1836	15087
Debby-Ann	1852	10507	Dexter	1836	8523	Douglass-How-		
Debbie-A.	1887	13393	Dexter	1827	9424	ard	1859	6815
Deborah	1670 (1770)	15	Dexter-M.	*1860	10156	Dua	1782	1207
Deborah	1667	20	Dexter-Edwin	1890	13715	Dudley	*1830	5039
Deborah	1690	59	Dexter-J.	1895	13804	Dudley	1836	5290
Deborah	1707	70	Diana-F.	1836	5291	Dudley-Jere-		
Deborah	1707	90	Diana	1837	6552	miah	1834	10016
Deborah	*1732	154	Diantha	1817	4208	Dudley-Clark	1885	12994
Deborah	1746	433	Diantha-Rebec-			Duncan-Ral-		
Deborah	1739	552	ca	1845	7818	ston	1873	10941
Deborah	1758	733	Dike-William	1891	5921			
Deborah	1795	1991	Dinah	1649	7	Dunham	1799	2271
Deborah	*1780	2291	Dinah	1693	61	Dustin	1795	1129
Deborah	1801	4471	Dinah	1723	212	Dustin	1830	2733
Deborah-Lyford	1834	8359	Dinah	1730	231	Dustin	1857	6173
Deborah-Dow	1829	8399	Diodania	*1814	2297	Dustin-M.	*1860	8750
Delbert	1856	8037	Diodania	*1842	14122	Dutee	1765	866
Delevan	1851	10435	Doctor-Wilson	1840	9429	Dwelle	1791	2207
Delia-Caroline	1821	3362	Dolle	1758	846	Dwelle	1829	5346
Delia-Jane	1839	4862	Dollie	1870	11364	Dwight	1821	2008
Delia	1850	7061	Dollie-Amber	1869	12238	Dwight-Morgan	1835	6458
Delia-Lucinda	1847	9055	Dollie-Gertrude	1877	13270	Dwight	1850	9515
Delia	*1835	9753	Dolly	*1783	451	Dwight-Miner	1839	10742
Delia-Mary	1842	10195	Dolly	1777	1597	Dwight-Levi	1853	12161
Delia	*1875	11248	Dolly	1810	3492	Dyer	1732	216
Delight	1790	1311	Dolly-Theresa	1842	8764	Dyer	1777	1821

E.-A.	*1845	7540	Edith-Belle	1871	11773	Edward	1727	1972
Earl	1834	5357	Edith-Howard	1884	11785	Edward	1722	258
Earl	1894	11429	Edith-Randall	1878	11793	Edward	1736	347
Earl-Alvah	1884	13292	Edith-Emma	1884	11863	Edward	1732	750
Earle-Prentice	1890	12998	Edith-Alene	1886	11935	Edward	1761	800
Earle-Rowe	1890	13787	Edith-Mary	1866	11983	Edward	1813	1005
E.-Bennadette	1877	15015	Edith-May	1874	12295	Edward	1765	1049
Eben	1750	360	Edith-Almeda	1875	12788	Edward	1781	1060
Ebenezer	1683	22	Edith-E.	1871	12803	Edward	1764	1070
Ebenezer	1701	40	Edith-May	1879	12940	Edward	1803	1862
Ebenezer	1717	125	Edith-M.	1873	13160	Edward-Jenner	1819	2037
Ebenezer	1738	161	Edith-Helen	1887	13516	Edward	1771	2086
Ebenezer	1745	403	Edith-Gilbert	1880	13568	Edward	*1784	2121
Ebenezer	1751	406	Edith	1885	13688	Edward	1798	2175
Ebenezer	*1789	1085	Edith-J.	1878	13737	Edward	1807	2273
Ebenezer	1808	1569	Edith	1889	13995	Edward	1821	2470
Ebenezer	*1760	1738	Edmond	1784	1208	Edward-Augus-		
Ebenezer-Clark	1828	2681	Edmund	1815	2434	tus	1834	2472
Ebenezer	*1790	2828	Edmund-Hold-			Edward-John-		
Ebenezer	1816	2979	en	1848	2558	son	1832	2486
Ebenezer	1804	3972	Edmund	1824	2969	Edward-Ather-		
Ebenezer-			Edmund	1894	3262	ton	1852	2519
Brown	1817	4052	Edmund	1804	3695	Edward-Com-		
Ebenezer-W.	1795	5088	Edmund-Clark	1854	5750	ings	1792	2561
Ebenezer-Whit-			Edmund-Mar-			Edward-Milte-		
ney	1848	7237	tin	1882	5920	more	1827	2610
Ebenezer-Far-			Edmund-Cole	1838	5958	Edward	1820	2800
rington	1835	8094	Edmund-Jesse	1867	8760	Edward	1807	2976
Ebenezer	*1840	11344	Edmund-W.	1827	9613	Edward	1816	3127
Eda-Lincoln	1866	11715	Edmund-C.	1887	10553	Edward-Gur-		
Edath	1726	395	Edmund-Sam-			ley	*1828	3158
Edd-Leslie	*1880	11123	uel	1865	11970	Edward	1834	3265
Eddie-Oscar	1860	8776	Edmund-C.	1875	13162	Edward	1806	3723
Ede	*1779	1037	Edmund-Prior	1838	14023	Edward-Hutch-		
Edgar	1827	3020	Edmund	*1860	14333	inson	1814	3736
Edgar-Nathan	1853	4846	Edmund-Krew-			Edward-Page	1805	3951
Edgar-Alonzo	1860	6111	son	1873	14337	Edward-Everett	1831	4009
Edgar Elon	1839	6430	Edmund	1817	14825	Edward	1824	4161
Edgar	1840	6708	Edna-Antoin-			Edward-Clark	1827	4727
Edgar-O.	1840	8425	ette	*1845	5561	Edward-Rufus	1809	5081
Edgar-Arnold	1861	8894	Edna	1833	6531	Edward	1829	5241
Edgar-Myron	1843	9263	Edna-Cecilia	1870	10565	Edward-Russell	1834	5259
Edgar-Gold-			Edna-L.	1872	11135	Edward	1809	5388
smith	1843	9740	Edna-Lois	1880	12941	Edward	1832	5515
Edgar-Warren	1853	9791	Edna-Ann	1893	13544	Edward	1843	5554
Edgar-Lincoln	1864	9918	Edna	1891	13996	Edward-Heber	1850	5793
Edgar-Franklin	1858	10160	Edna-Louisa	1875	14198	Edward-Fran-		
Edgar-Charles	1869	10610	Ednah-Shedd	1816	4316	cis	1861	5833
Edgar-Hender-			Ednah-Esther	1818	4317	Edward-Martin	1865	5909
son	1866	10699	Ednah-Alice	1866	7164	Edward	1829	5932
Edgar	1845	12167	Ednah-Mariah	1843	9264	Edward-Mar-		
Edgar-Le-Roy	1875	12986	Edson-Boyden	1859	7221	shall	1842	5991
Edith	1811	3649	Edson-Cash	1875	10896	Edward-Gerry	1843	6016
Edith	1788	4118	Edward	*1590	1	Edward-James	1834	6024
Edith-Rogers	1881	6974	Edward	*1635	3	Edward-Rich	1845	6032
Edith-M.	1873	8479	Edward	1663	12	Edward-Levi	1834	6040
Edith-Luella	1872	9494	Edward	1674	21	Edward	*1815	6331
Edith-May	1885	10953	Edward	1672	28	Edward-Leland	1839	6379
Edith	1888	10996	Edward	1684	64	Edward-Rey-		
Edith	1868	11099	Edward	1708	107	nolds	1844	6398

Edward-Prescott	1843	6402	Edward-Evarts	1879	10816	Edwin	1837	6459
Edward-Bigelow	1839	6415	Edward-Holmes	1871	10915	Edwin	1845	6555
Edward-Adams	1844	6603	Edward-Hamilton	1879	10921	Edwin	1833	6706
Edward-Bartlett	1868	6631	Edward-Pren-tice	1854	11045	Edwin-Eugene	1839	6820
Edward-Carter	1858	6751	Edward-Gleason	1873	11161	Edwin-Alphonso	1837	7049
Edward	1828	6762	Edward-Jack-son	1888	11259	Edwin-Longfel-low	1857	7143
Edward-Eugene	1865	6778	Edward	*1885	11265	Edwin-E.	*1842	7195
Edward-Albert	1846	6823	Edward-Bacon	1858	11323	Edwin-Adolphus	1832	7772
Edward-Elisha	1859	6897	Edward-Weston	1873	11379	Edwin-Richard	1837	7804
Edward	1842	7390	Edward-Denni-son	1856	11540	Edwin-Somner	1840	7889
Edward-Franklin	1848	7706	Edward-Rice	1876	11555	Edwin-Isaac	1849	7957
Edward-Sumner	1842	7755	Edward-Hayward	1885	11763	Edwin-Rufus	1862	8224
Edward-Augustus	1843	7756	Edward-W.	1892	12115	Edwin-Gilbert	1841	8612
Edward	1846	7816	Edward-Frost	1888	12150	Edwin-Marshall	1851	8656
Edward-B.	*1840	7989	Edward	1844	12220	Edwin-Sanders	1858	8657
Edward-Heald	1831	8079	Edward	1861	12235	Edwin-Clement	1839	9008
Edward-Heald	1843	8081	Edward-Cooper	1848	12704	Edwin-Jay	1825	9028
Edward-Fran-cis	1831	8127	Edward-Augus-tus	1860	12955	Edwin-Warren	1839	9126
Edward-Henry	1825	8130	Edward-Burson	1840	13017	Edwin-Spicer	1836	9170
Edward-Clar-ence	1851	8277	Edward-Thom-as	1854	13212	Edwin-Allen	1862	9213
Edward-Parker	1865	8297	Edward-E.	1891	13345	Edwin-James	1837	9249
Edward-Asa	1846	8472	Edward-Dean	1895	13394	Edwin-Fernan-do	1874	10711
Edward-Wells	1885	8812	Edward-Franklin	1884	13587	Edwin-Alexan-der	1840	10877
Edward-Russell	1850	8879	Edward-Lind-say	1891	13707	Edwin-Willis	1866	11171
Edward	1855	8946	Edward-S.	1869	13742	Edwin-N.	1880	11855
Edward	1857	8979	Edward-Clar-ence	1892	13748	Edwin-Irwin	1854	11980
Edward-Crock-ett	1821	9115	Edward-Leslie	1889	13822	Edwin-Josiah	1862	12387
Edward-True	1870	9221	Edward-Burson	1880	13918	Edwin-Gran-ville	1864	12400
Edward-Cle-ment	1861	9225	Edward-Leroy	1894	13980	Edwin-Shaw	1869	12625
Edward-Willard	1851	9231	Edward-Field	1837	14053	Edwin-Payne	1865	12878
Edward	*1850	9329	Edward-Broad-water	1805	14230	Edwin-Deland	1848	13054
Edward	*1840	9350	Edward	*1780	14607	Edwin-Alexan-der	1873	13483
Edward	1829	9425	Edward-Baker	1861	14693	Edwin-Forrest	1892	13812
Edward-Rufus	1836	9601	Edward	*1780	14812	Edwin-Bell	1886	13905
Edward-Martin	1846	9656	Edward	*1820	14844	Edwin	1840	14738
Edward-Clay-ton	1850	9733	Edward	*1885	14883	Edwin	1895	14802
			Edward	*1820	14913	Effie-Ann	1849	6168
Edward-R.	1852	10056	Edward	*1820	14917	Effie-Lucetia	*1840	9459
Edward-Moses	1855	10266	Edward-Albert	1860	14936	Effie-Eliza	1856	10221
Edward-El-bridge	1881	10310	Edward-Dyer	1844	15025	Effie-Alvada	1878	11018
Edward-Allen	1867	10320	Edward-L.	1860	15057	Effie	*1853	12169
Edward-G.	1870	10458	Edward	*1825	15228	Effie-May	1857	12311
Edward-Lyton	1878	10498	Edwin-Samp-son	1826	1801	Effie-May	1880	13276
Edward-Blanchard	1879	10581	Edwin-Stevens	1811	2944	Effie-Maria	1889	13294
Edward-Seldon	1891	10586	Edwin	1806	4752	Effie-Elizabeth	1879	13614
Edward-Amos	1869	10638	Edwin-W.	1828	4827	Effie-Dean	1869	14958
Edward-Cox	1860	10683	Edwin	1832	5644	Effie	1885	15242
						Effingham-War-ner	1816	5478
						Egbert-Burke	1875	15107
						E.-Gertrude	*1865	11437
						Elaine	1874	8460
						Elbert	1833	7567

Elbert-Augus- tus 1856 9792	Elbert-Ray 1870 12662	Elbridge-Gerry*1805 2390	Elbridge-Gerry 1802 2627	Elbridge-Gerry 1809 2630	Elbridge 1802 3971	Elbridge-Gerry 1811 4004	Elbridge-Porter 1814 4006	Elbridge-Emer- son 1835 4018	Elbridge-Gerry 1810 4285	Elbridge-G. 1861 5705	Elbridge-Heald 1830 7771	Elbridge-Aus- tin 1841 8205	Elbridge-Gerry 1881 10590	Eldon-E. 1861 11650	Eleanor *1820 3030	Eleanor-Pea- body 1819 3644	Eleanor 1799 3937	Eleanor 1810 5840	Eleanor *1869 6794	Eleanor-Meriel 1816 8056	Eleanor-Maria 1841 10179	Eleanor-Ells- worth 1861 11157	Eleanor-Weld 1864 12037	Eleanor-Grant *1837 14387	Eleanor-Joseph- ine 1848 15125	Eleazer 1690 60	Eleazer 1717 181	Eleazer 1721 224	Eleazer 1728 501	Eleazer 1733 585	Eleazer 1764 1427	Eleazer 1759 1644	Eleazer *1800 3463	Eleazer 1794 4103	Eleazer 1807 7223	Eleazer-M. 1785 14089	Electa *1770 1818	Electa *1790 2136	Electa 1846 4868	Electa-Allen 1829 5605	Electa-Thank- ful 1850 6234	Electa 1827 7246	Elgie-Claire 1873 9315	Eli 1771 925	Eli 1799 1401	Eli-David 1839 2719	Eli 1828 3381	Eli *1827 3399	Eli 1814 3584	Eli *1820 5183	Eli 1868 6140	Eli-Darius 1853 7090	Eli-Penfield 1835 9463	Elias 1784 1291	Elias *1815 2956	Elias-Jeffrey 1835 3041	Elias-Gates *1800 3169	Elias-Gates 1806 3173	Elias 1833 3918	Elias *1850 6875	Elias 1830 6879	Elias-Clarke 1842 11335	Elijah *1710 192	Elijah *1743 656	Elijah 1758 784	Elijah 1800 1045	Elijah-Plumb 1831 1381	Elijah 1783 1455	Elijah 1800 1775	Elijah 1773 2126	Elijah 1789 2143	Elijah-Frank- lin 1850 2559	Elijah-Mears 1804 3995	Elijah 1804 4489	Elijah 1823 4497	Elijah-Gibbs 1841 7236	Elijah 1835 8190	Elijah-T. *1820 14458	Eliphalet 1795 3677	Eliphalet-Mor- rill 1860 8553	Elisa-Abbott 1837 6418	Elisha 1773 743	Elisha 1767 900	Elisha 1763 1175	Elisha 1793 2073	Elisha 1778 2118	Elisha 1799 2562	Elisha-Lathrop 1805 2900	Elisha-Andrus 1823 3088	Elisha-Knight 1821 3154	Elisha-Farnum 1824 3184	Elisha 1804 3576	Elisha-Paine 1801 5099	Elisha-Lowtrip 1824 6449	Elisha-Adams 1847 9645	Elisha-Satterlee 1817 9672	Elisha-Yale 1851 10023	Eliza *1800 1120	Eliza-Ann 1813 1230	Eliza-Jane 1819 1359	Eliza 1805 1369	Eliza 1805 1402	Eliza *1802 1555	Eliza *1791 1827	Eliza 1810- 1977	Eliza *1805 2391	Eliza-Ann 1830 2464	Eliza-Weeks 1803 2565	Eliza *1830 2704	Eliza 1813 2963	Eliza-Dido 1807 3067	Eliza-Ann 1808 3132	Eliza-Jane 1827 3237	Eliza *1815 3350	Eliza-Penny 1816 3368	Eliza 1824 3379	Eliza 1811 3404	Eliza 1804 3443	Eliza 1804 3470	Eliza 1806 3613	Eliza-Lawrence 1799 3692	Eliza 1809 3726	Eliza-Lawrence 1822 3774	Eliza 1802 3798	Eliza 1842 3893	Eliza-Jeanette 1843 3901	Eliza 1808 3974	Eliza-Field 1814 4050	Eliza 1811 4481	Eliza 1825 4498	Eliza 1839 4557	Eliza 1809 4580	Eliza *1810 4628	Eliza 1808 4667	Eliza-Wilson 1805 4751	Eliza 1808 4929	Eliza-Carroll 1827 5114	Eliza-S. 1810 5125	Eliza-Ann 1827 5235	Eliza-Shepherd 1808 5308	Eliza-Jane 1836 5348	Eliza 1807 5570	Eliza-Rebecca 1829 5683	Eliza-Turner 1823 5929	Eliza-Sophia 1835 5988	Eliza-Ellen 1863 6138	Eliza *1830 6272	Eliza 1837 6797	Eliza 1855 7119	Eliza-Hodgdon 1856 7162	Eliza 1838 7267	Eliza-Adaline 1832 7639	Eliza-Ann 1843 7787	Eliza-Ann 1827 7865	Eliza-Jane 1830 8069	Eliza-Herrick 1836 8137	Eliza-Jane 1825 8172	Eliza-Jane 1843 8179	Eliza 1840 8242	Eliza-Vacy 1819 8309	Eliza *1890 8976	Eliza-Delight 1835 9059	Eliza-Ann 1822 9174	Eliza *1845 9353	Eliza-Adell 1851 9456	Eliza-Adaletta 1861 9490	Eliza-C. 1821 9580	Eliza-M. 1847 9589	Eliza 1821 9696	Eliza-Ann 1837 10207
--------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-------------------	------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------	------------------------	--------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------	----------------	---------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------------	------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	---------------------	----------------------	------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------

Eliza-Loomis	1855	10796	Elizabeth-Gor-			Elizabeth-Lucy	1840	8709
Eliza-Ann	*1850	11146	den	1825	4062	Elizabeth-S.	1851	8736
Eliza-Ann	1847	11296	Elizabeth	1795	4093	Elizabeth-Green	1859	8948
Eliza	1872	12460	Elizabeth-Ann	1816	4157	Elizabeth	1839	9146
Eliza-May	1854	12847	Elizabeth	1831	4242	Elizabeth-Ran-		
Eliza-C.	1855	13050	Elizabeth	1801	4279	lett	1843	9147
Eliza-Ellen	1846	14467	Elizabeth-Owen	1841	4508	Elizabeth-Exper-		
Eliza-J.	1867	14765	Elizabeth-Re-			ience	1835	9179
Eliza	*1820	14824	becca	1822	4537	Elizabeth-Sloan	1838	9501
Eliza-Leigh	1848	15160	Elizabeth	*1813	4677	Elizabeth	*1835	9616
Eliza	*1825	15182	Elizabeth	1838	4850	Elizabeth-Lem-		
Eliza	1864	15196	Elizabeth-Mary	1836	4956	ira	1833	9687
Elizabeth	*1687	30	Elizabeth-Tos-			Elizabeth	1856	10281
Elizabeth	1700	82	can	1853	4964	Elizabeth-E.	1854	10416
Elizabeth	1698	119	Elizabeth	1806	4985	Elizabeth-Bell	1871	10828
Elizabeth	1719	145	Elizabeth	*1825	5057	Elizabeth-Apple-		
Elizabeth	1714	206	Elizabeth	1818	5059	ton	1881	10845
Elizabeth	1727	241	Elizabeth-B.	*1810	5208	Elizabeth-Daph-		
Elizabeth	1716	255	Elizabeth	1815	5230	ne	1865	10849
Elizabeth	1741	354	Elizabeth	1821	5340	Elizabeth-Put-		
Elizabeth	1749	398	Elizabeth	1832	5490	nam	1873	10973
Elizabeth	1752	454	Elizabeth-Al-			Elizabeth-Alace	1851	11213
Elizabeth	1765	480	ma	*1840	5559	Elizabeth-Maria	1855	11475
Elizabeth	1750	516	Elizabeth	1868	5711	Elizabeth-W.	1865	11510
Elizabeth	1739	522	Elizabeth-Jew-			Elizabeth-Ann	1843	11577
Elizabeth	1732	575	ett	1845	5777	Elizabeth	*1870	11613
Elizabeth	1737	587	Elizabeth-Allen	1828	5902	Elizabeth	*1870	11954
Elizabeth	1740	597	Elizabeth	*1850	6048	Elizabeth-Beu-		
Elizabeth	1753	771	Elizabeth	1831	6365	lah	1873	11974
Elizabeth	1746	778	Elizabeth	1829	6466	Elizabeth-Chap-		
Elizabeth	1771	872	Elizabeth	1836	6508	man	1868	11984
Elizabeth	1773	907	Elizabeth-Elli-			Elizabeth-		
Elizabeth	1796	943	cott	1848	6536	Combs	1862	12021
Elizabeth	1774	1056	Elizabeth	1842	6601	Elizabeth	1854	12339
Elizabeth	1759	1158	Elizabeth-Ba-			Elizabeth Miller	1882	12948
Elizabeth	1795	1411	con	1850	6615	Elizabeth-Helen	1846	13216
Elizabeth	1756	1423	Elizabeth	1840	6697	Elizabeth	1891	13352
Elizabeth	1779	1511	Elizabeth-Vaun-			Elizabeth	1891	13670
Elizabeth	1767	1640	derbeck	1863	6753	Elizabeth-		
Elizabeth	1773	1650	Elizabeth-Pren-			Wheeler	1893	13749
Elizabeth	1776	1663	tice	1831	6764	Elizabeth-Law-		
Elizabeth	1772	1692	Elizabeth	*1867	6793	rence	*1819	14086
Elizabeth	1766	1709	Elizabeth-Han-			Elizabeth-Sarah	1833	14159
Elizabeth-Park-			nah	1854	7114	Elizabeth-Ellen	1885	14217
hurst	1803	2033	Elizabeth-Anna	1848	7139	Elizabeth-Fran-		
Elizabeth	*1782	2063	Elizabeth-Abi-			ces-Ann	1829	14235
Elizabeth	1787	2099	gail	1850	7140	Elizabeth-Sarah	1806	14256
Elizabeth	1774	2127	Elizabeth	1835	7212	Elizabeth	1804	14281
Elizabeth	1787	2168	Elizabeth-Hild-			Elizabeth	1827	14291
Elizabeth	1808	2249	reth	1825	7426	Elizabeth	*1830	14297
Elizabeth	1824	2732	Elizabeth	1847	7462	Elizabeth-C.	1829	14302
Elizabeth	1795	2918	Elizabeth	1839	7500	Elizabeth	1800	14378
Elizabeth	*1822	3203	Elizabeth-Ann	1814	7664	Elizabeth-Thur-		
Elizabeth-El-			Elizabeth-Jane	*1830	7693	ber-Wing	1879	14440
mira	*1844	3272	Elizabeth-Good-			Elizabeth	*1830	14531
Elizabeth-Mel-			rich	1824	8059	Elizabeth	1861	14578
vina	1836	3393	Elizabeth	1824	8348	Elizabeth	1852	14646
Elizabeth	1813	3699	Elizabeth	1829	8497	Elizabeth-Ros-		
Elizabeth	1796	3947	Elizabeth-Alber-			ina	1856	14664
			tine	1870	8665	Elizabeth	1780	14607

Elizabeth	*1820	14686	Ella	1864	12906	Ellis-Elijah	1830	7045
Elizabeth-Ellen	1880	14788	Ella-Geddes	1870	13078	Ellison	1843	9644
Elizabeth	*1830	14902	Ella	1870	13333	Ellsworth-Aa-		
Elizabeth	*1790	14973	Ella-Gertrude	1882	13586	ron	1862	12541
Elizabeth-Mary	1822	15002	Ella-Marie	1830	13921	Elmah-W.	1843	4832
Elizabeth	*1805	15048	Ella	*1850	14130	Elmer-Chase	1819	3037
Elizabeth	*1840	15249	Ella	1853	14145	Elmer	1850	6679
Elkanan	1807	1976	Ella	*1850	14329	Elmer-Ells-		
Ella-Melissa	1861	3217	Ellagene	1856	6964	worth	1861	9391
Ella-Tirzah	1867	3308	Ellanora-Rosel-			Elmer-E.	1879	10531
Ella-E.	1852	4443	tha	1863	10421	Elmer-Nelson	1863	11888
Ella-Adelaide	1849	4520	Ellen	1760	1134	Elmer-P.	*1860	12419
Ella	1855	5297	Ellen-Maria	1854	3214	Elmer-Colby	1874	13718
Ella	1858	6104	Ellen-Mary	1831	4415	Elmer-Lester	1874	14494
Ella-Maria	1861	6260	Ellen-Jane	*1840	5558	Elmina-Sweet	1845	2687
Ella-Maria	1849	6622	Ellen-Augusta	1847	6017	Elmina	1821	5379
Ella-Minerva-			Ellen-Zelnora	*1870	6143	Elmina-Eliza-		
Carew	1851	6785	Ellen-Adelia	*1830	6243	beth	1839	7613
Ella-Jane	1867	6898	Ellen	*1841	6409	Elmina-Kiblen	1835	7709
Ella-Delpha	1874	6920	Ellen-Jane	1831	6467	Elmina	1840	7826
Ella-Amanda	1859	7120	Ellen-Clays	1838	6736	Elmira	1811	1552
Ella-Frances	1860	7417	Ellen-Frances	1843	6827	Elmira-Leonard	1826	1361
Ella-Elizabeth	1835	7525	Ellen-Elizabeth	1853	6907	Elmira	1828	5952
Ella	1854	7833	Ellen-Augusta	1848	7372	Elmore-Clark	1852	5757
Ella-Ann	1845	7894	Ellen-F.	1845	7461	Elmore	1857	7325
Ella-M.	1857	8476	Ellen-Lucinda	1842	7597	Elmore	1839	10126
Ella	1878	8702	Ellen-Maria	1838	7670	Elnathan	1743	413
Ella-Irene	1861	8738	Ellen-Rebecca	1854	7675	Elnathan	1766	1505
Ella-Agnes	1850	8793	Ellen-Maria	1839	7809	Elnathan	1858	2735
Ella-Calista	1859	9005	Ellen-Cornelia	1851	7822	Elnetta-Ruth	1893	12492
Ella-Eudora	1848	9159	Ellen-Eliza-			Elnora-Philena	1846	7403
Ella	1852	9188	beth	*1839	7867	Eloise-Robinson	1877	12655
Ella-Delphine	1860	9257	Ellen-M.	1840	7940	E.-Louise	1884	15018
Ella	1857	9337	Ellen-Maria	1842	7944	Elroy	*1845	9245
Ella-C.	1854	9382	Ellen-Maria	1835	7960	Elroy-Eugene	1849	9287
Ella-Delphine	1845	9841	Ellen-Maria	1840	8074	Elroy-Clifton	1860	9482
Ella	1855	9983	Ellen-Rebecca	1826	8080	Elsa-Constance	1886	13901
Ella-Matilda	1865	9997	Ellen-Maria	1844	9048	Elsie-Marianna	1844	6739
Ella	1863	10013	Ellen-Marcia	1851	9201	Elsie	*1850	9412
Ella	1848	10031	Ellen	*1850	9402	Elsie-Maryetta	1859	11035
Ella	1854	10013	Ellen-Maria	1841	9475	Elsie	*1850	11882
Ella-May	1868	10352	Ellen-Maria	1863	9567	Elsie-Walbach	1875	12784
Ella-Maud	1871	10611	Ellen	1836	9641	Elton-Eugene	1879	12938
Ella-Betsey	1861	10617	Ellen	1819	9695	Elva-Arlon	1873	9848
Ella-Minerva	1847	10705	Ellen-Betsey	1852	10062	Elva-Viola	1868	13051
Ella-Aurelia	1855	10885	Ellen-Keturah	1843	10089	Elvina-Aurel	1807	3364
Ella-H.	1878	11076	Ellen-Mar	1844	10231	Elvira-Amanda	1829	2616
Ella-Jane	1856	11155	Ellen	1855	10486	Elvira-Ladd	1804	2789
Ella-Grace	1858	11177	Ellen-Emmeline	1853	11307	Elvira	1803	2797
Ella-A.	1860	11236	Ellen-Henrietta	1853	11878	Elvira	1809	3801
Ella-Eliza	1854	11284	Ellen-Mabel	1856	12972	Elvira	1806	5109
Ella-J.	1865	11652	Ellen-L.	1842	13043	Elvira	1831	5965
Ella	*1856	11798	Ellen-Sophia	1851	13080	Elvira	*1790	1106
Ella-Emogene	1860	11835	Ellen	1879	13473	Elvira	1830	7274
Ella-Julia	1881	11861	Ellen-M.	1860	13731	Elvira	1837	7784
Ella-Dorcas	1862	12014	Ellen	1844	14072	Elvira	*1850	8745
Ella	1848	12211	Ellen-Augusta	1862	15100	Elvira	*1825	9597
Ella-Estelle	1857	12291	Ellicott	1847	6535	Elvira	*1840	12184
Ella	1868	12606	Elliot	1872	10978	Elwin-Willie	1866	10275
Ella	1878	12816	Elliot-Maxwell	1889	13145	Ely-Parker	*1856	10144

Elzina	1820	3813	Emily-Lorinda	1839	6212	Emma	*1820	8262
Elzina-Bernice	1845	7138	Emily-Delphine	1837	6532	Emma-Aroline	1848	8407
Elzina	1854	7896	Emily-Bryant	1840	6737	Emma-Frances	1844	8521
Ema-Francis	1867	14491	Emily-Frances	1848	6847	Emma-Augusta	1857	8531
Emilie-Louisa	1839	11292	Emily-Marsh	1816	7173	Emma	1851	8561
Emilie-Grace	1853	12252	Emily-Amanda	1860	7454	Emma-Caroline	1853	8782
Emeline-Augus-			Emily-Janette	1841	7501	Emma	1853	9189
ta	1821	1360	Emily-Eliza	1839	7573	Emma-Olive	1856	9203
Emeline-Tenny	1830	2750	Emily-Cyrenna	1836	7612	Emma-Augusta	1857	9211
Emeline	1844	2761	Emily-Augusta	1837	7680	Emma	1860	9339
Emeline	1804	2874	Emily-Rebec-			Emma	*1840	9361
Emeline	1810	3070	kah	1839	7711	Emma-Annette	1862	9376
Emeline	1812	3525	Emily-Pingree	1835	7917	Emma	1856	9516
Emeline	1807	4148	Emily-Wilder	1824	8142	Emma	1831	9712
Emeline	1814	4217	Emily-Adelia	1849	8588	Emma	*1840	9737
Emeline	1808	4686	Emily-Button	1868	8938	Emma-Cynthia	1863	10111
Emeline	*1825	5055	Emily-Marilla	*1840	9068	Emma-Jane	1843	10180
Emeline-Ann	1837	5334	Emily	1840	9643	Emma-M.	1850	10430
Emeline	1826	5624	Emily	1827	9650	Emma-M.	1878	10542
Emeline-Augus-			Emily-Matilda	1831	9690	Emma-Eliza	1849	10750
ta	1844	5789	Emily-A.	1842	10067	Emma-Jane	1860	10788
Emeline-Melis-			Emily-M.	1854	10183	Emma-Adaline	1875	10933
sa	1843	6158	Emily	1840	10201	Emma	*1855	11150
Emeline-Fran-			Emily	*1840	12164	Emma-Luella	1851	11165
ces	1844	7371	Emily-M.	*1800	11312	Emma-Maria	1858	11198
Emeline-Eliza-			Emily-E.	1840	13042	Emma	1862	11218
beth	1833	7959	Emily-June	1896	13960	Emma-Angeline	1853	11308
Emeline-Jane	*1850	7976	Emily-Phoebe	1833	14183	Emma-Dean	1869	11417
Emeline	1846	8111	Emily-Screven	1817	14262	Emma-K.	1873	11514
Emeline	1840	8119	Emily-Beach	1896	14968	Emma-Louisa	1865	11772
Emeline-H.	1855	8211	Emogene	1848	10434	Emma-Amelia	1873	11811
Emeline	*1825	8680	Emma	1838	2670	Emma-A.	1864	11896
Emeline-S.	1849	8735	Emma	*1830	3248	Emma-Blanche	1880	11925
Emeline	1835	9123	Emma-French	1853	3268	Emma-Batchel-		
Emeline	1862	11302	Emma	1813	3966	der	1874	12049
Emeline	1874	13828	Emma-Eugene	1855	4879	Emma-Mary	1859	12086
Emeline	1844	14176	Emma	*1824	5032	Emma	1855	12243
Emery-K.	1896	13426	Emma	*1820	5188	Emma-Bearce	1853	12289
Emery-A.	1891	13764	Emma-Eliza	1839	5366	Emma	1867	12435
Emily-Clark	1819	2437	Emma-Florence	1854	5715	Emma	1870	12459
Emily-Irene	1828	2551	Emma	1875	5912	Emma	1864	12602
Emily-Swift	1824	2986	Emma-Betsey	*1850	6060	Emma-Letitia	1852	12710
Emily-Pamelia	1818	3079	Emma-Louisa	1856	6093	Emma-Eliza-		
Emily	1811	3428	Emma-Almina	1868	6121	beth	1879	12920
Emily-North	1812	3429	Emma-Euphem-			Emma	1883	13095
Emily	1820	3670	ia	1848	6160	Emma-Jerutia	1871	13574
Emily	1802	3828	Emma	1854	6178	Emma-Field	1843	14055
Emily-Desde-			Emma-W.	*1850	6220	Emma	1860	14078
mona	1830	3896	Emma-Cecilia	1835	6499	Emma-Lewis	1872	14437
Emily-Persis	1836	4513	Emma	1839	6502	Emma	1841	14658
Emily	*1810	4625	Emma-Ells-			Emma-G.	1870	14793
Emily	1808	4753	worth	1844	6782	Emma-Lucinda	1874	14869
Emily-Alvira	1821	4860	Emma-Sophia	1841	6835	Emma-La-Thomp-		
Emily	*1799	4981	Emma-Rhoda	1861	7121	son	1835	9500
Emily-Temper-			Emma-J.	1849	7463	E.-M.	1846	9588
ance	1815	5311	Emma-Leora	1855	7599	Emmet	1849	6674
Emily-Cozzens	1838	5349	Emma	1842	7737	Emmett	1845	9961
Emily-Ella	1850	5499	Emma-Elvira	1856	7897	Enis-G.	1865	11849
Emily	1809	5571	Emma	*1845	7992	Enoch	1761	664
Emily-Jane	1846	6044	Emma	1844	8168	Enoch	1828	14157

Enos	1799	2076	Erastus	*1790	5943	Esther	1769	645
Enos-Wilder	1812	2790	Erastus-War-			Esther	1767	674
Enos	1819	3911	ren	1843	6085	Esther	1769	723
Enos-R.	1819	5069	Erastus-Woos-			Esther	1744	728
Enos-Judson	1847	11815	ter	1834	6413	Esther	1762	839
Eoline	1851	7464	Erastus-			Esther	1787	967
Ephraim	1700	120	Holmes	1846	6526	Esther	1768	1020
Ephraim	1708	168	Erastus-Hamil-			Esther	1770	1073
Ephraim	1747	393	ton	1837	6548	Esther	1795	1093
Ephraim	1742	493	Erastus-Henry	1855	10924	Esther	1795	1108
Ephraim	1769	1178	Erastus-			Esther-Richard-		
Ephraim	1777	1197	Holmes	*1820	12501	son	1789	1126
Ephraim	1765	1420	Eri	1816	3755	Esther	1766	1147
Ephraim	1762	1492	Eri-Jonathan	1821	3757	Esther	1762	1426
Ephraim	1766	1494	Eri	1809	4295	Esther	1790	1449
Ephraim	1768	1506	Ermina	1844	7801	Esther	1767	1484
Ephraim	1786	1522	Erminie-Inez	1866	12851	Esther	1770	1507
Ephraim	1762	1702	Ernest-James	1893	6927	Esther	1774	1624
Ephraim	1817	2880	Ernest	1854	6939	Esther	1767	1648
Ephraim	1797	2898	Ernest-Linwood	1855	6967	Esther	1767	1658
Ephraim-Hall	1816	2946	Ernest-Morti-			Esther	1779	1694
Ephraim	1822	2968	mer	1863	8448	Esther	1803	1765
Ephraim	1794	3474	Ernest Ripley	1869	8670	Esther	1799	1860
Ephraim-Park-			Ernest	*1850	9411	Esther	*1780	1882
hurst	1813	3549	Ernest-W.	1885	11238	Esther	1774	2043
Ephraim	1809	3660	Ernest-Vining	1882	11354	Esther-Porter	1843	2698
Ephraim	1802	3664	Ernest-Houd-			Esther-Patter-		
Ephraim	1801	3685	lette	1874	11401	son	1817	2744
Ephraim	1783	3929	Ernest-Leonard	1873	11778	Esther-Patter-		
Ephraim	1796	3980	Ernest-James	1868	11874	son	1827	2754
Ephraim-Wheel-			Ernest	1871	11914	Esther	1801	2817
er	1820	6287	Ernest-Asa	1876	12050	Esther-Palmer	1830	3373
Ephraim	1840	7252	Ernest-Derwin	1863	12946	Esther	1806	3454
Ephraim-Wood	1836	7288	Ernest-Noah	1882	13530	Esther-Dutton	1815	3605
Ephraim-Heald	1824	8067	Ernest-G.	1872	13736	Esther	1807	3688
Ephraim-H.	1809	8336	Ernest-Olive	1876	13950	Esther	1789	4085
Ephraim	*1840	9775	Ervilla	1830	5869	Esther	1802	4097
Ephraim	1866	11439	Ervilla	1862	8950	Esther	1814	4713
Erastus	1775	1196	Erving-Lucian	1883	11862	Esther-Austin	1822	5427
Erastus	1799	1974	Esmah-Eliza	1850	7769	Esther-Eleanor	1850	5748
Erastus	1772	2046	Esmerelda-Ill-			Esther-Stanton	1836	5907
Erastus-Gard-			sade	1857	9488	Esther-Elvira	1840	6300
ner	1814	2659	Esta-Ellen	1853	11214	Esther-Ann	1825	7204
Erastus	1795	2851	Estella-M.	1871	5771	Esther-Louisa	1828	7214
Erastus	1802	2912	Estella-Ade-			Esther	*1850	8579
Erastus-Holmes	1801	2929	laide	1851	7780	Esther	1854	10205
Erastus-Als-			Estella-May	1867	10326	Esther-May	1868	11349
worth	1808	2943	Estella-Lunette	1870	10359	Esther	1869	11577
			Estella	1885	11644	Esther	1889	12660
Erastus	1809	2961	Esther	1700	23	Esther-Alice	1849	13217
Erastus	1818	3047	Esther	1705	89	Esther-Mabel	1888	13597
Erastus	1806	3724	Esther	1722	113	Esther	1895	14001
Erastus	1815	3754	Esther	1731	158	Esther	*1842	14025
Erastus	1832	4164	Esther	1712	236	Esther	1817	14069
Erastus-Nor-			Esther	1760	341	Esther	1875	15027
man	1820	4792	Esther	1747	356	Ethan	1796	4113
Erastus-Harri-			Esther	1755	370	Ethan	1833	8372
son	*1845	5245	Esther	1753	537	Ethan-Alfred	1875	12273
Erastus-Mason	1829	5271	Esther	1734	577	Ethan-Morgan	1895	13778
Erastus-Lester	1825	5464	Esther	*1750	602	Ethel-Jane	1847	9245

Ethel-Adela	1885	10628	Eunice	1764	739	Everett-Loren-	
Ethel-Lyman	1879	10824	Eunice	1781	876	zo	1869 9570
Ethel-Lorinda	1889	11864	Eunice	*1781	1550	Everett-H.	1872 11507
Ethel-Regina	1881	12321	Eunice	1796	1788	Everett-Clar-	
Ethel-Alene	1885	12444	Eunice	1805	1922	ence	1877 11923
Ethel-May	1884	12753	Eunice	1813	1998	Everett-Austin	1877 12789
Ethel-I.	*1850	12807	Eunice	1768	2039	Everline-Ann-	
Ethel-Bacon	1882	12863	Eunice	1794	2838	ette	1840 12158
Ethel-Belle	1869	12935	Eunice	*1830	3247	Ezarah	1745 796
Ethel-May	1885	13253	Eunice-Jones	1797	3598	Ezariah-Wright	1828 6296
Ethel-Lulu	1881	13582	Eunice-Eveline	1826	4275	Ezekial-Pierce	1841 5744
Ethel	1888	13689	Eunice	*1800	4616	Ezekiel	1706 122
Ethel-M.	1895	13768	Eunice	1821	4786	Ezekiel	1731 388
Ethel-Maude	1895	13792	Eunice	1824	5341	Ezekiel	1756 399
Ethel-Cornelia	1885	13879	Eunice	1822	5463	Ezekiel	1734 686
Ethel	*1860	14214	Eunice	1813	6325	Ezekiel	*1780 1885
Ethelyn-Francis	1868	11394	Eunice	1824	7244	Ezekiel	1782 2097
Ethelyn-Laura	1872	11692	Eunice	1829	7505	Ezekiel	*1810 4645
Etta-Lilly	1861	5982	Eunice-A.	1848	11338	Ezekiel-Wood	1839 7447
Etta-Maria	1858	6094	Eunis	1743	280	Ezra	1754 455
Etta-C.	*1835	6217	Euphemia	*1830	14532	Ezra	1751 711
Etta-Bell	1866	7419	Eva Romola	1874	3310	Ezra	1769 803
Etta	*1855	11153	Eva	*1835	4805	Ezra	1794 2190
Etta-Blaisedell	1886	12769	Eva-Mobelia	1854	5284	Ezra-Morgan	1792 2896
Etta-Prudence	1855	13082	Eva-Melora	1867	6986	Ezra-Francis	1825 3204
Ettie-Malinda	1890	14517	Eva-May	1864	7082	Ezra	*1810 5166
Eudora-L.	1839	9295	Eva-Miranda	1841	7291	Ezra-Monroe	1856 9539
Eugene	1853	6664	Eva-Sumner	1863	7413	Ezra-Knowlton	1841 9627
Eugene-Her-			Eva-Jane	1853	9457	Ezra	1818 9677
bert	1847	6749	Eva-Belle	1881	10356	Ezrom	1816 4495
Eugene	1884	6924	Eva-Lorena	1863	10891	Experience	1711 109
Eugene-H.	1838	7884	Eva-May	1866	10911	Experience	1727 137
Eugene-Orlando	1849	8473	Eva-Luella	1868	11311	Experience	*1771 1286
Eugene-Rodol-			Eva	1868	11596	Experience	1783 1945
phus	1858	8549	Eva-Charlotte	1862	11680	Experience	1808 3164
Eugene-Chap-			Eva-Eliza	1869	11766		
man	1850	9256	Eva-Myrtle	1889	12428		
Eugene	*1850	9409	Eva-D.	1855	12693		
Eugene	1841	9959	Eva-May	1878	12872		
Eugene	1883	9965	Eva-M.	1874	13161		
Eugene-Ernest	1873	10004	Eva	1867	13231		
Eugene-Willard	1858	10084	Eva-Gertrude	1885	13590		
Eugene-Le-For-			Eva	1862	13732		
rest	1857	12261	Eva	1873	14481	Faith-Black-	
Eugene-G.	1878	12663	Evaline	1811	4676	ford	1882 12741
Eugene-Charles	1862	12898	Evaline	1826	7210	Fannie	1822 3912
Eugene-Ristine	1889	13248	Evaline	*1850	8747	Fannie-Matilda	1839 6549
Eugene	1895	13976	Evander	*1792	2320	Fannie-Louisa	1866 6805
Eugenia-Eliza	1846	9309	Evander	1810	5694	Fannie-Ethel	1869 9988
Eugenia	1892	14718	Evarettie-Ame-			Fannie-Estelle	1856 10105
Eugenia	1865	15059	lia	*1868	9846	Fannie-E.	1874 10341
Eugenie-An-						Fannie-Emeline	1883 11499
toinette	1847	9038	Evans-Carl	1812	3406	Fannie-Mae	1879 15240
Eulalia	1891	13862	Evans	1893	13359	Fanny	*1785 2018
Eulalia	1885	15156	Everard	*1850	6873	Fanny-Jane	1813 3013
Eunice	1660	11	Everell-Andrus	1846	10181	Fanny-Bunker	1825 3499
Eunice	1685	33	Everett	1846	7436	Fanny-Mildred	1813 2510
Eunice	1720	147	Everett-Sar-			Fanny	1791 3607
Eunice	1713	220	gent	1851	8278	Fanny	1810 3648
Eunice	1760	457	Everett	*1870	9323	Fanny	1801 4252
						Fanny-Esther	1812 4687

Fanny	*1810	4886	Florence-Helen	1861	6812	Frances-Rebec-		
Fanny	1822	4894	Florence-Sauve	1881	6983	ca	1807	1002
Fanny	*1826	5033	Florence-Eva	1866	7301	Frances-Rebec-		
Fanny	1819	5320	Florence-Elien	1873	8228	ca	1811	1004
Fanny	1831	5885	Florence-At-			Frances	1806	3144
Fanny	*1832	5938	wood	1855	8507	Frances	1810	4149
Fanny-Joseph-			Florence-Eu-			Frances-Mason	1836	4412
ine	1840	6659	genia	1862	8532	Frances-Olive	*1834	5452
Fanny-Catha-			Florence-Delia	1861	9006	Frances-Aman-		
rine	1829	7184	Florence-Aman-			da	*1850	5564
Fanny-Wood-			da	1844	9655	Frances-Ann	1837	5774
bury	1839	7218	FlorenceOrvilla	1856	10063	Frances	1853	5795
Fanny	1818	7422	Florence	1865	10121	Frances-Ellen	1837	5824
Fanny-Eliza-			Florence-Elean-			Frances-Gard-		
beth	1826	7628	or	1874	10226	ner	1865	6089
Fanny-Cope-			Florence-Lydia	1887	10371	Frances-Ade-		
land	1847	9009	Florence-J.	1869	10603	laide	1850	6183
Fanny-Cudde-			Florence	1844	10881	Frances-Lyra	1833	6347
back	1863	9943	Florence-Mil-			Frances-Eliza-		
Fanny-Brown	1863	11361	dred	1888	11093	beth	1852	6675
Fanny-Louisa	1884	13636	Florence	1864	11303	Frances-Eliza	1847	6790
Fanny-Laury	1895	13858	Florence-Fidelia-			Frances-Ann	1845	7152
Fanny	*1830	15083	Helen	1865	11524	Frances-Arabel-		
Farry	1863	10680	Florence-Ar-			la	1865	8015
Fayette	1853	8035	detta	1857	12074	Frances-Emily	1839	8149
Fayette-Wash-			Florence-G.	1890	12093	Frances-Ellen	1842	8155
ington	1832	8912	Florence-Lil-			Frances-Eve-		
Fayette	1842	9000	lian	1855	12199	line	1859	8934
Fayette-Zenas	1892	13200	Florence	1857	12546	Frances-M.	1832	9086
Fenner	1892	13971	Florence-Anna	1862	12699	Frances	*1840	9362
Ferdinand	1839	15205	Florence-Farns-			Frances-Viola	1855	10220
Fernando	1822	6288	worth	1877	12833	Frances-Belle	1844	10878
Ferrand-L.	1850	9288	Florence-Addie	1868	12859	Frances-Ellen	1884	10934
Ferris-Augus-			Florence	1884	13421	Frances-Ellen	1852	11186
tus	1849	14058	Florence-N.	*1865	13449	Frances-Jan-		
Fidelia	1820	4015	Florence	*1893	13667	ette	1853	11298
Fidelia-Janette	1848	7073	Florid-F.	1841	6808	Frances	1889	11905
Fidelia	1846	7811	Florilla	1805	2942	Frances	*1854	12204
Fielder-Chap-			Flossie	1883	12448	Frances	1864	12244
man	1811	3802	Flossie-Thank-			Frances-Hol-		
Finette	1804	3327	ful	1886	12854	den	*1855	12317
Fitz-Henry	1837	2511	Floyd	1878	7083	Frances-Al-		
Flavilla-Almira	1835	5630	Floyd-H.	1859	8572	mira	1866	12595
Flavilla	1827	7273	Floyd-Nelson	1868	11252	Frances-Irene	1836	13015
Flavilla-Hor-			Floyd	*1890	11963	Frances-Folsom	1888	13538
tense	1839	7278	Floyd-James	1872	12608	Frances-Louisa	1874	13915
Fleman	1804	14132	Floyd-Franklin	1894	13987	Frances-Ophe-		
Fletcher	1866	15154	Floyd	1892	14513	lia	1845	14056
Flora-Dorothy	1860	7410	Fontabelle	1870	9312	Frances-A.	1843	14204
Flora-Augusta	1846	8506	Fontie	1862	10679	Frances-Perlie	1859	14862
Flora-Belle	1863	11359	Forrest-Alonzo	1838	7893	Frances-Anne	1877	14875
Flora-Ella	1866	11384	Forrest-Bris-			Frances-Eliza-		
Flora-B.	1859	11649	baine	1892	13696	beth	1870	14949
Flora	*1856	11799	Forrest	*1890	14996	Francillia	1844	7270
Flora-M.	1889	13135	Francelia	1846	2678	Francina	1855	12545
Flora-Belle	1857	14316	Francelia-Isi-			Francis	1753	426
Flora	1865	14538	dore	1846	11164	Francis	1778	1263
Florence-Lilian	1861	6151	Francella	1847	5077	Francis-Augus-		
Florence-Eliza-			Francenia	1850	12197	tus	1802	1314
beth	1849	6537				FrancisAbigail	*1830	2397

Francis	1824	2471	Frank-Newton	1863	8303	Frank-Perrin	1860	12125
Francis-Elmira	1843	2557	Frank-Ells-			Frank-Elmer	1848	12251
Francis-Carter	1832	3083	worth	1866	8439	Frank-Percival	1868	12300
Francis-Eugene	1837	3266	Frank-Walter	1861	8454	Frank-Leverett	1858	12312
Francis-Oliver	1837	4232	Frank	1867	8485	Frank-Bowers	1870	12405
Francis	1832	4326	Frank-Benja-			Frank-Reuben	1856	12587
Francis-G.	1813	4375	min	1863	8790	Frank-Asabel	1864	12598
Francis-Edward	1806	5123	Frank-Howard	1891	8828	Frank-Dunham	1857	12627
Francis-P.	1822	5130	Frank-L.	1849	8892	Frank-Daniel	1875	12772
Francis-Louisa	1839	5275	Frank	1857	9004	Frank-Edgar	1875	12919
Francis-Clark	1818	5338	Frank	1847	9166	Frank-Osro	1873	12936
Francis	*1840	6576	Frank-Abbott	*1855	9211	Frank-Augustus	1884	12988
Francis-Henry	1843	6747	Frank-Lincoln	1860	9212	Frank-Lee	1876	13007
Francis-James	1838	6767	Frank-Abbott	1847	9215	Frank-Bisbee	1874	13115
Francis-Ashley	1833	7216	Frank-Wass	1854	9235	Frank-LaMott	1872	13123
Francis-W.	1835	7364	Frank-Milo	1855	9246	Frank-Burdette	1861	13229
Francis-Proctor	1837	7499	Frank-Pierce	1854	9283	Frank-E.	1889	13280
Francis-Marion	1843	7740	Frank-Arthur	1860	9334	Frank-W.	1883	13300
Francis-Welling-			Frank-F.	1853	9513	Frank-Garfield	1884	13325
ton	1853	7842	Frank	1842	9536	Frank-P.	1890	13464
Francis	1821	8347	Frank-Lilian	1855	9660	Frank-Carlton	1867	13553
Francis-Emery	1827	8490	Frank	1852	9838	Frank-Lawrence	1887	13898
Francis-Marion	1830	8534	Frank-Norton	1857	9973	Frank-Leon	1868	13935
Francis-Ash-			Frank-Ewing	1857	10110	Frank-Eugene	1866	14030
bury	1849	9367	Frank	1854	10142	Frank	1862	14034
Francis-Osrow	1854	9563	Frank-Calvin	1861	10243	Frank-Eugene	1890	14045
Francis-E.	1850	9813	Frank-DeLair	1867	10252	Frank	1864	14079
Francis	1848	9881	Frank-Rollin	1861	10301	Frank-Kellie	1872	15106
Francis	1841	10467	Frank-Edmund	1877	10355	Frank	*1840	15150
Francis-Guy	1887	10629	Frank-Edward	1856	10420	Frank	*1860	15202
Francis-Judson	1851	11452	Frank-Whidden	1862	10510	Franklin-Crow-		
Francis-Irving	1863	12367	Frank-Mead	1861	10564	ley	1814	1355
Francis-Rollin	1894	13360	Frank-H.	1866	10602	Franklin	1815	2281
Francis	1776	14889	Frank-Lucius	1868	10620	Franklin	*1818	3178
Francis-William-			Frank-Seely	1879	10648	Franklin	*1792	3329
Elder	1856	14922	Frank-Ells-			Franklin	1806	3523
Francis	1875	14960	worth	1861	10703	Franklin	1799	3611
Francis	1787	15070	Frank	1867	10710	Franklin	1834	4186
Francis-William	1838	15120	Frank-Carr	1869	10939	Franklin-Martin	1843	4341
Francis-Snow-			Frank-Bela	1870	10971	Franklin-B.	*1815	4376
den	1873	15130	Frank-Pettit	1893	10985	Franklin-Witter	1850	4521
Frank-Lucern	1853	3213	Frank-Jared	1873	11074	Franklin	1805	4974
Frank-Monson	1855	2701	Frank-Augus-			Franklin	*1835	4803
Frank-Parker	1861	5722	tine	1856	11106	Franklin	*1820	5051
Frank-H.	1858	6000	Frank-Lamott	1864	11242	Franklin-Rich-		
Frank	1857	6131	Frank	*1885	11264	ardson	1890	5616
Frank Merrill	1848	6374	Frank	1871	11386	Franklin-Spen-		
Frank	1863	6651	Frank-Willie	1858	11469	cer	1865	5709
Frank-David	1852	6699	Frank-Charles	1869	11562	Franklin	1847	6155
Frank-Lucius	1858	6717	Frank	1875	11598	Franklin	1829	8249
Frank-Warren	1845	6748	Frank	1868	11607	Franklin-Fear-		
Frank-Warner	1857	6771	Frank	1858	11641	ing	1892	8678
Frank-Willis	1829	6834	Frank-Willshire	1860	11663	Franklin-Ab-		
Frank-Ezra	1891	6923	Frank-Benton	1865	11681	ram	1815	8834
Frank-Eugene	1852	6933	Frank-Ells-			Franklin-Parme-		
Frank-Wood	1844	7292	worth	1863	11719	lee	1834	9045
Frank-Brigham	1858	7952	Frank-Elmore	1869	11757	Franklin-Pierce	1853	9432
Frank-W.	1875	8054	Frank-Marshall	1894	11787	Franklin-Gran-		
Frank-Sprague	*1835	8233	Frank-Rutland	1881	11940	ger	1846	9531
Frank-Allen	*1857	8280	Frank-Clarence	1864	11976			

Franklin-Reuben	1852	10794	Frederick-Austin	1800	2920	Frederick-Elmer	1862	11493
Franklin-Fremont	1856	12507	Frederick-Allen	1812	2934	Frederick-William	1870	11506
Franklin-P.	1853	12524	Frederick-Washington	1804	3507	Frederick-Hecht	1869	11821
Franklin	*1820	14820	Frederick-William	1845	4697	Frederick-Kinder	1853	11872
Fred-Mortimer	1857	4870	Frederick-H,	1827	4819	Frederick-Russell	1893	11942
Fred-Merrill	1866	6124	Frederick-Austin	1810	5417	Frederick-Augustus	1866	12401
Fred	1857	6132	Frederick-Lambert	1843	5978	Frederick-Randolph	1871	12406
Fred-Augustus	1870	7420	Frederick	1866	6175	Frederick-William	1883	12532
Fred-Albion	1856	8222	Frederick-Thomas	1827	6505	Frederick-Augustus	1855	12975
Fred-Sampson	1863	8438	Frederick-Austin	1844	6511	Frederick-Obadiah	1856	13073
Fred-Clifton	1878	9223	Frederick-Erie	1848	6527	Frederick-Kirk	1858	13083
Fred-Oscar	1866	9898	Frederick-Orvis	1846	6742	Frederick-Silvanus	1886	13326
Fred	*1865	10333	Frederick-Hoyt	1842	6769	Frederick-Henry	1892	13605
Fred-B.	1867	10515	Frederick-Wood	1854	6896	Frederick-Abraham	1887	13616
Fred-Hervey	1866	10645	Frederick-Charles	1876	6921	Frederick-Russell	1889	13952
Fred-Ellsworth	1856	10729	Frederick-Pearson	1850	7329	Freelove	1813	4491
Fred-Franklin	1865	10854	Frederick	1833	7632	Freelove	1841	5474
Fred	1867	10861	Frederick-Foster	1843	7704	Freeman-Horatio	1826	4378
Fred-Elias	1861	11028	Frederick	1835	7730	Freeman	1839	4927
Fred-Daniel	1881	11033	Frederick	1836	7795	Freeman	1816	4933
Fred-Elliott	1861	11049	Frederick	1862	8038	Freeman-Brown	1818	6341
Fred-Eugene	1883	11067	Frederick-DeForest	1862	8446	Freeman-Osrow	1857	9564
Fred-Maurice	1870	11085	Frederick-Augustus	1825	8499	Freeman-Reid	1872	10464
Fred-Mortimer	1861	11108	Frederick-Mortimer	1826	8514	Freeman-Clarke	1877	12751
Fred-La-Du	1882	11140	Frederick-Dermont	1858	8892	Fyfield	1869	7302
Fred-Alton	1864	11470	Frederick	1842	9164			
Fred-Madison	1863	11572	Frederick-Milton	1844	9310			
Fred-George	1859	11662	Frederick-Augustus	1858	9639			
Fred-Bernard	1865	11691	Frederick-Spencer	1855	10102			
Fred-Willis	1864	11997	Frederick	1840	10208			
Fred-Colburn	1882	12067	Frederick-Charles	1863	10319			
Fred-Henry	1852	12081	Frederick-Putnam	1857	10886			
Fred-T.	1863	12589	Frederick-William	1871	10919			
Fred-Whitcomb	1862	12597	Frederick-Bruce	1868	11243			
Fred-Gaylord	1865	12832	Frederick-Francis	1869	11253			
Fred-Elisha	1853	12967	Frederick-Henry	1863	11463			
Fred-La-Verne	1870	13122						
Fred-Lincoln	1865	13232						
Fred-John	1892	13349						
Fred-H.	1874	13366						
Fred-Farley	1882	13819						
Fred-S.	1891	13856						
Fred-Heman	1864	14035						
Fred-Le-Roy	1889	14345						
Freddie	1858	6840						
Freddie-Munroe	1854	8300						
Freddie	1869	10451						
Freddie	1863	11893						
Frederic-Dabney	1804	5122						
Frederic-Henry	1857	5807						
Frederic	1839	6397						
Frederic-Edward	1876	10831						
Frederic-Lee	1862	12269						
Frederick	1772	1195						
Frederick-Balch	1806	2588						

General-Eaton	1813	14067	George	*1812	4582	George-E.	1860	6668
Generose	1849	15206	George	1815	4702	George	1854	6688
Genette	1842	6042	George-Robert	1835	4748	George-Walker	1847	6698
Genevra-E.	1869	10479	George-S.	1839	4831	George-Alfred	1848	6716
George	*1757	790	George	1842	4858	George-Washing-		
George	1817	1007	George-Duane	1850	4865	ton	1842	6738
George	1766	1071	George	1833	4898	George-Munroe	1860	6804
George	1797	1227	George	1824	4912	George-Hutch-		
George-Wash-			George	1816	4968	ins	*1851	6856
ington	1793	1243	George	1811	4999	George-Washing-		
George-Henry	1838	1322	George-Loren-			ton	1832	6997
George-Wash-			zo	1834	5029	George-F.	1821	7039
ington	1796	1399	George-Wanton	1816	5116	George-James	1851	7079
George	1782	2111	George-W.	1800	5141	George-Pascal	1864	7096
George	1789	2206	George	1821	5197	George-Horatio-		
George-Otis	1827	2446	George	1829	5201	Grant	1866	7104
George	1817	2468	George-Gary	1829	5249	Georgianna-Hil-		
George-Ather-			George-Gary	1841	5261	ton	1852	7113
ton	1849	2522	George-Wash-			George-Alonzo	1851	7116
George	1797	2626	ington	1830	5325	George-Washing-		
George-Wash-			George	1846	5367	ton	1853	7127
ington	1825	2661	Georgh-H.	*1815	5405	George-Flagg	1847	7153
George-Bates	1838	2691	George-Wash-			George	1831	7376
George-Dallas	1845	2693	ington	1829	5467	George-Henry	1847	7397
George-Swift	1844	2992	George-Warner	1825	5432	Georgiana-Augus-		
George	1831	3052	George	1838	5510	ta	1844	7451
George	1801	3120	George-Her-			George-Per-		
George-Cyrus	1822	3196	bert	*1835	5550	ham	1843	7492
George	*1827	3224	George	1830	5664	George-Washing-		
George-Leon-			George-Wash-			ton	1832	7507
ard	1830	3261	ington	1825	5675	George-Adams	1851	7576
George-Sum-			George-Osgood	1865	5719	George-Ephraim	1844	7598
ner	1843	3286	George	1881	5724	George-Benja-		
George-Mar-			George-R.	1830	5727	min	1822	7620
shall	1823	3389	George-Francis	1845	5790	George-Nelson	1843	7689
George-Freder-			George-Herbert	1848	5792	George-Elmer	1847	7753
ick	1822	3395	George-Prescott	1842	5818	George	1828	7915
George	1822	3587	George	1822	5893	George-Washing-		
George-Adams	1808	3639	George-W.	1833	5940	ton	1825	7923
George	1807	3697	George-Newell	1865	5984	George	1840	7937
George-Henry	1825	3820	George	1827	6011	George-Albert	1855	7951
George-Wash-			George-Henry	1844	6043	George-R.	1858	8023
ington	1820	3853	George-Wilbur	1847	6100	George-Washing-		
George-Fisk	1822	3854	George-Edward	1849	6146	ton	1831	8070
George	1830	3887	George-Levi	1832	6228	George-Frank-		
George-Wash-			George-Washing-			lin	1833	8071
ington	1816	3976	ton	1829	6285	George-Henry	1829	8078
George-Putnam	1828	4058	George-Burley	1835	6367	George-Edward	1838	8102
George-Green-			George-Kilby	1841	6380	George-Clinton	1842	8150
leaf	1832	4220	George-Ald-			George	1808	8258
George-Barron	1826	4240	rich	1833	6457	George-Sumner	1855	8270
George-Wash-			George-Henry	1840	6470	George-Daniel	1858	8285
ington	1812	4268	George	1831	6484	George-Chand-		
George-Benton	1838	4336	George	1860	6542	ler	1848	8294
George-Theron	1833	4391	George	*1840	6577	George-Eben	1860	8301
George-Augus-			George-Rich-			George-W.	1827	8252
tus	1848	4431	ards	1857	6582	George-Cum-		
George-Albert	1852	4438	George-Brinley	1839	6608	mings	1826	8421
George	1814	4476	George-Messen-			George-Henry	1866	8458
George-Hazen	1846	4550	ger	1863	6617			

George-Dan-ville	1861	8542	George-Clinton	1858	1026	George-Dana	1859	12698
George-Frank-lin	1849	8560	George-Osgood	1862	10292	George-Griffith	1874	12750
George-Edwin	1850	8585	George-Freder-ick	1859	10300	George-Daven-port	1872	12783
George-Homer	1833	8620	George	*1865	10336	George	1877	12815
George-Warren	1846	8623	George-Allison	1853	10419	George-Martin	1848	12823
George-Mar-shal	1838	8626	George-H.	1873	10528	George-Edwin	1866	12868
George-New-man	1850	8642	George-Albert	1867	10546	George-Turner	1861	12876
George-Hunter	1862	8660	George Daniel	1859	10606	George-Wanton	1888	12997
George-Ross	1853	8689	George-Freder-ick	1890	10636	George-Lexing-ton	1862	13002
George-Washing-ton	1855	8719	George-B.	1853	10702	George	1849	13048
George-A.	*1844	8742	George-William	1828	10738	George-Lever-ett	1853	13081
George-Stevens	1858	8787	George-Lester	1853	10780	George-R.	1864	13112
George-Edward	1862	8799	George-Brown	1870	10807	George-W.	1887	13166
George-Thomas	1890	8819	George-Cash	1868	10898	George-Yeasley	1888	13226
George	1846	8855	George-Edgar	1863	10938	George-Milton	1872	13268
George-Henry	1859	8962	George-Alva	*1860	10956	George-Hamer	1887	13279
George-Brown	1831	8986	George-Dexter	1863	10968	George-Wash-ington	1882	13324
George	1840	8999	George	*1855	11151	George-Orlando	1872	13377
George	1838	9137	George-Omer	1864	11211	George-Oliver	1891	13406
George	1860	9191	George-Frank-lin	*1872	11233	George-Simeon	1859	13438
George-Edwin	1864	9196	George	*1875	11261	George-J.	1874	13467
George-Webster	1842	9251	George-Lewis	1852	11321	George-Chester	1889	13584
George-Frank	1845	9326	George-Wash-ington	1859	11357	George	*1891	13666
George-Madison	1862	9417	George-Henry	1855	11534	George-Chester	1889	13702
George-Washing-ton	1842	9430	George-Wash-ington	1860	11536	George-Wilber	1868	13726
George	*1840	9444	George-Davis	1867	11549	George-Edward	1877	13782
George-Henry	1839	9509	George-W.	1871	11568	George-Weildon	1887	13911
George-Fernan-do	1839	9579	George	1862	11585	George-B.	1875	13947
George-Willard	1843	9635	George-Rogers	1853	11622	George	1827	14017
George-Addison	1821	9686	George-Reed	1843	11832	George-Harlow	1874	14032
George	*1835	9724	George	1862	11879	George-Harlow	1895	14048
George-Wells	1841	9730	George-Alva	1856	11886	George-Jeph-thah	1849	14082
George	*1836	9750	George-Fisk	1886	11899	George-W.	*1864	14141
George-Wash-ington	1831	9760	George-Miner	1850	12012	George-Wash-ington	1835	14160
George-Henry	1851	9814	George-Edward	1850	12016	George-E.	*1850	14173
George-Henry	1865	9826	George-Wallis	1852	12055	George-Wil-liam	*1845	14204
George-Nellis	1868	9831	George-H.	1883	12092	George-Wil-liam	1859	14212
George	1835	9833	George	1866	12127	George	1788	14225
George	1882	9901	George-Wash-ington	1843	12143	George	1809	14283
George-Gary	1858	9903	George-Norman	1850	12160	George-M.	*1830	14298
George-Ralston	1837	9936	George-Wash-ington	1857	12181	George	1840	14303
George-Wash-ington	1861	9942	George-Herbert	1860	12200	George-Leman	1855	14315
George	1866	9948	George-Nelson	1847	12222	George-Earl	1891	14343
George-Melvin	1871	10003	George	1848	12257	George-Went-worth	1882	14401
George-Fred	1860	10008	George-Wins-low	1887	12363	George	1837	14433
George	*1870	10010	George-Leon-ard	1864	12374	George-Redfield	1877	14439
George-Lawson	1864	10123	George-Landen	1856	12525	George-Wash-ington	1834	14465
George-Wesley	1856	10159	George	1884	12565	George-Elwin	1862	14489
George-Ames-berry	1846	10185	George-Kester	1865	12588	George	*1830	14528
George-Reuben	1857	10263	George-Thomas	1874	12680			
			George-W.	1859	12695			

George-William-		Gertrude	1872	12814	Grace-A.	1876	13092
Thomas	*1860 14558	Gertrude	1879	13152	Grace	1879	13104
George-Ludwig	1714 14586	Gertrude-Kath-			Grace-Ann	1866	13182
George-K.	1885 14601	erine	1887	14218	Grace-Hamer	1891	13281
George	*1870 14604	Gideon	1724	105	Grace-May	1883	13304
George-Wash-		Gilbert	1821	2967	Grace	1878	13336
ington	*1850 14663	Gilbert-Rey-			Grace-May	*1880 13872	
George	*1780 14815	nolds	1812	3012	Gracie-Delia	1873	9691
George-Law-		Gilbert-Stuart	1835	9743	Gracie-Lucinda	1867	13453
rence	1851 14858	Gilbert-Barrett	1878	12346	Gracie-Lee	1888	13775
George	*1735 14893	Gilbert-F.	1858	13730	Grant	1868	9976
George	*1830 14898	Gilbert	1892	13968	Grant	1893	13765
George	*1830 14898	Gilbert-Davis	1846	14073	Granville-Proc-		
George-Augus-		Giles-Gilson	1847	11185	tor	1815	3816
tine	1857 14934	Giles-Gilman	1866	11190	Granville-Loam-		
George-Taylor	*1855 14942	Giles	*1810 14453		mi	1862	7145
George-Arthur	1881 14964	Gilman	*1825 2656		Granville-Lider-		
George-Jerome	1820 15001	Gilman	1798	3834	ny	1836	14181
George-Edward	1853 15163	Gilman	1841	6066	Greenleaf-W.	1836	5967
George	1825 15247	Gilman-Gordon	1836	6077	Greenleaf-Jack-		
G.-C.	*1864 15036	Gilman	1831	7008	son	1830	8357
G.-W.-Montgo-		Gilman-Warner	1840	7645	Gretchen	1880	12930
mery	1839 5359	Gilman	1833	7926	Guli-Elma	1825	5353
Georgia-Mary	1877 11114	Gilman	1824	8396	Gussie-Poinier-		
Georgia-Mil-		Gilman-D.	1852	9298	Belle	1868	14405
dred	1887 11928	Gilman-Everett	1851	12709	Gustavus-Loom-		
Georgianna	1852 6092	Girden-Robin-			is	1858	10792
Georgianna-		son	1816	5106	Gustov	1874	14597
Ella	1839 8178	Gladys-Worces-			Guy	1780	1234
Georgianna-		ter	1890	10385	Guy-Andrews	1884	13515
Julia	1865 8557	Gladys-Frances	1893	11414			
Georgianna-Re-		Gladys	1892	11902			
becca	1835 8621	Gladys	1883	12891			
Georgianna-Ade-		Gladys-Austin	1890	12932			
laide	1847 9207	Gladys-May	1888	13991			
Georgianna	1852 9282	Gordis	1804	1983			
Georgianna	1879 12806	Gordon-Orr	1892	13398			
Georgie-Cooper	1890 10984	Gorham-Rogers	1877	6973	Hadasah-May	1869	11392
Georgie-Janet	1881 12612	Grace	*1617	4	Hadassah-Web-		
Gershon-New-		Grace	*1771	808	ber	1831	7275
ton	1816 4774	Grace	1770	1149	Halcomb	*1757	792
Gershon-Flagg	1854 7155	Grace-Ann	1801	2796	Halleck-Thom-		
Gershon-Fay	1831 8062	Grace-Adeline	1861	5800	as	1860	7094
Gertie May	1870 9242	Grace-Adelia	1873	7999	Hallie-Lois	1880	13010
Gertie-Eldora	1859 9390	Grace-Darling	1847	9143	Hamilton	1819	2957
Gertie	1887 12566	Grace-Bell	1870	9243	Hamilton-Mack	1852	6539
Gertrude	1851 6156	Grace	1874	10132	Hamilton-Wood	1879	10944
Gertrude White	1852 6394	Grace-Allen	1872	10315	Hana	1717	209
Gertrude	1850 7994	Grace-Viola	1876	10459	Hana-Kett	1840	9025
Gertrude	1858 10446	Grace L.	1866	10852	Hannah	1666	13
Gertrude-Bel-		Grace-Pratt	1878	11055	Hannah	*1676	46
den	1864 10654	Grace-Mabel	*1875 11675		Hannah	1722	148
Gertrude-Park-		Grace-Mary	1874	11986	Hannah	1739	162
er	1869 10806	Grace	1878	12035	Hannah	1709	185
Gertrude-Carr	1877 11117	Grace-Phebe	1893	12494	Hannah	1735	200
Gertrude-Ina	1878 11564	Grace-Louisa	1879	12611	Hannah	1767	481
Gertrude	1875 11624	Grace-Marguer-			Hannah	1731	488
Gertrude-Alice	*1875 11676	ite	1888	12721	Hannah	1745	520
Gertrude-Vry-		Grace	1887	12770	Hannah	1735	586
lena	1875 11780	Grace-Amelia	1867	12969	Hannah	1744	615

Hannah	1752	620	Hannah	1809	3698	Hannibal-Ham-		
Hannah	*1740	636	Hannah-Eliza	1823	3758	lin	1860	7074
Hannah	1766	639	Hannah	1797	3833	Hannibal-Gal-		
Hannah	*1740	683	Hannah	1794	3946	lup	1849	8779
Hannah	1751	770	Hannah	1812	4139	Harlan-Page	1839	9046
Hannah	1750	780	Hannah-Ball	1815	4320	Harlan-Wel-		
Hannah	1750	824	Hannah	1806	4352	lington	1859	14324
Hannah	1755	836	Hannah-El-			Harley	1810	4602
Hannah	1754	844	mira	*1835	4360	Harley-Good-		
Hannah	1773	873	Hannah-Afaret-			win	1846	5645
Hannah-Augus-			ta	1848	4551	Harley	1822	9018
ta	1772	902	Hannah	*1800	4617	Harlow	1803	4146
Hannah	1789	932	Hannah	1808	4660	Harlow-Edwin	1824	5012
Hannah	1771	1033	Hannah-Eliza-			Harmon	1778	1233
Hannah	1793	1092	beth	1826	4724	Harmon-L.	1802	5153
Hannah	1763	1191	Hannah	1817	5001	Harmon-Fisher	1845	6086
Hannah	1786	1200	Hannah-Jef-			Harmon-Leroy	1866	13113
Hannah	1772	1259	ferds	1807	5080	Harold-Rogers	1875	6972
Hannah	1797	1346	Hannah-Bene-			Harold-Merrill	1889	10642
Hannah	1760	1384	dict	1833	5429	Harold-D.	1886	11003
Hannah	1773	1475	Hannah	*1830	5431	Harold-Water-		
Hannah	1774	1539	Hannah-Maria	1819	5652	man	1873	11086
Hannah	*1800	1578	Hannah-Eliza-			Harold-Edwin	1857	11768
Hannah	1790	1632	beth	1826	5669	Harold-C.	*1880	11919
Hannah	1778	1714	Hannah-Eliza-			Harold-Morrill	1890	12364
Hannah	1784	1724	beth	1857	5704	Harold	1893	12451
Hannah	1796	1753	Hannah	1829	5884	Harold-Delbert	1894	12671
Hannah	1800	1776	Hannah	1842	6097	Harold-Archi-		
Hannah-Adams	1805	1792	Hannah-Cole	1826	6290	bald	1894	12756
Hannah	1812	1795	Hannah	1828	6429	Harold-Floyd	1892	12776
Hannah	*1770	1816	Hannah	1822	7243	Harold-Preston	1887	13247
Hannah	1801	1861	Hannah	1854	7465	Harold-Mere-		
Hannah	*1791	1871	Hannah	1812	7467	dith	1886	13305
Hannah	*1782	1883	Hannah-Maria	1822	7478	Harold-Bell	1880	14353
Hannah	1796	1952	Hannah	1836	7509	Harriet	1806	1112
Hannah	1790	1970	Hannah	1838	7511	Harriet-Byron	1795	1222
Hannah	1773	2047	Hannah-Sophia	1823	7529	Harriet	1800	1414
Hannah	1775	2094	Hannah-Ara-			Harriet	1804	1782
Hannah	*1786	2122	bella	1834	7544	Harriet	1789	2267
Hannah	1787	2142	Hannah	*1850	7590	Harriet	1797	2352
Hannah	1796	2242	Hannah	1818	7626	Harriet	1813	2433
Hannah	1810	2250	Hannah-Cle-			Harriet-Augus-		
Hannah	*1807	2308	ment	1843	7844	ta	1827	2475
Hannah-Caro-			Hannah-Augus-					
line	1818	2459	ta	1826	8615	Harriet-Sidney	1865	2490
Hannah-Maria	1828	2483				Harriet	1809	2501
Hannah-Eddy	1853	2523	Hannah-Maria	1832	8634	Harriet-B.	1804	2913
Hannah-Mal-			Hannah Mary	1838	8866	Harriet	*1803	3005
vina	1827	2615	Hannah-Reed	1848	8944	Harriet-Gorden	1817	3103
Hannah	1808	2728	Hannah	1828	9089	Harriet	1818	3128
Hannah-Tracy	1802	2899	Hannah-C.	*1846	9130	Harriet	1803	3142
Hannah-Cary	1799	3058	Hannah	1829	9161	Harriet-Ther-		
Hannah	1830	3186	Hannah	1821	9678	esa	1820	3234
Hannah	*1830	3348	Hannah	*1835	9767	Harriet-Susan	1819	3361
Hannah	1787	3447	Hannah	1870	10403	Harriet	1818	3408
Hannah	1807	3480	Hannah	*1850	12194	Harriet-Eliza-		
Hannah	1813	3594	Hannah	*1888	13771	beth	*1820	3556
Hannah-Ripley	1805	3602	Hannah-Lydia	1885	13939	Harriet-Newell	1817	3643
Hannah	1797	3626	Hannah-Eliza-			Harriet	1818	3702
Hannah	1813	3690	beth	1894	14514	Harriet-Newell	1822	3768

Harriet-Emeline	1812	3843	Harriet	1825	8312	Harry-Hibbard	1868	8662
Harriet	1832	4333	Harriet	1819	8346	Harry-Winfield	1882	8826
Harriet-Eliza-Ann	1830	4357	Harriet	1860	8452	Harry	1859	9338
Harriet-Ann	1835	4421	Harriet	1860	8547	Harry-Nelson	1811	9669
Harriet	1819	4484	Harriet	1851	8922	Harry	1822	9709
Harriet-Tainter	1825	4533	Harriet	1833	8991	Harry-L.	1891	10344
Harriet	1807	4579	Harriet-Catharine	1832	9044	Harry-Simeon	1877	10388
Harriet	1825	4718	Harriet	1831	9066	Harry-Sidney	1853	10409
Harriet	1818	4892	Harriet	1846	9095	Harry	1863	10503
Harriet	1822	4911	Harriet	*1835	9100	Harry-Ernest	1884	10999
Harriet	*1830	5036	Harriet-Spear	1818	9113	Harry-Ashton	1867	11262
Harriet-M.	1821	5129	Harriet	*1820	9519	Harry-E.	1889	11433
Harriet	1849	5256	Harriet-Lucinda	1831	9526	Harry-Holland	1870	11467
Harriet-Malissa	1845	5263	Harriet-Walton	1874	9555	Harry	1874	11609
Harriet	1830	5449	Harriet-Belle	1862	9897	Harry-Garfield	1882	11741
Harriet-Ann	1826	5465	Harriet-Emma	1865	9909	Harry-C.	1873	11851
Harriet-Martha	1844	5496	Harriet	1846	9962	Harry	*1880	11960
Harriet	*1830	5539	Harriet	1863	10047	Harry-Eastman	1862	12032
Harriet-Anna	1862	5568	Harriet-Isabelle	1867	10312	Harry	1850	12168
Harriet-Rebecca	1831	5678	Harriet-Annis	1842	10406	Harry-Bartlett	1868	12707
Harriet	*1832	5738	Harriet-Mabel	1860	10723	Harry-G.	1873	13091
Harriet	1816	5848	Harriet-Sawyer	1836	10752	Harry-Jesse	1876	13151
Harriet-Elizabeth	1848	6087	Harriet-Ingham	1879	10810	Harry-Russell	1875	13455
Harriet-Priscilla	1845	6159	Harriet	*1850	11147	Harry-Francis	1882	13908
Harriet-Abigail-Smith	1827	6196	Harriet	*1875	11247	Harry-Alberti	1880	13938
Harriet	1819	6303	Harriet-Lewis	1851	11702	Harry-Orville	1874	13949
Harriet-Marion	1825	6504	Harriet-Ritter	1866	12022	Harry-K.	1886	13962
Harriet-Putnam	1849	6610	Harriet-E.	1853	12232	Harry-Van-Ness	1885	14200
Harriet	1849	6693	Harriet-A.	1878	13129	Harry-W.	*1860	14332
Harriet-Maria	1851	6777	Harriet	1831	14019	Harry	*1870	14604
Harriet-Naomi	1837	6819	Harriet	*1830	14905	Harry-Joseph	1889	14956
Harriet-Frances	1846	6854	Harriet-Ann	1859	14923	Hartwell	1826	5071
Harriet	1849	6903	Harriet-May	1878	14953	Harvey	1795	1087
Harriet-May	1886	6925	Harriet-L.	1865	15197	Harvey	1780	2197
Harriet-Eliza	1841	7059	Harris-Waldemar	1871	10622	Harvey	1825	3081
Harriet-Martineau	1835	7266	Harrison	1838	3891	Harvey	1832	3888
Harriet-Augusta	1831	7744	Harrison	1814	5573	Harvey	1800	3962
Harriet-Augusta	1841	7776	Harrison	1819	5842	Harvey	1821	4705
Harriet-Newton	1847	7829	Harrison Lu-zerne	1847	5950	Harvey	1818	5160
Harriet-Elizabeth	1838	7838	Harrison-A.	1837	8333	Harvey-C.	1821	5161
Harriet-E.	1825	7864	Harrison	1842	8741	Harvey	*1830	5619
Harriet	1826	7914	Harrison	1840	8988	Harvey-Nathaniel	*1820	5634
Harriet	1821	7921	Harrison	1853	10189	Harvey	1829	7006
Harriet-Annette	1838	7961	Harrison	*1860	12207	Harvey-Delos	1832	7177
Harriet-Loanda	1844	7955	Harrison-Parks	1858	13074	Harvey-Adding-ton	1854	9210
Harriet-Burns	1829	8135	Harrison	*1838	14108	Harvey-Edgar	*1870	11805
Harriet-Eliza	1834	8143	Harry	1798	2153	Hasadiah	1763	913
			Harry-Jeffers	1824	3039	Haskell	1788	992
			Harry	*1784	5133	Haskell	*1765	1621
			Harry-Monroe	1825	5588	Haskell	1797	4072
			Harry-Simon	1863	5787	Haskell	1811	4370
			Harry-Chester	1879	6922	Hattie-Jane	1844	5992
			Harry	*1850	6954	Hattie-Maria	*1862	5998
			Harry-Leland	1853	7995	Hattie	1869	6654
			Harry-Owen	1827	8173	Hattie	1838	7381
			Harry-T.	1877	8480	Hattie-Maria	1863	7580
						Hattie	1860	8043

Hattie Betsey	1865	8292	Helen	1891	9965	Henrietta-Marie	1884	14708
Hattie-Emma	*1850	8594	Helen-A.	1845	10020	Henrietta-		
Hattie-Wilder	1877	8671	Helen-Adelaide	1847	10217	Maria	1851	15162
Hattie-E.	1843	9275	Helen-E.	1852	10295	Henrietta	1855	15209
Hattie	*1850	9331	Helen-Adele	1878	10596	Henry	1680	48
Hattie-May	1866	9377	Helen-Con-			Henry	1703	166
Hattie-Cordelia	1863	10598	stance	1887	10641	Henry	1704	177
Hattie-Adelle	1863	10782	Helen-Louisa	1878	10847	Henry	1740	492
Hattie	1865	11109	Helen-Ann	1851	10871	Henry	1750	497
Hattie-Bessie	1880	11368	Helen-Godfrey	1885	10947	Henry	1730	513
Hattie-L.	1874	11442	Helen-Glovinia	1868	11191	Henry	1753	517
Hattie-Eliza	*1868	11673	Helen-Gertrude	1869	11455	Henry	1736	567
Hattie-E.	1865	11841	Helen-Harris	1863	11477	Henry	1746	591
Hattie	1861	11887	Helen-Maria	1859	11873	Henry	1764	638
Hattie	1861	12519	Helen-C.	1876	11917	Henry	1755	794
Hattie-May	1872	12701	Helen-Louise	1876	12043	Henry	*1790	1405
Hattie-M.	1880	13164	Helen-Crosby	1894	12151	Henry	1776	1452
Hattie	*1875	13757	Helen	1893	12306	Henry	1760	1583
Hattie-Bessie	1889	13853	Helen-Frances	1861	12397	Henry	1772	1594
Hattie-Belle	1880	14776	Helen-Leigh	1889	12491	Henry	1786	1680
Hazel	*1885	10174	Helen	1841	12502	Henry	1806	1783
Hazel-Delia	1894	12670	Helen-Harriet	1845	12685	Henry	*1782	2120
Hazel-Lund	1893	13699	Helen-Holt	1894	12758	Henry	1809	2185
Hazel-M.	1895	13762	Helen-May	1892	12778	Henry	1833	2515
Hazen-Lyon	1832	6880	Helen	1870	13312	Henry-Paine	1818	2981
Hebe-Estelle	1881	13951	Helen-Adelia	1877	13446	Henry	1799	3003
Hector-Gallo-			Helen-Zelika	1889	13522	Henry-Hub-		
way	1879	12308	Helen	1894	13691	bard	1829	3089
Hector-J.	1879	13385	Helen-Elliott	1881	13694	Henry-Phineas	1829	3109
Helen	1817	2282	Helen-Durell	1880	13709	Henry-Harmon	1803	3131
Helen-Hocka-			Helen-Frances	1886	13806	Henry-Allen	1865	3219
day	1860	2525	Helen-Burson	1878	13917	Henry	1815	3413
Helen-May	1844	3251	Helen-Todd	1891	13957	Henry	1805	3545
Helen-Mar	*1815	3351	Helen	1826	14374	Henry	1827	3589
Helen-Fannie	1854	4444	Helena-Wells	1889	10372	Henry-Wright	1811	3744
Helen-Mars	1840	4730	Helim	1814	5318	Henry-Foster	1817	3880
Helen-M.	1819	4809	Helim	*1868	13183	Henry-Abiram	1837	3899
Helen-E.	1834	4821	Hellan	*1806	14282	Henry	1790	3944
Helen-Maria	1840	5195	Hellem-M.	1886	13301	Henry	1810	3997
Helen-Amelia	1846	5283	Heman	1784	2317	Henry-Farrar	1815	4167
Helen	*1830	5522	Heman	1798	4113	Henry-Kitt-		
Helen-Maria	*1835	6036	Heman-Myer	1809	5582	redge	1847	4243
Helen-Trask	1837	6378	Heman	1828	8377	Henry-Oscar	1835	4392
Helen-Mar	1834	6486	Heman	1852	10204	Henry-Clay	1844	4429
Helen-Maria	1848	6614	Heman-Newton	1853	10219	Henry	*1795	4451
Helen-Margaret	1849	6720	Heman-Norton	1858	10222	Henry	1830	4500
Helen-Maria	1840	6869	Heman-Dowd	1832	14020	Henry Adams	1844	4549
Helen-Adelia	1854	7100	Henrietta	1803	5100	Henry	*1816	4584
Helen-A.	1838	7888	Henrietta	1859	5799	Henry	1800	4608
Helen-Faustina	1837	8195	Henrietta-Ma-			Henry	1815	4670
Helen-Maria	1836	8355	ria	1832	5904	Henry-James	1834	4717
Helen	*1840	8723	Henrietta	1840	6084	Henry-Rhodes	1823	4766
Helen	1844	8854	Henrietta	1826	6428	Henry-Augus-		
Helen-Maria-			Henrietta-			tus	1848	4869
Louisa	1831	9031	Maria	1843	7269	Henry	1813	4890
Helen-Isabella	1842	9654	Henrietta	1858	9151	Henry-N.-W.	1811	4931
Helen-Melissa	1846	9657	Henrietta-Fitz-			Henry	*1825	5056
Helen	*1834	9749	hugh	1870	10841	Henry	1809	5103
Helen	*1835	9754	Henrietta	1863	12837	Henry-Starr	1821	5193
Helen	1845	9939	Henrietta	*1850	14652	Henry-Clinton	1812	5212

Henry	1812	5223	Henry-Willard	1839	8998	Henry	*1822	14621
Henry-Harri-			Henry-Clay	1832	9153	Henry	*1845	14672
son	1842	5276	Henry	1849	9187	Henry	1841	14754
Henry	*1830	5542	Henry-Arthur	1856	9217	Henry	*1785	14891
Henry-Dexter	*1830	5544	Henry-Arthur	1873	9222	Henry	*1830	14899
Henry-Otis	1837	5552	Henry-Otis	1840	9250	Henry	*1790	14976
Henry-Curtis	1824	5654	Henry-Morton	1847	9267	Henry-G.	*1860	15033
Henry-Bond	1858	5721	Henry-Alfred	1829	9436	Henry	1863	15039
Henry-Stillman	1841	5775	Henry-Frank-			Henry	*1800	15043
Henry	1856	5814	lin	1857	9472	Henry-Snow-		
Henry-Martin	1830	5903	Henry-Horace	1864	9544	den	1855	15128
Henry-Barrett	1869	5910	Henry-Darwin	1813	9682	Henry	*1825	15183
Henry-Clay	1845	6029	Henry	*1865	9862	Henry	1862	15194
Henry-Wisnor	1866	6118	Henry	1853	9867	Henry	1866	15198
Henry-George	1837	6396	Henry-Wilson	1876	9931	Henry	*1825	15224
Henry-White-			Henry	1857	9945	Henry	*1825	15231
house	1832	6412	Henry-O'Brian	1849	9978	Henry	*1860	15236
Henry	1824	6447	Henry-Martin	1836	10038	Hephzibah	1771	1660
Henry-Corridon	1833	6546	Henry-Kirby	1875	10287	Hephzibah	1775	1676
Henry-Wright	1850	6605	Henry-Winslow	1876	10382	Hephzibah	1785	2374
Henry-Waldron	1844	6661	Henry	1867	10492	Herbert	1817	4309
Henry-Alanson	1845	6703	Henry	1872	10540	Herbert-Eustis	1837	6294
Henry-Hart	1839	6798	Henry-Lee	1863	10545	Herbert-Ashley	1856	6934
Henry-Otis	1835	6832	Henry-Blanch-			Herbert-Redding-		
Henry-Martyn	1829	6862	ard	1881	10582	ton	1862	7418
Henry-Albert	1850	6932	Henry	1842	10773	Herbert-Alonzo	1871	7582
Henry-Roger	1855	7091	Henry-Plymp-			Herbert-Fran-		
Henry-Edwin	1847	7166	ton	1868	10827	cis	1849	8653
Henry-Foster	1858	7310	Henry-Kendric-			Herbert-Wells	1864	8804
Henry-William	1830	7367	Metcalf	1861	10837	Herbert-Orphe-		
Henry	1836	7385	Henry-Kings-			nus	1848	9373
Henry	1844	7435	bury	1846	10882	Herbert-Clinton	1861	10274
Henry	1835	7498	Henry-Carlton	1845	11293	Herbert-H.	1859	10488
Henry	1843	7513	Henry-Elmer	1869	11633	Herbert	1865	10504
Henry-Uriel	1844	7549	Henry-Foster	1878	11923	Herbert-Milton	1876	10900
Henry-Albert-			Henry-Edward	1868	11999	Herbert-Wake-		
Garry	1852	7724	Henry-Moses	1854	12018	field	1863	11383
Henry-A.	1830	7886	Henry-Weld	1871	12039	Herbert-Elwood	1869	11550
Henry-Lowrin	1849	7895	Henry-Halbert	1871	12272	Herbert-Fiske	1870	12000
Henry	1830	7916	Henry-Herbert	1861	12293	Herbert	1893	12118
Henry	1843	7938	Henry-Clifford	1892	12327	Herbert-Leon-		
Henry-Harri-			Henry-Dorr	1862	12373	ard	1874	12380
son	1843	8075	Henry	1842	12510	Herbert-Ever-		
Henry-Erastus	1840	8089	Henry-Irving	1860	12724	ett	1865	12409
Henry-Breed	1838	8095	Henry-Clay	1866	12944	Herbert-H.	1858	12711
Henry-Edwin	1843	8104	Henry-Dixon	1869	12963	Herbert-Eber	1860	12875
Henry-Servetus	1843	8151	Henry-Clinton	1849	13023	Herbert-O.	1869	13383
Henry	1818	8324	Henry-Darwin	1858	13058	Herman-Gibbs	1874	11352
Henry-N.	*1850	8382	Henry-C.	1844	13068	Herman	*1844	14026
Henry-Dwinal	1842	8405	Henry-Clinton	1863	13141	Herman	1856	14077
Henry-Augus-			Henry-Pierce	1852	13211	Herman	1859	14591
tus	1845	8466	Henry	1874	13314	Hervey	1804	4610
Henry-Whitney	1833	8617	Henry-L.	1872	13384	Hester-Irene	1892	10631
Henry-Sylves-			Henry-Llewel-			Hester-Margery	1801	14253
ter	1846	8628	lyn	1893	13790	Hettie-S.	1877	11515
Henry-G.	1841	8740	Henry	1893	13863	Hettie	1867	12909
Henry-Austin	1880	8811	Henry-Hilliard	1891	13902	Hetty-Ewalt	1837	2996
Henry-H.	1843	8881	Henry-Board-			Hezekiah	1724	149
Henry	1870	8895	man	1885	13923	Hezekiah	1719	222
Henry-Delancy	1850	8941	Henry	1871	14583	Hezekiah	1774	1509

Hezekiah	1818	3701	Horace-Morti-			Huldah	*1780	1891
Hezekiah	1858	7662	mer	1840	6912	Huldah-Hub-		
Hilary	1818	14842	Horace-Evans	1831	7853	bard	1795	4104
Hilary	*1825	15229	Horace-M.	1844	8878	Huldah	1802	4609
Hilda-M.	1892	12108	Horace	1832	9057	Huldah	*1810	4627
Hillary	1815	14998	Horace-Walker	1842	9158	Huldah	1791	4630
Hinton-Ells-			Horace	1833	9615	Huldah-Arnold	1815	6279
worth	1860	8213	Horace	1825	9710	Huldah-Ann	1816	7857
Hirah-J.	1805	5154	Horace	1835	10065	Huldah-Lucin-		
Hiram	1831	1342	Horace-W.	1852	10072	da	1849	10212
Hiram	*1766	1809	Horace	1831	11066	Huntley-Nowell	1869	11724
Hiram	1799	2148	Horace-K.	*1875	11245			
Hiram	1804	2159	Horace-Reuben	1865	11803			
Hiram	1807	2312	Horace-May-					
Hiram-Yeaton	1838	2405	nard	1882	12111			
Hiram	1833	3053	Horace-Francis	1892	14947			
Hiram	1812	3077	Horatio	1812	6351			
Hiram-Turner	1810	3356	Horatio-Nelson	1836	6882	Ida-Amanda	1859	3216
Hiram	1818	4493	Horatio-Augus-			Ida	1846	5255
Hiram	*1810	4884	tus	1832	8087	Ida-Harriet	1831	5691
Hiram	*1815	4941	Hosea	1798	1461	Ida-Etta	1861	5760
Hiram	*1815	5213	Hosea-Henry	1827	3567	Ida-Isabel	1853	5806
Hiram-Bennett	*1844	5457	Hosea	1794	3824	Ida-Emeline	1856	6624
Hiram	1817	5574	Hosea-Houston	1833	7623	Ida	1865	6652
Hiram-Kelly	1852	7070	Hosea-Ballou	1824	8124	Ida-Bessie	1851	6892
Hiram	1831	8868	Hosea-Ballou	1834	9058	Ida-Estelle	1857	7453
Hiram-Bradley	1844	9431	Hosea-A.	1870	10565	Ida-Cornelia	1856	8010
Hiram-Tilman	1833	9499	Hosea-Andrew	1868	11231	Ida-Estelle	1855	8441
Hiram	*1835	9766	Hosea	*1860	12673	Ida-J.	1856	8571
Hiram	1844	10210	Howard	1776	1276	Ida-Matilda	1850	8647
Hiram-Lewis	1870	11478	Howard	1820	3137	Ida	1878	8703
Hiram-Allen	1874	12556	Howard-Clark-			Ida-Julia	1857	8771
Hiram	*1800	14118	son	1838	6864	Ida-L.	1858	8886
Hiram-Fillmore	1854	14474	Howard-Henry	1864	8007	Ida	*1855	8928
Hollon-Curtis	1865	11995	Howard-Ever-			Ida-T.	1851	9320
Homer	*1846	6058	ett	1852	8794	Ida-May	1853	9659
Homer-Almont	1853	8654	Howard-Harri-			Ida-May	1866	9830
Homer	1851	9882	son	1850	10408	Ida-Flora	1859	9885
Homer	1846	10069	Howard-M.	*1870	10518	Ida-Florence	1856	9984
Homer	1849	11881	Howard-Mal-			Ida-D.	1857	10074
Homer-Law-			comb	1857	11187	Ida-May	1859	10192
rence	1864	13260	Howard	1890	12567	Ida-F.	*1854	10279
Homer-Delos	1890	13820	Howard-Austin	1885	12767	Ida-Isabella	1868	10912
Honora	1881	5836	Howard-Martin	1892	13519	Ida-Jane	1865	10927
Hope	1803	1096	Howard-R.	1890	13760	Ida-May	1860	10937
Hope-Anna	1854	6088	Hoyt-T.	1846	10413	Ida-Lizzie	1857	11104
Horace	1783	1308	Hubert-Alvin	1893	14356	Ida-Frances	1859	11178
Horace-Moore	1825	2440	Hugh	1782	1235	Ida-Abigail	1858	11309
Horace	1802	2770	Hugh-Hannibal	1837	5365	Ida-Jennie	1860	11559
Horace-Frank-			Hugh	1853	6185	Ida-Lurena	1870	11743
lin	1815	3193	Hugh-Tortimer	1843	6885	Ida-Emily	1861	11765
			Hugh-Harry	1865	9819	Ida	*1850	11883
Horace	*1833	3229	Hugh-Elton	1872	11672	Ida	1858	12077
Horace-Kelley	1816	3359	Hugh-Mosher	1885	13462	Ida-May	1855	12180
Horace	1805	3807	Hugh	*1885	13837	Ida-Belle	1864	12270
Horace	1800	4597	Hugh-Henry	1877	15133	Ida-Viola	1851	12543
Horace-Philip	1816	4784	Hulda-Elvira	1831	6247	Ida-Margarette	1867	12624
Horace	1840	4857	Hulda	*1835	9102	Ida-Lucile	1895	12754
Horace-Clark	1836	5203	Huldah	1777	1626	Ida-Genevra	1875	13379
Horace	1817	5841	Huldah	1776	1880	Ida-Mary	*1860	13641

Ida-May	1865 13740	Irving-Montgo-		Isabel-Baxter	1805 2931
Ida	*1875 13755	mery	1893 13288	Isabel-Susan	1854 5365
Ida-Ruey	1865 14478	Irving-Davis	1889 14424	Isabel-Izette	1843 5689
Ida	1883 14503	Irwin-A.	1885 12104	Isabel-Alvira	1864 8650
Ida	1877 14585	Irwin	1881 13686	Isabel	1861 10574
Ida-Kate	1859 15259	Isaac	1693 66	Isabel	1860 11981
Idabel	1874 14874	Isaac	1710 169	Isabel	1872 12213
Idalia-A.	1845 10428	Isaac	1726 260	Isabella	1837 6568
Ignatius	*1815 14637	Isaac	1735 520	Isabella-Rich-	
Ignatius	*1806 14730	Isaac	1757 819	ardson	1829 6497
Ignatius	*1860 15234	Isaac	*1800 1205	Isabella	*1830 6529
Imla	1818 4081	Isaac-Stillman	1806 1334	Isabella	1859 6541
Ina	1870 11601	Isaac	1776 1477	Isabella-Alber-	
Ina-Clay	1888 13243	Isaac	1761 1502	tine	1842 7671
Increase	1791 4189	Isaac	1779 1520	Isabella-Hul-	
Indiana	1819 3586	Isaac	1783 1544	dah	1851 9658
Inez-Imogene	1861 11179	Isaac	1765 1585	Isabella	*1840 14432
Inez-Viola	1858 11203	Isaac	1794 1752	Isabella	1838 15204
		Isaac	1809 1855	Isabella-Char-	
Inez-Eudorr	1857 11240	Isaac	*1783 2156	lotte	1850 11167
Inez	1888 13861	Isaac	1775 2163	Isabelle-Cyn-	
Insley	1849 5078	Isaac	1782 2167	thia	1895 13289
Iola	1803 2873	Isaac	1812 2193	Isabelle-Maria	1844 15123
Iola-J.	1876 12805	Isaac	1801 2213	Isadora	*1845 6128
Ira	1787 1084	Isaac	1782 2220	Isadore-Aman-	
Ira-Newton	1809 1113	Isaac	*1800 3189	da	1850 7493
Ira	1773 1444	Isaac-Foss	1808 3403	Isadore-E.	1851 9303
Ira	1798 1754	Isaac	1791 3675	Isaiah	1709 101
Ira	1784 2133	Isaac	1807 3762	Isaiah	1792 1459
Ira-Alonza	1824 2667	Isaac	1796 3959	Isaiah-Byam	1818 3555
Ira-Stephen	1849 2721	Isaac-Warren	1837 4556	Isaiah-Redding-	
Ira	*1790 2832	Isaac-H.	1823 4811	ton	1837 3570
Ira	1794 3340	Isaac	1820 4920	Isidore	1851 6130
Ira	1801 3530	Isaac	*1810 5168	Israel-Heald	1806 3742
Ira	1794 3935	Isaac-Somers	*1830 5221	Israel-Putnam	1861 10887
Ira	1804 4293	Isaac	*1810 5226	Israel-Putnam	1825 6481
Ira	1815 4524	Isaac	1820 5339	Ithamar	1767 1666
Ira-Smith	1843 4797	Isaac-Church-		Ithamar	1806 4153
Ira	*1820 5178	ill	1805 5370		
Ira	1825 5301	Isaac	1801 5383		
Ira-Webster	1829 5626	Isaac-David	1826 5412		
Ira	1837 5872	Isaac-Cash	1827 6491		
Ira	1852 6687	Isaac-Foss	1855 7142		
Ira-Dudley	1827 7360	Isaac-Waldo	1845 7705	Jabez	1761 718
Ira	1822 8065	Isaac-Emery	1848 7830	Jabez-Ward	1803 5384
Ira-B.	1850 8749	Isaac	1857 7835	Jabez-Francis	1850 10233
Ira-Gilman	1828 9117	Isaac-Newton	1839 8096	Jack	*1810 14625
Ira	1855 10441	Isaac-Henry	1840 8128	Jackson	1843 6067
Ira-Porter	1862 12849	Isaac-Kimball	1826 8131	Jackson	1821 14070
Irene	1802 3628	Isaac-Meigs-		Jackson	*1820 14137
Irene-Maria	1821 7528	Bragg	1833 8410	Jacob	1703 165
Irene-Parker	1855 7761	Isaac	*1844 8744	Jacob	1696 68
Irene-Virginia	1844 8415	Isaac-Gilman	1852 8758	Jacob	1733 263
Irene-Elizabeth	1849 9532	Isaac-Daniel	1833 10050	Jacob	1728 268
Irene	1880 10979	Isaac	1835 10055	Jacob	1729 274
Irene-Jane	1890 13978	Isaac-Heman	1859 10242	Jacob	1727 500
Irvine	*1800 15045	Isaac	1856 10572	Jacob	1756 662
Irving-March	1862 8949	Isaac	1859 12020	Jacob	1745 832
Irving-Easton	1867 10113	Isaac	1887 13705	Jacob	*1768 855
Irving-Asa	1889 10692	Isaac-Lewis	1875 14438		

Jacob-Patch	1813	1336	James-Conant	1821	4401	James-Langdon	1822	907 ⁴
Jacob	1764	1419	James-Russell	1826	4407	James-Henry	1848	914 ⁸
Jacob	1767	1442	James	1821	4485	James	1831	916 ²
Jacob	1809	1856	James-Richards	1834	4507	James-Edward	1864	9205
Jacob	1780	2219	James	1787	4569	James-Harvey	1849	9208
Jacob	1786	2238	James	1790	4652	James	*1850	940 ¹
Jacob	1812	2251	James	1807	4673	James-Sanford	1861	9420
Jacob	*1797	2301	James-Water-			James-Mays	1840	9502
Jacob	1790	3418	man	1818	4776	James H.	1847	9512
Jacob	1796	3519	James-M.	1839	4823	James-Herrick	1849	9523
Jacob-Shedd	1811	4313	James	1829	4897	James-Harvey	1846	9559
Jacob	1810	5374	James-Holton	1838	4957	James-Field	1839	9608
Jacob-Leonidas	1827	5448	James-Alfred	1846	4961	James-Lucius	1831	9620
Jacob-Apple-			James-Hodges	1814	5017	James-Harvey	1844	9629
ton	*1830	5538	James-Harvey	1807	5102	James-Harvey	1846	9638
Jacob-Franklin	1843	7350	James-D.	1815	5127	James-Law-		
Jacob-Carlton	1842	8167	James-Taylor	1843	5244	rence	1813	9670
Jacob-Settle	1858	9231	James-Benedict	1824	5428	James	*1850	9707
Jacob-Daniel	1828	10034	James-Franklin	1833	5549	James-Sumner	1858	10296
Jacob-Luther	1833	10054	James-Minot	1830	5671	James-Suel	1865	10457
Jacob-C.-J.	1881	12065	James-M.	1835	5729	James-Rix	1859	10512
James	1714	172	James-Brackett	1828	5925	James-Buchan-		
James	1746	424	James-Horace	1842	5960	an	1859	10573
James	1739	540	James-Orr	1820	6008	James-Russell	1848	10755
James	1748	544	James-Lamson	1847	6108	James-Azel	1867	10819
James	*1763	694	James-Hervey	1825	6198	James-Morris	1868	10893
James	*1763	715	James-Reed	1821	6361	James-Hutchin-		
James	1820	1008	James-Franklin	1835	6565	inson	1862	11170
James	*1790	1101	James-Makee	1880	6637	James-William	1857	11229
James	1776	1262	James	1874	6656	James-Clark	1871	11254
James	1793	1344	James-Clark	1842	7064	James-Albert	1862	11285
James	1785	1394	James-Walter	1857	7093	James-Edward	1845	11529
James	*1790	1408	James-Henry	1851	7109	James-Franklin	1852	11817
James	1772	1538	James-Chandler	1834	7134	James-Garfield	1858	11876
James	1800	1554	James	1859	7169	James-Smith	1893	12123
James	1798	1565	James	1840	7458	James	1853	12213
James	1793	1772	James-Alman	1846	7503	James-Rich	1891	12498
James	1768	1898	James-Denni-			James-Garfield	1881	12642
James	1799	1980	son	1831	7560	James	1869	12728
James	1780	2119	James-Gran-			James-Augus-		
James	1808	2421	ville	1859	7905	tus	1859	12973
James-Gilbert	1822	2461	James-Munroe	1824	7913	James-Aibert	1871	12978
James-Brackett	1801	2564	James-H.	1848	8209	James-David	1844	13018
James	1792	2837	James-Harding	1853	8210	James-Walter	1856	13026
James	1812	3099	James-Ashton-			James-Jabez	1865	13106
James-William	1836	3205	Hall	1855	8215	James-Martin	1858	13221
James-Francis	1838	3209	James	*1820	8263	James-B.	1883	13277
James-Francis	1825	3260	James	1820	8341	James-Benedict	1891	13285
James-Sullivan	1812	3366	James-Dennett	1837	8392	James-Herbert	1893	13813
James	1817	3376	James-Green-			James-Griffin	1893	13958
James	1798	3684	leaf	1834	8520	James-Dowd	1826	14016
James	1796	3825	James-Nelson	1867	8651	James-Edwin	1873	14111
James-B.	1806	3839	James-O.	1871	8695	James	*1800	14125
James-Munroe	1818	3852	James-Walker	1860	8767	James-Samuel	1847	14127
James-Munroe	1825	3855	James-Russell	*1860	8785	James	*1825	14118
James-H.	1830	3917	James	1826	8848	James-Willett	*1845	14205
James-Chandler	1823	4055	James-Wilton	1840	8876	James-Willett	1853	14211
James	1802	4202	James-Knox	1846	8940	James-Boone	1884	14216
James	1793	4249	James-Marshall	1838	9053	James-Henry	1800	14228
James-Farley	1824	4324	James	1839	9063	James	1736	14246

James	1797	14251	Jane-Amelia	1832	7543	Jay-Albert	1861	11636
James	1799	14279	Jane-Amanda	1845	7575	Jeannette-B.	1834	4916
James	*1830	14293	Jane	1833	8319	Jeannette-An-		
James-Gilchrist	1806	14381	Jane-Tallulah	1848	9506	gelia	1831	9437
James-Law-			Jane	1815	9693	Jeanette-Isa-		
rence	1831	14390	Jane	*1830	9704	belle	1871	11060
James-Gilchrist	1875	14415	Jane	1838	9714	Jeannette	1888	13493
James-W.	*1840	14430	Jane-Ann	1839	9937	Jedediah	1709	204
James	*1780	14442	Jane-Ellen	1841	10039	Jedediah	*1761	693
James	*1810	14452	Jane-Paulina	1839	10087	Jedediah	*1770	1815
James-Taylor	*4834	14464	Jane-McCor-			Jedediah	1765	1896
James-Lyman	*1860	14485	mick	1881	10945	Jedediah	1777	1904
James-Elwin	1892	14518	Jane	1867	11219	Jedediah	1780	1912
James	*1820	14524	Jane	1852	12824	Jedediah	1806	3426
Jatnes	*1840	14565	Jane-Elizabeth	1865	12957	Jedediah	1799	4663
James	1867	14581	Jane-Ellen	1861	13076	Jedediah	1804	4672
James-Aaron	*1804	14728	Jane-Ellen	1846	13215	Jedediah	1797	4679
James-Aaron	1828	14745	Jane	1853	14076	Jedediah	1826	9176
James-I.	1846	14853	Jane	1818	14153	Jedediah-Jere-		
James	*1820	14911	Jane-Martin-			miah	1861	12748
James-Gregory	1818	15000	Leake	1796	14250	Jedson W.	*1857	9927
James-E.	*1835	15051	Jane	1816	14372	Jefferson	1803	3601
James	*1830	15078	Jane	*1780	14445	Jefferson	1836	4926
James-Cutler	1876	15103	Jane	*1840	14574	Jefferson-L.	1862	10461
James-Clark	1848	15141	Jane-Florine	1852	14662	Jennie-E.	1853	6587
James	*1825	15179	J.-Chauncy	*1880	11070	Jennie-Mary	1844	7396
James F.-Mulli-			J.-Seely	1841	6203	Jennie-Kings-		
gan	1853	15191	J.-Tiffany	1882	15017	land	1866	8018
James-M.	*1850	15214	J.-Vaughan	1892	11064	Jennie	1869	8527
James	*1825	15225	Janette	1836	6707	Jennie-Lucena	1861	8789
James-Alphon-			Janette	1873	11597	Jennie-Clare	1867	9987
so	1836	15250	Jared	1755	437	Jennie-Marga-		
James-William	1865	15260	Jared	1778	1277	et	1853	10044
Jane	1811	2280	Jared-Perkins	1825	2603	Jennie-Amanda	1862	10269
Jane	1819	2731	Jared	1782	2061	Jennie-Maria	1872	10867
Jane-Rebecca	1813	2916	Jared	1799	2769	Jennie-Eliza-		
Jane-Louisa	1803	2930	Jared	*1788	2826	beth	1868	11183
Jane	1821	3048	Jared	1811	6336	Jennie-E.	1876	11419
Jane	1820	3202	Jared-Frank	1841	6821	Jennie-Belle	1867	11803
Jane	1849	3292	Jared-Means	1842	9534	Jennie	*1870	11953
Jane-Louisa	1815	3879	Jason-Royce	1804	2355	Jennie-Augus-		
Jane	1811	4206	Jason	1795	2813	ta	1879	12002
Jane	*1810	4301	Jason-Carpen-			Jennie-Lamira	1866	12202
Jane	1818	4322	ter	1801	2841	Jennie-E.	1887	12427
Jane	*1795	4452	Jason	1893	3889	Jennie	1879	12257
Jane-T.	1823	5162	Jason	*1815	4892	Jennie	1850	12745
Jane-S.-Good-			Jason-Leonard	1814	5006	Jennie-M.	1874	13006
rich	*1810	5209	Jason-Stiles	1836	6307	Jennie-May	1874	13207
Jane-Eliza-			Jason-Carpen-			Jennie	1872	13334
beth	*1815	5215	ter	1832	6376	Jennie-Eliza	1880	13631
Jane-Ann	1834	5251	Jason-L.	*1837	8589	Jennie-May	1872	13656
Jane-Eliza	1820	5399	Jason-C.	1847	10775	Jennie	*1885	13838
Jane	*1830	5433	Jay-Dwelle	1841	5335	Jennie	1887	13994
Jane	*1830	5520	Jay	1849	6562	Jennie	1846	14177
Jane	1848	5811	Jay	1854	8641	Jennie-Arena	1869	14492
Jane	*1848	6059	Jay-Leander	1870	9847	Jennings	1885	14534
Jane-Maria	1833	6366	Jay	1862	10000	Jemima	1786	931
Jane-Prentice	1847	6789	Jay-Ellery	1846	10060	Jemima	1782	1393
Jane-Sabra	1857	6940	Jay	1862	10448	Jemima	1778	1446
Jane-Annette	1846	7392	Jay-Benton	1866	10609	Jemima-Read	1810	3365

Jemima	1810	5389	Jesse-Leonard	1883	15109	Joel	1816	3550
Jephthah	1791	3991	Jessie-Thornton	1848	6241	Joel	1818	3560
Jephthah	1754	318	Jessie-Amelia	1856	9012	Joel	1809	3578
Jeremiah	1730	262	Jessie	1858	10237	Joel	1802	3740
Jeremiah	1761	812	Jessie	1864	10449	Joel-Rodney	1809	4284
Jeremiah	1775	1445	Jessie-Mabel	1873	11158	Joel	1826	4418
Jeremiah	1771	1877	Jessie	1867	11315	Joel	*1795	4449
Jeremiah	1797	2210	Jessie-R.	1867	11511	Jcel-Johnson	1834	5693
Jeremiah	1778	2218	Jessie	1890	12571	Joel-Albert	1852	7393
Jeremiah-Smith	1822	3497	Jessie-Goodwin	1878	13251	Joel-Orin	1850	7299
Jeremiah	1806	3539	Jessie-Alice	1880	13272	Joel-Barrett	1829	8188
Jeremiah	1834	5326	Jesse-Rosalie	1880	13615	Joel-Warren	1856	8797
Jeremiah	1832	5256	Jessie	1868	14479	Joel	*1860	10259
Jeremiah-D.	1814	5376	Jetty	1803	4472	Joel-Jefferson	1851	12083
Jeremiah	*1862	10007	Joanna	1690	52	Johann-Joa-		
Jerome	1855	6666	Joanna	1712	171	chim	1762	14586
Jerome	1836	7261	Joanna	1736	201	John	*1631	2
Jerry	1874	9949	Joanna	1744	315	John	1659	10
Jerusha	*1760	896	Joanna	1738	491	John	1682	49
Jerusha	1757	1418	Joanna	1739	506	John	1704	83
Jerusha	1772	1661	Joanna	1737	528	John	1721	127
Jerusha-Mott	1794	2897	Joanna	*1760	897	John	1725	189
Jerusha	1812	3642	Joanna	1832	1806	John	1707	203
Jerusha-Maria	1832	7566	Joanna	1787	1907	John	1732	242
Jesse	1731	138	Joanna	*1801	1930	John	1747	307
Jesse	1750	215	Joanna-Staf-			John	1724	384
Jesse	1763	310	ford	1806	3162	John	*1777	448
Jesse	1771	344	Joanna	1800	3982	John	1750	619
Jesse	1757	428	Joanna	1796	4250	John	1756	622
Jesse	1771	445	Joanna-Taylor	1833	4511	John	1762	637
Jesse	1747	510	Joanna-R.	1848	8112	John	1788	649
Jesse	1748	630	Joanna	1819	8159	John	*1740	679
Jesse	1799	945	Joanna	*1825	8315	John	1793	941
Jesse	*1745	1162	Joanna-Huston	1838	8393	John	1787	973
Jesse	1769	1429	Joanna-Pame-			John	1765	1019
Jesse	1765	1433	lia	1845	9630	John	1774	1075
Jesse	1772	1532	Joanna	*1830	14296	John-Douglass	1801	1095
Jesse	1802	1567	Joanna	1850	14308	John	*1800	1118
Jesse	1780	1746	Joanna-Mertina	1871	14320	John	1751	1155
Jesse	1842	2416	Joanna	1866	14339	John	1774	1180
Jesse	1828	3129	Johannah	1722	135	John	1784	1199
Jesse	1802	3467	Johannah	1733	276	John	*1784	1236
Jesse	1796	3475	Job	1714	187	John	1798	1245
Jesse	1814	3513	Job	1737	625	John	1781	1252
Jesse	1802	3806	Job	1762	1739	John	1773	1275
Jesse	1799	4021	Job	*1800	4261	John	*1775	1288
Jesse-Center	1814	4380	Job	1797	4655	John-Williams	1824	1317
Jesse	*1810	4885	Joel	1743	314	John	1801	1332
Jesse	1845	6695	Joel	1761	463	John-Tagart	*1790	1404
Jesse-Calvin	1837	7235	Joel-Dodge	1767	786	John	1760	1481
Jesse	1821	7242	Joel	*1777	1036	John	1770	1649
Jesse-Fremont	1863	8937	Joel	1766	1248	John	1792	1729
Jesse-Clarence	1868	10264	Joel	*1803	1325	John	1804	1733
Jesse-Oneme	1860	10890	Joel	1796	1460	John	1784	1748
Jesse	1889	11062	Joel	1775	1476	John	1786	1769
Jesse-Henry	1872	11857	Joel	1775	1518	John	1830	1805
Jesse-Cameron	1871	12437	Joel	1799	2381	John-Lot	1833	1867
Jesse-Irene	1883	12443	Joel	1820	2442	John	1787	1869
Jesse-Carlton	1891	13340	Joel	*1780	2805	John	1772	1878
Jesse	1792	14092	Joel-Davis	*1825	3223	John	1777	1888

John	1788	1914	John-Green-		John-Newton-	
John-Stevens	1794	1951	wood	1820 3818	Worcester	1848 5778
John-M.	1788	1969	John	1826 3866	John-Moody	1841 5826
John	1814	2005	John-Langdon	1810 3987	John	1817 5856
John	1796	2067	John	*1800 4034	John-Gilbert	1835 5871
John	1767	2087	John	1809 4134	John	1820 5880
John	1776	2103	John	1827 4162	John-Martin	1873 5915
John	1765	2106	John-Thomas	1820 4184	John-Hubbard	1821 5927
John	*1785	2157	John-Sullivan	1815 4270	John-Weeks	1838 5933
John	1809	2179	John	1818 4289	John	*1828 5936
John-Wilson	1776	2234	John-Bowers	1815 4308	John-Burdette	1834 5945
John-Douglas	1800	2246	John-Sanders	1817 4328	John-Fitch	1829 5953
John	1797	2333	John-Franklin	1836 4335	John-Douglas	1868 6125
John	1795	2379	John-Lewis-		John	*1835 6215
John-Langdon	*1836	2399	Fiske	1840 4337	John-Fuller	1838 6250
John-Franklin	1828	2401			John-Atkinson	1848 6263
John	1823	2444	John-Fearing	1841 4340	John	1832 6292
John-Bradley	1813	2452	John	1786 4347	John	*1810 6328
John	1822	2456	John	1833 4359	John	1830 6359
John	1786	2533	John-C.	1810 4374	John-Eddy	1860 6434
John	1797	2542	John-Elliot	1818 4400	John	1844 6620
John-Prentiss	1841	2556	John-Broadman	1832 4410	John-Luther	1858 6625
John-Weeks	1795	2562	John-Lyman	*1812 4907	John	*1840 6711
John-Taylor-Gil-			John-Franklin	1834 4427	John-Milton	1861 6718
man	1811	2574	John-Edward	1860 4446	John-Wilbur	*1860 6726
John	*1812	2641	John-Peavey	1818 4469	John-Orvis	1830 6732
John	1843	2671	John	1808 4480	John-Prentice	1829 6763
John Fairfield	1842	2692	John	1790 4570	John-Abiram	1841 6788
John	1822	2713	John	1817 4590	John-Knight	1851 6837
John-Rogers	1804	2777	John	*1801 4634	John	*1850 6876
John	1790	2836	John	1823 4706	John-Griffin	1860 6908
John	1790	2858	John	1846 4708	John-Mears	1837 6910
John	1814	2879	John-Stephens	1831 4746	John-Means	1834 6916
John-Adams	1799	2911	John-Billings	1817 4791	John-Frederick	1865 6944
John	1816	2954	John-H.	1833 4815	John	*1850 6948
John-Warren	1811	2962	John	1837 4856	John-Alexan-	
John	*1820	2982	John-Lyman	1834 4955	der	1866 6958
John-Ewalt	1835	2995	John	*1804 4967	John-Russell	1837 7026
John-Mande-			John	1817 4990	John	1834 7036
ville	1809	2068	John	1823 5003	John-Emmons	1844 7065
John-Langdon	1808	3097	John-Quincy	1826 5025	John-Alvin	1847 7066
John	1814	3126	John-Milton	1798 5089	John-Miles	1844 7076
John-Allen	1816	3135	John-William	1802 5121	John-Arnold	1856 7092
John-Means	1813	3200	John-Avery	1802 5142	John-Lifard	1852 7126
John-Palmer	1847	3211	John	*1810 5225	John-Frederick	1835 7133
John-Quincy-			John-Hoover	1812 5229	John-Allen	1816 7180
Adams	1830	3238	John-Alonzo	1833 5250	John-Thaddeus-	
John	1815	3375	John-Wesley	1846 5264	Hart	1828 7200
John-Lifard	1828	3397	John-Baker	1833 5289	John	*1812 7225
John-Tagart	1806	3402	John	1823 5439	John-Alfred	*1810 7231
John	1821	3415	John	1822 5587	John	1834 7249
John	*1800	3462	John-Hancock	1836 5607	John-Barker	1840 7348
John-Milton	1810	3540	John-Watson	1836 5631	John	1838 7369
John	1807	3581	John-Varnum	1829 5677	John-Barker	1841 7387
John	1799	3599	John-Varnum	1820 5680	John-Fields	1840 7442
John	1809	3689	John-Jay	1857 5702	John	*1843 7460
John	1800	3693	John-Edward	1871 5712	John-Lindsley	1824 7479
John	1794	3706	John-Franklin	1856 5716	John-Ezekiel	1831 7488
John	1809	3763	John	*1830 5737	John	1849 7515
John	1789	3779	John-Walker	1854 5765	John-Franklin	1820 7619

John-Kilbourne	1831	7631	John-Douglas	1867	10124	John-B.	1823	14155
John-Edwards	1852	7661	John	1862	10238	John-Bostwick	1872	14167
John	1817	7665	John-Willard	1863	10302	John-Cullen	*1850	14208
John	*1820	7692	John	1860	10398	John	1803	14229
John-Bertram	1847	7720	John-Lyman	1851	10439	John Edward	1828	14234
John-Granville	1820	7859	John-Edwin	1869	10463	John-Henry	1859	14241
John-Henry	1828	8084	John	1864	10491	John	1769	14275
John-Lund	1821	8123	John-Calvin	1871	10497	John	1725	14277
John-Augus-			John-Hubbard	1850	10506	John	*1820	14288
tine	1837	8123	John-Cecil	1879	10567	John-Henry	1823	14301
John-Nelson	*1835	8231	John-Dixon	1832	10740	John-Paul	1845	14307
John-Perrin	1832	8250	John-Eugene	1858	10766	John	1814	14371
John-Andrew	1841	8273	John-Aliston	1859	10781	John	1801	14379
John-Moon	1859	8305	John-Wain-			John-Greig	1834	14392
John-Henry	1852	8417	wright	1871	10820	John	1808	14451
John-A.	1865	8484	John-Miller	1894	11010	John-Franklin	1840	14466
John	*1840	8568	John-Bridger	1864	11181	John-Wesley	1859	14483
John-Albert-			John-Simeon	1856	11195	John-Wesley	1880	14496
Laforest	1850	8608	John-Noah	1862	11209	John-Herbert	1889	14511
John-Wells	1826	8618	John-Miles	1893	11271	John	*1780	14521
John-Edmund	1841	8627	John-Franklin	1856	11521	John	*1825	14526
John-Austin	1890	8677	John-Francis	1845	11528	John	1874	14545
John-Butter-			John	1860	11584	John	*1730	14548
field	1823	8682	John-Wallace	1875	11686	John	1838	14554
John-Butter-			John-Doliver	1887	11786	John	*1840	14571
field	1836	8686	John-Oliver	1856	12009	John	1865	14580
John-Randolph	1857	8691	John-Taylor	1870	12129	John	*1870	14604
John-R.	1876	8697	John-Lynde	1851	12225	John-Barton	1819	14624
John-Pierce	1844	8713	John-Sterling	1869	12354	John-Lancaster	1832	14642
John-Lincoln	1857	8737	John-Africa	1868	12259	John-Lancaster	1840	14648
John-Fille-			John-Wells	1872	12392	John-Albertus	*1860	14668
brown	1853	8765	John-Stillman	1865	12415	John-Lancaster	1875	14704
John	1851	8806	John	1866	12457	John-Aaron	1875	14786
John	1853	8923	John-Cooley	1872	12556	John-Thomas	1851	14831
John-Robert	1832	9077	John-Ira	1873	12580	John-Barton	1826	14845
John	1838	9106	John	1870	12634	John-Valentine	1856	14849
John-Henry	1843	9139	John-Franklin	1871	12653	John	*1785	14892
John-Lewis	1838	9156	John-Arthur	1886	12855	John-Henry	1809	14907
John-Holliman	1839	9254	John-M	1875	12903	John	*1820	14912
John-Perham	1840	9262	John-Paxton	1890	12952	John	1851	14931
John-Lyman	*1835	9347	John-Edward	1859	12976	John	*1815	14938
John-Lyman	*1840	9360	John-William	1857	13000	John-Thomas	1875	14951
John	*1850	9403	John-Franklin	1843	13029	John	*1790	14977
John	1835	9449	John-Jay	1847	13036	John-Thomas	1843	14987
John	*1850	9470	John-Avery	1870	13087	John-Thomas	*1850	14993
John-Murry	1850	9477	John-Terry	1881	13192	John-Lewis	1817	14999
John-Roberts	1841	9503	John-Dudley	1867	13205	John-T.	1890	15020
John-P.	1849	9590	John-Frank	1857	13213	John	*1790	15071
John-Edward	1847	9610	John-Albert	1864	13231	John-Thomas	1852	15127
John-Augustus	1833	9621	John-Wetmore	1878	13239	John-William	1851	15142
John-Asa	1836	9652	John-Douglas	1861	13439	John-Thomas	1847	15185
John-Franklin	1807	9667	John	1877	13472	John-Baptist	*1840	15251
John	1831	9717	John-Albert	1891	13638	John-Domnick	1862	15254
John	*1825	9723	John-Augus-			Johnson	*1830	14995
John	*1865	9861	tine	1886	13704	Jonah	1778	1439
John-Emerick	1838	9870	John-William	1883	13710	Jonah-Crosby	1827	3500
John-Charles-			John-G.	1879	13943	Jonah	1819	3514
Fremont	1853	9979	John-Freeman	1890	13966	Jonah	1855	7334
John-H.	1853	10024	John	1789	14091	Jonah-G.	1852	7341
John-Frederick	1850	10092	John-Lester	1834	14106	Jonas	1700	76

Jonas	1736	301	Jonathan-Cool-			Joseph	1809	3604
Jonas	1751	631	ey	1841	5695	Joseph-Adams	1800	3627
Jonas	1755	633	Jonathan-Wal-			Joseph	1803	3787
Jonas	1747	582	lace	1827	7684	Joseph-Stillman	1811	3861
Jonas	*1760	917	Jonathan-Cilley	1838	9125	Joseph-Shubel	1829	3923
Jonas	1750	1164	Jonathan	1834	9427	Joseph	1801	4106
Jonas	1821	1341	Jonathan-			Joseph	1806	4133
Jonas	*1766	1587	Henry	1864	9491	Joseph	1795	4136
Jonas	1785	1490	Jonathan-A.	1833	11332	Joseph	1792	4248
Jonas	1786	1749	Jonathan-Llew-			Joseph	*1800	4259
Jonas	1795	1761	ellyn	1850	12072	Joseph-Free-		
Jonas	1801	1764	Jones	1820	2455	man	1827	4386
Jonas	1805	3711	Joseph	1646	6	Joseph-Warren	1828	4408
Jonas	1799	4123	Joseph	1673	16	Joseph	1793	4595
Jonas	1796	4191	Joseph	1697	38	Joseph	1803	4635
Jonas-Byron	1828	5026	Joseph	1699	39	Joseph-J.	1802	4658
Jonas	1833	7699	Joseph	1718	73	Joseph	1817	4703
Jonas	1818	8327	Joseph	1718	133	Joseph-Warren	1825	4922
Jonathan	1688	58	Joseph	1740	156	Joseph-Dexter	1810	5110
Jonathan	1707	78	Joseph	1728	296	Joseph-Hoover	1822	5233
Jonathan	1731	96	Joseph	1760	364	Joseph-Smith	1829	5278
Jonathan	1704	121	Joseph	1748	425	Joseph-Osgood	1827	5663
Jonathan	1705	183	Joseph	1745	432	Joseph-Carey	1856	6839
Jonathan	1738	278	Joseph	1746	441	Joseph-Whit-		
Jonathan	1769	343	Joseph	1746	441	man	1841	7279
Jonathan	1734	527	Joseph	1797	461	Joseph-Payson	1839	7290
Jonathan	1734	531	Joseph	1785	476	Joseph-H.	1857	7344
Jonathan	1733	605	Joseph	1737	505	Joseph-Adams	1829	7481
Jonathan	1747	617	Joseph	1739	588	Joseph	1837	7510
Jonathan	*1739	654	Joseph	1739	626	Joseph-Lovell	1819	7527
Jonathan	1762	701	Joseph	1757	658	Joseph-Adams	1845	7537
Jonathan	1774	707	Joseph	1744	680	Joseph-Albert	1841	7547
Jonathan	1747	729	Joseph	1753	712	Joseph-Ken-		
Jonathan	1775	957	Joseph	1781	859	nedy	1837	7624
Jonathan	1796	1039	Joseph	1756	909	Joseph-Stillman	1833	7970
Jonathan	1768	1050	Joseph	1805	1097	Joseph	*1820	8259
Jonathan	1779	1264	Joseph	1788	1270	Joseph-Rollins	1847	8268
Jonathan	1753	1416	Joseph	1773	1287	Joseph	1817	8345
Jonathan	1762	1503	Joseph-Francis	1834	1321	Joseph-Bona-		
Jonathan	1772	1508	Joseph	1769	1435	parte	1838	8360
Jonathan	1770	1537	Joseph	1771	1486	Joseph-Elry-Fox-		
Jonathan	1771	1604	Joseph	1791	1547	croft	1824	8386
Jonathan	1763	1638	Joseph	1806	1568	Joseph-Lyman	1821	8419
Jonathan	1779	1722	Joseph	1777	1671	Joseph-R.	*1860	8451
Jonathan	1779	1824	Joseph	1757	1700	Joseph	1846	9186
Jonathan	1772	2041	Joseph	1771	1711	Joseph	*1840	9349
Jonathan	1775	2048	Joseph	1787	1750	Joseph-Eaton	1826	9679
Jonathan	1821	2443	Joseph	1767	1873	Joseph-Hoover	1840	9871
Jonathan-Tyler	1829	2447	Joseph	1787	1926	Joseph	1848	9877
Jonathan	1800	2570	Joseph	1783	2141	Joseph-Irwin	1856	9884
Jonathan	1802	3487	Joseph	1784	2368	Joseph	1855	10147
Jonathan	1806	3658	Joseph-Meader	1803	2572	Joseph	1873	10255
Jonathan	1803	3686	Joseph-Ray-			Joseph-Burton	1869	10444
Jonathan	1805	4282	mond	1817	2892	Joseph	1865	11400
Jonathan-Kid-			Joseph-W.	1825	3117	Joseph-A.	1883	11421
der	*1810	4300	Joseph	1812	3125	Joseph	1872	11602
Jonathan	1811	5316	Joseph-Carey	1804	3148	Joseph-Allen	1885	13235
Jonathan-Mar-			Joseph	1812	3166	Joseph-Collins	1886	13632
shall	1821	4318	Joseph	1798	3484	Joseph-Gilbert	1815	14068
Jonathan-W.	1826	4487	Joseph-Watson	1826	3562	Joseph	1795	14102

Joseph	*1836	14167	Josiah	1751	864	Julia-Ann	1802	1011
Joseph	1843	14163	Josiah	1771	1022	Julia	1811	1114
Joseph-Caskie	*1845	14203	Josiah	1765	1176	Julia	1806	2278
Joseph	*1810	14450	Josiah	1793	1328	Julia	1808	2278
Joseph	1786	14610	Josiah	*1790	1409	Julia-Ann	1812	2340
Joseph	*1820	14620	Josiah	1799	1413	Julia-Ann	1831	2605
Joseph	1814	14633	Josiah	1765	1464	Julia-Adelaide	1852	2722
Joseph	1858	14665	Josiah	1765	1639	Julia	1823	2958
Joseph	1800	14727	Josiah	1760	1645	Julia-Ann	1810	3124
Joseph-Leonard	1865	14781	Josiah-Skinner	1817	1797	Julia-Granby	1815	5642
Joseph-Edward	1863	14864	Josiah	1775	2128	Julia-Maria	1729	3821
Joseph	*1830	14901	Josiah	*1780	2288	Julia-Ann	1839	5900
Joseph-H.	*1830	14994	Josiah	1791	2811	Julia-Maria	1847	4424
Joseph	*1830	15081	Josiah	1793	2850	Julia	1859	4441
Joseph-Vincent	1808	15117	Josiah	1803	2864	Julia-E.	1832	4894
Joseph-Henry	1834	15119	Josiah	*1810	2867	Julia	*1803	4973
Joseph-Stanis-			Josiah	*1830	3242	Julia-G.	1812	5126
laus	1850	15126	Josiah	1795	3572	Julia-Ann	1836	5243
Joseph-Vincent	1876	15132	Josiah-Worces-			Julia	1826	5470
Joseph-E.	*1790	15136	ter	1810	3858	Julia	*1830	5519
Joseph-Mackin	1868	15200	Josiah	1797	3936	Julia-Amelia	1840	5608
Joseph	*1825	15227	Josiah	1807	4125	Julia-Ann	*1835	6035
Josephine-Augus-			Josiah-Russell	1824	4320	Julia-Ann	1819	6281
ta	1818	4158	Josiah	1793	4653	Julia-Trask	1834	6377
Josephine-N.	1845	5700	Josiah	1823	5191	Julia-Maria	1837	6388
Josephine-Augus-			Josiah-Roberts	1829	6291	Julia	1853	6572
tus	1849	6855	Josiah-Sawyer	1834	6421	Julia	1861	6626
Josephine-Al-			Josiah	1822	7424	Julia-Makee	1876	6635
mira	1868	10327	Josiah-Oscar	1829	8061	Julia-Elizabeth	1839	6773
Josephine	1865	10655	Josiah-Chap-			Julia-Emeline	1823	6995
Josephine-Ade-			man	1827	8077	Julia-Ann	1840	7268
line	1874	11697	Josiah	*1820	8368	Julia-Adelia	1861	7315
Josephine-Mary	1848	11833	Josiah-Dow	1831	8400	Julia-Ann	1831	7496
Josephine-Ma-			Josiah-Eckley	1867	8791	Julia-Sophia	1839	7608
bel	1872	12029	Josiah	1825	9116	Julia-Ann	1836	7610
Josephine	1852	12033	Josias	1740	776	Julia-Ann	1850	7617
Josephine	*1820	14916	Josie-Angelia	1867	7123	Julia-Maria	1834	7640
Joshua	1753	825	Josie	*1845	7991	Julia Maria	1836	7932
Joshua	1760	828	Josie-Velsey	1872	10830	Julia-Lavira	1875	8000
Joshua-Pierce	1787	1125	Josie-Aline	1875	12257	Julia	*1858	8330
Joshua	1784	2022	Josie-Elvira	1875	12937	Julia-Ann	*1819	8365
Joshua	1793	2241	Josie-Lydia	1865	13452	Julia-Barber	1837	8412
Joshua	1816	2252	Juda	*1765	720	Julia-Adelia	*1850	8592
Joshua-Kings-			Judd	1860	10432	Julia-Inez	1855	8807
bury	1805	3732	Judith-M.	1854	14763	Julia-Ann	1845	9453
Joshua	1837	4244	Judith	1727	827	Julia-Josephine	1858	9823
Joshua-Adams	1804	4665	Judith	1732	1760	Julia	*1865	9859
Joshua	1820	5598	Judith	1796	1762	Julia-D.	1844	10068
Joshua-Pear-			Judith	1804	1766	Julia-Adelle	1850	10218
sons	1855	9150	Judith	1802	4115	Julia-Rix	1872	10594
Joshua-Parker	1833	10198	Judith	1793	4120	Julia-A.	*1855	10856
Josiah	1686	65	Judith-Azubah	1851	7028	Julia-Estelle	1872	11866
Josiah	1712	92	Judith-J.	1833	8354	Julia-Stinson	1878	12052
Josiah	1706	167	Judith-Dennett	1826	8387	Julia-Charlotte	1876	12871
Josiah	1715	246	Judson-Frank-			Julia-E.	1858	13204
Josiah	1732	330	lin	1856	6436	Julia	1887	13490
Josiah	1729	387	Judson	1843	6460	Julia-Edna	1888	12583
Josiah	1750	435	Judson-Morris	1839	10229	Julia	*1860	13721
Josiah	1764	464	Judson-Levi	1843	11519	Julia	1811	14151
Josiah	1734	519	Judson-J.	1870	13946	Julia	*1850	14327

Julia	1871	14697	Kathleen-Tuck	1887	10691	Laura-Goddard	1832	7563
Julia-Ann	*1830	15079	Kathrine	*1840	14573	Laura-Ann	1827	7638
Julia-Virginia	*1865	15257	Kathrine	1856	14576	Laura-J.	1841	7739
Juliet-Parsons	1828	1380	Katie-Frances	1852	5783	Laura-Ann	1846	7768
Juliet-Amanda	1827	9042	Katie-Alma	1864	7414	Laura-Ann	1852	7949
Juliett	1818	4399	Katie-Hala	1359	9550	Laura-Adelle	1877	8813
Juliette-Aman-			Katie-Parker	1875	12394	Laurel-L.	1860	9293
da	1812	4613	Katie-Ida-Belle	1865	13441	Laura	*1845	9352
Julius-Hopkins	1805	2356	Katie-Correta	1864	14243	Laura-Estella	1853	9478
Julius-Cæsar	1853	2723	Katy	*1856	10143	Laura-Cathar-		
Julius	1812	4603	Keith-Redding-			ine	1861	10349
Julius	1818	5393	ton	1894	11482	Laura-Emma	1865	10619
Julius-Siloam	1840	9274	Keith	1877	13926	Laura-Alice	1861	10767
Julius-H.	1821	9697	Kenneth-Boyd	1894	12780	Laura-Henri-		
Julius-Erastus	1859	10129	Ketruah	1817	5409	etta	1857	10835
June	1875	10453	Kezia	1721	249	Laura	*1875	11246
Junius	1786	3313	Kezia	1806	3149	Laura-Eliza-		
Junius-Philip	1840	5217	Kimball-Chap-			beth	1886	12717
Juniette-Violet	1891	13146	man	1831	7532	Laura-Augusta	1869	12869
Justin	1802	2788	Kirk	*1850	6860	Laura-Aurel	1861	12883
Justin-White	1818	5010	Kirk-Wheeler	1858	8552	Laura-Evaline	1862	13060
Justin-White	1823	5041	Kirk	1828	9711	Laura-Orvilla	1849	13070
Justin-Wilder	1837	6229	Kisey	*1815	14136	Laura-Rosetta	1874	13321
Justin	1834	6238	Kitty	1797	4037	Laura	1885	13422
Justin-Levi	1841	6240	Knight	1855	14146	Laura-Frances	1895	13807
Justin	1849	7659				Laura-Ettie	1864	14490
Justin	1838	8251				Lauren-Judd	1895	13534
Justin-Harry	1871	10668				Lauretta	1860	6180
Justin-Madison	1880	10670				Lauretta-Jeffer-		
Justin-Holly	1838	10753				son	1843	7280
			L.-Charles	1886	13855	Lavashire-De-		
			L.-N.	*1840	14758	los	1832	5944
			Laeta-Benton	1870	14166	Lavina-Jeffers	1822	3038
			Lamond	1852	9802	Lavina	1846	11578
			Larkin	1797	4662	Lavinia	1768	915
Kaludy	1866	10708	Laura-Ann	1828	1362	Lavinia	1811	4028
Kate	1766	849	Laura	1798	2200	Lavinia	1797	4122
Kate-Pray	1863	5983	Laura	1801	2243	Lavinia-Pierce	1843	5745
Kate-Ellicott	1851	6538	Laura	1802	2354	Lavinia-Arselia	1857	12573
Kate-Coleman	1870	6639	Laura-Maria	1826	2614	Lavinia-Ann	1872	15102
Kate	1877	6657	Laura	1811	3133	Lavony	1848	4874
Kate-Taylor	1875	6757	Laura	1820	3195	Lawrence-Chris-		
Kate-Woodman	1850	7167	Laura-Maria	1857	3298	topher	1876	10387
Kate	1858	7987	Laura	1794	3322	Lawrence-Wells	1877	12377
Kate	1850	9149	Laura-Mowry	1811	3357	Lawrence-Sid-		
Kate-Mae	1874	10612	Laura-Marie	1835	3383	ney	1889	14201
Kate-Ada	1857	11216	Laura-Rachel	1835	3569	Lawrence-Dale	1866	14325
Kate-Emelia	1853	11589	Laura	1805	3687	Lawrence-Ar-		
Kate-Louise	1863	12738	Laura-Ann	1815	3850	thur	1885	14348
Kate	1869	14582	Laura-Ann	1842	4428	Lawrence-Fergu-		
Katharine	*1820	3007	Laura-Wilder	1818	5312	son	1867	14418
Katharine-Rus-			Laura	1818	5445	Lawrence	*1840	14567
sell	1831	8422	Laura	1818	5445	Lawrence	1859	14577
Katharine-			Laura	1834	5886	Leah	1752	781
Tracy	1851	10262	Laura-B.	1827	5963	Leander	1839	2620
Katharine-Olm-			Laura-Maria	1831	6297	Leander	1880	6005
stead	1866	10805	Laura-Jane	1862	6690	Leander-Reu-		
Katharine-Belle	1868	11363	Laure-Harriet	1849	6784	ben	1844	6145
Katharine	*1866	15037	Laura	1815	7000	Leander A.	1847	8734
			Laura	1822	7004	Leander-Abner	1841	14927

Leathey	1859	10437	Leonard	1760	1016	Levi	1737	253
Lebbeus	1785	2021	Leonard	1799	1299	Levi	1739	608
Lee-C.	1877	13163	Leonard	1830	1363	Levi	1767	920
Lee	*1875	14195	Leonard	1770	1691	Levi	1766	1031
Lee-Merrick	1878	14421	Leonard	1782	2531	Levi	1791	1064
Lee-Roy	*1885	14884	Leonard	1817	3903	Levi	1772	1074
Lefie-Faustina	1879	12101	Leonard	1802	3950	Levi	*1790	1100
Lela	*1880	12482	Leonard-Woods	1799	3970	Levi	1777	1141
Lela-Susa	1885	14040	Leonard	1802	4280	Levi-Parsons	1825	1378
Lela	1872	14774	Leonard	1816	4527	Levi	1758	1614
Leland-Ather-			Leonard	1849	4561	Levi	1788	2064
ton	1855	8770	Leonard	1806	4611	Levi	1832	2617
Leland-David	1854	9965	Leonard-John-			Levi	1801	2634
Leland-Jason	1877	10815	son	1827	4913	Levi-Burns	1810	2637
Leland-Fayette	1880	11933	Leonard	1813	4978	Levi	1805	2843
Leme	*1870	11620	Leonard	1816	5046	Levi	*1820	3010
Lemira-Elsina	1830	2011	Leonard	1808	5339	Levi	1807	3603
Lemira	1796	3323	Leonard-Gates	1839	7703	Levi	1801	3709
Lemira-Kinney	1822	6480	Leonard-Eras-			Levi	1809	3953
Lemira	1817	9694	tus	1840	7805	Levi	1788	4069
Lemira	1841	13028	Leonard-Vila	1832	8093	Levi	1810	4581
Lemuel	1740	422	Leonard-Frank-			Levi-Woodbury	1838	5742
Lemuel	1741	589	lin	1829	8598	Levi	1833	5956
Lemuel	*1759	692	Leonard	1853	8945	Levi-Parsons	1829	6201
Lemuel	1766	1656	Leonard-Chad-			Levi-Lincoln	1836	6387
Lemuel	1774	1662	wick	1820	9017	Levi	1825	7240
Lemuel	1771	1901	Leonard-Wil-			Levi-Lincoln	1829	7685
Lemuel	1787	2014	liam	1860	10425	Levi Page	1835	8101
Lemuel	1791	4102	Leonard-Josiah	1866	10496			
Lemuel	1824	4895	Leonard-How-			Levi-Robbins	1815	8307
Lemuel-Gran-			ard	1857	11992	Levi	*1860	8755
ger	1807	5008	Leonard-Henry	1882	12681	Levi-Artemas	1875	10354
Lemuel-Bige-			Leonard-Theon	1890	13776	Levi-Chalice	1850	11339
low	1848	8607	Leonard-Augus-			Levi-Rufus	1891	12122
Lemuel-Forrest	1876	12402	tine	1806	14614	Levi	1861	13311
Lena-Kelmond	1866	6113	Leonard-Hamil-			Levy-John	1892	12718
Lena-May	1870	6899	ton	1845	14651	Lewis	1799	2057
Lena-Amanda	1864	8777	Leonard	1880	14706	Lewis-Bears	1811	3043
Lena-Emma	1862	9241	Leonard-Green	1824	14743	Lewis	1838	3055
Lena-May	1876	9892	Leone-Marie	1893	14360	Lewis	1810	4474
Lena	1881	10454	Leonidas-M.	1861	10119	Lewis	1835	5343
Lena	1885	10980	Leonore	1808	3622	Lewis	*1830	6244
Lena-Ellen	1878	11256	Leonora-Arter-			Lewis-P.	*1839	7050
Lena	*1870	11024	ista	1832	7524	Lewis-H.	1836	7192
Lena-May	1890	13802	Leroy-Augus-			Lewis-Winans	1827	7205
Lenora	1870	10527	tus	1846	9636	Lewis	1828	7375
Leo-Wallace	1867	11389	Leroy	*1883	10173	Lewis-Hanferd	1825	8861
Leo	1887	14805	Leslie-Davis	1856	8649	Lewis-Herrick	1846	9522
Leola-Ethel	1864	9226	Leslie-J.	1875	10529	Lewis-Herbert	1849	10108
Leon-Herbert	1892	10368	Leslie-Justus	1874	12567	Lewis-Henry	1864	10400
Leon-Cum-			Lester-Alton	1888	10376	Lewis-Bisbee	1851	12341
mings	1868	11723	Lester-Hammer	1869	11285	Lewis-Hanford	1861	12548
Leona-Arath-			Lester-P.	1888	11900	Lewis-Dana	1874	13269
usa	1853	7725	Lester-Hull	1867	13107	Lewis-W.	1894	13565
Leona-Blanche	1884	10365	Letitia-E.	1851	12523	Lewis-Way	1865	14036
Leona-Adelia	1862	12201	Lettie	1858	10735	Lewis-I.	*1788	14611
Leonard	1713	180	Lettie-M.	1866	11606	Lewis-I.	*1790	14686
Leonard	1728	328	Lettie	1878	11932	Lewis-Carl	1889	14967
Leonard	1789	477	Levia	1894	14307	Libbie-Roman-		
Leonard	1761	734	Levern-Henry	1893	12537	da	1842	6474

Libbie	*1840	9782	Lizzie-E.	1857	12694	Lorenzo	1812	3870
Libbie	1848	9963	Lizzie	1868	12852	Lorenzo-White	1820	5011
Lila	1890	11732	Lizzie-May	1858	12983	Lorenzo-Dow	1832	6346
Lila-Clement	1878	11796	Llewellyn-			Lorenzo-Quim-		
Lila-B.	1887	13963	Quint	1860	5752	by	1834	7489
Lila-Lemira	1895	14013	Llewellyn-Alber-			Lorenzo-Wood-		
Lilburn-An-			to	1852	7299	bury	1838	7654
drew	1843	10481	Llewellyn-Guy	1890	13662	Lorenzo-		
Lilia-Platt	1860	10028	Lloyd-Lee	1867	15199	Charles	1850	7821
Lilia-Sterling	1881	12352	Loammi	1786	1725	Lorenzo-Dow	*1835	8232
Lilias	1840	9127	Loammi-Brad-			Lorinda-Jane	1839	2675
Lilla	1856	10083	ley	1814	4315	Lorissa Bennett	1815	2891
Lilla-May	1875	11563	Lockard	1793	2225	Lot	1737	190
Lillian-P.	1860	6941	Lockwood	1812	5397	Lot	1766	644
Lillian-Amanda	1861	8012	Lockwood-J.	1872	8909	Lotta	*1870	12471
Lillian-Wini-			Lodina	1868	6181	Lottie-King	1854	10082
fred	1858	9811	Loella	1854	10728	Lottie	*1885	11266
Lillian-May	1878	11089	Lois	1721	211	Lottie-Ann	*1870	11804
Lillian-Jane	1870	12607	Lois-Goodrich	1784	1078	Lottie-Maria	1878	12351
Lillian-May	1882	12774	Lois	1784	1906	Lottie	1878	12462
Lillian-Genevra	1873	13378	Lois	1781	1944	Lottie-Bertha	1876	13241
Lillian-May	1873	13567	Lois	1770	2040	Lottie-Mary	1862	13440
Lillias-Etta	1861	11490	Lois-Delight	1810	3191	Lottie-Rose	1885	13834
Lillie-Paulina	1855	5516	Lois-Bradford	1829	3197	Lotty	*1790	2325
Lillie-Ett	1862	6117	Lois	1793	3618	Lou	*1830	15082
Lillie-Annette	1858	8444	Lois	1783	4225	Louie-Eugene	1886	12916
Lillie-Elnetta	1860	8445	Lois	1794	5095	Louis	1806	5592
Lillie	1859	9299	Lois	1807	5372	Louis-Simeon	1855	5796
Lillie-Gertrude	1862	10244	Lois	1817	5862	Louis	*1840	9446
Lillie-Adaline	1868	10930	Lois	1841	5873	Louis Mason	1870	9915
Lillie	*1885	11267	Lois	*1835	6216	Louis-Everett	1865	10162
Lillie	*1866	12840	Lois-Jane	1859	7163	Louis-Felt	1867	12385
Lillie	1888	13477	Lois-Alethia-			Louis-Adams	1873	12991
Lily	1809	14133	Orett	1843	3185	Louis-Coe	1871	13005
Lincoln-Ells-			Lois-C.	1834	9448	Louis-I.	*1780	14813
worth	1860	7081	Lois Cordelia	1854	9883	Louis-Brooks	1857	14861
Linnie	1864	6957	Lois	1895	11282	Louis-Percy	*1871	14959
Linnie-Isabella	1857	9292	Lolo-Angeline	1893	13777	Louisa-Maria	1817	1356
Linnie-Iee-			Loomis-Charles	1832	8994	Louisa	1813	2987
Grant	1868	12271	Lorain-Amelia	1843	10096	Louisa	1808	2002
Linus	1788	3417	Lorraine	1848	9049	Louisa-S.	1812	2585
Linus	1824	7176	Lorana	1830	1364	Louisa	1812	2645
Linus-Fayette	1849	11297	Lorancy	1797	2852	Louisa	1823	3049
Lionell-W.	1872	11748	Lord Verulem	1820	6993	Louisa-Ann	1831	3229
Livingston-Has-			Loren	1841	2676	Louisa	1824	3566
kell	1848	8728	Loren-Tyler	*1827	6345	Louisa	1804	3731
Lizzie-Isadore	1857	9291	Loren	1825	6464	Louisa	1810	3842
Lizzie-Alzethy	1861	9393	Loren-Everett	1859	7439	Louisa	1842	3914
Lizzie-Bardwell	1866	10684	Loren	*1865	10733	Louisa	1805	4001
Lizzie-Adelia	1859	11107	Loren	1848	14099	Louisa	1809	4027
Lizzie-Lemira	1855	11207	Lorena	*1851	9614	Louisa	1820	4272
Lizzie-M.	1870	11441	Lorena	1880	13094	Louisa	1824	4274
Lizzie-Lavinia	1867	11705	Lorenia-Maud	1868	11053	Louisa	1810	4396
Lizzie-Mary	1865	11998	Loretta	1798	4130	Louisa	1821	4529
Lizzie-Emma	1871	12034	Loretta	1883	11643	Louisa	1814	4614
Lizzie-May	1860	12254	Loretta-A.	1882	13131	Louisa	1823	4690
Lizzie	1866	12257	Loretta-M.	1892	13761	Louisa-Maria	1825	5194
Lizzie-Water-			Loretta	1892	5202	Louisa	1830	5236
man	1859	12286	Lorenzo	1813	2664	Louisa-Aurora	1834	6417
Lizzie-Edna	1861	12384	Lorenzo	1814	3844	Louisa-Valonia	1844	6426

Louisa-Evalina	1869	6977	Lucia-France-			Lucius-Page	1837	6064
Louisa-Dorothy	1841	7798	na	1850	7813	Lucius	1837	6596
Louisa-Augus-			Lucia-Dwight	1854	9230	Lucius-Wash-		
ta	1844	8198	Lucia-R.	1883	10552	ington	1842	9370
Louisa-Jane	1826	8431	Lucian	1835	6063	Lucius	1851	10484
Louisa-Butter-			Lucian-Wood-			Lucius-Augus-		
field	1834	8685	ard	1844	9240	tus	1881	13907
Louisa	*1848	8901	Lucian-Richard	1851	11044	Lucius-Read	1871	13932
Louisa-Jane	1857	9375	Lucian-Henry	1868	12838	Lucretia	1795	2363
Louisa-Jane	1829	9497	Lucien-H.	1843	6809	Lucretia-Swift	1829	2988
Louisa-Turpin	1846	9505	Lucien-Ly-			Lucretia-Swift	1839	2991
Louisa-Kinney	1821	9674	cortes	1844	9342	Lucretia	1815	3554
Louisa-Jane	1842	9745	Lucilia-Tracy	1841	9720	Lucretia-B.	1852	7400
Louisa-Edell	1850	9801	Lucina	1817	2341	Lucretia	*1840	9445
Louisa-Maria	1839	9834	Lucina-Soph-			Lucretia	1840	10772
Louisa	1846	9876	ronia	*1820	5180	Lucretia	*1810	14449
Louisa	1855	10213	Lucinda	*1804	1299	Lucretia	1835	14473
Louisa-May	1868	10350	Lucinda	1788	1681	Lucretia	*1790	14983
Louisa-Adele	1874	11693	Lucinda	1793	1683	Lucy	1716	93
Louisa-Etta	1892	13328	Lucinda	1794	1730	Lucy	1734	217
Louise	1807	3868	Lucinda	*1798	2068	Lucy	1727	273
Louise	1833	5074	Lucinda-E.	1810	2584	Lucy	1744	337
Louise-C.	1862	11280	Lucinda-Eva-			Lucy	1744	355
Louise-Brad-			line	1844	2720	Lucy	1741	523
ford	1894	12368	Lucinda-Marsh	1825	2748	Lucy	1749	536
Louise-Billings	*1835	12726	Lucinda	1791	2766	Lucy	1728	565
Louise	1864	12899	Lucinda-An-			Lucy	*1752	603
Louise-Wet-			drus	1820	3087	Lucy	1757	634
more	1873	13238	Lucinda-Jane	1827	3185	Lucy	1761	714
Louise	1894	13494	Lucinda	1823	3498	Lucy	1737	752
Louise-E.	1878	13923	Lucinda	1803	3544	Lucy	1762	773
Lovel	1757	717	Lucinda	1798	3948	Lucy	*1785	861
Lovell	1794	2020	Lucinda	1809	4044	Lucy	1778	875
Lovell	*1835	6311	Lucinda-Reed	1839	4066	Lucy	1764	924
Lovell-David	1873	13575	Lucinda	1798	4089	Lucy	1802	947
Loveria-Almira	1840	5698	Lucinda-Shum-			Lucy	-1785	1268
Lovewell	1780	1957	way	1810	4267	Lucy	1782	1307
Lovewell	1826	4779	Lueinda	1806	4294	Lucy	1771	1474
Lovilla	1820	5892	Lucinda	1809	4998	Lucy	1772	1620
Lovina	1822	2666	Lucinda-White	1814	5009	Lucy	1784	1679
Lovina-Augus-			Lucinda-Ashley	1817	5651	Lucy	1788	1770
ta	1844	2677	Lucinda	1822	5850	Lucy	*1788	1841
Lovina-Nichols	1819	3385	Lucinda-Arline	1866	6139	Lucy	1769	1876
Lovina	*1800	4258	Lucinda-Georg-			Lucy	1776	1910
Lovina	1815	5000	ianna	1839	6509	Lucy	1786	1941
Lovina-Harring-			Lucinda	1839	7386	Lucy	1766	2101
ton	1832	5628	Lucinda	1820	7423	Lucy	1791	2144
Lovina	1824	5851	Lucinda	1854	8114	Lucy	1801	2149
Lovina-P.	1860	11301	Lucinda	1834	8320	Lucy	1796	2191
Lovina-Jane	1839	14184	Lucinda-A.	1845	8733	Lucy	*1807	2309
Lovira-Philena	1832	5028	Lucinda	*1845	9354	Lucy-Maria	1820	2460
Lovisa	1813	1988	Lucinda-C.	1877	10342	Lucy-Abigail	1820	2508
Lovisa-Warren	1821	6304	Lucinda-Cash	1870	10894	Lucy	1804	2628
Lowell-G.	1824	5062	Lucinda	*1820	14454	Lucy	1794	2767
Lowrin-Benja-			Lucinda	*1825	15180	Lucy	1806	2778
min	1875	11858	Lucinia	1853	6171	Lucy	1788	2322
Loyal-W.	1861	9857	Lucius	1816	2974	Lucy	*1790	2829
Lucena-Sarah	1830	4409	Lucius-Rollin	*1818	5019	Lucy	1793	2903
Lucia	*1815	4942	Lucius-Lyon	1834	5508	Lucy-Ann	1837	3113
Lucia	1836	5075	Lucius-W.	1832	5641	Lucy-Helen	1827	3140

Lucy-Kezia	1811	3151	Lucy-Ann	1849	7820	Lurancy	1823	5603
Lucy	1812	3192	Lucy-Kimball	1840	8139	Lurena	1822	4592
Lucy-Ann	1841	3230	Lucy-Parker	1853	8203	Lurena-Eliza-		
Lucy-Ann	1856	3304	Lucy-Adelaide	1840	8726	beth	1849	7722
Lucy	1806	3328	Lucy-M.	1831	9090	Lurenda-Hutch-		
Lucy	1808	3427	Lucy-S.	1820	9114	inson	1816	4757
Lucy	1806	3444	Lucy-Keller	1845	9140	Luretta-Alex-		
Lucy	1794	3450	Lucy-Ann	1849	9272	ander	1824	6283
Lucy	*1800	3460	Lucy-Winifred	1869	9314	Lury-Emma	1856	9193
Lucy	1805	3580	Lucy-E.	1853	9479	Lusk	1846	10203
Lucy	1805	3591	Lucy	1842	9521	Luther	1762	411
Lucy	1795	3609	Lucy-Ann-Eliza	1844	9530	Luther	1789	1212
Lucy	1787	3673	Lucy-Lucinda	1850	9535	Luther-Paine	1800	1224
Lucy	1809	3752	Lucy-Sophia	1852	9562	Luther	1774	1431
Lucy	1812	3764	Lucy-Elizabeth	1837	9625	Luther	1786	2318
Lucy-Davis	1808	3986	Lucy	*1832	9748	Luther	1791	2902
Lucy	1800	4096	Lucy	*1865	9858	Luther-Paine	1844	2998
Lucy-Witherell	1832	4173	Lucy-Maria	1885	9965	Luther	1816	3046
Lucy	1781	4224	Lucy-Winifred	1865	9970	Luther	*1800	3458
Lucy	1792	4227	Lucy-Ann	1851	10043	Luther	1810	3809
Lucy-Ann	1846	4236	Lucy-Grace	1868	10148	Luther	1790	3933
Lucy-Adaline	1841	4423	Lucy	1856	10339	Luther	1796	4606
Lucy	1804	4478	Lucy	1859	11679	Luther	1801	4972
Lucy-Amanda	1844	4517	Lucy-S.	1888	11904	Luther-Stevens	1823	5599
Lucy-Lucinda	1828	4540	Lucy-Ann	1851	12017	Luther-J.	1829	5639
Lucy	1803	4683	Lucy-Augusta	1865	12088	Luther	1818	5879
Lucy-Ann	1833	4694	Lucy-Maria	1886	12942	Luther	1840	6609
Lucy	1815	4790	Lucy-Emma-			Luther-S.	1849	9297
Lucy	1821	4810	Jane	1850	13055	Luther	1860	9518
Lucy-A.	1822	4817	Lucy	1860	13110	Luther-Edgar	1837	10228
Lucy-M.	1832	4829	Lucy	1856	14210	Luther	1852	10468
Lucy-Jane-Goff	1853	4841	Lucy-Rosalie	1856	15190	Luther-Bernice	1860	10759
Lucy	1820	4893	Ludwig	1835	14588	Luther-Great-		
Lucy-Ann	1825	5013	Luella	1872	6655	house	*1855	10858
Lucy-Sophia	1819	5118	Luella	1877	8001	Luther-William	1890	13599
Lucy	*1820	5186	Luella-Estelle	1855	8027	Lutie-Ethel	1873	12666
Lucy	1819	5299	Luella-Harriet	1853	8284	Luzerne	1848	9050
Lucy-Evelina	1835	5364	Luella-Jane	1858	9856	Luzerne	1875	10541
Lucy	1805	5385	Luella-Anna	1863	10926	Luzerne-Hamble-		
Lucy	1826	5504	Luella-Marian	1877	11774	ton	1879	12656
Lucy	1833	5507	Luella-May	1874	12923	Luzerne	1834	9169
Lucy-Ann	1821	5673	Luella	1884	14500	Lydia	1708	43
Lucy-Larcom	1855	5797	Lufanny	1818	3044	Lydia	1718	103
Lucy-Jane	1845	5961	Luke	1802	4365	Lydia	1729	151
Lucy-Neal	1829	6227	Lula	1881	10455	Lydia	1774	345
Lucy-Jemima	1838	6308	Lulu-May	1867	5985	Lydia	1743	350
Lucy	1827	6465	Lulu-J.	1880	8481	Lydia	1759	400
Lucy	1845	6471	Lulu-Josephine	1868	9554	Lydia	1753	407
Lucy-Emma	1845	6810	Lulu-Belle	1876	10607	Lydia	1761	429
Lucy	1844	6836	Luul-Eugenia	1886	10992	Lydia	1743	431
Lucy-Estella	1852	6886	Lulu-May	1871	11073	Lydia	1770	466
Lucy-Jane	*1865	7010	Lulu	*1870	11616	Lydia	1731	526
Lucy-Caroline	1830	7187	Lulu-M.	1883	13165	Lydia	1737	532
Lucy-Ann	1939	7491	Lulu-Maud	1879	13242	Lydia	1742	627
Lucy-Eliza	1835	7568	Lulu-Lovenia	1888	15110	Lydia	1781	647
Lucy-Ann	1834	7571	Luna-Cylena	1856	10138	Lydia	1755	747
Lucy	1819	7627	Luna-R.	*1855	12802	Lydia	1761	912
Lucy-F.	1829	7728	Lupira	1794	4190	Lydia	1783	1061
Lucy-Ann	1838	7775	Luranah	*1795	1873	Lydia	1799	1094
Lucy-Pierce	1842	7815	Lurancy	1801	4982	Lydia-Paine	1791	1220

Lydia	1783	1267	Lydia-Mildred	1857	11372	Mabel-Eliza-	
Lydia	1802	1297	Lydia	*1870	12469	beth	1881 11257
Lydia-Emeline	1822	1338	Lydia	1829	14018	Mabel-Bessie	1872 11365
Lydia	1764	1463	Lydia-Catherine	1860	14488	Mabel-Florence	1868 11466
Lydia	1778	1500	Lyle-B.	1872	10272	Mabel-Rose	1872 11684
Lydia	1768	1591	Lyle-G.	1892	13430	Mabel-E.	1881 11750
Lydia	1768	1618	Lyman	1775	725	Mabel-Francis	1874 11790
Lydia	1771	1668	Lyman	1799	1929	Mabel	1872 12042
Lydia	1798	1781	Lyman	1798	1953	Mabel-Alice	1880 12668
Lydia	1791	1846	Lyman	1811	2030	Mabel-Louisa	1880 12763
Lydia	1799	1920	Lyman-Dyer	1810	2035	Mabel-Violet	1889 13199
Lydia	1777	2129	Lyman	1803	2597	Mabel-Jane	1869 13262
Lydia	1782	2237	Lyman	1802	2784	Mabel-Olive	1892 13608
Lydia	*1780	2292	Lyman-Austin	1800	2928	Mabel-Lilla	1889 13643
Lydia-Jane	1840	2406	Lyman-Witter	1814	2945	Mabel	1886 13770
Lydia	1802	2427	Lyman	1815	2964	Mabel Evange-	
Lydia-Lawrence	1828	2463	Lyman	1800	3341	line	1886 13910
Lydia Emeline	1825	2549	Lyman	*1815	3352	Mabel-B.	1877 14351
Lydia-Hemen-			Lyman	1806	3964	Madalon-DeFor-	
way	1810	2590	Lyman	1834	4925	est	1819 5924
Lydia	1808	2888	Lyman	1814	4932	Madalon-Cor-	
Lydia-Jane	1821	2948	Lyman-Green-			delia	1831 5973
Lydia	1804	3637	leaf	1845	4960	Madge-Ernes-	
Lydia	1808	3659	Lyman	1826	5286	tine	1884 13904
Lydia	1811	3661	Lyman	1828	5868	Madison	1813 1786
Lydia	1793	3676	Lyman-P.	1843	5970	Madison	1812 5854
Lydia	1816	3746	Lyman	1847	6225	Madison	1852 6680
Lydia	1818	3756	Lyman	1846	6392	Madison	1838 7265
Lydia-Hills	1810	3975	Lyman-Morris	1835	6492	Madora-Genev-	
Lydia-Wright	1807	4002	Lyman-Austin	1832	6523	ra	1853 10440
Lydia	1801	4090	Lyman-Barker	1839	6525	Madora	1855 11371
Lydia-M.	1826	4017	Lyman-Beecher	1847	7673	Magdalen	1747 832
Lydia	1785	4346	Lyman-Patchin	1841	9934	Maggie-Tryphe-	
Lydia-Tyler	1835	4512	Lyman-Austin	1868	10906	na	1852 7141
Lydia-Green	1824	4530	Lyman-Jacklin	1893	10935		
Lydia-Maria	1831	4545	Lyman-A.	1846	12743	Maggie	1876 8701
Lydia-Clarissa	1839	4837	Lyman-Clifford	1894	13663	Maggie-Belle	1861 8908
Lydia	1809	4986	Lynda	1806	5386	Maggie-B.	1861 9593
Lydia-Harris	1847	5475	Lynn-Albert	1894	13520	Maggie-May	1871 11304
Lydia-Elizabeth	1830	5590	Lyra-Belle	1884	12775	Maggie-E.	1879 13367
Lydia-Morse	1839	5743	Lysander-Tow-			Maggie	*1840 14572
Lydia-Moore	1846	5755	er	1836	7808	Maggie-L.	*1860 14878
Lydia	1830	5954				Mahala	1822 5048
Lydia-M.	1834	5966				Mahlon-Day	1827 8248
Lydia	*1850	6050				Mahlon-Mar	1846 10879
Lydia	1853	6169				Maie	1871 5911
Lydia-Jane	1836	6558				Major-May	1851 6563
Lydia-Jane	1843	6567				Malinda	*1810 4624
Lydia-Iola	1859	7080				Malinda	1841 7512
Lydia-A.	*1838	7193	M.-A.	*1840	13640	Malinda-Ann	1829 7495
Lydia-Keyes	1824	7425	M.-Estelle	*1850	14941	Malvina	1820 4014
Lydia-Ann	1834	7595	M.-Kathleen	1887	15019	Malvina-Allen	*1850 6723
Lydia	*1834	7972	Mabel	1775	2820	Malvina-Melin-	
Lydia	1824	9019	Mabel-Hart	1869	3309	da	1843 7574
Lydia	1856	9109	Mabel	1793	3420	Mamie	1873 14411
Lydia-Lorinda	*1850	9469	Mabel-Estelle	1867	6961	Mamie	*1870 14604
Lydia-Zuliona	1856	9822	Mabel-Hawkins	1859	8006	Mandana-Mal-	
Lydia-Caroline	1861	9818	Mabel-Ellen	1864	8968	vina	1845 11520
Lydia	1859	10859	Mabel-Ethel	1875	11075	Mandeville	1833 8851
Lydia-Ann	1856	11341	Mabel-Rose	1873	11082	Manley	1843 10196

Manley-Augus- tus	1886	13011	Margarita	1870	11172	Maria	*1810	7565
Mantie	1845	6154	Margaret-May	1875	11255	Maria-Lydia	1850	7707
Maola-I.	1877	11759	Margaret	*1860	11541	Maria-Hartwell	1834	7773
Marah	1744	440	Margaret-Anna	1851	13218	Maria	1835	7982
Marah	1808	951	Margaret-Eme- line	1889	13327	Maria	1832	8332
Marah	1840	2415	Margaret	1881	13386	Maria-Louise	1839	8611
Maranda	1800	4682	Margaret	1869	13735	Maria-Eliza	1857	8720
Marcella	1810	4674	Margaret	1892	13803	Maria	1835	8852
Marcellus-			Margaret-Jane	1837	14161	Maria-Jane	1855	8904
Moore	1833	7259	Margaret	1800	14252	Maria-N.	1823	9133
Marcia	1807	2357	Margaret	*1822	14289	Maria	1835	9248
Marcia	1818	4901	Margaret	1832	14299	Maria-B.	1886	11423
Marcia-Judith	1824	4936	Margaret	1820	14373	Maria	1861	11486
Marcia	*1815	4943	Margaret	1798	14377	Maria-Ann	1854	11834
Marcia-Cum- mings	1835	8176	Margaret-Caro- line	1838	14394	Maria-Adelaide	1846	12250
Marcia	*1840	8722	Margaret	*1840	14431	Maria	*1870	12470
Marcia-Ada- lissa	1844	9582	Margaret	*1830	14530	Maria-Joseph- ine	1839	14681
Marcia-B.	1878	12582	Margaret	1873	14584	Maria-Elizabeth	1869	14696
Marcie-Isabel	1860	3257	Margaret-Jane	1883	14954	Maria	1873	15063
Marcus	1795	4459	Margaret	*1836	15088	Maria	*1840	15152
Marcus-F.	1832	5642	Margery	1804	14255	Mariah	1855	14854
Marcus-Harri- son	1833	6014	Marguerite	1887	13924	Marian	1835	6818
Marcus-Albert	1848	6556	Maria-Eliza- beth	1797	1214	Marian-E.	1845	8882
Marcus-Aurel- ius	1835	7564	Maria	*1810	1785	Marian-Cordelia	1838	8913
Marcus-Morton	1839	7785	Maria	1800	2353	Marian-Ida	1863	9969
Marcus-B.	*1840	7990	Maria	1796	2910	Marian-Lucile	1890	11128
Marcus-Morton	1841	8197	Maria-Eliza- beth	1809	2977	Marian-Lucy	1879	11726
Marcus-Morton	1847	8199	Maria-Louisa	1819	3014	Marian-Eliza- beth	1887	13488
Marcus-Henry	1833	9723	Maria	*1830	3022	Mariau-Alice	1880	13501
Marcus-Eddy	1875	12098	Maria	1828	3051	Marian-Eliza- beth	1883	13595
Marcus-Z.	1853	12513	Maria	*1827	3226	Marian-Irene	1891	13955
Marcy	1788	2257	Maria-Henri- etta	1817	3232	Marian	1802	14280
Marcy	1716	143	Maria	1821	4323	Marie-Lora- Ann	1830	4358
Margaret	*1704	25	Maria	1821	4323	Marie	1830	5272
Margaret	*1773	1822	Maria-Susan	1848	4436	Marie-Ophelia	1852	7089
Margaret	1825	4354	Maria-Faulkner	1855	4440	Marie	*1875	13758
Margaret	1789	4651	Maria	1816	4483	Marie-Paul	1884	14341
Margaret	1808	4668	Maria	1839	4503	Mariel	1812	3753
Margaret	*1810	5173	Maria	1807	4600	Marietta	*1840	6056
Margaret	1825	5867	Maria	1839	4720	Marietta-Cathar- ine	1833	8183
Margaret-Ann	1829	6021	Maria-Palmer	1848	4844	Marietta	1850	8283
Margaret-Ruth	1852	6102	Maria	1811	4889	Marietta	1837	8631
Margaret	1833	6507	Maria-H.	1818	4934	Marietta-B.	1878	10550
Margaret-Thomp- son	1852	8004	Maria-Flagg	*1810	5206	Mariette	1819	3873
Margaretta-			Maria	*1815	5210	Mariette	*1820	5185
Jane	1826	8518	Maria-Antoin- ette	1832	5450	Mariette	1844	10202
Margaret	*1835	9099	Maria	1824	5503	Marilla-Allene	1860	11188
Margaret	*1830	9703	Maria-Rosina	*1850	5563	Marion-Lafay- ette	1851	9039
Margaret-Ann	1837	9869	Maria	1854	5813	Marion-Kate	1888	9956
Margaret-Eme- line	1894	10391	Maria	1825	5894	Marion	1866	10251
Margaret-Olive	1857	10442	Maria	1839	6408	Marion	1875	10588
Margaret	1873	10916	Maria-Pike	1835	6735	Marion	1888	13563
Margaret-Eliza	1860	10925	Maria	*1834	7191	Marion-Tracy	1880	10317
			Maria-B.	1849	7340			
			Maria-Esther	1830	7487			

Marion-Norton 1893 18417	Martha-Eliza-	Martha-Estelle 184 97995
Marjorie-Chal-	beth 1842 4516	Martha-Jane 1847 10232
mers 1876 5916	Martha 1833 4566	Martha-Rosel 1860 10443
Marjorie-Well-	Martha 1806 4684	Martha-Reed 1864 10804
ington 1875 10623	Martha-Louise 1850 4845	Martha-Estella 1870 11232
Marjorie-Louise 1885 12810	Martha 1824 5577	Martha *1875 11262
Mark-Newman 1812 4314	Martha *1820 5647	Martha-Maria 1845 11306
Mark-Warren 1819 5575	Martha 1848 5365	Martha-Ellen 1849 11531
Mark-Harry 1827 7427	Martha-Maria 1823 5674	Martha-Ellen 1860 12056
Mark-Warren 1850 10187	Martha-M. 1860 5768	Martha-Ella 1859 12547
Mark-Warren 1855 10190	Martha-Aman-	Martha-Jane 1869 13235
Mark-John 1864 10277	da 1824 5900	Martha 1836 14120
Mark-Thomas 1886 14715	Martha-Louisa 1816 5923	Martha-Eliza-
Marshal 1816 8339	Martha-Maria-	beth 1854 14323
Marshal 1849 12223	L. 1834 6195	Martha-Henri-
Marshall 1817 4321	Martha-Eliza 1823 6362	etta 1853 14663
Marshall-Thom-	Martha-Eliza 1827 6364	Martha-Angla 1872 14784
as 1855 5566	Martha 1839 6407	Martha-Alice 1861 14835
Marshall-De-	Martha-Ann 1839 6566	Martha 1840 14851
Roy 1846 7841	Martha-Sophia 1832 6733	Martin 1805 1046
Marshall-Sylves-	Martha-Ella 1849 6744	Martin *1801 2303
ter 1833 9260	Martha-D. 1870 6756	Martin *1815 5211
Martha 1723 250	Martha-Stough-	Martin-W. 1844 8245
Martha 1755 362	ton 1840 6780	Martin-R. 1822 8329
Martha 1749 833	Martha-Jane 1845 6799	Martin-Henry 1829 9030
Martha 1790 974	Martha 1825 7032	Martin 1854 9389
Martha 1768 1072	Martha-Salome 1833 7025	Martin-Bates 1877 11937
Martha 1788 1091	Martha-Celinda 1827 7043	Martin-W. 1879 12064
Martha-Miller 1793 1410	Martha *1840 7053	Martin 1847 12177
Martha-Rebec-	Martha-Roxana 1859 7144	Martin-King-
kah 1819 1798	Martha-Jane 1829 7361	man 1895 13671
Martha *1772 1812	Martha-E. 1854 7401	Martin *1840 14570
Martha 1792 1917	Martha *1830 7697	Martin John 1810 14616
Martha 1804 2000	Martha-Eliza-	Martin-John *1832 14643
Martha 1842 2480	beth 1845 7748	Martin-John *1850 14656
Martha-Brack-	Martha-Lee 1847 7778	Martin-John 1864 14666
ett 1807 2566	Martha-Ade-	Martin-Joseph 1891 14709
Martha 1808 2583	laide 1848 7779	Martin-James 1861 14779
Martha-Jane 1820 2594	Martha 1852 7793	Martin-John 1872 14868
Martha-Geer 1812 2878	Martha-Ann 1836 7837	Martin-M. *1835 15054
Martha-Ann 1818 2937	Martha-Louisa 1856 7996	Martin-Simeon 1860 15193
Martha-Maria *1815 3094	Martha-Jane 1844 8207	Martin *1825 15226
Martha-Nichols 1801 3161	Martha-Maria 1830 8515	Martina *1820 14832
Martha *1830 3249	Martha-Maria 1840 8538	Marvin-An-
Martha-Sophia 1838 3284	Martha-Ann 1836 8402	drew 1852 7099
Martha 1800 3334	Martha-Jane 1845 8605	Marvin-Andrew 1884 11041
Martha 1808 3337	Martha-Augus-	Marvin-Alonzo 1877 11859
Martha-Almira *1800 3346	ta 1836 8610	Maryette 1846 5979
Martha-Miller 1824 3410	Martha-Almeda 1878 8667	Maryette 1843 6554
Martha 1803 3612	Martha-Evaline 1848 8688	Maryette *1840 7052
Martha-Cumm-	Martha-L. 1873 8700	Mary *1689 31
ings 1818 3773	Martha-Sophia 1850 8917	Mary 1706 42
Martha 1829 3877	Martha-Jane 1835 9034	Mary 1695 54
Martha-Mc-	Martha-Jane *1840 9070	Mary 1695 67
Clure 1827 4063	Martha-Jane 1859 9195	Mary 1710 79
Martha-Ann 1832 4180	Martha-Ann 1853 9381	Mary 1724 114
Martha-Sarah-	Martha *1840 9443	Mary 1708 184
Ann 1830 4356	Martha-Maria 1833 9527	Mary 1722 188
Martha-Ellen 1846 4430	Martha *1835 9605	Mary 1718 194
Martha 1815 4492	Martha-Ann 1827 9716	Mary 1711 244

Mary	1732	379	Mary-Annette	1834	2465	Mary	1799	4105
Mary	1744	392	Mary-Brown	1836	2478	Mary	1788	4110
Mary	1743	402	Mary-Jane	1835	2488	Mary-Jane	1813	4155
Mary	1749	416	Mary-Elizabeth	1823	2505	Mary-Elizabeth	1831	4179
Mary	1736	490	Mary-Appleton	1848	2518	Mary-Jane	1843	4235
Mary	1724	512	Mary	1830	2552	Mary-Ellen	1844	4246
Mary	1739	515	Mary	1812	2581	Mary	1813	4297
Mary	1746	524	Mary-Elizabeth	1822	2602	Mary	1820	4310
Mary	1749	571	Mary-Eliza-			Mary-Frances	1840	4339
Mary	1733	576	beth	*1822	2609	Mary	1810	4369
Mary	1741	613	Mary-Malvina	1833	2618	Mary-Adaline	1815	4398
Mary	1744	628	Mary-B.	*1830	2705	Mary-Ann	1822	4405
Mary	1772	641	Mary-Price	1826	2753	Mary	1807	4473
Mary	1749	769	Mary-Theresa	1811	2786	Mary	1834	4502
Mary	1756	826	Mary	1810	2877	Mary-Ann	1820	4525
Mary	*1750	884	Mary-Bennett	1804	2886	Mary-Ann	1826	4531
Mary	*1774	904	Mary	1797	2919	Mary-Elizabeth	1830	4544
Mary	1796	937	Mary-Ann	1808	2933	Mary	1832	4553
Mary	1780	970	Mary-Charlotte	1817	2955	Mary	1831	4565
Mary	1761	1017	Mary-Ann	1827	2970	Mary Taylor	1811	4669
Mary	1778	1058	Mary-Elizabeth	1825	2984	Mary	*1812	4675
Mary	1748	1166	Mary-Ayers	1817	3036	Mary	1806	4685
Mary	*1770	1188	Mary	1836	3054	Mary-Judson	1834	4729
Mary	1794	1202	Mary	1810	3061	Mary-Todd	1829	4745
Mary	1786	1211	Mary-Elizabeth	1837	3085	Mary-Ann-		
Mary	1802	1228	Mary-Maria	1833	3111	Greene	1814	4756
Mary-Ann	1800	1313	Mary-Elkins	1810	3165	Mary-Ann-Su-		
Mary-Brown	1826	1318	Mary-Munroe	1852	3212	san	1827	4767
Mary-Elizabeth	1827	1319	Mary	*1830	3243	Mary-E.	1830	4814
Mary-Asenath	1823	1377	Mary-Adaline	1852	3296	Mary-E.	1824	4818
Mary	1769	1443	Mary-Adeline	1855	3303	Mary-E.	1826	4826
Mary	1775	1451	Mary-Chase	1795	3332	Mary-Elizabeth	1839	4843
Mary	1766	1471	Mary-Alvira	*1800	3347	Mary-Minerva	*1810	4906
Mary	1764	1483	Mary-Stickney	1832	3391	Mary-Ann	*1815	4979
Mary	1768	1495	Mary-Sophia	1834	3392	Mary	1825	5004
Mary	1771	1516	Mary	1798	3528	Mary	1810	5093
Mary	1774	1595	Mary	1812	3548	Mary-Cady	1804	5101
Mary	1790	1610	Mary	1821	3565	Mary-Emmons	1820	5119
Mary	1772	1623	Mary	1801	3575	Mary-Ann	1808	5124
Mary	1772	1642	Mary-K.	1817	3585	Mary-Ann	1812	5146
Mary	1762	1646	Mary	1816	3669	Mary	1811	5156
Mary	1755	1698	Mary	1795	3717	Mary	1820	5232
Mary	1775	1720	Mary-Hale	1807	3733	Mary-Cornelia	1839	5253
Mary	1806	1734	Mary-Heald	1825	3775	Mary-Ette	1827	5324
Mary-Ann	1811	1779	Mary	1796	3795	Mary	1816	5424
Mary-Herrick	1807	1793	Mary	1809	3830	Mary	1819	5462
Mary	1828	1804	Mary-Ann	1810	3848	Mary-Elizabeth	1830	5471
Mary	1775	1903	Mary-Ann-Lou-			Mary-Hall	1823	5481
Mary	1787	1915	isa	1816	3851	Mary-Dunham	1836	5493
Mary	1786	1933	Mary-Ann	1824	3882	Mary-Elizabeth	1847	5528
Mary	1792	2055	Mary	1800	3949	Mary-Louise	*1845	5532
Mary	1770	2092	Mary	1810	3965	Mary-Augusta	*1850	5562
Mary	1776	2109	Mary	1796	3992	Mary	1821	5576
Mary	*1790	2124	Mary	1803	4000	Mary	1819	5586
Mary	1803	2215	Mary-Ann	1815	4030	Mary-Elizabeth	1834	5606
Mary-Dewey	1806	2248	Mary	1824	4047	Mary	1815	5650
Mary-Ann	1807	2338	Mary-Ann	1825	4056	Mary-Eliza	1823	5668
Mary-Elizabeth	1830	2408	Mary-Batchel-			Mary-Jane	1837	5687
Mary-Ann	1812	2423	der	1829	4064	Mary-Dora	1863	5706
Mary	1805	2429	Mary-Amanda	1807	4075	Mary-Augusta	*1830	5740

Mary	1856	5766	Mary-Maria	1830	7255	Mary-Elizabeth	1824	8420
Mary-Ann-Eliza	1861	5786	Mary-Eliza	1849	7297	Mary-Farrar	1839	8465
Mary-Emma	1851	5805	Mary-Elizabeth	1832	7352	Mary-Jayonette	1820	8495
Mary-Seaton	1884	5837	Mary-Maria	1830	7362	Mary	1835	8502
Mary	1816	5878	Mary	1833	7368	Mary-Margar-		
Mary-J.	1838	5942	Mary-Barbour	1840	7389	ette	1830	8516
Mary-Baker	1832	5955	Mary-Angella	1861	7407	Mary-Ann	1838	8524
Mary-Lovejoy	1842	5981	Mary-Virginia	1847	7431	Mary-Almeda	1843	8529
Mary-Jane	1836	6025	Mary-Elizabeth	1851	7438	Mary-Elizabeth	1837	8537
Mary-Ann	1848	6073	Mary-Ann	1821	7472	Mary-Clark	1858	8563
Mary-Lovina	1846	6099	Mary-Jane	1836	7484	Mary-L.	1866	8575
Mary-Lovina	1855	6103	Mary-Melvina	1830	7519	Mary-Louisa	1848	8584
Mary	1856	6110	Mary-Ann	1826	7535	Mary-Delphine	1852	8559
Mary-Eva	1881	6191	Mary-Ann	1838	7546	Mary-Lucinda*	1850	8593
Mary-Almy	1831	6209	Mary-Eliza	1846	7553	Mary-Sophia	1828	8597
Mary-Jane	1839	6222	Mary-Ellen	1837	7572	Mary-Sophia	1846	8606
Mary-Louisa	1846	6258	Mary-Brigdon	1853	7587	Mary-Elizabeth	1823	8614
Mary	*1830	6273	Mary-Parker	1839	7596	Mary-Taylor	1844	8641
Mary-Minerva	1820	6282	Mary-Grant	1833	7605	Mary-Grace	1865	8661
Mary-Grannis	1835	6293	Mary-Ellen	1846	7614	Mary-Sophia	1840	8711
Mary-Angeline-			Mary-Caroline-			Mary Annetta	1850	8729
Eliza	1845	6301	Augusta	1850	7647	Mary-Adaline	1853	8780
Mary-Eliza	1828	6314	Mary-Heald	1820	7666	Mary-Ellen	1857	8783
Maria-L.	1816	6340	Mary-Antoi-			Mary-Ida	1855	8796
Mary-Wilder	1816	6355	nette	1829	7679	Mary-Evelyn	1813	8833
Mary	1841	6369	Mary-Elizabeth	1839	7736	Mary	1841	8853
Mary-Greenleaf	1834	6372	Mary-Ann	1833	7745	Mary	1838	8870
Mary-Isadore-			Mary-Stetson	1847	7758	Mary-Jane	1847	8883
Amanda	1845	6432	Mary-Frances-			Mary-Brown	1831	8897
Mary-Romanda	1848	6472	Brown	1837	7774	Mary-Ella	1855	8907
Mary-Park	1829	6483	Mary-Temple-			Mary-Jane	1854	8918
Mary-Frances	1849	6594	ton	1838	7796	Mary-Ann	1849	8943
Mary-Francelia	1840	6597	Mary	1852	7832	Mary-Louisa	1857	8955
Mary-Adams	1843	6602	Mary-Roxilana	1817	7851	Mary-Ellen	1847	8957
Mary-Elizabeth	1846	6604	Mary-Armenia	1846	7900	Mary-Jane	1860	8966
Mary-Elizabeth	1853	6611	Maria-Hough-			Mary-Jane	1825	8985
Mary-Charlotte	1865	6627	ton	1837	7918	Mary-Elizabeth	1850	9010
Mary-Elizabeth	1848	6678	Mary Elizabeth	1836	7927	Mary-Ann	1825	9041
Mary-Prentice	1841	6781	Mary-Ann-			Mary-Eliza	*1835	9067
Mary-Catharine	1838	6826	Louisa	1845	7947	Mary-A.	1820	9073
Mary-Naomi-			Mary-Harriet	1849	7964	Mary-L.	1830	9085
Kate	1864	6830	Mary-Louisa	1858	7979	Mary-E.	1838	9092
Mary-Ella	1852	6849	Mary-Viola	1859	8011	Mary-Matilda	1839	9138
Mary-Abbie	*1850	6859	Mary-Luella	1867	8048			
Mary-Toucy	1843	6901	Mary-Bowers	1827	8060	Mary-Lathrop	1833	9168
Mary-Ida	1859	6968	Mary	1825	8083	Mary	1842	9181
Mary-Benton	1878	6981	Mary-Ann	1842	8085	Mary-Martha	1846	9199
Mary-Ann	1821	6994	Mary-Elizabeth	1834	8100	Mary-Eloise	1860	9236
Mary-Delight	1835	7019	Mary-Ellen	1839	8109	Mary-Ellen	1843	9270
Mary-Eliza	1821	7024	Mary-Ritter	1842	8140	Mary-Jane	1835	9356
Mary	1829	7034	Mary-Ann	1837	8148	Mary-Olive	1849	9374
Mary-M.	1822	7040	Mary-Ellen	1833	8164	Mary	1852	9384
Mary-Cenette	1837	7058	Mary-Ellen	1837	8166	Mary-Adell	1833	9438
Mary-Parmelia	1858	7086	Mary	*1820	8260	Mary-E.	1843	9452
Mary-Ann	1844	7106	Mary-Frances	1852	8269	Mary-Emily	1830	9461
Mary-Ann	1859	7110	Mary-Elizabeth	1847	8276	Mary-Cecilia	1847	9476
Mary-Jane	1842	7149	Mary-Frank	1868	8298	Mary-Ann	1828	9496
Mary-Mehitable	1844	7159	Mary-Eliza-			Mary	1858	9517
Mary-Elizabeth	1827	7186	beth	*1822	8367	Mary-Jane	1851	9538
Mary	1826	7245	Mary-Abbie	1844	8406	Mary-Ella	1862	9552

Mary-Leffing-			Mary-Lincoln	1866	11488	Mary-Alice	1858	14487
well	1831	9603	Mary-Ellen	1844	11527	Mary	1891	14512
Mary-Ann	1825	9612	Mary-Teresa	1848	11530	Mary	*1840	14568
Mary-Cady	1843	9628	Mary	*1850	11539	Mary	1863	14579
Mary-Lebanon	1817	9684	Mary-Jane	1855	11582	Mary	1887	14602
Mary-A.	1834	9713	Mary-Elvira	1864	11593	Mary	1808	14620
Mary-Mandania	1836	9718	Mary	*1870	11614	Mary-Prudence	1846	14644
Mary-Adele	1838	9729	Mary-Lizzie	1868	11770	Mary-Alice	1843	14659
Mary-Antoin-			Mary-Eleanor	*1869	11802	Mary-Catharine	1837	14680
ette	1860	9805	Mary-Catha-			Mary-Florida	1872	14698
Mary-Olive	1856	9816	rine	1857	11818	Mary-Julia	1875	14699
Mary-Bell	1864	9829	Mary-Toppan	1856	11968	Mary-Jane	1878	14705
Mary	*1865	9864	Mary-Edy	1858	11993	Mary-Louise	1880	14711
Mary-Elizabeth	1859	9941	Mary-Ritter	1861	12027	Mary-Edith	1884	14714
Mary	1860	9946	Mary-Ann	1832	12133	Mary	*1808	14731
Mary-Emma	1866	10014	Mary-Jane	1841	12142	Mary-Ellen	1822	14742
Mary-Jane	1841	10017	Mary-Ann	1851	12231	Mary-Elizabeth	1835	14752
Mary-Elizabeth	1834	10037	Mary	1861	12259	Mary-A.	1870	14783
Mary-S.	1861	10075	Mary-Ada-			Maria-Jane	1849	14830
Mary-Ann	1841	10088	Eliza	1864	12277	Mary	1843	14852
Mary	1851	10097	Mary-Josephine	1854	12282	Mary-Emma	1869	14872
Mary-Frances	1861	10193	Mary-Ella	1861	12313	Mary-E.	*1886	14881
Mary Caroline	1842	10209	Mary-Louise	1874	12344	Mary-Philoma	1847	14920
Mary-Elizabeth	1845	10216	Mary-Helen	1853	12382	Mary-Eliza	1830	15006
Mary-Jane	1870	10306	Mary-Jane	1868	12390	Mary-Emma	1873	15013
Mary-Elizabeth	1859	10348	Mary-Isabel	1862	12408	Mary-Edwina	1855	15031
Mary	1866	10401	Mary-Ann	1864	12456	Mary	*1830	15077
Mary-Ella	1853	10501	Mary-Jane	1846	12511	Mary-Allie	1879	15104
Mary-Louisa	1854	10576	Mary-Thomas	1856	12688	Mary	1850	15161
Mary-Emily	1882	10639	Mary-Augusta	1878	12879	Mary	*1815	15176
Mary-Frances	1864	10715	Mary-Willie	1871	12960	Mary-Melvina	1854	15189
Mary	*1860	10731	Mary-Lorette	1854	12025	Mary-Emma	*1865	15256
Mary-Eliza	1867	10736	Mary-Elva	1860	13059	Mary-Ellen	1874	15262
Mary-Ann	1837	10746	Mary-Elizabeth	1859	13117	Mason-Calvin	1820	5602
Mary	1845	10774	Mary	1863	13181	Mason-A.	1849	5735
Mary-Frances	1856	10786	Mary-Elizabeth	1874	13206	Mason-Fuller	1832	6248
Mary-Atwater	1866	10799	Mary-Ellen	1866	13233	Mathew-Stev-		
Mary-Irwin	1875	10801	Mary-Louisa	1885	13255	ens	1825	2949
Mary-Living-			Mary-Maria	1866	13261	Mathilda	*1805	15047
ston	1862	10803	Mary-Thankful	1879	13271	Matie	1864	10338
Mary-Louisa	1887	10812	Mary	1859	13310	Matilda-C.	1814	2586
Mary-Ann	1866	10839	Mary-Loella	1885	13436	Matilda-Sabin	*1790	2856
Mary-Caroline	1877	10843	Mary-Belle	1877	13484	Matilda	1806	2875
Mary	*1855	10857	Mary-Charlotte	1888	13598	Matilda	1801	4664
Mary-Jennie	1871	10940	Mary	1888	13998	Matilda	*1820	5177
Mary-Louise	1891	10950	Mary-Athaliah	1872	14031	Matilda	1827	5354
Mary-Eliza-			Mary-Elizabeth	1852	14059	Matilda	*1850	6046
beth	*1860	10959	Mary-Jane	1817	14085	Matilda-Jane	1853	6914
Mary	1867	11059	Mary-Ann	1812	14095	Matilda	1829	8318
Mary-Emma	1867	11110	Mary-Anne	1850	14207	Matilda-Fanny	1840	9739
Mary-Alace	1862	11180	Mary-Lou	1893	14220	Matilda-Jane	1841	9835
Mary-Ellen	1854	11228	Mary-Ann	1810	14231	Matilda	*1840	12190
Mary-Elizabeth	1852	11289	Mary-Ann	1827	14233	Matilda-Mary	1877	12530
Mary-Samantha	1857	11300	Mary-Ann	1862	14242	Matilda	*1840	14121
Mary-Weston	1857	11356	Mary-Ann-Eliza-			Matilda-Hester	1845	14398
Mary-Theresa	1864	11375	beth	1803	14254	Matilda-Belle	1868	14413
Mary-Clark	1866	11404	Mary-Eliza	1844	14306	Matilda	*1820	14819
Mary-Isabel	1856	11446	Mary-Lucile	1885	14354	Matilda	*1785	14894
Mary-Elizabeth	1866	11450	Mary-Ann	*1837	14386	Matilda	*1830	14904
Mary-Junaetta	1858	11459	Mary-Elizabeth	1843	14397	Matthew-E.	1885	11422

Matthias	1769	324	Mehitable	1772	1712	Merrill	1848	4962
Matthias	1796	977	Mehitable	1790	1728	Merrill-Thurs-		
Matthias	1784	983	Mehitable	1793	2624	ton	1840	8103
Matthias	*1850	6888	Mehitable	1806	3489	Merrill-Clark	1881	10370
Mattie	1869	10493	Mehitable	*1836	7973	Merrill-Ellicott	1882	10922
Mattie-Olive	1869	11072	Melaria	1808	1371	Merritt	1822	5198
Mattie-Belle	1876	12640	Melinda	1798	4095	Merritt-Clark	1824	5199
Mattie-Laura	1862	13118	Melinda	*1830	6453	Merritt-C.	1862	6112
Mattie-Alma	1876	13841	Melissa	1820	2648	Merritt	1822	8838
Mattie	1859	14476	Melissa	1809	4195	Merritt-Ira	1865	9568
Maud	1863	5808	Melissa	1847	4363	Merritt Sackett	1837	10095
Maud-Estelle	1874	6979	Melissa-J.	*1840	5733	Merritt-Wayne	1885	12112
Maud-Irene	1871	11113	Melissa	*1815	6333	Mertie-May	1872	12350
Maud-Alice	1874	11916	Melissa	1832	8535	Merton-Elbert	1867	9569
Maud	1875	11966	Melissa-Adeline	1836	9052	Merton-Win-		
Maud-May	1885	12426	Melissa	1859	9110	ford	1877	10363
Maud	1888	12570	Melissa-Jane	1855	11299	Merton-James	1879	11860
Maud-M.	1876	13468	Melissa-Jane	1855	12162	Merton-Wesley	1881	13459
Maud	1877	13527	Mellicent-Vol-			Micah	1752	317
Maud-Elizabeth	1877	13885	umne	1832	10036	Micah	1779	969
Maud-Melrose	1890	14946	Melville-Cox	1836	6867	Micah	1791	3330
Maude-Pearl	1890	11019	Melville-Cox	1842	10754	Michael	*1840	14569
Maude	1881	13153	Melvin-Dewey	1838	4514	Michael	1802	14729
Maudsie	1893	14519	Melvin	1813	4588	Michael-Jordan	1840	15252
Maxwell	*1770	865	Melvin	1828	5361	Milan	*1832	3187
Maxwell-L.	1885	11909	Melvin-Law-			Milan-Dauphin	1842	5560
Max-Gilbert	1873	13102	rence	1845	5785	Milburn-Charles-		
May-Carrie	1852	5822	Melvin-J.	1827	7924	Warren	1891	12489
May	1860	6267	Melvin	1846	9271	Mildred	*1890	10140
May	1860	8936	Melvin-Oliver	1864	10790	Mildred-Louise	1874	11396
May	*1860	10332	Melvin-Austin	1875	13681	Mildred-Eullia	1876	11761
May	1868	10681	Melvin-Pratt	1890	13913	Mildred-Welch	1889	13496
May-Betsey	1892	11869	Melvina-M.	1877	6004	Mildred-Coit	1892	13881
May-Louise	1868	12329	Melvina	1857	6163	Miles	1797	1109
May-Elizabeth	1855	12747	Melvina-Eu-			Miles	1819	3767
May	*1860	12881	phemia	1858	6187	Miles-Penfield	1879	5919
May-Ida	1873	13526	Melvina	1865	14865	Miles	1867	6135
May-Eliza	1868	13554	Merari	1767	1434	Miles	1868	9995
May	*1893	13673	Merari	1791	3472	Milford-Elmore	1852	7284
May	*1850	14129	Merari	1820	7239	Milla	1793	2259
May	1879	15029	Mercy	1692	36	Millard-Pierce	1850	10779
Maynard-Gard-			Mercy	1703	41	Millard	1850	12212
ner	1824	4538	Mercy	1791	460	Mille	1767	841
Maynard-Har-			Mercy	*1771	805	Miller-West	1827	6496
low	1862	9543	Mercy	1799	2815	Milliard	*1780	14444
Mayne	1886	10558	Mercy-Ann	1823	3106	Millicent	1759	737
Medora-Frances	1847	7819	Mercy-Maria	1826	4539	Millicent-Jose-		
Melancthon-Turn-			Mercy	1832	4924	phine	1892	11008
er	1827	9029	Mercy	1811	5082	Millicent-Grace	1893	13533
Melbern	1838	2695	Mercy	1803	5369	Millie	1886	13845
Melbern-Collins	1841	2697	Mercy-A.	1815	5408	Milo-Herrick	1879	5917
Mehetable	1742	614	Mercy-Bachel-			Milo	1863	6106
Mehetable	1749	618	ler	1836	7545	Milo	1846	6677
Mehitable	1714	254	Merie-Summer	1847	7757	Milo-Franklin	1838	7687
Mehitable	1738	397	Meriel	1792	3934	Milo	1852	7790
Mehitable	1748	883	Merrick-S.	*1830	7517	Milo-Hervey	1829	9043
Mehitable	1793	1398	Merrideth-Ed-			Milo	1857	13309
Mehitable-Chand-			ward	1832	14463	Milton-Ripley	1819	3074
ler	1797	1412	Merrideth-W.	1869	14480	Milton-H.	1817	5637
Mehitable	1776	1438	Merrill-Strout	1835	2689	Milton-Fayette	1840	5947

Milton-Edward	1851	10109	Mira	1801	1367	Myrtella-Olive	1869	11627
Milton-Ira	1856	10267	Mira-Arminda	1852	9547	Myrtie	1870	10688
Milton	1868	10536	Miranda	*1792	2536	Myrtie-A.	1888	13348
Milton-Schuy-			Miranda	1852	9524	Myrtle-A.	1868	12560
ler	1862	11204	Molle	1764	848	Myrtle-Ellen	1893	14046
Milton	1894	13890	Molly	1747	359			
Mina-J.	1872	9807	Molly	1746	629			
Miner	1763	1184	Molly	*1767	721			
Miner	1788	2894	Molly	1745	831			
Miner	1831	3908	Molly	*1760	894			
Minerva	1783	2203	Molly	1775	1713			
Minerva	1821	2712	Monar-Eleanor	1848	12071			
Minerva	1842	3056	Montgomery-			N.-Gertrude	1873	12804
Minerva	1824	3884	Latourelle	1879	10257	Nabby-Adams	1797	944
Minerva	1824	4735	Morel	1816	3872	Nabby	1783	1572
Minerva-E.	*1835	4804	Morey-Burgess	1807	1984	Nabum-Wal-		
Minerva	1823	5322	Morillo	1846	9537	lace	1854	11660
Minerva-L.	*1812	5943	Morillo-Abial	1852	10727	Nana-Hobart	1852	10081
Minerva	1861	6134	Morrell-Guy	1852	6803	Nancy	1793	993
Minerva-Bearce	1834	8391	Morris	1792	2908	Nancy	1789	1523
Minerva	*1850	8746	Morris	1836	8898	Nancy	1791	1562
Minerva	1832	9178	Morris-Kindal	1849	9561	Nancy-Whitney	1800	1789
Minerva	*1845	9351	Morton-Marcus	1847	8200	Nancy	1783	1913
Minerva-Jane	1849	11659	Morton-Myrick	1867	11573	Nancy	1783	1924
Minerva-Eliza-			Morton-Ray	1875	12160	Nancy	1782	1958
Jane	1860	11668	Moses	*1724	286	Nancy	1799	2026
Minerva-Kath-			Moses	1778	1467	Nancy	*1807	2187
rine	1864	13077	Moses	1770	1531	Nancy	*1780	2290
Minerva	1838	14850	Moses	1800	1936	Nancy	1811	2432
Minna	1869	14596	Moses	1808	2178	Nancy	1808	2636
Minnehaha	1862	10012	Moses	1788	2346	Nancy	1818	2653
Minnie-Waite	1856	3276	Moses	1810	3582	Nancy-A.	1815	2953
Minnie-Etta	1868	4876	Moses	1793	3781	Nancy	*1820	3028
Minnie-Jose-			Moses-Barker	1837	3926	Nancy	*1830	3228
phine	1864	5996	Moses	1797	3960	Nancy-Bra-		
Minnie-Ella	1868	6670	Moses-Sargent	1820	4742	brook	1823	3387
Minnie-Lincoln-			Moses-William	1831	5242	Nancy	1811	3405
Sarah	1865	6965	Moses	1811	5403	Nancy-Barker	1809	3524
Minnie-M.	1864	8574	Moses-Frye	1865	8554	Nancy	1815	3700
Minnie	1851	9866	Moses-Jay	1853	9011	Nancy-Cushing	1826	3769
Minnie	1866	9994	Moss	1881	12915	Nancy	1800	3805
Minnie-May	1868	10224	Mott	*1870	11952	Nancy	1803	4107
Minnie	1872	10689	Mourton-Pick-			Nancy	1799	4144
Minnie-Louise	1891	10993	ett	1880	10309	Nancy	1810	4699
Minnie-South-			Murillo-Par-			Nancy-Water-		
worth	1866	11465	sons	1851	9546	bury	1821	4734
Minnie-Augus-			Mylon-Monroe	1819	8837	Nancy-Maria	1848	4864
ta	1868	11498	Mylon-Monroe	1876	13829	Nancy	*1822	4948
Minnie-L.	1875	12438	Myra-Ann	1812	3849	Nancy	1815	4989
Minnie-Adele	1863	12555	Myra	1876	8049	Nancy	1811	5157
Minnie-E.	1875	12581	Myra-Clintina	1849	8629	Nancy-Ann	1809	5228
Minnie-Eliza-			Myra-Louise	1860	9237	Nancy-Ann	1836	5274
beth	1860	13222	Myra-W.	1873	9930	Nancy-Jane	1839	5282
Minnie-Laura	1877	13500	Myra-G.	1877	10989	Nancy	*1830	5543
Minnie-Louise	*1860	13642	Myra-Ethel	1891	13295	Nancy	*1820	5638
Minnie	1888	13846	Myron	1805	1832	Nancy-R.	1842	5969
Minnie-Irene	1890	14402	Myron	1809	5149	Nancy-Char-		
Minnie	1869	14766	Myron-Hollis	1833	6298	lotte	1838	5976
Minnie	1870	15060	Myron-Shepard	1856	6814	Nancy-Jane	1850	6068
Minot-Gardner	1834	4554	Myron-Leonard	1863	12591	Nancy	1805	6322

Nancy-Dunbar	1834	6734	Nathan-Walter	1866	11376	Nellie-Frances	1882	13185
Nancy-Ann	1828	6878	Nathan-M.	1876	11395	Nellie-A.	1884	13368
Nancy-Taylor-			Nathan	*1840	14461	Nellie-Edna	1892	13593
Johnson	1844	7552	Nathaniel	1687	34	Nellie-May	1894	13791
Nancy	*1830	7691	Nathaniel	1720	134	Nellie	1889	13975
Nancy-Jane	*1830	7695	Nathaniel	1769	367	Nellie-Alice	1893	14221
Nancy-Eliza	1842	7799	Nathaniel	1742	754	Nellie-Campbell	1874	14420
Nancy-Eliza-			Nathaniel	*1800	1119	Nellie	*1870	14604
beth	1834	7803	Nathaniel-Hutch-			Nellie	1882	15066
Nancy-Adams	1851	7847	inson	1805	1777	Nelly-Jane	1867	10239
Nancy Louisa	1834	7880	Nathaniel	1784	1839	Nelson	1817	2965
Nancy-Isabella	1827	8068	Nathaniel	*1807	2310	Nelson-Odin	1814	3358
Nancy	1840	9093	Nathaniel	1795	2625	Nelson-Russell	1824	7683
Nancy-M.	1842	9128	Nathaniel-Mack	1822	2939	Nelson	1822	8342
Nancy-C.	*1853	10153	Nathaniel-Shep-			Nelson	*1830	9097
Nancy-Maria	1834	10745	ard	1822	3138	Nelson	*1835	9105
Nancy-Eliza-			Nathaniel	1801	3600	Nelson	*1840	9771
beth	1856	11202	Nathaniel	1790	4349	Nelson-Julius	1866	9991
Nancy-Maria	1846	11337	Nathaniel-			Nelson-O.	*1875	11250
Nancy-Victoria	1860	11373	Charles	1823	5469	Nelson	1855	12233
Nancy-Olivia	1868	11973	Nathaniel-Che-			Nelson-McDou-		
Nancy-Jane	1861	12348	ney	1822	5899	gal	1865	12632
Nancy-Jane	1844	14319	Nathaniel-Good-			Nettie	1842	7984
Nancy	*1780	14447	ell	1826	6305	Nettie-Belle	1867	10462
Nancy	*1820	14459	Nathaniel-Hart-			Nettie-Rebec-		
Nancy	*1810	14732	well	1854	7660	ca	*1870	10833
Nancy-Adeline	1873	14794	Nathaniel-Hench-			Nettie-Roberta	1871	11480
Nancy	*1780	14816	man	1837	8177	Nettie	1874	12461
Nancy-J.	*1820	14847	Nathaniel-Ed-			Nettie	1879	12637
Nancy	*1790	14982	ward	1829	8684	Nettie	*1880	13168
Nancy	*1790	15074	Nathaniel	1853	10571	Nettie-Eliza-		
Nannie	*1870	12454	Nathaniel-Bull	1865	10724	beth	1890	14516
Naomi	1777	1080	Neal-M.	1878	11420	Newcomb-Kin-		
Naomi-Ann	1827	3907	Nehemiah	*1765	802	ney	1839	6493
Naomi	1862	15035	Nehemiah	1816	2643	Newell	*1761	1183
Nathan	1769	705	Nellie-Malissa	1849	6433	Newell	1787	2764
Nathan	*1763	719	Nellie-Fidelia	1866	8225	Newell-Stevens	1799	2775
Nathan	1748	764	Nellie-Frances	1872	8663	Newell	*1792	4571
Nathan	1753	793	Nellie-Edith	1878	8825	Ney	1879	13191
Nathan	1801	1041	Nellie-A.	1863	9305	Nicene	1860	10249
Nathan	1774	1390	Nellie-.	1867	9306	Nicene	*1860	10260
Nathan-Barron	1780	1542	Nellie-G.	1856	9591	Nicholas-Nich-		
Nathan	1809	1985	Nellie-M.	1852	10415	olson	1797	2270
Nathan	1780	2165	Nellie-Lucretia	1859	10787	Nicholas-A.	1817	5414
Nathan-Benton	1802	2776	Nellie-Arloa	1861	11310	Nicholas	1841	5495
Nathan	1796	2904	Nellie-Bailey	1863	11487	Nicholas-Mar-		
Nathan	1784	3312	Nellie-Gray	1866	11553	ion	1838	15055
Nathan-Paine	1806	3638	Nellie-Jane	1859	11631	Nicholas-Rapier	1868	15061
Nathan-Perley	1800	3827	Nellie-Anna	1858	11713	Nina-May	1890	11126
Nathan	1822	4649	Nellie-Belle	1873	11823	Nina-Rosamond	1876	11694
Nathan	1843	4852	Nellie-V.	1883	11843	Nina-Estelle	1876	13097
Nathan-An-			Nellie-L.	1867	11897	Nirum-Leonard	1824	7183
drews	1812	5044	Nellie	*1860	12208	Noah	1771	325
Nathan-Royal	1833	6210	Nellie-May	1866	12237	Noah-Billings	1751	765
Nathan-Weston	1829	7257	Nellie-Joseph-			Noah	1796	978
Nathan-Franklin-			ine	1869	12303	Noah	1772	1389
Moore	1846	7333	Nellie-Belle	1870	12349	Noah	1792	3321
Nathan-Moore	1854	7342	Nellie-Joseph-			Noah	1788	5135
Nathan-Henry	1854	8045	ine	1877	12861	Noah-Billings	1808	5155
Nathan	*1835	9104	Nellie	1867	13034	Noah-Allen	1800	5382

Noah	1827	7016	Olive-Prior	1818	3153	Oliver-Lyman,	
Noah-Martin	1833	9691	Olive	1796	3439	Jr.	1875 10566
Noah-Allen	1830	10035	Olive	1802	3442	Oliver	*1870 11022
Noah-Allen	1853	13219	Olive-Caroline	1823	3671	Oliver	*1860 12676
Nora-Ettie	1860	9886	Olive	1794	3782	Oliver-S.	1889 13302
Nora	1873	11608	Olive	1825	4563	Olivia	1830 6515
Nora-May	1888	12649	Olive	1824	4707	Olof-Gilman	1892 13523
Nora-Dell	1865	12796	Olive	*1820	5052	O.-Marie	1895 14008
Norman	1834	3898	Olive-Selover	1829	6012	Omar-Clark	1889 11929
Norman	1824	7041	Olive-Diantha	1827	6200	Onslow	1866 8971
Norman-Ed-			Olive-Ann	1856	7168	Opal	1874 12912
ward	1859	8442	Olive-Christi-			Ophelia-Mahala	1821 4384
Norman	*1840	9772	ana	1820	7199	Ophelia-Asen-	
Norman-Bixby	1894	10696	Olive-Ida	1851	7298	ath	1844 4394
Norman-Lee	1859	12553	Olive-Josephine	1851	7304	Ophelia-Mary	1873 13177
Norris-Hub-			Olive-Frances	1852	7309	Ora-Elmer	1887 11501
bard	1840	8413	Olive-Angeline	1857	7313	Ora-Eugene	1884 11813
Norton-Porter	1827	5589	Olive	1832	7363	Ora-Lee	1872 13320
Norton-Paul	1870	10225	Olive-Jane	1857	8115	Oran	1850 6101
Norton-F.	1856	14762	Olive-Clare	1875	10595	Orando	1825 3139
			Olive-Elsie	1861	12866	Oren	1804 1995
			Olive-Gene-			Oren Chester	1861 6437
			vieve	1885	13624	Oren	1870 9399
						Oren-Chester	1879 9851
			Olive-L.	1894	13767	Oriana-Rhoda	1838 2554
			Olive-Emily	1892	13986	Oriana	1873 8459
Oakley-Carter	*1845	5536	Oliver	1710	91	Origen	*1810 5167
Oakley-Wallace	1871	14414	Oliver	1739	335	Origen-Monroe	1833 9761
Obadiah-Gore	1790	5136	Oliver	1731	378	Orilla	1812 2031
Obadiah-G.	1829	9700	Oliver	1739	391	Orin	1805 2785
Obed	1826	8330	Oliver	1736	606	Orin-Crosby	1861 4881
Obediah	1784	1512	Oliver	1769	640	Orinda	*1800 3244
Obediah	1789	3674	Oliver	1751	746	Orinza	1817 2436
Oberlin-Craw-			Oliver	1782	982	Orland-Hamil-	
ford	1853	14314	Oliver	1764	1030	ton	1855 8510
O'Bryan	*1857	15210	Oliver	1785	1062	Orland-Eugene	1847 8916
Octa-Matilda	1843	8846	Oliver	*1745	1161	Orlando-War-	
Oel	*1800	4620	Oliver	1763	1584	ren	1839 4547
Oel	1849	9583	Oliver	1762	1652	Orlando-Keith	1833 5553
Ola-Loretta	1864	12850	Oliver	1793	1705	Orlando-D.	1846 8020
Olive	1709	129	Oliver	1807	2430	Orlando-Fitch	1821 8859
Olive	1742	304	Oliver-Barron	1825	2498	Orlando-Ebene-	
Olive	1763	342	Oliver-Prescott	1826	2504	zer	1841 10480
Olive	1725	376	Oliver	1804	2922	Orley-Anna	1865 11912
Olive	1747	415	Oliver	1818	2947	Orlie	1864 8047
Olive	1745	509	Oliver	*1800	3064	Ormand	1802 2921
Olive	1747	611	Oliver	1791	3956	Orpha	1785 991
Olive	1773	1021	Oliver	1816	4140	Orpha-M.	1787 1961
Olive	1762	1069	Oliver	1828	4923	Orpha	1816 3967
Olive	1750	1154	Oliver-Lang-			Orpha-Smith	1847 7789
Olive	1776	1596	worthy	1837	5509	Orra	*1790 2326
Olive	1780	1599	Oliver-Crom-			Orva-V.	1888 13134
Olive	1805	1853	well	1835	5739	Orren-H.	1841 4824
Olive	1790	1949	Oliver	1848	5747	Orrilla	1809 5396
Olive	*1788	2123	Oliver-Lyman	1833	5987	Orrin-Delos	1839 7189
Olive	*1780	2245	Oliver-Com-			Orrin-Porter	1859 11046
Olive	1793	2773	stock-Jones	1847	6684	Orrissa	1817 2435
Olive	1800	2884	Oliver-Perry	1828	8125	Orson-Orselus	1823 8860
Olive-Julietta	1835	3112	Oliver-H.	1834	9122	Orson-Orselus	1852 8884
Olive H.	1818	3115	Oliver-Perry	1837	9428	Orson-Tenn	1882 13557

Orton-Alvanzie 1836	5946	Palmer	*1820	5518	Perlina-Melissa 1849	9486
Orville-Dewain 1848	9485	Pamela	1794	4087	Permelia	1798 3324
Orange-Stod-		Pamelia-Ingalls 1821	3105		Perpetua	*1830 14623
dard	1798 2183	Pamelia	1810 3535		Persie Estelle	1875 12593
Orange	1822 5268	Pamelia	1818 5328		Perrie-Goldie	1879 13381
Orange-Henry	1850 7903	Parker	1800 946		Perry	1829 5355
Osage	*1870 14604	Parker	1807 2388		Perry	1857 9980
Oscar-Willard	1822 3819	Parker-Carr	1834 6881		Perry-D.	1888 11751
Oscar-Daniel	1828 5248	Parker-Prescott 1837	7746		Perry	1888 13194
Oscar	1844 4867	Parker Sumner	1867 11756		Persis	*1735 652
Oscar-R.	*1863 5707	Parley	1766 1186		Persis	1755 1417
Oscar-Franklin 1852	7305	Parley-Josslyn	1805 2905		Persis	1809 4490
Oscar-Franklin 1854	7306	Parna	1793 1836		Persis-Maria	1839 5959
Oscar	1845 7828	Parnel	1759 699		Peter	1734 300
Oscar-Fitzallen 1833	7854	Parnel	1767 703		Peter	1764 1470
Oscar	1842 7890	Parnel	1784 1959		Peter	1769 1515
Oscar-Augus-		Parnell	1802 3335		Peter	1774 1532
tine	1853 7904	Parthenia-Abi-			Peter	1787 3791
Oscar-Jefferson 1823	8181	gail	1816 7001		Peter	1803 3710
Oscar-Alonzo	1841 8732	Patience	1798 3422		Peter	1800 3719
Oscar-Folsom	1856 9664	Patience	1843 9960		Peter	1803 3721
Oscar-Chapman 1870	11806	Patrick	1833 14564		Peter-Law-	
Oscar	1869 11845	Patty	1775 922		rence	1804 3741
Oscar-F.	1883 14600	Patty	1765 1688		Peter-Lovell	1815 7873
Osmon-Law-		Patty-Elvira	1814 3553		Peter-Kimball	1821 7875
rence	1837 7767	Patty-Stone	1808 3743		Peter-Martin	1842 9763
Osmyn-Preston 1813	5407	Patty-Willis	1806 4254		Peter	*1280 14245
Otis	*1777 959	Patty	1817 5660		Peter-E.	1867 14409
Otis	1793 989	Paul-Wesley	1893 10954		Peter-Skidmore 1848	15186
Otis	1812 2004	Paul-Pickering	1893 13419		Phebe	1721 104
Otis	1808 3150	Paul-Sumner	1893 13600		Phebe	1737 302
Otis-Waite	1850 3279	Paulina	*1796 2201		Phebe	*1785 452
Otis	1817 3812	Paulina	1796 2226		Phebe	1746 555
Otis	1792 4086	Paulina	1812 5390		Phebe	1769 871
Otis-Hendrick	1841 5293	Paulina	1814 5398		Phebe	1775 926
Otis-Maroni	1859 7330	Paulina	*1813 5404		Phebe	1784 930
Otis-Rodney	1831 8599	Paulina	*1836 15089		Phebe	1779 960
Otis-Elbert	1872 9890	Payson-Wilson	1876 11409		Phebe	*1768 1187
Otis-W.	*1865 9920	Pearl	1879 9900		Phebe	*1798 1577
Otis-W.	1866 12245	Pearl	1877 11269		Phebe	1764 1653
Otis-Sherburne 1857	12387	Pearl-Evelyn	1885 11927		Phebe-Goff	1814 1989
Otis	*1880 13139	Pearl	1876 12913		Phebe	1811 1997
Owen	1803 3121	Pearl-Mary-			Phebe	*1780 2082
Owen	1798 3993	Edna	*1882 13627		Phebe	1786 2169
Owen-Wright	1844 6775	Pearl	*1875 13756		Phebe	1794 2349
Owen	*1830 9705	Pearl-Blanch-			Phebe	1806 2580
Owen-Barton	1853 10104	ard	1894 13810		Phebe-Dustin	1812 2591
Owen-Clifford	1866 11052	Pearl-Fannie	1876 14495		Phebe-Putnam	1791 2623
Ozen	1821 4197	Pedee-Elizabeth 1848	9560		Phebe-Emeline	1831 2742
Ozias	1790 2065	Pedew	*1760 1169		Phebe-Fox	1828 2741
Ozro-Ives	1825 7555	Peggy	*1780 1893		Phebe	1809 3869
		Peggy	*1820 3027		Phebe	1787 4109
		Penuel	1720 223		Phebe	1803 4124
		Percival-Breese 1863	6642		Phebe	1804 4138
		Percival	1848 6770		Phebe	1809 4212
		Percis-M.	1848 9333		Phebe-Russell	1819 4329
		Percy	1882 13154		Phebe-Ann	1815 4589
Page-Burnham 1867	12058	Percy-Day	1893 13601		Phebe	1807 5387
Paine	1780 2236	Percy-Lyman	1889 13796		Phebe-E.	1818 5425
Palatiah	1734 389	Perlina	1816 5337		Phebe	1812 5572

Phebe-Burdick 1835	6015	Philura-Paine 1793	1221	Polly	1775	2115
Phebe-Almira 1835	6547	Philura-Clag-		Polly	1793	2145
Phebe-Richards1830	8378	horn	1827 2987	Polly	1755	2269
Phebe-A. 1845	8426	Phineas	1706 100	Polly	*1780	2289
Phebe-Matilda*1845	9466	Phineas	1721 257	Polly	1793	2559
Phebe-Matilda 1844	9484	Phineas	1745 351	Polly	1784	2807
Phebe-Eliza-		Phineas	1726 385	Polly	1788	2835
beth 1862	9908	Phineas	1766 740	Polly	*1820	3026
Phebe-Estelle 1859	11208	Phineas	1749 788	Polly	*1800	3545
Phebe 1865	11586	Phineas	1756 845	Polly-Peterson	1817	3360
Phebe-A. 1857	11648	Phineas	1760 891	Polly	1792	3517
Phebe-F. 1893	13346	Phineas	1773 1052	Polly	1799	3708
Phene 1783	1479	Phineas	1776 1057	Polly	1806	3761
Phidelia *1830	5065	Phineas	*1762 1170	Polly	1791	3780
Phila 1799	2853	Phineas	1785 1545	Polly	1789	3939
Philander-		Phineas	1783 1559	Polly	1801	4137
Chase 1826	4937	Phineas	1797 2075	Polly-Emeline	1814	4269
Philander *1815	4939	Phineas	1781 2155	Polly	1805	4599
Philander-		Phineas	1790 2231	Polly-M.	1811	4782
Adam 1818	5863	Phineas	1790 2347	Polly	*1810	5171
Philander 1826	8349	Phineas	1776 2821	Polly	1814	5855
Philemon-Clif-		Phineas	1799 2840	Polly	1815	5890
ford 1833	8175	Phineas-Bar-		Polly	1800	6320
Philemon-Archi-		row	1807 3840	Polly	*1850	6871
bald 1873	13559	Phineas-Brown	1815 3859	Polly	*1840	14189
Philena 1816	3078	Phineas	1824 3906	Polly	*1790	14981
Philena 1817	4372	Phineas	1839 3921	Portus-Frank-		
Philey-E. 1860	9592	Phineas	1804 5043	lin	1831	6316
Philo 1786	2222	Phineas	1822 5061	Prentiss-F.	1870	11747
Philo-Baldwin	1808 3145	Phineas-Sar-		Prescott	1780	981
Philo-Lee 1862	9990	gent	1807 5205	Prescott	1807	2492
Philip 1701	69	Phineas-Albert	1846 9837	Preston	1867	12575
Philip 1736	160	Phineas	1877 10809	Priscilla	1713	102
Philip 1726	213	Phinehas	1759 550	Priscilla	1719	248
Philip 1762	322	Phinehas-		Priscilla	1749	405
Philip 1753	436	Wright	1784 1601	Priscilla	1756	1172
Philip 1770	482	Phinehas-		Priscilla	1790	2171
Philip 1776	484	Wright	1812 4011	Priscilla	*1792	2537
Philip 1743	554	Phoebe-Anna	1857 6851	Priscilla	1802	2854
Philip 1755	698	Phoebe-Adelia *1840	9783	Priscilla	1837	5358
Philip *1757	789	Pierce	1819 6352	Priscilla	1812	5846
Philip 1764	853	Pierce	1786 2834	Priscilla	1810	5875
Philip-Jane 1797	1000	Pliny-Fisk	1821 1376	Priscilla	1820	14154
Philip-Parker 1805	1012	Pliny-Pulaski	1830 3082	Provided-Gas-		
Philip-Dodd-		Pluma	*1830 6275	kill	*1832	5617
ridge 1826	1379	Polly	*1787 862	Prudence	*1796	996
Philip 1797	1973	Pollythea	1764 1146	Prudence	1792	3331
Philip 1799	1993	Polly	1780 1198	Prudence	1811	6324
Philip 1793	2268	Polly	*1788 1238	Prudence	1831	7035
Philip-Aubin 1818	2497	Polly	1771 1250	Pulaski-Wel-		
Philip *1800	4263	Polly	1794 1329	lington	1852	6724
Philip 1814	4482	Polly	1781 1543	Putnam	1778	1606
Philip 1817	4496	Polly	1779 1549	Putnam	*1814	2642
Philip-Edward 1828	5488	Polly	1785 1560	Putnam	1809	4039
Philip 1835	5492	Polly	1792 1574	Putnam-Frost	1842	8267
Philip-Rogers 1873	6971	Polly	1760 1636	Putnam-Ten-		
Philip-Ed-		Polly	1778 1745	ney	1885	12149
munds 1889	12497	Polly	1790 1759			
Philip-Leffing-		Polly	*1774 1813	Quincy-Lyman	1864	12314
well 1871	12964	Polly	*1780 1890			

R.-Lila	1875	15014	Randall	1845	7845	Rebecca	1784	3789
Rachel	1710	44	Randall-Hutch-			Rebecca-Caro-		
Rachel	1685	50	inson	1826	8397	line	1822	3864
Rachel	1707	71	Randolph	1822	14264	Rebecca-Jane	1798	3969
Rachel	1724	136	Randolph	1879	14273	Rebecca-Ros-		
Rachel	1732	199	Ransom	1806	1757	coe	*1820	5207
Rachel	1728	261	Raphael-Clar-			Rebecca	*1815	5214
Rachel	1747	283	ence	1877	14787	Rebecca-Dun-		
Rachel	1758	363	Ray-Prescott	1894	11175	ham	1826	5332
Rachel	1771	368	Ray	*1880	11959	Rebecca	1861	5850
Rachel	1732	503	Ray-Clark	1871	12639	Rebecca	1820	6479
Rachel	*1742	598	Ray	1881	12890	Rebecca-Ro-		
Rachel	1745	610	Ray-W.	1888	13429	setta	1825	6495
Rachel	1764	673	Ray	*1875	14196	Rebecca-Ursula	1810	6991
Rachel	1756	783	Raymond-Chap-			Rebecca	*1825	8314
Rachel	*1769	816	man	1875	11792	Rebecca	*1870	11615
Rachel	1770	888	Raymond-Lang-			Rebecca-Ann	1838	14239
Rachel	1807	950	don	1891	11949	Rebecca	*1790	14984
Rachel	1771	1139	Raymond	1879	12439	Rebecca	1822	14989
Rachel	1779	1278	Raymond-Jesse	1891	12486	Rebecca	1740	303
Rachel	1782	1284	Raymond	1881	13008	Rebeckah	1722	195
Rachel	1781	1454	Raymond-Mont-			Rebeckah	1758	670
Rachel	1761	1615	gomery	1890	13543	Rebeckah	1802	4292
Rachel	1773	1675	Raymond	1882	13687	Rebekah	1753	668
Rachel	1777	2044	Raymond-			Relief	1802	3999
Rachel	1788	2223	Marsh	1880	13818	Relief-Webber	1851	8202
Rachel	1798	2262	Raymond	1891	14000	Rena	1889	11946
Rachel	1795	2332	Raymond	*1840	14856	Renett	1844	9938
Rachel-Jane	1836	2758	Rebecca	1703	88	Reuben	1728	386
Rachel-Arme-			Rebecca	1721	240	Reuben	*1776	858
nia	1815	4012	Rebecca	1764	223	Reuben	1772	889
Rachel-Adelia	1820	4760	Rebecca	1737	334	Reuben	1756	1014
Rachel	1815	5392	Rebecca	1739	758	Reuben	1800	1089
Rachel	1834	5472	Rebecca	1758	885	Reuben	1781	1122
Rachel-Louisa	1819	7181	Rebecca	1794	933	Reuben	1758	1168
Rachel-Elvira	1827	7860	Rebecca	1794	942	Reuben	1758	1173
Rachel	1815	8323	Rebecca	1785	966	Reuben	*1776	1232
Rachel-Mari-			Rebecca-			Reuben	*1776	1741
etta	1844	8638	Frances	1822	1009	Reuben	1777	1744
Rachel-Joseph-			Rebecca	1791	1201	Reuben	1825	2680
ine	1876	11776	Rebecca	1790	1458	Reuben-Hatch	1839	2685
Rachel-Colburn	1895	12120	Rebecca	1767	1465	Reuben	1811	2729
Ralph-Cross	1828	2499	Rebecca	1764	1504	Reuben	1823	2739
Ralph-Cross	1849	5828	Rebecca	1781	1558	Reuben	1787	3778
Ralph-Perry	1883	6192	Rebecca	1766	1689	Reuben	1805	3799
Ralph	*1850	6889	Rebecca	1805	1767	Reuben	1795	4596
Ralph-Merton	1876	7320	Rebecca	1795	1858	Reuben	1833	5629
Ralph-Sydney	*1865	8801	Rebecca	*1789	1870	Reuben	1823	5560
Ralph-Gardner	1880	8973	Rebecca	1773	2108	Reuben	*1810	6330
Ralph	1872	10452	Rebecca-Bart-			Reuben-Center	1847	8714
Ralph-H.	*1870	10521	lett	1804	2383	Reuben-Red-		
Ralph-Phineas	1829	10739	Rebecca	1807	2387	man	1836	8997
Ralph-Shelton	1888	12445	Rebecca-Ann	1834	2404	Reuben-Coffin	1864	9232
Ralph-Emerson	1880	12531	Rebecca-Barron	1813	2502	Reuben-Orson	1863	9904
Ralph	1888	12664	Rebecca-Went-			Reuben	1845	12210
Ralph-G.	1895	13619	worth	1863	2526	Reuben-Haskell	1892	12430
Ralph Earl	1891	13953	Rebecca-Maria	1813	2952	Reuben	1858	12526
Ralph-Lancas-			Rebecca	*1780	3432	Reuben	*1840	15151
ter	1843	14682	Rebecca-			Rewil-Reeves	1855	7343
Randall	1822	3654	Wright	1814	3745	Rex	1889	13889

Reuben	1715	110	Rillie	1868	12458	Rodolphus	1827	6284
Reuben	1728	115	Rinda	1805	5844	Rodolphus-Ry-		
Reuben	1726	327	Ritter	1889	13706	land	1847	8217
Reuben	1758	372	Robbie	1884	12463	Roe	1877	10556
Reuben	1748	434	Robert	1729	297	Roger-Searle	1854	7869
Reuben	1768	1530	Robert	1741	553	Roger-Sherman	1894	7971
Reuben	*1790	2824	Robert	1750	557	Rogers-Smith	1891	12917
Reuben	1807	2844	Robert	1757	910	Rolla	1859	14764
Reuben	1788	2848	Robert	1787	2375	Roland	1808	3614
Reuben	*1823	3155	Robert	1790	2907	Rolland-An-		
Reuben-Jasper	1827	4355	Robert-Crosby	1815	3407	drew	1883	14347
Reuben-Center	1806	4367	Robert-Rogers	1793	4631	Rollin-Aaron	1835	5686
Reuben-Bell	1828	5972	Robert-Morris	1832	6485	Rollin-Aaron	1877	10308
Reuben-Loring	1830	7379	Robert-Van-			Rollo-Edward	1895	13282
Rewil-Reeves	1855	7343	derbeck	1867	6755	Roma-Almeda	1881	13447
Rex	1889	13889	Robert-L.	*1870	6795	Romanzo	*1850	11144
Rhea-Bess	1892	13012	Robert-Henry	1826	7480	Rosa-Mell	1868	6119
Rhobey	1794	1963	Robert-Em-			Rosa-A.	1854	8885
Rhobey	1802	1994	mett	1853	9003	Rosalia-A.	1843	10427
Rhoda	1757	371	Robert-Barrett	1835	9078	Rosamond-Har-		
Rhoda	1768	472	Robert	1878	10323	ris	1800	1964
Rhoda	1758	663	Robert-L.	1875	10718	Rosamond-Lu-		
Rhoda	1810	1047	Robert-William	1881	10825	cia	1818	4758
Rhoda	1793	1065	Robert-Lee	1881	11119	Rosamond	1891	13356
Rhoda-Jane	1809	1834	Robert-Wilber	1852	11532	Rosanna	1820	4777
Rhoda	*1790	2137	Robert	1876	11610	Rosanna	*1840	9776
Rhoda	1810	3547	Robert-Clyde	*1875	11677	Rosarah	1828	5072
Rhoda	1805	3665	Robert-Barry	1867	11820	Roscoe-Conk-		
Rhoda-Jane	1840	4515	Robert-A.	1887	12105	ling	1890	13539
Rhoda	*1800	4577	Robert-Elmer	1870	12679	Rose-Julia	1833	6498
Rhoda-Ann	1855	7118	Robert-Rufus	1863	12956	Rose-Virginia	1865	6904
Rhoda-Ann	1837	7135	Robert-Giles	1856	13220	Rose-Evelyn	1872	7319
Rhoda	1827	7474	Robert-Edward	1893	13357	Rose	1874	10477
Richard	1783	2344	Robert-Spencer	1891	13409	Rose	1861	10360
Richard	1809	3033	Robert	1886	13476	Rosella	*1820	15181
Richard	1804	3750	Robert-Hanson	1865	13452	Rosetta	1837	4849
Richard	*1800	4032	Robert	1892	13967	Rosetta-Armen-		
Richard-M.	*1835	6214	Robert-Blaine	1876	14168	ia	1837	7490
Richard-Poole	1855	6403	Robert	1821	14525	Rosia-C.	1888	14791
Richard-Adams	1817	7858	Robert-A.	*1815	14638	Rosilla	*1810	4642
Richard	1806	8257	Robert-D.	*1815	14640	Rosilla	1840	9269
Richard-Henry	1840	9364	Robert-Marion	1822	14734	Roswell	1783	1825
Richard-Rush	1625	9688	Robert-Logan	1846	14756	Roswell	*1785	2013
Richard-Wil-			Robert-Logan	1879	14797	Roswell	*1780	2804
liam	1872	11985	Robert	*1780	14814	Roswell	1804	2818
Richard-LeRoy	1874	13657	Robert	*1790	14975	Roswell	1827	4499
Richard	1814	14152	Robert-Egbert	1840	15090	Roswell-Gilbert	1814	4908
Richard-Henry	1839	14395	Robert-Miller	1892	15112	Roswell-O.	1821	5070
Richard-Young	1865	14417	Roberta-John-			Roswell-L.	1821	14174
Richard	1777	14606	ston	1852	5458	Rouxby	*1875	11249
Richard-M.	1808	14615	Rolland-Hart-			Rowena	1803	3478
Richard-C.	*1842	14649	ley	1873	11725	Rowena-A.	1820	4935
Richard-Clem-			Rosalyn-Mar-			Rowena-Kings-		
ent	1869	14669	guerite	1872	10657	bury	1852	10883
Richard	*1845	14673	Roy	1894	11733	Rowland	1762	1145
Richard-Heffer-			Roy-Herbert	1872	13454	Rowland-Edgar	1825	2802
nan	1871	14701	Roy-V.	1876-13933		Rowland-Asa	1851	6255
Richard-Oscar	1858	14834	Roy-Lee	1877	14039	Roxana	1800	3679
Richard	*1860	15235	Roy-Stewart	1881	14358	Roxana	1812	3810
Richmond	1784	1967	Rodney	*1812	3349	Roxana	1806	4043

Roxana	1808	4215	Ruth	1732	299	Salathiel	1798	1044
Roxana	1798	4251	Ruth	1763	419	Salina	1827	5302
Roxana-Kim-			Ruth	1748	442	Salina	*1875	8317
ball	*1834	7882	Ruth	1746	495	Salina	*1865	10472
Roxana-Maria	1824	5024	Ruth	1745	762	Salla-D.	1880	10343
Roxinda	1796	4129	Ruth	1774	1261	Sallie-Maria	1829	9177
Roxy-Anna	1822	3905	Ruth	1794	1575	Sallie-Weller	1870	12901
Roxy	1820	5364	Ruth	1769	1619	Sallie	1831	14751
Roy-Franklin	1887	8818	Ruth	1783	1629	Sally	*1739	293
Royal	1766	1137	Ruth-Marshall	1802	1702	Sally	1771	706
Royal	1781	2050	Ruth	*1770	1899	Sally	*1771	806
Royal	1786	2763	Ruth	1800	1954	Sally	1761	852
Royal-Crafts	1800	3160	Ruth	1802	2077	Sally	1781	929
Royse-Melvin	1866	7317	Ruth	1771	2107	Sally	1790	935
Rozel	1756	1157	Ruth	*1807	2307	Sally	1805	949
Rubie-Genevra	1877	13380	Ruth	1797	2632	Sally	1777	963
Ruby	*1800	4575	Ruth	1807	3577	Sally	1784	1217
Ruby-Ann	1851	8219	Ruth	1816	3766	Sally	1797	1330
Ruby	1892	13156	Ruth	*1810	4644	Sally	1783	1448
Rudolph G.	1862	14592	Ruth-Hutchins	1826	5107	Sally	1787	1546
Rufus	1760	410	Ruth-Ella	1848	5820	Sally	1798	1612
Rufus	1751	834	Ruth-Adaline	1830	7132	Sally	1800	1755
Rufus	1772	856	Ruth-Ann	1846	7741	Sally	*1775	1823
Rufus	1794	976	Ruth	*1835	9098	Sally-Persis	1802	1831
Rufus-Paine	1798	1223	Ruth-Elizabeth	1827	9759	Sally	1797	1837
Rufus	1784	2051	Ruth-Tenney	1888	10585	Sally	1798	1850
Rufus-Henry	1824	2474	Ruth-Ann	*1860	10957	Sally	*1793	1872
Rufus	1812	2494	Ruth	1895	11272	Sally	1774	1879
Rufus	1804	2578	Ruth-Shelton	1888	12446	Sally	1797	1992
Rufus-Clag-			Ruth	1887	12659	Sally	*1811	2186
horn	1832	2994	Ruth-Vides	1879	12740	Sally	1809	2192
Rufus	1803	3163	Ruth-Holden	1883	12766	Sally	1800	2355
Rufus-Weston	1820	3177	Ruth-Isabel	1867	12977	Sally	1809	2431
Rufus-R.	1826	4016	Ruth-Gardner	1874	13179	Sally	1810	2451
Rufus-Ozias	1820	5022	Ruth-Ella	1884	13273	Sally	1790	2546
Rufus	1830	5506	Ruth-Barrett	1890	13351	Sally	1796	2568
Rufus	1839	5816	Ruth-E.	1892	13465	Sally	*1790	2825
Rufus-Paine	1855	6616	Ruth-Aurelia	1890	13491	Sally	1818	3136
Rufus-Paine	1875	6634	Ruthetta-Ann	1843	10040	Sally	1788	3314
Rufus-Day	1825	7359	Ruthey	1857	10436	Sally	1820	3378
Rufus-Preston	1852	10078	Ruxby-Peter-			Sally	*1782	3433
Rufus-Weston	*1880	11124	son	1805	3354	Sally	*1800	3456
Ruluff	1750	443	Ryland	1810	3615	Sally	1795	3465
Ruluff	*1786	1292	Ryland-Rodol-			Sally	1798	3520
Rush	1840	6553	phus	1816	4013	Sally	1806	3523
Russel-Hub-			Ryland-Richard	1890	12113	Sally	1799	3574
bard	1850	3001				Sally	1798	3620
Russell-John-						Sally	1798	3633
son	1811	4468				Sally	1805	3722
Russell	*1800	4619				Sally	1798	3784
Russell-Holly	1804	6327				Sally	1798	3796
Russell	1865	8017				Sally	1800	3825
Russell-Ross	1837	9933	Sabee-Salen	1847	10041	Sally	1794	4199
Russell-William	1890	12536	Sabra	*1850	6047	Sally-Jane	1830	4332
Russell-H.	1863	13451	Sadie-Marian	1874	12001	Sally	1795	4350
Russell Harold	1881	13457	Sadie-Frances	1881	12925	Sally	1800	4461
Russell-Roy	1887	13625	Sadie-Kathrina	1876	13208	Sally	1813	4371
Ruth-Ann	1806	2914	Safford	1807	4368	Sally-Jane	1812	4475
Ruth	1710	123	Salathiel-Mar-			Sally	1812	4712
Ruth	1719	239	tin	1839	2555	Sally	1794	5096

INDEX I.

120.

Sally	1794	5138	Samuel-Bliss	1780	1939	Samuel-Arthur	1856	8106
Sally-Ann	1831	5288	Samuel-G.	1795	1972	Samuel-E.	1859	8116
Sally-F.	1822	5411	Samuel	*1786	2023	Samuel-Woods	1818	8158
Sally	1817	5597	Samuel	1781	2132	Samuel-Rom-		
Sally	1836	8493	Samuel	1788	2170	aine	1848	8218
Sally-Ann	1829	8863	Samuel	1784	2221	Samuel-Per-		
Sally-Amanda	1835	8869	Samuel	1790	2360	cival	1843	9054
Sally	*1780	14446	Samuel-Young	1832	2403	Samuel-R.	1847	10021
Sally-Ann	*1825	14993	Samuel-D.	1815	2424	Samuel-Put-		
Salmon	*1794	4572	Samuel-Fitch	1802	2577	nam	1856	10045
Salmon	1801	3634	Samuel	*1830	2708	Samuel-Austin	1837	10058
Saloma	*1865	10473	Samuel	1796	2795	Samuel-Jenne	1843	10215
Saloma-Red-			Samuel-Clag-			Samuel-Gaskill	1872	10254
field	1850	6219	horn	1840	2997	Samuel-Leslie	1862	10330
			Samuel-Dun-			Samuel-Strong	1884	10583
Salome	1826	7473	ham	1814	3035	Samuel-Hop-		
Salome	1782	1082	Samuel	1810	3076	kins	1856	11988
Salome	1819	2647	Samuel-Tenny	1826	3372	Samuel-Albert	1873	12048
Sam-Seaton	1869	2527	Samuel-Hilton	1826	3388	Samuel-E.	1858	12234
Sam-T.	1854	14678	Samuel-Newell	1821	3409	Samuel-Mar-		
Samantha-Mal-			Samuel	1789	3596	sena	1865	13119
vina	1823	4993	Samuel	1810	3714	Samuel	1885	13155
Samantha	*1820	5187	Samuel-Gray	1822	3881	Samuel	*1830	14104
Sampson	1711	186	Samuel	1791	3940	Samuel	1862	14140
Sampson	1745	616	Samuel	1792	3945	Samuel	1797	14227
Sampson	1775	642	Samuel	1808	3952	Samuel	1836	14238
Sampson	1754	782	Samuel-Woods	1798	3981	Samuel-Ken-		
Sampson	1765	1708	Samuel	1805	4025	nedy	1847	14329
Sampson	1790	1727	Samuel	1821	4054	Samuel-William	1876	14499
Samuel	1668	14	Samuel-Augus-			Samuel	1812	14632
Samuel	1686	57	tus	1818	4168	Samuel-Bene-		
Samuel	1699	75	Samuel	1839	4233	diet	1852	14684
Samuel	1730	329	Samuel	1840	4245	Samuel	*1790	14970
Samuel	1763	365	Samuel	1811	4296	Samuel-E.	*1825	14990
Samuel	1747	404	Samuel-Walker	1816	4381	Samuel-Ed-		
Samuel	1754	427	Samuel-Var-			ward	1832	15084
Samuel	1779	485	num	1832	4426	Samuel-Edgar	1889	15111
Samuel	1727	564	Samuel-Water-			Sanford-Ed-		
Samuel	1737	607	bury	1827	4736	ward	1853	10872
Samuel	*1740	678	Samuel-Glad-			Sanford-Benton	1833	7766
Samuel	1749	688	den	1815	4783	Sanford	1800	2028
Samuel	*1759	799	Samuel	1804	5164	Sarah	*1702	24
Samuel-Backus	1784	877	Samuel	1817	5231	Sarah	1669	27
Samuel	1764	886	Samuel-Worth-			Sarah	1719	112
Samuel-Augus-			ington	1813	5310	Sarah	1711	130
tus	1772	901	Samuel-Charles	1822	5653	Sarah	1736	140
Samuel	1760	1027	Samuel-Mour-			Sarah	1717	144
Samuel	*1790	1103	ton-Prickett	1839	5688	Sarah	1723	175
Samuel-Sidney	1802	1110	Samuel	1822	5865	Sarah	1713	245
Samuel	1759	1144	Samuel	1822	5881	Sarah	1724	259
Samuel	1785	1242	Samuel-Strong	1849	6033	Sarah	1739	313
Samuel	1784	1253	Samuel	1856	6236	Sarah	1732	333
Samuel-Knight	1778	1283	Samuel-Knight	1842	6844	Sarah	1740	349
Samuel-Thomp-			Samuel-Still-			Sarah	1754	357
son	1819	1375	man	1815	7470	Sarah	1733	380
Samuel	*1790	1407	Samuel-Smith	1832	7483	Sarah	1755	408
Samuel-Browne	1789	1552	Samuel Elber-			Sarah	1777	467
Samuel	1754	1580	ton	1837	7710	Sarah	1735	514
Samuel	*1780	1886	Samuel-Willard	1841	7868	Sarah	1739	533
Samuel	1781	1905	Samuel-Jones	1820	8058	Sarah	1759	561

Sarah	1734	566	Sarah	*1830	2707	Sarah-Almira	1835	5303
Sarah	*1746	600	Sarah-Elizabeth	1856	2724	Sarah	1821	5521
Sarah	1758	623	Sarah	1816	2730	Sarah-Cornelia	1831	5362
Sarah	1753	632	Sarah-Abigail	1816	2735	Sarah-Paulina	1823	5380
Sarah	1786	648	Sarah-Ann	1818	2745	Sarah-Jerusha	*1819	5415
Sarah	1767	665	Sarah-Coburn	1829	2755	Sarah	*1830	5434
Sarah	*1740	682	Sarah-Ann	1821	2882	Sarah-Grace	1842	5511
Sarah	1751	756	Sarah	*1820	3008	Sarah	*1820	5523
Sarah	1746	763	Sarah-Ann	*1830	3021	Sarah-Louisa	*1830	5547
Sarah	1739	775	Sarah-Sophia	*1815	3095	Sarah-Abbie	1847	5556
Sarah	1748	797	Sarah-Eliza	1816	3167	Sarah-Amelia	1824	5623
Sarah	1744	880	Sarah-Angeline	1839	3253	Sarah-Griswold	1872	5713
Sarah	1763	1018	Sarah-Maria	1840	3285	Sarah-Lavinia	1863	5717
Sarah	*1773	1034	Sarah-Alice	1862	3306	Sarah-Adelaide	1836	5975
Sarah	1770	1051	Sarah-Ann	1821	3370	Sarah-Abigail	1844	6081
Sarah	1780	1059	Sarah	1802	3424	Sarah-Abigail	1846	6082
Sarah	*1790	1104	Sarah	1799	3476	Sarah-Maria	1858	6148
Sarah-Chandler	1785	1124	Sarah	1800	3486	Sarah-Abigail	1841	6153
Sarah	*1772	1189	Sarah-Hough-			Sarah-Abigail	1855	6162
Sarah	*1786	1237	ton	1822	3515	Sarah-Augusta	1843	6252
Sarah	*1781	1279	Sarah	1805	3696	Sarah-Jane	1851	6264
Sarah	1799	1347	Sarah	1802	3730	Sarah	*1830	6276
Sarah	1786	1456	Sarah	1828	3886	Sarah	*1815	6334
Sarah	1770	1466	Sarah-Jane	1832	3897	Sarah-Rebecca	1828	6358
Sarah	1762	1469	Sarah	1785	3930	Sarah-Jerusha	1844	6391
Sarah	1776	1499	Sarah	1812	3988	Sarah-Maria	1857	6540
Sarah	1776	1510	Sarah-Jane	1830	4059	Sarah-Eliza-		
Sarah	1782	1521	Sarah	1787	4084	beth	1838	6600
Sarah	1765	1528	Sarah	1785	4100	Sarah-Emma	1856	6745
Sarah	1778	1534	Sarah-Shipley	1808	4154	Sarah-Eliza-		
Sarah	1758	1582	Sarah-Shepard	1825	4170	beth	1839	6787
Sarah	1771	1593	Sarah-Jane	1836	4181	Sarah-Eliza	1840	6807
Sarah	*1770	1603	Sarah-Emma	1841	4187	Sarah	1858	6841
Sarah	1785	1630	Sarah-Elizabeth	1850	4237	Sarah-Jane	1841	6843
Sarah	1768	1641	Sarah-Ann	1808	4305	Sarah-Eliza	1835	6912
Sarah	1768	1659	Sarah-Amanda	1838	4393	Sarah	1827	7007
Sarah	1768	1710	Sarah-Lucena	1824	4406	Sarah	1832	7046
Sarah	1783	1747	Sarah	*1795	4453	Sarah-Ann	1847	7069
Sarah	1799	1763	Sarah	1834	4501	Sarah-Eliza-		
Sarah-Joan	1821	1799	Sarah-Bryant	1829	4505	beth	1846	7107
Sarah	1824	1803	Sarah-Ann	1818	4535	Sarah-Chase	1866	7111
Sarah	1767	1897	Sarah	1835	4555	Sarah-Hart	1818	7198
Sarah	*1785	2017	Sarah-Ann	*1818	4585	Sarah	*1810	7224
Sarah	1777	2095	Sarah-Newell	1820	4591	Sarah-Whitman	1832	7286
Sarah	1763	2105	Sarah-Ann	*1800	4622	Sarah-Spring	1834	4324
Sarah	1782	2140	Sarah-Mathew	*1810	4647	Sarah-Eliza	1842	7326
Sarah	1785	2204	Sarah	1801	4657	Sarah	1845	7338
Sarah	1782	2228	Sarah	1848	4709	Sarah-Maria	1842	7395
Sarah	*1816	2298	Sarah-Ann	1824	4723	Sarah-Ann-		
Sarah	1782	2343	Sarah-Paulina	1811	4740	Farnham	1848	7444
Sarah	1790	2377	Sarah-Eliza	*1841	4796	Sarah-Jane	1843	7502
Sarah-Maria	1834	2410	Sarah-G.	1831	4820	Sarah-Eliza	1842	7548
Sarah	1810	2422	Sarah	1840	4851	Sarah-Lorinda	1827	7556
Sarah-Rebecca	1825	2445	Sarah	*1810	4887	Sarah-Hemen-		
Sarah-Caroline	1833	2477	Sarah	1829	4914	way	1832	7644
Sarah-Elizabeth	1818	2503	Sarah-Minerva	1825	4994	Sarah-Olivia	1830	7650
Sarah-Jane	1828	2514	Sarah	1821	5002	Sarah-Lavinia	1836	7655
Sarah-S.	1800	2576	Sarah-Jane	1834	5237	Sarah-Ann	1834	7700
Sarah-Elizabeth	1817	2598	Sarah-Matilda	1843	5262	Sarah-Ann	1842	7712
Sarah-Jane	*1820	2608	Sarah-Emeline	1833	5273	Sarah-Jane	1844	7777

INDEX I.

Sarah	1855	7834	Sarah	*1840	11343	Seth-Colvin	1849	10115
Sarah-Maria	1829	7876	Sarah-Louisa	1862	11454	Seth-Briggs	1812	5876
Sarah-A.	1834	7931	Sarah-Louisa	1863	11548	Seth Barstow	1838	5494
Sarah-Jose-			Sarah-Emma	1858	11583	Seth	1808	4126
phine	1844	7945	Sarah-Jane	1862	11664	Seth-Barstow	1801	2272
Sarah-Brown	1843	7963	Sarah-Frances	1848	12008	Seth	1788	2239
Sarah-Heald	1818	8057	Sarah-Dorcas	1860	12182	Seth	1762	1647
Sarah	1820	8091	Sarah	*1850	12192	Seth	1747	823
Sarah-Maria	1845	8098	Sarah-Jane	1851	12198	Seth	1751	593
Sarah	*1825	8146	Sarah-Harvell	1840	12218	Sewall-Good-		
Sarah-Abigail	1839	8191	Sarah-Eliza	1872	12343	rich	1830	6013
Sarah-Greeley	1845	8275	Sarah-Lucinda	1893	12371	Sewall	1804	948
Sarah-Warren	1833	8379	Sarah-Emma	1867	12375	Sewell	1823	7922
Sarah-Dennett	1829	8389	Sarah-D.	1850	12512	Sewell-Jacob	1859	6164
Sarah-Emma	1848	8416	Sarah-Elizabeth	1863	12549	Sewell-Bilings	1835	4953
Sarah-Ellen	1829	8432	Sarah-Kath-			Sewell	1792	3823
Sarah-Anne	1863	8483	erine	1872	12729	Sewell	1832	2413
Sarah-Jane	1830	8491	Sarah-Myer	1838	13016	Sewell	1782	1077
Sarah-Eliza-			Sarah-Elnora	1889	13478	Seymour	1889	10981
beth	1826	8596	Sarah-Jane	1867	13741	Seymour	1827	5883
Sarah-Lucinda	1839	8636	Sarah-Jane	1836	14052	Shadrach-Schuy-		
Sarah-Theresa	1858	8766	Sarah-B.	*1820	14087	ler	1870	10253
Sarah-Roxana	1860	8772	Sarah-Elizabeth	1844	14267	Shadrack-Schuy-		
Sarah-Jane	1843	8891	Sarah-Jane	1852	14309	ler	1827	5615
Sarah-Jane	1849	8958	Sarah	*1820	14455	Shadrack	*1790	2328
Sarah-Henri-			Sarah-Eliza	1834	14748	Shepard	1805	3143
etta	1844	9037	Sarah-Z.	1868	14782	Shepherd	1807	5148
Sarah-Eliza-			Sarah-Eliza	*1840	14808	Sherebiah	1779	1598
beth	*1840	9069	Sarah-Jane	*1836	15086	Sherebiah	1808	3996
Sarah-F.	1844	9129	Sarah-Ann	1839	15121	Sherebiah	1809	4003
Sarah-E.	1830	9134	Sarah-Steele	1880	15134	Sherebiah	1831	8189
Sarah-Frances	1845	9182	Sarah-Jane	1853	15188	Sherman	1875	9316
Sarah-Water-			Sarah	*1850	15216	Shubael	*1780	2084
bury	1869	9238	S.-Clark	1831	4915	Sibbel	1763	672
Sarah-Lucetta	1836	9261	Sardine-Park-			Sibyl	1780	1703
Sarah-Sophia	1863	9394	hurst	1839	7601	Sibyl	*1781	1826
Sarah-Jane	*1839	9451	Sarepta	1762	748	Sibyl	1808	1864
Sarah-L.	1846	9511	Sarinda-Eliza			Sibyl	1798	2334
Sarah	1840	9529	beth	1834	3207	Sibyl	1804	2579
Sarah	1835	9528	Satie	*1865	10335	Sibyl	1809	2779
Sarah-L.	1844	9609	Saviah	1770	1194	Sibyl	*1790	3704
Sarah-Dennison	1839	9626	Schuyler	1810	2003	Sibyl	1828	4564
Sarah	1817	9676	Scott-S.	1869	10002	Sibyl	1822	7667
Sarah	*1835	9726	S.-Elmer	1879	15098	Sibyl-Parker	1831	8390
Sarah-Amelia	1848	9732	Seber-D.	1887	12449	Sidney	1807	4194
Sarah	*1840	9736	Sedge	1812	4523	Sidney	1814	3871
Sarah-Almeda	1846	9880	Selah	1825	5447	Sidney	1798	979
Sarah-Maria	1830	10049	Selah	1824	5331	Sidney-Johnson	1849	9002
Sarah-Eliza-			Selah	*1800	2418	Sidney-O.	1883	13132
beth	1842	10099	Selissa	1841	8243	Sidney-Sylves-		
Sarah-Dorliska	1851	10188	Selma-E.	1873	15097	ter	1847	14186
Sarah-H.	*1867	10271	Selwyn-Evardo	1852	6938	Silas	1746	316
Sarah-Ellen	1868	10402	Sem	1825	5882	Silas	1744	542
Sarah-B.	1847	10429	Semantha-So-			Silas	1757	549
Sarah-Mercy	1854	10795	phia	1821	5480	Silas	1741	609
Sarah-Fitzhugh	1859	10836	Sena	1780	1206	Silas	1751	696
Sarah	1872	10863	Seneca-Bucklin	1859	11635	Silas	1772	724
Sarah-Eliza-			Seneca-Smith	1827	7559	Silas	1763	813
beth	1860	10967	Sereno-Spring	1825	7637	Silas	*1777	958
Sarah-Westcott	1872	11081	Seth-Alcott	1893	13296	Silas	1779	964

Silas	1786	1551	Simon	1820	5858	Sophronia-		
Silas	1767	1586	Simon-Doliver	1844	7840	Maria	1804	1225
Silas Dewey	1802	1830	Simon-Shepard	1815	9671	Sophronia-Wil-		
Silas	1783	1940	Simon	1815	9683	lard	1808	2589
Silas	*1776	2195	Smith	*1840	8566	Sophronia-El-		
Silas	1798	2211	Solenda	1771	1179	vira	1818	3073
Silas	1807	2449	Solenda	1792	2859	Sophronia	1797	3527
Silas	1836	3503	Solomon	*1775	447	Sophronia	1815	2651
Silas-Barron	1810	3667	Solomon	1748	496	Sophronia	1818	3845
Silas-Fayette	1827	3876	Solomon	1761	1174	Sophronia	1812	4597
Silas	1826	3885	Solomon-Robin-			Sophronia	1822	4402
Silas	*1795	4450	son	1805	1349	Sophronia	1830	8331
Silas-Dewey	1832	4506	Solomon	1780	1392	Sophronia	*1840	8724
Silas-Bliss	1817	4741	Solomon	1783	1608	Sophronia-Au-		
Silas-Wood-			Solomon	1781	1628	gusta	1833	9462
worth	1821	5330	Solomon	1797	2814	Sophronia	*1835	9752
Silas-Curtis	1841	7370	Solomon	1801	2863	Sophronia	*1840	12189
Silas-M.	1875	8696	Solomon	1802	2871	Spencer	1785	2345
Silas-Hillis	1872	11138	Solomon-Bag-			Spencer-Rol-		
Silas-Frederick	1882	11934	ley	1808	3355	land	1859	10282
Silas-Urr	1857	12540	Solomon-Harri-			Sprague	*1830	5436
Silissa	*1840	12165	son	1813	3367	Squire	1771	473
Siloam	1806	1295	Solomon	1823	3396	Squire	*1791	478
Siloam-Short	1817	4775	Solomon-Henry	1837	3558	Squire	*1765	1185
Silsby-Morse	1886	5913	Solomon	1809	3841	Squire	4790	2532
Silva	1796	1244	Solomon	1811	4045	Squire	*1800	4035
Silvanus	1847	10211	Solomon-Park-			Stafford	*1820	6270
Silvester-Edson	1809	4769	er	1812	4078	Stanislaus	1804	15046
Silvia	1797	3678	Solomon	1832	5870	Stanislaus-J.	1879	15067
Silvia	1825	7621	Solomon	1839	6423	Stanislaus	1774	15114
Simeon	1713	85	Solomon-Porter	1840	6424	Stanley	1849	9318
Simeon	1719	266	Solomon-Clay-			Stanley	*1860	6728
Simeon	1759	320	ton	1838	7063	Starr-Cornwell-		
Simeon	1760	785	Solomon	1853	7117	Gilbert	1823	5487
Simeon	1782	965	Solomon-Ed-			Steadman	1804	3621
Simeon	1785	972	mond	1829	7475	Stella	*1840	8569
Simeon	1797	2147	Solomon-War-			Stella	1865	12079
Simeon	1778	2235	ren	1837	8272	Stella	*1870	12467
Simeon-Alvin	1817	2454				Stella-Allene	1888	13528
Simeon-D.	1816	2458	Solomon-B.	*1875	11244	Stella-Joseph-		
Simeon	1791	3320	Solon	1784	1946	ine	1881	14712
Simeon	1800	3423	Solon	1632	3502	Stephen	1717	111
Simeon	1836	5887	Solon-Edward	1844	6715	Stephen	1709	235
Simeon	1802	6321	Solon	1849	10042	Stephen	1731	298
Simeon Alonzo	1847	9800	Sophia	1792	975	Stephen-Gree-		
Simeon	1855	14860	Sophia	1782	1216	ley	1766	366
Simeon-M.	1819	15172	Sophia	1803	1368	Stephen	*1740	677
Simon	1714	237	Sophia	1805	2029	Stephen	1754	690
Simon	1718	247	Sophia	*1830	2709	Stephen	1734	751
Simon	1757	438	Sophia	1791	3419	Stephen	1748	779
Simon	1769	741	Sophia	1814	3831	Stephen	1772	921
Simon	1742	760	Sophia	1802	3983	Stephen	1807	1098
Simon	*1783	1280	Sophia	1804	4281	Stephen	*1800	1117
Simon	1772	1497	Sophia-Louisa	1836	5453	Stephen	1766	1617
Simon	1772	2102	Sophia-Kidder	1835	8411	Stephen	1782	1695
Simon-Frank			Sophia	*1840	12185	Stephen	1774	1740
lin	1810	3146	Sophia-Eliza-			Stephen	1792	1927
Simon	1814	3152	beth	1852	14921	Stephen	1767	2091
Simon	1819	5047	Sophia-Kerr	1860	15167	Stephen-Hodge-		
Simon	1792	5137	Sophronia	1786	1218	man	1786	2369

Stephen	1804	2386	Susan	*1740	681	Susan	1838	10200
Stephen	*1805	2392	Susan	1793	936	Susan-Jane	1871	10353
Stephen-Parme-			Susan	*1797	1298	Susan-Ida	1866	10667
nas	1834	3084	Susan	1799	1331	Susan-Ida	1889	10671
Stephen-Francis	1827	3108	Susan	1806	1790	Susan-Gertrude	1883	11006
Stephen	*1800	3342	Susan	*1790	2135	Susan-Ann	1861	11258
Stephen	1802	3720	Susan	1792	2362	Susan-Emily	1860	11449
Stephen	1815	3727	Susan-Abbie	1832	2409	Susan-Sherman	1863	11557
Stephen	1824	3865	Susan	1810	2663	Susan-Leah	1866	12265
Stephen-Hills	1820	3977	Susan	1806	2727	Susan-Maria	1872	12592
Stephen	1786	4068	Susan	1821	2746	Susan	1896	12892
Stephen-Jack-			Susan	1796	2829	Susan-Stroud	1849	13032
son	1828	4219	Susan	*1830	3023	Susan-May	1857	13038
Stephen	*1800	4262	Susan-Sophia	1819	3104	Susan-Lamira	1861	13075
Stephen-S.	*1817	4377	Susan-A.	1862	3221	Susan-M.	1883	13344
Stephen-Hans	1796	4632	Susan-Brown	1819	3233	Susan	1875	13920
Stephen	1814	4700	Susan	*1830	3246	Susan-Isabelle	1871	13941
Stephen	1840	4721	Susan-Smith	1824	3371	Susan	1785	14224
Stephen-Cham-			Susan	1808	3491	Susan	*1870	14604
pion	1827	4744	Susan	1808	3713	Susan-Frances	1860	14667
Stephen-Cole	1824	6289	Susan	1797	3718	Susan-Frances	1888	14716
Stephen-Foster	1840	6389	Susan	1814	3771	Susan-Matilda	1832	15007
Stephen-North	1820	7175	Susan	1813	4755	Susan-Adelaide	1841	15122
Stephen-Augus-			Susan-Greene	1810	4770	Susan	*1850	15217
tus	1841	7434	Susan-Parker	1850	4963	Suel	1791	1127
Stephen-F.	1842	7731	Susan-L.	1842	5076	Suel	1851	6184
Stephen	1840	8154	Susan-A.	1844	5294	Suel-Platt	1823	8311
Stephen	1869	8558	Susan-Jane	1846	5746	Suel-Merl	*1880	13751
Stephen-Tilling-			Susan-Maria	1837	5989	Sue-Juanita	1893	12935
hast	*1850	8578	Susan-Ellen	1859	6150	Sullivan-Gage	1842	2686
Stephen-McDon-			Susan-Elvira	1838	6239	Sullivan	1825	8343
ald	1855	8690	Susan-Rebecca	1840	6400	Sumner-Aug-		
Stephen	1880	8704	Susan-Thorn	1865	6754	ustus	1828	5670
Stephen-Eu-			Susan-Try-					
gene	1842	9047	phene	1832	6817	Sumner	1800	3440
Stephen	1826	9075	Susan-Eda	1865	6935	Sumner	1813	5889
Stephen-H.	1829	9083	Susan	1826	7042	Sumner-W.	*1843	7539
Stephen-Van-Rens-			Susan	1835	7054	Sumner	1844	7586
selaer	1884	10591	Susan-Calisky	1864	7122	Sumner-Ver-		
Stephen-Wes-			Susan-Church	1836	7250	non	1849	9200
son	1839	12157	Susan-Thirza	1837	7355	Supply	1773	954
Stephen-Cassin	1841	15024	Susan-M.	1830	7934	Susa	1832	14236
Stephen-Cassin	*1860	15034	Susan-E.	1845	8246	Susanna	1695	37
Stephen-Jack-			Susan-Sabrina	1822	8310	Susanna	1768	465
son	1855	15138	Susan	1818	8340	Susanna	1730	502
Sterling-Price	1862	14760	Susan-Maria	1827	8370	Susanna	1741	541
Sterling-Price	*1870	14769	Susan-Butter-			Susanna	1748	545
Sterne	1804	2277	field	1826	8683	Susanna	1752	547
Stewart	1846	5696	Susan-Adelaide	1844	8728	Susanna	1753	661
Stillman	1802	1756	Susan-Adelia	1834	8872	Susanna	1797	1400
Stillman	1809	2450	Susan-Augusta	1851	8953	Susanna	1781	1447
Stillman	1800	3441	Susan	1836	8987	Susanna	1760	1525
Stillman-Dut-			Susan	1853	9108	Susanna-Eliza	1810	1794
ton	1813	3650	Susan-Amanda	1857	9284	Susannah	1723	207
Stillman	1788	4348	Susan-Corilla	1854	9290	Susannah	1753	335
Stillman-Collins	1832	4390	Susan-Almira	1839	9474	Susannah	1768	887
Stillman	*1825	8316	Susan-C.	1831	9701	Susannah	1783	1123
Stillman	*1860	8756	Susan-Davis	1883	9852	Susannah	1779	1478
Stuart-V.	1893	13857	Susan	*1865	9863	Ssannah	1799	1566
Susan	1761	635	Susan-J.	1848	10070	Susannah	*1802	2247

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

Susannah-Douglas	1823	2255	Tallulah	1862	12905	Thomas	1733	159
Susannah	*1790	2327	Tamaz	1779	468	Thomas	1707	178
Susannah	1798	4277	Temperance	1780	2131	Thomas	1750	572
Susannah	1845	15140	Temperance	*1861	9929	Thomas	1737	578
Susie-Laura	1876	8810	Temple-E.	1863	10561	Thomas	1743	590
Susie-May	1871	12304	Teynike	1857	8042	Thomas	1770	675
Sybelle	1872	12911	Thaddeus	1758	1424	Thomas	1775	868
Sybil	*1775	475	Thaddeus	1791	3438	Thomas	1783	1241
Sybil	1743	508	Thaddeus-Denison	1837	5252	Thomas	*1779	1290
Sybil	1739	529	Thaddeus-A.	1877	12441	Thomas	1791	1597
Sybil	1753	558	Thaddeus	1845	14164	Thomas	*1763	1616
Sybil	1749	581	Tbales	1844	7337	Thomas	1775	1625
Sybil	*1740	684	Thales-E.	1889	11424	Thomas	1766	1657
Sybil	1742	879	Thankful	1720	95	Thomas	1804	1686
Sybil	1776	962	Thankful	*1735	291	Thomas	1797	1859
Sybil	*1780	1038	Thankful	1752	339	Thomas	1795	1918
Sybil	1767	1428	Thankful	1752	361	Thomas-Didymus	1780	2530
Sybil	1788	1457	Thankful	*1752	573	Thomas	*1830	2706
Sybil	1762	1637	Thankful	*1744	599	Thomas	1821	2738
Sybil	1793	4092	Thankful	*1783	860	Thomas-Morgan	1806	2923
Sydney-Charles	1846	9764	Thankful	*1760	895	Thomas-Benton	1840	3270
Sydney	*1895	13674	Thankful	1758	1026	Thomas	1826	3380
Sydney-Ignatius	1861	14863	Thankful	*1790	1105	Thomas-Winfield	1821	3386
Sydney	*1885	14885	Thankful	1761	1589	Thomas-Jefferson	1801	3994
Sylvanus-Coombs	1836	2402	Thankful	*1830	5435	Thomas-Blake	1790	4070
Sylvanus-Fisher	1814	4773	Thankful-Elizabeth	1889	13284	Thomas	1796	4088
Sylvanus	*1820	5050	Thayce-Elizabeth	1846	6262	Thomas	1801	4145
Sylvanus-Sullivan	1811	5583	Theo-Phelps	1891	13679	Thomas	1835	4567
Sylvanus-Charles	1843	12684	Theodore	1838	2759	Thomas	1816	4688
Sylvester	*1790	14978	Theodore-Morton	1851	5794	Thomas	1853	5500
Sylvester	*1830	14897	Theodore-Lyman	1845	7672	Thomas-Hastings	1840	5990
Sylvester-Coales	1835	9024	Theodore-Eddy	1849	7674	Thomas-Spencer	1818	6007
Sylvester	1828	7208	Theodore-T.	1885	13278	Thomas-Morgan	1829	6506
Sylvester-Olive	1859	5759	Theodore	*1820	14821	Thomas-Elmore	1872	6978
Sylvester	*1824	4950	Theodore-Gerald	1871	14873	Thomas Andrew	1849	7108
Sylvester-Hubbard	1832	2682	Theodosia	1862	10250	Thomas	1831	7506
Sylvester	1816	2639	Theophilus	*1737	653	Thomas	1846	7514
Sylvia	1894	13716	Theresa	1844	6384	Thomas-William-Perley	1847	7975
Sylvia-Sanders	1858	11485	Theresa	1858	6667	Thomas-Hunt	1851	8003
Sylvia-Eliza	1866	9845	Theresa-Augusta	1835	8088	Thomas-J.	1843	8244
Sylvia	1848	5498	Theresa-Maria	1890	11007	Thomas-Edward	1866	9888
Sylvia	1799	3739	Theresa-Matilda	1858	15192	Thomas-Marshall	1882	10568
Sylvia	1794	3317	Theron	1862	9906	Thomas-Richard	1889	10949
Syrene	*1800	3461	Theron	1867	10700	Thomas-William-Perley	1885	11926
			Thirza	1769	1667	Thomas-Otis	1839	12141
			Thirza-Boyn-ton	1803	4152			
T.-Foley	1879	15016	Thirza-Ann	1843	7391			
Tacy-Alpharetta	1858	11458	Thomas	1690	35			
			Thomas	1719	126			

INDEX I.

Thomas-Brooks	1880	13093	Tirzah-Adeline	1817	1374	Verner-Malon	1874	10361
Thomas-Wick-			Titus-N.	1854	12825	Vernie	*1870	12453
ham	1885	13362	Truman	1819	3904	Versal	1773	1140
Thomas-Benton	1841	14162	Truman	*1830	5521	Versal	1841	6223
Thomas	1774	14248	Truman	1808	6323	Versal	1875	10663
Thomas	1813	14259	Truman-Harry	1866	9914	Versal	1892	10664
Thomas	1847	14268	Truman-DeWitt	1844	10749	Vesta	1803	3837
Thomas	1821	14286	Tryphene-Miles	1821	5614	Vesta	1843	7941
Thomas	1785	14369	Turpin-Wilkes	1851	9507	Vesta	1856	12214
Thomas-Frank-			Turtullus	1811	4626	Victor-Eden	1870	13555
lin	1876	14498	Tyler	1798	4607	Victoria	1867	7146
Thomas-Utting*	1860	14560	Tyler	1826	9020	Victoria	1850	8546
Thomas-Freder-			Tyler	*1832	14105	Victoria-C.	*1837	9450
ick	1894	14562	Tynette	1848	6045	Victoria	*1840	12186
Thomas	*1782	14608	Tyra-Hoyt	1862	11051	Victorine	1829	9076
Thomas	1835	14622				Vienna-Jose-		
Thomas-Rich-						phine	1860	14317
ard	1854	14676				Villa	*1852	11152
Thomas-Aaron	1824	14735				Vina-Lolo	1888	13801
Thomas-M.	*1820	14839				Viola-Lucinda	1834	2606
Thomas-Rich-						Viola	1847	7942
ard	1855	14933				Viola-Annette	1851	12179
Thomas	*1790	14971				Violet-M.	1862	8117
Thomas	*1800	15042				Violet-Emma-		
Thomas	*1830	15080				Adele	1884	13909
Thomas-Francis	1804	15116				Violet	1877	15028
Thomas	*1825	15174				Vira-Ann	1858	5767
Thomas-R.	1853	15208	Ulysses	1796	5139	Virginia-Jane	1833	5491
Thomas	*1860	15237	Ulysses	1825	9698	Virginia Mon-		
Tilla	*1840	9757	Unice	1740	759	tilla	1869	10614
Tilson-Heald	1829	7247	Union	1785	4083	Virginia	*1850	14209
Timon-Hartwell	1840	9581	Unis	1715	72	Vivian-R.	1870	13159
Timothy	1676	17	Urania	1806	2865	Volney	1801	2276
Timothy	1700	87	Urania-Asenath	1842	6425	Volney	1813	2926
Timothy	1725	225	Urban-Phineas	1831	3924	Volney-Morgan	1849	6512
Timothy	1719	228	Urban-E.	1883	11427	Volney	1865	6518
Timothy	1739	264	Uretta-Cecilia	1849	14312	Volney-Hiram	1845	6902
Timothy	1734	331	Uriah	1719	210	Volney	1872	10902
Timothy	1741	336	Uriah	*1720	285	Volney-Ayers	1887	10948
Timothy	1737	687	Uriah	1745	881	Voltaire	1798	2275
Timothy	1741	727	Uriah	*1796	2322			
Timothy	*1757	791	Uriel	1807	3630			
Timothy	1778	955	Ursula	*1820	3031			
Timothy	1786	987						
Timothy	1765	1023						
Timothy	1769	1032						
Timothy	1798	1040						
Timothy	1773	2161						
Timothy-Clark	1821	2438						
Timothy	1794	2540						
Timothy-Grid-								
ley	1851	3293						
Timothy	1795	4654	Valentine	*1820	14843	W.-Dwight	1852	3182
Timothy-Moses*	1830	5432	Van-Ness	*1835	4802	Wade-McBryde	1868	12959
Timothy-Arte-			Van-D.	1863	9595	Waldo-Ather-		
mas	1849	5756	Van-Deusen	1887	12951	ton	*1865	8800
Timothy-Chase	1826	5901	Varnum	1808	1778	Waldo-Ritter	1856	12019
Timothy-Shep-			Varnum	*1792	2378	Waldo-Nelson	1874	12739
herd	1814	7172	Venila-Ames-			Wallace	1829	7630
Timothy	*1816	7227	berry	1848	10186	Wallace-Wilson	1853	8362
						Wallace-W.	1850	9379
						Wallace-Robert	1888	12535
						Wallace	1866	12603
						Wallis-Morrison	1881	12095
						Walter	*1790	2329
						Walter	1801	3477

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

Walter Many	1830	3501	Warren-Everett	1848	7721	Wilbur-Charles	1858	9855
Walter	1812	3583	Warren	1826	8376	Wilbur	1856	10502
Walter-Norris	1849	4437	Warren-W.	1825	8839	Wilbur-Parker	1864	10818
Walter-Clark	1853	6838	Warren-Judd	1856	8856	Wilbur-Arthur	1858	11666
Walter-Scott	1838	6883	Warren-Clark	1831	9345	Wilbur-Berry	1860	12078
Walter-Carter	1840	7264	Warren-Brown	1829	9689	Wilbur-Gerald-		
Walter-Marcel-			Warren-Lester	1879	9850	Luno	1876	13623
lus	1846	7448	Warren-Clyde	1857	10722	Wilda-Jane	1854	5758
Walter	1845	7788	Warren-Alphon-			Wilfred-James	1879	12773
Walter-Levi	1871	8227	so	1845	11163	Will-E.	1862	11605
Walter-C.	1887	8705	Warren-Ran-			Will-A.	1869	11850
Walter-Daniel	1866	9227	som	1859	11667	Willard	1717	238
Walter-Morti-			Warren-Beach	1882	12669	Willard	1750	308
mer	1872	11116	Warren	1851	13049	Willard	1755	732
Walter-Amos	1863	11391	Warren	*1866	13065	Willard	1798	938
Walter-Joseph	1885	11500	Warren-Coit	1883	13108	Willard	1793	1128
Walter-Virgil	1881	11504	Warren-E.	1879	13130	Willard	1761	1526
Walter-Brooks	1874	11554	Warren-Alonzo	1887	13460	Willard	1773	1605
Walter-Henry	1876	11740	Warren	*1860	13724	Willard	1765	2090
Walter	*1880	11918	Warren-Her-			Willard	1775	2117
Walter-H.	1894	12094	bert	1888	13893	Willard-Porter	1801	2382
Walter-Abel	1859	12283	Waterman	1779	1956	Willard-Benton	1834	2398
Walter-Leone	1886	12325	Waterman-Lu-			Willard	1823	2655
Walter-Herbert	1870	12391	cus	1818	4759	Willard	1823	2747
Walter-Talbot	1887	12496	Waterman	1833	6317	Willard	1832	3913
Walter-Delos	1848	12504	Washburn	1825	6271	Willard	1790	4033
Waller	1882	12648	Washington	*1820	3029	Willard	1803	5091
Walter	1871	12813	Washington	1827	7629	Willard-Daniel-		
Walter-Ray--			Wayland	1850	7846	son	1813	5105
mond	1865	12962	Wealthy	*1805	2188			
Walter-Judson	1868	13332	Wealthy-Park-			Willard Bailey	1833	5685
Walter-Sumner	1868	13375	hurst	1791	2772	Willard-Warren	1842	5659
Walter-L.	1887	13463	Wealthy-Julia	1816	5377	Willard	1851	6075
Walter-Wood	1887	13874	Wealthy	*1850	8580	Willard	1860	6105
Walter-John-			Wealthy-Ann	1819	9673	Willard-Floyd	1872	10307
son	*1840	14024	Wealthy-Aman-			Willard-Day	1883	10976
Walter-Carl	1863	14029	da	1839	9719	Willard-Neff	1871	11822
Walter-A.	1857	14115	Wealthy-Ann	*1835	9722	Willard	*1880	11958
Walter	*1860	14330	Wealthy	*1865	9860	Willard	1831	12138
Walton-Selwin	1848	3288	Weld	1798	995	Willard-Am-		
Ward-Charles	1861	8773	Wellington	*1830	8240	brose	1867	12678
Ward-Lincoln	1863	10350	Wellington-Har-			William	1688	51
Warner	*1870	9922	vey	1875	11032	William	1695	62
Warren	1785	1083	Wells	*1779	449	William	1700	98
Warren	1807	1854	Weltha-Maria	1835	3919	William	1711	179
Warren	*1786	2134	Welthy	1771	1274	William	*1723	229
Warren	1780	2315	Welthy-Ann	1798	5140	William	1754	418
Warren	1806	2629	Wesley-Perkins	1843	6231	William	1737	521
Warren	1800	2816	Wesley-Lincoln	1863	7009	William	1732	584
Warren	1808	2960	Wesley-Jeph-			William	1733	651
Warren-Cary	1820	3101	thah	1827	8182	William	1749	745
Warren	1793	3608	Wesley-Byam	*1840	9464	William	1776	874
Warren-Fayette	1834	3925	Wesley-Moss	1870	10126	William	1767	899
Warren	1829	4532	Wesley	1853	11581	William	1782	971
Warren-Beach	1810	4612	Wesley	1837	12188	William-Barron	1783	986
Warren	1845	4853	Wesley-Ariel	1863	12884	William-Witter	1767	1193
Warren	1826	5181	Wilber-Weale	1866	11182	William	1784	1240
Warren	1841	6096	Wilbur	1825	7005	William-An-		
Warren	1834	7047	Wilbur-Fisk	1833	7018	draws	1814	1351
Warren-Foster	1841	7349	Wilbur-Fisk	1845	7550	William-Pierce	1787	1310

INDEX I.

William-Bradley	1812	1354	William	1819	3863	William	1828	5505
William	1762	1482	William-Milton	1820	4008	William-Curtis	1853	5530
William	1766	1529	William	1807	4026	William-Rush	*1845	5534
William	1780	1535	William	1821	4160	William-Cullen	1816	5585
William	1796	1564	William-Crosby	1827	4171	William-Pitt	1827	5604
William	1759	1635	William	1796	4200	William-Mar-		
William	1800	1685	William	1788	4226	vin	1866	5710
William	1759	1701	William	1797	4228	William-Jesse	1886	5725
William	1795	1706				William-Parker	1849	5812
William	1768	1810				William-Cross	1846	5819
William	1782	1867				William	1814	5877
William	1775	1887				William-Com-		
William	1791	1934				ings	1836	5934
William-Bela	1784	2015				William-Henry	1822	6009
William	1792	2072				William-Mor-		
William	1794	2173				gan	1830	6022
William-Avery	1796	2182	William-Henry	1840	4234	William-Se-		
William	1805	2216	William	1829	4241	ward	1832	6023
William-Bassett	1821	2283	William-Mar-			William-Walde-		
William-Cullen*	1794	2321	tin	*1897	4361	mar	1846	6071
William-Elisha	1801	2364	William	1803	4462	William-Wright	1832	6194
William	1838	2479	William-Ches-			William Thom-		
William-Pliny	1823	2482	ter	1832	4510	as	1858	6266
William	1833	2487	William	*1814	4583	William-Cow-		
William-Cross	1814	2495	William	1803	4638	per	1825	6363
William-Cross	1816	2496	William	*1810	4641	William	1834	6386
William	1831	2505	William	1799	4656	William Law-		
William-Eugene	1845	2512	William-Baker	1829	4737	ton	1833	6406
William-Barry	1844	2516	William-E.	1828	4813	William Pendle-		
William	1788	2534	William-Gordis	1843	4839	ton	1842	6442
William-Dustin	1798	2563	William-Dig-			William	*1828	6452
William-Frank-			gins	1816	4900	William-Witter	1820	6488
lin	1823	2595	William-Newell	1819	4991	William-An-		
William	1813	2651	William-Milo	1830	5027	drew	1852	6568
William	1818	2736	William-Ozro	1836	5038	William-Wal-		
William-Smit-			William-Henry	1812	5083	lace	1829	6589
mer	1834	2757	William-Bela	1786	5134	William	1842	6619
William	1819	2881	William-Au-			William-Luther	1849	6629
William-Leeds	1808	2924	gustus	1815	5159	William-Rufus	1859	6641
William-Put-			William	*1810	5165	William-Henry	1848	6646
nam	1822	2983	William	1824	5234	William-Her-		
William-Rufus	1832	2989	William-Avery	1825	5269	man	1860	6649
William	*1801	3004				William-Bur-		
William-Black-						ley	*1840	6701
ford	1812	3034				William-Henry	1836	6766
William	1807	3123				William	1847	6776
William-Augus-						William-Ed-		
tus	1836	3208				ward	1839	6868
William	1822	3235				William-Sterl-		
William-Fran-						ing	1839	6911
cis	1844	3255	William-Avery	1839	5292	William-Horace	1870	6919
William-Math-			William	1819	5329	William	*1850	6951
ew	1842	3271	William-Jay	1842	5350	William	*1840	7051
William	1819	3414	William-Wal-			William-Allen	1847	7078
William	1791	3597	lace	1833	5363	William-Henry	1855	7085
William	1820	3747	William-Mor-			William-Reed	1858	7129
William-Augus-			gan	*1830	5437	William-Frank	1840	7194
tine	1811	3815	William-Doug-			William-Pitt	1835	7325
William-Safford	1809	3857	las	1840	5455	William-Henry	1844	7332
						William	1865	7346

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

William-Frank	1850	7412	William	1824	9101	William-Alan-	
William-Austin	1841	7430	William-Keat-			son	1862 10618
William-Frank-			ing	1836	9136	William-H.	1880 10719
lin	1842	7450	William-Hay-			William-Morris	1856 10889
William	1821	7477	den	1835	9155	William-Gray	1870 10907
William-Wal-			William-Penn	1857	9194	William-	
lace	1828	7531	William-San-			Holmes	1864 10910
William-Henry-			ford	1850	9308	William-Frank-	
Harrison	1841	7538	William	*1840	9359	lin	1867 10928
William-Freder-			William-Ford	1846	9366	William-Denni-	
ick	1823	7636				son	1883 10946
William-Sidney	1832	7887				William-Put-	
William-Das-						nam	1865 10969
comb	1821	7909				William Brock-	
William-Abiel	1842	7954				hurst	1864 11132
William-Abiel	1847	7956				William-Zetus	1853 11193
William-J.	1856	8022				William-Chafin	1853 11322
William	1843	8034				William-Clink-	
William	1852	8040				inbeard	1871 11378
William-Moore	1823	8066	William	*1850	9410	William-Way-	
William-Ritter	1828	8132	William	1832	9426	land	1865 11464
William-Wal-			William-Arthur	1858	9481	William-L.	1870 11513
lace	1839	8196	William-Eu-			William-Frank-	
William-Ryland	1853	8220	gene	1843	9504	lin	1842 11526
William-R.	*1835	8253	William-Henry	1842	9529	William-Smith	1860 11545
William	1806	8335	William-Henry	1864	9553	William-Cas-	
William-Wal-			William-Hart-			well	1872 11810
lace	1831	8369	well	1847	9598	William-Page	1867 12004
William-Augus-			William-Dixon	1836	9607	William-Walter	1853 12024
tus	1842	8414	William-Paine	1825	9618	William-Ed-	
William-Win-			William-Francis	1848	9631	ward	1860 12031
throp	1822	8429	William-Rice	1857	9647	William Wal-	
William-H.	*1860	8450	William-Lee	1834	9651	lace	1865 12096
William-Frank-			William-Bela	*1835	9725	William-Stew-	
lin	1821	8496	William	*1840	9774	ard	1865 12126
William-Cole	1841	8505	William-Petch-			William-Morris	1863 12148
William-Crock-			er	1842	9872	William	1842 12219
er	1821	8512	William-Mont-			William-O.	1849 12230
William-Henry	1840	8622	gomery	1845	9873	William-L.	1863 12236
William Martin	1879	8674	William-Ernest	1862	9887	William	1854 12242
William-E.	1867	8693	William-Henry	1854	10025	William-Marcus	1867 12302
William-Madi-			William-Boliver	1826	10033	William-Joseph	1853 12310
son	1870	8699	William-Jacob	1838	10051	William-W.	1864 12515
William-Philan-			William-Austin	1848	10101	William-Eld-	
der	1834	8707				ridge	1860 12623
William-Tru-						William	*1860 12675
man	1853	8718				William-Russell	1863 12712
William-Stanley	1860	8759				William-An-	
William-Henry	1873	8816				toine	1874 12715
William	1831	8850				William-Max-	
William Camp	1859	8857				son	1881 12853
William-Wal-						William-Henry	1881 12873
lace	1831	8864				William-Turpin	1860 12897
William-Henry	1831	8911	William-Lee	1870	10125	William-Scott	1861 13040
William-Henry*	1855	8926	William-Albert	1873	10304	William-Hall	1853 13056
William-Bailey	1842	8995	William-Allen	1864	10325	William-Edwin	1865 13061
William-Wal-			William-Henry	1879	10394	William-Henry	1854 13072
lace	1837	9060	William-Cross	1861	10399	William-E.	1870 13114
William	1836	9062	William-P.	1858	10431	William-M.	1869 13158
William	1834	9091	William-Walter	1864	10001	William-Allen	1850 13210

INDEX I.

William-Henry 1880 13323	William-Frank- lin 1869 14773	Willis-Carlton 1865 11736
William-Evan- de 1875 13335	William-Bene- dict 1859 14778	Willis Everett 1865 11889
William-Mix 1876 13486	William-Ever- ett 1892 14801	Willis 1856 12275
William-Julius 1887 13572	William-Ed- ward 1844 14828	Willis-Hervey 1856 12383
William-John 1869 13573	William *1885 14886	Willis-James 1870 13267
William Freder- ick 1892 13607	William-Francis 1815 14909	Willis-Heava- land 1847 14057
William-Ed- ward 1871 13612	William-Louis 1852 14932	Willis-Warren 1895 14062
William-Lee 1894 13784	William-Lewis 1872 14950	Wilson-Wood- ard 1828 2010
William-Austin 1894 13848	William-T. *1835 15053	Wilson 1859 10862
William-Canter- bury 1872 13937	William-M. 1863 15058	Wilton-Fisk 1875 8666
William 1887 13974	William-Frank 1865 15101	Winchester 1805 4214
William-Cook *1800 14124	William-Clark 1883 15144	Winfield-Scott 1852 2700
William 1811 14135	William-DeCour- sey 1807 15147	Winfield-Scott *1850 6955
William-W. 1825 14156	William-Jones 1838 15149	Winnie-Belle 1869 11706
William-Jos- eph *1875 14193	William-L. *1820 15177	Winnie *1870 12472
William-Cullen 1889 14219	William-Jeffe- son 1850 15187	Winslow-Jewett 1843 5776
William 1790 14226	William-J. *1850 15215	Wisnor-Elforna 1858 6116
William 1797 14278	William 1877 15239	Woodbury-Hix 1861 12706
William-S. *1830 14292	Willie-Henry 1861 3299	Worcester 1828 4951
William-Alvin 1850 14322	Willie 1861 6543	Wright 1757 1132
William-Porter 1891 14362	Willie-Sher- burne 1854 7067	Wright 1849 14143
William *1812 14372	Willie-Forest 1860 7763	Wyman 1739 141
William-Innis 1803 14380	Willie-Otis 1862 8437	
William-Henry *1833 14384	Willie-S. 1867 10298	
William-Innis 1832 14391	Willie 1868 11689	
William-Davis 1841 14396	Willie-Law- rence 1858 12518	Zaccheus 1779 1489
William-Camp- bell 1864 14404	Willie-Stedman 1869 12736	Zaccheus 1785 3446
William-Leach- man 1865 14408	Willie 1860 12865	Zaccheus 1789 3448
William-Davis 1881 14422	Willie 1879 12914	Zaccheus-Alon- zo 1825 3645
William-Taylor 1892 14426	Willie-Irving 1888 12995	Zachariah 1703 77
William *1840 14428	Willie-Sophus 1877 13630	Zachariah *1741 655
William *1820 14457	Willie-B. 1885 13774	Zachariah *1774 903
William *1840 14471	Willie 1872 13942	Zachariah 1771 906
William *1830 14529	Willie-Lester 1862 14110	Zachariah 1799 3485
William 1855 14536	Willie 1888 14505	Zachariah- Smith 1847 7282
William 1855 14536	Willis 1796 2174	Zachariah *1790 14972
William *1730 14549		Zachariah-Thom- as 1828 15605
William 1835 14553		Zacharias 1773 646
William 1829 14587		Zacheus 1702 99
William *1870 14604		Zadoc 1746 768
William *1790 14612		Zadoc *1788 1293
William-Thom- as 1818 14619	Willis 1817 4256	Zadoc 1795 2056
William *1815 14627	Willis-Urann 1846 6255	Zadoc 1772 2093
William-Rob- ert 1850 14645	Willis-Andrew 1866 7011	Zadoc-Nichols 1829 2715
William-Augus- tine 1872 14702	Willis 1857 7762	Zadoc *1815 4946
William-Thom- as 1883 14713	Willis-Lincoln 1868 8226	Zadoc-Hutchins 1835 9624
William-Ever- mont 1829 14736	Willis *1840 8567	Zebina 1771 1436
William-David 1826 14744	Willis-Adelbert 1854 9803	Zebina *1788 2024
William 1837 14753	Willis-Merton 1866 10525	Zebina 1790 3315
	Willis-Water- man 1868 11084	Zebina 1799 3506

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL.

Zebina	*1808	6990	Zeeb-Pitt	1809	3509	Ziba	1789	2810
Zebulon	*1729	289	Zelinda	*1780	1892	Zilpah	1757	837
Zebulon	*1740	294	Zelinda	1846	6166	Zilpah	1763	1136
Zebulon	1744	569	Zelotes-Hosmer	1823	5622	Zilpah	1796	2261
Zebulon	1741	579	Zenas	1875	10256	Zilpah-Clarinda	1836	5281
Zebulon	1753	657	Zephaniah-			Zilpha	1799	3785
Zebulon	1770	1592	Swift	1837	2990	Zilpha	1799	4201
Zebulon	1779	1627	Zerviah	1726	252	Zilpha-Prince	1832	8519
Zebulon	1770	1811	Zerviah-Lindsey-			Zipporah	1725	251
Zebulon	1815	4079	Cary	1777	1251	Ziprah	1742	777
Zebulon-Butler	1807	5144	Zerviah	1791	4594	Zula	1858	10046
Zechariah	1774	1498	Zettie-Julia	1894	13780	Zulema-Aman-		
Zedekiah	1775	1487	Zetus-Newell	1819	7013	da	1830	5627

INDEX II.

OTHER SURNAMES.

[THE FIGURES REFER TO THE CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS UNDER WHICH THE NAMES OCCUR.]

Abbey, Alice-M.	12781	Abell, Maggie	14803	Adams, Austin-Spal-	
Abbott, William	556	Abell, Eliza	14985	ding	5420
Abbott, John-M.	947	Abshire, Jones	9603	Adams, Mary-Eliza-	
Abbott, Stephen	1078	Ackels, Stephen	5319	beth	5997
Abbott, Charles	2609	Ackerly, Emma-		Adams, Sybil-Maria	6593
Abbott, Betsey	2609	Louisa	13175	Adams, Roswell	6598
Abbott, Jacob	2609	Ackerly, Curtis	13175	Adams, John-Quin-	
Abbott, George	3067	Ackles, Samuel	5354	cy	7556
Abbott, Luther	3930	Adair, Sarah	13342	Adams, Lucy	7765
Abbott, Josiah	3930	Adams, Capt.-Jos-		Adams, Jonathan	7765
Abbott, Malinda	3930	eph	33	Adams, Elizabeth	7765
Abbott, Ephraim-		Adams, Mary	117	Adams, Charles-	
Newton	3930	Adams, Joseph	117	Otis	7784
Abbott, Alfred	3930	Adams, John	175	Adams, Polly	7856
Abbott, Eleanor	3930	Adams, Benjamin	175	Adams, Aaron	7856
Abbott, Samuel	3930	Adams, Abigail	175	Adams, Milton-Wea-	
Abbott, Sophia	6416	Adams, Jonas	195	ver	7894
Abbott, Benjamin	6416	Adams-Marah	563	Adams, Flora	9640
Abbott, Betsey	6416	Adams, Mary	574	Adams, Wolcott-N.	10057
Abbott, Catherine-		Adams, Benjamin	639	Adams, Minnie	11237
Wheeler	8970	Adams, Wolcott N.	818	Adams, Mary-Ann	11769
Abbott, Sarah	9400	Adams, Nabby	940	Adams, Joel	11769
Abbott, F.-E.	10305	Adams, Esther	1028	Adams, Justus	12133
Abbott, Sarah-L.	12114	Adams, —	1952	Adams, Catharine	12153
Abbott, Idella	12116	Adams, Elizabeth	2313	Adams, Alfred-O.	12232
Abbott, Anna	13392	Adams, Andrew-		Adams, Susan	12696
Abbott, Edward-D.	13392	Jackson	2410	Adams, Emma-Bell	12809
Abby, Prudence	13903	Adams, Elizabeth	2506	Adams, Nathaniel	12809
Abell, Alethair	14605	Adams, —	2940	Adams, Pearl	12928
Abell, Samuel	14605	Adams, Jerusha	3636	Adams, Amelia-A.	13041
Abell, Ann	14629	Adams, Ambrose-L.	3670	Adams, A.-G.	13041
Abell, Robert-T.	14631	Adams, Brooks	3690	Adams, Esther	13041
Abell, Louisa	14657	Adams, Edward-		Adams, Hannah-	
Abell, Joseph	14657	Gary	3743	Maria	13150
Abell, Philip	14657	Adams, Henry	3817	Adams, Samuel	13150
Abell, Sam	14657	Adams, Abel	4945	Adams, Eliza	13150
Abell, Abner	14657	Adams, Wolcott-N.	5418	Adams, Theresa	13754
Abell, Joshua-		Adams, Laura-Eliza-		Adams, Hattie-	
Green	14658	beth	5420	Marcia	13877
Abell, Ann-Louise	14710	Adams, Wolcott-N.	5420	Adams, John-M.	13877

Adams, Laura-Ann	13877	Allen, Lydia-Ann	7079	Amidon, Lucy-Belle	4681
Adams, Flora	13983	Allen, Samantha	7175	Amidon, Lydia	4681
Adams, Elizabeth	14551	Allen, John	7179	Amidon, Mary-Jane	4681
Adams, Elizabeth	14555	Allen, Nathan	7198	Amidon, Leroy	4681
Adams, Maggie	14800	Allen, Isaac-A.	7955	Amidon, Maranda	4681
Adamy, Ada-Louise	12794	Allen, Sophia	8279	Amidon, George-R.	4681
Adee, Lyander	10216	Allen, Mariette	8443	Amidon, Orrin-A.	4681
Adam, Sarah-		Allen, Henry-Lee	8659	Amidon, Jennie	4681
Martha	13956	Allen, Mary-Alice	12484	Amidon, Nettie-W.	4681
Adley, Hattie	13744	Allen, William	12484	Amidon, John	4681
Aiken, Mary-Jane	11661	Allen, Emily-Cory	12722	Amidon, May	4681
Aiken, Sarah-Bus-		Allen, Jabez-A.	12722	Amidon, Elmer	4681
well	11669	Allen, Nettie	13137	Amidon, Harvey-W.	4681
Aiken, Edmund	14176	Allen, Frances-		Amidon, Ossian	4681
Ainsworth, Harvey	4756	Maria	13992	Amidon, Ella	4681
Ainsworth, Rachel-		Allenton, Isaac	273	Amidon, Lewis	4681
Adelia	12795	Allerton, George	5111	Amidon, Gertrude	4681
Akers, John	9736	Allerton, John-K.	5111	Amidon, Frank	4681
Albee, Albert	9962	Allison, Thomas	14302	Amidon, Russell	4681
Albee, Mary	11143	Allwood,—	8525	Amidon, Louie	4681
Albert, Peter	5738	Almy, Mary	6208	Amidon, Ray	4681
Albin, James-D.	3354	Alvord, Lorena	5512	Amidon, Clifford	4681
Albro, Alex-W.	9650	Alvord, Aurelia	6524	Amidon, Lucinda	4681
Alden, Mary- Bing-		Amazeen, William-		Amsden, Elbridge-	
ley	3263	R.	8269	Hollis	7914
Alden, Thomas-Bur-		Ambrose, Jennie	8440	Amsden, Frank-H.	8769
roughs	6444	Ames, Sarah	749	Anderson, Mary	710
Aldrich, Nicholas	1205	Ames, Mr.	902	Anderson, Robert	710
Aldrich, Maria	6455	Ames, Jacob	3510	Anderson, Edgar-	
Aldrich, Calvin-S.	9198	Ames, Jerome-S.	3510	C.	7999
Aldrich, Sarah	12982	Ames, Lucetta-		Anderson, J.-M.	8711
Alexander, Maria	4183	Sherwin	3510	Anderson, Addie-	
Alexander, Free-		Ames, Ella-Morti-		Eliza	11071
man	4891	mer	3510	Anderson, Mary-	
Alexander, T.-C.	14763	Ames, Marion-Par-		S.	12429
Alger, Sarah-		ker	3510	Anderson, John-	
Louisa	8935	Ames, Prudence	4151	W.	14467
Allard, Josephine	13503	Ames, Elijah	4151	Anderson, James	14530
Allee, Amanda	4681	Ames, William-A.	4152	Anderson, Eugen-	
Allen, Stephen .	862	Ames, Asa	4154	ia-Ellen	14804
Allen, Amos	884	Ames, Oramel	4600	Anderson, Mary	15238
Allen, Holway	1092	Ames, Nancy-Je-		Andre, Maj.	14725
Allen, Henry	1216	mima	12280	Andrews, Lucinda	3086
Allen, Lydia	1982	Ames, Abel	12280	Andrews, Betsey	5042
Allen, Lucy	3130	Ames, Mary	12280	Andrews, Mary	5569
Allen, Nathaniel	3130	Ames, Sarah	12692	Andrews, Asa	939
Allen, Benj.-Cong-		Ames, Mary-S.	13290	Andrews, Hannah-	
don	4767	Ames, George	13290	Maria	9907
Allen, Jehial	4770	Ames, Lucy-Ann	13290	Andrews, Betsey-E.	10478
Allen, Olcott	5093	Ames, Margaret	14088	Andrews, Helen	11184
Allen, Didama	5351	Amesberry, Venila	10184	Andrews, Amelia	11331
Allen, Jemima	5381	Amidon, Elijah	4681	Andrus, Mr.	151
Allen, Ethan	5381	Amidon, Hiram	4681	Andrus, Annie	3086
Allen, Electa	5591	Amidon, Martha-K.	4681	Andrus, Enoch	5256
Allen, Harriet-		Amidon, Charles-F.	4681	Andrus, Ellen	12527
Chloe	5690	Amidon, William-H.	4681	Andrus, Kate-	
Allen, John	5690	Amidon, Addie-M.	4681	Maria	12561
Allen, Samuel-C.	5690	Amidon, Horace-S.	4681	Angell-Mary	5079
Allen, Ruth	6588	Amidon, Mary	4681	Angell, Noel	11168
Allen, Thomas	6654	Amidon, Sara	4681	Angell, Abigail	11168

Angell, Lelah-Maria	12403	Atwater, Mary-Elizabeth	10798	Bachelder, Fanny	11990
Angell, John-Wesley	12403	Atwell, Ebenezer	1761	Back, Georgianna	8548
Angell, Sarah-Ann	12403	Atwell, Gertrude-Stella	13589	Backus, Andrew	426
Angle, Aurissa,	13940	Atwell, Andrew-Jackson	13589	Backus, Phebe	869
Angle, Philip-C.	13940	Atwell, Angeline-Lucretia	13589	Backus, Almira-Casindance	11655
Annabil, Emerson	9938	Atwood, Jacob-Prouty	6308	Bacon, John	123
Annis, Delia	11438	Atwood, Eliza Jane	8064	Bacon, Polly	1209
Aplin, Ephraim	2309	Atwood, Eliza-Green	8501	Bacon, Betsey	2975
Appleton, Samuel	2517	Atwood, William	8501	Bacon, Benjamin	2975
Appleton, Nathan	2517	Atwood, Hannah	8501	Bacon, Mabelia	5277
Appleton, Mary-Hewetson	10842	Atwood, William	8823	Bacon, Mary-Eliza	11320
Appleton, Margaret-T.	13914	Atwood, William	12209	Bacon, Rhoda-D.	12862
Appleton, Amos-T.	13914	Atwood, Eliza-Amelia	13914	Bacon, George-W.	12862
Appleton, Hannah-A.	13914	Austin, Jonathan-W.	551	Bacon, Lucy-B.	12862
Armstrong, Paris	9022	Austin, Phineas	1423	Badger, Inez	5228
Armstrong-Josephine	13198	Austin, Esther	2227	Bagley, Thomas-Curtis	7524
Arnold, Artemas	1753	Austin, Stephen	3574	Bagley, Milfred-F.	10788
Arnold, Franklin-Monroe	3162	Austin, Albert	6247	Bagley, Charlotte	11166
Arnold, Hanson	3164	Austin, Lyman	8317	Bailey, Elizabeth	1055
Arnold, Job	5474	Austin, Lillie	8676	Bailey, Graves	1114
Arnold, F.-A.	6047	Austin, Milton	8676	Bailey, David	1307
Arnold, Gideon	6257	Austin, Margaret-Annie	8676	Bailey, Charles-Packard	3237
Arnold, Almira	6257	Austin, Elizabeth	10575	Bailey, Jeremiah	5328
Arnold, Benedict	6257	Austin, Julia-Ann	11789	Bailey, Roxana	7441
Arnold, Sarah-Ann	12403	Austin, George-F.	11789	Bailey, Nancy	7449
Arnold, —	14916	Austin, William	14492	Bailey, Hannah	10076
Arnot, Susan	13035	Averill, Calvin	1788	Bailey, Mary-A.	10288
Arrington, A.-W.	8694	Avery, Julia	2951	Bailey, Mary-Matilda	11212
Ash, Sarah-Elma	6190	Avery, Elizabeth-M.	10965	Bailey, Victor-C.	11310
Ash, Jane-E.	6190	Avery, Sarah-Maria	13919	Bailey, Oscar	12185
Ash, Catherine-L.	6190	Axtell, Frank	10859	Bailey, Emily	12918
Ashley, Lucinda	5648	Ayers, Elizabeth	3032	Bain, Ann-Janette	13610
Ashley, Emeline-Lucretia	10659	Ayres, Florence E.	12091	Baird, Isaac	3573
Ashman, Eliza	6621	Ayers, George-W.	12091	Baker, Katherine	311
Ashman, Samuel	6621	Ayers, Mary-E.	12091	Baker, Nestor	1553
Aspenwall, Asa-Hubbard	5952	Babbett, —	8576	Baker, Dorcas	1955
Aspenwall, Olive-Leach	9180	Babbett, P.-T.	8576	Baker, Oliver	1955
Astle, Dora-L.	13428	Babbitt, George-E.	8027	Baker, Polly	2575
Aten, Mary-Ann	13948	Babcock, Henry	3326	Baker, Ebenezer	3332
Atherton, Olive-Capron	8440	Babcock, Ephrasia-Douglass	3895	Baker, Samuel-F.	3896
Atherton, Sarah-B.	8768	Babcock, George-E.	7437	Baker, Hannah	4671
Atherton, Fanny-D.	8768	Babcock, William-H.	7561	Baker, Lodema	5040
Atkinson, Andrew	1359			Baker, Elisha	5396
Atkinson, Hannah	2793			Baker, Harriet	7294
Atkinson, John	2793			Baker, Lincoln	7342
Atkinson, Mary	14300			Baker, Mahala	7814
Aton, Charles	14491			Baker, Samuel-P.	9247
Atwater, Angelina	9755			Baker, Tarralbia-M.	9657

Baker, George-L.	14197	Bangs, Benjamin	9027	Barrett, Lydia	735
Baker, Louisa-M.	14197	Banks, Edward	11340	Barrett, Patty	1687
Baleh, Nancy	2587	Banks, George-T.	11341	Barrett, Dorothy-	
Baldwin, John	220	Barber, William	2887	Everett	2517
Baldwin, Joseph	326	Barber, —	3008	Barrett, Dora-	
Baldwin, Joshua	480	Barber, Amos	4525	Everett	2517
Baldwin, Philip	1372	Barber, George	4720	Barrett, Joseph	2517
Baldwin, Thomas	1913	Barber, Martin	6006	Barrett, Mary-Ap-	
Baldwin, Hezekiah	1916	Barber, Willard	6456	pleton	2517
Baldwin, Elisha	1917	Barbour, Myron	2232	Barrett, Hannah	2726
Baldwin, Naomi	3141	Barbour, Charles-		Barrett, Hannah	3445
Baldwin, Eli	3761	Howard	3544	Barrett, Zaccheus	3445
Baldwin, Lucy	4230	Barbour, Charles-		Barrett, Enoch-L.	3798
Baldwin, Susan	4388	Howard	3548	Barrett, John-M.	5555
Baldwin, Rhoda-S.	4388	Barclay, Margaret	4353	Barrett, Emma-C.	5908
Baldwin, Asa	5844	Bard, Rebecca	10011	Barrett, —	7228
Baldwin, Josephine-		Barden, Amelia	9321	Barrett, Abel-Jones	7667
B.	6985	Barker, Dorothy	63	Barrett, Asenath	9071
Baldwin, Lury	9180	Barker, Moses	1563	Barrett, Harriet	10280
Baldwin, Augusta-		Barker, Mary	3516	Barrett, Clara	12256
M.	12103	Barker, Mary-Jane	6114	Barrett, Mary-	
Baldwin, Florence	13404	Barker, Mary-Ame-		Louise	12342
Baldwin, Julia	14063	lia	6524	Barrett, Gilbert	12342
Ball, Jonah	937	Barker, Hannah	6347	Barrett, Sarah	12342
Ball, Flint	3764	Barker, Frank-H.	9941	Barrett, Ella	12811
Ball, Ralph	3771	Barker, Phebe	9966	Barrett, Charles	12811
Ball, Oren-Spalding	3771	Barker, Helen-M.	13105	Barron, Oliver	551
Ball, Noah-Hill	3771	Barker, Jabez	13105	Barron, Isaac	667
Ball, Ruth	4319	Barlow, Ann-Eliza	12559	Barron, Rebecca	980
Ball, Mary-Elyira	11690	Barnard, Charles	8399	Barron, Lucy	985
Ballard, Ann	55	Barnes, Bill	723	Barron, Hannah	1526
Ballard, Orrin-P.	3132	Barnes, Olive	8055	Barron, Eliza	4239
Ballard, Joseph	4329	Barnes, Daniel	8350	Barron, Albert	10154
Ballard, Sarah-Rob-		Barnes, Benjamin-		Barron, Kate	12257
inson	6842	Franklin	9719	Barrow, Patience	14271
Ballard, Lynde	6842	Barnes, Emma-		Barrow, Ella-Pati-	
Ballard, Amy	6842	Marcy	10693	ence	14272
Ballard, Clarissa-		Barnes, Sylvester	10693	Barrow, David-C.	14272
Danforth	9632	Barnes, Harriet	10693	Barrows, Caroline-	
Ballard, Ashael	9632	Barnes, Louvisa-		A.	10331
Ballard, Mahala	9632	Cumila	12262	Barrows, Peter	10331
Ballard, Amanda -		Barnes, James	12262	Barrows, Louisa	10559
Elmeda	11043	Barnes, —	12586	Barrows, Frances -	
Ballard, Orrin-P.	11043	Barnes, John	14018	E.	12342
Ballou, —	5304	Barney, Alfred-		Barrows, Aaron	12342
Ballou, Elvira-Dan-		James	2678	Bartholomew,	
iels	7415	Barns, Sarah	11885	James-Catlin	1831
Bailou, —	9056	Barnum, Lowell	5274	Bartholomew,	
Ballou, Amanda-		Barnum, Amarilla	9662	Harriet	11640
Maria	11721	Barr, Statira-Salina	9051	Bartlett, Tamar	3716
Bancroft, John	1160	Barr, Angie-M.	11479	Bartlett, Stephen	3716
Bancroft, Charles	1338	Barren, Moses	81	Bartlett, Eber	3828
Bancroft, William-		Barrett, Margaret	18	Bartlett, Ephraim-	
Amos	1338	Barrett, Mary	182	S.	4664
Bancroft, Charles-		Barrett, Sarah	530	Bartlett, Amos	7737
Herbert	1338	Barrett, Lydia	624	Bartlett, Welling-	
Bancroft, Freder -		Barrett, Joseph	624	ton	7837
ick-Bigelow	1338	Barrett, Mary	624	Bartlett, Eleanor	9112
Bancroft, Elizabeth	6052	Barrett, Elizabeth	735	Bartlett, Samuel	9112
Bancroft, Adah-E.	13814	Barrett, Joseph	735	Bartlett, William	9113

Bartlett, Josiah	10367	Bearce, Calista-Rich	12288	Bell, Adam-Edwin	14352
Bartlett, C.-Alonzo	11553	Bearce, Syria	12288	Bell, Mary	14352
Barton, Louis-Samuel	6979	Bearce, Abigail-M.	12288	Bellinger, A.-A.	6540
Barton, Phebe-Greene	10103	Beard, Charles-Edwin	8088	Benedict, Hannah	5422
Barton, Solomon-Caleb	10103	Beaver, Benjamin	15049	Benedict, Benjamin	5422
Barton, Anna	10103	Bebee, Martha	10483	Benedict, Thankful	5422
Barton, Mercian	12404	Beckham, Lida	13512	Benedict, Rollie	8854
Barstow, Samuel	844	Beckley-Delos	8872	Benham, Lydia	6516
Barstow, Augustus	849	Beckley, Josephine-Alice	9572	Benjamin, John	4097
Baser, Lydia-Hart	3302	Beckley, Horace	9572	Benjamin, Fillmore	5528
Bass, Jane	12713	Beckley, Benjamin	9572	Benjamin, Caroline-Barbour	5993
Bass, Mary-D.	14266	Beckwith, Alfred	950	Benjamin, Lucretia	8954
Bass, Sterling	14266	Beckwith, Catherine-Devereux	8002	Benjamin, Amanda-Williams	10965
Bassett, Abner	1222	Beckwith, Nelson-E.	8634	Benjamin, George-Green	10965
Bassett, Sarah-Elizabeth	3206	Beckwith, August-Amanda	8646	Benn, Ann-Maria	6644
Batchelder, Benjamin	1610	Beckwith, Elizabeth	10470	Benn, Henry	6644
Batchelder, Simon	1612	Bedell, Augusta-Ann	13395	Benner, John-M.	2352
Batchelder, —	8304	Bedford, Harriet-V.	9913	Bennett, Samuel-Fuller	3103
Bates, Robert	103	Bedford, William	9913	Bennett, Milly	3822
Bates, Solomon	4094	Beebe, Betsey	5189	Bennett, James	3822
Bates, Susan-Mariah	11829	Beebe, Marion-W.	12738	Bennett, Wealthy	5368
Bates, Frances-Albertine	11936	Beech, Emeline	10206	Bennett, Lewis-Jackson	6597
Bates, Martin	11936	Beede, Samuel	3165	Bennett, Leslie-J.	6597
Bates, Albertine	11936	Beers, Charles	9735	Bennett, Eleanor	7663
Bates, Mary	12414	Beidleman, John	9678	Bennett, Sarah	7871
Battles, Mary	13665	Beidleman, Anson-Spalding	9678	Bennett, Elizabeth	10637
Battles, Hannah	15148	Beidleman, Anna-Delight	9678	Bennett, Mary	12613
Bayen, Eliza	6570	Beidleman, Elizabeth	9678	Bennett, Ina	13363
Beach, Ruth	4605	Beidleman, Florence	9678	Bennett, Harriet-Louisa	13403
Beach, Olive Malissa	10438	Beidleman, Eda	9678	Bennett, —	14207
Beach, Lyman	10438	Beidleman, Charles-Newcomb	9678	Bennis, Elijah	3602
Beach, Patty	10438	Belcher, Charles	7888	Benny, Lilly-P.	13511
Beach, Maud	13852	Belden, Myron-Leander	7712	Benny, Walter-N.	13511
Beadle, Thomas-Philip	7187	Belden, Delia-Florinda	10653	Benny, Susan-Read	13511
Beal, Mary	4239	Belden, David	10653	Benson, Anna-Elizabeth	10150
Beal, Rebecca	8559	Belden, Florinda	10653	Benson, Annetta	11020
Beall, Ann-Elizabeth	14919	Belknap, T.-M.	6098	Bent, George	12746
Beall, William-Ramsey	14919	Belknap, Lewis	7863	Bentley, Fergus-O'Connor	6432
Bean, Lorenzo-Dow	6425	Bell, Noah-S.	5481	Bentley, Mabel	7929
Bean, Hannah-R.	9285	Bell, —	6594	Bentley, Eliza	12846
Bean, Peter	9285	Bell, Mary	10826	Bentley, Martin	12846
Bean, Effie-Florilla	9571	Bell, Ida	13603	Bentley, Lizzie	12846
Bean, Sarah	11205	Bell, Lucy-Johnson	13903	Bentley, Loanda	12856
Bean, Delphine-Viola	12378	Bell, Edwin	13903	Benton, Lucy	2771
Bean, Nathaniel-Bowles	12378	Bell, Margaret	14352	Benton, Lena	2782
				Benton, Hiram-P.	5429
				Benton, Helen-Marian	11678
				Benton, Roxey	12080
				Berce, Charles-De-catur	4129
				Berce, Noah-Burke	4129

Berce, Roxinda	4129	Billings, Lucy-Hor-		Blanchard, John	3937
Berce, Isaac-Elmon	4129	atia	12726	Blanchard, Ira	3937
Berce, Dilana	4129	Billings, Nelson	12726	Blanchard, Emily	3937
Berce, Maranda	4129	Billins, Judah	208	Blanchard, Francis	3937
Berce, Almira	4129	Billow, Susanna	13246	Blanchard, Nancy-	
Berce, Minerva	4129	Bills, Mary-E.	12099	Warren	4403
Berce, Isaac	4129	Bingham, Amanda	5401	Blanchard, Gard-	
Bergen, Kate	11397	Bingham, Ozias	5401	ner	8139
Berry, Jane-Alice	14425	Bingham, Jerusha	5413	Blanchard, Asa	8140
Berry, Lucian	12075	Bingham, Cynthia	6034	Blanchard, George-	
Berry, Martha-Al-		Bingham, Emily	7303	Gardner	8140
vira	12075	Bingham, J.-D.	8908	Blanchard, Lucy-	
Berry, George-M.	11298	Birch, Susan	14434	Spalding	8140
Berry, Delight-E.	10549	Bird, Mary-Eliza-		Blanchard, Mary-	
Berry, Lucinda	10235	beth	7416	Tenney	10579
Berry, Mary	8162	Bird, Nellie	12920	Blanchard, Ames-	
Berry, Mary	7978	Birto, Mr.	9066	A.	10579
Berry, Hiram	7978	Bisbee, Elisha	3718	Blanchard, Lucia-	
Berry, Mary-Olivia	7978	Bisbee, William-S.	4217	Lull	11162
Berry, Minerva-		Bisbee, Ezra-S.	8518	Blanchard, Jose-	
Adelia	7098	Bisbee, E.-J.	9748	phine-Sarah	13809
Berry, Elwin	5763	Bisbee, Amanda-		Blanchard, Chas.-	
Bessie, Franklin	7544	Malvina	12340	E.	13809
Best, Frank	4681	Bisbee, Lewis	12340	Blanchard, Olive-	
Best, Isabel	11735	Bisbee, Elizabeth	12340	Maria	14081
Bethel, Clara	13244	Bisbee, Stanley	12349	Bland, Jane	14462
Bethel, Joseph	13244	Bischoff, Mary	10139	Blandford, Sidney	15248
Bethel, Carrie-Ma-		Bishop, Ira	2820	Blashfield, Ellen-	
bel	13244	Bishop, Herbert-		S.	11095
Betts, —	1149	Martin	9159	Blashfield, Hiram	11095
Beverage, Nathan-		Bissell, Alonzo	6653	Blashfield, Frances	11095
Philbrook	5715	Bisset, Thomas	14245	Blin, W.-F.	12824
Beverly, Roxey	6694	Bissett, Joanna	14276	Bliven, Irene	12579
Beverstock, Alma	2716	Bixby, Isaac-Saun-		Bliss, Alice	1937
Bibbee, Charles-R.	14209	ders	6252	Bliss, George-H.	4516
Bickford, Abigail	5741	Bixby, George-W.	6393	Blodgett, William	128
Bickford, Mary	9913	Black, Frank	9478	Blodgett, Josiah	152
Bickford, Mary-		Black, Belden-J.	9012	Blodgett, Walter-	
Elizabeth	10293	Black, Simon	3392	ter-Harrison	10193
Bickford, Abigail	10357	Blackwell, Deborah	5741	Blodgett, Lydia	525
Bicknell, Cynthia	8435	Blackwood, Charles	13506	Blodgett, Joseph	648
Bidlock, Benjamin	395	Blackwood, Flor-		Blodgett, Angeline	5247
Bigelow, Francis-L.	8191	ence-Irene	13506	Blood, Sybil	574
Bigelow, Rebecca	9368	Blair, Wilfred-W.	14031	Blood, Hepzibah	533
Bigelow, Charlotte-		Blaisdell, Chris-		Blood, Joseph	533
A.-Newell	11707	tiana-Mercer	9206	Blood, Mr.	537
Bigelow, Alpheus	11707	Blaisdell, Agnes-		Blood, Josiah	963
Bigelow, Sarah-		M.	11827	Blood, Josiah	966
Belle	12121	Blake, Miriam	5620	Blood, Aaron	1347
Bigham, Elizabeth	14943	Blake, Florence-		Blood, Abigail	2668
Billings, Judah	722	King	11479	Blood, Olive	3437
Billings, Anne	757	Blake, Mr.	11798	Blood, Abiah	3464
Billings, John	3028	Blake, Fannie-		Blood, Aaron	3465
Billings, Edson	3031	Louisa	13403	Blood, Smiley	3652
Billings, Jarvis	3730	Blake, Jonas-Ball	13403	Blood, —	3691
Billings, Dorothy-		Blanchard, Leon-		Blood, Frederick-A.	3337
Brooks	4074	ard	3937	Blood, Isaac	3932
Billings, Clarissa	6550	Blanchard, Mary-		Blood, Solomon	3932
Billings, Lucy	7742	Eleanor	3937	Blood, Ira	3932
Billings, Harriet	10963	Blanchard, Laura	3937		

Blood, Elizabeth-Spalding	3932	Boughton, Laura-Frances	15129	Brackett, Benjamin	2431
Blood, Solomon	4053	Boughton, Benjamin-Jones	15129	Bradbury, James-Tyler	6883
Blood, Isaac	4053	Boutwell, Jonathan	1763	Bradbury, Samuel-I.	9438
Blood, Samuel	4164	Boutwell, Lucy-Sophia	9556	Bradford, Hannah	767
Blood, Zebulon	4223	Boutwell, Adaline-L.	11746	Bradford, Otis	1112
Blood, Esther	4222	Boutwell, Philander	11746	Bradford, Thomas-Congdon	9195
Blood, Harriet	4416	Boutelle, Mary-L.	12407	Bradford, Anna-A.	9537
Blood, George-Leander	7803	Bowen, Nathaniel	5230	Bradford, John	9537
Blood, Catherine-Sophia	11767	Bowen, Naomi	11226	Bradford, —	13412
Blood, Joseph	11767	Bowen, Will	13735	Bradley, Oscar-H.	2605
Blunt, Harriet	2510	Bowen, Hettie	14011	Bradley, John	4089
Boardman, Charles	3361	Bowers, Jonathan	81	Bradley, Henry-Emerson	5748
Boardman, Hervey-C.	6297	Bowers, Abiah	4303	Bradley, Alveretta	14007
Boardman, Sarah-Russell	11471	Bowers, Sarah-Sawin-Barrett	12007	Bradley, Charles-C.	14007
Boardman, Mary	13927	Bowdish, Cora-Ella	13492	Bradshaw, Eliza-beth	2244
Boardman, Henry-K.-W.	13927	Bowdish, Alexander	13492	Bradshaw, Chas.-B.	10270
Boardman, Martha-J.	13927	Bowdish, Nancy-Louise	13492	Bradt, Mary-Bell	11268
Boge, Elizabeth	3595	Bowker, Rensselaer	4064	Bragg, Emeline	8408
Bohannon, Ananiah	1849	Bowker, Albert-Rensselaer	4064	Bragg, James-L.	10099
Bohannon, Ananiah	4536	Bowker, Chellis-Irwin	4064	Bragg, William	12697
Boice, Lucy	8029	Bowker, Ella-Spalding	4064	Brailsford, Haywood	14250
Boise, Nicene	5612	Bowker, Lucy-Elvira	4064	Bramley, George	14487
Boldrich, George-D.	14683	Bowker, Ernest-Sylvender	4064	Branch, Lena-Mag-ruder	10661
Bolles, Susan-M.	6586	Bowker, William-Cushing	4064	Branchwaite, William	12435
Bolles, Armin	6586	Bowker, Abby-Spalding	4064	Brand, Mary-Louise	10676
Bond, William	1534	Bowker, Franklin	9960	Brand, George	10676
Bond, Ellen	8956	Bowlsby, Sarah-Orvilla	13069	Brand, Lena	10676
Bond, James	8956	Bowman, John-M.	2756	Brandt, C.	14598
Bond, Martha	8956	Boxer, Eliza-Ann	12372	Branson, Levica	8687
Bond, Catharine	11629	Boyd, Robert-W.	2750	Braun, Henrietta	10329
Bond, Sarah-Sibley	12950	Boyd, George-W.	11560	Brawner, Mertine	6829
Bond, Lewis	12950	Boyd, Maude-N.	12779	Bray, Angeline-Augusta	7312
Boon, —	15182	Boyd, Absalom	14280	Bray, Cynthia	8517
Boone, Sallie-Hairston	14215	Boyden, Margaret	10410	Bray, Thomas	8517
Boone, James-M.	14215	Boyer, George-Edward	15031	Bray, Edwin-Milton	11361
Booth, Daniel-B.	8604	Boylan, Sarah-Jane	10923	Breck, John-Baldwin	5389
Booth, Edwin	10087	Boynton, Samuel-Tarbell	1667	Breck, Marcia-Ann	5389
Boothe, Sybil	8565	Boynton, Mary	3353	Breck, Lucia-Elizabeth	5389
Boothe, Samuel-Burks	14949	Boynton, Samuel	3364	Breck, Orson-Allen	5389
Borden, P.-R.	11818	Boynton, Mary	10383	Breck, Pauline-P.	5389
Borman, Charles-M.	14087	Bracket, John	63	Breen, Joanna	11380
Boss, Horace-E.	9041	Bracket, Mary	63	Breese, Martha-Augusta	6640
Bostwick, Julia	10030			Breese, Vanvacton	6640
Bostwick, Dora-Minerva	14165			Brehm, Elizabeth-Summer	13594
Bostwick, John	14165			Breighner, Joseph-I.	14920
Boswell, Capharne	15245			Brewer, Jonathan	189
Bosworth, Jemima	2866				
Bottom, Rebeckah	1190				

Brewer, Marcellus-Hall	3813	Brooks, Sarah	2324	Brown, Charles-M.	9416
Brewer, William	5624	Brooks, William-H.	5547	Brown, Prudence	9708
Brewer, Willard	5628	Brooks, Emily	6144	Brown, David	9708
Brickett, Frances-Maria	6083	Brooks, Julia	7604	Brown, Jane-Ann	10019
Brickett, James-Kent	6083	Brooks, Elizabeth	10471	Brown, Jennie-Eliza	10286
Brickett, Charlotte-Maria	6083	Brother, Ada	14502	Brown, John-Nelson	10286
Brickle, Susan	6261	Brotherton, Jerutia-Ann	13572	Brown, Sarah-Catharine	10286
Bridge, Sarah-C.	7883	Brown, Abigail	412	Brown, Ed.	10352
Bridge, Nora-Isabella	13644	Brown, Mr.	851	Brown, Miriam	10456
Bridges, John	613	Brown, Mr.	883	Brown, Levi	10456
Bridie, John	14374	Brown, Benjamin	970	Brown, Ellen	10659
Brigham, Sullivan	2314	Brown, Eliza	1358	Brown, Amelia	10764
Brigham, Perry	2325	Brown, Hannah	1548	Brown, George-W.	10777
Brigham, Ursula	2365	Brown, Eunice	1787	Brown, Catharine	10970
Brigham, Polly	5579	Brown, Jonas	1846	Brown, Mary-Ann	11176
Brigham, Charles-O.	6390	Brown, Rodney	1850	Brown, Melville-V.	11299
Brigham, Austin	9292	Brown, Thacher	1922	Brown, Lilla-Dell	11481
Brigham, Susan-Lodocia	10273	Brown, —	1954	Brown, Elmina	12319
Brigham, Emma-Isabel	10822	Brown, Dinah	2125	Brown, Belle	12424
Brigham, Elijah	10822	Brown, Asa	2187	Brown, Samuel	12424
Briggs, William	2910	Brown, Alfred	2201	Brown, Jane	12572
Briggs, Oliver	2958	Brown, Mary	2485	Brown, William-Thayer	13025
Briggs, Henry-F.	5324	Brown, Silas	2485	Brown, Geo.-H.	13080
Briggs, Mary	5874	Brown, Cyrus	2884	Brown, Nellie-McClellen	13173
Briggs, Mary-Ann	6746	Brown, Susan	3231	Brown, Rufus	13173
Briggs, Hannah-E.	7062	Brown, Alexander-Hamilton	3481	Brown, Lydia	13548
Briggs, John	7062	Brown, Hiden	3725	Brown, Estella	14047
Briggs, Clarinda-Sophia	12296	Brown, Anna	3776	Brown, James	14459
Brimmer, Mary-Martha	12630	Brown, Lydia	3856	Brown, Jane	14470
Brininstool, Adelbert-E.	11296	Brown, Abigail	4048	Brown, Hugh	14859
Brisbaine, Lucile	13695	Brown, Ebenezer	4048	Browne, Jacob-W.	8518
Brisbaine, N.-B.	13695	Brown, Elizabeth-A.	4442	Browne, Walter-Spalding	6854
Brisbaine, H.-C.	13695	Brown, Rebecca	4534	Browne, Eugene-D.	6854
Bristol, H.-B.	4369	Brown, Huldah	4578	Browne, Theresa-Ophelia	6001
Britton, Ralph	9459	Brown, Rachel	4578	Bruce, —	1871
Britts, Josephine	6988	Brown, Alonzo	5558	Bruce, Robert	14245
Broad, Clifton-W.	11998	Brown, Theodore	5779	Bruce, Robert	14271
Brock, —	11458	Brown, Moses-P.	5824	Bruckner, Geo.-W.	9589
Brock, Emily-Jane	12809	Brown, James	5884	Bruff, James	999
Brockney, Nancy	8322	Brown, Lucinda-M.	6338	Brumbley, Theophilus	4685
Bromley, Ann-C.	11328	Brown, John	6800	Brumogem, David-Hiram	5299
Brook, Elizabeth	5196	Brown, Florence	6800	Brundage, Amanda-A.	11129
Brook, Waitsdill	5537	Brown, Loretta	6800	Bryan, Sallie	14749
Brookhouse, John-Henry	11038	Brown, Charles-H.	6845	Bryan, Laura-Frances	15105
Brookhouse, Mary-Gregg-Winthrop	11038	Brown, Catharine	6949	Bryan, Jesse-Upton	15105
Brookhouse, Florence	11038	Brown, Isaac	6949	Bryan, Mary	15105
Brooks, Brown	2308	Brown, Samuel-Cepas	7244		
		Brown, Lucy-Amelia	7615		
		Brown, Roxy-Manning	8543		
		Brown, Lucy	8896		
		Brown, Eliza-Jane	8978		
		Brown, Sarah-A.	9216		
		Brown, Emma-L.	9416		

Bryant, John	1899	Burgess, Sally	2702	Burton, Lucinda	9495
Bryant, Elizabeth	2342	Burgess, Thomas	2702	Burton, Blackman	9495
Bryant, William-		Burgess, Mary	2702	Burton, Jane-Yan-	
Cullen	2342	Burgess, Julia	4833	cey	9495
Bryant, Phebe	2359	Burgess, Nathan	4833	Burton, Henry-S.	12908
Bryant, Emma-F.	4198	Burgess, Sally	4833	Burton, Jane	12908
Bryant, Jerusha-		Burgess, —	4980	Burton, Esther-	
Barstow	6861	Burgess, D.-J.	7493	Ann	13558
Bryant, Polly	6870	Burgess, Elizabeth-		Burton, Nathan	13558
Bryant, Oscar B.	8238	Elvina	11816	Burt, Maria-Au-	
Bryant, John-		Burgett, Caroline	9923	gusta	5832
Emroy	8521	Burham, Elizabeth	6533	Burt, Benjamin	618
Bryant, Ben	14826	Burhaus, Ida	13317	Bush, Mary-Eliza-	
Bryne, Wm.	14616	Burke, William	6400	beth	7874
Buchanan, Michael	9462	Burke, Charles	10600	Bushey, Annie	13254
Buck, Chester	10188	Burke, Nellie	14012	Bushnell, Jesse	2094
Buckingham, Wil-		Burleigh, J.	7726	Bushnell, Diah	2096
liam	1876	Burleson, Charles	6697	Bushnell, S.-H.	4176
Bucklin, Louisa-C.	11634	Burleson, George-		Bushnell, Horace	10802
Bucklin, Harriet-		W.	9532	Bushnell, Susan-	
Newell	12683	Burnham, Edith	12053	Jane	12831
Buckman, Henry	6744	Burnham, —	12748	Buskirk, Sally	4494
Buckman, Henri-		Burnap, Mary-Ann	11347	Buswell, Sally	2734
etta	15203	Burnap, Israel-H.	11347	Buswell, Ivez-A.	12366
Buddington, Julli-		Burnett, James,	2000	Butler, Henry-	
ette-Amanda	12731	Burnham, Emma-		Franklin	5377
Buddy, Robert-		Ann	10	Butler, Albert	8611
Spalding	12021	Burnham, Sarah-		Butler, Mary	8820
Buddy, Edward-		Ann	11102	Butler, Maria	9832
Louis	12021	Burns, Anna	1067	Butler, Susan-	
Buddy, Charles-		Burns, Lydia-Jones	8134	Quint	11468
Roberts	12021	Burns, Samuel	8134	Butler, Hiram	11468
Buddy, Elizabeth	12021	Burns, Anna	8482	Butler, Pamela	11468
Buel, Leonora Dick-		Burns, John	10520	Butler, Addie	13387
son	13096	Burnside, Alexan-		Butler, Margaret	13506
Buel, Jacob	13096	der	1361	Butler, Elizabeth	13899
Buel, Nancy	13096	Burpee, Betsey-W.	7902	Butler, James-Ed-	
Buell, Alice-V.	13144	Burpee, Cheney	7902	ward	13899
Bugbee, A.	2298	Burpee, Harriet-		Butler, Elizabeth-	
Bugbee, Anna-Sc-		Louise	13799	Charity	13899
phia	12836	Burpee, William	13799	Butler, Mary-Jane	14190
Bull, Elizabeth	11791	Burpee, Elizabeth	13799	Butterfield, Samuel	50
Bullard, Abigail	383	Burr, Aaron	5400	Butterfield, Mary	74
Bullard, Lydia	4980	Burr, Erastus	10090	Butterfield, Eliza-	
Bullock, Mary	9056	Burrrington, How-		beth-Ann	287
Bullock, Cromwell	9056	ard-Rice	10186	Butterfield, Joseph	346
Bullock, William	9056	Burrell, Abraham	4455	Butterfield, Isaac	495
Bump, Sarah	8836	Burrell, Mary	4455	Butterfield, Benja-	
Burbank, Keziah-B.	4383	Burrell, David	1816	min	502
Burbank, —	5638	Burroughs, Betsey	1327	Butterfield, Esther	643
Burbank, Silas	5720	Burroughs, Asa	1906	Butterfield, Olive	990
Burbank, Lucritia	5720	Burroughs, Horace	2334	Butterfield, Mary	1602
Burdick, Sheffield	2623	Burroughs, Horace	5100	Butterfield, —	2039
Burdick, Nancy	2644	Burroughs, Fanny	7125	Butterfield, Susan-	
Burdick, Amos	2644	Burrows, Nellie-		Augusta	4425
Burdick, Ira	2773	Lock	13286	Butterfield, Lucy	8681
Burdick, Asber	4729	Burson, Susan	13013	Butterfield, John	8651
Burdick, Sarah-		Burt, Almeron	6907	Buttesmann, Em-	
Sebra	12734	Burton, Theodore-		ily-Mary	12529
Burdick, Mabel-M.	14061	W.	8406	Button, Abigail	859

Button, Julia-Ann	4504	Camp, Betsey	4457	Carneau, Samuel-	
Button, Emily	4509	Camp, Sheldon	4461	H.	13578
Buttrick, Loa	13170	Camp, Sarah-Eg-		Carneau, Fanny-T.	13578
Butts, William	4478	lantine	5908	Carmel, Mary	1787
Buzzell, Rowena-A.	13827	Camp, Eliza	8847	Carner, Luther	5140
Byam, Asa	1574	Camp, Mary-Thes-		Carnochan, Sarah-	
Byam, Patty	3552	da	10616	Isabella	11058
Byam, Henry	3999	Campbell, Alexan-		Carolan, Julia-Ann	5192
		der	1237	Carpenter, Cephas	2789
		Campbell, Charles	1345	Carpenter, Jerusha	2833
		Campbell, Eliza-		Carpenter, Geo.-	
		beth	4621	Stratton	4149
		Campbell, Philip	6465	Carpenter, Clarissa	4395
		Campbell, Frank-B.	9487	Carpenter, William-	
		Campbell, John	9754	Lyon	5280
Cadwell, George-		Campbell, Archie-		Carpenter, Mr.	10305
Washington	4981	Sargent	10867	Carpenter, Sarah	10569
Cadwell, Julia-Ann	6385	Campbell, Walter	11466	Carpenter, Annie-	
Cady, Elijah	212	Campbell, Calvin	12848	Eliza	11083
Cady, William	212	Campbell, Mar-		Carpenter, Benja-	
Cady, Eleazer	249	garet-J.	13203	min-F.	11083
Cady, Daniel	402	Campbell, Caroline	13888	Carpenter, Irving	11449
Cady, Squire	456	Campbell, Hosea-A.	13888	Carpenter, Rebecca	11683
Cady, Elizabeth	722	Campbell, Sarah	13888	Carpenter, Fanelia-	
Cady, Jerusha	893	Campbell, Millie	14010	Aldrich	12966
Cady, Eliakim	896	Campbell, Calvin	12848	Carpenter, Jennie	14041
Cady, Mehitabel	905	Compbell, Mary	14352	Carr, Joseph-Rowe	4002
Cady, —	2043	Campbell, Matilda	14389	Carr, Nancy-Ann	6877
Cady, Amanda	2361	Canterbury, Emma-		Carr, Parker	6877
Cady, Nathan	2361	Isadore	13934	Carr, —	7696
Cady, Anna	2361	Canterbury, Han-		Carr, Jeannette	10936
Cady, Gustavus	4952	nah	13934	Carr, James	12516
Cady, Mary	5094	Canterbury, Wil-		Carr, Edwin-D.	13118
Cady, Mary	5094	liam	13934	Carr, Mary	13437
Cady, Lois	5094			Carr, Paddy	14247
Cady, Clarissa-Ann	9388	Capstick, George	10176	Carroll, John-P.	3058
Cady, Frederick-		Carbaugh, Charles	9846	Carroll, Thomas	14019
William	11164	Card, Evelyn-		Carroll, John	14022
Cady, Alice-Eu-		Frances	12993	Carroll, —	14939
genie	13499	Card, Elisha-		Carson, Mr.	12241
Cady, Alonzo-		Brown	12993	Carter, William	2423
Brockway	13499	Carey, Nabby	3147	Carter, Lucy	3075
Cahoon, Charles-		Carey, Lucy	5336	Carter, Pamela	3102
James	2011	Carey, Martin	13038	Carter, Pulaski	3104
Caldwell, Sally	3954	Carey, Mary-A.	13064	Carter, Elizabeth	5489
Caldwell, Sidney-T.	8389	Carico, Joanna	15212		
Caldwell, Margaret	12136	Carico, Matthew	15212		
Caldwell, Clara-		Carlin, Orin	3228		
Ann	12155	Carl, Jonathan	1410		
Calkins, Charles-A.	8809	Carle, John	7159		
Calkins, Nellie	13424	Carleton, Noah-W.	10262		
Call, Joseph	6956	Carlisle, Charles	14644	Carter, Thomas	5489
Callaghan, Annie-		Carlson, Charles	12805	Carter, Edwin	9625
H.	6956	Carlton, Nathan	560	Carter, Nancy-Ag-	
Callaway, Ada-		Carlton, Jacob	3986	nes	14388
Rebecca	11971	Carlton, Jacob	3988	Carter, Caroline-M.	14679
Callaway, Milton	11971	Carlton, Israel-		Carton, Maria	14692
Callaway, Caroline-		Deming	9739	Cartwright, Laura	8032
Mercy	11971	Carlton, Lizzie-B.	13794	Caruthers, Sam-J.	12911
Calvert, Cyrus	15189	Carneau, Lydia-J.	13578	Cary, Martha	4969
Camp, Eleanor	1835				

Cary, Hannah	421	Chandler, Joanna	3978	Cheshire, Martha	11318
Cary, Rebecca	956	Chandler, —	4973	Chesley, Lavinia	6019
Cary, Amanda	6070	Channel, Sewell	4985	Chestnut, Martha-	
Cary, Abram	9456	Chapel, Harriet	3190	Virginia	10318
Cary, Adeline	11760	Chapin, Stephen	4092	Chick, John-M.	4398
Cary, Lucy-Aun	13552	Chapin, Althina-		Child, Josephus	1550
Cary, Hiram	13552	Bennett	8652	Childs, Mary	6002
Case, Hiram	2215	Chapin, Carrie-S.	10322	Childs, C.	8507
Cash, Carassa	6487	Chapin, Rufus,	10322	Childs, Martha	13676
Cassels, James-N.	6167	Chapin, Nathaniel-		Chilson, Leonard	6051
Cassiday, John-Bol-		Danforth	11969	Chipman, Charles	4684
iver	6781	Chapin, Nathaniel-		Chipman, Henry	4687
Cassin, M.-A.	15023	Thayer	11969	Chittenden, Mary-	
Cassin, Stephen	15023	Chapman, Anna	3623	E.	10340
Caswell, Hattie-		Chapman, Percy	3800	Chittenden, Phares	10340
Eugenie	11807	Chapman, Stephen	3946	Chittenden, Lucin-	
Cate, Thomas	8262	Chapman, Newell-		da	10340
Cattell, George	6489	Colby	6741	Christie, Mary	2607
Cater, Charles	10153	Chapman-Rebecca	8076	Christie, Samuel	2607
Cates, Lucy	12987	Chapman, Ann-		Chubbuck, Stephen	3591
Cazier, Hannah	11201	Maria	9255	Church, Fortin	9327
Cecil, Thomas-H.	14750	Chapman, William-		Church, Annie-	
Cecil, W.	15217	H.	9255	Marie	12323
Chace, Benjamin	1219	Chapman, Eliza-C.	9255	Church, Douglas	12323
Chadbourne, Wil-		Chapman, Florence-		Chute, Minnie	6894
liam-H.-A.	3642	A.	11791	Chute, Hannah	9111
Chadwick, Sarepta	9016	Chapman, Chester	11791	Ciper, William	8525
Chadwick, Ira-O.	10179	Chapman, Angelina-		Clabang, —	14915
Chadwick, Henry	13925	Barstow	12764	Claghorn, Samuel	1221
Chaffee, Lydia	1226	Chapman, Amelia	13350	Clapp, Rufus	2772
Chaffee, Charles	5104	Chapman, Nancy	13961	Clapp, Hannah	7112
Chafin, Martin-A.	15096	Chappel, Elmira	12650	Clapp, William	8537
Chafin, Martha	15096	Chase, Ezekiel	595	Clapp, Almira	10762
Chaffin, William	1371	Chase, Dudley	722	Clapp, Julia	12782
Challis, Amos	1286	Chase, Moses	1384	Clapp, Elijah	12782
Chalmers, Anna-S.	5914	Chase, Beverly	1827	Clapp, Harriet	12782
Chamberlain, Es-		Chase, —	1949	Clapp, Marion-I.	13894
ther	193	Chase, John-D.	2335	Clapsaddle, Mary	6466
Chamberlain, Mary	968	Chase, Martha	3283	Clark, David	804
Chamberlain, Aaron	968	Chase, Hannah	3329	Clark, Hannah	1743
Chamberlain, Com-		Chase, Moses	3329	Clark, Ephraim	1743
modore-Perry	2984	Chase, Betsey	3590	Clark, Daniel	1836
Chamberlain, —	7864	Chase, Samuel-R.	3636	Clark, Josiah	1971
Chamberlain, Fan-		Chase, Taylor-Gil-		Clark, Pamela	2485
ny	8026	man	4753	Clark, James	3357
Chamberlain, Ches-		Chase, Parker-L.	5614	Clark, Apphia	4726
ter	8391	Chase, Sophia	7271	Clark, Ebenezer-B.	4777
Chamberlain, Mar-		Chase, Elvira	7271	Clark, Laura	4910
shall	12259	Chase, Clara-Ann	7969	Clark, Samuel	4910
Chamberlin, Polly	5853	Chase, Frances	9421	Clark, Fayette	5358
Chamberlin, Betsey	7012	Chase, James-Ed-		Clark, Betsey-Rob-	
Chamberlin, Sarah	9294	ward	9634	erts	5416
Champlin, Eliza	6445	Chase, Alsena	10053	Clark, Matthias-C.	5570
Champion, Parnel	695	Chase, F.-W.	11548	Clark, Oran-M.	5700
Champney, Sarah	8322	Chase, Mary	11967	Clark, Mercy	5754
Chandler, Sarah	369	Chase, Moses-Her-		Clark, Electa-Good-	
Chandler, Sarah	1524	bert	12011	enough	6395
Chandler, Rachel	1613	Chase, Juliette	12228	Clark, Henry	6395
Chandler, Dorcas	2448	Chase, Mr.	12375	Clark, Cornelia	6761
Chandler, Mary	2971	Cheney, Sylvia	5896	Clark, Stephen	6761

Clark, Lucy	7238	Clifford, Arunah	3284	Cole, Sirlinda-Wash-	
Clark, Mary	7754	Clift, William	1201	ington	7440
Clark, Luther	7754	Clinkinbeard, Mary-		Cole, Azubah-Hay-	
Clark, Hannah	8983	Theressa	11370	ford	7518
Clark, Lois-Elvira	9556	Clinkinbeard, Willi-		Cole, Samuel	7518
Clark, Abner	9556	am	11370	Cole, Mary-Eliza-	
Clark, Emma	10011	Clinkinbeard,		beth	8464
Clark, Elizabeth	10471	Nancy-Mildred	11373	Cole, Jonathan	8464
Clark, Joseph	10471	Clinton, Melvina	10714	Cole, Marion	9494
Clark, Arthur	10523	Clough, Mr.	361	Cole, Dexter F.	9834
Clark, George-Ed-		Coates, Clarence-L.	11673	Cole, Elsie	9917
ward	10918	Cobb, Rhoda	5151	Cole, Jane	11542
Clark, Mary-Jane	11403	Cobb, Jerusha-		Cole, A.-E.	12350
Clark, Albert-S.	11403	Cushman	9578	Cole, Helen-Laura	12785
Clark, Elisha	11403	Cobb, Martha-A.	12819	Cole, Julia	12821
Clark, Abbie-M.	11425	Cobb, Chas.-H.	12921	Cole, Alice-Benbolt	13680
Clark, Daniel-H.	11425	Cobb, Adelle-Wat-		Coleman, Emily-	
Clark, Mrs.-Willi-		erman	12921	Mary	6638
am	11484	Coburn, Reuben	1124	Coleman, Thomas-	
Clark, T.-C.	11510	Codding, W.-E.	6884	W.	6638
Clark, William	11922	Coe, Ambrose-A.	4993	Colgrove, Pamela	7993
Clark, Eunice	11922	Coe, Edwin-D.	6782	Collins, Mary	1090
Clark, Julia-D.	12749	Coe, Avis	9460	Collins, William	1064
Clark, Thomas	12749	Coe, Phoebe-Matil-		Collins, Amanda	4386
Clark, Loretta	12749	da	9483	Collins, Elizabeth-	
Clark, Adelaide	15169	Coe, Maria-Fontana	13003	S.	6002
Clarke, Stillman	1759	Coffin, Betsey-		Collins, Sarah	6354
Clarke, Julia-Ann	5192	Brown	11460	Collins, —	6354
Clarke, Andrew-		Cogswell, William	11337	Collins, Jerre-M.	6482
Fuller	9188	Coit, Caroline	13880	Collins, Margaret	7137
Clarke, Lewis	9331	Coit, Richard	13880	Collins, Charles-C.	8385
Clarke, Elizabeth	11061	Coit, Carrie-Cecilia	13880	Collins, Catharine-	
Clarke, J.-V.	11061	Coitt, Samuel	130	Matilda	9192
Clarke, Martha-		Colbry, Henry-Har-		Collins, George	9749
Barnes	12638	rison	7573	Collins, Albert	11372
Clarke, Sarah	14963	Colburn, Elizabeth	81	Collins, Sarah-	
Clay, Eliza-J.	13240	Colburn, John	81	Katherine	13629
Clay, Daniel	13240	Colburn, Moses	645	Collins, John-C.	13629
Clay, Caroline	13240	Colburn, Jonathan	1260	Collins, Eliza-D.	13629
Clayton, Eliza	9587	Colburn, Joseph	1724	Collins, Clemie	13773
Clement, David	4930	Colburn, Jacob	3480	Collins, Richard-D.	13773
Clement, Lucy-		Colburn, Mary	3958	Colman, —	2290
Wyer	7843	Colburn, Gilbert	3984	Colman, Almeda	9247
Clement, John	7843	Colburn, Hannah	8632	Colony, Orson	5283
Clements, —	15212	Colburn, Hannah-R.	8942	Colston, Bolter	3708
Clemons, Mary-E.	2101	Colburn, Flora-A.	12066	Colston, Benjamin	3708
Clemons, Henry-N.	5119	Colburn, Mary-		Colvin, Marcy	10114
Clemons, Rebecca	11729	Delia	12119	Combs, John-Mar-	
Cleveland, Ann	269	Colburn, Estella	13675	shall	7566
Cleveland, Isaac	269	Colby, Susan	6729	Combs, Simon-E.	9511
Cleveland, Eliza-		Colby, Betsey	8230	Come, Carrie	13470
beth	269	Cole, Mr.	452	Compton, Cordelia-	
Cleveland, Thank-		Cole, Mr.	837	H.	11288
ful	1312	Cole, Sally	2293	Comstock, Cornelia-	
Cleveland, Lydia	1462	Cole, Alice	2823	Spalding	5513
Cleveland, Levi	4796	Cole, William	4190	Comstock, James-M.	5513
Cleveland, Lois	5094	Cole, Lucy-Maria	5951	Comings, Samuel	175
Cleveland, Sybil	7185	Cole, Hannah	6286	Conant, Rachel	1672
Cleveland, Grover	9663	Cole, Daniel	6286	Conant, Sarah	3928
Cliff, Menzie-T.	12421	Cole, Jane	6618	Conant, John	3928

Conant, Becca	4395	Cooper, Hiram	3905	Cowan, Damaris	12908
Conant, Lavina	7652	Cooper, —	6234	Cowan, Polly	14739
Conant, Rhoda	12888	Cooper, Hannah	8024	Cowdrey, Ida-Lil-	
Conboy, Jennie	14497	Cooper, Georgia	10983	lian	10669
Conboy, Thomas	14497	Cooper, Sarah-Hol-		Cowdrey, Madison	10669
Conboy-Jane	14497	land	12703	Cowdrey, Rebecca	10669
Conderman, John-		Cooper, Martha-H.	12999	Cowee, Aaron	3491
D.	3050	Cooper, James	14793	Cowell, Lewis	1570
Condry, Thomas-		Cooper, William	14794	Cowell, Eunice	3902
Perkins	1767	Copeland, Abraham	928	Cowes, Elizabeth	2032
Cone, Asa	1108	Copeland, Sally	6574	Cowes, Peter	2032
Congdon, Hezekiah	2891	Copeland, Betsey	9007	Cowie, Annie	14535
Conk, Leah	14470	Copp, Ebenezer	433	Cowie, William	14535
Conklin, Anna-C.	10625	Copp, David	769	Cowles, Helen-	
Conley, James-		Copp, Emma-M.	13717	Maria	1227
Harvey	7572	Copper, Cora-Cott-		Cowles, Gad	1227
Conley, Fanny	13639	rell	13504	Cowles, Robert	3920
Conn, Lucy	3455	Copper, Ichabod	13504	Cowles, Fred	11301
Connell, Mary-A.	13415	Corbett, William	9701	Cowles, Alfred-A.	11311
Conner, Martin	9658	Corey, George-Ly-		Cowles, Marinda	12358
Connett, Mary-Ann	8757	man	2720	Cowles, —	13031
Connor, Hattie-N.	13396	Corey, Warren-		Cowles, Mary-C.	14006
Cook, Mallalial	2323	Wright	2722	Cox, Silas	2794
Cook, Lewis	3427	Cornell, Elizabeth	11291	Cox, Lucinda	3086
Cook, Samuel-Jack-		Corner, Georgianna	13090	Cox, Jesse	7986
son	3739	Corner, William	13090	Cox, James-Pren-	
Cook, John	5387	Corner, Emma	13090	tice	8606
Cook, Charles	5650	Corney, Elvira-Cor-		Cox, Mary	11543
Cook, Mary-Pres-		delia	7415	Cox, Cyrena	12156
cott	7764	Cornish, James-S.	7979	Cox, Joseph	12156
Cook, Samuel	7764	Cornwell, John-Ja-			
Cook, Sarah-Jewett	7764	cob	2996	Craft, Hannah	157
Cook, Gilbert	7777	Cory, Pollie-A.	14132	Craft, Ephraim	157
Cook, George-Ab-		Coskey, Henry	14894	Crafts, Cyrus	4993
bott	7783	Coskey, John	14894	Crafts, —	5180
Cook, William	9034	Coss, Mary	5682	Crafts, Caroline-A.	9483
Cook, Catharine	9160	Cottle, Frances-Ly-		Craiggin, John	533
Cook, Merrill-A.	11558	dia	5720	Cramer, Mary-	
Cook, Sarah-Green	12376	Cottle, Abner	5720	Ellen	12667
Cooke, Emma	5031	Cottle, Sophia	5720	Cramer, John	15189
Cooke, Charles-E.	8634	Cotton, Charles	1938	Crandall, John-G.	2930
Cooke, William	14253	Cotton, Isaac-New-		Crandall, John	4275
Coolbaugh, Morris-		ell	2589	Crandall, Betsey	4680
J.	6480	Countryman, Mar-		Crandall, Amanda	9407
Cooledge, Daniel	3517	garet-Theresa	13318	Crandall, Sarah-	
Cooledge, Clarissa	7394	Countryman,		Ann	10245
Cooledge, Sarah-E.	12109	George-A.	13318	Crandall, Horace	10245
Cooledge, Harley	12109	Countryman, Mar-		Crandall, Adella	10977
Cooley, Ruth-		garet-Rebecca	13318	Crandall, Watson-E.	10977
Elizabeth	10884	Courson, Emeline	10505	Crane, Susan	10064
Cooley, Deborah	11054	Courtright, Han-		Crane, John	12511
Cooley, Sarah-Eliza-		nah-Amelia	10499	Cranmer, Festus-C.	6428
beth	12130	Courtright, Mary-		Cranson, Caleb	9716
Cooley, Merrick	12130	Eliza'beth	11222	Crary, Rachel	1131
Cooley, Laura-Ann	12552	Covel, Hester	9954	Crary, John	1131
Coolidge, Charles	2432	Covey, Phebe	2644	Crary, Prudence	1131
Coon, Rachel	9912	Coville, Elizabeth-		Craw, Francis E.	10995
Coombs, Lydia	2400	Frances	13655	Craw, Lottie	10995
Coomes, Serena	15068	Cowan, Elizabeth-		Crawford, Albert	5253
Cooper, Thomas-J.	2286	Ann	4726	Crawford, Jane	9721

Crawford, Adelia-Cornelia	10456	Crosby, David	11967	Cutler, Hannah-Morgan	9369
Crawford, John	10456	Crosby, Susan	12131	Cutler, Annie-Bacon	11473
Crawford, George	12852	Crosby, Caroline	12144	Cutler, Emily	13536
Crawford, Sarah	13659	Crosby, Mary	12147	Cutter, Sally-Maria	11775
Crawford, Rachel-C.	14310	Crossman, Hannah	1743	Cutter, Rachel-R.	11777
Creasey, Albert	2414	Crothers, Margaret	14007	Cutter, Sally-Maria	11779
Cresey, John	8535	Crowley, Hannah	3606	Cutting, Andrew-J.	2674
Cressey, Greely	2731	Cruger, Kittie	10832		
Cressy, Emily-B.	10483	Crumb, Ruth	10604		
Cressy, Smith	10483	Cudworth, Amity	7213		
Crippen, Adelia	9996	Cudworth, John	5845		
Cripps, Ellen	15245	Cuddeback, David	5320		
Crissey, Chas.-Herman	10690	Cullen, Paul	4958		
Crissey, Mabel-Rebecca	10690	Cullen, Frederick-Francis	4958		
Crissey, William-Tuck	10690	Cullen, James-Spalding	4958	Dabney, Eliza	5120
Croad, Elizabeth	7866	Cullen, Mary-Elizabeth	4958	Dailey, Mercy	4568
Crocker, Elizabeth-A.	7408	Culver, Katharine	11001	Dailey, Julia	8980
Crocker, Nancy-C.	9514	Culver, A.-Ellis	11001	Dailey, Mary-Jane	11127
Crockett, Moses-H.	4660	Culver, —	12949	Dailey, John	11127
Crockett, Lucy-H.	9132	Cummings, Josiah	106	Daily, Mary	13067
Crockett, David	9132	Cummings, Josiah	369	Dakin, Homer	10064
Crofts, Margaret	2688	Cummings, James	1037	Dakin, Harriette-Ann	10064
Cronk, Mary	7062	Cummings, Caleb	1331	Dale, Perry-Hazard	9174
Cronkwhite, Alexander	4609	Cummings, Edwin-Nathaniel	7773	Dalriddle, Prudence	9708
Cross, Moses-K.	1374	Cummings, Hannah	7802	Dalton, John-Call	1011
Cross, Joseph-Henry	1374	Cummings, Jane	10006	Dalton, Julia-Ann-S.	1011
Cross, Horace-Grant-Powers	2031	Cummings, Sarah	11241	Dalton, John	1011
Cross, Hannah-Titcomb	2491	Cummings, Wal-lace-E.	11338	Dalton, Edward	1011
Cross, William	2491	Cummings, Eme-line	11722	Dalton, Charles	1011
Cross, Henry-C.	2878	Cummings, Nathan-iel	11722	Dalton, Julia	1011
Cross, Elbridge-G.	7001	Cundall, Elizabeth	4836	Dalton, Edward	1011
Cross, —	7004	Currier, William-Jackson	8683	Dalton, Henry	1011
Cross, Zerviah	9685	Curry, Russell-B.	13331	Dalton, Anne	1011
Cross, Chas.-F.	9685	Curry, George	13336	Dana, Daniel	11968
Cross, George-W.	9685	Curtice, Sarah-Fish	13944	Dane, Peter-Eugene	8156
Cross, Amanda-Bell	9685	Curtis, D.-H.	5886	Danforth, Samuel	152
Cross, Julia-S.	12047	Curtis, Martha	2582	Danforth, Mr.	827
Crosby, Mrs.-Mehitable	486	Curtis, Bathsheba	9239	Danforth, Samuel	1080
Crosby, Robert	486	Curtis, Della-Amanda	12714	Danforth, Julia	1843
Crosby, Joel	486	Curtiss, —	9448	Danforth, Eliza-beth	2412
Crosby, Susanna	660	Cushing, Col.	9059	Danforth, Sarah-Ann	5192
Crosby, Anna	666	Cushing, Helen-Porter	12398	Danforth, Asenath	8121
Crosby, Bridget	1432	Cushing, Daniel	12398	Daniels, L.	2299
Crosby, Samuel	2624	Cushing, Elizabeth	12398	Daniels, A.	3746
Crosby, Sophia	4166	Cushman, Caleb	1696	Daniels, Edwin	9475
Crosby, Frederick	4292	Cutter, Abel	3795	Daniels, Martha	10227
Crosby, Olive-Caroline	10592	Cutler, Mary	8266	Daniels, Frank-O.	10856
		Cutler, Theodosia	8271	Daniels, Wilbur-Addison	13016
		Cutler, Alvin	9073	Daniels, Nettie-Marie	13628
		Cutler, Mary-Ann	9355	Daniels, Charles-M.	13628

Danielson, Johu	2099	Davis, Fanny	8921	Dean, Elisha	2931
Darbe, William	119	Davis, Will-E.	10462	Dean, Hannah	3092
Darham, W.-J.	10018	Davis, Albert	10475	Dean, Albert	6739
Darland, Louisa-		Davis, Esther	10793	Dean, Silas-G.	7996
Narcissa	13513	Davis, W.-G.-M.	10802	Dean, George	8314
Darling, Horace	5033	Davis, Ellen-Maria	11037	Dean, Ephraim	9118
Darling, Elizabeth	6427	Davis, Mary-Flor-		Dean, Catharine-	
Darling, Hester	6686	ence	11471	Elizabeth	10690
Darling, James-A.	7218	Davis, Rufus-Alon-		Dean, Mary	11148
Darling, Hannah	7935	zo	11471	Dean, Georgia-	
Darling, Mary-		Davis, Sarah-Fran-		Eliza	11415
Elizabeth	11445	ces	11696	Dean, Patience-M.	11425
Darling, Cyrus	11445	Davis, Betsey	12335	Deane, Saran	9454
Darlington, Abe	6499	Davis, Laura Jane	12882	Dearborn, Julia-	
Darlington, Sarah	6499	Davis, David	12882	Inez	8805
Darlington, Abra-		Davis, Hannah-E.	13869	Dearing, William	13333
ham	6499	Davis, Abigail-		Decamp, Ira	5411
Darrow, Homer	10446	Greenwood	14071	Decker, Elizabeth	11445
Davenport, John	9562	Davis, —	15009	Decker, Edward-W.	12304
Davenport, Volney	11953	Davis, Luella-Bates	15169	Decker, Jane-An-	
Davidson, Matilda	2855	Davis, James-Oli-		netta	13611
Davidson, Ann	8286	ver	15169	Decker, Abram	13611
Davidson, Ann-		Davison, Ann-		Decker, Mary-Eliza-	
Eliza	10575	Maria	9649	beth	13611
Davidson, John-C.	10575	Dawley, John	4714	Dedrick, Hiram-	
Davidson, Georgia	11906	Dawson, Ida-Lou-		Newton	7711
Davidson, Clarissa	12109	ise	13712	Dedrick, Herman	11337
Davidson, Ida-Mar-		Dawson, Annetta	14399	Dedrick, Eliza-A.	13466
ion	12322	Dawson, George	14399	Deering, William	10601
Davidson, Alex.	12322	Day, Elizabeth	810	Deering, Margaret	13785
Davis, Josiah-Gar-		Day, Luther	2986	DeLand, Aroline-	
diner	1003	Day, Ed.	3180	Melissa	13053
Davis, Rebecca-Ath-		Day, Laura-Ann	3301	DeLand, Hall	13053
erton	1003	Day, Sarah-B.	5723	DeLand, Laura	13053
Davis, Hannah	1323	Day, William-Orren	5723	Delano, Chauncey	7490
Davis, John	1745	Day, Mary-Helen	5723	Delano, Frederick	3324
Davis, —	1812	Day, Frances-Lou-		Delaware, Jane	12172
Davis, Henry	2186	isa	6612	Delmege, Chas.-	
Davis, Dr.	2517	Day, Seth	6612	Godfrey	9141
Davis, Lucy	3954	Day, Elizabeth	6895	Delphi, Thomas-	
Davis, Otis-R.	4266	Day, Patty	7357	Watson	2886
Davis, Elijah-F.	4320	Day, Florence-Mas-		Demary, Abellino-	
Davis, Solomon-A.	4322	sey	7417	Jackson	7713
Davis, Gilman	4782	Day, Charles	7921	Deming, Horace-E.	3011
Davis, Adoniram-		Day, Anne	10966	Deming, Guy-Spal-	
Judson	5340	Day, John	10966	ding	014
Davis, Sarah	5551	Day, Emily-Putnam	10970	Deming, Horace-	
Davis, Rebecca-		Day, Willard	10970	Edward	3014
Atherton	5835	Day, Cora-E.	11867	Demmerle, Julia	13403
Davis, Josiah-Gard-		Day, Whitfield	11867	Dempster, Joel	5372
ner	5835	Day, Alice-Mabala	13640	Denison, David	293
Davis, Abba-ther-		Dealing, Phidelia-		Denison, Sarah	2089
ton	5835	Norton	5058	Denison, Martha	2872
Davis, Ferdinand-		Dean, Tisdal	217	Denison, D.	4682
G.	6089	Dean, Jonathan	217	Dennett, Mary	8384
Davis, Isaac-Den-		Dean, Delight	453	Dennison, Ellen-	
nis	6314	Dean, Zebulon	879	Mary	10942
Davis, Lucy-Ann	6689	Dean, Nathan	1261	Densmore, Rosina	8706
Davis, Elias	7188	Dean, Zebulon	2313	Densmore, Amos	8706
Davis, Joseph	7491	Dean, Amos	2930	Derby, Ezra	2590

Derby, Sally	5971	Dixon, James	9606	Downing, Eliza-	
Derby, Andrew-		Dobbins, Nannie	14961	Elizabeth	7115
Burr	7266	Dochurman, Sarah-		Downing, Nancy-	
Dergen, Susan	6170	Jane	8814	Jane	11483
Derrol, Josephine	13609	Dodd, Anna	6360	Downs, Lydia	7863
Devaughn, Thomas	15258	Dodge, Joshua	2078	Dox, Lois	13116
Devaughn, Nancy	15258	Dodge, Sarah	2441	Dox, David	13116
Devlin, Chas.-Les-		Dodge, Philena	3075	Doxtater, Emma	12332
ter	12971	Dodge, Joanna-		Doyle, Edward	7621
Devoe, Malinda	11013	Augusta	5736	Doyle, James-Frank	11107
Devoe, Mary	12933	Dodge, William-B.	7465	Doyle, James	14851
Dewey, Rhoda	1829	Dodge, Sarah	7891	Doyle, Richard	14850
Dewey, Francis	3085	Dodge, Mary	8099	Doyle, Louis	14869
Dewey, Caroline	5517	Dodge, Rhoda	8313	Doyle, Edward	14895
Dewey, Eliza-		Dodge, Anna	8313	Dragon, Hannah	12440
Baldwin	7551	Dodge, Dorcas	8325	Drake, Ann-Eliza	2717
Dewey, James-L.	9019	Dodge, Elbridge-H.	9090	Drake, David	2717
DeWolf, Giles	3777	Dodge, Sarah	12059	Drake, Sally	2717
Dexter, Warham	897	Dodge, Cynthia	13308	Drake, Aurel	9460
Dexter, Celia	5108	Dodsley, Henry	10901	Drake, Harriet	9789
Dexter, Florence	13714	Dokes, John	4453	Draper, Ira-D.	5300
Dexter, Edwin-D.	13714	Doliver, Florence	13697	Draper, Susan	9473
Dickerman, Enoch	10637	Dollief, Joseph	4633	Draper, Orrin	9473
Dickerman, Mary-		Donaldson, Hiram	4591	Dremen, L.-J.-C.	7463
Elizabeth	10637	Donaldson, —	8891	Dresser, Lucretia	5079
Dickerson, Tertulla	3864	Donaldson, Lucy-		Dresser, William	9703
Dickerson, Ephi-		Amanda	10897	Drew, Daniel	3525
netus-Wood	4723	Donaldson, Richard-		Drew, Henry-W.	6202
Dickerson, Ephi-		M.	10897	Drew, Mary	6313
netus-Wood	4724	Donnelly, James	6855	Drew, Ella-Eliza-	
Dickerson, Mary-		Donnelly, Arthur	14648	beth	13692
Elizabeth	4871	Doolittle, Ichabod	2245	Drews, Etta	13769
Dickerson, Eliza	6545	Dornbach, Melissa	12412	Driggs, Daniel	6239
Dickey, Mary	2702	Dorr, Harriet	10720	Driscoll, William	12190
Dickinson, Israel	3473	Dorr, Russell	10720	Driver, William	13740
Dickinson, Malvina	5591	Dorr, Hatty-Maria	10853	Drummy, Kathe-	
Dickinson, Elijah-		Dorr, Betsey	11105	rine	8053
M.	7801	Dorst, Mary	13399	Drummy, Dennis	8053
Dickinson, Orange	12201	Doty, Jennie	13307	Drummy, Ellen	8053
Dietmier, Franz	12738	Douglas, Benajah	124	Drury, Martha-	
Diffen, Sarah-		Douglas, Susannah	2244	Louise	6966
Aloenza	12247	Douglas, Mary	2256	Drury, Ellen-F.	11941
Dillon, John	9178	Douglas, J.	2786	Duclos, Philip-W.	4396
Dinsmore, Alpheus-		Douglas, Emma-J.	13677	Dudley, Silas	1861
S.	5904	Douglass, Jane	14469	Dudley, Mary-	
Dinsmore, Nancy	8192	Dove, Emma	13423	Elizabeth	10158
Dinsmore, Willard	9269	Dow, Hannah	2457	Duff, John-T.	7832
Dippell, —	14202	Dow, Newton-Cal-		Duffey, James	9625
Ditson, Amy	8147	vin	6780	Dugdale, Margaret	4969
Ditson, Lydia	8679	Dow, Betsey	8395	Dunbar, Thomas-	
Divoll, Abigail-		Dow, Catharine-		Jefferson	1360
Sylvester	7791	Ann	11192	Dunbar, Albert	1362
Divoll Jonathan	7791	Dow, John	11192	Dunbar, Nancy	3062
Diver, Hannah-		Dowd, James	1415	Duncan, M.-J.	5097
Jane	14005	Downer, Lucretia	5068	Duncan, Tillie	10914
Dix, Leonard	2349	Downer, Flora-		Duncan, Elisha-	
Dixon, George	8987	Emma	12839	Curtis	10914
Dixon, Mary-Ray-		Downes, William	3733	Duncan, Margaret	10914
nolds	9606	Downey, Cecilia	14240	Duncan, Sarah	12672
Dixon, William	9606				

Dunklee, George-A.	8057	Dwelle, Elizabeth	2202	Eaton, Charles-La-fayette	2893
Dunklee, Lucy	8090	Dwight, Henry-Datzelle	13177	Eaton, Albert	7352
Dunham, Sarah	1231	Dwinal, Betsey-Greenwood	8395	Eaton, Albert-Campbell	7352
Dunham, Mary	1239	Dye, Almira	9007	Eaton, Franklin-Spalding	7352
Dunham, Samuel	2266	Dyer, Stephen-C.	1093	Eaton, Amanda-Lwanchey	8008
Dunham, Sylvia	2269	Dyer, Joseph-Spalding	1093	Eaton, Julia-A.	8044
Dunham, Sally	5734	Dyer, William-Colby	1093	Eaton, Emily	8141
Dunham, Maria-Colman	6295	Dyer, Daniel	1093	Eaton, Joseph-White	11630
Dunham, Almira	9580	Dyer, Luther	2980	Eaton, Elmer-W.	12026
Dunham, Charlotte	11143	Dyer, Sybel	2980	Eckley, Charles	9745
Dunham, Sarah	12626	Dyer, Almeda-Frances	8864	Eddy, Charles-B.	7876
Dunkin, Charles-R.	11314	Dyer, Isaac-T.	8664	Eddy, Mary-Ann-Elizabeth	11771
Dunlap, John	3518	Dyer, Kalista-Lucretia	10707	Eddy, Lena-M.	12097
Dunlap, George-M.	15100	Dyer, Kalista-Lucretia	13431	Eddy, Hannah-Gaines	13903
Dunlop, Charlotte-Durgin	6232	Dyer, John	15125	Edgerton, Alfred	13997
Dunn, Benjamin	555	Eagle, Sarah-Jane	6557	Edgerton, Millie-Freedom	13997
Dunn, Pierce	3364	Earles, John-Henry	4956	Edmond, Joseph-A.	5114
Dunn, Parkhurst-B.	3669	Earles, John-Spalding	4956	Edmondson, Sallie-Elkins	13542
Dunn, Levi	4351	Earles, Francis-Augustine	4956	Edson, Asa	8271
Dunn, David-R.	5312	Earles, Mary-Ade-laide	4956	Edson, Sarah-Darling	8271
Dunn, George-R.	5312	Eastland, Joseph	4501	Edwards, Alden	3044
Dunn, Frances-E.	5312	Eastman	722	Edwards, Harriet	13157
Dunn, Laura-S.	5312	Eastman, Charles	966	Eeslick, Alexander	5236
Dunn, Mary-Arvilla	5720	Eastman, Hattie	7449	Egan, Patrick-David	11356
Dunn, Asa	5720	Eastman, Hannah	8055	Egee, Mary-S.	12621
Dunn, Arvilla	5722	Eastman, Nicholas	8055	Egert, Mary-Jane	10995
Dunn, Fleming	6490	Eastman, Olive	8055	Eggleston, Louisa	6427
Dunn, Caroline-E.	7071	Eastman, Eliza-Vel-zora	9577	Eggleston, James	10745
Dunn, Kate-Clark	14541	Eastman, Benja-min-Franklin	9577	Ehdy, Edward	12935
Dunn, John, Jr.	14541	Eastman, Jose-phine-Estelle	12030	Elder, Robert-Y.	14306
Dunning, Eliza	7303	Eastman, Joseph	12030	Elder, —	14888
Dunning, Fanny	8832	Eastman, Abigail	12030	Elderkin, George	5649
Dunning, Abraham	8832	Easton, Loretta	13128	Elderkin, John	5649
Dunning, Tryphena	8832	Easty, Ebenezer	4552	Eldridge, James-F.	6350
Durant, Albert-Nathaniel	4868	Easty, Mary-Ann	4552	Elkins, Mary	3159
Duren, Leafe	1704	Eaton, John	558	Ellicott, Sarah-Elizabeth	6534
Duren, Lydia	1844	Eaton, Hannah	1306	Elliot, David	1661
Duren, John	1847	Eaton, Zadoc	2092	Elliot, John	1770
Duren, William	1860	Eaton, Zadoc	2095	Elliot, Seymour	5606
Duren, Samuel-R.	1864			Elliot, Susannah	15137
Durfee, —	2264			Elliot, Sarah-A.	11048
Durkee, John	127			Elliot, Lura-M.	12410
Durkee, Andrew	1139			Elliot, Charles-A.	12410
Durkee, John-V.	4187			Elliot, Hattie-Olivia	12985
Durkee, Levi	5126			Elliot, Nathaniel	12985
Durkee, Almeda	10743			Elliot, Olive	12985
Dustin, Phebe	1048				
Dutilk, Eliza	6760				
Dutton, Esther	1480				
Dutton, Moses	3087				
Dutton, Asa	4096				
Dutton, Laura-Ann	4425				
Duval, William-J.	11509				
DuVernet, Mary-Louise	13358				
Dwelle, Jedediah	5322				

Elliott, Chas.-T.	13077	Evans, Lydia	9821	Fanning, Sarah-	
Elliott, Carrie-Clem-		Evans, Eliza-Ann	10813	Maria	9646
ent	13693	Evans, Hannah	12500	Fanning, Clayton-	
Ellis, Jonathan	1274	Evans, Mary-		F.-McKean	13039
Ellis, Warren	2115	Ilsley	13358	Fanshaw, Mary	12240
Ellis, Enoch	4901	Evans, George-F.	13358	Farenholt, Oscar-	
Ellis, Matilda	7038	Evarts, Lucy	5502	W.	3510
Ellis, Maria-Ruth	7817	Evarts, David-E.	5502	Farley, Jeannette	13817
Ellis, John-Quincy	8500	Everest, Clara-Ma-		Farley, Peter	13817
Ellis, Jane-Ann	9756	tilda	9989	Farley, Mary-Ellen	11505
Ellis, William-Au-		Everts, Elihu	1549	Farmer, Charlotte	12386
gustus	9756	Everts, Laura-Jane	12006	Farnham, Peter	1986
Ellis, Helen-Jan-		Eves, Louisa	8899	Farnham, George	2406
nette	10578	Everett, Asa-C.	3476	Farnham, Hannah	2868
Ellis, George	13449	Everett, Asa-Cut-		Farnham, Olive	3174
Ellsworth, Lydia-		ting	3478	Farnham, Philetus	3115
Stoughton	6779	Everett, Abiel	3556	Farnham, Chas.-A.	4834
Ellsworth, Gurdon	6779	Everett, Julia-Ann	8792	Farnsworth, Ezra	4158
Ellsworth, Mary-		Ewalt, John	2993	Farnsworth, Rhoda	8436
Jane	12260	Ewalt, Rebecca	2993	Farnsworth, Mary-	
Elwell, William, Jr.	6486	Ewart, Elizabeth	13283	Elizabeth	8803
Elwell, Mary-W.	10390	Ewart, Flora	13283	Farnsworth, Calista	9363
Emers, Clarence	10221	Ewart, Hugh-Wal-		Farnum, Hannah	1294
Emerson, —	1072	lace	13283	Farnum, Ellen-	
Emerson, Jonathan	8261	Ewell, Laura-Ann	11460	Catherine	8970
Emery, Lucy	3760	Ewen, Jessie-Per-		Farnum, Daniel	8970
Emery, Tilley	4085	kins	11505	Farr, Charles	4988
Emery, Sarah-An-		Ewing, Cynthia-		Farr, Sally	7588
gelia	7583	Annie	10107	Farr, R.-C.	10411
Emery, James	7583	Ewing, Mary	11313	Farran, Charles-F.	14304
Emery, Betsey	8344	Eyler, Sophia	14919	Farrar, Simon-B.	2549
Emery, Martha-				Farrar, Charles	4155
Merrill	8509			Farrar, Mary	4166
Emery, Benjamin	8509			Farrar, Arretus	4208
Emery, Mary	8509			Farrar, Stephen-	
Emery, William-S.	9114			Franklin	6076
Emmett, Samuel-				Farrar, Rebeckah	7708
Dolson	6549			Farrar, Betsey	7781
Emmett, Robert	9961			Farrell, Isabel	10393
Emory, Ada-M.	11430	Fabrie, John	5386	Farrer, Nathaniel	1500
Endicott, Gov.	18	Fagan, Thomas	6123	Farrington, Abel	3731
English, Jane	1559	Fagen, Elizabeth-		Farrington, Ede	3092
Enos, Exene-		Blake	6123	Farris, Elizabeth	8698
Matilda	10917	Fairbanks, Samuel	2571	Farwell, Olive	26
Enos, Ira	10917	Fairbanks, Abram	3702	Farwell, Henry	26
Epron, Rosanna	15258	Fairbanks, Sally	3832	Farwell, Betsey	7048
Erdice, Almary-P.	14344	Fairbanks, Eliza-		Farwell, Lucy-W.	7213
Eseltine, Alma	13369	beth-Anna	8092	Farwell, Martha-M.	13664
Esgett, Lois	7981	Fairbanks, Mattie	13811	Fassett, Mary	401
Erskine, Isabelle	13940	Fairchilds, Thank-		Fassett, Josiah	401
Esterbrook, Eme-		ful	6462	Fassett, Eunice	538
line	10410	Fairchilds, Ezra	8185	Fassett, James	7860
Esterbrooks, Maria	12206	Fairweather, Lettie	13766	Fassett, Lucy	9540
Evans, Eleanor-		Fales, Oliver	2835	Faulkner, George	4405
Doolittle	5526	Fales, Philip-At-		Faxon, Florence-	
Evans, F.-T.	5700	wood	4657	Atherton	13354
Evans, Charles	6520	Fales, Horace	6350	Fay, Ella-S.	11745
Evans, Eliza	7676	Fales, Cynthia	9120	Fay, Adeline	12075
Evans, Lurena	7716	Fall, Edward	6107	Fay, Julia-Hunt-	
Evans, Ernest-E.	7968	Fall, Ann-Judd	6107	ington	12970

Fearing, Thomas	4338	French, Mary	7583	Furbush, Lydia	3564
Fearing, Mary	4338	French, Nancy	7802	Furnam	15223
Feeny, Catharine	14575	French, Thomas	7802	Fickett, Rachel-Y.	12221
Felch, Olive	3483	French, Mary	7848	Field, Cemantha	8286
Felch, William-W.	8111	French, Abby-Far-		Field, Edward	8286
Felch, Jane	10716	ley	8643	Field, Sarah-Howe	9606
Felix, Mary-Jane	13109	French, Augusta-		Field, Simeon	9606
Felt, Mary-Knee-		Marla	8978	Field, Eliza-A.	11009
land	12381	French, Edgar-B.	11290	Field, Mary-Van-	
Fenley, Catharine	6133	French, Susannah	11547	Wyke	14051
Fenn, Thomas	2311	French, Mary	13392	Fields, Charles	9089
Fenn, —	7173	French, Ellen-		Fields, Julia-Ann	9619
Fenn, Viletta-M.	11312	Grace	15143	Fifield, Josiah	1250
Fenn, William-S.	11312	French, Thomas	15143	Fifield, Edward	5072
Fenton, Mary	1964	French, Maria	15143	Files, Mary-Magda-	
Fenton, Laura-Ann	3296	Freund, Isador	12745	line	7993
Fenton, Clarissa-N.	8875	Frink, Ambrose	2259	Filkins, Derrick	8985
Fenton, Jane-		Frink, Bridget	4710	Fillebrown, Sarah	3763
Katherine	8880	Frink, Jane	12517	Final, Ella	13839
Fenwick, —	14988	Frisbey, Lucia	9300	Fink, John	2753
Fergus, Margaret	999	Frost, William	506	Fink, Catharine	13400
Ferguson, Alonzo-		Frost, John	629	Finton, Eliza-Ann	11295
George	6416	Frost, Elias	1962	Fish, Polly	7690
Ferguson, Sarah-		Frost, Abigail	4038	Fish, Fanny	9738
Hortensa	6416	Frost, Jane-Rebec-		Fish, Sarah	9993
Ferguson, Annie-		ca	9917	Fish, Helen	13826
Sophia	6416	Frost, Chester	9917	Fish, Nathan-M.	13826
Ferguson, Charles	9177	Frost, Will	12850	Fisher, Joel-U.	2669
Ferguson, Harry-		Frost, Anna	13658	Fisher, Nelson	4481
Kirby	11973	Frost, Minor	13658	Fisher, Harriet	6083
Ferrel, Timothy-K.	6489	Frost, Mary-A.	13658	Fisher, Narcissa	6165
Ferrin, Mary-Eliza-		Frothingham,		Fisher, Frank-Reed	10111
beth	12144	George-N.	11441	Fisher, Julia-A.	10322
Ferrin, Leonard	12144	Fry, Timothy	3983	Fisher, Mabel-Man-	
Ferris, Noah	2164	Frye, Annie	12005	ton	12996
Ferris, Elizabeth	13887	Fryer, Hugh-D.	5850	Fisher, Charles-	
Ferry, Lorenzo-W.	5002	Fulham, Victoria-		Henry	12996
Fessenden, Eliza	11708	Eunice	11637	Fisher, Emily	12996
Fetterman, —	14213	Fuller, Sally	4465	Fisk, Reuben	1997
Freeman, Mary	6197	Fuller, Sarah	5843	Fisk, Daniel	1998
Freeman, Denison-		Fuller, Mary-Ann	6039	Fisk, Sally	2596
Franklin	6212	Fuller, Daniel	6039	Fisk, Sophia	3847
Freeman, —	7174	Fuller, Harriet-		Fisk, Lydia-Gould	7965
Freeman, Alice-		Girly	6246	Fisk, Frances-	
Louise	11411	Fuller, Mason	6246	Mudge	11996
Freeman, Fannie	13420	Fuller, Huldah	6246	Fiske, Abel	621
Freeman, William-		Fuller, Lyman-B.	7834		
H.	13420	Fuller, Addie	8668	Fiske, Sarah-Put-	
Freeman, Sarah	13420	Fuller, Susan-Ger-		nam	4334
Freeman, Emma	13965	trude	13431	Fitch, Lydia	2012
Freeman, Robert	13965	Fuller, Francis-		Fitch, Hannah	2189
Freleigh, Harriet-		William	13431	Fitch, Chapin-Dem-	
A.	13891	Fuller, Willmina	13945	ing	3605
French, Isaac	620	Fuller, Edwin	14185	Fitch, Luther	7700
French, Nathaniel	1284	Fullerton, Adeline-		Fitch, Amarilla-	
French, Thomas	1346	Nancy-Shaw	8619	Thankful	8858
French, Charles-H.	3285	Fullerton, Thomas	8619	Fitch, Elijah	8858
French, Luke	3752	Funston, Edward	14313	Fitch, Mary	8858
French, Sarah	3788	Furbish, John-		Fitzgerald, Sarah-	
French, Jefferson	4279	Frank	5961	Ann	9902

Fitzhugh, Henrietta-Galloway	10834	Fletcher, Lucy-Ann	12015	Foss, Albert-Benjamin	7149
Fitzhugh, Bennett-Chew	10834	Fletcher, Mary-Abigail	12696	Foss, Amos	7149
Fitzhugh, Sarah	10834	Fletcher, Daniel	12696	Foss, Sophronia	7149
Fitzhugh, James-S.	12909	Fletcher, Julia-L.	13581	Foss, Thankful-A.	9378
Flaget, B.-J.	14616	Fletcher, Dora-Frances	13869	Foss, Edith-Jane	11287
Flagg, Arnold-Thayer	3408	Fletcher, Nathan-H.	13869	Foster, Martha	358
Flagg, George	3408	Fling, Hattie	14027	Foster, Timothy	927
Flagg, Abigail	3408	Flill, James-Fletcher	7568	Foster, David	1933
Flagg, Elizabeth	3469	Flint, Moses	1056	Foster, Joseph	2034
Flagg, Elijah	3469	Flint, Samuel	1058	Foster, Hannah	2611
Flagg, Abigail	3469	Flint, Waldo	2977	Foster, Chas. Benjamin	3493
Flagg, Sarah	3770	Flint, Granville	3534	Foster, D.-Stillman	4179
Flagg, Abigail-Bigelow	7150	Flint, Grace-Edith	13860	Foster, Charlotte	5485
Flagg, George	7150	Flood, Betty	1524	Foster, Harry	5864
Flagg, Abigail	7150	Floyd, Edward-E.	5687	Foster, Almada-Frances	8664
Flagg, Silence-Cushon	7165	Floyd, Georgianna-Francena	10305	Foster, Susan	9442
Flanders, George-T.	3234	Floyd, Amanda	15038	Foster, Alice	10445
Flanders, Sarah	11445	Floyd, William	15038	Foster, Arthur-Waldron	11363
Fletcher, Josiah	52	Floyd, Mary	15157	Foster, Estelle-Tolman	11760
Fletcher, Mary	55	Flynn, Mary	3958	Foster, Joseph	12899
Fletcher, Benjamin	306	Fogarty, Maggie-L.	14879	Foster, —	15075
Fletcher, Sarah	311	Follett, Emily	13365	Foust, Henry-D.	7043
Fletcher, Jonathan	313	Folsom, Oscar	9663	Foust, Ellis-D.	7043
Fletcher, Ezekiel	346	Folsom, Ann	11205	Fowler, Diana	6721
Fletcher, Mary	518	Folsom, Moses	11205	Fowler, Margaret	12323
Fletcher, Henry	566	Fonda, Susan-Mary	10240	Fox, Josiah	1803
Fletcher, William	951	Fontaine, Edward-P.	14681	Fox, James-Sculthorp	7553
Fletcher, Lovell	996	Foot, Betsey	5618	Fox, Burt	9886
Fletcher, Deborah	1415	Foote, Philip	1504		
Fletcher, Elizabeth	1415	Foote, Isaac-L.	7080		
Fletcher, Willard	1448	Foote, Elizabeth-Sophia	11102	France, Phebe-Zel-nora	6124
Fletcher, Mary	1450	Foote, Ezra-Barton	11102	Francis, Arthur	6093
Fletcher, Mary	1622	Ford, Thomas	1826	Francis, Morris-James	8914
Fletcher, Henry	1626	Ford, —	4250	Francisco, Esther	10456
Fletcher, John	1692	Ford, Nathaniel-Milton	8140	Frank, Aurilla	7635
Fletcher, Mary	1697	Ford, Nathaniel-Eaton	8142	Frank, Jeremiah	7635
Fletcher, Lucy	1768	Ford, Sally	10048	Frank, Hannah-Chatsy	7635
Fletcher, Betsey	2389	Ford, Caleb	10752	Franklin, Benjamin	2675
Fletcher, Joanna	2526	Ford, Herbert-Russell	10752	Franklin, Abigail	2883
Fletcher, Deborah	2662	Ford, Willis-Howard	10752	Franklin, Jane-Bennet	6440
Fletcher, Ebenezer	3704	Ford, Hephzibah-Locke	12095	Franklin, Estelle	13545
Fletcher, Daniel-A.	3746	Forsythe, Sarah	3863	Fraser, Helen-Ogilvie	10951
Fletcher, Josiah	3978	Fosgate, Jonathan	2313	Frazier, Rozianna	14126
Fletcher, Maria	6524	Foss, Ruth	3401	Frazier, —	14455
Fletcher, Harriet-Byron	7157	Foss, Joseph	3401	Frederick, Rhoda	3394
Fletcher, Robert	7361	Foss, Hannah	3401	Frederick, George	3394
Fletcher, Mary-M.	7936			Frederick, Joanna	3394
Fletcher, Lydia-Stetson	8528			Freeman, Susan	5068
Fletcher, Daniel	8528				
Fletcher, Mary	8528				

Gage, Eunice	8216	Gates, Jonas-W.	7269	Gilbert, Nancy	6427
Galbraith, Matilda-		Gates, Dolly	7327	Gilbert, Horace	7546
Garritson	13434	Gates, Spooner-P.	9526	Gilbert, Cyrena-B.	7611
Galbraith, Thomas-		Gates, Sarah-Jane	12370	Gilbert, William-	
J.	13434	Gates, Lucy-Maria	13098	Henry	7748
Gale, Lyman-S.	4560	Gates, George	14854	Gilbert, Lizzie-A.	8229
Gale, C.-W.	7725	Gaut, Gertrude-Lu-		Gilbert, Sarah	10757
Gale, Edmond-Es-		cinda	4681	Gilbert, Grace	11690
court-Wilkins	9052	Gaut, John	4681	Gilbert, Henry-	
Gallup, Benjamin-		Gaut, Lewis	4681	Clark	11690
S.	4399	Gaut, Ida	4681	Gilbert, Harriet-	
Gallup, Alban-		Gaut, Emma	4681	Champion	11690
William	4712	Gaut, Minnie	4681	Gilbert, Eliza-Ruth	13499
Gallup, Frank	5988	Gaut, Harvey-J.	4681	Gilbert, Addie-J.	13566
Gallup, Hannah-		Gaut, James	4681	Gilbert, Charity-	
Stevens	8778	Gay, Joseph	829	Maria	14096
Galloway, Lucretia	12307	Gay, Sally	4833	Gilchrist, Richard	7677
Gamble, Joseph	3784	Gay, —	6410	Gilchrist, William	14022
Gancy, Judson	14316	Gay, Albert	8074	Gildersleeve, —	3416
Ganoung, Polly-		Gay, Charles-Al-		Gile, Pamela-C.	12040
Ann	11295	bert	8074	Giles, Josiah	3080
Ganoung, Charles	11295	Gay, Alice-Marion	8074	Giles, Philadelphia	11130
Gard, Mary-Jane	10865	Gay, Helen	8074	Gill, Sarah	6987
Garden, Simon	9076	Gaylord, Nancy	6278	Gillett, Daniel	5228
Gardiner, Eleanor	15041	Gaylord, Arietta-		Gillett, Adaline-S.	10324
Gardner, Lydia	3384	Cornelia	12831	Gillett, Wilkes	10324
Gardner, David-B.	5674	Gazlay, Jane-Ann	6571	Gillis, Elizabeth	10682
Gardner, Jane	6500	Gear, David	8524	Gilman, —	1636
Gardner, Abigail	8993	Geddes, —	5803	Gilman, Abigail	7907
Gardner, Addison	8871	Geer, Dolly-Amanda	1316	Gilman, Ruth-Ben-	
Gardner, Emma-		Geer, Marcia	8526	son	10378
Amelia	13178	Geiger, Elizabeth	10539	Gilmore, Sarah	8157
Gardner, Minnie-		Geiger, Philip	10539	Gilner, Mary	14412
Evelyn	13954	Geiger, Sophia	10539	Gilson, Andrew-J.	3383
Gardner, Hannah	6928	George, Edgar	12091	Gilson, James	3769
Garland, Robert	7930	George, Sarah-Es-		Gilson, Leonard	4894
Garlinghouse, Le-		telle	12091	Gilson, Mary-Gregg-	
man-B.	2937	George, Lotta	14191	Winthrop	11038
Garrett, Augustus	1840	Gerould, Mathew	850	Gilson, Marilla-	
Garrett, B.-O.	9657	Ghering, William-		Dimmie	11184
Garrett, Agnes	15040	C.	10192	Gittings, Lewis	15212
Garritson, Henrieta	13434	Gibbins, —	14751	Glazier, Ebenezer-	
Garroungs, —	3026	Gibbs, Henry-W.	6320	N.	3717
Garroungs, —	3027	Gibbs, Harriet-		Glazier, Elizabeth-	
Gary, Charles	3598	Evans	7072	Holt	6585
Gary, Elizabeth	7765	Gibbs, Susan	7233	Glazier, Azubah	11746
Gaskill, Nicene	5612	Gibbs, Emily-M.	10644	Gleason, Priscilla	2529
Gaskill, Samuel	5612	Gibson, Elizabeth	4542	Gleason, Anna-M.	5395
Gassett, Daniel	3434	Gibson, Betsey	12328	Gleason, Helen-A.	11210
Gates, Abigail	865	Giddings, Howard	11966	Glenn, —	15073
Gates, J.	2297	Gifford, Lucy	6571	Glidden, Clarissa-	
Gates, Jeremiah-K.	2431	Gifford, Romaine	6667	Jewett	2694
Gates, —	2528	Gifford, Bertha-T.	11011	Glines, Lydia	9383
Gates, Betsey	3168	Gilbert, John-		Glover, Abigail	12360
Gates, Polly	3168	Wilkes	902	Glover, Annie	12360
Gates, Elias	3168	Gilbert, Luther	1426	Glover, Nathaniel	12360
Gates, Betsey	3172	Gilbert, Betsey	2868	Goddard, Clara	2631
Gates, Horatio	3172	Gilbert, Parthena	4902	Goddard, Cynthia	7562
Gates, Azubah	3319	Gilbert, Esther-W.	5486	Goddard, Aaron	7562
		Gilbert, John	5486		

Goddard, N.-Jean-ette	8229	Gould, Elijah	3946	Gray, Charles-Dumont	4331
Goddard, Electa	10637	Gould, William	4952	Gray, Alfred	9093
Godfrey, Phoebe	8754	Gould, Lucy-Evelina	5360	Gray, Marietta	14948
Goff, Phineas	6339	Gould, Henry	7132	Gray, Elliot	14948
Goff, Charles	9937	Gould, Abby	11870	Green, Mary	1634
Goff, Melissa	13866	Gould, Ethel-Francis	13498	Green, Jonathan	1634
Goffe, John	163	Gould, Francis-Jesse	13498	Green, Sylvanus-Simon	2002
Going, Hannah	3683	Gove, Martin	5074	Green, Audery	2085
Golding, John	15074	Gowery, Rolland	14346	Green, Abigail	4142
Golbsburg, Louisa	11225	Gowery, Rosella-Jane	14346	Green, William	4142
Goldsmith, David	3038	Graffam, George	4651	Green, Elizabeth	4526
Goldsmith, Edwin	9737	Graffs, Media-H.	11432	Green, Ruth	4698
Goodale, Warren	8166	Graham, James	5379	Green, Ruth	4715
Goodell, Lucy	6302	Graham, Hartwell	7666	Green, Henry	4854
Goodell, Horace-Chaffey	6303	Graham, William	9140	Green, Alonzo	5009
Goodell, Norman-Howard	6847	Graham, Gen.	10884	Green, —	5314
Goodhue, Fred-C.	13452	Graham, Ruth-Ann	11015	Green, A.-R.	6056
Goodier, Emma-Louisa	8564	Graham, Sarah	9910	Green, Henry	7030
Gooding, Christopher-Columbus	13435	Grandey, Flora-Frances	9853	Green, Susanna	8706
Gooding, M.-Ellen	13435	Grandey, Jesse-Lyman	9853	Green, George	9149
Goodner, David-F.	13741	Grandey, Jane-Lucetia	9865	Green, George	10750
Goodnow, Patty	2543	Grandey, Truman	9865	Green, Harriet-Ann	10829
Goodrich, Lois	1067	Granger, Carrol-H.	9243	Green, Maggie	12719
Goodrich, Mehitable	2621	Grannis, Solon-C.	2026	Green, Lizzie-A.	13871
Goodrich, Sewell	2621	Grant, Lucy-Breed	4693	Green, Sarah	14740
Goodrich, Levi	4043	Grant, —	5385	Green, Leonard	14740
Goodrich, Adella R.	4043	Grant, Elijah-F.	5651	Green, Polly	14740
Goodrich, Annie-L.	4043	Grant, Pamela	6516	Greene, William	805
Goodrich, Myra-A.	4043	Grant, Peter	6516	Greene, Susanna	4761
Goodrich, Hannah	8609	Grant, Rachel	6516	Greene, Job	4761
Goodrich, Harriet	12520	Grant, Susan-Straw	7357	Greene, Abigail	4761
Goodrich, Desire	12509	Grant, Silas	7351	Greene, Mary-B.	6061
Goodrich, Mary-B.	12843	Grant, Maurice	8575	Greene, Alpheus-M.	6061
Goodrich, Mabel	13388	Grant, Gen.	10800	Greene, Lydia	8304
Goodridge, Dorcas	8609	Grant, Mariette	10870	Greene, Lucinda	8582
Goodridge, Levi	8609	Grant, Lois	11717	Greene, Polly	11205
Goodspeed, Elisha	2787	Graves, Sarah	2657	Greene, Ellen-Mary	11755
Goodspeed, Thankful	2787	Graves, William	2657	Greene, Samuel-J.	11755
Goodwill, Gay	4998	Graves, Lucy	2657	Greene, Ellen-Salome	12661
Goodwill, Harriet-Irene	13022	Graves, Orison	7851	Greene, Ray	12661
Goodwin, Milo	5885	Graves, Hannah-Coy	8996	Greene, Samantha	12661
Goodwin, Mary	10085	Graves, James	10746	Greenleaf, William	5595
Gould, —	346	Graves, Polly	10765	Greenleaf, Almira	8570
Gould, Abijah	346	Graves, Lucinda	11797	Greenleaf, I.-P.	8570
Gould, Mr.	349	Gravis, —	15026	Greenough, Charles-B.	3877
Gore, Welthy-Ann	5132	Gray, George	2622	Greenough, Polly	4135
Gore, Silas-P.	6479	Gray, Calvin	3430	Greenough, Sarah-Eliza	8295
Gore, Elizabeth-R.-Ellis	13027	Gray, Anna	3878	Greenough, Bathsheba	8591
Goss, Sarah-Ann	5928	Gray, Joseph	3939	Greenwell, —	15008
Gould, Reuben	552			Greenwood, Alvin	3648
Gould, Nathan	3450			Greenwood, Anna	3814
				Greenwood, George	7917

Greggs, George	6044	Gurdy, Elizabeth-		Hall, —	1160
Gregory, —	7228	Lucinda	4063	Hall, Abigail	1160
Gregory, Elizabeth	14266	Gurdy, James-Nor-		Hall, James	1964
Greig, Margaret	14376	ris	4063	Hall, Levi	2343
Grey, Ann	11930	Gurdy, Edward-Ev-		Hall, Abigail	2544
Gridley, Timothy-J.	3291	erett	4063	Hall, Louisa-Jane	3269
Gridley, Maria-				Hall, Isaac-N.	3269
Savage	3291			Hall, —	3432
Gridley, Medora-A.	6595			Hall, Gilman	4090
Gridley, Harrison-C.	6595			Hall, Barnabasy	5483
Griffin, John	1309			Hall, George	5878
Griffin, Nathan	2735			Hall, Gardner	6207
Griffin, John-W.	3192	Hackett, Abel-E.	4110	Hall, William-S.	6391
Griffin, Sophia	3280	Hackett, Francis-		Hall, Tracy-L.	6736
Griffin, George-		Wilbur	5689	Hall, Judith	7102
Byron	12008	Hadger, Joseph	6322	Hall, Anna-Tenlock	8214
Griffin, Samuel	13233	Hadger, Joseph	6324	Hall, Alpheus Sum-	
Griffin, Orit-		Hadley, Ebenezer	504	ner-C.	8366
Cordelia	13558	Hadley, Joshua-		Hall, M.-Sumner	8367
Griffin, Anna	14700	Martin	3733	Hall, Alpheus-S.-C.	8370
Griffith, Calvin	3347	Hadley, Franklin	3949	Hall, Seth-Thomp-	
Griffith, Phebe	8902	Hadley, Rachel	4010	son	9869
Griffith, David	8 902	Hadley, Frances-J.	8469	Hall, Eliza	9916
Grier, Benjamin-J.	13650	Hadley, Sarah-Mi-		Hall, Jennie	10661
Grier, Helen	13650	nerva	11565	Hall, Mary-Brain-	
Griggs, Philander	6048	Hadley, Sarah	12828	ard	10814
Griggs, Martha-J.	11595	Hagadorn, Mar-		Hall, Prudence	11853
Griggs, John-H.	11595	garet	6644	Hall, Lodema	11884
Griggs, Jane	11595	Hagar, Matilda	14733	Hall, Elvira	11891
Griggs, Louisa	13125	Hagen, Johanna	14586	Hall, Alice-Emma	12246
Grim, John-		Hager, Thomas	14630	Hall, Hannah-L.	12249
Nichols	13948	Haggett, Hannah	7466	Hall, Amittai	12727
Grim, Mary-Emma	13948	Haight, Lovina	4587	Hall, Marian-Au-	
Grinnell, Lamson-H.	5281	Haight, Albert	5341	gusta	12829
Griscom, Chas.-W.	12907	Haight, Adeliza	8903	Hall, Samantha-C.	12882
Grosvenor, Abel	876	Haight, Lizzie-Sar-		Hall, Ellen-Maria	13157
Grout, Marah	8192	ah	9968	Hall, Edmund-D.	13157
Grout, William-		Hailey, Thomas	15079	Hall, Harriet	13746
Wirt	11830	Hailey, Kate	15079	Hall, William	13746
Grover, Hannah	774	Hailey, —	15083	Hall, Elizabeth	14232
Grover, Thomas	1549	Haines, Alanson	6817	Halladay, Mary-Ro-	
Grover, Abilene	2100	Hale, Hannah	9	zella	13525
Groves, John-Cor-		Hale, Jonas	2728	Halladay, William	13525
nelius	6148	Hale, Benjamin-O.	3753	Halladay, Sabrina-	
Grovesnor, John-		Hale, Benjamin-O.	3756	Annis	13525
William	1989	Hale, Benjamin	4050	Hallam, Charity-	
Grow, Phylabe	12420	Hale, Benjamin	4056	Lovinia	10998
Guckert, Emma	11783	Hale, Isaac	4539	Hallock, William	4628
Guffy, Frank-F.	9487	Hale, Alexander-		Ham, Mary-Abby	12023
Guiles, Samuel	3226	Selkirk	7831	Ham, Nellie-Hor-	
Guilkey, Jonathan	2807	Hale, John-Parker	10802	ton	13700
Guise, James-		Hale, Laura-Eliza-		Hamblet, Daniel	4929
Henry	7844	beth	12046	Hamblet, Mary-P.	8967
Gulie, Rachel	14383	Hall, Sarah	128	Hamblin, Amasa	1279
Gumm, Didami	10864	Hall, Stephen	128	Hamer, Ruth-	
Gunning, Eliza	10392	Hall, Willard	157	Grace	13275
Gurdy, Beniah-Po-		Hall, Stephen	234	Hamilton, Emeline	6595
well	4063	Hall, Elizabeth	234	Hamilton, Wilson	11186
Gurdy, Leonidas-		Hall, Samuel	390	Hamilton, Dora-	
Spalding	4063	Hall, Ephraim	586	Frances	13992

Hamilton, William-Franklin	13992	Harmon, Origin	2228	Hart, Lucinda	7197
Hamilton, Henri-etta	14613	Harmon, —	11459	Hart, Emma-L.	8443
Hamilton, Leonard	14613	Harnden, Susan-Claramond	10624	Hart, Eben-S.	8443
Hamilton, Henri-etta	14616	Harnden, William	10624	Hart, Anna-Lois	9573
Hamlet, Hezekiah	346	Harnden, Elizabeth	10624	Hart, Carlos	9573
Hamm, Helen-Evelyn	13121	Harns, Mary	10445	Hart, Stephen	9573
Hamm, William	13121	Harper, Mary	12961	Hart, Louisa-Jane	10098
Hamm, Belissa	13121	Harrington, Philip	1822	Hart, Adella	13128
Hammer, Louisa-Frances	11381	Harrington, Elizabeth	11752	Hart, Robert	13128
Hammersmith, George	14478	Harrington, Helen-Emily	12596	Hart, Laura-Cottrell	12504
Hammond, Clark	2628	Harrington, Sally-Ann	12742	Hart, Aurel-Augusta	14541
Hammond, Dwight	7010	Harrington, Margaret	12846	Hartman, Christina	13390
Hammond, F. T.	9591	Harrington, William	12846	Hartshorn, Lucius	5955
Hammond, Mary	10146	Harrington, Jane	12846	Hartshorn, George-M.	12034
Hammond, Guy-P.	11841	Harris, Ebenezer	82	Hartwell, Lucy-Ann	7656
Hanchett, Gerando-M.	6783	Harris, Edmund	1200	Hartwell, Sara	11056
Hanchett, Sarah	13887	Harris, William	1511	Harvell, Sarah	8334
Hanchett, William-F.	13887	Harris, Lucy	3672	Harvey, Peter	2286
Hand, Franklin	9718	Harris, Cyrus	4764	Harvey, John	2327
Handley, Isaac	10200	Harris, Burlingame	5321	Harvey, Melissa-Bloomfield	3210
Handley, I. T.	10201	Harris, Arvilla-Ann	6310	Harvey, Mary-Maria	3218
Hanner, Hannah	3042	Harris, Mary-Eth	6435	Harvey, Betsey-Maria	10866
Hanna, Emer	14004	Harris, —	6794	Harvey, Eunice-P.	14175
Hans, Mary	4629	Harris, Mary-Jane	6946	Harvey, Job	14175
Hanson, Hannah	7112	Harris, Hulbert-Lovell	7255	Harvey, Lydia	14175
Hanson, William-A.	7112	Harris, George-Winston	7571	Harwood, John	509
Hapgood, Cleora-Isadore	11637	Harris, Rosanna	8447	Harwood, Mary-Ann	7593
Harden, Eva	12416	Harris, Joseph-H.	9261	Haskell, Levi	474
Hardenbrook, Mary-Jane	6122	Harris, Euretha	9952	Haskell, Joel	475
Hardie, Frank-S.	11375	Harris, Susan	10258	Haskell, Daniel-T.	2336
Harding, John	1313	Harris, Evelyn-Alice	10621	Haskell, William	6466
Harding, Sarah-Jane	8206	Harris, Linus-Monroe	10621	Haskell, Henry-Lewis-Shafter	7519
Harding, Nancy-H.	8587	Harris, L.-M.	10621	Haskins, Hannah	1838
Harding, Marie-Lydia	15118	Harris, Caroline-E.	12309	Haskins, Ann-Eliza	9026
Hardy, Mr.	370	Harris, Susan-L.	13560	Haskins, Clarissa	9040
Hardy, Sampson	1483	Harris, Archibald-C.	13560	Hasley, Lucy	4795
Hardy, Almon	3483	Harris, Mary	13560	Hastings, Andrew	3379
Hardy, Betsey	3512	Harrison, Mary-Jane	10929	Hastings, Betsey	3860
Hardy, Thomas J.	3580	Harrison, Anna	12417	Hastings, R.-W.	8074
Hardy, George	10450	Hart, Harvey	5590	Hastings, Georgi-anna	11646
Hargrove, —	15089	Hart, Eliza	6736	Hatch, Charles-R.	3303
Harkins, Wright	2781	Hart, Levi	6796	Hatch, Harvey	3830
Harkness, Elmina-Iiola	12894	Hart, Martha	6796	Hatch, Elina	7533
Harkness, George-Albert	12894	Hart, Annie-L.	6962	Hatch, Leander-O.	8401
Harley, Rebecca	12085	Hart, Sarah	7197	Hatch, Mercy-Ann	10178
		Hart, John	7197	Hathaway, Damaris	5238
				Hathaway, Emma	12297
				Haughton, Margaret-Jane	7416
				Haven, Arterista	7523
				Haven, Abigail-Lucinda	10892

Haviland, John	2865	Heald, Betsey	3471	Hepbinger, Eva	
Hawes, William-K.	6082	Heald, Ephraim	3471	Margaret	13800
Hawkins, Arnold	2257	Heald, Sarah	3928	Hepbinger, Jacob	13800
Hawkins, Joseph	2262	Heald, Ephraim	3928	Hepinstall, Mary	11576
Hawkins, Elizabeth	5216	Heald, Sarah	2828	Hepinstall, Sarah	11576
Hawkins, Roger	5216	Heald, Lucy	4073	Herb, Cornelia-	
Hawkins, Merriam	5216	Heald, Emily-		Anna	9253
Hawkins, F.-M.	6060	Augusta	11829	Herbert, Ann	11403
Hawkins, Benja-		Heald, Isaac	11829	Herbert, Hannah	15146
min	7461	Heard, James-M.	14993	Herlihy, Eleanor-	
Hawkins, Marcia-		Heard, Emma-		Freda	12102
Isabella	8005	Johnson	14993	Herlihy, Jerry-J.	12102
Hawkins, Sarah-A.	8424	Heard, Emma-		Herrick, Samuel	641
Hawkins, Catherine	13867	Johnson	15012	Herrick, Abigail	1246
Hawkins, —	15082	Heard, James-M.	15012	Herrick, Betsey	5005
Hawley, Helen-		Heard, Ellen	15038	Herrick, John-	
Maria	10920	Heath, Willard	4040	Locke	5914
Hawley, Elvertine-		Heath, Selman-W.	6994	Herrick, Mary-	
M.	11781	Heath, Eunice	10175	Llewellyn	5914
Hawley, Nancy	11867	Heath, Pebe-		Herrick, Albert-De-	
Hawse, N.-W.	10732	Althea	11588	Los	7502
Hayden, Thomas-		Heaton, Calvin	2541	Herrick, Sophia	9007
Gilbert	2029	Hebard, Charles-		Herrick, Wallace	9010
Hayden, Edwin-C.	6394	Wesley	7326	Herrick, Jane-Eliza	13868
Hayden, Sarah	11260	Hecker, I.-T.	14616	Heselson, Achsa	
Hayden, Helen-N.	13189	Hecker, Isaac	14648	Rachel	13661
Hayden, Julia-B.	13714	Heffernan, Mary	14700	Heselson, Mary-J.	13661
Hayes, James-J.	8590	Heffernan, William	14700	Heselson, Moses-P.	13661
Hayford, Olive	7518	Hegbe, Fanny	10278	Hess, Isabel	9972
Haynes, Elizabeth	253	Helmer, John-W.	7530	Hettenbaugh, Rob-	
Haynes, Jonathan	253	Helmer, Anna	14049	ert	15828
Haynes, Samuel	3443	Hemenway, John	2009	Hewett, R.	7857
Haynes, Sarah-Ann	11632			Hewitt, Mercy	1931
Haynes, Backus-H.	11632			Hewitt, Orsamus	2873
Haynes, Marietta-				Hewitt, Joseph-	
Boynton	11734			Richardson	4936
Haynes, Nancy-				Hews, Richard	3202
Emily	12918			Hews, Charles	4080
Haynes, Samuel-E.	12918			Hibbard, Martha	3093
Hayward, Electa	3915			Hibbard, W.-C.	5033
Hayward, Betsey	6053			Hibbard, —	6256
Hayward, Catha-		Hemenway, Her-		Hibbard, Benjamin	6290
rinē	7750	bert-L.	6090	Hickley, Shubael-	
Hayward, Nathan	7750	Henderson, Selina	6039	A.	9134
Hayward, Sarah	8223	Henderson, Frank-		Hicklin, John	1163
Hayward, Charles	11155	Laramore	10806	Hickok, Reuben	1818
Hazell, Edward	12422	Henderson, W. D.	14309	Hickok, Esther	8939
Hazell, Mary-Ann	12422	Henderson, Vir-		Hickok, Sarah	8939
Hazen, Henrietta	6758	ginia-A.	14771	Hickok, Horace	8939
Hazen, Lucy	9751	Henderson, Wil-		Hickok, Thaddeus	10519
Hazen, Ellen	14028	liam	14771	Hicks, Willet	8379
Hazeltine, Sophia	3847	Henderson, Clarissa	14771	Hicks, Richard-	
Head, Thomas	15181	Hendrick, Jennie	19752	Haviland	8379
Heald, Oliver	532	Hendricks, Rachel	7179	Hicks, Rosa-War-	
Heald, Daniel	532	Henry, Samuel	1181	ren	8379
Heald, Ephraim	1437	Henry, Chas.-A.	6113	Hicks, Cyrus-Col-	
Heald, Mary	1513	Henry, Margaret-		well	9633
Heald, Benjamin	1689	Jane	9828	Hicks, A.-B.	13729
Heald, Lydia	2548	Henshaw, Andrew	4490	Higbee, David-H.	3641
Heald, Daniel	2548	Henshaw, Laura	7379	Higbee, Mary	4255
		Henshaw, Elizabeth	12576		

Higby, —	9466	Hoag, Elvira	13180	Holmes, Sarah	10234
Higginbotham, —	14222	Hoagland, Kate	14412	Holmes, Clara	10615
Higgins, Judith	4928	Hoagland, Okey	14412	Holmes, Eliza	11787
Higgins, Hiram-W.	5130	Hoar, Tirza	1373	Holmes, Harriet-S.	12015
Higgins, Mary	5935	Hoar, Abigail	2045	Holmes, Carrie	13343
Higgins, Almeda	12239	Hoar, Pamela	9622	Holmes, Carolyn-B.	14006
Higham, Mary-Ann	14165	Hobart, Louisa	7440	Holmes, John	14006
Hildreth, Ephraim	81	Hobart, Roxana	10080	Holt, Simon-	
Hildreth, James	1475	Hobart, Charles-H.	11207	Durant	947
Hildreth, Henry-G.	5777	Hobbs, Mary-			
Hildreth, Fanny	7421	Roberts	5804	Holt, —	1068
Hill, Wilham	1812	Hobbs, —	10127	Holt, Levi	3943
Hill, Elizabeth	1990	Hodgdon, Eliza	7136	Holt, Keturah	5394
Hill, Willard	3095	Hodgdon, Simon	7136	Holt, Jacob	7007
Hill, Greenleaf-		Hodgdon Hannah	7136	Holt, Betsey-	
Longfellow	3489	Hodge, Caleb-N.	4187	Farrar	7817
Hill, Sukey	3770	Hodgeman, Abigail	2367	Holt, Stephen	8091
Hill, Charles	6835	Hodgeman, Josiah	4227	Holt, Stephen-	
Hill, Sarah-Almeda	11503	Hodgeman, Asa	4350	Henry	8091
Hill, Peter-Whiting	11503	Hodges, Loren	2622		
Hill, Sophia	13079	Hodgkins, Mary-		Holt, George-Page	8091
Hill, Lillian-M.	13859	Ann	6072	Holt John-Abbott	8091
Hill, L.-S.	13859	Hodgkins, Cynthia	6072	Holt, Frances-An-	
Hill, Mary-J.	13859	Hodgkins, Asabel-B.	6072	genette	8091
Hill, Clement-S.	14635	Hodgman, Lydia-A.	8229	Holt, Sarah-Eliza-	
Hill, Laura	14721	Hodgson, Sarah-		beth	8091
Hill, James	15048	Frances	12488	Holt, Charles-Walk-	
Hilliard, Henry-W.	13900	Hodson, Emily-E.	13815	er	8091
Hills, Betsey	3968	Hoffman, Charles	12079	Holt, Charles-Sum-	
Hills, Benjamin-		Hoffman, Charles-		ner	8091
Moors	3974	O.	14398	Holt, Walter-Put-	
Hilton, Mary	3384	Hogan, Eva-M.	13405	nam	8091
Hilton, Samuel	3384	Hogle, Lilly-C.	11141	Holt, Sarah-Eliza	8295
Hilton, Rebecca	3384	Holcomb, Sarah	2154	Holt, Emma	12015
Hilton, Daniel	12259	Holcomb, Phineas	2154	Holt, Candace-Jane	12399
Hillyard, Waite	12954	Holcomb, Benjamin	2164	Holt, Mary-Louise	12757
Hillyard, George-		Holcomb, Berthana	4448	Holt, Elizabeth	13448
Martin	12934	Holcomb, Susan	7902	Holton, Theodora	722
Hines, Eliza	10643	Holcombe, Cynthia	6909	Holton, Edward	1206
Hines, Nancy-		Holden, Ann	5773	Holton, Theodosia	2027
Woodsum	12356	Holden, Wilson	5892	Holton, Samuel	2027
Hines, Ruth	12888	Holden, Angenette	12315	Holton, Arad	2538
Hines, Joseph	15072	Holden, Mary-A.	12407	Holton, Joel	2538
Hingley, Elizabeth-		Holland, George	6279	Holton, Wranslow	2539
Christina	9925	Hollenbeck, Tamer-		Holton, Lavina	6129
Hinkley, James-M.	10772	son	7190	Holton, Eunice	7356
Hinkston, Charlotte	9434	Hollenbeck, Silas	7190	Holton, Samuel-S.	7949
Hinkston, Hannah	9447	Holliday, Gladys-H.	13507	Hood, Gen.	14436
Hinkston, Honor	9447	Holliday, Thomas	13507	Hook, Eliza	12322
Hinman, Moses	3420	Holiday, Adie	13816	Hook, Nellie-Au-	
Hinman, Albert	5323	Hollister, Orin-		strise	13875
Hipsley, Webster-		Grove	4843		
H.	7994	Hollister, Edwin-J.	9055	Hook, Aaron	13875
Hiscox, Laura-Ann	10131	Holloway, Leroy-		Hooker, Emma-Re-	
Hiscox, William	10131	Frederick	6789	becca	6431
Hitchcock, Adelphi	6578	Holman, Mehitable	10482	Hooker, Maria-Hat-	
Hoadley, Marion	7075	Holmes, Samuel	420	tie	7087
Hoag, Henry	2797	Holmes, Anna	5567	Hooter, D.-West-	
Hoag, Harriet	13180	Holmes, John	5567	brook	3272
Hoag, Henry	13180	Holmes, Thomas-M.	7451	Hoover, Sarah	5227

Hopkins, Stephen	1202	Howard, Daniel	4785	Hubbard, Huldah	1874
Hopkins, Herman-D.	6199	Howard, Frank	6500	Hubbard, Juliet	2999
Hopkins, John	10621	Howard, Harriet	8036	Hubbard, Russell	2999
Hopkins, Mary-Louisa	11987	Howard, Henry	9179	Hubbard, Charles	3151
Hopkins, Grace-W.	13237	Howard, Desdemona-Annis	10405	Hubbard, Harriet	10904
Hopton, John	4354	Howard, Tisdale	10405	Hubbard, Cephas	10904
Horner, Mary-Frances	13475	Howard, Deborah	10405	Hubbard, Rozina	12091
Horton, Eliza	6692	Howard, Harriet-Maria	10417	Hubbel, Royal-J.	5427
Horton, Lafayette	8515	Howard, Anne-L.	11903	Hubbell, Lucy	2090
Horton, George-Washington	9535	Howard, Ormando-S.	11903	Hubbell, Seth	3317
Horton, John	9685	Howard, Lucy-F.	13236	Huckins, Alice-Lo-vina	11034
Horton, Prudence	9756	Howard, Minnie	13964	Hudson, Ezra	3505
Hosmer, Edwin	2408	Howard, —	14984	Husted, Ann	13120
Hotchkiss, Susanah	1557	Howard, Lena	15221	Huff, Margaret	13374
Houquette, Sarah-Jane	11398	Howe, James	1177	Huffman, Mary	14937
Houghtaling, Hannah-M.	6665	Howe, Bowers	2313	Hugg, John	1562
Houghtaling, Jonathan	6665	Howe, Levi	2340	Huggins, Jonathan	1388
Houghton, Thomas	3486	Howe, Avis	4854	Hugh, Maria-Elizabeth	14910
Houghton, Zebina	3490	Howe, Rosa-N.	5803	Hugheson, William-J.	7203
Houghton, Herbert-E.	5704	Howe, John	5803	Hulbert, William-A.	13925
Houghton, Jennie-L.	5718	Howe, Rosanna	5803	Hulitt, Oratus	1992
Houghton, Sarah	10143	Howe, Gilman	5846	Hull, Mary	7446
Houghton, Martha-J.	12844	Howe, Mary-Brooks	6074	Hull, Edwin-Andrew	12555
Houghton, Jerome	14025	Howe, Katy	6074	Hume, Stephen	14431
Housley, Harriet	1859	Howe, Robinson	6074	Humphrey, Martin	3651
Houston, Joseph	4130	Howe, Esther	7486	Huntington, Anna	1079
Houston, Joseph	9745	Howe, Martha	9715	Huntington, Mary	6900
Houston, Beulah-Lyon	9745	Howe, Frances-Ann	10369	Hunn, Jonathan	770
Hovey, Rhoda-Bradley	2467	Howe, Merrill-Amsden	10369	Hunt, Mehetable	612
Hovey, Betsey	7466	Howe, Catherine	10369	Hunt, John	1947
Hovey, John	7466	Howell, Clarissa-Ananda	6672	Hunt, Harriet-Byron	2473
Hovey, Phebe-Almeda	11517	Howes, Jonah	7246	Hunt, Horace	3054
Hovey, Mary-Jane	13443	Howes, Benjamin-Brown	9356	Hunt, Polly	5666
How, James	135	Howland, Jabez	2353	Hunt, Rebecca-Poole	6399
How, Hannah	676	Howland, James-W.	4849	Hunt, —	6663
How, Mary	685	Howlett, Matilda-Mary	6120	Hunt, Electa	9336
How, Samuel	685	Howlett, John	6120	Hunt, Joseph	9336
How, Bowers	888	Howlett, Susan	6120	Hunt, Tirzah	9336
Howard, Timothy	1593	Howlett, Elizabeth-Catherine	14206	Hunt, Henry-Jacob	11359
Howard, Joseph	1715	Howlett, William	14206	Hunt, Sallie-Frances	13779
Howard, Eunice	2202	Hoyt, Mary-Fletcher	3254	Hunt, William-Francis	13779
Howard, John	3470	Hoyt, Eugene-P.	6537	Hunter, Ira	1962
Howard, Daniel	3734	Hoyt, Statira-Bartlett	6761	Hunter, Abigail	14142
Howard, John-F.	3879	Hoyt, Clotilda	9692	Hunt, Ebenezer	14142
Howard, Sally	3910	Hoyt, Sarah-Ann	11588	Huntley, Wilson	3886
Howard, Junio	3969	Hoyt, Hugh-H.	12208	Huntley, Josephine-Lucy	11027
		Hoyt, Lila-Adelle	12370		
		Hoyt, Edwin-Philander	12370	Huntington, Hannah-Julia	6900
		Hoyt, Sarah-Jane	12370	Huntington, Shubel	6900

Hurlbut, Mattie-Mira	18529	Ingalls, Pemelia	3102	Ives, Dolly	7554
Hurlbut, T.-Judd	18529	Ingalls, Charles-E.	3257	Ives, Clarissa	7871
Hurley, Catharine-J.	18579	Ingalls, John	3368	Ives, Jane	10904
Hurley, John	18579	Ingalls, Jonathan	5308		
Hurley, Mary	18579	Ingalls, Chas.-E.	5308		
Huse, Henry-H.	5774	Ingalls, George-A.	5308		
Hussey, George	2955	Ingalls, George-H.	5308		
Hussey, Mary-Elizabeth	11105	Ingalls, Mary-Eliza	5308		
Hussey, David	11105	Ingalls, Truman	6669	Jacklin, Alice-Loretta	10932
Husted, James-W.	18238	Ingalls, Warren	6669	Jacklin, Mary-Jane	10932
Hutchins, Zadock	293	Ingalls, Ransom	6669	Jacklin, William	10932
Hutchins, Thomas	1572	Ingalls, Carrie	6669	Jackman, Abbie	10704
Hutchins, Benjamin-P.	1577	Ingalls, Stanley	6669	Jackson, Andrew	3362
Hutchins, Oliver	1578	Ingalls, Clarence	6669	Jackson, Sarah	5524
Hutchins, —	2107	Ingalls, David	7426	Jackson, Anna-E.	10386
Hutchins, Jeremiah	2263	Ingalls, Nettie	10151	Jackson, Eliza-Jane	10672
Hutchins, Ruth	5094	Ingalls, Frank-Salter	11371	Jackson, Isannah	11283
Hutchins, Clara	10289	Ingersoll, Erastus	4986	Jackson, Mary-F.	12987
Hutchins, Hezekiah	10802	Ingersoll, Clark	9484	Jackson, David	12987
Hutchins, Charles	12606	Ingersoll, Elihu	10682	Jackson, William-Wallace	13070
Hutchins, John	14617	Ingersoll, Martha-Angeline	10683	Jackson, Nancy-Louise	13492
Hutchinson, Jr., William	1679	Ingleright, Andrew	10347	Jacobs, Betsey	12379
Hutchinson, James	1721	Ingleright, Elizabeth	10347	Jacobs, Cora-A.	12379
Hutchinson, Mary	1768	Ingleright, Mary-Catharine	10347	Jacobs, Frank	12379
Hutchinson, Moses	3058	Ingoldsby, Ebenezer	9059	Jacques, George-E.	8108
Hutchinson, Maria-Annette	6740	Ingoldsby, Maynard	9059	Jacques, Lois-Adella	13291
Hutchinson, Samuel	6740	Ingraham, Anna	4650	Jacques, Thomas	13291
Hutchinson, Mary-Moars	7233	Ingraham, Lyman-R.	12972	Jakin, Nellie	11921
Hutchinson, Ebenezer	7233	Ingraham, Jennie	13389	James, Alexander	6652
Hutchinson, Olivia	8086	Ingram, Hannah	1966	James, Amos	9175
Hutchinson, Sophia-H.	11169	Ingram, Dwight	7728	Jameson, Diana-Jones	12683
Hutchinson, Hat-tie	11345	Ingram, Agnes	13965	James, Mary-Augusta	5809
Huyck, Emeline	6571	Ireland, David	13330	James, Henry-D.	6373
Hyde, Isabel-Lavinia	7930	Irish, Elizabeth	8494	Jaques, Daniel	1330
Hyde, Eunice	7765	Irish, Mariam	8494	Jaques, Benjamin	1558
Hyde, William	7765	Irish, Thomas	8494	Jaques, Maria-W.	13291
Hyde, Eliza	7765	Irish, F.	12198	Jaquith, Rebecca	1557
Hyler, Ruth	9419	Irons, Lucinda	6853	Jaquith, Sarah	11877
		Irvin, Esther-Ann	11574	Jefes, Hannah	45
		Irvin, Elizabeth-Esther	12605	Jefes, Henry	45
		Irvin, James	12605	Jeffords, Polly	9285
		Irvin, Louisa	12605	Jenkins, Samuel	1850
		Irwin, Guy-C.	6685	Jenkins, Anna-Florence	10848
		Irwin, Elizabeth	11979	Jenkins, Vernel	10848
		Irwin, Joseph	11979	Jenkins, Lydia-Elizabeth	10848
		Irwin, Mary	11979	Jenkins, Mary-Ann-D.	11451
Ilwin, F.-T.	14653	Isdell, Nelson	5337	Jenkins, Charlotte-Louisa	11460
Ingalls, Royal	1267	Ives, Amasa	2822	Jenkins, Lucy	13249
Ingalls, Marvin	1271	Ives, Charles	3633	Jenne, Frank-C.	5076
				Jenne, Julia	10214

Jenne, Samuel	10214	Johnson, Helen-		Joslin, James-W.	12347
Jenne, Elizabeth	10214	Mar	13085	Joslyn, Joseph	1958
Jenvey, Charles-		Johnson, Henry	13085	Josslyn, Clara	999
Washington	7833	Johnson, Mary-		Josslyn, Abigail	2901
Jereaux, Julia	11251	Frances	13265	Joy, Noah-T.	4180
Jeremiah, David	10071	Johnson, W.-H.	13265	Juddins, Joseph-B.	7862
Jerould, Reuben	276	Johnson, Lucinda	13265	Jumper, Samuel	6195
Jerrold, Mary	830	Johnson, Althe-		Jury, Abner	14926
Jewell, Grizell	32	Jane	13827	Jury, Frances	14926
Jewell, Mercy	32	Johnson, Moses	13827		
Jewell, Thomas	32	Johnson, Louise-M.	13922		
Jewett, Joseph	1029	Johnson, Nancy-V.	13945		
Jewett, Abbott	1034	Johnson, Judson-			
Jewett, Sarah	3311	B.	13945		
Jewett, Andrew	5966	Johnson, Obadiah	14088	Kaime, Sadie-	
Jewett, Rhoda	6731	Johnson, —	14992	Kingsbury	12584
Jewett, James	6731	Johnston, Eliza-		Kalaher, Mary	11127
Jewett, Hannah	6731	beth-Ludlow	5451	Kaler, Lucy	9142
Jewett, Caroline-E.	7071	Johnstone, Jane	14870	Kaliber, Ellen-E.	12062
Jewett, Dennis-		Jones, Roswell	1192	Kalinbaugh, Em-	
Barker	7396	Jones, Nathan	1541	ma	3234
Jewett, Tryphena	8832	Jones, Nathaniel	2573	Kapp, Woll	12460
Johnson, Edward	311	Jones, David-Per-		Karch, Mary-Edna-	
Johnson, Mr.	371	kings	2660	Blanche	12893
Johnson, Hasadiah	908	Jones, Eunice	3595	Kasson, Charlotte-	
Johnson, Cyrus-M.	2913	Jones, Thomas-C.	4115	Wealthy	10737
Johnson, —	3110	Jones, Chester	4544	Kathan, John	5888
Johnson, Lyman	4855	Jones, Catharine	6076	Kathan, Polly	5888
Johnson, John	5451	Jones, Moses	6076	Kay, Frederick	9474
Johnson, Abbie	5635	Jones, John-S.	6347	Keach, Jane-R.	10701
Johnson, Eunice	5636	Jones, Tenny	6683	Keams, Celona	12845
Johnson, C.-A.	5949	Jones, Nancy	6866	Keary, William	12276
Johnson, Esther-		Jones, Seth-Straw	7666	Keaten, Betsey-	
Jane	6006	Jones, Lucy-Ann	7817	Ann	11412
Johnson, Sarah	6598	Jones, Mr.	9068	Keaten, Marcia-	
Johnson, Levi	6598	Jones, S.-P.	10017	Jane	11412
Johnson, Achsah	6621	Jones, Margaret	11227	Keaten, Chas.-Al-	
Johnson, Abel-H.	7616	Jones, Martha	11891	bert	11412
Johnson, Edwin-C.	7809	Jones, Abbie-Jane	12003	Keating, William	4669
Johnson, George	8030	Jones, Julia-Ann	12434	Kee, Joanna	1900
Johnson, Samuel-		Jones, Louisa	12569	Keef, Franklin-A.	7154
D.	8516	Jones, George	12569	Keeler, Chauncy-	
Johnson, Catherine	8974	Jones, Elizabeth	12569	Conant	8073
Johnson, John	9173	Jones, John	14456	Keeler, Edwin-Hol-	
Johnson, Laurila-		Jordan, Moses	1767	ton	8073
Cerena	9341	Jordan, Elisha	4699	Keene, John-An-	
		Jordan, Nancy	5049	drew	4246
Johnson, Samuel	9341	Jordan, William	5389	Keene, Leroy	8551
Johnson, George-J.	10091	Jordan, Rebecca	6989	Keene, Mary-Brad-	
Johnson, Joel	10311	Jordan, Eleazer	6989	ford	8555
Johnson, Lorenzo-		Jordan, Margaret-		Keeney, Mary-E.	12425
N.	10313	Rebecca	13318	Keeney, Jason-O.	12425
Johnson, Martha	10873	Jordan, Mary-Jane	7125	Keeney, Carrie-J.	12425
Johnson, Jacob	10873	Joslin, Sally	2883	Keep, Hiram-A.	4681
Johnson, Amelia	10955	Joslin, Thomas	9076	Keep, Marsena-L.	4681
Johnson, Elmira	11154	Joslin, Nancy-		Keep, George-A.	4681
Johnson, Hannah	11503	Florilla	9273	Keep, Sally-L.	4681
Johnson, H.	11670	Joslin, Joseph	9273	Keep, Polly-Eliza-	
Johnson, Jerusha-		Joslin, Nancy	9273	beth	4681
Clark	12301	Joslin, Frances-E.	13347		

Keep, Frank-E.	4681	Kendal, Mary	5545	Kibler, Martin	10066
Keep, Emma	4681	Kendall, Nathan	311	Kibling, Elmina	7825
Keep, Ellen	4681	Kendall, Peter	885	Kidder, Alice	4298
Keep, Zachary-T.	4681	Kendall, Daniel	951	Kidder, Amaziah	4924
Keep, Abner-New- ton	4681	Kendall, Sylvanus	3195	Kidder, Eunice	7356
Keepe, Zachariah- Taylor	12847	Kendall, B.-M.	7054	Kidder, Lucy	7908
Keigwin, Sarah	1923	Kendall, Olive-Catha- rine-Butterfield	7648	Kidder, John	7908
Keith, Clarissa	5551	Kendall, Elizabeth	7649	Kidder, John	7912
Keith, Harriet- Newell	7068	Kendall, Lucy	8126	Kidder, Sophia	7912
Keith, W.-A.	9560	Kendall, Nathan	8126	Kidder, Mary-Eliza- beth	13572
Keith, Henry Suell	13925	Kendall, Rebecca	8681	Kidder, Lovell	13572
Keith, Sarah-How- ard	13925	Kendall, Lydia	9277	Kidder, Maria-A.	13577
Keith, Sarah-Jose- phine	13925	Kendall, Chas.- Harvey	12328	Kiernam, Mary	4954
Keith, George-W.	14095	Kendall, Adelia- Elizabeth	12328	Kilborn, Frances- Maria	6083
Kelder, Louisa	13037	Kendrick, Eliza	8145	Kilbourne, Char- lotte	7625
Kell, Evelyn-West	14265	Kennedy, Rufus- Wheeler	3157	Kilbourne, Ellen- Maria	12894
Keller, Henry	9451	Kennedy, Jane	7618	Kilredge, Anna-E.	11886
Keller, Catharine	10608	Kennedy, Julia- Ann	9184	Kilredge, Zephe- niah	11836
Keller, Charles	10608	Kennedy, Perry	9476	Kimball, Martha	396
Keller, Phoebe-Ann	10608	Kennedy, Harvey	13082	Kimball, Mary	716
Keller, Eleanor	13703	Kennedy, Mary	14318	Kimball, John	1726
Kelley, Hiram	9695	Kennedy, Patrick	14582	Kimball, Harriet- Maria	2485
Kelley, Lovisa-G.	10460			Kimball, Reuben	3712
Kellogg, Benjamin	1873			Kimball, Prescott	3965
Kellogg, Francis	2861			Kimball, Emily	7708
Kellogg, Roswell- Dickerman	4015			Kimball, Henry	7944
Kellogg, Mary	5512			Kimball, William	8068
Kellogg, Huldah	9681			Kimball, Edward- Spalding	8068
Kellogg, Seraphina- Hudson	10265	Kennerton, Herbert	13872	Kimball, Isabella- Moore	8068
Kellogg, Elizabeth- Cornelia	10276	Kenney, Aurora- Lunette	7901	Kimball, Ephraim- Gardner	8068
Kellogg, Benjamin	10276	Kennie, Hiram	4503	Kimball, John- Gardner	8072
Kellogg, Julia-E.	14061	Kenniston, Mary-M.	12689	Kimball, Elwood- Davis	8072
Kelly, Phebe-Maria	6930	Kenniston, Helen	12691	Kimball, Annie- Randlett	8072
Kelly, Angie	8969	Kent, Amy-Ann	5632	Kimball, Bessie- Gardner	8072
Kelly, Hannah-E.	8975	Kent, Nelson	5931	Kimball, John-Ho- vey	8072
Kelsall, Roger	14247	Kent, Elizabeth	7455	Kimball, Anna- Hunt	8129
Kelsey, Lovisa	2150	Kent, Lizzie	8453	Kimball, John	8129
Kelsey, —	5740	Kent, Julia-E.	11281	Kimball, Moses- Foster	8614
Kelsey, Daniel	6995	Kent, Abby-Caro- line	12922	Kimball, Betsey	9525
Kelsey, James	10332	Kent, Bertha	13147	Kimball, Jane	9617
Kelsey, Mary- Elizabeth	11687	Kenyon, William	1987	Kimball, Calista- Sherman	10137
Kelsey, Malinda	14515	Kenyon, Martha	11319	Kimball, Warren- E.	11772
Kelsey, Benjamin- Franklin	14515	Kester, Hannah	12586		
Kelsey, Stella	14515	Keyes, Ezra-Hutch- ins	2098		
Keltz, John	6901	Keyes, Harris	2897		
Kemp, Jonas- Clarke	1759	Keyes, Jonas	4277		
Kemp, John- Edwin	5692	Keyes, Mercy-Ase- nath	7943		
Kemper Jackson	10634	Keyes, Corydon- Dennis	8135		

Kimball, George	12851	Kinney, M.-P.	4177	Ladd, Jr., Charles-	
Kimball, Emily-Newell	13930	Kinney, Julia H.	10851	Kingsbury	6498
Kimball, Martha	14335	Kinney, Wallace-W.	10851	Ladd, Charles-	
King, Mr.	810	Kinney, Elizabeth	10851	Kingsbury	6498
King, Amanda-Martha	3210	Kinney, Ella	11263	Ladd, Abigail	6193
King, Richard	5112	Kinsman, Sarah	6598	Ladd, William	6193
King, Caleb	5406	Kinsman, Elizabeth	7646	Ladd, Elvira-M.	6193
King, Charlotte	5406	Kip, Walter	10083	Ladd, William	1138
King, Lizzie	6643	Kirby, Frances	13481	Lair, Lida	13512
King, Mary-Catherine	6918	Kirk, Aaron-L.	6734	Lair, John-A.	13512
King, George-W.	6918	Kirk, Libbie	10426	Lair, Katharine	13512
King, —	8208	Kirk, Haley	13134	Laird Sophronia-J.	5728
King, Hannah-Dunklee	8613	Kirk, Haley	14137	Lake, Sarah	195571
King, Emily-Henrietta	11092	Kittredge, William	1720	Lally, —	4665
King, Henry-Parsons	12128	Kittredge, Ezra	7171	Lamb, Providence	4247
Kingman, Julia-E.	10808	Klinck, George	6050	Lamb, Judea	5476
Kingman, Elvira	11547	Knapp, Rachel	818	Lamb, Jonathan	5476
Kingman, Davis	11547	Knapp, Mercy	22247	Lamb, Rebeckah	5476
Kingman, Herbert-S.	12329	Knapp, Daniel	5353	Lamb, Caroline	11755
Kingman, Samantha	12661	Knapp, Maria	9746	Lamb, Mary	12183
Kingon, Elizabeth-Ann	9874	Knapp, Anna-O.	10977	Lamb, Zurah	12183
Kingsbury, Abigail	218	Knapp, Edward-Daniel	11373	Lamb, Mary-Charlotte	13450
Kingsbury, James	218	Knifong, Lucy-A.	11065	Lamb, Isaac-S.	13450
Kingsbury, Samuel	219	Knight, Ebenezer	824	Lamb, Lydia-P.	13450
Kingsbury, Ruth	795	Knight, Joseph	1072	Lambert, —	15245
Kingsbury, Joseph	2104	Knight, Rachel	1282	Lament, Mary-J.	11133
Kingsbury, Joseph	2110	Knight, —	2636	Lament, Charles	11133
Kingsbury, Ann-Maria	3264	Knight, Margaret	2688	Lament, Betsey-Ann	11133
Kingsbury, Sarah-Estlin	3728	Knight, Fanny	5438	Lammon, Philo	4484
Kingsbury, Samuel	3869	Knight, Martha	6123	Lammon, Jane	8903
Kingsbury, Nancy	5540	Knight, Abigail	9096	Lamond, John	10248
Kingsbury, Rebecca	5540	Knight, Loretia-M.	11497	Lamore, Margaret-A.	8039
Kingsbury, Eleanor	5557	Knott, Mary	11623	Lamotte, May-Louise	14724
Kingsland, Jane	8016	Knowles, Carrie-L.	11005	Lamphere, Sylvester	4686
Kingsley, —	2082	Knowles, George-W.	11005	Lamphere, Mary	12378
Kingsley, Anna	4587	Knowles, Caroline	12301	Lamson, Mary	6107
Kingsley, Charles	4676	Knowles, Nellie-May	13990	Lamson, Stephen	6107
Kingsley, Albert	6035	Knowlton, Lucy	9088	Lamson, Katherine-Burrell	6107
Kingsley, Hannah	12974	Knowlton, Grace-E.	11174	Lancaster, Katherine	14641
Kingsley, Hezekiah	12974	Koebler, Lena	13432	Lancaster, John	14641
Kinkel, Albert	10081	Koos, Eva-Margaret	13800	Lancaster, Mary-Jane	14647
Kinne, Charles-E.	6777	Krueger, August	13763	Lancaster, Ralph	14650
Kinne, Lucy-Maria	12762	Krueger, Martha-Louise	13763	Lancaster, Isabella-M.	14679
Kinne, Erastus-A.	12762	Krewson, Leonard	14289	Lancaster, Ralph	14679
Kinne, Lucy-B.	12762	Kuhn, —	7301	Lancaster, —	14690
Kinne, Mary	12771	Lacy, Gus	15088	Landen, Catherine	12521
Kinney, Joseph	2105	Ladd, Jonathan	8675	Landen, George	12521
		Ladd, Eunice-Adeline	8675	Landen, Elizabeth	12521
				Lander, William	8346
				Lander, Henry-W.	8348

Landers, May-R.	13664	Lawrence, Eleazer	1468	Lease, George-M.	9437
Landers, Chas.-C.	13664	Lawrence, Peter	1516	Leasure, Henry	10479
Lane, Leland	3786	Lawrence, Sylvia	3738	Leathe, Metta-May	13606
Lane, Catherine	8019	Lawrence, Peter	3738	Leavitt, Peter	2576
Lane, Richard	8019	Lawrence, Persis	3738	Leavitt, Lucinda	16751
Lane, Josephine	12929	Lawrence, Moody	3794	Leavitt, Nehemiah	16751
Lane, Edwin	12929	Lawrence, Calvin	3794	Leavitt, Mary	10751
Lanfear, Rebecca	5344	Lawrence, Luther	3794	Leavitt, Elizabeth	12398
Lang, Eva-May	10625	Lawrence, Luther	4152	Lee, Zeeb	1823
Lang, Robert-Thomas	10625	Lawrence, Truman	5177	Lee, Luther-Clark	2878
Lang, Janet-Thompson	12943	Lawrence, Dorthy-Maria	5784	Lee, Emeline-Coffin	7446
Langston, Christina	13739	Lawrence, Betsey	7229	Lee, Simeon	7446
Langworthy, Sylvester-H.-C.	63567	Lawrence, Mary	7570	Lee, Mary-Augusta	8672
Lanpher, Morris	6196	Lawrence, Ellen-Maria	8223	Lee, Harriette	8672
Laottee, Ed.	14479	Lawrence, Levi	8223	Lee, George	8672
Lapham, Caroline-Amy	10905	Lawrence, William-Thomas	8592	Lee, Melissa-Dermont	9649
Lapham, William-Gray	10905	Lawrence, Sarah-Walker	8595	Lee, Susannah-Paulina	9879
La Pointe, Mary	11251	Lawrence, Esther-C.	14347	Lee, Mary-Victoria	10122
La Pointe, Anthony	11251	Lawrence, Jane-Frances	13258	Lee, Gen.	11403
Laraway, Jessie	14005	Lawrence, Lela	13458	Lee, Iowa	11729
Laraway, David	14005	Lawrence, Ashel	13458	Lee, Anna-Rebecca	12267
Larcom, Emeline-Augusta	5788	Lawrence, Harriet	13458	Lee, H.-A.	12826
Larisson, Ann	14232	Lawrence, Mary	14084	Lee, Charlotte-Minerva	12980
Larkins, Florence	13471	Lawrence, Sarah	14142	Leeds, Sarah	2917
Larman, Alexander	6262	Laws, John	632	Leens, Mary	13823
Larned, Lucy-P.	7727	Laws, Sarah	632	Leens, Andrew	13823
Larned, Daniel	7727	Laws, Sarah	4373	Leens, Anna	13823
Larrabee, John	392	Laws, John	4373	Leese, Laura-O.	12224
Larrabee, John	1555	Laws, Francis-Augustine	7776	Leffingwell, Molly	5086
Larrabee, Robey-T.	12619	Laws, Sarah-Jane	7988	Leffingwell, Jeremiah	5082
Larabee, Nathaniel	3328	Lawson, Frances-Ellen	5323	Le-Fevre, S.-H.	7206
Larrick, John-W.	12633	Lawson, Thomas	5823	Legacy, Adelaide	11565
Laselle, Hannah	5679	Lawson, Mr.	9014	Leigh, Sophia-Kerr	15159
Latham, Eugene-E.	6407	Lawton, Olive-Helen	4842	Leigh, George-Singleton	15159
Lathrop, Rnel	1755	Lawton, Mahala	5810	Leigh, John	15159
Lathrop, James-Winchell	1755	Lawton, Maria	6404	Leighton, Emma-Jane	11279
Laton, Sarah	6144	Lawton, Ruth	6404	Leiter, Mary-Louisa	11393
Latourelle, Julia-Ann	10247	Leach, David	9330	Leland, Otis	3805
Latourelle, Francis	10247	Leach, Etta-Lizzie	13708	Leland, Austin	4530
Lauder, Jennie	10987	Leach, Walter-S.	13708	Leland, Frank	5562
Laughton, Anna	1013	Leach, Lizzie-L.	13708	Leland, Azubah	6375
Laughton, David	1017	Leake, Sarah	14249	Leland, Ella-Augusta	10814
Laughton, Samuel	1024	Leake, Richard	14249	Leland, Solomon-R.	10814
Laurie, Annie	12945	Leake, Sarah	14271	Lennon, Marietta	10936
Lavins, Rhoda	5441	Leake, Francis	14271	Lent, J.-B.	9856
Lawrence, Asa	479	Leake, William-M.	14777	Lents, —	14841
Lawrence, Mary	749	Learned, E.-D.	117	Leonard, Gaius	2838
Lawrence, Phebe	1107	Learned, John	771	Leonard, Oliver	4601
Lawrence, Asa	1107	Learned, Hannah	2116	Leonard, Caroline	5020
Lawrence, Susanna	1468	Learned, Sarah-Ann	10125	Leonard, Elizabeth	14575
		Learned, Anna-M.	12030	Leonard, Thomas	14575
		Learned, E.-J.	12030	Lermouth, Anne	14245

Leroy, Henry	9558	Little, Joseph-Rod-		Lovejoy, Thomas	2839
Lesley, James-F.	7605	ney	6422	Lovejoy, Caroline	5980
Lester, Grace-M.	13508	Little, M.-J.	8143	Lovejoy, Ruby	8216
Lester, Flora	13840	Little, Anna-Hor-		Lovejoy, Ezekial	8216
Lester, Levi	13840	ton	10305	Lovejoy, Helen Ma-	
Lester, Mary	13840	Little, Elizabeth	12455	ria	12396
Levens, Lodema	11884	Little, Evelyn	13317	Lovejoy, Grace-	
Levensaler, Henry-		Littlejohn, Hiram	3594	Ada	13815
C.	9147	Livermore, Dan-		Lovejoy, Alfred-W.	13815
Leverett, William	8422	forth-Phips	4148	Loveland, Chaun-	
Leverick, Elizabeth	9958	Livsay, John-At-		cey	2712
Leviston, Robert	2749	kinson	7826	Loveland, Phebe	4848
Lewey, Rubmah	9341	Llewellyn, Mary	11112	Lovell, Doraxa	7871
Lewis, Mr.	824	Lloyd, Thomas-C.	14290	Lovell, Elvira	7526
Lewis, Lovell	1069	Loafman, Mary-J.	12636	Lovell, Josiah	9220
Lewis, Aaron	2546	Locke, Elias-H.	3273	Lovell, Eliza-Ellen	9220
Lewis, David	2767	Locke, Lucy	7733	Lovell, Phebe	14080
Lewis, Welcome-B.	2891	Locke, David	7733	Lovell, Levi	14120
Lewis, Sarah	3691	Locke, Etta-G.	13581	Lovely, Mary-Ann	13652
Lewis, Ebenezer	3691	Lockwood, Henry-		Lovely, George-	
Lewis, James-W.	5989	A.	6538	Whitefield	13652
Lewis, Parker	7880	Lockwood, Henry	8906	Loving, Henry	4553
Lewis, Nancy-Park-		Lockwood, Anna	8906	Lovett, Edmund	4636
er	7880	Lockwood, Ange-		Lovett, Mary	9081
Lewis, Jane-M.	8477	line	11002	Lovett, Eleanor	9082
Lewis, Charles	10311	Lockwood, Lucy-		Low, Lydia	2233
Lewis, Hannah-		A.	13085	Low, Fanny	6713
Martha	11305	Lockwood, Betsey	13085	Lowdan, Mark	3233
Lewis, Sally-C.	12601	Lockwood, John-S.	13936	Lowden, William	2941
Lewis, Lydia	12614	Loker, Maker	10822	Lowe, Fannie-Nor-	
Lewis, Augusta	14436	Long, Juliet-A.	10823	ton	12658
Lewis, Isaac	14436	Long, Mary-Kahler	13685	Lowtrip, Sarah	6448
Lewis, Mary	14914	Long, Louis-H.	13685	Lucas, Mahala	5238
Lewiston, William	2554	Long, Rebecca	13685	Lucas, Delia-	
Libby, Louisa	4854	Longfellow, Jane	13316	Leonore	10982
Limbert, Mary-Mar-		Longley, Emma-		Lucas, Dandridge-P.	10982
garet	10717	Adelaide	6960	Lucas, Tressa-	
Limbocker, Harry-		Longley, Mehitable-		Ann	10982
S.	2942	Fletcher	7295	Luckett, Charles-	
Lime, Sarah-Jane	11014	Lookwood, Eliza-		Preston	14660
Lincoln, Charlotte	2550	beth	8595	Luckett, Henry	14661
Lincoln, Rufus	10603	Loomis, Polly	4593	Lumb, Frank	4690
Lindley, Hannah	10465	Loomis, Gustavus-		Lumbeck, Ida	13474
Lindley, Helen	11050	H.	6356	Lund, Elizabeth	176
Lindsay John-B.	13703	Loomis, Sophronia	13720	Lund, Thomas	176
Lindsay, Eleanor	13703	Lord, Helen-Ada	12755	Lund, Joseph	8615
Lindsey, Orin	5153	Loring, Lucretia	13650	Luno, Agnes-	
Lippitt, Edward	5095	Losier, Peter	4861	Jane	13622
Litchfield, Elisha	1187	Lostutter, Eliza-		Luno, Henry-C.	13622
Litchfield, Philo	1704	beth	15153	Luno, Mary-C.	13622
Litchfield, Philo	1759	Lostutter, Chris-		Lunt, Lydia	10245
Litchfield, Susan-		tian	15153	Lurvy, Ruth	2500
nah-Spalding	1759	Lothrop, Anselm	3699	Lyford, James	4100
Litchfield, Thomas-		Lothrop, Caroline-		Lyford, James-	
Curtis	2429	Bailey	6370	Ghman	4104
Litchfield, Lewis	2433	Lounsbury, Cooke	6368	Lyford, Deborah	8256
Litchfield, Mary-		Love, Margaret	1013	Lyman, Charles	6555
Jane	9999	Love, John	1013	Lyman, Anna	6360
Lithow, William	927	Love, Thomas	2933	Lyman, J.-L.	7815
Little, Sophia	5015	Lovejoy, Prescott	2593	Lyman, Mary-A.	11313

Lyman, Alandas	11313	McCormick, L.-J.	10601	McLaughlin, Isa-	
Lynch, Bridget-		McCoy, —	346	bella	10800
Mary	4954	McCoy, Aleck	350	McLaughlin, Jane-	
Lynch, Hugh	4954	McCrillis, Ransom-		Ann	13669
Lynch, Verdi	13551	F.	12061	McLaughlin, Kate	14472
Lynde, Frances-		McCullon, Maud	14014	McLean, Archibald-	
Theodosia	12224	McCurdy, Robert-J.	2758	Norman	8960
Lyon, Lucy	3878	McDowell, Addison	6801	McLean, Hannah	8960
Lyon, William	8159	McDowell, Louisa	6801	McLean, Susan-J.	8960
Lyon, Charles-		McDowell, Sarah-		McLean, Stephen	9351
Edward	9199	Conklin	6801	McLean, Murdoch	14245
Lyon, Oliver-		McDowell, Flora	13851	McLeod, Agnes-	
Peters	9201	McDuffee, Sarah-A.	13347	Watson	13431
Lyon, Beulah	9742	McElwain, Margar-		McMahan, Matthew	7035
Lyons, Elizabeth	8757	et	10032	McMahan, Anna-	
Lyons, I.-H.	13734	McElwer, —	6793	Marie	9809
Lytle, M.-J.	5157	McGaffey, Andrew	5028	McManaman, Sarah	10734
		McGinley, Laura		McMartin, Adeline-	
		Jerome	6204	Johnson	7648
		McGrady, John-		McMellen, John	2875
		Harvey	9500	McMellen, Frances-	
		McGregor, Julia	13442	Ann	6676
		McIlrath, Charles	2991	McMillen, James-	
		McIntire, Washing-		Newman	3232
		ton	4093	McMillen, Jane-K.	13628
		McIntosh, Marjory	14247	McMorris, Mary	13433
		McIntosh, William	14247	McNamee, Grace	
		McIntosh, John-		Fargo	13412
		Mohr	14247	McNett, E.-L.	6903
		McIntyre, Cather-		McQuesten, Eu-	
		ine	10369	gene-Forrest	8276
McAllister, Mary	7084	McIntyre, Cornell	12206	McQuesten, E. F.	12026
McAtee, Maurice	14852	McIntyre, Mary	12206	McRae, Susan-D.	10890
McAtee, Ellen	14870	McIntyre, Hettie	15220	MacDonald, James-	
McBryde, Edward-		McIvor, Allie-L.	13824	M.	9732
Augustus	12954	McIvor, Thomas-		MacIntire, Sarah	9953
McBryde, Mary-		Thornton	13824	Macbrien, Mary-	
Henderson	12954	McKane, Letitia	11040	Annie	11100
M'Caussa, Rachel	4470	McKean, William-		Macclaurin, James	3105
McCalmont, Mary	12887	W.	4047	Mack, Jennet	2927
McCane, William	9161	McKean, Flora-A.	13698	Mack, John	3967
McCann, Theodosia	14957	McKee, William	4537	Mack Sewell-G.	3967
McCarty, Margaret-		McKee, Eliza	14294	Mack, Abigail	6999
B.	11538	McKee, Anna	14300	Mackenzie, Roselia	10367
McCarty, Nellie	12808	McKendrick, Willi-		Mackey, Hannah	13550
McClary, John	10534	am	13230	Madden, Mary-Eliza	6689
McClary, Miranda	10534	McKenney, Eben-		Madden, Mary	10770
McClary, Wealthy	10534	ezer	1091	Madden, Mary-Mel-	
McClellan, Willard	6025	McKibben, J.-F.-H.	12076	vina	13642
M'Closky, Cardinal	14648	McKinley, Archi-		Maddocks, Lewis	3566
McClure, Betsey	4041	bald-Carlisle	14267	Maguire, A.-A.	11561
McClure, Martha	4042	McKinley, Sarah-		Mahaney, Benja-	
McClure, William	4042	Barrow	14271	min	4356
McClure, Orinda	4780	McKinley, William	14271	Maharr, Catherine	1990
McClure, Betsey-G.	4788	McKinney, Cyrus	4028	Mahoney, Kate	13977
McClure, Emily	11632	McKinstry, —	2855	Mahoney, —	15213
McCollom, Mary	13727	McLafferty, David	3584	Maine, Hana	208
McCollom, Ellen	13738	McLand, Polly	9343	Maine, Nathaniel	221
McConkey, Eliza-		McLaughlin, Daniel	8247	Mair, Caroline-Eliz-	
beth-P.	14948	McLaughlin, Mary	8247	abeth	8784
McCormick, Jane	6564				
McCormick, C.-H.	10601				

Maitland, Archibald	6818	Marshall, Susan	5986	Matthews, Cynthia- Ann	7825
Makee, Catharine	6632	Marshall, Alfred	10334	Matthews, Newell	10195
Makee, James	6632	Marshall, George	10335	Matthews, Polly	12858
Makee, Wilhelmina- Harris	6632	Marshall, Sarah	10426	Mattice, Maria	13121
Manchester, Jennie	10532	Marshall, Dorcas	12010	Mattingly, Mary-J.	14670
Manchester, Harry	10537	Marshall, Hettie	12114	Mattingly, Isabella	14671
Manley, Ulysses	6914	Marshall, Benjamin- H.	12114	Mattingly, Nellie	14725
Manley, Mary-Jane	8539	Marston, Almira	9325	Mattingly, Mary- Ann	15203
Manley, Lawrence- Edward	8594	Marston, Harriet- Frances	8282	Mattingly, William	15203
Manley, Cyrus-L.	10860	Marston, Betsey	8290	Maxfield, Annis	12171
Manley, Sarah-How- ard	13925	Martin, Abigail	1382	Maxham, Susan- Minerva	11665
Mann, —	5875	Martin, Micajah	2463	Maxfield, Rufus- Atwood	7745
Mann, Lydia	6877	Martin, George	2903	Maxwell, Thomas	10757
Mann, Louise	11547	Martin, George	6465	Maxwell, Jennie- Brown	11928
Mann, Clella	12485	Martin, John-Henry	7501	Maxwell, Alice- May	13144
Mann, Charles-L.	13078	Martin, Margaret	9145	Maxwell, William- H.	13144
Manning, Capt.	9	Martin, —	9663	May, Henry	9380
Manning, Samuel	618	Martin, Mary	10632	May, Henrietta- Alzora	11727
Manning, Ephraim	5082	Martin, Charles	12732	Mayhew, Jane-Eliza- beth	12954
Manning, William- Clinton	9643	Martin, Lydia-A.	12822	Maynard, Sarah- Maria	9565
Mansfield, Sarah- Cross	3259	Martin, George	12822	Mayo, Elisha	2385
Mansfield, Caro- line-Amelia	11522	Martin, Carrie-C.	13339	Meacham, Flora	9879
Mansfield, Aurelia- Ann	13552	Martin, Alonzo	13339	Mead, Heman-Bene- dict	7633
Manton, Emily	12996	Martin, Jeannette	13339	Mead, Mary-Jane	10563
Mapes, Lydia	8239	Martin, Jane	14249	Mead, Martha- Minerva	10563
Mapes, Bertha	11956	Marvin, Albert-M.	8228	Meade, Paulina- Ellen	14109
Marble, M.-W.	9333	Mason, Alfred	1356	Meade, Phebe-Ann	6662
Marble, Ella	13299	Mason, —	1488	Meador, Abigail	2567
March, Sarah-Au- gusta	8942	Mason, Harvey-D.	4613	Mears, Molly	3990
Marcy, Henry	2914	Mason, Jerusha	5546	Mears, Julia-Fas- sett	9533
Marden, Louisa	10500	Mason, Sarah-Jen- nie	8786	Mears, Jane-Louisa	9540
Marr, Susan-M.	10706	Mason, Alzina	8981	Mears, Roswell	9540
Marsh, Sally	2743	Mason, Harriet- Maria	9896	Medberry, Dinah	5468
Marsh, Oscar	4562	Mason, Fosina	9905	Medbury, Hannah	10128
Marsh, Lucy	7486	Mason, Lucy	10170	Medcalf, Athena	10276
Marsh, Minda	8929	Mason, Julia-Ann	11819	Megoru, Alice	11844
Marsh, Charlotte- Aurelia	12041	Mason, Ella-P.	13365	Mehurin, Thankful	1874
Marsh, Melissa	12501	Mason, Elbridge-G.	13365	Mehurin, Martha Wealthy	12600
Marsh, Jonathan	12501	Masters, Elizabeth	14149	Mehuron, Levi	4594
Marsh, Clarissa	12501	Masters, Sarah- Ann	14149	Mell, —	15152
Marsh, Carrie- Converse	12759	Mathews, Margaret	1895	Mellema, Nicholas	13161
Marshall, Mary	1717	Mathews, Anthony	1897	Melons, Fred	10044
Marshall, Thomas	1731	Mathews, —	14122	Melton, —	15180
Marshall, Thomas	1735	Mathewson, Ira- Elbridge	3644	Melvin, Mr.	9070
Marshall, Richard	3554	Mathewson, Louisa- Liscomb	7577	Merchant, Sylvanus	2353
Marshall, Susannah	4276	Mathing, —	3246		
Marshall, Esther	4312	Mathis, Washington	9604		
Marshall, Hannah	4327	Matthews, George	2341		
Marshall, John-A.	5691	Matthews, Westley	5021		
		Matthews, O.- Dwight	5024		
		Matthews, James- M.	7729		

Meredith, Richard	2755	Miller, James	4893	Mix, William	13485
Meredith, Richard	2752	Miller, George-W.	5237	Mixer, Daniel	1021
Merical, Malvia-		Miller, Elizabeth	6494	Mohr, John-McIn-	
Fitcarland	6157	Miller, Rebecca	6528	tosh	14247
Meriwether, B.-L.	8700	Miller, Louisa-		Monroe, Mary	1316
Merriam, Samuel-		Darwin	6969	Monroe, Allen	1316
M.	4317	Miller, David-Dake	7472	Monroe, —	2632
Merriam, Edmund	4323	Miller, Daniel	8315	Monroe, Rebecca-	
Merrick, Fred	13961	Miller, Kilburn	8483	Heald	2672
Merrick, Nellie	13961	Miller, James	9809	Monroe, Abijah	2672
Merrifield, George-		Miller, John-G.	9835	Monroe, Sarah-Car-	
A.	7818	Miller, Cynthia-		oline	2672
Merrill, Abel	241	Maria	9944	Monroe, Asa	4225
Merrill, Experience	1707			Monroe, Julia-A.	10548
Merrill, Edwin-B.	3850	Miller, Augusta	10778	Montford, Annie-E.	12617
Merrill, Austin-J.	4551	Miller, Charles-H.	10852	Montford, Daniel-J.	12617
Merrill, Charlotte	6370	Miller, Frances-A.	11009	Montford, Sarah-E.	12617
Merrill, Benjamin	6370	Miller, Peter	11009	Montgomery, John	10271
Merrill, Asa	7543	Miller, Charlotte-		Montgomery, Lucy-	
Merrill, Emily	9265	Elizabeth	12947	Alice	13542
Merrill, Sarah-B.	10640	Miller, Asher	12947	Montgomery, James-	
Merrill, Grace-L.	13250	Miller, William-		Franklin	13542
Merriman, Isaac-		Tolbert	14750	Montgomery, Julia	14838
Alexander	7275	Millerd, Emily-D.	6530	Montgomery, Bar-	
Merriman, Flora-		Millett, Caroline-		ton	14838
W.	11407	Ophelia	13805	Moody, Mary-Han-	
Merriman, Eli	11407	Milliken, F.-F.	8207	son	5823
Merritt, William	3061	Mills, —	2422	Moody, John	5823
Merritt, Asa	3847	Mills, Myron	4906	Moody, Daniel-War-	
Merritt, Sally	5298	Mills, Katherine	14641	ren	8596
Merritt, John-S.	8184	Mills, Milton	14929	Moody, Katie-Sybil	13878
Merritt, Laura-A.	12080	Millsbaugh, Chas.-		Moody, Levi	13878
Merritt, Eliza-A.	12882	F.	10576	Moody, Katherine	13878
Merriwether, —	14616	Miner, Asher	1910	Moors, Rebecca	12130
Messer, Richard-H.	3533	Miner, Harlow	3901	Moon, Sarah-Lydia	8304
Metcalf, Zenas	2581	Miner, Lillian-Vic-		Moon, Ransom	8304
Metcalf, Sarah-		toria	3901	Mooney, Mary	11418
Lydia	11967	Miner, Alice-Viola	3901	Mooney, Evaline	15129
Metcalf, Luther	11967	Miner, Mary	4692	Moore, Abraham	1650
Metcalf, Sarah-		Miner, Emma-Eliza	6070	Moore, Lydia	2426
Brown	11967	Miner, Benajah-		Moore, Edmund	2426
Metcalfe, Catharine	6825	Ames	6070	Moore, Charlotte	2513
Metcalfe, Elisha	15047			Moore, William	2565
Meyer, Mary	5581	Miner, Amanda	6070	Moore, John-H.	2730
Meyer, Celia-E.	14349	Miner, Eunice	6319	Moore, Nathan-Ba-	
Middleton, Charles-		Minot, John	503	ker	3515
F.	9845	Miriam, John	27	Moore, Henry	3538
Miliken, Julia-		Mitchell, John	1094	Moore, J.-N.	3671
Bradley	6006	Mitchell, Austin-		Moore, Abel-Harri-	
Millar, Sophia-		Wing	9955	son	4014
Louisa	7848	Mitchell, Catherine	11788	Moore, Benjamin-	
Millard, Laura-Ann	2466	Mitchell, Abraham	12153	Pettengill	4043
Millard, Cora	5420	Mitchell, Lizzie-K.	12153	Moore, Chas.-Pet-	
Millen, Caroline	8658	Mitchell, Thomas-		tengill	4043
Millen, John	8658	F.	14386	Moore, Ellen-Augus-	
Millen, Melinda	10543	Mix, Daniel	1870	ta	4043
Millen, Eliza-Ellen	11814	Mix, Electa	8014	Moore, Martha-	
Miller, Amanda	3883	Mix, John-W.	10878	Ann	4043
Miller, Fanny-		Mix, Hannah	12822	Moore, John-Fran-	
Elmira	4871	Mix, Mary-Eliza-	13485	cis	4043

Moore, Marietta-Spalding	4043	Morrill, Dudley-Greelley	3565	Mott, Clarissa	4395
Moore, Lucinda-Reed	4043	Morrill, Asa-Libby	3569	Mott, Alfred	4428
Moore, John	4095	Morrill, Sophia	4213	Mould, Isabel	11098
Moore, Daniel	4101	Morrill, Charlotte-Gerrish	8550	Moulton, Reuben	2338
Moore, Asher	4147	Morrill, Eliphalet	8550	Moulton, Moses-P.	3698
Moore, Sally	5922	Morrill, Ella	12360	Moulton, Louisa	6176
Moore, Betsey	6042	Morrill, Winslow	12360	Mound, Lizzie	13635
Moore, Mary	6221	Morrill, Eliza	12360	Mount, Mary-A.	11039
Moore, Jacob	6221	Morrill, Lilla-M.	12362	Mount, Briton	11039
Moore, Elias	6707	Morrill, Winslow	12362	Mount, Laura	11039
Moore, Edwin	7267	Morrill, Eliza	12362	Mount, Charlotte-Ann	11800
Moore, Esther	7331	Morris, Mary	11628	Mower, William	7250
Moore, Samuel	7333	Morris, Sarah-Lizzie	11791	Mower, Clarence	11156
Moore, Nancy	8064	Morris, Samuel-Merrick	11791	Mower, Emily	11367
Moore, Lida-Serena	9224	Morris, Ellen-J.	13341	Moxley, Melville	14416
Moore, Zephaniah-Swift	9224	Morris, Kaziah	13865	Mudd, Annie	14675
Moore, John	9687	Morris, Isabella	14427	Mudd, Mary-Rose	15253
Moore, Julia-Augusta	10508	Morrison, James-L.	3947	Mudder, Russell-L.	10767
Moore, William	10508	Morrison, Lucetta	10166	Mudge, Martin	3678
Moore, Mary-P.	10508	Morrison, Mary-Ladd	11991	Mulligan, —	14719
Moore, John-L.	10514	Morrison, Ella-Fickett	13649	Mulligan, Lucy-Ann	15184
Moore, Frank-A.	11837	Morrison, Mary-Brooks	13808	Mulligan, John	16184
Moore, George-H.	13941	Morrison, Mortier-L.	13808	Muncey, Peggy	14135
Moore, —	14725	Morrison, Caroline-B.	13808	Muncey, Peggy	14139
Moorhouse, Nancy	10456	Morse, Moody	2727	Munn, Fannie	11961
Moorman, Ellen	14215	Morse, Loren	3201	Munroe, William	935
More, Elizabeth	14629	Morse, Lorenzo	3203	Munroe, John	4837
Morehouse, Abram-S.	5389	Morse, Appleton	5409	Munson, Patience	7037
Morehouse, Ida-Jordan	5389	Morse, Joseph	6456	Munson, Addie-May	13196
Morgan, Isaac	31	Morse, Lucinda	6503	Murdock, Clarissa	8498
Morgan, Isaac	382	Morse, Laura	6801	Murdock, James	8498
Morgan, Sarah	1182	Morse, Solomon	6801	Murphy, John-Archibald	3111
Morgan, —	1296	Morse, Polly	6801	Murphy, —	4979
Morgan, Ellen-M.	1296	Morse, John-Tilman	7473	Murphy, William	12258
Morgan, Elizabeth	2917	Morse, Mary-M.	10076	Murray, Albert	7052
Morgan, Thomas	2917	Morse, James	10076	Murray, Emeline	9566
Morgan, Sarah	2917	Morse, Harriet	11143	Murray, Hattie	14009
Morgan, Elias	2951	Morton-Malcolm-Dunbar	2882	Murray, Martha	14361
Morgan, Ebenezer	2952	Morton, Laura-Maud	13414	Muzzy, Lorenzo	2670
Morgan, Ecastus	2953	Mory, Polly	5442	Muzzy, Mabel-Estelle	13883
Morgan, William-Storrs	5480	Mory, Achsah	5444	Myers, William	7040
Morgan, Christopher	7744	Moses, Mary	5422	Myers, —	7297
Morgan, Emma	10597	Moses, Thankful	5430	Myers, Louther-Walden	10037
Morgan, William	10597	Moses, Timothy	5430	Myers, —	12881
Morgan, Mary-P.	12904	Mosher, Hannah	10206	Myrick, Florence-Harriet	11571
Morgan, Concurrency-Maria	12945	Mosher, Lucretia	10522		
Morin, Malvina	12714	Motley, Margaret-E.	10118		
Morley, Isaac	1281	Mott, Sarah	2893	Nally, Ann	15201
Morley, Henrietta	10366			Naphus, William	7034
Morrell, J.-A.	8907			Nash, —	5030

Nash, Charles	14578	Nichols, Parker	7214	Nutting, Jonas	1543
Nason, Harriet-E.	3801	Nichols, Walter-B.	7973	Nutting, Samuel-H.	7496
Neal, Amy	13981	Nichols, Susannah	8247	Nye, Cora	10380
Neally, Samuel	3142	Nichols, Eleanor	9400		
Nearing, Fannie-A.	12618	Nichols, Calista	11875		
Needham, Enoch	14449	Nichols, Isaac	11875		
Needham, Sarah	14460	Nichols, Abbie-A.	11911		
Needham, Enoch	14473	Nichols, Matilda	12590		
Needham, Louvisa	14473	Nickles, Abigail	4552		
Neel, Jeanne-Boyd	13793	Nickles, Asa	4563	Oakes, Susan-	
Neer, Hannah	13124	Niles, Catherine	10560	Elizabeth	5815
Neff, Hannah	1258	Niles, Joseph	10560	Oakes, Israel	5815
Neighendorf, Au-		Niles, Lucy-A.	10560	Oakes, J.-L.	6587
gusta	13763	Nims, George-H.	5561	Oakes, Danville-P.	8390
Nelson, William	5862	Nims, Emma-O.	10167	Oakman, Ellen-Ann	5810
Nelson, George-E.	7438	Niven, Catharine	6632	Oatley, Joseph-W.	3220
Nelson, Mary-A.	9965	Niver, Katharine	5501	Ober, Rebekah	4290
Nelson, Ernest	12804	Noble, A.-B.	9593	Obert, Elizabeth	479
Nelson, Ida	13745	Noe, Kate-H.	10673	O'Brien, Ellen	14605
Nettleton, Albert-		Norcross, Josiah	7199	O'Brian, Ellen	14616
C.	4512	Norcross, Sarah-		O'Bryan, Martin	15204
Nettleton, Harriet-		Hart	7199	Ochiltree, John-	
B.	7953	Norcross, Walter-		Thomas	14320
Nevers, James	2586	Spalding	7199	O'Daniel, Sarah-	
Neville, Ellen	11355	Nornan, Anne	14546	Ann	13330
Nevitt, Richard	14731	Norris, James-Wel-		O'Daniel, Casander	15211
Newberger, Franz-		lington	1798	O'Daniel, —	15176
Louis	6097	Norris, Ann-Nichols	4435	Odione, Catharine	13358
Newbre, Francis	7184	Norris, Nancy	14739	O'Donnell, Eleanor	12102
Newbre, Orson-C.	11294	North, Sarah	3416	Oldfield, Nelson	5243
Newell, Sarah	1865	North, Stephen	3422	Olney, Anna Atwell	5115
Newell, Hattie	13401	North, Dr.	9606	Olin, Eunice	6446
Newell, Henry-L.	14387	Norton, Cheny	9981	Oliver, Charles-E.	7722
Newhall, Lettice	3471	Norton, Anson-H.	10093	Olmstead, George	2192
Newington, Caro-		Norton, Anna	10597	Olmstead, Lewis	2204
line	6638	Norton, Clara-Alice	11853	Olmstead, John-W.	10802
Newland, Mary-D.	13521	Norton, Joseph-B.	11853	Olmstead, Sarah-	
Newman, Edwin	3197	Norton, Carrie-		Livingston	10802
Newman, Samuel	6678	Louise	13416	Olmstead, Mary	13435
Newman, Mary-		Norton, Thomas	13416	Olsaver, William	2007
Elizabeth	13303	Norton, Minerva-J.	14759	Olsaver, Susan-Ma-	
Newman, John	13303	Norton, Thomas	14759	riah	4866
Newman, Elizabeth	13303	Norton, Rachel	14759	Olsen, John	8109
Newton, Eleanor	4765	Nott, Samuel	2130	Orcutt, Orrin-West	4771
Newton, Clark	7004	Nott, Stephen	2130	Orcutt, Martha-	
Newton, George-E.	8465	Nott, Temperance	2130	Ann	11698
Newton, Calista-		Nourse, Hiram	3785	Orcutt, Samuel	11698
Jane	9276	Nourse, Abigail	3954	Ordway, Anna-E.	11836
Newton, Henry	10067	Nowell, Hannah	7136	Ordway, Emma-A.	11836
Newton, Eliza-Vic-		Nowell, Lydia-Chad-		Ordway, Mary	12309
toria	11626	wick	7698	Orne, Harriet-	
Newton, Sarah	12203	Noyes, Fanny	8059	Ellen	5827
Ney, George	4642	Noyes, Eli-P.	8176	Orne, William	5837
Nichols, Adaline	1863	Number, Jacob	2712	Orr, Lydia-Ann	13397
Nichols, Everett-H.	2477	Nute, Andrew-J.	3989	Orr, Nellie-M.	13397
Nichols, Charles-		Nutt, Laura-Celes-		Orr, Millard-Fill-	
Prosser	2490	tia	12930	more	13397
Nichols, Thedatia	2711	Nutt, Joseph-W.	12939	Orvis, Addie-May	13719
Nichols, Rebecca	3860	Nutt, Anna-Maria	12939	Orwin, Ida-B.	11495
Nichols, Polly	4794	Nutt, Myrtle-A.	14044	Osborn, John	4107

Osborn, Ordelia	8471	Palfrey, Henrietta-D.	12413	Parker, Josiah	623
Osborn, Ethel	12885	Paine, Col.-Elisha	241	Parker, Jr., Aaron	627
Osborn, William-A.	13781	Paine, Elisha	241	Parker, William	634
Osborn, Martha-E.	13781	Paine, John	252	Parker, Anne	1010
Osborne, Clark-D.	13204	Paine, Hannah	821	Parker, Philip	1010
Osgood, John	1456	Paine, Priscilla	1171	Parker, Anna	1339
Osgood, Rebecca	3431	Paine, Lydia	1215	Parker, Artemas	1457
Osgood, Lemuel	3447	Paine, David	1215	Parker, Mary	1491
Osgood, Lucy	3447	Paine, Maria	2980	Parker, Mary	1579
Osgood, Oren	3447	Paine, Lydia	2985	Parker, John	1579
Osgood, Patty	5658	Paine, David	2985	Parker, Mary	1579
Osgood, Adella	11965	Paine, Thomas	2985	Parker, William-Alexander	2007
Otis, Almeda	9247	Paine, Elisha	2985	Parker, Daniel	2370
Otis, James-Little	9247	Paine, Elwin-E.	3220	Parker, Abigail	2384
Otto, William	9753	Paine, Ephraim	3804	Parker, Ebenezer-B.	2462
Ovenshire, Keziah-B.	9728	Paine, Thankful	4382	Parker, Hannah	2481
Ovenshire, Clara-F.	10876	Paine, Henry-B.	5684	Parker, Harriet-Maria	2485
Ovitt, Almyron-W.	6388	Paine, Catharine-Rebecca	6404	Parker, Frederick	2485
Ovitt, Charles-Henry	6388	Paine, Sarah-Smith	7323	Parker, —	2638
Ovitt, Edna-Grace	6388	Paine, Alzina	7589	Parker, Harvey	3444
Ovitt, George-Walter	6388	Paine, Pamela	11468	Parker, Joseph	3780
Ovitt, Gertrude-Blanche	6388	Palmer, Amy	1569	Parker, Martha-Leighton	3856
Ovitt, Jennie-Belle	6388	Palmer, Abigail	2274	Parker, Edward-F.	4059
Ovitt, Levi-Spalding	6388	Palmer, Benjamin-Eells	2362	Parker, Dorcas	4074
Owen, Andrew	3207	Palmer, Elizabeth	3045	Parker, Jephthah	4075
Owen, Eliphalet	5900	Palmer, Mary-Elizabeth	3210	Parker, Sophia	5015
Owen, Almira	6683	Palmer, Marie	3922	Parker, William	5023
Owen, Mark	10070	Palmer, John-Kingsley	4075	Parker, Miles	5867
Owen, Jennie	13371	Palmer, David	4075	Parker, William	7593
Owen, William	13371	Palmer, John	4075	Parker, Mary-Jane	7649
Owen, —	14394	Palmer, Susan	8363	Parker, Patty-Prescott	7743
Owens, Kathrine	14562	Palmer, Cephas	9038	Parker, Charles-William	7774
Oyer, Jacob	9042	Palmer, Mary-E.	10511	Parker, George	7838
		Palmer, Marietta	11369	Parker, Martha-Ann	7906
		Palmer, Nancy-Jeanette	11406	Parker, William-T.	8122
		Palmer, Eliza-Sargent	12708	Parker, William	8194
		Palmer, Nathaniel	12708	Parker, Martha-E.	9392
Packard, Anna	6704	Palmer, Chas. H.	12747	Parker, Nancy	10197
Packard, Lillie-Sophia	12538	Palmer, Helen-Josephine	12858	Parker, Miranda	10426
Packard, Silas	12538	Palmer, Garmer	12858	Parker, Fanny	10433
Packard, Sally	12538	Palmerlee, Mary-S.	13959	Parker, Levia-M.	10317
Packard, Lucinda	12542	Pangburn, George	5302	Parker, Eliza-Ann	11704
Padgett, Martha-Allen	14871	Papeno, Elizabeth	6127	Parker, Eunice-Augusta	11975
Padgett, William-B.	14871	Park, Moses	2169	Parker, Nathan	11975
Page, Ezekiel	369	Park, Eunice	5636	Parker, Elmira	13570
Page, John	1092	Park, Francis-Asbury	5684	Parker, Nellie-Dow	13876
Page, —	3461	Parkard, Christopher-C.	8519	Parker, Charles-C.	13876
Page, Phineas	3575	Parker, Rachel	295	Parker, Mary-Eliza	13876
Page, Laura-Etta	11489	Parker, Clark	468	Parker, Sarah-Georgine	13903
Page, Fannie	14375	Parker, Sibyl	470	Parker, Frederick-Augustus	13903
Painter, Mahala	5238				

Parker, Edwin	15085	Parsons, Leverett	13079	Pearson, Ada-H.	11994
Parkhurst, Joseph, Jr.	11	Parsons, Roscoe	14329	Pearson, Julia-Ann	12068
Parkhurst, Joel	152	Parsons, —	14973	Pearsons, Daniel-K.	6400
Parkhurst, Joseph	154	Parton, Lydia	8063	Peasley, Daniel-A.	2584
Parkhurst, James	170	Patch, Mary	1327	Peasley, Lydia	10404
Parkhurst, Philip	571	Patch, Alden	3620	Peavey, Franklin-Spalding	4430
Parkhurst, Elizabeth	722	Patch, Abby	9397	Peay, Thomas	9159
Parkhurst, Timothy	722	Patchin, Elizabeth	6221	Peay, Clara-Lovina	12760
Parkhurst, Pearl	733	Pate, Mary-A.	14857	Peck, Bela	1213
Parkhurst, Oliver	870	Patrick, Mary-Ann	9135	Peck, W. H.	3140
Parkhurst, Azel	1136	Patridge, Emily	10685	Peck, Roxana	4997
Parkhurst, Ebenezer	1166	Patridge, Martin	10685	Peckham, Amos-B.	5440
Parkhurst, King	1575	Patridge, Olive-Adelia	10685	Peck, Ferdinand-W.	9757
Parkhurst, Sarah	2053	Patt, James-Madison	10892	Peck, Juniette-E.	9854
Parkhurst, Pearl	2053	Patt, Lucinda-Bacon	10892	Peck, Mary-Mead	11795
Parkhurst, Mary	2407	Patterson, Robert	1126	Pelham, Nancy	9599
Parkhurst, Sarah-Elizabeth	3250	Patterson, Alfred	1126	Pelton, Anna	8847
Parkhurst, Owen-A.	3253	Patterson, Susan	4883	Pelton, Bettie-M.	13647
Parkhurst, —	4942	Patterson, John-D.	8688	Pelton, James-E.	13647
Parkhurst, Mary	6574	Patterson, Mary-Maria	10613	Pelton, Louisa	13647
Parkhurst, Betsey	7600	Patterson, Jane	14357	Pendell, Phebe	7020
Parkhurst, Adeline	8204	Patterson, Nettie	14887	Pendergrass, Anna	4640
Parkhurst, Julia-Ann	8212	Pattison, Thomas-J.	6497	Pendleton, William-Roscoe	12685
Parkhurst, Mary	10771	Patten, Joseph-C.	2435	Penfield, Abbie	5918
Parkhurst, Emma-Caroline	12033	Patten, Samuel	3308	Penniman, Almira	5697
Parkhurst, Jonathan	12033	Patten, James	7987	Penniman, Uriel	5697
Parkhurst, Sarah-W.	12033	Patton, David	10209	Percival, Asher	3322
Parks, Robert	11604	Paul, Lorain	8915	Percival, H.-E.	11873
Parks, S.-J.	11640	Paul, Anna	13372	Perham, Samuel	551
Parks, Willard	14090	Paul, Sarah	14205	Perham, Samuel	1456
Parks, Sarah	14093	Paulding, John	14725	Perham, David	1458
Parlin, Jonas	1646	Paxton, Lillian	12950	Perham, Samuel	1573
Parmeter, Aroline-Flavilla	12298	Paxton, John-B.	12950	Perham, Sarah	1802
Parrish, Lois	8831	Payne, Molly	1209	Perham, Perley	8680
Parrott, Enoch-Greenleaf	4959	Payne, Solomon	1209	Perkins, Elisha	1908
Parrott, Susan-Paraker	4959	Payne, Polly	1209	Perkins, Joseph	1908
Parsons, Job	4084	Payne, Edward-C.	6541	Perkins, Thomas-Jefferson	2583
Parsons, Clarinda-Brittun	8508	Peabody, John	2545	Perkins, Lucinda	2601
Parsons, Aaron	8508	Peabody, Hannah	2846	Perkins, James-Edward	7060
Parsons, Eunice	8508	Peabody, Elizabeth	3636	Perkins, Albert	7073
Parsons, Sarah	8989	Peabody, Justus	4157	Perkins, Amanda	7452
Parsons, Arminda-Wood	9545	Peabody, Isaac-Sylvester	9488	Perkins, Nathan-Wait-M.	7650
Parsons, Samuel	9545	Peabody, Lucy-A.	12410	Perkins, George-D.	8796
Parsons, Stuart	9713	Peake, John	217	Perkins, Harriet-L.	11168
Parsons, Eunice	12342	Peake, John, Jr.	217	Perkins, Cyrus	11168
Parsons, Emily-N.	13079	Peak, Philip	14731	Perkins, Naetta-E.	11784
		Pearson, Ebenezer	1789	Perkins, Howard	11784
		Pearson, Dimon	1790	Perley, John	1443
		Pearson, Jeremiah	3331	Perley, Mehitable	3536
		Pearson, Edmund	6035	Perry, Malinda	6569
		Pearson, William-Rose	9143	Perry, F.-C.	11907
		Pearson, Mary-Anne	9294	Perry, Stella-Elizabeth	11907
		Pearson, Timothy	9294		

Persons, Albert	7622	Pierce, Olive	309	Pink, Clarissa	4722
Persons, Byron-J.	10089	Pierce, Joshua	352	Pinkham, Thirza	12708
Petcher, Matilda- Almira	9868	Pierce, John	454	Pinney, Mary	10763
Peterman, —	14918	Pierce, Susanna	499	Pipe, Mary-Eliza- beth	5834
Peterman, —	14898	Pierce, Jonathan	537	Piper, Porter	2614
Peterson, Polly	3353	Pierce, Rebecca	956	Pitcher, Harriet-E.	13862
Peterson, Sally	3353	Pierce, Sybil	961	Pitney, Reuben-R.	7528
Peterson, Margaret	5861	Pierce, Susannah	1121	Place, Pamela	3374
Peterson, James	5869	Pierce, Mary	1165	Plaisted, Charles	5924
Petrie, A.-A.	12456	Pierce, Timothy	1165	Plaisted, Mary-Ann	10500
Pettie, Susan-Ann	12690	Pierce, Mary	1165	Plato, Hannah	10873
Pettis, Mabel	6242	Pierce, Ruth	1571	Platts, C.-W.	7193
Pettis, Cornelia- Tracy	10311	Pierce, Abigail	1737	Platts, Henrietta- Ellen	12331
Pettit, Lucie-Jose- phine	10983	Pierce, —	1872	Platts, Hosea	12331
Pettit, James	10983	Pierce, Elizabeth	3245	Platts, Nancy	12331
Pettit, Georgia	10983	Pierce, John	3476	Plucker, James	3499
Pettit, Ann-Has- eltine	12617	Pierce, Hubbard	3610	Plummer, Henry- Cargell	8529
Pettit, Jonathan-E.	12617	Pierce, Leonard	3655	Plummer, Eliza- beth	10869
Pettit, Lucia	12617	Pierce, Rhoda	3663	Plymadore, Isabella	6575
Pettit, —	13168	Pierce, Lucy	3748	Plympton, Lucy- Warland	10826
Pettit, Emma	13985	Pierce, Jonathan	3748	Plympton, Sylva- nus	10826
Phelps, F.	7058	Pierce, Stephen-J.	4323	Pollock, Charles-A.	11692
Phelps, Clarissa	10709	Pierce, Betsey-E.	4364	Pomeroy, Phineas	885
Phelps, Sarah	10834	Pierce, Joshua	4364	Pomeroy, —	2289
Phelps, Caroline- Amelia	11239	Pierce, Eleanor	4364	Pomeroy, —	2313
Phelps, Joanna	12934	Pierce, Lucy	4888	Pomeroy, Augusta	11286
Phelps, Frances	13678	Pierce, Milo	5668	Pomeroy, Hattie- Adeline	13053
Phelps, Hattie-Eliz- abeth	13956	Pierce, Susan	5741	Pomeroy, Elbridge	13053
Philip, Otis	8323	Pierce, Calvin	5741	Pomeroy, Nancy	13053
Phillips, Joseph-E.	3553	Pierce, Deborah	5741	Pond, John	4286
Phillips, Margaret	279	Pierce, Mary	6786	Pond, Phebe-Thay- er	6846
Phillips, Jeremiah	3165	Pierce, Hannah- Baker	7308	Pool, Lansin	5586
Phillips, Cynthia	5761	Pierce, Hannah	7343	Pool, Amelia-Grov- er	8428
Phillips, Sarah- Elizabeth	12296	Pierce, Maria- Eliza	8710	Pool, Elizabeth-M.	10383
Phillips, J.-Havens	12296	Pierce, John	8710	Pool, John-C.	10383
Phillips, Julia	13817	Pierce, Mary	8710	Poole, John	6705
Phipps, William	9059	Pierce, De Lawzon	8869	Poole, Sarah	11205
Phipps, Sarah- Brown	11967	Pierce, Lemuel	9015	Poor, Livona Ran- dilla	9386
Plympton, Mary	10826	Pierce, Henry-M.	10774	Pope, Eliza-Ann- Warner	12990
Pickering, Octavia	10665	Pierce, Sarah-C.	11445	Pope, Horace	12990
Pickens, Martha- Elizabeth	12551	Pierce, Jesse	11445	Pope, Abigail	12990
Pickett, Eliza	5682	Pierce, Burton-A.	13262	Pope, Sarah	14272
Pickett, Samuel	5682	Pierce, Kate-Bea- trice	13646	Popple, Susan-O.	6852
Pickett, Charles- Edson	6508	Pierce, Edwin	13646	Porter, Joseph	1093
Pickett, Marcus- Ebenezer	6509	Pierce, Damaris	13646	Porter, Samuel	1941
Pickit, Sarah	9313	Piercell, Mary	14777	Porter, Miner	3049
Pickit, J.-B.	9313	Pierson, Nancy- Sargeant	2985	Porter, Susan	6226
Pierce, Col. Timo- thy, Jr.	43	Pierson, Wm.-S.	2985	Porter, Willard	7770
		Pierson, Oscar	10688	Porter, Lucy	7770
		Pike, Sarah	287		
		Pike, Willard	894		
		Pike, Juliette-Mar- garet	11096		
		Pillsbury, Samuel	4647		
		Pingrey, Susan-Ca- lista	7125		

Porter, Sarah	9975	Pratt, Charles-Aus-		Proctor, Julia-A.	10291
Porter, Lizzie-Am-		tin	12931	Proctor, —	15212
ber	14361	Pratt, Zella-B.	13764	Prouty, Hugh-F.	11176
Porter, Joseph	14361	Pratt, Carrie-Lou-		Provough, Mar-	
Porter, Martha	14361	ise	13912	guerite-M.	12487
Portlock, N.-R.	5999	Preble, Ebenezer	9483	Pullen, Charles-B.	2436
Post, Harrison	10205	Preble, Lavina-		Puls, Maria	14589
Potter, Elderkin	1220	Merrill	9483	Pulsifer, Freeman	9558
Potter, Ira	1364	Prentice, Elizabeth	3119	Pulver, Jane-Ann	10032
Potter, Dennis	3842	Prentice, Amos	3119	Pulvei, Catharine-	
Potter, Susannah	4477	Prentice, Leroy	5463	Jane	10223
Potter, Mercy	4488	Prentice, Joseph	10798	Pulver, Philip	10223
Potter, Dan-P.	4592	Prentiss, Amos	6779	Pulver, Jane	10223
Potter, Betsey	5600	Prescott, Jonas	157	Pulver, Elizabeth-	
Potter, Anna-Ame-		Prescott, Thankful-		Alice	13214
lia	10800	Persis	326	Pumphrey, Nellie-	
Potter, Seth-S.	11292	Prescott, Jonas	326	Florence	8068
Potter, Alice	13370	Prescott, Thankful	326	Putney, Samantha	6149
Pound, Amy	6519	Prescott, Daniel-		Putnam, William	1211
Powell, Ethan-B.	6429	Baxter	1359	Putnam, Israel	1211
Powell, Edwin	7997	Prescott, Abel	1539	Putnam, Hannah	1602
Powers, Lydia	462	Prescott, Polly-F.	7357	Putnam, —	2640
Powers, Anson-S.	2684	Prescott, Dorothy	7441	Putnam, Elizabeth	6606
Powers, Mary-Car-		Preston, Annie	5406	Putnam, Israel	6606
oline	6395	Preston, Susan-E.	6579	Putnam, William	6606
Powers, Albert-S.	8635	Prevost, Angeliqne	13485	Putnam, Mary	6606
Powers, John-A.	8636	Price, Mary	2752	Putnam, Angeline	9602
Powers, James-M.	10180	Price, P.-F.	4360	Putnam, Samuel	9602
Powers, Ellen-E.	10783	Price, Eleazer	7229	Putnam, Mary	9602
Powers, B.-F.	10783	Price, Henry-B.	9457	Putnam, Eliza	10236
Powers, Belle-		Price, Hon.	10632	Putnam, Israel	10970
Boardman	11360	Prichard, Mary-		Putnam, Amantha	11557
		Jane	12564	Putnam, Helen	12818
Powers, Mr.	11799	Prichard, William	12564	Putnam, N.-H.	14655
Pratt, Francis-A.	13912	Prichard, Emma	12564		
Pratt, —	1329	Prichard, Jane	13371		
Pratt, Mary	1329	Priest, John-Henry	6258	Quigley, William	1201
Pratt, Jane	1329	Prince, Job	4201	Quimba, Miranda	14119
Pratt, Sarah	1329	Prince, Caroline	8118	Quimby, Rachel-P.	9121
Pratt, David	1654	Prior, Lucy	3147	Quimby, William	1225
Pratt, Sherman	3649	Pritchard, Nancy	13329	Quimby, Harriet	12594
Pratt, Martin	3676	Proctor, Lucy	563	Quint, Eleanor-H.	5741
Pratt, Martin	3679	Proctor, Robert	563	Quint, John-C.	5741
Pratt, Polly	3794	Proctor, Elizabeth	1421	Quint, Abigail	10357
Pratt, Rufus	3794	Proctor, Daniel	1421	Quint, Flavilla	10357
Pratt, Caroline	6439	Proctor, Daniel	1449	Quint, John-Clark	10357
Pratt, Nelson-Ed-		Proctor, Lydia	1780		
mund	7014	Proctor, Elijah	1780		
Pratt, Parley	7014	Proctor, James	2307		
Pratt, Welthy	7029	Proctor, Martha	2679		
Pratt, Lois-R.	9662	Proctor, Solomon	3789		
Pratt, Rachel-Eliza	11054	Proctor, Phebe	4209		
Pratt, Miles	11054	Proctor, Sarah	4345		
Pratt, Cordelia-Au-		Proctor, Thomas-			
gusta	11196	Parker	4409		
Pratt, Elizabeth	11655	Proctor, Freedom-			
Pratt, W.-P.	11801	Seaver	7487	Rackliff, Philip	1890
Pratt, Fydelia-		Proctor, Polly	7850	Raley, Mary	14687
Elizabeth	12432	Proctor, Anna	7861	Ralph, Henry	7186
Pratt, Carrie	12931	Proctor, Sabea	8180	Ralston, Lovina	9985

Ramsdell, Elbridge-Bartlett	4242	Read, Lucius	13930	Reeher, Robert	13505
Ramsdell, Emily-Bartlett	4242	Reading, Byron	6027	Reeher, Lea-Civilla	13505
Ramsdell, Charles-Allen	4242	Record, Eleazer	3323	Reese, William	7580
Ramsdell, William-Spalding	4243	Record, Cyrus	4211	Reese, Samuel-M.	10077
Ramsdell, Maria	4242	Record, Lewis	4212	Reeves, Charles	13234
Ramsdell, George-C.	4242	Record, Bethiah	4213	Reid, Martha	2762
Ramsdell, Mary	5512	Record, William	8195	Remana, Frederick	993
Ramsdell, N.-J.	5512	Record, Mary	12336	Remington, Jeremiah	4599
Ramy, Nancy-P.	13223	Record, Ezekiel	12336	Renan, Michael	14258
Ramy, Joseph	13223	Record, Elmira	12336	Reneston, Mary-Eliza	10909
Rand, Asa-W.	1438	Redding, Emma-G.	11898	Renfrew, Levi-Brown	10623
Rand, W.-Francis	7144	Reddington Jacob	4757	Renfro, Mary-Esther	11846
Rand, William-H.	7293	Reddington, Robert	6790	Renns, Susanna-R.	13585
Rand, Lizzie	11492	Rede, Brianus de	10802	Reynolds, Alexander	2138
Randall, David	3914	Redfield, Peleg	14436	Reynolds, Nancy	3011
Randall, —	5800	Redfield, Sophia	14436	Reynolds, Rebecca	4327
Randall, Nancy	9423	Redman, William	14732	Reynolds, Olive	5196
Randall, Polly	9433	Redmond, Temperance	8984	Reynolds, Leonard-B.	6472
Randall, Nancy-P.	9514	Redmond, Ellen-Veronica	11120	Reynolds, Charlotte-Jerusha	12557
Randall, John-C.	9514	Redmond, Theresa-Veronica	11120	Reynolds, Joshua	12557
Randall, Nelson-Lewis	9641	Redmond, Thomas-P.	11120	Reynolds, Sophia	12557
Randall, Jennie	14837	Reed, William	95	Reynolds, Della	13844
Randlette, George-Bradley	7280	Reed, Joshua	490	Reynolds, V.-B.	13844
Randolph, Jennie-Hortense	10932	Reed, John	1082	Reynolds, Celestia-E.	13844
Rannie, Sophia-R.	10605	Reed, Jemima	1391	Reynolds, Ella-M.	13984
Ransom, Thankful	850	Reed, Sally	3252	Rhodes, John	4864
Ransom, James-W.	10563	Reed, Polly	3412	Rice, Catharine	5621
Rapelyea, Chas.-E.	9842	Reed, Thomas	3412	Rice, Zilpha	7587
Rapier, Margaret	15050	Reed, Bethiah	3571	Rice, Lucretia	8731
Rasmusson, John	9479	Reed, Joseph	3622	Rice, Lois	9573
Rawcliffe, Emanuel	6835	Reed, John	4044	Rice, Francis-Sneakenberger	9676
Rawcliffe, Elizabeth-Ann	11091	Reed, Martha-Ann	4044	Rice, Harry-Lyman	9676
Rawson, Edward	4591	Reed, Andrew	4044	Rice, Matilda-Amanda	9676
Rawson, Benjamin-F.	7219	Reed, Ann-Lucinda	4044	Rice, Orin-Bela	9676
Rawson, Sarah-Elizabeth	11436	Reed, John-S.	4044	Rice, Wealthy	9676
Raymond, Hepzibah	2373	Reed, Lydia-Tarbell	4141	Rice, Clinton	9676
Raymond, Habakkuk	2373	Reed, Eliza	6360	Rice, John-Murray	9676
Raymond, Liberty-C.	3370	Reed, Dean-Elbridge	7243	Rice, Harriet-Reed	11552
Raymond, Eri-C.	3371	Reed, Webster	7246	Rice, May-Ann	11865
Raynolds, Peter	5303	Reed, Joseph-Willard	7525	Rice, Luke	11865
Read, Sarah	332	Reed, Lucy-Ann	9244	Rice, Brig.-Gen.	13914
Read, Barzillai	907	Reed, John-B.	10096	Rich, Bethiah	2069
Read, Oscar	5073	Reed, Laura-Kline	10172	Rich, Samuel-K.	5774
Read, Miriam	7609	Reed, Eliza	10802	Rich, Jane-Antoinette	6030
Read, Emily-Lucia	13930	Reed, Thomas	10802	Rich, John-B.	8411
Read, Emily-Newell	13930	Reed, John	10802	Richards, Robert	1648
		Reed, Martha-Jane	11096	Richards, Phebe	4108
		Reed, Deborah-Ann	11642		
		Reed, Alanson	11642		
		Reed, Elizabeth	11642		
		Reed, Ruth	11829		
		Reeher, Edith-Estelle	13505		

Richards, Judith	4117	Ring, Louisa	7880	Robinson, Israel	5016
Richards, Abigail-Catharine	6580	Rinker, —	15207	Robinson, Levi	5033
Richards, Ebenezer	6580	Ripley, Eliza	2113	Robinson, Lizzie-Adelia	5993
Richards, Catharine-Newell	6580	Ripley, Hannah	3595	Robinson, Clark	6030
Richards, John	7042	Ripley, John-H.	5125	Robinson, Isaac-Danforth	6209
Richards, Mary	11922	Ripley, E.	5151	Robinson, Watson-H.	7355
Richards, Mary-Sarah	12274	Rising, Matthew-M.	6320	Robinson, Mary-Susan	7355
Richardson, Isaiah	9	Rist, Lois-A.	11235	Robinson, Cyrus-Harvey	7355
Richardson, Samuel	9	Rist, Lois	11235	Robinson, Frank-Marvin	7563
Richardson, Josiah	81	Rist, Samuel	11235	Robinson, George-P.	8183
Richardson, Henry	102	Ristine, Daniel	13246	Robinson, Aurelia	9473
Richardson, Robert	295	Ristine, Jennie-M.	13246	Robinson, Betsey-Green	9525
Richardson, Lydia	340	Ritter, Mary	3958	Robinson, Stephen	9525
Richardson, Susanna	511	Rivenburg, Edwin	6670	Robinson, Hannah	9758
Richardson, Esther	918	Rix, Joseph	6034	Robinson, —	11025
Richardson, Lucy	923	Rix, Lucy-Maria	6034	Robinson, Caroline-Frances	12155
Richardson, —	987	Rix, Eliza-M.	10511	Robinson, Reuben-Totman	12155
Richardson, Hannah	1029	Rix, James-Madison	10511	Robinson, Monroe	12184
Richardson, William	5475	Robb, Mrs.	11744	Robinson, Eva	12481
Richardson, Hannah-J.	5703	Robbins, Ephraim	672	Robinson, Isabel-Louise	12650
Richardson, Katy	6074	Robbins, Horace-Elliott	3013	Robinson, John	12650
Richardson, Lucy-Maria	6772	Robbins, Rebecca	4067	Robinson, Austrise-Levy	13875
Richardson, Sarah-Elizabeth	6937	Robbins, James-Burnham	7796	Robinson, —	14121
Richardson, Eliza-Read	7147	Robbins, Nancy	8306	Robinson, James-Newton	14662
Richardson, Andrew	7147	Robbins, Mary-Elizabeth	9218	Robinson, Nancy	15153
Richardson, Lois	7147	Robbins, Emma-Sophia	11088	Robinson, Sarene	11951
Richardson, Mary-Ann	7398	Roberts, Mary	2806	Roby, Susan	11716
Richardson, Sarah-Bacon	8293	Roberts, Mary	4917	Roby, Gilman	3252
Richardson, Sally	8325	Roberts, Warren	5623	Rock, Catharine	12827
Richardson, Nathan	8325	Roberts, Mary-P.	9572	Rockwell, —	2136
Richardson, Amanda-Ann	9307	Roberts, Julia-Abigail	11168	Rockwell, Moses	2137
Richardson, Eliza-Jane	10712	Roberts, John	12458	Rockwell, Chloe	5175
Richardson, Ellen	14326	Roberts, Clarence-J.	12859	Rockwell, John	5175
Richmond, Betsey	5838	Roberts, Alice-Jane	14792	Rockwell, Rebecca	5175
Richmond, A.	7898	Roberts, William-H.	14792	Rockwell, Abi	5182
Richter, Matilda	10791	Roberts, Adaline	14792	Rockwell, John	5182
Rickerson, Daniel-Wilcox	5571	Roberts, Susanna	3516	Rockwell, Rebecca	5182
Riebe, Charles	14593	Robertson, Eliza	10015	Rodimond, Eliza	9536
Rigg, Webster-Anthony	10611	Robertson, Eliza-VanScoyke	10019	Rodney, John	9694
Riley, Esther-Colburn	4445	Robertson, Amelia	11508	Roe, James	10477
Ring, Asa-T.	7880	Robertson, Anne	14535	Rogers, William	1994
Ring, Carrie-Lilla	7880	Robeson, Henry	3483	Rogers, Sylvanus	3592
		Robin, W.-E.	11812	Rogers, Willard	3833
		Robinson, Elnathan	861	Rogers, Henrietta-S.	6969
		Robinson, Hannah	1343	Rogers, John-Scammon	7135
		Robinson, Joseph	1688		
		Robinson, James	3048		
		Robinson, James	3051		
		Robinson, —	3351		
		Robinson, Myrtilla	4188		
		Robinson, Increase	4188		
		Robinson, Rebecca	4188		

Rogers, Elvira	7892	Rowell, Joshua	2579	Russell, Chauncey-S.	6483
Rogers, Daniel-Folger	7892	Rowell, Miriam	5962	Russell, Cornelia	8016
Rogers, Elbridge-G.	8174	Rowell, Leander	7671	Russell, J.-G.	8016
Rogers, Ann-Maria	9324	Rowell, Augusta-Adelia	10543	Russell, Robert	8757
Rogers, Elizabeth	11173	Rowell, Richard-F.	10543	Russell, Marcia	9611
Rogers, Eliza-Harriet	11621	Rowell, Marian-S.	11029	Russell, Henry	9712
Rogers, Joe-L.	12912	Rowell, Amos	11029	Russell, Lucy-Martin	11079
Rogers, Hattie-S.	14179	Rowell, Mary	11143	Russell, Mary-Northrop	13338
Rogers, Joseph	14179	Rowland, David-Sherman	379	Russell, Jane-E.	13374
Rogers, Ruth	14179	Rowland, William-Frederick	379	Russell, John-W.	13374
Rogers, —	14189	Rowland, Henry-Augustus	379	Russell, Marietta	14724
Rogers, Nancy	14507	Rowland, Grace	1142	Russell, —	15216
Rogers, William	14507	Rowland, Samuel	1142	Ruty, —	4971
Rogers, Watie	14507	Rowlett, Henry	15099	Ryan, Caroline	10601
Rohrbough, Belinda	14350	Rowley, Elizabeth	12947	Ryan, Thomas	12191
Rohrbough, Elmer	14350	Rowley, Semantha-A.	14109	Ryder, —	9452
Rohrbough, Ida-F.	14350	Royal, Lucy-Jane	15099		
Roland, Harriet	8687	Royce, Sarah	2342	St. John, Mary	3016
Roland, Miranda	15245	Royce, Willard	7082	Sabin, Matilda	2855
Rollins, Elizabeth-Anna	7137	Roys, Mary-Azuba	11159	Sabin, Martha	4698
Rollins, Job	7137	Roys, Robert	11159	Sackett, Samuel	4452
Rollins, Margaret	7137	Roziene, Theodore	8148	Sackett, Eunice	8829
Rollins, Eliza	8266	Rudd, Louisa	9798	Sackett, Mary	10094
Rolloson, Marietta	10011	Ruffle, Charles	14291	Sackett, Rhoda	10094
Root, Francis	3105	Rugg, Sarah	6887	Sackett, Esther	13041
Root, Parthenia	3348	Rugg, Phœbe-Wyman	6890	Sackett, Worthy-Ada	13443
Root, Clymena	13041	Rugg, Harriet	7265	Sackett, Russell	13443
Root, Jonah	13041	Rugg, Joseph	7265	Safarmire, Robert-M.	3641
Root, Emma	13507	Rugg, Mary	7265	Sageser, Mary-Frances	15238
Rose, Mary-R.	6584	Rumbaugh, Anna-E.	14340	Sageser, Jacob	15238
Rose, John	10598	Rundall, Semantha	4859	Sageser, Sallie	15238
Rosecrans, Gen.	12041	Rundell, Mary	4681	Salisbury, Abigail	2166
Ross, Eliza	1116	Ruppenthal, J.-C.	10863	Salisbury, Gideon	2166
Ross, Stephen	1631	Rupert, Philip	2752	Salisbury, Beman	808
Ross, Mary	2194	Rupert, Rachel	2752	Salter, Harriet-Thankful	9239
Ross, William-George	7304	Ruoff, William-F.	12906	Salter, Adam-H.	9239
Ross, Lovisa-Miranda	9925	Rush, Virginia	5531	Sampson, Harry	10353
Ross, Belle	12638	Russ, Stephen	895	Sampson, Hannah	4799
Ross, William	13042	Russell, Mr.	737	Sanborn, Henry-C.	3069
Rothwell, Tirza	10901	Russell, Alden	2358	Sanborn, Thomas Darwin	8149
Rothwell, Caroline	11280	Russell, Andrew	2742	Sanborn, Lamol	12420
Rounds, Armelia	10621	Russell, Joseph	2852	Sanborn, William	12420
Roundtree, Sally-Ann	10345	Russell, —	3455	Sanborn, Myra	13510
Roundy, Amy	1079	Russell, Benjamin	3873	Sanders, Sibel	3703
Roundy, Samuel	1079	Russell, Joanna	3942	Sanders, Louisa	7516
Roundy, Angeline-Lucretia	13589	Russell, Sarah	4082	Sanders, Sarah-Elizabeth	10652
Rowe, Frederick	3007	Russell, Eunice-Sanders	4327		
Rowe, Hannah	6665	Russell, Carrie	4681		
Rowe, Albrina	11390	Russell, Luther-Wood	5630		
Rowe, Martha-Mary	13786	Russell, L.-W.	5628		
Rowell, David	1641	Russell, Hamlin	5706		

Sanders, Moses	11176	Savage, Hubbard	5923	Scott, Emma-D.-	
Sanders, Sylvia	11484	Savage, Henry	5923	Vincient	9680
Sanders, Ebenezer	11484	Savage, Charlotte	5923	Scott, William-Spal-	
Sanders, Anna	13415	Savage, Martha	5923	ding	9680
Sanders, Thomas	13415	Savage, John	5923	Scott, Anna-De-	
Sanderson, Mr.	824	Saville, Mary-Bates	12414	light	9680
Sanderson, Moses	3673	Saville, Ira	12414	Scott, Clinton	9680
Sanderson, Mary-		Sawelle, Joanna	6719	Scott, Charles-Le-	
Caroline	6395	Sawyer, Andrew-		Grande	9680
Sanderson, Caro-		Jackson	2011	Scott, Mary-Amelia	9680
line-Elizabeth	8781	Sawyer, Addison	6342	Scott, Susanna	11945
Sanderson, Lucy	11722	Sawyer, Lorinda	6420	Scoville, Rhoda	3867
Sands, John-		Sawyer, Dill	11687	Scribner, Deborah	1819
Chesley	15259	Sawyer, Lucy	11687	Scribner, Cora-An-	
Sandy, Mary-Ann	7939	Sawyer, Emily	11764	nette	13805
Sanford, Nellie-A.	3258	Sawtelle, Elizabeth	1501	Scribner, James-Al-	
Sanford, Mary	10048	Sawtelle, Deacon	1501	mon	13805
Sanger, M.-Elizabeth	1152	Sawtelle, Kather-		Scritchfield, Jane	13997
Sanger, Elizabeth	9197	ine-P.	5781	Seals, Minerva	14871
Sanson, Alice-C.	13382	Sawtelle, Joanna	6719	Seaman, Gilbert	9684
Sanson, James	13382	Sawtelle, Amaziah	6719	Seamon, Charlotte	11943
Sargent, Sarah	4739	Say, Alta	13364	Searle, Betsey	3703
Sargent, Alvah	5817	Scales, Sally	3579	Searle, R.-S.	7867
Sargent, —	5965	Scarborough, Ed-		Searle, Sarah	11326
Sargent, Carlos-R.	6283	win	10967	Searles, John	3470
Sargent, Roger-		Scarborough, Fran-		Searles, Spalding	3470
Moses	8059	ces-Ella	10966	Searles, Eliza	3470
Sargent, Stephen	8059	Schaff, —	14222	Searles, Lucy	3470
Sargent, Fanny	8059	Schaffner, Constan-		Searles, Jane	3470
Sargent, Mary-Ann	8059	tia-Rosamond	12895	Searles, Fidelia	3470
Sargent, Roger-		Schanck, Eliza	7056	Searles, Elmira	3470
Moses	8059	Scherrer, Sophia	14836	Searles, Edmund	3470
Sargent, Howard-		Schiller, Elizabeth	14147	Searles, Arvilla	3470
Merton	8059	Schiller, Gregory	14147	Searles, Warren-D.	4207
Sargent, Clarence-		Schminke, Jos.-M.	14829	Searls, Benjamin	1850
Spalding	8059	Schmitz, Anna	13480	Sears, —	1835
Sargent, Fanny-		Schneck, Emma	11227	Sears, Delphine-A.	10283
Elizabeth	8059	Schoolcraft, Cora-		Sears, Hart-B.	10283
Sargent, Edwin-		Belle	13617	Sears, Cynthia-M.	10283
Chariton	8059	Schouttler, Emma-		Seaton, Rebecca	2521
Sargent, Roger-		Flora	11626	Seaton, Samuel	2521
Moses	8059	Schramm, Lois-M.	13990	Seaver, Thomas-Or-	
Sargent, Ellen-		Schubert, Joseph-		villo	7552
Maria	11720	ine	14147	Seaver, Katie-J.	10170
Sargent, Florence	13886	Schudder, Clarissa	8910	Seaver, Luman-W.	10170
Satterlee, Benedict	1274	Schugart, Theo-		Seavey, Chas.-L.	4548
Satterlee, Lemira	9666	dore	12523	Sedgwick, James	9876
Satterlee, Aurelia	6475	Schwarz, George-		Sedgwick, Maria	10141
Satterlee, Elisha	6475	Peter	11575	Sedgwick, Kate	10149
Sauer, Joseph	14930	Scotfield, Julia	14375	Selby, Alice-Mabel	12893
Saunders, Hannah	2793	Scott, —	1298	Selby, Jasper-New-	
Saunders, Rosalin-		Scott, Salmon-May-		ton	12893
da	8748	nard	2618	Sellard, Mary-Jane	6905
Savage, Elbridge-		Scott, Henry-M.	5493	Selover, Olive	6018
Geary	3492	Scott, Philo	5578	Selover, Martin	14327
Savage, Seth	5923	Scott, Henry	8332	Senter, Mary	1743
Savage, Edward	5923	Scott, Morgan-		Senter, Gano	2745
Savage, Cyrus	5923	Henry	9680	Senter, Harriet-	
Savage, Sarah	5923	Scott, William	9680	Ames	11753
Savage, Lucy	5923			Serviss, Mary-J.	13382

Setchel, Minnie-Ella	12777	Shaw, Helen-Clark	12621	Shephard, Gustavus	2282
Settle, Cornelia-Esther	9228	Shaylor, Egbert-Jerome	8155	Shepherd, Reuben	758
Severance, Robert-C.	12459	Shearer, Harriet-Louisa	10373	Shepherd, Hannah	842
Severns, Polly	8930	Shearer, Jeremiah-B.	10373	Shepherd, Betty	842
Sewell, Annabella	14287	Shearer, Sarah	10373	Shepherd, Ruth	2104
Sexton, Charles	6628	Shecutt, Elizabeth	8965	Shepherd, Lydia	7170
Sexton, Miranda-Brockway	6628	Shed, Samuel	305	Shepley, John	9
Shadburne, Elizabeth	14641	Shed, Ebenezer	574	Shepley, Mary	1643
Shadburne, Prudence	14641	Shed, Mary	574	Shepley, James-Rogers	4735
Shadburne, William	14641	Shed, Zachariah	574	Shepley, Sarah-Chase	9421
Shallies, Augustus-D.	3070	Shed, Jacob	1447	Shepley, Leonard-Downs	9421
Shannon, Robert	6157	Shed, Prudence	1857	Shepley, Ether	9421
Shannon, George	6819	Shed, Rebecca	3968	Sherburne, Thomas-Jefferson	1335
Shannon, Emily	11661	Shedd, William	931	Sherburne, William	3357
Sharp, John	14317	Shedd, Mary	1808	Sherer, George-W.	13019
Sharp, Mary	14346	Shedd, John-Henry	3775	Sheridan, Gen.	11777
Shatswell, George-P.	9453	Shedd, Amos	4000	Sherman, Sarah-Onsville	8954
Shattuck, Isaac	586	Shedd, Ednah	4312	Sherman, Orando-Hugh	9490
Shattuck, Polly	1327	Shedd, William-P.	6036	Sherman, Albert-Augustus	9626
Shattuck, Jemima	1462	Shedd, Lurena-Augusta	8194	Sherman, F.-T.	10311
Shattuck, Noah	1466	Shedd, Mary	8655	Sherman, Martha-Herman	10920
Shattuck, Oliver	1730	Shedd, Silas	8655	Sherman, Truman-C.	10920
Shattuck, Eliab-Bennett	3586	Shedd, Sarah-Ann	8761	Sherman, Helen-Maria	10920
Shattuck, Nathaniel	3845	Shedd, Fidelia	8775	Sherman, Gen.	10970
Shattuck, Anna	4156	Sheehan, Mary	12864	Sherman, Caroline	11894
Shattuck, David-Brainard	7961	Sheehan, Maggie	13973	Sherman, Caroline	13683
Shattuck, Mary	8464	Sheerer, Mary-Ella	10633	Sherwin, Levi	3508
Shattuck, Josephine-Maria	11775	Sheerer, Christian	10633	Sherwin, Eliza-Ann	11738
Shattuck, Vryling-Davis	11775	Sheerer, Catharine	10633	Sherwood, Daniel	9940
Shattuck, Mary-Abbie	11777	Sheffer, John-Franz	6547	Sherwood, Frances-Mary	9940
Shattuck, Edmund-P.	11777	Sheldon, —	2088	Shipley, Lydia	1665
Shattuck, Lucy-Vrylena	11779	Sheldon, Deborah	2130	Shipman, Lydia	1213
Shattuck, Vryling-D.	11779	Sheldon, Harvey	2354	Shipman, William	14488
Shattuck, Joel-J.	14085	Sheldon, Tamar	9013	Shippee, Ella-E.	13660
Shavers, Margaret-Isabella	11077	Sheldon, Frances-Amelia	13350	Shirley, Washington	7972
Shaw, Boardman-Osias	6304	Sheldon, Harley-Goodwin	13350	Shockley, Susan	8457
Shaw, Almira	6503	Shelton, Nannie-J.	12440	Shockley, William	8457
Shaw, Ellen	8107	Shelton, Sylvester-R.	12440	Short, William	267
Shaw, Barbara	8619	Shepard, Samuel	244	Shorts, Clara-M.	13865
Shaw, Benj.-F.	10786	Shepard, Daniel	254	Shorts, Enoch-G.	13865
		Shepard, Obadiah	1244	Shults, Catharine-Maria	6251
		Shepard, Eunice	1273	Shumaker, Sarah-Lydia	12542
		Shepard, Lucy	1282	Shumway, Obediah	481
		Shepard, Gustavus	2280	Shumway, Peter	1521
		Shepard, Eunice	6779	Shumway, Eunice	4265
		Shepard, Henry-M.	6779	Sidway, Franklin	6031
		Shepard, Caroline-Eliza	10555		
		Shepard, Truman	10555		
		Shepard, Samuel-Wood	11136		
		Shepardson, Allen	5282		

Silloway, Harriet	3183	Sleeper, Mary	10751	Smith, Erastus	7181
Silloway, Mahala	3179	Sloan, Lucinda	13824	Smith, Rebecca	7222
Silsbee, Mary-Ann	5801	Sloan, Julia	14692	Smith, Polly	7253
Silsby, Mary	2553	Sloan, Louis	14692	Smith, Charles	7253
Silver, —	14176	Slocum, Elizabeth	9458	Smith, Polly	7253
Silvernail, Hiram	5288	Sly, Harriet	5567	Smith, Charles-Jef-	
Silverwood, Ho-		Sly, Maria	7738	frey	7268
race-A.	11228	Sly, Nelson-M.	12803	Smith, Catharine	7476
Simkins, Catharine	11005	Sly, Mary-Catha-		Smith, Louisa-Au-	
Simms, Malvina	15056	rine	13140	gusta	7558
Simms, William-F.	15056	Small, Isaac-W.	4668	Smith, Betsey	7634
Simms, Mary-A.	15056	Small, Joanna-N.	7946	Smith, Eliza	8013
Simonds, Mr.	368	Small, Samuel	7946	Smith, Clarence	8025
Simonds, David	1858	Smalley, Samuel-D.	9031	Smith, Maria-J.	8443
Simonds, Asa	1970	Smalley, Thorah M.	14003	Smith, George-F.	8445
Simonds, James-		Smallwood, Col.	14725	Smith, Annie	8933
Milton	3284	Smart, Ruth	8418	Smith, Mary	9061
Simonds, Susannah	3338	Smedley, Jerusha	5838	Smith, Mr.	9067
Simonds, Strong	4077	Smith, Henry	117	Smith, Lydia	9224
Simonds, Abel	4533	Smith, Richard	415	Smith, Ellen	9311
Simonds, Thomas	4566	Smith, Jared	417	Smith, Jacob	9311
Simonds, Leander	8178	Smith, Agnes	470	Smith, Lavina	9311
Simons, Royal	5386	Smith, Moses	807	Smith, Jane-A.	9702
Simpson, Clarissa-		Smith, Samuel	942	Smith, Charles-Den-	
Jewett	2694	Smith, Jeremiah	1123	ison-Fitch	9720
Simpson, Herbert	2694	Smith, Samuel	1266	Smith, Mr.	9858
Sims, George	10202	Smith, Joseph	1400	Smith, Willis-F.	9889
Sinclair, —	2062	Smith, Joseph	1411	Smith, Harriet-E.	9967
Singleton, Charles	14865	Smith, Sheffield	1915	Smith, Mary-C.	10107
Sinnet, Julia	13669	Smith, Eunice	2284	Smith, Maria-B.	10524
Sinnet, Francis-		Smith, Martha	2417	Smith, Chloe	10570
Milo	13669	Smith, Charlotte	2513	Smith, Mary-Cros-	
Sisson, Henry-D.	4513	Smith, Elisha	2580	by	10592
Silton, Charles-Ed-		Smith, Martha	2762	Smith, Daniel-G.	10592
ward	8202	Smith, Henry	2909	Smith, Priscilla-J.	10605
Siver, Mary	13549	Smith, Lindley-W.	2938	Smith, Sarah	10761
Skaggs, Katie	14882	Smith, Francis	3133	Smith, Mary	10880
Skeels, Ruth	4681	Smith, Achasia-C.	3244	Smith, Rebecca-T.	10905
Skibbit, —	2568	Smith, John-Harper	3365	Smith, Fred-M.	10957
Skillen, Oliver	9714	Smith, Joseph, Jr.	3385	Smith, Aletta	11031
Skillion, Lucy	2038	Smith, Sally	3455	Smith, Daniel	11031
Skinner, Susanna	1791	Smith, Abigail	4060	Smith, Ann	11031
Skinner, Eunice	2538	Smith, John	4294	Smith, Bertrand	11232
Skinner, Jacob	4535	Smith, Hiram	4508	Smith, Eliza-Ada-	
Skinner, Charles-		Smith, —	4678	line	11291
Lauren	4537	Smith, Lucy	4691	Smith, Nicholas	11291
Skinner, Ira	4989	Smith, Eber-W.	5001	Smith, Arvin-Au-	
Skinner, Charles-		Smith, Samuel	5572	gustus	11461
Mather	6615	Smith, William-Or-		Smith, Mary Brad-	
Skinner, Lucy-Ma-		land	5608	ford	11654
ria	6772	Smith, Joseph-H.	5655	Smith, Francis	11654
Skutt, Isaac	806	Smith, Jas.-E.	6109	Smith, Caroline-	
Slade, Phebe	5258	Smith, Ellen	6242	Mercy	11971
Slater, Maria-An-		Smith, Edwin-P.	6340	Smith, George	11989
nie	13089	Smith, Rachel-		Smith, Rebecca	12047
Slater, Eva	14502	Jahonnet	6796	Smith, Cora-Ada	12356
Slawson, Sylvanus	1813	Smith, Susan	6806	Smith, Beulah-H.	12411
Sleeper, Keziah	8867	Smith, Louisa-P.	6959	Smith, Cyrus	12512
Sleeper, Joseph	8867	Smith, Samuel-B.	6959	Smith, Jennie-M.	12819
Sleeper, Thankful	8867	Smith, Lydia-Ann	6959	Smith, Ira	12819

Snell, Ann	1273	Spencer, Lucy-Ma-		Stafford, Joanna	1285
Snell, Daniel	1278	ria	7312	Stafford, Amos	1285
Snell, Martin	2387	Spencer, Martha-		Stafford, Experi-	
Snell, Sarah-Mel-		Maria	7312	ence	1285
vina	11856	Spencer, Thomas-		Stafford, Audery	2085
Snoad, Mary-Ann	11387	William	7312	Stafford, Thomas	2085
Snow, Esther	1203	Spencer, Robert-		Stafford, Ralph-K.	4492
Snow, Daniel	1897	Douglass	9204	Stafford, Polly	6268
Snow, Zenas	2591	Spence, John	12519	Stafford, Zach	7976
Snow, Lodema	2971	Spence, George	14056	Stafford, Diana	8887
Snow, —	4247	Spence, Charles	14059	Stafford, Ralph-K.	8887
Snow, Mary	4661	Sperry, Gertrude	13372	Stafford, David	8887
Snow, Joanna	5672	Sperry, John-E.	13372	Stage, Susan	6006
Snow, Erances	8153	Spiller, Ira-D.	6300	Stahl, Bethuel	11600
Snow, Nelson	9295	Spink, Eliza-C.	9255	Stahl, Mary-C.	11600
Snow, Altina	9301	Spink, Lucy	11903	Stahl, Nancy	11600
Snow, W.-T.	12265	Spoe, Aaron	13329	Stanchfield, John-	
Snyder, Thomas-		Spoe, Malissa-L.	13329	B.	9843
Bowman	5511	Spofford, Eldad	536	Stanford, Leland	11370
Snyder, Rachel	6039	Spofford, Abram	1059	Stanley, Benjamin-	
Snyder, Lois	10601	Spofford, Elmira	7516	Moore	1061
Snyder, Isaac	10601	Spofford, Emma	12725	Stanley, Hiram	4017
Solomon, Wilbur	9946	Sprague, Elizabeth	1013	Stanley, William	8057
Solomon, Ada	13188	Sprague, Phila	1999	Stanley, Sarah-	
Somers, Almira	9152	Sprague, Delah	5443	Elizabeth	8057
Somers, Nancy	9167	Sprague, Edward-		Stanley, William-	
ones, Henry	5232	L.	6587	Henry	8057
Soper, Oren	3561	Sprague, Phebe	8902	Stanley, John-Ed-	
Sorrell, Sophia-E.	12802	Sprague, Emily	10897	ward	8057
Soule, Josephine	10299	Spring, Fanny	3504	Stanley, Harriet-	
Southard, Lettie-		Springsteed, Caro-		Page	10513
Ann	13174	line	3014	Stanley, Emma-	
		Springsteed, David	3014	Adelaide	13580
Southard, John-K.	13174	Sprout, Emily-Me-		Stanley, William	13580
Southard, Eliza	13174	reeny	9239	Stanley, Augusta-	
Southworth, M.-M.	5312	Sprout, Cornelia	9244	Adelaide	13580
Southworth,		Squires, Elizabeth	10214	Stannard, Jehiel	4522
Charles-M.	5312	Squires, Polly	12183	Stannard, Phebe	4522
Southworth, Isaac	6010	Squires, Clothilda	12187	Stannard, Ruth	4522
Southworth, Mary-		Smith, Fannie-		Stanton, Albert	5000
Jane	11460	Louise	12831	Stanton, Andrew	11002
Sowell, Mitchell	12802	Smith, Edw.-C.	12831	Stanton, Margaret-	
Spear, Samuel-G.	2476	Smith, Clara-Eme-		L.	11002
Spear, John-Wills	2801	line	12926	Staples, John-	
Spear, Dolly	4379	Smith, Asenith	12929	Henry	4539
Speed, Eliza-Ann	14768	Smith, Jennie-May	13489	Stark, William	2488
Speed, James	14768	Smith, Ida	13854	Stark, Leonard	14086
Speed, Lorrinda	14768	Smith, Julia-Law-		Starkweather, Aa-	
Spelman, —	3350	rence	13896	ron	1268
Spencer, Archibald	1297	Smith, Ben-F.	13896	Starkweather,	
Spencer, Junius-A.	1297	Smith, Elizabeth-		Mercy	1272
Spencer, Philena-A.	1297	Charity	13899	Start, William	2376
Spencer, Ann-A.	1297	Smith, Kirby	13922	Steamburg, Wil-	
Spencer, Lydia-J.	1297	Smith, Bertha	14044	liam-Harrison	11518
Spencer, Farnum-J.	1297	Smith, Eliza	14148	Stearling, William-	
Spencer, G.-D.	3094	Smith, Kirby	14436	Henry	7340
Spencer, Maria	4877	Smith, Julian	15188	Stearns, Sarah	934
Spencer, Lavinia-		Stafford, Amos	137	Stearns, Reuben	1256
Deborah	5708	Stafford, Edward	1106	Stearns, Otis	1765
Spencer, John	6092	Stafford, Helen-A.	1106	Stearns, Thomas-A.	2598

Stearns, Mary-B.	3274	Stevens, Jesse	1495	Stillinger, Barbara-Elizabeth	14486
Stearns, Olivia	6513	Stevens, Samuel	1496	Stillinger, Jacob-B.	14486
Stearns, Nancy	6514	Stevens, Simon	1668	Stillinger, Hannah-M.	14486
Stearns, Eunice	7765	Stevens, Ruth	1943	Stillman, Adam	1920
Stearns, Nancy-Raymond	7878	Stevens, Calvin	2348	Stillson, Caroline	6019
Stearns, Hannah	7878	Stevens, Lydia	2940	Stillwell, Jacob	3036
Stearns, Abby-Roxanna	8436	Stevens, Sarah-Jane	3263	Stillwell, Jane	6686
Stearns, Oliver	8436	Stevens, Samuel-A.	3510	Stites, Thomas	4258
Stearns, Laura	10134	Stevens, Betsey	4750	Stitt, John-Newton	13545
Stearns, Abby-Thayor	11410	Stevens, Isaac	4750	Stitt, Mary-Antoinette	13545
Stearns, Josiah-H.	11410	Stevens, Elizabeth-S.	4750	Stocker, Samuel-Russell	4949
Stebbin, Joseph	139	Stevens, Gerard-M.	5491	Stocker, Martha	5896
Stebbins, Charles-Dennett	2566	Stevens, Lois	5591	Stocker, Sally-Maria	6462
Stebbins, Electa	5926	Stevens, Samuel	5591	Stocker, Levi	6462
Stebbins, Alice-Maria	12665	Stevens, Cynthia	6475	Stocking, Lucy	8830
Stedman, Edwin-Alonzo	7639	Stevens, Orrin	6670	Stocks, Robert	12277
Steele, Margaret-Isabel	8687	Stevens, Sanford	7245	Stoddard, Orange	809
Steele, Mary-Frances	10328	Stevens, Milton-Clarence	7372	Stoddard, Thomas	1479
Steele, Frances-Eugenie	13330	Stevens, Charles	7529	Stoddard, Harlan-P.	10784
Steele, William-M.	13330	Stevens, Merrill	7900	Stodder, Isaiah	3613
Steele, Frank	15121	Stevens, Waldo-Merrill	7900	Stokes, Maria-Elizabeth	12984
Steen, Thomas	12142	Stevens, John	10088	Stone, Samuel	1759
Stephen, George-Williams	5424	Stevens, Amanda-M.	10261	Stone, Sarah	2311
Stephens, Walter-G.	8441	Stevens, John	10261	Stone, Nathan	2311
Stephens, Henry	10061	Stevens, Rhoda	10261	Stone, Samuel	3005
Stephenson, Debby-Turner	5928	Stevens, Frank	10407	Stone, Frank	3005
Sterling, William-J.	5453	Stevens, Almira-W.	11496	Stone, Eathel	3005
Sterling, Caroline-M.	12347	Stevens, Carrie	11950	Stone, Sally	3005
Sterling, John	12347	Steward, Amasa	8260	Stone, Harriet	3005
Sterling, Lovina-Jane	12353	Steward, Amelia-Caroline	12124	Stone, Thomas-Stearns	3612
Sterling, John	12353	Stewart, Alexander	256	Stone, Clarissa	5054
Sterling, William-C.	14437	Stewart, Simeon-S.	1785	Stone, Persis	5054
Sterritt, William-J.	11289	Stewart, Enoch	4258	Stone, Thomas-Jefferson	6878
Stetson, Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark	8562	Stewart, Elizabeth-Ann	4726	Stone, George-Fred-erick	7608
Stetson, Edward	8562	Stewart, M.-M.	11808	Stone, Mary-Spalding	7608
Stetson, Hannah	13934	Stewart, Marian	12069	Stone, Eliza-Atkins	7608
Stetson, Spicer-T.	14183	Stewart, Lillie-Jane	14357	Stone, Julia-Brooks	7608
Steven, Royce	3498	Stewart, John-C.	14357	Stone, George-Goodwin	7608
Stevens, Richard	81	Stewart, B.-F.	14476	Stone, Cornelia-Spalding	7608
Stevens, Marshall	439	Stickney, Rebecca	3384	Stone, Lucy	7866
Stevens, Elizabeth	940	Stickney, Alvah	3745	Stone, Martin	8406
Stevens, Betsey	1013	Stickney, Mary-Mehitable	7848	Stone, Salome	9084
Stevens, Henry	1015	Stickney, Mary	7848	Stone, Harriet-Fidelia	10499
Stevens, John	1159	Stickney, Stephen	7848	Stone, Alexander-Hamilton	10499
Stevens, Abel	1448	Stickney, Eunice	8675	Stone, Nancy-Mildred	11370
Stevens, Jonathan	1466	Stickney, Nancy-Jane	10015		
		Stickney, Amelia-Ann	13652		
		Stiles, Mary	7432		
		Stiles, Adra	10675		
		Stiles, Frank-W.	11315		

Stone, Fannie-Augusta	11497	Strong, Emma	14810	Sweat, Joel-John-son	2203
Storer, Hattie	11742	Strope, Mary	3002	Sweet, Mr.	457
Stormer, S.-P.	11811	Stroud, —	8211	Sweet, —	1842
Storrs, John	860	Strout, Sally	2688	Sweet, Frank	5251
Storrs, R.-H.	10046	Stuart, Isabel	7592	Sweet, Rebecca	7985
Story, A.-Thornton	6604	Stuart, Rebecca-Frances	10494	Sweet, Jane	9951
Stoughton, Samuel	3758	Stuart, James	14245	Sweet, Sally-Chandler	10227
Stoughton, T.-M.	5683	Stuart, Annie	14435	Sweetland, Freder-ick-S.	9085
Stoughton, Mary-Ann	7794	Stull, Sarah	13084	Sweetser, Lorenzo	7362
Stout, Alice-Irene-Spalding	13032	Stuntz, Margaret	4965	Swegles, Mary-Cecelia	10563
Stout, Herbert-George	13063	Sturgeon, J.-W.	6260	Swenson, Minnie	14561
Stow, Sarah	1160	Sturgis, Hannah	2158	Swett, Sarah	2331
Stow, —	1160	Sturtevant, Mary	4188	Swett, Harriet	8522
Stow, Rosaline	13821	Stutler, Daniel	10073	Swett, George-W.	9149
Stow, Edward	13821			Swift, Zephaniah	2985
Stow, Kate-Esther	13821			Swift, Lucretia	2985
Stowel, Rhoda	1043			Swift, Winifred	3803
Stowell, Hannah	1203			Swift, Oliver-Lee	6037
Stowell, Whitney	2025	Sullivan, Maggie-Ann	11556	Swift, Anna	7494
Stowell, Lucinda	2025	Sullivan, Zibbah	11944	Swinerton, John-Putnam	2383
Stowell, Martha	2025	Sullivan, Alice-E.	11945	Swinerton, J.-P.	5682
Stowell, Amasa	2025	Sullivan, William	11945	Swords, Isabella	11791
Stowell, Eveline	2025	Sumner, Hannah-Evans	7411	Sylvester, Mary-L.	9119
Stowell, Joseph	2025	Sunderland, Anna	4615	Symmes, John	975
Stowell, Dewitt	2025	Sunderlin, Louisa	7102	Symmes, Caroline	11901
Stowell, Caroline	2025	Surdam, Anthony	9462		
Stowell, George	2025	Surdam, Miriam	10698		
Stowell, Austin	2025	Sutton, Moses	10212		
Stowell, Lucinda	7933	Sutton, Martha-L.	11947		
Stowell, Fanny-Laurinda	10494	Swallow, John	152		
Strader, Cora	11729	Swallow, Benjamin	491		
Strader, Peter-W.	11729	Swallow, Abel	1675		
Strange, Mary	14848	Swallow, Mahala	7365	Tabor, Mary-A.	11965
Stratton, Richard	176	Swallow, Ruth	7365	Taft, Ruth	3562
Stratton, Jeremiah	944	Swallow, Sampson	7365	Taft, Seth	3424
Stratton, Elvira	7802	Swallow, Hannah	7365	Taft, Edna-Moore	8074
Stratton, Isaac	7802	Swallow, Rebecca	8511	Taft, Irene-Capron	9637
Stratton, Ellen-M.	10649	Swallow, Leonard	8511	Taft, Amanda-Wheaton	9637
Stratton, Arville	11865	Swallow, Olive-F.	8511	Taft, Orpha-Judith	10765
Straub, Fannie	10697	Swallow, Fanny	12596	Taft, Ira	10765
Straw, James	4751	Swan, Samuel-Stillman	3510	Tagart, Betsey	1403
Straw, Betsey	7351			Taker, Constant	5472
Streat, George	12493			Talbot, Anna-Mary	12495
Streat, Grace	12493			Talbot, Micah-Jones	12495
Streat, Phebe-A.	12493			Talman, Sallie	9173
Streeter, G.-W.	6046			Tanner, Oscar	3897
Streeter, —	7991			Tanner, John-Henry	4714
Strobridge, Oliver-Baker	3185			Tapman, Sinai	14223
Strolin, Julius-Theodore	6281	Swan, Francis	3510	Tapman, John	14231
Strong, —	2113	Swan, Adelaide	11122	Tarbell, Mary	4178
Strong, Nancy-Selden	6030	Swart, Emily-Clark	11448	Tarbell, Ella-E.	13461
Strong, Delia	6030	Swarz, Maggie	11807		
		Swearingen, Mag-gie-Lorena	13860		

Tarbell, George-P.	13461	Terry, Sarah	13982	Thompson, Eliza	12857
Tarbell, Eliza-E.	13461	Terry, Eugene-M.	14397	Thompson, Albert	13310
Tarbox, James	3079	Tetzloff, Herman	7548	Thompson, Rebecca	13672
Tarlton, Solomon-Mitchell	6497	Thayer, Alexander	1694	Thompson, Celia	14469
Tatshaw, Mary-Emma	6190	Theobald, Alfred-Lithgrow	7278	Thompson, Samuel	14579
Tatshaw, John	6190	Theobald, Frederick-Ernest	7280	Thompson, Anna	14613
Tatshaw, Elizabeth	6190	Thickoff, Mary-Elizabeth	14808	Thompson, Sarah	14926
Tay, John-Brooks, Jr.	8179	Thickoff, Anthony-Bernard	14808	Thompson, —	14983
Taylor, Reuben	486	Thomas, John	3934	Thorndike, Israel	2404
Taylor, Oliver	498	Thomas, Meriel	3934	Thornton, Lydia	3895
Taylor, Abigail	2394	Thomas, John-Franklin	3934	Thornton, Julia-Ann	3895
Taylor, James-M.	2460	Thomas, Elizabeth-Blood	3934	Thornton, Chastina-Blynn	6237
Taylor, Abigail	3063	Thomas, Edwin-Burke	3934	Thornton, Jesse	6237
Taylor, Amanda	6095	Thomas, Augusta	3934	Thornton, Betsey	6237
Taylor, Caroline	6189	Thomas, Sarah-Lilie	3934	Thornton, E.	11596
Taylor, Ellen	6963	Thomas, Frances-May	3934	Thrall, Matthew-A.	7575
Taylor, James	7925	Thomas, Sarah	3934	Thurber, Enos	3626
Taylor, Mary-Wilkins	8639	Thomas, Lucy-A.	10991	Thurstin, Lucy-Elvira	11305
Taylor, Hannah-Wheeler	8640	Thomas, A.-H.	11541	Thurstin, Daniel	11305
Taylor, F.	11916	Thomas, Lester	12194	Thurston, Curtis	3124
Taylor, Gen.	12703	Thomas, James-H.	12699	Thurston, Nathaniel	3161
Taylor, Harriet-Frances	12993	Thomas, Maud	13535	Thurston, Sally	7336
Taylor, Abigail	13753	Thomas-John-Bernard	14664	Tibbetts, Amanda	10284
Taylor, Sarah-E.	13772	Thomas, Bettie	14710	Titcomb, Priscilla	9220
Taylor, Joseph	13772	Thomas, Mark	14710	Titcomb, Emily-Weston	10397
Taylor, Sarah	13772	Thomas, John-Allen	14725	Tichenor, Matilda	5204
Taylor, Eliza	14940	Thomas, Robert	14819	Tilden, —	4793
Teaching, Carrie	12534	Thomas, Lucy	15184	Tillotson, Augustus	7484
Tear, Hannah	10783	Thompson, Susanna	462	Tilton, Daniel	3144
Teel, George	12254	Thompson, Ira-W.	3071	Tobey, Tirza	1373
Tefft, Romanda	6473	Thompson, Matthew	3337	Tobey, Alvan	1373
Templeton, Mary	7794	Thompson, Gerry	4948	Tobey, Raymond-George	8824
Templeton, Ann	12484	Thompson, Joel-C.	5004	Toby, Altana	5395
Ten Broeck, Edward	9422	Thompson, Mary-Whiton	6743	Todd, Adeline-B.	4743
Ten Broeck, Lucretia-Loring	9422	Thompson, Nancy	7885	Todd, Thomas	14281
Tennant, Henry-A.	10116	Thompson, Rose	8002	Todd, James-Forbes	14299
Tenney, William	10579	Thompson, Jane	8046	Todd, G.-S.	14339
Tenney, Sarah-Elizabeth	12085	Thompson, Sarah-Warren-Tarbell	8373	Todd, Sarah	14339
Tenney, Alice-Kate	12147	Thompson, William	8373	Todd, John	14339
Tenney, Benjamin-Rowe	12147	Thompson, Ann	8725	Todd, Elizabeth	14339
Tennison, —	15009	Thompson, L.-P.	9309	Todd, George	14339
Tenny, Anna	3363	Thompson, Job	9361	Tolman, Elijah	3735
Tenny, Mary-Philena	10726	Thompson, Eliza-Ann	11112	Tolman, James	5332
Tenny, Truman	10726	Thompson, Keziah-Brown	11112	Tolman, Abigail	6079
Tenny, Philena	10726			Tolman, Joseph	6079
Terpening, Franc	14116			Tolman, Abigail	6076
Terry, A.-H.	9685			Tolman, Sarah-Jane	6091
Terry, Mary-Augusta	10678			Tolman, Mary	6091
				Tolman, William	6091
				Tolls, Philemon	3801
				Tolls, Eveline-Arabella	3801
				Tolls, Edwin-Whar-ton	3801

[illegible]

Van Buren, —	3030	Vincent, Amadii	6517	Walker, Cynthia	5761
Van Cleave, Mark	14646	Vining, Octavia	11350	Walker, John	5761
Vandercook, John-Willis	13117	Vining, Warren	11350	Walker, Irving	5764
Vanderbeek, Thos.-Hulick	11040	Vining, Hattie-Frances	11350	Walker, Eliza	6696
Vanderbeek, Elizabeth-McKane	11040	Vinton, Rebecca	9508	Walker, Olive	6816
Van Der Lee, Cornelia	6654	Vinton, Calvin	9508	Walker, Simonds-Lydia	8952
Vanderlyn, E.-S.	7204	Vinton, Lucia	9508	Walker, Sarah	9844
Van Emburg, Emily-Eliza	11001	Vivian, Joseph	14432	Walker, Minerva-J.	11647
Van Hilliard, —	13900	Vradenburgh, Chloe	7625	Walker, Lillian-A.	11827
Van Hooser, Betsey	5609			Walker, William-R.	11827
Vanhoren, Peter	10406			Walker, Judith-Chandler	12015
Vanhouten, Keziah	10960			Walker, Catharine	12163
Van Nortwick, Austin	10857			Walker, Matilda-Lee	13223
Van Nostrand, Isaac	5369	Wade, Julia	14877	Walker, Lettie-N.	13456
Van Orden, Wessel-Ten-Broeck	3015	Wadsworth, Oliver-C.	5673	Walker, Samuel	13456
Vanostrand, Emeline	12509	Wadsworth, Abiah	6136	Walker, Lillie	13456
Vanostrand, Zachariah	12509	Wadsworth, Eliza-Ann	6136	Walker, Nellie-S.	13789
Van Riswick, Cecilia	14997	Wainwright, Maria-Theresa	6381	Walker, William	14827
Van Scoyke, Mrs. Eliza	10015	Wait, —	6213	Walker, Martha-Ann	14827
Van Scykkel, Daniel-V.	9032	Wait, Eveline	6213	Walker, Sarah	15171
Van Sickle, Estella-May	13548	Waite, Sarah-Augusta	3274	Walkup, —	5895
Van Sickle, Myron-D.	13548	Waite, Martha-E.	3277	Wall, Mary-A.	8475
Van Sickle, Lydia	13548	Waite, George	4281	Wallace, Calvin	2551
Van Valkenburgh, Emeline-Aurelia	13209	Waitley, Corydon-H.	10367	Wallace, Sibyl	3703
Varney, Rosamond	11875	Waitley, Eva-A.	10367	Wallace, Benjamin	3713
Varnum, Jonas	303	Wakefield, George-S.	13043	Wallace, Elizabeth	7455
Varnum, Joseph-Butterfield	960	Walcott, Augustus	4473	Wallace, John	7455
Vaughn, Ephinetus	4579	Walcott, Alonzo	10135	Wallace, Milly	7681
Vaughn, Maria-H.	6999	Walding, David	1315	Wallace, Martha-E.	12053
Vaughn, Philip	7032	Waldo, —	1944	Wallace, Janet	13626
Vaunderbeck, Mary-R.	6750	Waldo, Nathan	4754	Wallace, Robert	13626
Vedder, Jacob-M.	9044	Waldo, Jerome-B.	5362	Wallace, Rebecca	13626
Veder, Richard	2209	Waldo, Jerome-B.	5366	Walling, Elnetta-B.	12490
Veder, Hugh	2205	Waldo, Emma	5646	Walling, Jonathan-S.	12490
Velsey, Philander-Doty	10829	Waldo, Campbell	7188	Wallis, Annie	11544
Velsey, Hattie-Josephine	10829	Waldron, Cornelia	6658	Walter, George-Fred	12646
Veltum, Julia	13759	Waldron, Tobias-TenEyck	6658	Walton, Hannah-Dutton	9483
Verder, George-Henry	6219	Waldron, Mary-Al-ettice-Bowers	11398	Ward, John-Hamilton	4273
Vickary, Amasa	1082	Wales, Aaron-Al-len	10866	Ward, Langdon-S.	4415
Vicker, Joseph	1642	Wales, Elvira-Belinda	10866	Ward, Langdon-Lauriston	4415
Vickery, Agnes-L.	11260	Walker, Sarah	311	Ward, Ellen-Spalding	4415
		Walker, Benjamin	551	Ward, Olive-M.	5216
		Walker, Mary	744	Ward, Lucy	5381
		Walker, Jonas	1369	Ward, Jabez	5381
				Ward, Harvey-Hall	6015
				Ward, Sarah	6813
				Ward, William-Manley	7680
				Ward, —	5723

Ward, Walter	9010	Warren, Martha-		Waters, Alexander	5420
Ward, Alice-E.	13953	Elizabeth	6797	Waters, Oliver	8901
Warden, Mr.	9069	Warren, America-		Waters, Mary	13190
Ware, Abel	1637	Jane	6797	Wathan, Annie	14676
Ware, Ann	12082	Warren, Almelia-		Wathan, Mary	14676
Warner, Mr.	810	Almira	6797	Wathan, Stella	14676
Warner, B.-C.	5288	Warren, James-		Wathan, William-	
Warner, Abner-		Henry	6797	Wallace	14676
Spicer	6366			Wathen, Catharine	14827
Warner, Mary-Ann	7105			Wathen, —	1498
Warner, Mary	7642			Watkins, Nathan	71
Warner, Charles-H.	7741			Watson, Dorothy	355
Warner, William-H.	9576			Watson, Celia	5363
Warner, U.-Marvin	9673			Watson, Joseph-	
Warner, Carmillus	10655			Seymour	5425
Warner, Ethelinda	13020			Watson, Alice-I.	5425
Warner, Adonijah	13020			Watson, Elizabeth	9977
Warner, Alice	13498			Watson, John	9977
Warner, Sarah-		Warren, Delia	7985	Watson, Margaret	9977
Maria	13919	Warren, Lyman	7985	Watson, Annie-	
Warner, William	13919	Warren, Sarah	8373	Margaret	10587
Warner, Ann-Maria	13919	Warren, Abijah-H.	8387	Watts, Eleanor	3198
Warren, Abigail	163	Warren, Ebenezer	9462	Watts, Mr.	9408
Warren, Sarah	243	Warren, Mary-Cath-		Watts, Nettie-J.	10693
Warren, Jacob	243	erine	11065	Waugh, John	1426
Warren, Sarah	243	Warren, Hugh-G.	11065		
Warren, Joseph	323	Warren, Esther	11065		
		Warren, Emily	12338		
		Warren, David	12338		
		Warren, Phebe	12338		
		Warren, Frank-R.	12905		
		Washburn, Laura-			
		A.	9416		
		Washburn, Orcelia-			
		Olive	10516		
		Washburne, Gen.	10632	Way, Mary-E.	1808
		Washington, Gen.	12950	Way, Roderick	3835
Warren, Jeremiah	673	Wass, Mary-Lucre-		Way, Henry	8833
Warren, Joanna	927	tia	9234	Way, Evelyn Ade-	
Warren, Daniel	936	Wasson, Amos	5745	laide	8833
Warren, Mary	952	Water, George-R.	6754	Way, Olive Frances	8833
Warren, Lemuel	1172	Waterbury, Esther	4732	Way, Loan-Dennis	8833
Warren, Joseph	1623	Waterman, Mr.	833	Way, Frank-Spal-	
Warren, —	2135	Waterman, Thank-		ding	8833
Warren, Samuel	2135	ful	1955	Way, Zoraida-	
Warren, Olive	2762			Nancy	8833
Warren, Marcy	2959			Way, Mary-Ellie	8833
Warren, Alpha	3128			Way, Virginia Flor-	
Warren, Sarah	3770			ence	8833
Warren, Marga-				Way, Rosa-Stevens	8833
retta	4198			Way, Athaliah	14015
Warren, Mary	4403	Waterman, Ezra	1963	Wayne, Gen.	12950
Warren, Sarah	4413	Waterman, Mary-C.	11083	Weatherby, Joan-	
Warren, Edward-		Waterman, Celia-		na	6719
Savage	5503	Johnson	12285	Weatherhead, J.-	
Warren, Mary-		Waterman, Mary-		Frank	6851
Louisa	6557	C.	12921	Weaver, Constant	826
Warren, Adaline	6557	Waters, Daniel	752	Weaver, Alston	1988
				Weaver, Margaret	5726
				Weaver, Benjamin-	
Warren, Andrew-				J.	6222
Jackson	6797				

Weaver, Elizabeth	10347	Welles, Philander	1804	Wetherbee, Ida	13750
Weaver, Melissa	12152	Wellington, Amos	4786	Wetherell, Lucy	1677
Weaver, Joseph	12152	Wells, Harry	5138	Wetmore, Eliza-R.	13237
Weaver, Harriet-L.	12152	Wells, Helena	5754	Whalen, Mary	4646
Weaver, Jennie-H.	13618	Wells, Ralph	5754	Whaley, Lulu	14799
Webb, Amasa-		Wells, Abby-Stod-		Whaley, William	14799
Parkhurst	8820	dard	6061	Wheeler, Ephraim	30
Webb, Mary-Eliza-		Wells, Adaline	8721	Wheeler, Thankful	326
beth	8820	Wells, Chester	9527	Wheeler, Deborah	373
Webb, Albert-Jud-		Wells, Mary-Ann	9932	Wheeler, Lydia	430
son	11188	Wells, Matilda	11880	Wheeler, Aaron	831
Webb, Annie-		Wells, Annie	11880	Wheeler, Moses	836
Louisa	14943	Wells, Mary-Ann	12376	Wheeler, Thaddeus	962
Webb, William	14943	Wells, George-W.	12376	Wheeler, Jonathan-	
Webber, John-An-		Welsch, Marcy	142	Taylor	967
drews	1676	Welsch, James	142	Wheeler, John	1525
Webber, Relief	3998	Welsh, Fred-O.	8281	Wheeler, Mary	1758
Webber, Sarah-		Wentworth, Rebec-		Wheeler, Betsey	3066
Jane	6557	ca	1001	Wheeler, Herodine	3066
Webber, Elvira	7130	Wentworth, Reuben	5714	Wheeler, Ruth	4230
Webber, Joel	7130	Wentworth, Sarah-		Wheeler, Joseph-	
Webber, Rhoda	7130	Ann	5714	Addison	4333
Webber, Mary-		Wentworth, Sarah-		Wheeler, Joshua-	
Elizabeth	9084	S.	5714	Smith	4674
Weber, Jacob-M.	4614	Werden, Dickson-		Wheeler, John-Ma-	
Webster, John	2931	Scott	11082	son	4677
Webster, William-		Wesener, Joseph-E.	2987	Wheeler, Mary-	
Wallis	8913	Westcott, Jona-		Ann	5780
Webster, Jane	14368	than	887	Wheeler, Lucy-	
Weckermann, Wil-		Westcott, Groton	2242	Proctor	6115
helmine	14594	Westcott, Sarah	6831	Wheeler, Freder-	
Weed, William	3912			ick	6115
Weed, Katie	13684			Wheeler, Lydia	6115
Weeks, Martha	2560			Wheeler, William	8060
Weeks, Nathaniel-				Wheeler, William-	
C.	5477			Edward	8060
Weeks, Elzada-S.	13427			Wheeler, Mary-	
Weindorf, Martin	12522			Alice	8060
Weitz, W.-L.	11931			Wheeler, Frederick-	
Welch, Eleanor	1099			Spalding	8060
Welch, William	3907			Wheeler, Charles-	
Welch, Robert	7485			Frank	8060
Welch, Lavica	12644			Wheeler, Mary-B.	9368
Welch, Mary-Eliza-		Westcott, Susan-		Wheeler, Cynthia-	
beth	12644	Emeline	6831	Ann	10194
Welch, Theodore	12644	West, Thomas	1217	Wheeler, Eva	10381
Welcome, Jonah	14177	West, Aaron	6494	Wheeler, Hattie	10384
Weld, Elias	291	West, Julia-Ann	7541	Wheeler, Frank	10493
Weld, Eleanor-		West, Eva	13169	Wheeler, Emily-F.	11029
Augusta	12036	Westfall, Maggie	13410	Wheeler, Frances-	
Welding, John	13013	Westgate, Mary	5315	Amanda	10846
Welding, Susan-		Weston, Mary	7241	Wheeler, Lucinda-	
Burson	13013	Weston, Hannah	7877	Rosana	11764
Welding, Lydia-		Weston, Jennie-		Wheeler, Isaac-	
Ann	13027	Caroline	11710	Gilman	11764
Welding, John	13027	Wetherbee, Sewell	3433	Wheeler, Emily	11764
Welding, Ann	13027	Wetherbee, Charles	5539	Wheeler, Mary-	
Weller, Edward	6551	Wetherbee, Caro-		Eliza	12726
Weller, Amos	11520	line	7912	Wheeler, Joshua-	
Weller, Ada-M.	13184	Wetherbee, Elvira	11101	Smith	12726

Wilder, Lucy-Augusta	12088	Williams, Eugene-Rufus	6976	Wilson, David	1021
Wilder, Charles-L.	12089	Williams, Julia-Jane	8279	Wilson, Henry	1033
Wilder, Addie-Mabel	12090	Williams, Walter-J.	8393	Wilson, James	1124
Wilder, Harriet	12882	Williams, Harry	8476	Wilson, Andrew	1961
Willey, Depew-C.	13217	Williams, Patty	8570	Wilson, Grafton	2261
Wiley, William-G.	4772	Williams, Polly	8655	Wilson, Horace-N.	4584
Wiley, Edson-M.	11835	Williams, Pearl	9182	Wilson, Eunice	5459
Wilkes, Clay	9496	Williams, George	9264	Wilson, Anna	5460
Wilkins, Abigail	1536	Williams, George W.	9289	Wilson, Betsey	5939
Wilkins, John	1536	Williams, James	9693	Wilson, Elizabeth-Colburn	7374
Wilkins, George	4536	Williams, Nellie-M.	11087	Wilson, Julia-Maria	7411
Wilkinson, Electa	10888	Williams, Celestia	11390	Wilson, Ames-K.	7934
Wilkinson, Benjamin	10888	Williams, Amos	11390	Wilson, Josiah-Taylor	7960
Wilkinson, Prudence	10888	Williams, Albrina	11390	Wilson, Betsey	8032
Willard, Simeon	9	Williams, Olive	11428	Wilson, Matthew	8687
Willard, Marcena	8996	Williams, Mary-Elizabeth	11700	Wilson, Alfred	9168
Willard, Betsey-J.	10080	Williams, Sheldon	12071	Wilson, H.-L.	10509
Willard, Calvin	10080	Williams, Ellen	12801	Wilson, Margaret	10855
Willcox, Walter-Carey	11370	Williams, Winnie-May	13849	Wilson, Eliza	11407
Willet, Julia-Ann	14202	Williams, Ellen-M.	13959	Wilson, Susan-E.	15139
Willet, Nancy	14749	Williams, R.-M.	13959	Winans, Rhobey-H.	1962
Willet, Thomas	14749	Williams, John	14088	Winans, Isaac	1962
Willey, Caroline	1043	Williams, Emily	14096	Winans, Welthy	7202
		Williams, Anna-Jane	14148	Winans, Charles-R.	10043
		Williams, William	14148	Winans, Jackson-W.	14.84
		Williams, James-Simpson	14319	Windell, —	4575
Williams, Mary	459	Williams, Bettie-Berry	14425	Windell, —	4576
Williams, John	459	Williams, John-Taylor	14425	Wines, Miss	9785
Williams, Mary	459	Williams, Keslar	14448	Wingate, Elizabeth-Ann	9600
Williams, Mr.	798	Williamson, Nellie-L.	13009	Winkler, Henry	14595
Williams, Samuel	798	Willis, George-P.	6843	Winn, Rebecca	86
Williams, Grace	798	Willis, Eliza	10555	Winn, Jonathan	1451
Williams, Luther	1683	Willis, Lillian-Irene	13654	Winn, Abbie-Electa	10637
Williams, Martha	2287	Willis, William-E.	13654	Winn, Amos	10637
Williams, —	2287	Willis, Mary-Susan	13654	Winn, Rebecca	14064
Williams, John	4357	Willis, Margaret-E.	15030	Winn, Lavina	15075
Williams, Charity	5266	Wills, Nancy-Matilda	8808	Winslow, George-Waitstill	7500
Williams, Nathaniel	5266	Wilmot, Benjamin	5643	Winters, Jane	5980
Williams, Althea	5266	Wilmot, Lydia	5643	Wisner, Clara-A.	9839
Williams, Fanny	5285	Wilmot, Mary-Jane	5643	Wisner, Harry	9839
Williams, Sarah	5295	Wilson, James	209	Wisner, Maria	9839
Williams, Althea	5295	Wilson, Hannah	265	Witchie, —	9450
Williams, Nathaniel	5295	Wilson, —	311	Witham, Asa	7336
Williams, Roxy	6918	Wilson, Mrs. Abigail	311	Witham, Diana	7336
Williams, Dolly-Jane	6975	Wilson, Thomas	722	Witham, Nathaniel-L.	9133
Williams, Thomas-J.	6975	Wilson, Thomas	728	Witherell, Obediah	4109
Williams, Evelina	6975	Wilson, John	930	Withington, John	1510
		Wilson, George	949	Withington, Leonard	11969
				Withington, Leonard	11970

Wheeler, Marcella-Spalding	12726	White, Emma-A.	8774	Whitney, Caroline	9332
Wheeler, Edward-R.	12744	White, Harriet	8887	Whitney, Charles-D.	11563
Wheeler, Lizzie-Maria	12799	White, Almira	9224	Whitney, Irene	13052
Wheeler, S.-P.	13878	White, Wilbur	9759	Whitney, Sabrina-Annis	135
Wheeling, Stillman	5657	White, Louisa	9812	Whittemore, Edward Spalding	8275
Wheelock, —	7929	White, Peregrine	12782	Whittemore, John-Jacob	8275
Whelan, Sally	10048	White, Clarissa	12846	Whittemore, Lydia-Ann	11658
Whelan, Peter	10048	White, John	12846	Wickham, Chauncey	5948
Whelan, Sally-Forrand	10048	White, Thankful	12846	Wickham, Jessie	13361
Whelan, Artemesia-Angeline	13227	White, Laura	12931	Wickoff, Julia-Ann	8463
Whelan, Mary	13680	White, Sarah	13105	Wicks, Kent	4498
Whidden, John	108	White, Mattie	14171	Wicks, Nancy	8925
Whidden, Benjamin-Franklin	5929	Whitford, Nelson	2963	Wiese, Annie-E.	11376
Whipple, Elisha	2326	Whitford, G.-W.	12077	Wiese, George-H.	11376
Whipple, Elisha	2332	Whitman, Joseph-E.	2279	Wigh, Albert-Lee	6799
Whipple, Albert	4681	Whitman, Sarah	3483	Wigh, Ida-Ellen	6799
Whipple, Emma	4681	Whitman, James-Oscar	8593	Wigh, John-Henry	6799
Whipple, Mary	4681	Whitman, Mary	9602	Wigh, Minnie-Laura	6799
Whipple, Arminda	4681	Whiteman, Frederick-Monroe	11113	Wigh, William	6799
Whipple, Mary-Alberta	4681			Wilber, Martha-Ann	11525
Whitaker, Belinda	6182			Wilbur, Eliza-Emeline	12768
Whitaker, Francelia-V.	11840			Wilbur, John	12768
Whitaker, Cynthia	13884	Whiting, Sarah-Loring	3384	Wilbur, Mary-Emeline	12768
Whitcomb, James-Bedingfield	2977	Whiting, Nathaniel	3384	Wilbur, Annie-Packer	13487
Whitcomb, Sarah	4795	Whiting, Lydia	3384	Wilcox, A.-G.	4580
Whitcomb, Festus	6735	Whiting, Abigail	3398	Wilcox, —	5157
Whitcomb, Anna-W.	7609	Whiting, George-O.	3868	Wilcox, J.-V.	6904
Whitcomb, Victoria-Maria	14083	Whiting, David	3966	Wilcox, Mary	10289
White, Archelaus	2094	Whiting, George	5059	Wild, Mary-Elizabeth	11930
White, A.-H.	2500	Whiting, Jeneson-J.	5415	Wild, James	11930
White, Ambrose-Haskell	2501	Whiting, Franc	11057	Wilder, Sarah	1013
White, Samuel	2899	Whiting, Eullia	11760	Wilder, Charles	1018
White, Rhoda	3617	Whiting, Bertha	13395	Wilder, Cushing	1523
White, Sarah	5007	Whiting, Charles-Franklin	13395	Wilder, Elias	2200
White, Hollis-M.	5743	Whitmore, Frances-Atala	11087	Wilder, Samuel-N.	5848
White, Cyrus	5898	Whitney, Daniel	185	Wilder, Sarah-Caroline	8669
White, Mary	6208	Whitney, Heman	1880	Wilder, C.-B.	8669
White, Christopher	6208	Whitney, Josiah	3314	Wilder, Elmira	9276
White, Charles-H.	8136	Whitney, —	3460	Wilder, Susan-R.	10152
White, Emma-Lydia	8136	Whitney, Boylston	3609	Wilder, Melinda	10917
White, Carroll-Spalding	8136	Whitney, John	3992	Wilder, Addie-E.	11281
White, Jennie-Frances	8136	Whitney, Mary	4425	Wilder, Otis-D.	11281
White, Charles-Woodbury	8136	Whitney, Sarah	4621	Wilder, Lee	12085
White, Henry-J.	8388	Whitney, —	4973	Wilder, Emma-Mary	12086
		Whitney, Betsey	7207	Wilder, Carrie-Rebecca	12087
		Whitney, Harrison-B.	7270		
		Whitney, Sarah	8299		

Witter, Jemima	767	Woodin, Thomas	2181	Worthington, Mary-	
Witter, Mary	1190	Woodman, Amos	1414	Emily	5311
Witter, Ebenezer	1194	Woodman, Mary	12215	Worthington, Net-	
Witter, Ezra	2918	Woodruff, Levi	3419	tie	5311
Witter, Nathan	2919	Woodruff, Emeline	12621	Worthington, Mary-	
Wolcott, —	7535	Woods, Moses	913	Ann	9268
Wolcott, John	8491	Woods, Samuel	1579	Wortz, Amelia	14042
Wolcott, Addie	11957	Woods, Sarah	1759	Wray, I.-M.	10348
Wolf, Emma	12447	Woods, Judith-Gale	7023	Wright, Abigail	373
Wolfenden, James-		Woodward, John	188	Wright, Ebenezer	372
H.	3306	Woodward, Eunice	394	Wright, Lydia	1537
		Woodward, David	394	Wright, John-J.	2660
		Woodward, Peter	394	Wright, Sally	3222
		Woodward, Deborah	695	Wright, Artemas	3837
		Woodward, Theo-		Wright, Esther	4312
		dore	1398	Wright, —	4433
		Woodward, Parker	1402	Wright, Phoebe	5220
		Woodward, Eunice	2293	Wright, Leonard	5576
		Woodward, Nancy	2649	Wright, Leonard	5577
		Woodward, Caleb	2649	Wright, Mary	6152
Wood, Elizabeth	940	Woodward, Rebecca-		Wright, Alma-Hall	6772
Wood, Edward-E.	2503	Heald	2672	Wright, Riley	7467
Wood, Jonathan	3577	Woodward, Urania	2857	Wright, Permelia	7836
Wood, Grace	3631	Woodward, George	3153	Wright, Washing-	
Wood, Wallace-A.	3631	Woodward, Rebecca	3590	ton	7836
Wood, Hannah	3646	Woodward, L.	3830	Wright, Emeline	7958
Wood, —	3682	Woodward, John-		Wright, Eliza	8170
Wood, Lucinda	5772	Elbridge	9172	Wright, Lucy	8186
Wood, Sophia	6197	Woodward, Eliza-		Wright, Mary-Ann	8630
Wood, Louise-B.	6597	beth-A.	10157	Wright, Hannah	10206
Wood, Lucy-Ann	6895	Woodward, Julia	14114	Wright, Joel-B.	12082
Wood, Ariel-K.	6895	Woodworth, Cyn-		Wright, Juliana	12677
Wood, Lydia-Ann	6959	thia	5327	Wright, Harriet-	
Wood, Asenath	7285	Woodworth, Lyman-		Irene	13022
Wood, Henry	7959	Ziba	6318	Wright, Harry	13925
Wood, Hannah	8609	Woodworth, Kapha	7907	Wright, Maj.-Gen.	14436
Wood, Hannah-		Woolen, Rhoda	14506	Wrisley, Nellie	12432
Emeline	8993	Woolly, Sarah	2373	Wrisley, Albert	12432
Wood, Harrison-		Woolsey, Harvey	9461		
Orlando	9741	Woolsey, Mabel-A.	9461		
Wood, Ada-M.	10627	Wooster, Laura-			
Wood, Edgar	10748	Maria	6411	Wully, Alexander-	
Wood, Mary-Helen	11819	Worcester, William	1393	William	14256
Wood, Ichabod	11819	Worden, Ezekiel-S.	3882	Wully, Alexander	14256
Wood, Mary-Ellen	11885	Worden, Mary-Ann	10131	Wully, Charles-	
Wood, Aurilla-Mi-		Work, Eliza-Brown	5784	Spalding	14256
randa	12195	Wormer, Bertha	13373	Wully, Thomas-	
Wood, Ella	12817	Wormstead, Han-		Spalding	14256
Wood, Eva-Bron-		nah-Prescott	10396	Wully, Alexander-	
son	13297	Wormstead, Mary	10376	Campbell	14256
Wood, Thomas-		Wormstead, Michael	10396	Wully, Sarah-Leake	14256
Wheeler	13297	Worthington, Tem-		Wully, William-C.	14271
Wood, Elmira-		perance	5307	Wyman, Benjamin	108
Rachel	13297	Worthington, Da-		Wyman, Francis	3618
Woodard, Abial	1991	vid-S.	5311	Wyman, Polly	3938
Woodard, Marshall-		Worthington, Liz-		Wyman, Lucy	14000
John	7368	zie-S.	5311		
Woodard, John-W.	9151	Worthington, Mat-			
Woodbury, Luke	1368	tie-G.	5311		
Woodbury, Geo.-E.	9836				
Woodcock, Sarah	9313				

Yarnell, Sarah	12422	Young, Tamison	4019	Younger, Harriet	10570
Yates, Gov.	13914	Young, Jane	4995	Younger, Isaac	10570
Yeatman, Hiram	5380	Young, Henry	5101	Youngman, Han-	
Yeaton, Mary	2400	Young, Evelina	6975	nah	7933
Yeaton, Philip	3563	Young, Emma	8256	Youngman, Alvin-	
Yeaton, Ella-A.	10378	Young, Ann-Maria	10114	A.	7942
Yeaton, John	10378	Young, Jonah-S.	10114	Youngs, William	5254
York, Lucy	1908	Young, Marcy	10114	Youngs, Harrison	5255
York, John	1908	Young, Lucius	12347		
York, Anna	1908	Young, Mary-Eliza-		Zeliff, Lewis-W.	13071
York, Orinda	11330	beth	13847	Zorton, —	8722
Young, David	1549	Young, William-W.	13847	Zufelt, Catherine	6648
Young, Huntley	1977	Young, Sarah	13847	Zutavern, P.	6682

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06666 251 9

